

MINISTERIAL DIRECTORY

Generated at Library of Congress on 2020-06-30 03:28 GMT / <https://hdl.handle.net/2027/wu.89067533158>
Public Domain, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google



MINISTERIAL DIRECTORY
OF THE
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, U. S.
1861-1941

REVISED AND SUPPLEMENTED
1942-1950

COMPILED BY
REV. E. C. SCOTT, D.D.
Stated Clerk of the General Assembly



PUBLISHED BY ORDER
OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

1950

HUBBARD PRINTING COMPANY
ATLANTA, GEORGIA

JUN 18 1951

SUCCESSION OF MODERATORS

A. D.	Name	Presbytery	Place of Assembly
1861.	Rev. Benj. M. Palmer, D.D., LL.D.*	New Orleans	Augusta
1862.	Rev. J. L. Kirkpatrick, D.D.*	Concord	Montgomery
1863.	Rev. James A. Lyon, D.D.*	Tombeckbee	Columbia
1864.	Rev. John S. Wilson, D.D.*	Flint River	Charlotte
1865.	Rev. George Howe, D.D., LL.D.*	Charleston	Macon
1866.	Rev. Andrew Hart Kerr, D.D.*	Memphis	Memphis
1867.	Rev. Thos. Verner Moore, D.D.*	East Hanover	Nashville
1868.	Rev. John N. Waddell, D.D., LL.D.*	Chickasaw	Baltimore
1869.	Rev. Stuart Robinson, D.D.*	Louisville	Mobile
1870.	Rev. Robert L. Dabney, D.D.*	West Hanover	Louisville
1871.	Rev. Wm. S. Plumer, D.D., LL.D.*	Harmony	Huntsville, Ala.
1872.	Rev. Thomas R. Welch, D.D.*	Arkansas	Richmond
1873.	Rev. Henry Martyn Smith, D.D.*	New Orleans	Little Rock
1874.	Rev. John L. Girardeau, D.D., LL.D.*	Charleston	Columbus, Miss.
1875.	Rev. Moses D. Hoge, D.D., LL.D.*	East Hanover	St. Louis
1876.	Rev. Benjamin M. Smith, D.D., LL.D.*	West Hanover	Savannah
1877.	Rev. C.A. Stillman, D.D.*	Tuscaloosa	New Orleans
1878.	Rev. T. E. Peck, D.D., LL.D.*	Roanoke	Knoxville
1879.	Rev. Joseph R. Wilson, D.D.*	Wilmington	Louisville
1880.	Rev. T. A. Hoyt, D.D.*	Nashville	Charleston, S. C.
1881.	Rev. Robert P. Farris, D.D.*	St. Louis	Staunton
1882.	Rev. R. K. Smoot, D.D., LL.D.*	Central Texas	Atlanta
1883.	Rev. T. Pryor, D.D.*	East Hanover	Lexington, Ky.
1884.	Rev. T. D. Witherspoon, D.D., LL.D.*	Louisville	Vicksburg
1885.	Rev. H. R. Raymond, D.D.*	Tuscaloosa	Houston
1886.	Rev. J. H. Bryson, D.D.*	North Alabama	Augusta
1887.	Rev. G. B. Strickler, D.D., LL.D.*	Atlanta	St. Louis
1888.	Rev. J. J. Bullock, D.D.*	Maryland	Baltimore
1889.	Rev. H. G. Hill, D.D.*	Fayetteville	Chattanooga
1890.	Rev. James Park, D.D.*	Knoxville	Asheville
1891.	Rev. Hampden C. DuBose, D.D.*	Pee Dee	Birmingham
1892.	Rev. Samuel A. King, D.D.*	Central Texas	Hot Springs
1893.	Hon. J. W. Lapsley*	North Alabama	Macon
1894.	Rev. James R. Graham, D.D.*	Winchester	Nashville
1895.	Rev. C. R. Hemphill, D.D., LL.D.*	Louisville	Dallas
1896.	Rev. R. Q. Mallard, D.D.*	New Orleans	Memphis
1897.	Rev. Geo. T. Goetchius, D.D.*	Cherokee	Charlotte
1898.	Rev. E. M. Green, D.D.*	Transylvania	New Orleans
1899.	Rev. John F. Cannon, D.D.*	St. Louis	Richmond
1900.	Hon. Jos. W. Martin, LL.D.*	Arkansas	Atlanta
1901.	Rev. Neander M. Woods, D.D., LL.D.*	Memphis	Little Rock
1902.	Rev. William T. Hall, D.D., LL.D.*	Bethel	Jackson, Miss.
1903.	Rev. Abner C. Hopkins, D.D.*	Winchester	Lexington, Va.
1904.	Rev. S. M. Neel, D.D.*	Upper Missouri	Mobile
1905.	Rev. J. T. Plunket, D.D.*	Augusta	Fort Worth
1906.	Hon. Allen G. Hall, LL.D.*	Nashville	Greenville, S. C.
1907.	Rev. J. R. Howerton, D.D., LL.D.*	Asheville	Birmingham
1908.	Rev. W. W. Moore, D.D., LL.D.*	West Hanover	Greensboro
1909.	Rev. Wm. E. Boggs, D.D., LL.D.*	Suwannee	Savannah
1910.	Rev. J. W. Bachman, D.D.*	Knoxville	Lewisburg, W. Va.
1911.	Rev. Russell Cecil, D.D.*	East Hanover	Louisville
1912.	Rev. Thos. S. Clyde, D.D., LL.D.*	Dallas	Bristol
1913.	Rev. J. S. Lyons, D.D., LL.D.*	Louisville	Atlanta
1914.	Hon. Wm. J. Martin, LL.D.*	Concord	Kansas City
1915.	Rev. W. McF. Alexander, D.D., LL.D.*	New Orleans	Newport News
1916.	Rev. C. W. Grafton, D.D.*	Mississippi	Orlando
1917.	Rev. Jno. M. Wells, D.D., Ph.D., LL.D.*	Wilmington	Birmingham
1918.	Rev. Jas. I. Vance, D.D., LL.D.*	Nashville	Durant
1919.	Rev. A. M. Fraser, D.D., LL.D.*	Lexington	New Orleans
1920.	Rev. W. L. Lingle, D.D., LL.D.	Concord	Charlotte

1921.	Rev. A. B. Curry, D.D.*	Memphis	St. Louis
1922.	Rev. R. C. Reed, D.D., LL.D.*	Atlanta	Charleston, W. Va.
1923.	Rev. Alexander Sprunt, D.D.*	Charleston	Montreat
1924.	Rev. Thornton Whaling, D.D., LL.D.*	North Alabama	San Antonio
1925.	Rev. George Summey, D.D., LL.D.	New Orleans	Lexington, Ky.
1926.	Rev. J. W. Skinner, D.D.*	Western Texas	Pensacola
1927.	Rev. R. F. Campbell, D.D.*	Asheville	El Dorado
1928.	Rev. Harris E. Kirk, D.D., LL.D.	Potomac	Atlanta
1929.	Rev. W. R. Dobyms, D.D., LL.D.*	Birmingham	Montreat
1930.	Rev. Thos. W. Currie, D.D., LL.D.*	Central Texas	Charlottesville
1931.	Hon. R. A. Dunn, LL.D.*	Mecklenburg	Montreat
1932.	Rev. William Crowe, D.D.	St. Louis	Montreat
1933.	Rev. Ernest Thompson, D.D.*	Kanawha	Montreat
1934.	Judge Samuel Hale Sibley, LL.D.	Cherokee	Montreat
1935.	Rev. Henry H. Sweets, D.D., LL.D.	Louisville	Montreat
1936.	Rev. P. Frank Price, D.D.	Montgomery	Augusta
1937.	Rev. D. Clay Lilly, D.D.*	Winston-Salem	Montreat
1938.	Hon. Willis M. Everett, LL.D.*	Atlanta	Meridian
1939.	Rev. Edward Mack, Ph.D., D.D., LL.D.	East Hanover	Montreat
1940.	Rev. Frank C. Brown, D.D., LL.D.	Dallas	Chattanooga
1941.	Rev. Chas. E. Diehl, D.D., LL.D.	Nashville	Montreat
1942.	Hon. Chas. G. Rose, LL.D.*	Fayetteville	Knoxville
1943.	Rev. Donald W. Richardson, D.D.	Asheville	Montreat
1944.	Rev. Charles L. King, D.D., LL.D.	Brazos	Montreat
1945.	Rev. Thomas K. Young, D.D., D.Lit.	Memphis	Montreat
1946.	Rev. J. B. Green, D.D., LL.D.	Meridian	Montreat
1947.	Rev. John R. Cunningham, D.D., LL.D.	Winston-Salem	Montreat
1948.	Rev. C. Darby Fulton, D.D.	Enoree	Atlanta
1949.	Hon. W. E. Price	Mecklenburg	Montreat
1950.	Rev. Ben R. Lacy, Jr., D.D., LL.D.	Granville	Massanetta

*Deceased.

SUCCESSION OF CLERKS

STATED CLERKS AND TREASURERS

1861-1865	.....	*Rev. John N. Waddell, D.D., LL.D.
1865-1898	.....	*Rev. Joseph R. Wilson, D.D.
1898-1909	.....	*Rev. William A. Alexander, D.D.
1910-1922	.....	*Rev. Thos. H. Law, D.D.
1922-1935	.....	*Rev. J. D. Leslie, D.D., LL.D.
1935-	.....	(Acting 1935-36) Rev. E. C. Scott, D.D.

PERMANENT CLERKS

1861-1865	.....	*Rev. Joseph R. Wilson, D.D.
1865-1885	.....	*Rev. William Brown, D.D.
1885-1903	.....	*Rev. Robt. P. Farris, D.D.
1904-1910	.....	*Rev. Thos. H. Law, D.D.
1910-1922	.....	*Rev. J. D. Leslie, D.D., LL.D.

Office of Permanent Clerk combined with Stated Clerk, 1922.

ASSISTANT STATED CLERKS

1926-1935	.....	Rev. E. C. Scott, D.D.
1949	.....	Rev. P. J. Garrison, Jr., Th.M.

*Deceased.

FOREWORD TO 1950 VOLUME

Although the appearance in 1942 of the *Ministerial Directory of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, 1861-1941*, was awaited with keenest expectation, yet we were amazed at the place which this volume has filled. We continue to prize it as one of the most useful books upon our desks. Having known something of the difficulty of keeping up with Union Theological Seminary Alumni I have marveled at Dr. Scott's success in collecting the essential items relating to the large number of ministers of our Church during the first eighty years of her separate existence.

It was quite natural that in the initial publication of such a compendium there were mistakes regarding some of the ministers which could be pointed out and corrected by relatives, descendants or friends. This new edition, therefore, will be somewhat more accurate than its predecessor.

Repeatedly in the last few years those interested in younger ministers who were ordained subsequent to 1941 and therefore are not included in the original edition of the *Directory* have been disappointed and sometimes irritated when they could not discover essential facts regarding these men. It will be of great value to have these men included.

For these and other reasons it will be apparent to those who use this book how great is the debt owed to Dr. Scott for having first published and now revised this valuable *Directory*.

B. R. LACY, JR., *Moderator*.

Richmond, Va.
October 19, 1950

EXPLANATORY NOTE FOR THE 1950 VOLUME

Nearly nine years have passed since the publication of The Ministerial Directory. During this time some of the ministers whose sketches were given have passed away, while others have been received from other Churches or have been ordained. Most of those still living have made changes in their fields of labor. The present volume contains a record of all of these changes in the roll and in work.

There are two important differences between the former work and this compilation:

1. The sketches of those men who were known to have passed away at the time the former book was published are not reprinted in this volume. The name, page number, and the dates of birth and death are given. In numerous instances additional information has been secured for sketches of men in this group. This has been added; and, where errors have been discovered, corrections have been indicated by the use of italics.

2. The children of ministers have been added, not only in the sketches of men now living, but also, where obtainable, in the sketches of those who passed away many years ago.

Considerable research has been done, especially in the Historical Foundation at Montreat, N. C., in an effort to make this volume as complete as possible. In various ways the names of relatives of deceased ministers have been secured, and much information that was not obtainable for the former book has been secured through correspondence with them. Also there have been added the sketches of some ministers which did not appear in the former book because their names were not reported to the General Assembly.

I am greatly indebted to Rev. P. J. Garrison, Jr., Assistant Stated Clerk, for valuable assistance in the task of compiling the material, and in helping to put it in proper form for the printer.

It is impossible to list all who have been helpful in furnishing needed data, but I wish to mention a few who have shared with me much material which has been of great value: Miss Eugenia W. Lore, Concord, N. C., Dr. J. Gray McAllister, Dr. Walter L. Lingle, Dr. Franklin C. Talmadge, Rev. John C. Blackburn, Rev. Jas W. Marshall, Dr. B. A. McIlhany, Dr. Thos. H. Spence, Jr., Director of the Historical Foundation, and his able assistant, Miss Annie Bell Hill.

Considerable time has been required for completing the presswork on this volume, because of other commitments made by the printer. Naturally, changes have taken place which are not included in the sketches. In order to include every change reported to me up to the date of publication, a supplemental list of changes is carried in a section which follows the letter "Z."

E. C. SCOTT, *Stated Clerk.*

Atlanta, Ga.,
January 1, 1951

FOREWORD TO 1942 VOLUME

It is not inappropriate that the writer should ask for the privilege of inserting a little foreword in this important publication, which represents such a prodigious amount of work on the part of the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, and which will be recognized as increasingly valuable as the days pass.

Some ten years ago, Dr. E. C. Scott, whom I have held in affectionate regard since his student days at Southwestern, was in my office, and we were discussing the great need of our Church for a Ministerial Directory. The only one in existence was the Ministerial Directory, edited by Dr. Edgar S. Robinson, published in 1898, listing the names of ministers in both the U. S. and U. S. A. Churches. Dr. Scott agreed that such a volume for our own Church was highly desirable, and said that, though he had little free time, he was willing to undertake the work of compilation, if the Assembly directed him to do it.

Under these circumstances the writer sent a communication to the 1933 General Assembly, suggesting that Dr. E. C. Scott be instructed to prepare a Ministerial Directory of our Church from its organization in 1861 to date. The Assembly acted favorably upon this suggestion, Dr. Scott went to work in earnest, and now after more than eight years of unremitting effort, the task is completed.

Unless one has had experience in getting out such a directory, he has no idea of the work involved, the patience and persistence required, the originality and bull-dog tenacity of purpose which the researcher must have to compel him to go far afield to get the necessary information. Think of trying to get an accurate sketch of more than six thousand ministers, covering a period of more than one hundred and fifty years, beginning with the latter part of the eighteenth century, and you will have some idea of the enormity of the task, as well as the value of this work. As some one has said of this volume of eight hundred pages, "It is not a compilation of uninteresting data, but a moving record of the sacrificial lives of servants of God."

No biographical catalogue was ever published that did not include some errors in its pages, and it is not to be supposed that this one will be the sole exception. However, Dr. Scott's well known and well merited reputation for the careful handling of statistical data is ample assurance that this finished work is as accurate as it is humanly possible to make it.

A publication of this kind is quite expensive. In apologetically explaining the comparatively low cost of this volume, Dr. Scott noted that the price included no profit, but merely covered the cost of preparing and publishing the material, since, as he said, his work was "done on Assembly time." It is quite true that no charge is included for the services of the Stated Clerk or his Secretary, but it is a bit euphemistic to say that the work was "done on Assembly time," unless that is supposed to include twenty-four hours each day and to exclude recreational activities, vacations, and some quiet hours with one's family and friends. The writer happens to know that Dr. Scott has through these years to a large extent

denied himself these normal amenities, in order to give to the Church this volume at the minimum cost, and to that degree both his family and friends have also made a real, if involuntary, contribution.

It would be an ungrateful Church that did not recognize this willing but sacrificial service on the part of its honored servant, and that did not in some way endeavor to express its appreciation. By a strange coincidence it happens that the man who initiated the movement for the Directory in 1933 is now in 1942, when the Directory comes from the press, Moderator of the General Assembly. It is this coincidence, together with my intimate relationship with the Scott family for a generation, which moves me to write this foreword, and to avow my belief that no church has ever had a more modest, more faithful, and more efficient Stated Clerk than the man who is now serving in that capacity in the Presbyterian Church in the U. S.

CHAS. E. DIEHL.

Southwestern, Memphis, Tennessee
February 2, 1942

EXPLANATORY NOTE TO 1942 VOLUME

This compilation of biographical material covering the lives of all ordained ministers who have served in the Presbyterian Church in the United States bears the imprimatur of the General Assembly, as will be seen by reference to page 26 of the 1933 Minutes. The compiler has striven earnestly to prevent errors but some will appear in spite of efforts to achieve accuracy. Gaps occur in some sketches because the source of information was unknown. Anyone who discovers errors, or who can supply missing data, is requested to communicate with the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly. Records will be kept in his office from which a revised edition of the Directory can be produced if and when the General Assembly orders its publication.

The use of abbreviations is necessary in a book of this kind. Were they not used, we would have a volume several times as large and set in type considerably smaller, thus making the price almost prohibitive for most of those who are greatly interested in such a work. A carefully prepared alphabetical list of abbreviations will be found in the back of the book, but those who refer to these pages with much frequency will soon become familiar with the standardized form and will need to consult the list only occasionally.

The semi-colon (;) separates the items in each sketch. Parentheses indicate varied service, either in irregular length of time with a group of churches, or teaching, editing, etc., while pastor or stated supply of a church or of a group. The phrases which occur most often are "in US Ch" and "in USA Ch". The former refers to the Presbyterian Church in the United States, popularly styled "The Southern Presbyterian Church"; while the latter refers to the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America.

In most instances, a single date following an educational institution indicates the year of graduation; however, accurate information could not always be secured. Where it is known that a minister did not graduate, the designation "stu" (student) is used.

It is to be understood that towns or cities which are not designated as to State are located in the State last-named.

Changes in fields of labor or in address have been included in the Directory through March 7, 1942, insofar as they have been reported officially.

In spite of urgent, repeated requests, there were a few ministers now on the roll of our Church who did not send the data on their lives. In all such cases sketches have been prepared from the statistical reports in the General Assembly Minutes, both U. S. and U. S. A. This is true also of some ministers once on our roll who are now in the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A.

The movements of a minister from one denomination to another are recorded in the sketches. In this way it is possible always to discover quickly in what denomination a minister served at a given time and for

how long. The complete sketch of every man is given even though he was on the roll of our Church for one year only. Where no denomination is designated it can be assumed that the record of service is in the Presbyterian Church, U. S.

No effort will be made here to recount the circumstances which led to the forming of the Presbyterian Church in the United States; however, a brief historical statement will be of interest. The Presbyterian Church in the Confederate States of America was organized in the First Presbyterian Church, Augusta, Ga., December 4, 1861. Previously, August 15-17, in that year, the Atlanta Convention had prepared the way for the General Assembly to meet, working out all necessary details. When the 1865 General Assembly met The Confederate States of America no longer existed. Therefore, it was necessary for the Church to select a new name. The choice of the General Assembly was "The Presbyterian Church in the United States." By this name it has been known ever since.

The following smaller bodies have united with the Presbyterian Church, U. S.:

- 1863 The Independent Presbyterian Church
- 1864 The United Synod of the South
- 1867 The Presbytery of Patapsco
The Alabama Presbytery of the Associate Reformed Synod
- 1869 The Synod of Kentucky
- 1874 The Synod of Missouri

It is impossible to make acknowledgement of all who have furnished data for this book. Considerable time was spent in research work in the Historical Foundation of the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches, Montreat, N. C. Dr. Thos. H. Spence, Jr., Curator, rendered valuable assistance in the preparation of a Bibliography which will be found in the back of the book.

E. C. SCOTT, *Stated Clerk.*

Dallas, Texas
March 7, 1942

A complete list of Abbreviations, arranged alphabetically, will be found immediately following the sketches

MINISTERIAL DIRECTORY

(Items which could not be included in the following sketches will be found following letter "Z.")

A

***Abbott, Eugene Francis**—p 1. b, Ap 8, 1872; d, Oc 25, 1938.

Abbott, John E—b, Chrisney, Spencer Co, Ind, Oc 16, 1877; f, Lorenzo D A; m, Florence Virginia Ely; w, Josephine Bender, Chrisney, Ind, Oc 19, 1900; chdn: Virginia Kathleen (Mrs P C Barker), Josephine Eugenia Mrs Henry G Hansen); CentlU, 95-9; LouisvPTS, 99-02, BD; L, Sp 25, 01, O, May 13, 02, W Lex Pby; p, Mt Sterling, Ky, 02-3; p, 1st ch, Marshall, Mo, Sp, 03-Sp, 11; p, Westm ch El Paso, Tex, 11-5; Syn ev, Mo, 15-(also supt hm 1½ yrs)-19; p, Eastm ch, Kansas City, Mo, 19-25; p, 1st ch, DeLand, Fla, 25-41; p, Brooksville, 41-2; ts, 1st ch, Sarasota, Nv 15, 42-Dc 15, 45; p, 1st ch, Uleta, Dc 16, 45-8; hr, there, 49; res, Miami, 49-Mod, Syn Mo, 11, Syn Fla, 36; DD, Westm C Mo, 18.

Abdullah, Gabriel—b, Jacksonville, Fla, Sp 5, 1915; f, Elijah A; m, Rachel Farrah; not married; UFla, 32-3, 46-7, BS; ColTS, 44-7, BD, pg, 49-50; L, Suwan Pby; O, Oc, 47, N Ala Pby; p, Goodwater, Ala, 47-9; radio div, Bd Ch Ext, Atlanta, Ga, 50-

***Abraham, Roiston Nash**—b, Rondo, Ark, Ju 2, 1861; f, James A; m, Judith Jane Nash; w (1), Mary Emma Plaster, Atlanta, Ga, 92 (d), (2) Mrs Elizabeth (Plaster) Henderson, 00: chdn: Judith (Mrs. Frieda Yantis), Daniel Edwin; stu, ArkC, 82-6; ColTS, 87-90; L, Ap, 90, Charl Pby; O, Dc 20, 90, Atla Pby; ss, Rock Spg ch, Atlanta, Ga, 90- p, 91-(ss, Lawrenceville, 91; ss, Easton, 91-)-4; ss, Greenville & grp, 94-7; ss, Uvalde, Tex, 97-9; ss, Jefferson, Ga & grp, 99-14; ss, Palmetto & Ellenton, Fla, 15; ss, Dade City, 16-9; ss, Wildwood & grp, 19-23; wc, Dade City, 24-6; wc, Jacksonville, 27-(hr,33)-48; d, there, Ja 22, 48.

Acevedo, Cayetano Castillo—b, Zacatecas, Zac, Mex, Ap 21, 1885; f, Camilo A; m, Gabina Castillo; w, Santos Martinez Rodriguez, San Antonio, Tex, Ag 10, 1907; chldn: Joel, Hector, Emma, Bertha, Olga (Mrs R G Dominguez), Virgilio; Coll & TS 05-06, Coyoacan, DF, Mex; L, April 08, W Tex Pby; ev, Corpus Christi, Tex, 09, Sabinal, 10-1; O, Nv 5, 11, Tex-Mex Pby; ev, San Antonio, 12, Hondo, 13, Laredo, 14-8, Victoria, 18-21, Corpus Christi, 21-6, Del Rio, 26-30, San Antonio, 30, Kingsville, 30-44, Victoria, 44-9; San Marcos, 49-; ed, "Nuestro Boletin" (formerly "El Eco") monthly rel. pubn.

Acklen, Henry Edds—b, Hebronville, Tex, J1 14, 1919; f, William Thomas A; m, Jessie Edds; w, Leila Cottingham McCormick, Rowland, NC, Sp 1, 45; child: Andrew McCormick; USanAnt (now TrinU) 40-2; AusC, 42-4, BA; AusPTS, 44-8, BD; pg, UTex, 45-7; L, Mch 15, O, Mch 23, 48, E Ala Pby; p, Greenville, Ala, 48-

[1]

Acrey, Oliver Chauncey—b, Waco, Tex, Jl 17, 1905; f, Ollie Newton A; m Sallie Cora Gouldy; w, Corinne Bodden, Taylor, Tex, Ju 29, 32; chdn: Annis Adele, Chauncey Charles; TrinU, 24-7, BA; AusPTS, 27-30, BD; L, Ap, 30, Dallas Pby; O, Ju 29, 30, Cntl Tex Pby; ss, Sugarland & Eagle Lake, Tex, 29-30; p, 1st ch, Cameron, 30-(p, Hoyte ch, Milano, 31-8; p, Marlowe ch, 31-)-42; p, Alpine ch, nr Longview, 42-4; p, 1st ch, Mercedes, 44-8; p, Westm ch, Corpus Christi, 48-.

***Adams, James McEwen Hall**—p 1. b, Dc 25, 1810; d, Mch 31, 1862.

Adams, Philip Cary—b, Roanoke, Va, Ju 7, 1893; f, Robert Benjamin A; m, Mattie Pierce Spratley; w, Emily Smith, Montgomery, Ala, Sp 17, 1929; chdn: Emily Clisby, Philip Cary, Mary Charles; HSC, 13-(stu, UGren, 19)-21, BA; UTSVa, 22-5, BD, p g wk, 27-8; L, Ap, 24, O, Ja 26, 25, Montg Pby; p, Roxboro, NC, 25-30; p, Immanuel ch, Wilmington, 30-4; pres, PbnJrC, 34-8; p, 2nd ch, Birmingham, Ala, 38-43; chap, USNR, 43-5; p, Hebron ch, Staunton Va 46-

Adams, Raymond David—b, West Creek, NJ, May 31, 1897; f, William A; m, Esther Knight; w, Inez Hughes, Detroit, Mich, Mch 28, 1933; DickC, BA, 14-8, MA, 21; PTS, 19-22, ThB; LouisvPTS, 30-1, ThM; L, Ap 12, O, May 23, 21, Carlisle (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 21-32: p, Calvary ch, Harrisburg, Pa, 21-4; p, Grove ch, Danville, 24-30; ss, Milton Ave Ref ch, Louisville, Ky, 30-1; ss & prof, Batesville, Ark, 31-2; in US Ch since 32: ss, 1st ch, Little Rock, Ark, 33- p, 34- DD, ArkC, 39; Mod, Syn Ark, 45.

***Adams, Robert**—p 2. b, Mch 24, 1852; d, Ag 8, 1930.

***Adams, Robert Henry**—p 2. b, Dc 21, 1853; d, Sp 9, 1901.

***Adams, William**—p 2. b, about 1836; d, Ju 7, 1896.

***Adams, William Hooper**—p 2. b, Ja 8, 1838; d, May 15, 1880.

***Adams, William Hooper**—p 2. b, Jl 10, 1880; d, Mch 30, 1939.

***Adamson, George Daniel**—b, Newcastle on Tyne, Eng, 1865; HarC, 89; fm, Congo Free State, Afr, 4 yrs; Med C, Louisville, Ky, MD, 97; LouisvPTS, 97; McCTS, 02-3; O, 95, Nashv Pby; p, Alliance ch, Louisville, Ky, 95-7; in USA Ch since 97: p, 1st ch, Falmouth, Ky, 97-9; p, 1st ch, Crystal River, Fla, 99-01; Grad stu; p, North ch, Kalamazoo, Mich, 03-6; p, Home ch, Indianapolis, Ind, 06-9; p, 1st ch, Joy, Ill, 09-16; p, Marion, Ill, 17-8; p, Kirkwood, Ill, 19; p, 1st ch, Shreve, 0, 20-3; wc, Winona Lake, Ind, 24; p, 1st ch, Bicknell, Ind 25-33; wc Winona Lake, Ind, 34-46, Newberg, 46-7; d, there, Ag 2, 1946.

***Adger, John Bailey**—p 3, b, Dc 13, 1810; d, Ja 3, 1899. Add, chdn: James (d), Robert William (d), Sarah Anne (d), John Bailey, Jr (d), Elizabeth (w of Rev F P Mullally), Anna Maria (w of Rev Samuel M Neel), Susan Dunlap, John(d); . . . Auth: "Historical Introduction to the Constitution of the Presbyterian Church in The United States;" "Christian Doctrine of Human Rights and of Slavery," 1849; ed, Thornwell's Collected Writings, Vols I & II, co-ed, same, Vols III & IV.

Adkins, John Earl—b, Danville, Va, Ap 25, 1906; f, Roy Flunoy A; m, Emma Elizabeth Martin; w, Myrtle Ernestine Hillsman, Lynchburg, Va, Ju 17, 35; chdn: John Earl, Jr, Sylvia Ernestine; HSC, 23-6; KingC, 26-9, BS; UTSVa, BD, 30-3, ThM, 40; L&O, Ju 10, 34, Abing Pby; p, Mt Carmel & Lee chs, Abing Pby, 33-7; p, Shiloh & Piedmont chs, Or Pby, 37-42; p, Fairfield ch, Richmond, Va, 42-5; p, Melrose ch, Roanoke, 45-50; asst p, 1st ch, Fayetteville, NC, 50-;

***Agerton, Millard Dixon**—b, Burke Co, Ga, Ap 14, 1893; f, Edward Thompson A; m, Sarah Martha Sikes; w, Cora Smith, Jefferson Co, Ga, Ju 23, 14; chdn: Millard, Agnes; ColTS, 30-3; L, Ap 11, 33, Aug Pby; O, Ja 4, 34, Macon Pby; ss, Preston ch & grp, Macon Pby, 34-42; p, Perry, Ga, 42-4; d, there, Ju 25, 44.

Agnew, David Thompson—b, County Monaghan, Ireland, May 16, 1911; f, Christopher Bleakley A; m, Elizabeth Sophia Kennedy; w, Alice Lafon Collis, Lexington, Ky, Ap 8, 44; chdn: David Thompson, Josephine Collis, Elizabeth Barrington; Taylor Sch, Ireland; NY Prep Sch; COz, 37-40, BA; McCTS, 40-3, BD; L, Ap, 40, Ft Smith (USA) Pby; O, Nv 14, 43, Eben (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 40-50: stu asst, Calvary ch, Chicago, Ill, 41-2; stu p, Wabash ch, Allendale, 42-3; asst p, 1st ch, Covington, Ky, 43-4; p, Washington, Mo, 44-50; p, 1st (US) ch, Liberty, Sp 1, 50—.

Agsten, Edward James—b, Pittsburg, Pa, Oc 18, 1907; f, Herman Bernhardt A; m, Sadie L Bunn; w, Sarah Edith Fletcher, Charleston W Va, Oc 24, 34; chdn: Jane Louise, Joseph Edward; HSC, 26-8, 29-31, BA; UTSVa, 31-4, BD; L, May 26, 34, Kan Pby; O, Sp 16, 34, Abing Pby; hm wk, Scott Co, Abing Pby 34-6; asso p, Bream Meml ch, Charleston, W Va, 36-9; p, Ronceverte, 39-45; p, West Raleigh ch, NC, 45-

***Ahrenbeck, William Theodore**—b, Navasota, Tex, Ap 15, 1872; f, Charles A; m, Eva Froelich; w, Anna Katherine Purcell, Little Rock, Ark, 96; A&MCTex, 88-91, BME; AusST, 93-5; SWPU, Div Sch, 95-6; L, Ju 25, 96, Brazos Pby; O, Nv 20, 96, Cntl Tex Pby; p, 2nd ch, Waco, Tex, 96-9; pg wk, PTS, 99-00; p, Huntsville, Tex, 00-1; p, Cuero, 01-8; p, Ada, Okla, 08-9; p, Huntsville, Tex 09-14; p, Hempstead & Giddings, 14-6; p, Crowley, La, 16-26; ss, Bellaire, Tex, 26-8; ss, Hempstead, 29-30; res, Houston, 30-(hr,33)-50; d, there, Ja 21, 50. Mod, Syn La, 23.

Aiken, Jefferson Kirksey—b, Sunset, Pickens Co, SC, Fb 11, 1902; f, William Walker A; m, Sallie McGirt; w, Janie M. Henderson, Little Rock, SC, Ag 19, 40; chdn: Jefferson Kirksey Jr, Jane Kelly; PCSC, ; ColTS, ; L, 33, Pied Pby; O, Jl 31, 33, Enoree Pby; p, Inman, SC, 33-9; p, Alta Vista ch, Miami, Fla, 39-41; p, Monte Sano ch, Baton Rouge, La, 41-.

Akers, Homer Clifford—b, Marceline, Mo, Sp 12, 1903; f, Charles Edward A; m, Cleo Avis Earl; w, Mary Louise Melton, Sherman, Tex, Ju 19, 30; dau: Kathryn Ann; AusC, BA, 27; AusPTS, BD, 30; L, Ap 16, O, May 20, 30, W Tex Pby; p, Community ch, Natalia, Tex, 30-4; p, Happy, 34-6; in USA Ch 36-42: p, Main St ch, Honey Grove, 36-9; p, 1st ch, Monahans, 39-42; in US ch: p, 1st ch, Seagraves and 1st ch, Seminole, Dc, 42-Dc, 46; p, Portales, NM, (US Ch), Dc 1, 46—.

***Akers, Simon Casabianca**—p 4. b, Oc 12, 1869; d, May 1, 1936.

Akers, William Wirt—b, nr Marcelline, Chariton Co, Mo, Ju 18, 1870; f, Simon Peter A; m, Catherine Elizabeth Llewellyn; w, Mary Elizabeth Scott; Charlotte, NC, Mch 28, 1901; chdn: William Wirt, Jr, John McCorkle, Calvin Scott, Charles Walter; WestmCMo, 92, BA; UTSVa, 92-4; LouisvPTS, 94-5, BD; L, Ap, O, Sp, 95, Mo Pby; ss, Deer Park, Indian Grove & Bethpel, (Mo), 95-6; p, Lauderdale St ch, Memphis, Tenn, 96-05; ss, McMinnville & Woodbury 05-6; p Maysville Ky 06-10; p Crescent Hill ch Louisville 10-6; p Blackshear, Ga, 16-8; p, 1st ch, Fayetteville, Tenn, 18-22; p, 1st ch, Lincolnton, NC, 22-9; p, West Ave ch, Charlotte, 29-41; hr, Gastonia, 41- DD, DavC, 41.

Akin, James Floyd—b, Acworth, Ga, Sp 9, 1901; f, Robert Warren A; m, Louisa Arrington; w, Josie Lou Guffin, Powder Springs, Ga, Nv 4, 25; stu, NInst, 21-3, BirSoC, 27-30; LouisvPTS, 23-6; L & O, Ju 14, 26, Bham Pby; p, Jasper, Ala, 26-42; p, Conyers, Ga, 42-9; p, Woodlawn ch, Atlanta, 49-

Akins, George Rawdon—b, Statesboro, Ga, Jl 17, 1907; f, Lawrence Ott A; m, Elizabeth Hodges; w, Harold Deane Thomason, Savannah, Ga, Ju 9, 38; son: George Rawdon, Jr; fndr & supt, Union Mission, Inc, Savannah, Ga, Ap 20, 37-(L, Ap 14, O, May 2, 42, Sav Pby; ts, Chapel-in-the-Gardens, Garden City, Dc, 45-Oc, 46;)-

Albertson, James Swaazey—b, Brooklyn, NY, Nv 30, 1901; f, James Swaazey A; m, Elizabeth Whittingham; w, Esther May Pollak, Bellmore, L I, NY, Ju 3, 26; chdn: Virginia Anne, Esther Elizabeth, James Swaazey, Jr; bus; UTSVa, 23-6 (English Diploma); BibS, summer 24; L, May 11, O, May 16, 26, E Han Pby; p, Lakeside ch, Richmond, Va, 26-(p, Laurel, 26-34)-40; p, Bethesda, Md, 40-

Albright, Edwin Willard—b, Mechanicsburg, Ia, Jl 18, 1917; f, Rev George Edwin A; m, Alta May Zeigler; w, Ruth L Moulder, Findley, O, Jl 17, 39; stu, MaryvC, 36-8; UFla, 38-40, BA; LouisvPTS, 40-3, BD; L, Ap 13, 43, Louisv Pby; O, Jl 25, 43, N Orl Pby; asso p, Napoleon Ave ch, New Orleans, La, Jl 1, 43-Sp 15, 46; p, Bellaire, Tex, Sp 15, 46-Ja 16, 50; p, Glen Leven ch, Nashville, Tenn, Fb, 50-

***Albright, George Edwin**—p 4. b, Ja 24, 1879; d, Mch 6, 1936.

***Albright, William Holton**—p 4. b, Sp 16, 1827; d, Dc 13, 1903.

Aldrich, L N—wc, Astor, Fla, 1922; wc, Crystal River, Fla, 23-5; not on roll and no record after 25.

Aldridge, James Abe, Jr—b, Pineola, NC, Ag 24, 1911; f, James Abe A; m, Nina Jestina Dishman; w, Virginia Janell Lewis, Greenville, SC, Sp 18, 43; dau: Joy Ellen; stu, ColU, BobJC, STCTenn; L & O, Dc 5, 48, Hols Pby; lay supply, Mountain City, Tenn, Ju 1, 46— p, there, Dc 5, 48—.

Ale, Clarence Klein—b, Alexandria, Va, May 11, 1908; f, Clarence Walter A; m, Isabelle Constance Griffin; w, Louise Schwartz Hyde,

Buchanan, Va, Ag 20, 37; HSC, BA; UTSVa, BD, 35-8, p g wk (Ja term) 40; L, Ap 19, O, Ap 24, 38, W Han Pby; p, Olivet ch, W Han Pby, 38-Ja, 40; p, 1st ch, Gloucester, Va, Ja-Oc, 40; p, Tyler Mem ch, Radford, Oc, 40-Ju, 43; chap, AUS, Ju, 43-Sp, 45; p, Elkton, Va, Ap, 46-Jl, 47; p, Rocky Mount, Ag, 47-May, 48; p 1st ch Gloucester (2nd time) Ja, 49-

Alexander, Chester—b, Chester, SC, Sp 27, 1898; f, Newton Palmer A; m, Della McCosh; w, Murphy Hall, St. Pauls, NC, Ag 17, 27; chdn: Murphy Hall, Chester, Jr; CitSCMilC, 19, BS; UTSVa, 22-5, BD; visited Near East, summer, 24; O, May, 25, Granv Pby; p, Smithfield, NC, & grp, 25-30; p, Howard Mem, Tarboro, 30-42; p 1st ch, Burlington, 42-

***Alexander, Clifton Wrenshaw**—p 5. b, Oc 5, 1838; d, Mch 20, 1886. Add, chdn: Rev Hugh Payson, R T, Mrs Lucy Romig, Mrs Dr E H Snyder, Dr E R; . . .

***Alexander, Edgar Floyd**—p 5. b, Sp 18, 1866; d, May 6, 1895. Add: f, Daniel Lindley A; m, Elizabeth McLelland;

Alexander, Eugene—b, Mecklenburg Co, NC, Sp 23, 1890; f, Cornelius Pharr A; m, Marjorie Jane Query; w, Ruth Campbell Withers, Harnett Co, NC, Ju 30, 19; DavC, 08-12, BA; UTSVa, 13-6, BD; L, Ju 6, O, Ju 25, 16, Fay Pby; p, Bethel grp, Hoke Co, NC, 16-(chap, USArmy, 18-9)-23; p, 2nd ch, Salisbury, 23-30; p, Covenant ch & grp, Manchester, 30-40; chaplain AUS, Sp, 40-Ja, 46; chap, Lt col, 30th Div; chief chaplain Camp Wheeler, Ga; NG Hosp, Tuscaloosa, Ala; Lawson Gen Hosp, Atlanta, Ga; AUS, Chaplain, Colonel, 46- ; chap, NC Nat Guard, 26-40; ORC, 46-; p, Ebenezer & Victoria, Va, 46- Author: "Query History & Genealogy," 34.

***Alexander, George Calvin**—ss, Attalla, Ala, Talladega (USA) Pby, 1905—(dm, Guntersville, Ala, US Ch, 06)—07; in US Ch, 07-13: ss, Lenoir City, Tenn, 07-8; p, Jellico, 09-12; p, Brownsville, 13; in USA Ch since 14: p, Raymond, Ill, 14-6; p, Nokomis, 17-9; ss & p, 83rd St ch, Birmingham, Ala, 20-8; wc, Birmingham, 29-30; ss, Thomas, Ala, 31; ss, Mt Pinson ch, Pinson, Ala, 32-(ss, Inglenook ch, 32-4; ss, Argo, Ala, 39)-39; p, Frederickton, Mo & ss, Cornwall, 40-6; d, Alabama, Ju 6, 1946.

Alexander, Harry Watson—b, Charlotte, NC, Ju 23, 1902; f, William Sam A; m, Lula Patterson; w, Elizabeth Howell DeWeese, Lexington, Ky, Ju 14, 32; son: Harry Watson, Jr; stu, DavC, 22; worked, NInst, 23; CenCKy, 24-7, BA; LouisvPTS, 27-30, BD, pg wk, 31; L, fall, 30, O, Ja 19, 31, Eben Pby; ss & p, Carlisle, Ky 30-6; p, S Frankfort ch, Frankfort, 36-41; chaplain, AUS, 41-6; chaplain, VA Hosp, Lexington, Ky, 46-(ts, Pisgah ch, Versailles, 46)-

Alexander, Hasell Norwood—b, nr Huntersville, NC, Sp 18, 1889; f, Robert Davidson A; m, Christian Giles Norwood; w, Anna Payne Buchanan, Brandon, Miss, Ag 27, 29; dau: Susanna; DavC, BA, valedictorian, 10; World War I, 17-9; ColTS, Wild's Book Prize, BD, 24; pg wk, PTS, Whitner Fellowship, ThM, 30; L, Jl 9, O, Ag 17, 24, Cntl Miss Pby; p, Raymond & Brandon, Miss, 24-9; ss, Quincy, Fla, 30; p, Delhi & Tallulah, La, 31-43; p, Opelousas, Ju 1, 43-Sp 1, 47; p, Westm ch, Galveston, Tex, Sp 1, 47-Nv 1, 49; p, Comanche, Nv, 49- sc, Syn La, 44-7.

***Alexander, Henry Carrington**—p 5. b, Sp 27, 1835; d, Ju 27, 1894.

Alexander, Hugh Payson—b, Brazeau, Mo, Ag 15, 1869; f, Rev Clifton Wrenshaw A; m, Mary Jane Mathes; w, June Godwin Lord, St Joseph Mo, May 22, 02; chdn: Margaret Miller (Mrs George C Dooley), June Adah (w of Rev Curtis P Winkle), Hugh Norman; AusC, 84-6; ParkC, AB, 97, AM, 99; LouisvPTS, BD, 00; L & O, Sp 25, 01, Palmyra Pby; ss, New Hope & South Fork chs, Palmyra Pby, 00-4; in USA Ch since 04: ss, Maitland, Mo, 04-7; ss, Pond Crk, Okla, 07-10; p, Hays, Kans, 10-4; p, Kipp, 14-8; p, Edgerton, 18-23; ss, Maitland, Mo, 23-5; p, Washington, Kans, 25-31; ss, Miltonvale, 31-4; ss, Wichita, 38-41; ss, Auburn, 41-; res, Hays, 50—.

Alexander, Ivan Oliver—b, Doddy, Ky, Jl 15, 1895; f, John James A; m, Geneva Napier; w, Tillie Josephson, Baton Rouge, La, Ag 6, 1913; son: Rev James Josephson; BusC, Okla; acct, Baton Rouge, La, 14-22; dea & Rul El, there; stu, ULouisv 22-4; LouisvPTS, 22-5; L & O, Ju, 25, Miss Pby; p, Liberty, Gloster & Unity chs (Miss), 25-7; p, Canton, 28-33; p, Opelousas, La, 33-(ss, Atchafalaya ch, 36-)-41; p, Westm ch, Shreveport, 41-3; p, New Iberia, 43-4; p, Liberty, Miss, 44-50; p, Oakdale, La, 50—;

***Alexander, James Calvin**—p 6. b, Oc 2, 1831; d, Nv 15, 1886.

***Alexander, James Harvey**—p 6. b, Ju 16, 1826; d, May 14, 1906. Cn, line 3: Ap 12, 56 (add: d, Ja 28, 86); . . .

***Alexander, James Harvey**—p 6. b, May 5, 1833; d, Sp 30, 1911. Add, line 3: STP under Rev John J Robinson; . . . chdn, w, (2); Annie Theresa, Mary Eloise, James Harvey III, Carrie Florine (Mrs Peter Rensselaar Allen), Alice Lucile, Virginia Ethel (Mrs Lewis McFarland Gaines); . . .

Alexander, James Josephson—b, Baton Rouge, La, Ag 26, 1915; f, Rev Ivan Oliver A; m, Matilda Josephson; w, Laura Belle Wall, Monroe, La, Nv 17, 38; son: James Oliver; SWLaInst, 33-6, BS; UTSVa, 46-9, BD; pg wk, LSU, 36-8, MS; L, Sp 13, O, Sp 25, 49, Red Riv Pby; Geophysicist, Carter Oil Co, 38-43; asst Prof, physics, SWLaInst, 43-4; USN Mch 21, 44-Mch 21, 46; p, St. Joseph & Waterproof, La, Sp 1, 49-50; asst p, 1st ch, Shreveport, Sp 5, 50-;

***Alexander, J C**—p 6. No record of birth or death. Not on roll after 65 and no further record. Presumed to have died.

***Alexander, Jesse**—p 6. b, Ja 15, 1781; d, Ju 15, 1863.

Alexander, John Frank, Jr—b, Macon, Ga, Oc 29, 1919; f, John Frank A; m, Myrtle Vivian Reeves; w, Jean Grayson Davis, Sanford, NC, Ag 10, 50; MerU, 37-41, AB; ColTS, 41-4, BD; L, Ap 12, 44, Macon Pby, O, May 28, 44, E Ala Pby; DRE, Trinity ch, Montgomery, Ala, & p, Oak Park ch, 44-5; p, 1st ch, Cheraw, SC, 45—(pg wk, UEdin, 47-8)—.

Alexander, John Macmillan—b, Jackson, Miss, Oc 31, 1891; f, Charlton Henry A; m, Matilda Macmillan; w, Victoria Minor Holladay, Richmond, Va, Ju 19, 23; chdn: Victoria Holladay, Matilda Caroline, John Macmillan; SWPU, 06-9; PrU, 11-4, BA; UTSVa, BD, 19-21, DD, 26; p g

wk, UMo, 26-8; L, Ju, 21, Cntl Miss Pby; O, J1 2, 21, E Han Pby; p, Grove Ave ch, Richmond, Va, 21-4; p, 1st ch Columbia Mo, 24-32; p, 1st ch, Birmingham, Ala, 32-9; p, 1st ch, Fayetteville, NC, 39-46; Dir Radio, US Ch, res, Atlanta, Ga, 46-(Sec, Radio Div, Bd Ch Ext, 50-)-

Alexander, Robert DeWitt—b, Barberton, O, Oc 7, 1926; f, Roy Reed A; m, Mary Rebekah Roquemore; w, May LaNelle Perkins, Newington, Ga, Ag 6, 47; stu, YHarJrC, 43-5; UGa, 45-6, AB; ColTS, 46-9, BD; L, J1 12, O, Ag 7, 49, Athens Pby; stu s Clarkesville, Helen & Nacoochee, Ga, chs, Oc, 48-p, Ag, 49-

Alexander, Robert LeGette—b, Bay Spgs, Miss, Oc 7, 1902; f, Thaddeus Flournoy A; m, Elizabeth Bell Polk; w, Elizabeth Bell Murchison, Columbia, SC, May 25, 29; chdn: Robert LeGette, Jr, Hugh Murchison; SWPU, BA, 24; ColTS, BD, 29; L, Ag 15, O, Ag 22, 29, Ashev Pby; p, Brevard, NC, 29-33; p, 1st ch, Lumberton, NC, 33-42; chaplain, USNR, J1, 42-Dc, 45; p, 1st ch, Lumberton, NC, Ja, 46-

Alexander, R W—L, 1894, Macon Pby; ss, Albany, Ga, 94-6; O, May 28, 96, Meck Pby; p, Waynesville, NC & grp, 96-(transf with chs fr Meck to Ashev Pby, 97)-9; p, Raeford & grp, 99-01; p, Dublin, Ga, 01-2; p, Tarboro, NC, 03-9; res, Savannah, Ga, 10, Washington, NC, 11; united with Bapt Ch, dropped fr roll, Ap 18, 12.

***Alexander, Samuel Caldwell**—p 7. b, Fb 24, 1830; d, Sp 9, 1907. Add, auth: "An Historical Address Delivered at the Centennial Celebration of Thyatira Church, Rowan County, North Carolina," 1855.

***Alexander, Samuel Carothers**—p 7. b, Ap 7, 1833; d, Sp 21, 1901. Add: w, Nannie R Price, Mecklenburg Co, NC, Mch 25, 62; . . line 4: Charlotte NC, 65—(name erased, Conc Pby, Oc 10, 66)— . . .

***Alexander, Thomas**—p 7. b, Ap 8, 1799; d, Mch 26, 1864.

Alexander, Thomas Robert—b, Matthews, NC, Ja 22, 1898; f, Dr. Henry Quincy A; m, Anna Lee Campbell; w, Virginia Dare Norwood, Durham, NC, May 21, 37; DavC, 15-9, BA; UTSVa, 19-22, BD; p g wk, DukeU, 29-31, MA, 30-2 & GWU, 37-8 (evening); L, Sp 13, O, Sp 24, 22, Potomac Pby; p, Westm, Marshall & Aldie chs, Potomac Pby, 22-7; p, Bethlehem, Unionville & Midland Chs, Meck Pby, 28-9; USGovt wk, Washington, DC, 33-

***Alexander, William Addison**—p 7. b, Ja 19, 1857; d, Nv 15, 1909.

Alexander, William Addison, Jr—b, Clarksville, Tenn, Ag 19, 1896; f, Rev William Addison A; m, Ora Scales Reid; w, Elizabeth Owen, Brownsville, Tenn, Oc 5, 21; chdn: Elizabeth Owen (Mrs H B Yeilding), Cornelia; SWPU, 11-5, BA; T & coach, Blue Ridge Sch, Hendersonville, NC, 15-7; LouisvPTS, 17-20, BD; L, Ju 9, 20, Cntl Miss Pby; O, Ju 30, 20, Mfs Pby; p, Brownsville, Tenn, 20-3; p, Cntl ch, Mobile, Ala, 23-7; p, Highland Pk ch, Dallas, Tex, 27-32; p, S Highland ch, Birmingham, Ala, 32-41; p, 1st ch, Charlotte, NC, 41-5; p, 1st ch, Shreveport, La, 45-DD, AusC, 29. Mod, Syn Ala, 41, Syn La, 49.

***Alexander, William Clawson**—p 8. b, May 16, 1864; d, Ju 21, 1939. Add: f, Sample A; m, Lucy H Claussen; chdn: Sally Cabell (Mrs Wilkes), Juliet, William C, Jr, Thomas Lewis, Emma Woods, Dickinson, Ridley, Carrington; . . .

***Alexander, William McFaddin**—b, Union, W Va, Nv 7, 1861; f, Michael Caperton A; m, Sarah L McFaddin; w, Ceneilla Bower, Bainbridge, Ga, Ju 24, 91; dau: Miriam Caperton (Mrs Matthew Thompson McClure); W&LU, 84; UTSVa, 84-7; p g wk, BosSchO; L & O, Ju, 87, Sav Pby; p, Bainbridge, Ga, 87-90; p, Ala St ch, Memphis, Tenn, 90-9; p, Prytania St ch, New Orleans, La, 99-40; p em, 40-4; d, there, Mch 29, 44. DD, SWPU, 98, W&LU, 98; LLD, UGa, 11. Mod, G A, 15.

***Alford, Charles McMillan**—p 8. b, Oc 23, 1858; d, Nv 10, 1921.

***Alford, G S (col)**—p 8. b, —————; d, Fb 25, 1933.

***Allen, Albert Sidney**—b, Verona, Miss, Nv 23, 1861; f, James Hillhouse A; m, Emma Josephine Barton; w, Elizabeth Thomas, Tenn, Ju 2, 96; chdn: Christine (d), Albert Thomas (d), Sidney W, Elizabeth Cassels (Mrs Richard D Williams); stu, UMiss, 1 yr; SWPU, BA, 92, also Div Sch, 87-93, DD, 22; L, Ap, O, Ju, 93, Nashv Pby; p, Edgar ch, Nashville, Tenn, 93-9; p, Flemington, ss Lambert & Dorchester Ga, 99-04; p, Mt Pleasant, Tenn, 04-7; p, 2nd ch, Nashville, 07-33, p em, 33-47; d, there, Fb 12, 47. Mod, Syn Tenn, 23.

Allen, Charles Frederick—b, Atlanta, Ga, Jl 15, 1893; f, Charles Napoleon A; m, Louella Holmes; w, Lois Stiles, Mooresville, NC, Mch 2, 18; chdn: Gertrude Luella (w of Rev Fred J Harmon), Mary Lois (Mrs Wade J David), Courtney Elaine (Mrs R E Frederick); DavC, 15-18; USC, 20; MerU, 30-1, BA, MA; ColTS, 19-21 BD; UTSVa, ThM, 50; L, Ap 13, 21, O, May 9, 21, Atla Pby; hm wk, Newton Co, Ga, 21-3; p, Jefferson & grp, 24-5; p, Tattnall Sq ch, Macon, 26-34; p, Spg Hill, Center Ridge & grp, Granv Pby, 34-41; p, Goldville, SC & grp, 41-3; p, Smyrna-Little River grp, SC, 44-5; p, 3rd ch, Petersburg, Va, 46-9; p, Blacksburg, SC, Ja, 49- sc, Macon Pby, 29-33.

Allen, Elliott Douglass—b, Wineman, Ky, Fb 14, 1874; CntlU, 99; LouisvPTS, 99-02; L, 02, Laf (US) Pby; O, Oc 11, 03, Kendall (USA) Pby; ss, Clackamas, Ore, & grp (USA Ch), 03-5; grad stu, PTS, 05-6; in US Ch, 06-20; ss, Magnolia, Ark, 06-7; ev, Clifton, Tex, 08; p, Robinson ch, Waco & grp, 09-11; res, Austin, 11-(ss, Hyde Park ch, 16)-19; deposed by Cntl Tex Pby, Nv 16, 20; reporter, El Paso, Tex, 20-3; no further record.

Allen, Francis Maury—b, Ford, Dinwiddie Co, Va, Fb 6, 1873; f, Peter Woodward A, MD; m, Frances Blunt Scott; w, Virginia Mikell Pope, Edisto Island, SC, Dc 4, 1901; chdn: Daniel Pope, Francis Maury, Jr (d), Edward Henry (d), Mary Virginia; HSC, 90-4, BA; UTSVa, 97-00, BD; L, Ap 9, 00, E Han Pby; O, Ju 9, 01, Conc Pby; ss, Oxford & Geneva chs, Granv Pby, Ju, 00-Ja, 01; p, Mocksville, NC, (ss, Cooleemee), Fb, 01-Nv, 07; p, Namozine & Hawkins Mem chs, E Han Pby, Nv, 07-Sp, 19; p, Clarksville, Bluestone, Roan Pby, Sp, 19-(p, South Hill ch, Sp, 19-Jl, 41; p,

Spring Hill & Mt Carmel chs, Jl, 41-)-Sp, 46; hr, there, Sp, 46; res, Richmond, Va, 46-; DD, D&EC, 24. sc, Roan Pby, 21-45.

***Allen, Frank B**—b, 1877; in USA Ch, 09-13: p, Nashville, Ill, 09; ss, Garwood, Tex, 10; ss, Drexel, Mo & Sharon, 11-2; p, 5th ch, Springfield, Ill, 12-3; recd fr Springfield (USA) Pby by St. Louis Pby, Ap 16, 13; dism to St Louis (USA) Pby, Ja 5, 14; in USA Ch, 14-8: ss, Home Hts ch, St Louis Pby, 14-5; wc, Wellston, Mo, 16, Murphysboro, Ill, 17, Dundas, 18; d, St Louis, Mo, Dc 9, 18.

***Allen, Frank Lee**—p 9. b, Dc 28, 1859; d, Fb 22, 1934.

Allen, Henry Guthrie—b, Darlington Hts, Prince Edward Co, Va, Ja 6, 1892; f, Francis Edgar A; m, Mary Belle Anderson; w, (1) Carrie K Anderson, Charlotte CH, Va, Ju 28, 22, (2) Elizabeth Robinson, Max Meadows, Va, Dc 31, 29; chdn: Mary Elizabeth, Henry Guthrie, Jr; HSC, 14-8, BA; air service, USArmy, 18-9; UTSVa, 19-22, BD; pg wk, CamU, 19; L & O, Jl, 22, Abing Pby; p, Anchor of Hope ch, Max Meadows, Va, 22-9; asso p, Old Stone ch, Lewisburg W Va, 29-36; p, Cooks Crk ch, Lex Pby, 36-43; p, Glade Spring, Va, 43-50; p, Cooks Crk ch, Lex Pby 50-

Allen, Henry William West—b, Dublin, Ireland, Ja 19, 1880; f, Thomas Henry A; m, Elizabeth West; w, (1), Maud Gundy (d, Ag 1, 29), sons: Thomas J, H W W, Jr, Dwight L; (2), Katherine McLean, Itasca, Tex, Jl 17, 33; priv & denom schls, West Ireland; MBI; O, Jl 13, 12, Moody (Cong) ch; in Cong Ch, 12-22: p, Danbury, Neb, 11-2; p, Baroda, Mich, 12-5; p, Lexington, O, 15-20; p, Brinkley (USA) ch, (Ark), 20-2; in US ch since 22: p, Brinkley, Ark, 22-30; p, Files Valley ch, Itasca, Tex, 30-6; p, N Ft Worth ch, 36-41; hr, res, Bridgeport, 41-

Allen, James Woodruff—b, nr Pleasant Hill, Mo, Jl 19, 1885; f, William Harrelson A; m, Martha Dewar; w, Mildred Montgomery, nr Hous-tonia, Mo Jl 23, 12; WestmCMo, BA, 04-8, DD, 32; LouisvPTS, 08-11, BD; L & O, Sp, 11, Laf Pby; ss, Prairie ch, Laf Pby, 11-2; fm, Congo Belge, Africa: Leubo, 12-22; Bulape, 22-31; Mutoto, 32-41; Bulape, 42-Auth: in Congo Dialect—Luba-Lulua: Historical Outline of Bible, Commentaries & Expositions, first 4 OT books & Matt, John, Acts, Romans, 1 & 2 Cor, Galatians, Ephesians & Philippians; SS lessons; member Bible Revision Com; NT revision completed; prof, Morrison Bible Sch, 32-41, 51-

Allen, John Waddell—b, Learned Miss, Ja 22, 1898; f, Rev Frank Lee A; m, Martha Annie West; w, Ethel Day Staats, Cape Girardeau, Mo, Mch 2, 1929; stu, FCA; SEMoSC, 4 yrs, degree equiv; SMU Div Sch, 3 yrs, certif; L, May, 35, O, Oc 13, 37, MECh; p in MECh, 35-47; p, Bowling Green Larger Parish (USA Ch), Mo, May, 47-May, 50; p, 1st (US Ch) ch, New Madrid, Mo, May 1, 50—(ss, Westm ch, Charleston, May 1, 50)—.

***Allen, Junius Wilson**—p 9. b, Fb 5, 1855; d, Dc 31, 1934. Add: f, William Calvin A; m, Elizabeth Mayes Murray; w, Ada Kathleen Spencer, Batesville, Miss, Ap 14, 80; . . .

Allen, Reuben Thomas, Jr—b, Shelbyville, Tenn, Sp 27, 1919; f, Reuben Thomas A; m, Nina Mourfield; w, Kathleen Presley, LaFollette,

Tenn, Oc 20, 49; BobJC, BA, 42; PTS, BD, 45; UTenn, 46-7, BA; L, Ju 15, 45, Hol Pby; O, Jl 27, 45, Knoxv Pby; ss, Mars Hill ch, Athens, Tenn, Jl, 45-Ju, 46; ts, Concord, W Emory & Rocky Spgs chs, Knoxv Pby, Sp, 46-May, 47; p, 1st ch, LaFollette, Tenn, Ju, 47-(pg wk, UTSVa, Ag, 49)-

Allen, Samuel James—b, Philadelphia, Pa, Mch 23, 1899; f, George A; m, Margaret Leslie; w, Mildred Evelyn Justice, Philadelphia, Pa, Ju 14, 30; chdn: Elisabeth Eleanor; Rebecca Flora, Esther Ruth, Mary Margaret, George Machen, Dorothy Elaine, Mildred Evelyn; PaMilP; PaMilC, 21-6, CE; PTS, 27-9; WestmTS, 29-30, ThB; L & O, May 18, 30, Phila (USA) Pby; in USA ch, 30-6: p, Community ch, Jordan, Mont, 30; p, Carson, Leith, Lark, Raleigh, NDak, 31-40; p, Gethsemane Orthodox ch, Phila, Pa, 40-7; in US ch since Ja 1, 48: p, 1st ch, Port St Joe, Fla, 48-

***Allen, Thomas Phelps**—b, Knoxville, Tenn, Ap 3, 1884; f, Francis Miller A; m, Mary Ann Goudy; w, (1) Virginia Phillips, Knoxville, Tenn, Ag 20, 06 (d); chdn: Annabelle Virginia (Mrs P J Finch), Eva Ruth (Mrs J P Cowden), T Phillips; (2) Nancy White, New York, NY, Nv 22, 32; SWPU, 07-11, AB; UTSVa, 11-4, BD; L, Ju 23, O, Jl 5, 14, Tyg Val Pby; p, Beverly, WVa & grp, 14-6; supt hm & ev, Tyg Val Pby, Clarksburg, Ja-Dc, 16; p, Immanuel ch, Wilmington, NC, 16-8; ev, Wilm Pby, Fb-Ag, 18; p, Rocky Mount, NC, 18-20; sec, stdship, Syn WVa, 20-6; sec, St. Louis, Mo, 27-8; divested of office at his request, Ap 17, 29; d, Rochester, NY, Ja 11, 45. DD, D&EC, 26; sc, Tyg Val Pby, 15-6.

Allen, William Kirk, Jr—b, Greenville, SC, May 2, 1920; f, William Kirk A; m, Katherine Bowen; w, Dorothy Nabers, Greenville, SC, Ju 8, 43; chdn: Judith, Charles Haddon; FurU, 37-41, BA; UTSVa, 41-4, BD; L&O, Ap 11, 44, Enoree Pby; chaplain USNR, 44-6; p, 1st ch, Ronceverte, WVa, 46-8; p, 1st ch, Greenville, Tex, 48-

Allen, Witsius Zwingli—b, Grove City, Pa, Ap 25, 1871; f, Cochran A; m, Elizabeth Wilson; w, Caro A Hostetter, Grinnell, Ia, Sp 10, 02; chdn: Dorothy May, Miriam A, Dean H; GrovCyC, 93-7, PhB, 97, AB, 98; AllegTS, 97-9; XenTS, 00; L, 99, Monogahela (UP) Pby; O, 01, Des Moines (UP) Pby; in UP Ch, 01-11: p, Dexter, Ia, 01-4; p, Goldfield, 05-7; sec, ASL, 07-9; p, Reinbeck, Ia, 09-11; in USA Ch 11-20: p, Monticello, Ia, 11-5; p, Piper City, Ill, 15-20; p, Seminole Hts (US) ch, Tampa, Fla, 20-3; p, Winterset, Ia (UP Ch), 23-7; in USA Ch since 27: p, Audubon, Ia, 27-34; ss, Deep River, 34-6; ss, LeClaire, 37-40; wc, Iowa City, 40-3; p, Cotter, 43-6; wc, Seattle, Wash, 46-(ss, Greenwood, 46-7)-7; occ ts, 47-

Allison, Andrew—b, New Orleans, La, Ju 19, 1879; f, Alexander A; m, Elizabeth Fanny Bartlett; w, Ella Gates Ward, Ellisville, Miss, Ju 29, 10; chdn: Nell Sprunt (w of Rev. Chas A Sheldon), Alexander Ward; TulU, 94-8, BS, 98-00, MA; Bacteriological Analyst, New Orleans, La, 00-1; T, La & Miss, 01-10; Lay Miss, China, 10-(prin, Jas Sprunt Acad, 10-33)-35; L, Ap, O, Jl, 35, Mdn Pby; fm, China, 35-48; hr, 48; res, Ellisville, Miss, 48—ed, "Bible for China," 30-4.

***Allison, John Lee**—b, Dublin, Va, Sp 5, 1863; f, John Craig A; m, Minerva Guthrie; w, Laura Bentley Stanley, Wytheville, Va, Fb 28, 88

(d); chdn: Martha Lee, Laura (Mrs Francis E Hogel) (d), Lillian (Mrs Frank A Moses); KingC, BA, 82-4, DD, 02; UTSVa, BD, 87; L, May, 87, O, May, 88, Abing Pby; p, Beaver Crk & Green Spg chs, Washington Co, Va, 88-90; p, Radford, 90-(ss, Pearisburg & Walkers Crk, 90)-92; p, Portsmouth, 92-7; in USA Ch, 97-11: p, Westm ch, Baltimore, Md, 97-05; p, Gunton-Temple Mem, Washington, DC, 05-11; in US Ch 11-46: p, 2nd ch, Alexandria, Va, 11-22; G A ev, 22-3; ss, Cntl ch, Radford, Va, 25-8; asst T, Radford STEaC, E Radford, 29-33; hr, res, Wytheville, 33-46; d, there, Dc 14, 46. DD, Ark Normal Coll, 07. Auth: "Vital Truths," 16.

***Allison, Joseph Young**—p 10. b, Jl 16, 1846; d, Dc 1, 1912. Add: f, Robert Washington A; m, Sarah Ann Phifer; dau: Margaret (Mrs. Millard); . . .

***Allison, Thomas Johnston**—p 10. b, May 30, 1849; d, May 23, 1919. Add: f, James A; m, Mary Clarissa Johnston; cn: w, Nettie Tillett, . . .

Allison, Wade Hampton—b, Statesville, NC, Ju 16, 1901; f, Wade Hampton A Sr; m, Margaret Richardson; w, Mary Lucille Herring, Snow Hill, NC, Ju 27, 39; dau: Janet Herring; DavC, 22-6, BA; UTSVa, 26-9, BD, pg wk, each Ag, 40-5; L, Jl 16, O, Jl 28, 29, Or Pby; p, Spray ch, Leaksville, NC, 29-(p, Riverview ch, 29-35)-38; p, Flemington, Ga, 38-45; p, Immanuel ch, Wilmington, NC, 45-

***Allston, Richard Henry (col)**—p 11. b, Dec 22, 1865; d, about 1915.

Allsup, Herbert Justin—b, Bolton, England, Ap 6, 1884; son, Rev Frederick James; CWoos, 1908; LaneTS, 08-10; PTS, 10-1; O, May 10, 11, New Bruns (USA) Pby; p, East Trenton, NJ, 11-3; in US Ch, 13-6: p, 2nd ch, Huntington, WVa, 13-4; p, Cntl ch, Clarksburg, 14-6; in USA Ch since 16: p, Cntl ch, Canonsburg, Pa, 16-9; p, 1st ch, South Amboy, NJ, 19-24; p, 1st ch, Franklin, 24-44; hr, Chester, NY, 44-7, Boonville, 48-9, Allentown, NJ, 50—;

***Allyn, Horace Selden**—p 11. b, Mch 4, 1859; d, Oc 4, 1931.

Alston, Wallace McPherson—b, Decatur, Ga, Jl 16, 1906; f, Robert Augustus A; m, Mary McPherson; w, Madelaine McNall Dunseith, Clearwater, Fla, May 27, 31; chdn: Wallace McPherson, Jr, Mary McNall; EmU, 24-9, BA, MA; T, HS, 2 yrs; ColTS, 29-31, BD, instr, NT, 2 yrs; pg wk, UChi, UTSNY; UTSVa, ThM, 35, ThD, 43; L, Ap 14, O, Ap 29, 31, Atla Pby; p, Rock Spg ch, Atlanta, Ga, 31-3; p, Maxwell St ch, Lexington, Ky, 33-5; dir YP Wk, Richmond, Va, 35-8; p, 1st ch, Charleston, W Va, 38-44; p, Druid Hills ch, Atlanta, Ga, 44-8; v pres, ASC, Sp, 48—DD, HSC, 39; LLD, D&EC, 43. Author: "The Throne Among the Shadows," "Break Up the Night."

***Alsworth, John Leslie**—p 11. b, Ja 31, 1874; d, Jl 29, 1903.

Alsworth, Robert Emmett—b, Ja 2, 1900; ChickC, 2 yrs; TulU, PhG & MD; ColTS; O, May 25, 27, Sav Pby; p, Glenn Spgs & Mt Calvary chs, Enoree Pby, 27-8; ss, Richton, Miss, 28-9; inf, there, 29; divested of office at his request by Mdn Pby, about 30; no further record.

***Altfather, Clarence Levan**—b, Johnstown, Pa, Dc 18, 1866; f, William Frederick A; m, Anna Matilda Conrad; w, Minnie Catherine Babcock, Washington, D C, J1 7, 96, (d, 42); sons: William Ernest, Conrad Taylor, Harold Levan; stu, AusC, 83-7; SWPU, 97-9, BA; UTSVa, 92-5; L, May 31, 95, Dallas Pby; O, Ju 7, 96, Cntl Tex Pby; ss, Van Alstyne, Tex & grp, 95; ss, Mexia, 95, p, 96-8; ss, Oak Island, 97-8; p, College Ave ch, Ft Worth, 98-(ss, Arlington, & grp)-03; p, Sutton & Burnsville, W Va, 03-4; p, Bethel ch, Staunton, Va, 04-10; p, Wetumpka & Benton chs & ss, Sandy Ridge, Ala, 10-2; p, College Ave (now Westm) ch, Ft Worth, Tex, 12-22; p, Bowie, 22-7; p, Fort Stockton, 28-35; wc, Basking Ridge, NJ, 36; hr, Weatherford, Tex, 37-9, Dallas, 39-45; d, there, May 16, 45. DD, DanBakC, 19; sc & treas, Ft Worth Pby, 18-22, El Paso Pby, 29-35.

Amick, Douglas Clark—b, Gore, Va, Ap 27, 1892; f, William Henry A; m, Nancy Elizabeth Pugh; w, Sallie Pancake Millar, Keyser, W Va, Sp 15, 20; sons: Douglas Millar, Andrew Pancake; HSC, 11-3, 14-6, BA; UTSVa, 16-(world war I, USArmy & RAF, Eng, 17-8)-21, BD; L, Ju 14, O, J1 5, 21, W Han Pby; ss, Altavista, Va, 20-1; p, Olivet ch, Charlottesville, 21-3; p, Buford, Ga, 23-6; p, Newport, Tenn, 26-(ss, Meadow Crk ch, 28-9; ss, Ebenezer, Mary Andrews & Smoky Mtn chs, 32-)-46; supt, hm, Guerrant Pby, res, Hazard, Ky, 46- Mod, Syn Appal, 33; Commander, Ivy Woodward Post, American Legion, 24-5, chaplain Dept Tenn, 29-30; DD, KingC, 37.

***Amis, Eugene Henry**—p 11. b, Ju 11, 1855; d, J1 10, 1918.

***Amis, Will**—b, Buckhorn, Ky, Dc 31, 1890; f, Anderson A; m, Sallie Johnston; w, Mary McIntosh, Buckhorn, Ky, Dc 25, 1912; dau: Edna Louise, (Mrs C A VanOver); WithC; EvansC, 31-2; LouisvPTS, 26-9; L & O, May 22, 29, Buckhorn (USA) Pby; in USA ch, 29-47: p, Monroe City Parish, Ind, 29- 31; p, Newburgh, 31-4; p, Leslie County Parish, Hyden, Ky, 34-7; p, New Richmond, Ohio, 37-40; p, Mechanicstown, 40-1; ss, Bellbrook & W Carrolton, 41-3; p, Seven Mile, 44-6; p, W Unity, 46-7; p, United & Mt Pisgah (US) chs, Graham, Ky, 47—Sp 15, 48; in USA ch since Sp 15, 48, res, West Rushville, Ohio, 48—; d, there—.

Ammons, James Maurice—b, James City Co, Va, J1 15, 1912; f, Andrew Clarence A; m, Lydia Pearl Nightengale; w, Mary Elizabeth Martin, Greenfield, Va, Dc 31, 42; sons: James Martin, Charles Hamilton; KingC, BA, 37; UTSVa, BD, 40; L & O, Sp 29, 40, W Han Pby; p, Rockfish ch, W Han Pby, 40-(p, Lebanon, 40-2; ss, Cove & Riverside chs, 42-)-Oc, 45; p, Bethany & Boaz, chs, Norf Pby, Dc, 45-Sp, 47; p, Harrisburg, NC, Oc, p, 47-

Anderson A J—recd fr MEChS by ETex Pby Ja 9, 1915; hm, Beaumont, Tex, 15-8; not on our roll after 18 and no further record.

***Anderson, Alden Scott**—p 12. b, Fb 24, 1888; d, Fb 25, 1939.

***Anderson, Alexander Graham**—b, Charlotte Co, Va, Dc 5, 1884; f, Henry Thweatt A; m, Willie Anne Hogshead; w, Luda Elizabeth Hutchinson, Eatonton, Ga, Ju 27, 18; chdn: Mary Georgianna (Mrs Milton Clyde Sharpe, Jr), Ruth Graham; VPI, BS, 05-7; civ eng, 07-9; stu, UVa, 09-10; UTSVa, 10-3; PTS, grad stu, 14-5, BD, 17-8; L, Ap, 13, Roan Pby; O, Ap

16, 14, Albe Pby; ss & p, Belhaven, NC, 13-4; ss Eatonton, Ga, 15-6; p, Lexington & Woodstock, 16-7; in USA Ch, 18-32: p, Bergen, (North) NY, 18-21; p, Tullahoma, Tenn, 21-3; ss, Romney, Ind, 23-8; p, Bethany ch, Whiteland, Ind, 28-31; in US Ch 32-44: ss, Watts Mill grp, SC Pby, 32-4; wc, res, Greenwood, SC, 34-44; d, Moncks Corner, Ap 13, 44.

***Anderson, Alfred Scott**—b, Ivy Depot, Albemarle Co, Va, Fb 14, 1878; f, Charles Harper A; m, Sarah Travers Lewis Scott; w, Katherine Morris, Farmville, Va, May 11, 03; chdn: Alfred Scott, Lewis Meriwether, Katherine Morris (d), William Morris, Charles Harper; W&MC, 97-9; UTSVa, 04-7; pg wk, NCState, 31; L, Ap 23, 07, E Han Pby; O, Sp, 07, Kings Mtn Pby; p, Loray ch, Gastonia, NC, 07-12; p, Waynesville, 12-6; p, Westm ch, Hopkinsville, Ky, 16-20; p, Lowell & Cramerton, NC, 20-46; hr, Ju 3, 46, res, Richmond, Va, 46-50; d, Ap 12, 50.

Anderson, Allan Christian—b, Farmville, Va, May 27, 1923; f, Francis Sidney A; m, Edith Proctor Pollard; w, Carmen Fulton Hayes, Gum Spring, Va, Ag 18, 49; HSC, 40-3, 45-6, BA; stu, VPI, 46; UTSVa, 46-9, BD; L & O, Ju 12, 49, W Han Pby; p, Maysville & New Store chs, W Han Pby, Oc, 48-

***Anderson, Andrew John**—p 12. b, J1 7, 1866; d, Ap 6, 1896.

Anderson, Archer E—b, Elizabeth, NJ, Dc 30, 1899; f, August A; m, Charlotte Berglund; w, Lillian M Kissling, St Louis, Mo, Nv 4, 25; chdn: Lillian Clara, Frances Helen, Archa Edwina; PhilaSB, 22; TCU, 34, BA; EvTS, 35, ThB, ThM, 35, ThD, 37; lay miss, CAM, 23-5 (fdr & dean CABI) - 30; L & O, Oc, 31, Ft Worth Pby; p, Westm ch, Ft Worth, Tex, 31-3; p, 1st ch, Cleburne, Tex, 33-6; in USA Ch since 36: p, Narberth, Pa, 36-8; p, 1st ch, Duluth, Minn, 39- contrib ed, Pilgrim Bible.

***Anderson, Barnwell Rhet**—p 12. b, Fb 16, 1862; d, Nv 30, 1933.

Anderson, Bertil Ivar—b, Denver, Colo, Ja 31, 1918; f, Carl Ivar A; m, Elizabeth Lindblade; w, Edith Robinson Norwood, Chattanooga, Tenn, Ap 17, 43; chdn: Suzanne Robin, David Ivar, Timothy Norwood; UDen, 40-6, BA; ColTS, 47-50, BD; stu s, Barnett ch, Atlanta, Ga, 47-9; L & O, Ja 29, 50, E Miss Pby; p, 1st ch, Pontotoc, Miss, Ja, 50—.

***Anderson, Charles Chesterman**—p 13. b, Ja 21, 1871; d, J1 10, 1938.

Anderson, Charles Wallace—b, Woolwich, London, S E Eng, Fb 17, 1878; f, David William A; m, Martha Hussey; w, (1) Ada Montgomery, Louisville, Ky, Sp 24, 12 (d, May, 36); chdn: Louise Sheridan, Charles Wallace, Jr, David William, Mary Dorothy (Mrs. James Myers); (2) Regenia Bertha Carlisle, Louisville, Ky, Nv, 37; Southwark C, London, SE; MBI; ULouisv; LouisvPTS; L, May 5, 13, Louisv Pby; O, Ag 17, 13, Potosi Pby; p, Potosi, Mo, 13-6; ss, Pattonville & Overland, 16-21; SS worker, Fla Pby, 21-2; p, Overland, Mo, 22-5; p, Charleston, Ark, 25-7; p, Dardanelle, 27-34; p, Berry Blvd ch, Louisville, Ky, 34-7; ss, Lebanon ch, Verona, 37-9; ev, Versailles, 37-46; hr, Oc, 46, res, Louisville, Ky, 46-7, Lincoln Park, Mich, 48, Highland Park, 48-. DD OskC, 25.

***Anderson, Edmund**—p 13. b, Fb 20, 1816; d, Sp 18, 1885.

Anderson, Elihu H—b, Carrie, Dickenson Co, Va, Jl 29, 1901; f, Charles H A; m, Sarah Raines; w, Anne Fuller, Bartlick, Va, Nv 30, 22; chdn: Virginia B (Mrs James L Treadway), Anita (Mrs Clynard C Belcher), Thomas Lee; stu, RadfordStTC, 2 yrs; cor courses, Bib, UVa & MBI; stu, summer courses, UTSVa; O, Jl 30, 50, Abing Pby; lay wkr, 1st ch, Dickenson, Abing Pby, Ap, 42-Ap, 43, Oc, 44-(lay wkr, Knox Crk chs, Ju, 44-Ap, 45)-50; ev, Dickenson Co, Abing Pby, ss, 1st ch, Dickenson, Jl 30, 50—;

Anderson, Francis Sidney, Jr—b, Farmville, Va, Dc 29, 1919; f, Francis Sidney A; m, Edith Proctor Pollard; w, Mary Sexton Grayson, Bristol, Va, Jl 12, 44; dau: Patricia Josephine; HSC, BA, 41; ColTS, BD, 44; L, May, O, May 21, 44, Atla Pby; p, Barnett ch, Atlanta, Ga, May 21, 44-Jl 15, 45; fm, Lavras, Minas, Brazil, Oc 16, 45-Ap 30, 48; p, Porterdale, Ga, May 1, 48-

Anderson, Frank Pearson—b, Westminster, SC, Dc 2, 1892; f, William Pinckney A; m, Mary Cornelia Peden; w, Annie Marie Barr, Greenville, SC, Oc 8, 19; chdn: Frank Pearson, Jr, Ann Shirley; PCSC, BA, 13, DD, 29; USTVa, 13-6, BD; PTS, 16-7, BD; L, Ju 6, 16, O, May 20, 17, Enoree Pby; p, Woodruff & Center Pt, SC, 17; Army YMCA sec, 17-8; chaplain AEF & Army of Occupation, 18-9; p, Americus, Ga, 19-22; p, 1st ch, Gadsden, Ala, 22-5; p, 1st ch, Ft Smith, Ark, 25-32; spec stu, NY, 32; p, 1st ch, Pulaski, Va, 33-7; p, 1st ch, Louisville, Ky, 37-43; p, 2nd ch, Charleston, SC, 43-50; asso p, 1st ch, St Petersburg, Fla, 50-; DD, ArkC, 29.

Anderson, George Andrew—b, Farmville, Va, Ag 6, 1916; f, Francis Sidney A; m, Edith Proctor Pollard; w, Mary Katharine Ballard, Glen Jean, WV, Ap 19, 42; chdn: Andrew Stephen, Sidney Ballard, Charles Collins, Peter William; HSC, 33-7, AB; MBI, 38-41, grad; ColTS, 41-2, 45-6, BD, 46-7, ThM; L & O, Nv 19, 47, SC Pby; prof, PCSC, 47-

Anderson, Harvard Arthur—b, Madisonville, Tex, Dc 30, 1908; f, Rev Temple B A; m, Maude Viser; w, Evelyn Eck, —, —, 39; son: Charles Temple; AusC, 26-30, BA; AusPTS, 31-5, BD; UTex, 32-5; L, May 1, 35, Brazos Pby; O, May 29, 35, Cntl Tex Pby; ss, Caldwell & Dime Box, Tex, 33-5; ss, Brazoria, 35; p, Hamilton, 35-8; p, Yoakum, 38-41; p, Weslaco, 41-6; p, Grace Ch, San Antonio, 46-

***Anderson, Henry Martyn**—p 13. b, Mch 22, 1841; d, Oc 13, 1888.

***Anderson, Holmes Guthrie**—p 13. b, Jl 19, 1893; d, Ap 13, 1923. Cn: line 3: L, Ap 7, O, Oc 31, 18, Dallas Pby; . . .

***Anderson, Isaac Samuel**—p 14. b, Dc 9, 1854; d, Dc 20, 1932.

Anderson, James, Jr—b, San Antonio, Tex, Jl 17, 1892; f, James A; m, Margaret Maria Gordon White; w, Frances Sue Liggett, Wooster, O, Ju 15, 26; chdn: Mrs. Margaret Topovski Baxstrom (foster), Frances Sue, James, Jr, Margaret White, David Gleason, John Lang; UTex, BA, 18; AusPTS, 18-20; UTSVa, BD, 21; ColU, MA, 25; YaleUDS, 26-8; L & O, 21, W Tex Pby; p, Donna, Tex, 21-4; prof, SchrI, 24-5; ss, Wilton (Cong) ch, Conn, 26-8; Dept of Rel, CWoos, 28-(also Dean of Men, 30-5; actg head, Dept of Rel, 47-)-

Anderson, James Allen—b, St Louis, Mo, Dc 29, 1895; f, William James A; m, Ruth Anna Allen; w, Anna Woodward Heidorn, St Louis, Mo, Ju 25, 25; dau: Emily McCune; MBI, 14-6; stu s, Wishek, ND, 16-7, Amidon, 17-8; USArmy, 18-9; WashU, 19-22; spec stu, XenTS, 22-4; pg wk, BirSoC, 32-4; L, 19, O, Mch, 23, St Louis Pby; ss, 1st ch, St. Charles, Mo, 19; ss & p, Mizpah ch, St Louis, 20-(ss, Overland ch, 20-1; ss, Maryland Hts ch, 21- ss, Welston ch, 23-)-25; p, Cntl Park ch, Birmingham, Ala, 25-48; p, 1st ch, Mangum, Okla, 48- sc, Bham Pby, 41-5.

Anderson, James Eade—b, Etowah, NC, Ja 2, 1926; f, Melvin Roe A; m, Syble Constance Eade; w, Jane Hays Clapp, Atlanta, Ga, Ag 15, 50; DavC, 3½ yrs, AB; stu, EmU, 1 yr; ColTS, 47-50, BD; L & O, 50, Aug-Macon Pby; p, Waynesboro, Ga, 50-;

Anderson, James Weldon—b, Lowryville, SC, Ju 23, 1892; f, William Augustus A; m, Margaret Ashe; w, Bernice Mary Hardy, New York City, Ju 30, 36; CitSCMilC, 10-4, BS; T, 14-7; USArmy, 17-9; ColTS, 20-3, BD; PTS, 29-30, ThM; BibS, 31-2; L, Ap, 23, Bethel Pby; O, Ju 28, 23, Athens Pby; p, Toccoa, Ga, & ss, Carnesville, 23-(ss, Mayesville, 24)-25; p, Hapeville & Jonesboro, Ga, 25-7; ss, Pleasant Grv ch, Chester, SC, 28; ss, Oakland Ave ch, Rock Hill, SC, 29; res McConnellsville, SC, 30-(hr, there, 46-)-

***Anderson, John**—lic of Des Moines Pby, 1856-7; O, 57 or 58, Des Moines Pby; p, Chariton, Ia, 58-60; ss, Jacksonport, Ark, 61-6; wc, there, 66-8; dism to MEChSo, 68; presumed to have died.

***Anderson, John**—p 14. b, —————; d, about 1884.

Anderson, John Franklin, Jr—b, Dallas, Tex, May 27, 1920; f, John F A; m, Jewel Thomason; w, Nancy Lee Love, Sherman, Tex, Ag 31, 43; chdn: William Earl, Paul Burris; AusC, BA, 41; UTSVa, BD, 44; L, Sp, 37, O, May 14, 44, Dallas Pby; chap, USNR, 2nd Marine Div, Saipan & Japan, 44-6; p, 1st ch, Tyler, Tex, Ag 1, 46-

***Anderson, John Gray**—b, nr Gordonsville, Va, Dc 8, 1850; f, Richard Woodson A; m, Philippa Pendleton Gray; w, (1) Fannie Meriwether Davis, Cartersville, Va, Nv 4, 79 (d, Ag 2, 95), chdn: Richard Davis, Francis Makemie, John Gray Jr, William Pendleton, Fannie Barbour (Mrs. Fred H Mellor), Nina Meriwether (Mrs. Walter Wynne Thomas), (2) Julia Middleton, Savannah, Ga, Ju 19 1907 (d, Dc, 15); stu, HSC, 72-3; stu, UVa; farmer & T; UTSVa, 75-8; L, Ap 18, 78, W Han Pby; O, May 2, 79, E Han Pby; p, Makemie ch, Accomac, Va, 78-84; p, Williamsburg, & grp, 84-8; p, Rocky River & Zion chs, Harrisburg, NC, 88-94; p, Millersburg, Ky, 94-7; p, 1st ch, Tampa, Fla, 97-07; p, 1st ch, Anniston, Ala, 07-10; supt hm, N Ala Pby, 10-1; ss, 1st ch, Orlando, Fla, 11; p, 1st ch, Gainesville, 11-23, p em, 23-44; ss, Moore Haven, 23; ev, St. Johns Pby, occ ss various chs, res, Tampa, 23-36, hr, there, 37-44; d, Tampa, Sp 18, 44.

***Anderson, John J**—L, 1874, O, 75, Sav Pby; p, Ways Station (now Richmond Hill), Ga, 76-7; p, Samuel Davies ch, Old Church, Va, 77-9; T, Pass Christian, Miss, 80-2; prof, Colored Inst, Tuscaloosa, Ala, 82-5; prof, Holland, Mich, 85-7; prof, WestmCMo, 88-91; in trans, 91-2; not on roll and no further record after 92; presumed to have died.

***Anderson, John Monroe**—p 14. b, Sp 26, 1821; d, 1879.

***Anderson, John Pegram**—b, Rogersville, Tenn, Ju 17, 1862; f, Audley Skillern A; m, Cornelia Alexander; w, Rockie Elizabeth McCaslan, Laurens, SC, May 17, 92; dau: Annie Graham; KingC, 83-7, BA, DD, 18; ColTS, 87-90, BD; L, Dc 29, 89, Hols Pby; O, Ju 12, 90, Suwan Pby; p, Ocala, Fla, 89-90; ss, Forsyth, Ga & grp, 91; p, LaGrange, 92-00; p, Eaton & Monticello, 01-3; p, Greensboro, Ala, 04-10; p, Gadsden, 10-3; p, Timmonsville, SC, 13-21; p, Winona, Miss, 21-2; p, LaFayette, Ga, 22-7; p, Murphy, NC, 27-32; hr, res Bristol, Tenn, 32-49; d, Mch 29, 49.

Anderson, Leon Robert (col)—b, Shreveport, La, Mch 25, 1912; f, Robert Lenton A; m, Willie Ann Henderson; w, Priscilla Washington, Minden, La, May 15, 32; chdn: Leon Robert, Jr, Willie Raymond, Priscilla Ann, Mary Athlene, Bonnie Fleur, Artis Wesley; stu, LaNRN, 39; summer stu, SoULA, 40-2; Still, 45-7; ThB; JCSU, 48-9, BA; L & O, Ag 2, 47, Cntl Ala Pby; ss, Amay James ch, Charlotte, NC, 47-

***Anderson, Neal Larkin**—p 15. b, Jl 15, 1865; d, May 19, 1931. Add, auth: "With Wings."

Anderson, Norman—b, San Antonio, Tex, Dc 24, 1897; f, James A; m, Margaret Maria Gordon White; w, Mary Evelyn Dunlap, Cleburne, Tex, Sp 8, 25; chdn: Mary Evelyn (Mrs. Paul Louis Wilhelm), Norman, Jr, Fred Graydon; UTex, 17-21, BA; AusPTS, BD, 21-2, 24-6; L & O, 23, Brazos Pby; ss & p, Freeport, Tex & grp, 22-4; p, Brenham, 24-6; p, Taft, 26-8; p, College Sta, 28-

Anderson, Oliver May—b, Jackson, Miss, Nv 4, 1886; f, Charles Oliver A; m, May Culbertson; w, Caroline DeSaussure Haman, Vaiden, Miss, Ju 29, 11; chdn: Oliver May, Jr, Mary Adelaide (Mrs. Woods M. Steele, Jr), Caroline DeSaussure (Mrs J. B. Caulfield); DavC, 08, BA; UTSVa, 08-11, BD; L, Ju 22, O, Oc 6, 11, Cntl Miss Pby; p, Leland, Miss, ss, Rolling Fork & Glen Allan, 11-3; p, Centreville & Woodville, Miss, 13-(ss, Rose Hill & Bethany, 14-, ss, New Comite, 19-)-20; p, New Monmouth, ss Kerr's Creek, Lex Pby, 20-7; p, Water Valley, Miss, 27-(ss, Pleasant Grove, 29-, ss, Oak Ridge, 31-)-34; sec, stdship & supt edu, Syn Miss, 34-7; p, Rolling Fork & Hollandale, Miss, ss, Glen Allan, 37-47; p, 1st ch, Bastrop, La, Jl 1, 47-. DD, D&EC, 26.

Anderson, Olof, Jr—b, Louisville, Ky, Dc 22, 1899; f, Olof A; m, Carrie L Johnson; w, Martha Ward Jones, Frankfort, Ky, May 5, 34; chdn: Ann Stewart, Martha Lanier, Mary Baughman; UVa, BA, 20; LouisvPTS, BD, 27; pg wk, UEdin & OxU, 27-8; O, May 8, 27, Louisv Pby; ss, Jeffersontown, Ky, 26-p, 28; p, S Frankfort ch, Frankfort, 28-36; p, United ch, Lebanon, 36-44; p, 1st ch, Richmond, 44-9; p, Harvey Browne Meml ch, Louisville, 49-. DD, CenCKy, 50.

Anderson, O W—(should have been ANDERSON, CHARLES WALLACE).

***Anderson, Robert Burton**—p 15. b, Ja 8, 1833; d, about 1889.

***Anderson, Robert Campbell**—p 15. b, Mch 16, 1823; d, Nv 8, 1899. Add, chdn: Samuel Armistead (d), Mary Morton (Mrs. Samuel Fontaine,

d), Nannie Madiseon (Mrs. Emmett L Williamson, d), Katherine Virginia (d), John Rice(d), Leonard Wade (d), James Lewis (d), Rev Robert Campbell, Henrietta (Mrs Eugene A Richardson, d), Lucy Fannie (Mrs D M McIntosh, d); . . .

Anderson, Robert Campbell, Jr—b, Henry Co, Va, Jl 26, 1864; f, Rev Robert Campbell A; m, Justina Caroline Armistead; w, (1) Katie P Walker, Richmond, Va, Dc 30, 90, (2) Sadie K Gaither, Charlotte, NC, 96; HSC, 84-7, BA; UTSVa, 87-90; pg wk, FreeChC Edin & UEdin, 95-6; L, Ap 26, 90, Roan Pby; O, Ag 30, 90, Cntl Tex Pby; p, San Angelo, Tex, 90-2; p, 2nd ch, Roanoke, Va, 92-(chaplain, Hollins Inst, 92-6)-7; p, Shelbyville, Tenn, 98-05; p, 1st ch, Gastonia, NC, 05-11; pres, treas & mgr, Mtn Ret Assn, 11-(pres, treas & mgr, Montreat Normal sch for Girls, later Montreat Col, 16-)-47; pres em, res, Orlando, Fla, 47-. Auth: "The Story of Montreat from Its Beginning 1897-1947." DD, DavC, 23; Algeron Sydney Sullivan Medallion, HSC, 39.

***Anderson, Robert N**—p 16. b, —————; d, 1872.

Anderson, Temple B—w, Maude Viser; ss, Madisonville, Tex, 1909; p, Mart, 10; p, Midland, 11-2; p, Argenta, Ark, 13-5; p, Kennett, Mo, 16-7; ss, Madisonville, Tex, 18; cm, Houston, 19-29; p, 3rd ch, Houston, 30-3; ss, Aldine, Blessing, Caldwell, Brazos Pby, 34-5; p, East End ch, Houston, 36-41; p, 1st ch, Eagle Lake, 41-; sc, Ark Pby, 15.

Anderson, Theodore Brooks—b, Horntown, Accomac Co, Va, Mch 29, 1869; f, Henry Edgar A; m, Mary Elizabeth Miller; w (1) Hattie Leonora Mitchell, Athens, Ga, Nv 5, 03 (d); chdn: Theodore Brooks, Jr, Henry Mitchell, Hattie Leonora; w (2) Mrs. Kate Singleton, —, Nv 11, 43; NY HS; UTSVa, 07-9; L, 09, O, 10, Conc Pby; ss, Taylorsville, NC, 09-10; p, Bethpage ch, Conc Pby, 10-11; p, Norwood, 11-2; ev, Charlotte, 12-3; p, Hopewell ch, Huntersville, 13-6; p, St. Albans, WVa, 16-20; p, Laurel, Md, 20-4; p, Holdenville, Okla, 24-7; hm p, Atmore, Ala, 27-30; p, 3rd St ch, Petersburg, Va, 30-7; ss, Unionville, NC, 37-p 39-(p, Benton Hts ch, Monroe, 41-)-43; hr, 43, res, Camden, SC, 43-

Anderson, Tom Baine—b, Birmingham, Ala, Nv 14, 1914; f, David Perrin A; m, Isabel Baine; w, Grace Ward, Selma, Ala, Ju 17, 41; chdn: Tom Baine, Jr, Grace Isabel; stu, BirSoC, 2 yrs, VanU, 1 yr; DavC, 2 yrs, BA; ColTS, 37-40, BD; L, May 23, O, May 26, 40, Bham Pby; asst p, 1st ch, Shreveport, La, 40-2; p, Centreville, Miss, 42-3; asso p, J. J. White Mem ch, McComb, 43-6, p, 46-7; p, Helena, Ark, 47-; sc, Pine Bl Pby, 48-9, E Ark Pby, 49-

Anderson, Vernon A—b, Chicago, Ill Ag 23, 1896; f, Claus August A; m, Mary Teresa Gustafson; w, Eva Hawes Stafford, Louisville, Ky, Ju 30, 30; chdn: Mary Elnora (Mrs William C Worth), David Lapsley; AlaPbnC, 13-7, BA; LouisvPTS, BD, 20, ThM, 30; SBapTS, 35-6, 42-3, PhD; L & O, May, 20, Mobile Pby; fm, Belgian Congo, Africa, 20-. Collaborated with Rev G. T McKee and Rev W F McElroy in compiling and editing the "Tshiluba-English" and "English-Tshiluba Dictionary," enlarged and revised edition, 35; gen sec, Congo Protestant Council, 46-7.

***Anderson, Watson N**—p 16. b, ———; d, 1923.

- ***Anderson, William James**—p 16. b, May 29, 1821; d, 1897 or 1898.
- ***Anderson, William Madison, Sr**—p 17. b, Dc 27, 1862; d, Ap 5, 1924.
- ***Anderson, William Madison, Jr**—p 17. b, Sp 29, 1889; d, Nv 11, 1935.

Anderson, William Pinckney, III—b, Clinton, SC, Dc 9, 1918; f, William Pinckney A Jr; m, Clayte Bailey; w, Betty Jane Kline, Ap 18, 42; chdn: John Stuart, Nancy; FurU, 35-9, BA, bus adm; UTSVa, 39-42, BD; L&O, Ap 14, 42, Enoree Pby; chaplain, USNR: chaplain schl, Ju-Sp, 42, NAS, Corpus Christi, Tex, Oc, 42-Jl, 43, USS Mass (BB59), Sp, 43-May 45, faculty, chaplain schl, Ju-Nv, 45; p, Williamsburg & Jamestown, Va, Fb, 46-Sp, 49; asso p, Westm ch, Miami, Fla, 49-50; dir, Young Adult Wk, Bd of Education, Richmond, Va, Nv 15, 50—;

- ***Anderson, William Russell**—p 17. b, Mch 15, 1868; d, Nv 17, 1932.

Anderson, W. Lloyd—recd fr Classis of Va, RefChUS by Suwan Pby, 1922; ss, Alachua, Mikesville, Ft White & High Spgs, Fla, 22; no address, 23-4; agt, Mt. Dora, Fla, 25-8; dism to N Fla (USA) Pby, Oc 31, 28.

Andres, Benjamin—b, Genoa, O, Ag 8, 1878; f, Rev John A; m, Lena Schoefflin; w, Jessie Cooper Ellis, Louisville, Ky, Nv 15, 06; chdn: Faye Esther (Mrs S. H. Linch), Anna Elisa (Mrs B P Trimble), Josephine Ellis; CenCKy, 00-3, AB; LouisvPTS, 03-6, BD; L, May 14, O, Jl 8, 06, Paducah Pby; p, Marion, Ky, 06-8; p, Mt. Olive grp, Laf Pby, 08-9; p, Pleasant Hill, Mo, 09-13; p, Frankfort, Ky, 13-(War wk 18 mos)-18; p, Bedford, Ind (USA Ch) 19-20; in US Ch 21-33: p, Bardstown, Ky, 21-4; p, Ft Thomas, 24-33; in USA Ch 33-43: p, Venice ch, Ross, O, 33-6; p, Russellville, Ky, 36-43; in US Ch since 43: p, Lawrenceville, Ga, 43-8; hr, 49; ss, West Point, 49-; sc, Eben Pby, 25-32; sc, Logan (USA) Pby, 40-3; Mod, Syn Ky, USA, 42.

- ***Andrew, John Barr**—p 17. b, Fb 18, 1872; d, Ag 10, 1902.

- ***Andrews, Edwin Norton**—p 17. b, Sp 1, 1832; d, Ja 13, 1923.

Apperson, George Marshall, Jr—b, Morehead City, NC, Ag 29, 1922; f, George Marshall A; m, Beulah Vernon; not married; DavC, 40-2, 43-5, BS; UTSVa, 45-6, 46-9, BD; L, Ap 19, O, May 15, 49, Norf Pby; p, Francis Makemie, Naomi Makemie & Clark chs, res, Accomac, Va, May 15, 49-

Appleby, James—b, Farmington, Mo, Ja 13, 1904; f, Flavius Thompson A; m, Mamye Mourning; w, Elizabeth Allen, Raleigh, NC, May 15, 31; chdn: Elizabeth, Mary Ann, James, Jr; DavC, 26, BS, 49, DD; UTSVa, 31, BD; NewC, 32, ThM; L & O, Ju 3, 31, N Ala Pby; p, Maxton, NC, 33—(pres, PbnJrC, 38)—9; p, 1st ch, Anderson, SC, 39-46; dir fld wk & prof, Pastoral Theology, UTSVa, 46—

Applewhite, Marshall Herff—b, San Antonio, Tex, Sp 3, 1901; f, Jesse Carroll A; m, Texana Marshall; w, Louise Winfield, San Antonio, Tex, Ag 4, 24; chdn: Louise (Mrs W H Winant), Jane (Mrs Oran K Tally), Herff, John; UTex, 25-9; AusPTS, 25-9; L & O, Ap 18, 29, Ft Worth Pby; ss, Roscoe, Tex, 28-9; p, Spur, 29-31; p, N Ft Worth, 31-6; p, Cisco, 36-9; p, Sweetwater, 39-42; p, Westm ch, San Antonio, 42-5; p, Woodlawn,

Corpus Christi, 46-8; ev, Corpus Christi, 48-9; p, 1st ch, Del Rio, 49-sc, Ft Worth Pby, 33-42

Arbuckle, John Davies—b, Lewisburg, W Va, Nv 19, 1912; f, Hale Houston A; m, Mary Elizabeth Lulu McLaughlin; w, Mattie Winlock Harrison, Fayette Co, Ky, Jl 29, 41; chdn: Carolyn Winlock, Margaret Price, Matthew, Harriet Elaine (d); HSC, 30-4, BA; LouisvPTS, 35-8, BD; L & O, Ag 7, 38, Lex-Eben Pby; p, Troy, ss, Nonesuch ch, Lex-Eben Pby, 38-43; p, Bayless Mem & Mary Spears ch, res, Grayson, Ky, 43-47; p, Mt Pleasant ch, Sinks Grove, W Va, 47—

***Arbuthnot, John S**—p 18. b, 1841; d, Ag 16, 1915. Add: w, Bettie S Whitsitt, Ag 14, 66, Ala; . . .

***Archer, Stephenson**—p 18. b, Jl 21, 1838; d, May 29, 1916.

Arehart, Carl Lloyd—b, Frankford, W Va, Ag 15, 1909; f, Jacob Edwin A; m, Clara Pinkney Coffman; w, Dema Lowe, Kenova, W Va, Ap 29, 39; chdn: John Edwin, Mary Frances; HSC, BA, 31; UTSVa, BD, 34, ThM, 36; UVa, MA, 38; L, Ju 18, O, Jl 8, 34, Abing Pby; p, Rural Retreat & Seven Mile Ford, Abing Pby, 34-6; a p, 1st ch, Huntington, W Va, 37-8; ss, Glenville ch grp, Kan Pby, 39-44; ss, Dunbar & Lydia Robson chs, Kan Pby, 44-7; p, Charles Town, W Va, 48—

Arehart, Edwin Raynard—b, Frankford, W Va, Sp 13, 1906; f, Jacob Edwin A; m, Clara Pinkney Coffman; w, Frances Beryl Butler, Monroe, La, Ag 3, 32; HSC, 28, BA; UTSVa, 31, BD; L, Ju 26, O, Jl 26, 31, St Louis Pby; p, Mizpah ch & grp, St Louis Pby, 31—(ss, Maryland Hts, Mo, 30—)—6; fm, E Brazil Mission, 36—

Armendariz, Gaudalupe Maynes—b, San Carlos Chihuahua, Chih, Mexico, Dc 18, 1904; f, Serapio A; m, Encarnacion Maynes; w, Hermelinda Pacillas, El Paso, Tex, May 8, 28; chdn: Hermelinda, Ruben, Josue, Helea, Bernice, Benjamin, Efraim, Dina; AusPTS, (cert); L, Ap 11, 28, El Paso Pby; O, Sp 21, 31, Tex-Mex Pby; ss, Mex ch, San Marcos, 31-3, Corpus Christi, 33-6; ev, Brownsville, (Pbn ch in Mexico) 36-9; in USA ch 40-7: p, Coachella, Calif, 40-3; p, San Bernardino, 43; ss, Phoenix, Ariz, 44-6; ss, Flagstaff, 47; p, Ch of Divine Savior (Mex), Dallas, Tex (US Ch), 47—.

Armendariz, Ruben Maynes—b, Chihuahua, Mexico, Ju 27, 1907; f, Serapio A; m, Encarnacion Maynes; w, Beatriz Sanchez, San Antonio, Tex, Ju 27, 34; chdn: Beatrice Minerva, Robert Homer, Reuben Eli, Ruth Orfila, Sylvia Isis; AusPTS, 27-30; L, Ap 29, 30, Tex-Mex Pby; ss, Mex ch, Kingsville, Tex, 30-1; asst p, Mex ch, Ft Worth, 31-2; asst p, Mex ch, San Antonio, 32-3; O, Jl 30, 33, Tex-Mex Pby; ev, Mex ch, San Marcos, Tex, 33-6, Mercedes, 36-9, San Benito, 39-43; p, Good Shepherd (USA) ch, San Bernardino, Calif, 43-4; in US Ch since 44: ev, Mex ch, Waco, Tex, 44-6, San Antonio, 46—.

***Armentrout, David McGuffin**—p 18. b, Mch 26, 1857; d, Ap 3, 1922.

Armfield, Joseph H, Jr—L&O, Ap 15, 1942, Hols Pby; asst p, 1st ch, Johnson City, Tenn, 42-6; p, Woodleaf, NC, 46—;

***Armistead, Jesse S**—p 19. b, Nv 28, 1795; d, May 30, 1869.

Armistead, West Humphreys—b, Clarksville, Tenn, Sp 24, 1884; f, Robert Lewis A; m, Nancy Humphreys; w, Lucille Belk, Orlando, Fla, Oc 20, 27; chdn: West Humphreys, Jr, Nancy Minor Meriwether, Mary Blanton; stu, DinwSch & PeabN; SWPU, 05-9, BA; LouisvPTS, 09-12, BD; L & O, 12, Louisv Pby; p, Carrollton & La Grange, Ky, 12-8; chap, USArmy, France, 18-9; p, 1st (USA) ch, Owensboro, Ky, 20-3; various ts wk, 23; in US Ch since 24: p, Franklin, Tenn, 24-42; ss, Mt Pleasant, 42-3; ss, Montreat, NC, 43-4; ss, Friendship Chapel, Montreat, 44-p, 48-Mod, Syn Tenn, 32.

Armstrong, Anthony Speaker (col)—b, Wharton, Tex, Sp 23, 1903; f, Newton Isaac A; m, Mary Ella Wright; w, signora Virginia Bridges, Highpoint, Miss, Oc 3, 30; chdn: Helen Frances, Anthony Speaker, Jr, Charles Birthright; Stilll, 23-30, 34-6; DillardU, 45-7, AB; stu, UCal, summer 49; L & O, May 31, 36, N&SC Pby; ss, Bishopville, SC, 36- p, 37-41; ss, St James, Amy's Chap, Mt Hebron, Ethel Pby, 41; ss, Mt Vernon, Cedar Grove, Pilgrim Grove, Ethel Pby, 41-8; ss, Fairview, Ethel Pby, 43-9; T, Oak Bowery Sch, Oc 3, 49-

***Armstrong, David Gibson, Jr**—p 19. b, Fb 3, 1868; d, Ag 23, 1901. Add: f, David Gibson A; m, Hannah Gibson; w, Harriott Taylor, Jl 8, 1891, Charleston, SC (d, Nv 12, 1948); . . .

***Armstrong, George Dodd**—p 19. b, Sp 15, 1813; d, May 11, 1899. Add, auth: "The Two Books of Nature and Revelation Collated," 86; "Defense of the Deliverance on Evolution Adopted by The General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in The United States," 86.

***Armstrong, James Andrew**—p 19. b, Sp 7, 1849; d, Jl 14, 1883.

Armstrong, James Andrew, Jr—b, Martinsburg, W Va, Oc 20, 1883; f, Rev James Andrew A; m, Agness Jane Riddle; w, Louise McElroy Adams, Farmville, Va, Oc 29, 13; dau: Margaret Hannah (W of Elmer Shackelford Robertson, MD); FredC, 00-4, BA; VPI, 04-6, BS & ME; UTSVa, 08-11, BD; L, Ap 17, O, May 30, 11, Lex Pby; p, Ellamore & Pilsion Meml chs, Lex Pby, 11-2; p, Bethlehem & Douglas chs, Roan Pby, 12-9; p, Louisa, Va, & grp, 19-24; p, Fincastle & Mtn Union chs, Montg Pby, 24—(ss, Glen Wilton, 26, ss, Galatia, 26—)—41; p, Hillsville, Va, & ss, grp, 41-4; ss, S Plains ch, Keswick, Ap, 44-8; hr, Richmond, 48—.

***Armstrong, John Irvine**—p 19. b, Jl 10, 1872; d, Mch 8, 1924. Cn: f, Edward McCarty A, Jr; . . .

Armstrong, Klair Long—b, Coatesville, Pa, Nv 2, 1898; f, Nevin Pomeroy A; m, Minerva Hayes Long; w, Bessie Grace Cunningham, Coatesville, Pa, Ju 29, 1927; chdn: James Klair, Joseph Cunningham, Elizabeth Lingle; LafC, 17-21, AB; PTS, 21-2, 25-7, ThB, 32-3, ThM; p g wk: PrU, 25-7, 32-3, MA; UPa, 32-3; UChi, 44-5; O, Chester (USA) Pby, Ju, 27; T, American U, Cairo, Egypt, 22-5; asso prin, Avicenna Middle Sch for Boys, Tabriz, Iran (Bd of FM, USA Ch), 27-32, prin, 33-8; act p, Third Ch, Chester, Pa, Sp 1, 39-Ja 30, 40; T (Bible & Com-

parative Rel), Counselor in Rel Guidance, Stephens Col, Columbia, Mo, 40-(in US Ch since 49)-

***Armstrong, Oscar Vance**—p 20. b, Ja 29, 1876; d, Oc 8, 1941. Add: co-auth with Helen Armstrong, "Prayer Poems."

Arnold, Ernest Jones—b, Marble Valley, Ala, Jl 31, 1913; f, Henry Monroe A; m, Vann Attie Groce; w, Frances Putnam, Laurens, SC, Jl 14, 39; chdn: Philip Scott, Judith Vann Attie; PCSC, 32-6, AB; Yale-UDivSch, 36-9, BD; L&O, Oc 25, 39, Granv Pby; exec sec, NC Council of Chs, College Sta, Durham, NC, 39-48; asst to pres, DavC, 48-

Arnold, Jay Hartzell—b, Zenith, Nescopeck Township, Pa, Ja 6, 1896; f, Frederick Seward A; m, Mary Elizabeth Hartzell; w, Ruth Edythe Warriner, Leeds Point, NJ, Ja 13, 25; chdn: Richard Alfred, Charles Gilbert Warriner; LebVC, BA, 22; PTS, ThB, 25; L, 18, UnB Ch; O, Ap 22, 26, Abing Pby; p, Calvin, Lee Co, Va, 25-6; in USA Ch since 26: p, Greenhill ch, Wilmington, Del, 26-33; p, Westm ch, York, Pa, 33-

Arnold, Matthew H—b, Aberdare, Wales, Great Britain, ; f, John Beale A; m, Julia Mary Kestell; w, (1) Mabel A Murphy, 27 (d); w, (2), Clem Chrisman, Cleburne, Tex, Oc 2, 1928; chdn: Marion (Mrs Gordon Trousdale), Wilfrid J; grad, UWales, 08; UTex, 12; Lic of Brazos Pby, 14; O, 15, Brazos Pby; p, La Grange, Tex, 15-8; in USA Ch since 19: p, 1st ch, Smithville, Tex, 19-23; p, 1st ch, Osage City, Kans, 24-5; p, Anglin St ch, Cleburne, Tex, 26-43; p, Third Ave Ch, Corsicana, 43-(later, Westminster ch, fed ch, 49)-

Arnold, Van Munroe—b, Maxton, NC, Dc 23, 1910; f, Henry Munroe A; m, Van Attie Groce; w, Jesse Lee Beamguard, Clover, SC, Jl 15, 39; chdn: William Van, Van Munroe, Jr; PCSC, BA, 35; ColTS, 35-8, BD; L, Ju 13, O, Ju 19, 38, Atla Pby; p, Woodlawn ch, Atlanta, Ga, 38-42; p, Seneca, SC, 43-8; p, 1st ch, Greenwood, Miss, 48-

Arnold, Walter Daniel—b, Philomath, Ga, Nv 27, —; f, Walter Henry A; m, Mary Ida Daniel; w, Sarah Byrd Daniel; UGa; ColTS, 25-8; L, May, O, Ju, 28, Pee Dee Pby; ss, Kentyre, Pee Dee & Hamer chs, Pee Dee Pby, 26— p, 28-37; p, Estill & Harmony chs, Charl Pby, 37-41; chaplain (capt), Camp Stewart, Hinesville, Ga, 41-2; wc, Atlanta, 43; p, Hampton, SC, 44; p, McColl, SC, 45—.

Arnold, William Henry—b, Sylacauga, Ala, Jl 21, 1921; f, James Daniel A; m, Kathrene Goree; w, Mary Clifford Burdette, Austin, Tex, Nv 24, 43; chdn: John William, James Vernon; stu, ErskC, 39-40; AusC, 40-3, BA; AusPTS, 43-6, BD; L, Ap 24, O, Jl 10, 46, Mid-Tex Pby; p, First Ch, San Saba, Tex, 1946-8; p, Covenant ch, Houston, 48-

Arrowood, Charles Flinn—b, Mill Hill, NC, Nv 9, 1887; f, Rev Robert Sylvanus A; m, Mary Louise Dickson; w, Flora Kathleen Register, Clinton, NC, 14; DavC, BA, 09; T, Hemp, NC, 09, 12; prin schs, St Pauls, NC, 10-11; USTVa, 12-5, BD; L, Ju 10, O, Oc 20, 15, Brazos Pby; p, El Campo, Tex, ss, Pierce, 15-(ss, Wharton, 16-)-19; ev Houston, Tex, 19-20; fell, RiceI, 18-20, AB & AM; prof, Philos, SWPU, 20-(ss, Pembroke, Ky, 20-)-23; asst in Philos, UChi, 23-4; instr, RiceI, 24-6, asst prof, 26-8; prof, Hist

& Philos, UTex, 28- (divested of office as minister without censure, at his own request, by Mfs Pby, 32; Rul El, Univ Pbn Ch, Austin, 33-; memb Grad Faculty, UTex, 34-)- PhD, UChi, 24. LittD, DavC, 41. Auth: "Thomas Jefferson and Education in a Republic," 30; "Development of Modern Education" (with F Eby), 34; "The History and Philosophy of Education, Ancient and Medieval" (with same), 40; "Theory of Education in Political Philosophy of Adam Smith," 45; "George Buchanan on the Powers of the Crown in Scotland"; Contbr, Dictionary of Am Biography, Twenty-Fifth Yearbook, Nat Soc Coll Teachers of Edu, etc.

***Arrowood, Milton Chalmers**—p 20. b, Ju 7, 1859; d, Nv 24, 1909.

***Arrowood, Robert Silvanus**—p 21. b, Jl 28, 1854; d, Oc 31, 1919. Add, chdn: William Dickson (d), Annie Isabel (Mrs John M McMillan), Sylvia Louise (Mrs Harry F Latshaw), Bessie Dickson, Rev Charles Flinn, Marion Roberta (Mrs A Martez Harrington), Rev Robert South, John Bartley, Julia Gordon; . . .

Arrowood, Robert South—b, Elmwood, NC, Ap 9, 1892; f, Rev Robert Silvanus A; m, Mary Louise Dickson; w, (1), Mary Dimock Murray, Greensboro, NC, Sp 30, 26, (d, Ja 18, 33); chdn: Katharine Murray, Mary Dickson; w, (2), Margaret Murray, Greensboro, NC, Ju 21, 34; son: Robert South, Jr; DavC, 13, BA; UTSVa, 17, BD; L, May, 17, Fay Pby; O, Jl 12, 17, Or Pby; p, Louisa, Va, 17-8; chaplain, USArmy, 18-9; ss, 1st ch, Salisbury, NC, 19; p, Glenwood ch, Greensboro, 20-5; p, McKinnon ch, Concord, 25-43; pres, Mitchell Col, 43-4; treas, Pbn Orphans' Home, Barium Springs, 44- sc, Conc Pby, 43-

***Arrowood, William Butler**—p 21. b, Ap 1, 1850; d, Ja 18, 1919. Add, chdn: Lulu Pharr (Mrs George A Plexico), Rev William Waddell, Mary Isabel; . . .

Arrowood, William Waddell—b, Norwood, NC, Ju 12, 1883; f, Rev William Butler A; m, Mary Virginia Pharr; w, Florence McQueen, Rowland, NC, Sp 1, 10; DavC, 99-03, BA; UTSVa, 05-8, BD, Hoge Fell, 08-9; L, Sp 9, 08, Bethel Pby; O, Sp, 09, Abing Pby; ev, Abing Pby & T, Grundy Sch, 09-13; p, Tazewell & Burkes Garden, Va, 13-(p, Cedar Bluff, 20-8)-37; p, 1st ch, Pulaski, 37-45; prof, Bible, KingC, 45- DD, W&LU, 24; Mod, Syn Appal, 26.

***Arthur, Henry C**—p 21. b, Sp 20, 1847; d, Oc 8, 1914.

***Arthur, James**—p 21. b, Dc 15, 1872; d, Ju 15, 1913.

Ash, Arthur Louis George—b, Adelaide, Australia, 1885; f, Arthur Louis A; m, Hannah McClellan; w, Ruth Mary McAra, New Zealand, 1914; AdelU, 4 yrs, BA & MA; OrmC, 11-14, BD; Stewart travel scholar, 14-5; UEdin, 16; L & O, 14, Bendigo (PbnChAus)Pby; p, Inglewood ch, Victoria, Australia, 14-5; ss, Jedburgh & Forfar chs, Scotland, 15-6; military service, 17-9; p, Prahran ch, Victoria, Aus, 21-(lect, Moral Philo, OrmC, 24-)-26; in USA Ch, 28-39; p, St Albans, NY, 28-34; wc, Miami, Fla, 35, St Albans, NY, 36-7; ss, Good Hope & Kenner (US) chs, N Orl Pby, 38-(in US ch since 40-)-

Ashenfelder, John Newton—b, Philadelphia, Pa, Ja 7, 1920; f, Josiah A; m, Edna Miller; w, Martha Ann Norris, Hogansville, Ga, May 16, 45; dau: Elizabeth Ann; WheaC, 42, BA; ColTS, 42-5; BD; pg wk, ColTS, 45-6; L, Ap 18, 45; O, May 13, 45, Atla Pby; p, Ebenezer ch, Hogansville, Ga, 45-6; ss, Mountville, 46; p, Eastside ch, E Gadsden, Ala, 46—.

***Astles, William W**—p 21. b, Ju 30, 1878; d, Sp 10, 1940.

***Atkins, Alexander Harrison**—p 22. b, Ju 15, 1860; d, Mch 18, 1933. Add, auth: "The Fundamentals," 24, "The Law and The Gospel."

***Atkinson, Charles Moody**—p 22. b, Ju 17, 1819; d, Nv 4, 1906.

Atkinson, F H—p 22. No record of birth or death. ev, Paris, Ky, Eben (US) Pby, 1914-5; not on roll after 15 and no further record.

***Atkinson, George Hannah**—b, Charlotte CH, Va, Nv 30, 1874; f, Rev William Robert A; m, Lucy Morton Hannah; w, (1) Frances Antoinette Bridges, Conklin, NY, Dc 26, 05, (2) Edna Florence Coith, River Forest, Ill, Ag 5, 20; CitSCMilC, 89-93, BS; McCTS, 96-9; L, Ag, 99, O, May, 00, Chi (USA) Pby; p, Trout Run, Pa, & grp (USA Ch), 99-01; in US Ch, 01-25: co p, 1st ch, Charlotte, NC, 01-3; p, Monroe, NC, 03-8; p, Albemarle, 09-12; pres, ANII, 09-15; pres, SNII, 15-22; field agt, FloMacC, 22-3; field agt, MBI, 23-5; ss, Weatherford, Okla, Ju-Dc, 25; ss, Clifton, Kans (USA Ch), 26; in US Ch since 26: p, Leland, Miss, 26-7; Miss Syn Edu Campaign, res, Jackson, 27; asst, GoodISO, 28; res, Columbia, SC, 28-9, 31; agt, Hugo, Okla, 30; YMCA, Macon, Ga, 32; wc, res, Columbia, SC, 33-4; agt, Richmond, Va, 35, Colfax, NC, 36, Richmond, Va, 37-9; inf, res, Columbia, SC, 40-d, there, Ap 10, 47.

***Atkinson, John Mayo Pleasants**—p 22. b, Ja 10, 1817; d, Ag 28, 1883.

***Atkinson, Joseph Mayo**—p 23. b, Ja 7, 1820; d, Mch 6, 1891. Add, Auth: "The True Path, or, The Young Man Invited to the Saviour."

Atkinson, Meade Randolph—b, Champe, Va, Fb 5, 1905; f, John Pryor A; m, Sallie Green Jones; w, Grace Charlton, Louisville, Ky, Ju 9, 28; chdn: Martha Bolling, Meade Randolph, Jr, Sarah Grace, John Pryor; HSC, 22-6, BA; UTSVa, 26-9, BD; L, Ju 24, O, Ju 30, 29, Gbrier Pby; p, Oak Grove ch, Hillsboro, W Va, 29-32; p, 1st ch, Logan, 32-45; p, Lafayette ch, Norfolk, Va, 45-8; chaplain, Battley State Hosp, Rome, Ga, 48-DD, D&EC, 41. Mod, Syn W Va, 45.

***Atkinson, Thomas H**—b, 1864; recd with CumbCh by USA Ch, 06; in USA Ch, 06-13: wc, Wenatchee, Wash, 06-7; ev, Entiat, 08-10; ss, there, 11-3; ev, Paris, Ky, Eben (US) Pby, 14; in USA Ch, 15-41: ev, Entiat, Wash, 15-23; wc, Wenatchee, 23-41; d, there, Ja 18, 41.

***Atkinson, William Robert**—p 23. b, Ap 25, 1841; d, Mch 5, 1901.

***Atkisson, Phineas Lafayette**—p 23. b, Oc 27, 1825; d, Fb 8, 1892.

***Atwood, James Willard**—p 23. b, Ju 14, 1875; d, Ja 3, 1941.

***Auld, Isaac McQueen**—p 23. b, May 5, 1841; d, Ja 17, 1907.

Ausley, Paul Kenneth—b, Greensboro, NC, Jl 15, 1915; f, Edward B A; m, Mary Dodson; w, Helen Louise Bowen, Tupelo, Miss, Ap 24, 46; FlaSoC, 42, BS; stu, HartTS, 42-3; DukeU Div Sch, 43-5, BD; pg wk, DukeU, 44-5, ColU, 47, AmU, 48, ThD; L, Ap 18, 44, O, Mch 26, 45, Granv Pby; ss, Roxboro, NC, 44-5; p, Cann Meml ch, Elizabeth City, Ag 19, 45—.

Austin, C L—p 23. No record of birth or death. p, Marengo, Ill (USA Ch), 1930-1; no record, 32-3; in US Ch, 34-7: ss, Uvalde, Tex, 33, p, 34; wc, Gonzales, 35; p, Taft, 36; inf, Brackettville, 37; united with ProtEpisCh; no further record.

Austin, Henry—b, Galveston, Tex, Dc 20, 1866; f, Edward Tailer A; m, Marie Estelle Hebert; w, Virginia Stowe Hutches, Galveston, Tex, Dc 8, 96, (d, Mch 13, 45); chdn: Edward T, Frank H, Virginia S (Mrs G G Curtis); UTex, 85-6, 88—(also stu, AusST)—90; UTSVa, 90-3; L, 94, O, Oc 11, 95, Brazos Pby; ss, TrueheartMem (now Westm) ch, Galveston, Tex, 94-5; p, Broadway Mem ch, Galveston, 95-01; p, Cisco, Fb-Nv, 01; p, 1st ch, Weatherford, 01-12; p, 1st ch, Corpus Christi, 12-21; p, Beal Hts ch, Lawton, Okla, 21-3; p, 1st ch, Hillsboro, Tex, 23-36; p, Eliasville, 36-40; hr, there, 40-1, Carlsbad, N Mex, 41 - 2, Dallas, Tex, Ju 1, 42- DD, AusC, 29.

Auten, Joseph Little—b, Mecklenburg Co, NC, Dc 4, 1910; f, James Wilson A; m, Elizabeth Lee Little; w, Edith Rowe Grady, Wilson, NC, Dc 24, 33; chdn: Elizabeth Rowe, Mary Edith; ErskC, 27-31, BA; stu, DukeU law schl, 31,32; UTSVa, 43-7, BD; admitted to bar in NC, Ja 31, 33; lawy, Asheville, NC, 33-Sp, 35; legal staff, solicitor's office, USDept Agri, Sp, 35-Ju, 39; legal div, TVA, Ju, 39-(admitted to bar in Tenn, 40)-Sp, 43; L, Oc 23, O, Nv 18, 1945, E Han Pby; p, Lakeside ch, Richmond, Va, Nv 18, 45-

Avery, Melrose Selkirk—b, Brunswick, Ga, Ja 8, 1888; f, Frank Brewster A; m, Grace MacGlashen; w, Eva May Child, Tallahassee, Fla, Fb 3, 15; GaTech; bus; ColTS, 26-9; UTSVa, 33; L, Ju 10, O, Ju 20, 29, Ashev Pby; p, Oak Forest Ch, W Ashev, NC, 29-33; summer of 30, visited abroad; p, Princeton, W Va, 34; inf, Miami, Fla, 35-6; ss, Inverness & Brooksville, 37-9; p, Monticello, 39-41; p, Tampa Heights ch, Tampa, 42-5; p, Key West ch, 45—. DD, Univ. Foundation, St. Augustine, 44.

Avila, Reynaldo—L, 1900, O, 03, W Tex Pby; ss, Gonzales (Mex), Tex, 03-7; p, San Antonio (Mex ch), 08-13; p, Beeville (Mex ch), 13-4; p, Waco (Mex ch), 19-20; not on roll, 15-8,21; dism to National Pby, Frontier Syn of Mexico, Ju 6, 22.

***Axford, John Hall**—p 24. b, May 8, 1889; d, Mch 6, 1929.

***Axson, Isaac Stockton Keith**—p 24. b, Oc 3, 1813; d, Mch 31, 1891.

***Axson, Samuel Edward**—p 24. rw: b, Liberty Co, Ga, Dc 23, 1833; f, Rev Isaac Stockton Keith A; m, Rebecca Randolph; w, Janie Hoyt, Nv, 58, Athens, Ga; priv stu, civil eng; OglU, 54-5; ColTS, grad, 55-8; L, May 22, 58, O, fall, 58, Charl Pby; p, Beach Island, SC, 58-61; p, Mc-

Phersonville 61-2; chaplain CSA, 62-4; ss & T, Madison, Ga, 64-5; ss, Rome, Ga, 65-p, 67-83; inf; d, Milledgeville, Ga, May 28, 84. Auth: "Difficulties of the Immersion Theory," 79.

Axtell, John Vaughn—b, Oneonta, NY, Oc 6, 1875; f, Alonzo A; m, Mary L Chaddon; w, Bessie Maude Trumbull, New Milford, Pa, Sp 12, 06; son: Fay T; stu, JuniC, 99-00,02-3; T, pub sch, New Milford, Pa, 00-2; pg stu, ColgU, 2 yrs; L, Ap 17, O, May 22, 06, Lackawanna (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 06-45: hm (to lumbermen), Wanakena, NY, 06-8; ss, Hamilton, 08-13; p, Wickliffe ch, Cleveland, 13-9; p, Hammondsport, NY, 19-22; p, Addison, 22-45; ss, Morehead City, NC & Wildwood (US Ch), 45-8; hr, Port Washington, NY, 48-

***Ayers, Augustus M**—p 24. b, Sp 1, 1865; d, Nv 18, 1929.

Ayers, Stephen Edward—b, St John Kans, Oc 15, 1899; f, Fred Ward A; m, Helen Gonder; dau: Helen (Mrs Robert King, Jr); USNavy, 17-8; USC, 21-3; WestmCMo, BA, 30; ColTS, 20-3; AndTS, 31-3, BD; BosU, AM, 32; spl courses, HarvU, 31-3; stu, YaleU, 34-40, STM; L, Ap, 23, Charl Pby; O, Dc 6, 23, E Tex Pby; p, Rusk, Tex, 23-5; asst p, Lutcher Mem ch, Orange, Tex, 25—(also dir, Boys' Band)—27; ss, Montgomery City & Benton City, Mo, 27-30; asst p, 1st Cong ch, Malden, Mass, 30-3; actg p, 1st (Cong) ch of Christ, Clinton, Conn, 33-(dism by Mo Pby to Middlesex Assn, Cong Ch, 37)-40; org & p, Cong ch, Manhasset, NY, 40-2; chaplain, USNR, Jl, 42-Ju, 48; wc & bus, res, Spokane, Wash, 48-

***Ayres, George Frederic**—p 24. b, about 1865; d, Oc 23, 1913.

B

***Bacher, Theo J**—b, Tiffin, O; Heid C, 1871; HeidTS, 73; recd fr Tiffin Classis by Transyl Pby, 94; ss, Perryville, Salvisa & Kirkwood chs, Transyl Pby, 94-01; dism to Huron (USA) Pby, 01, but no record of ever having been received; presumed to have died.

***Bachman, George Oliver**—p 25. b, Nv 14, 1854; d, Ju 29, 39.

***Bachman, John Lynn**—p 25. b, Ju 23, 1841; d, Dc 15, 1919.

***Bachman, Jonathan Waverly**—p 25. b, Oc 9, 1837; d, Sp 26, 1924.

***Bachman, Roy DeWitt**—b, Salado, Tex, Ja 10, 1889; f, Rev George Oliver B; m, Clara Aten; w, Margaret McCutcheon Brown, Chattanooga, Tenn, Ag 1, 18; SWPU, 07-13, BA, MA, also Div Sch, 13-4, BD; stu, UAla, 14; L, Sp, 14, Tusca Pby; O, Fb, 15, Knoxv Pby; asst p, 1st ch, Tuscaloosa, Ala, 14; p, Soddy, Tenn, 15-8; Chattanooga YMCA, 18; Syn ev, Chattanooga, 19-22; BSA wk, 23— (not on US roll after 23)—9; bus, Tampa, Fla, 30-1; commanding CCC, 33-6; WPA wk, Fla, 37—; supervisor, State Tourist Survey, Fla; chaplain, AUS, 42-4; d, Bay Pines, Fla, Ju 1, 44.

Bacon, Jefferson Silas—b, Sp 13, 1875; f, Reuben B; m, Amanda Anderson; w, Melvina Levine Daney, Talihina, Okla, Ap 14, 97; chdn: Charles Emery, Oscar Lee, Gilbert Webster, Lora Vada; L, Sp 18, 16, O,

Sp 19, 19, Indian Pby; ss, Beachtree ch & grp, Indian Pby, 18-40; hr, rfd, Talihina, Okla, 40—.

***Bacon, Silas L** (Choctaw Indian)—b, —; d, Dc, 1922.

Bader, Walter Louis—b, New Orleans, La, Mch 1, 1915; f, Joseph Edward B; m, Helen Skinner; w, Ruth McNair Ingram, Bogalusa, La, Ju 15, 44; chdn: Ruth Suzanne, Walter Louis, Jr; SW, 38-42, BA; LouisvPTS, 42-5, BD; L, Jl 10, O, Jl 29, 45, N Orl Pby; p, 1st ch, Thibodaux, La, ss, Atkinson Mem, Morgan City, 45-7; p, Moss Point Miss, Nv, 47—. sc, N Orl Pby, 47.

Bagby, Frank Ellis—b, Kenton Co, Ky, Dc 3, 1869; f, Robert Anderson B; m, Mariah Hester Higbee; w, Lucy O'Shellie Stokes, Pine Hill, Ala, Sp 11, 01; chdn: Frank Ellis, Jr, Norman Anderson, Hettie Lucy (Mrs J M Vann), Mary Alabama (Mrs Sam V McRae), Rev Wm Woodrow, Charles David; grad, Western Coll, LaBelle, Mo; T, there, 90-1; WestmCMo, 92-6, BA; SWPU Div Sch, 96-8; L, Dc, 98, O, May, 99, Tusca Pby; p, Hopewell ch & grp, Tusca Pby, 98—(T, Lower Peach Tree, 01)—02; ss, Marengo Co grp, Tusca Pby, 02-7; p, Vine Hill & grp, Tusca Pby, 08—(T, 10)—19; ss, Marengo Co grp, 19-21; p, Tuskegee, Ala & grp, 21-3; p, 2nd ch, Meridian, Miss, 23—(ss, Toomsaba & Mt Carmel, 23-5)—26; p, Philadelphus & ss, Geneva, Mdn Pby, 26—(ss, Chicora, 26-36; ss, Waynesboro, 29-38)—40; hr, Plantersville, Ala 40—(ts, Vine Hill ch, 47—)—.

Bagby, William Woodrow—b, Autauga Co, Ala, Nv 11, 1912; f, Rev Frank Ellis B; m, Lucy O'Shellie Stokes; w, Mary Elizabeth Alexander, Jackson, Miss, Ju 12, 37; dau: Mary Elizabeth; stu, ChickC, 29-30; stu, Jones Co (Miss) JrC, 32-3; MilC, 33-4, 35-6, 42-3, AB; ColTS, 43-6, BD; L, Ju 18, O, Jl 14, 46, Mdn Pby; p, Sandersville, Erata, New Liberty, McFarland, Good Hope chs, Mdn Pby, 46—.

Bagnal, Isaac Moultrie—b, Manning, SC, Sp 10, 1905; f, Isaac Ingram B; m, Lily Scott; w, Caroline Pugh, Rock Hill, SC, Ap 18, 35; PCSC, 23-7, BA; ColTS, 27-30, BD; PTS, 30-1, ThM; L, Ju 26, 31, Har Pby; O, Oc 6, 31, Pied Pby; p, Belton & Honea Path, SC, 31-43; p, Easley, 43—.

***Baier, Leo**—p 26. b, Ap 11, 1845; d, Jl 8, 1887.

Bailey, Charles Robert—b, Greenville, SC, Ag 30, 1885; f, John Crooks B; m, Laura Jane Gauden; w, Stella Sarratt, Gaffney, SC, Ju 21, 16; chdn: Laura Elizabeth (Mrs John L Guerrant), Charles S; FurU, 01-5, BA; USC, 12-4, MA; ColTS, 11-4, BD; PTS, 14-5, BD; L, 14, Enoree Pby; O, Nv 10, 15, Chero Pby; p, Menlo, Ga, 15-8; p, Laurel Hill, NC, 18-23; p, Romney, W Va, 23-34; wc, Gaffney, SC, 34-5; p, Olivet & Zion chs, Bethel Pby, 36-46; chapel p, Limestone ch, Gaffney, SC, 46—.

Bailey, Donald Bennett—b, Liberty, SC, Ap 19, 1913; f, Rev John Crooks B; m, Annie Mabel Cantey; w, Jane Elise Estes, Atlanta, Ga, Sp 5, 47; son: Donald B, Jr; DavC, 31-5, AB; ColTS, 39-41, BD; PTS, 41-2, ThM; L, Jl 1, 41, Bethel Pby; O, Nv 1, 42, Atla Pby; p, Emory ch, Atlanta, Ga, 42—.

***Bailey, Edward**—p 26. b, May 31, 1852; d, Sp 25, 1928. Add, chdn: Rev Henry McClelland, Milus Kendrick, MD, Mary Louise; . . .

***Bailey, Ephraim Clark**—p 26. b, Mch 17, 1869; d, Oc 27, 1938.

Bailey, Henry McClelland—b, Euharlee, Ga, Dc, 22, 1887; f, Rev Edward B; m, Martha Jane Kendrick; w, Mary Emma Watts, Mt Holly, Ark, May 19, 36; son: Henry McClelland, Jr; DanBakC, 08-13, BA; AusPTS, 15-6, ColTS, 16-8, BD; pg, UTex, summer, 30; L, 18, Atla Pby; O, 19, Chero Pby; p, Calhoun, Ga, (also ss, Sardis & Walnut Grove chs, Chero Pby) 19-20; wc, Chamblee, Ga, 21-2; T, nr Atlanta, 22-3; p, Mt Holly, Ark, 23-4; ss, Tuskegee, Ala & grp, 24-5; wc, Atlanta, Ga, 26-9; ss, Hamilton, Tex, 29-30; p, Maysfield, Tex, 30—(ss, Rosebud, 36—)—47; p, Patterson Mem, Eureka, ss, 1st ch, Streetman, Ju, 47—.

Bailey, John Crooks—b, Greenville, SC, Ag 8, 1870; f, John Crooks B; m, Margaret Isabella Harrison; w, Annie Mabel Cantey, Summerton, SC, Nv 14, 00; chdn: John C Jr, Morgan C, Edward Ragin (d), William H, Rev Donald B, Joseph P; CitSCMilC, BS, 90; T; bus; PTS, 92, 93-6; L, Sp 20, 96, Enoree Pby; O, Oc 9, 96, Har Pby; p, Tirzah & Wedgefield, SC, 96—(p, Summerton, SC, 96-00; p, Hebron & Hepzibah chs, 00—)—07; p, Liberty, Cntl & Carmel, (SC), 07—(p, Pickens, 12—)—19; p, Ebenezer, Hopewell & Tirzah (Y) chs, Bethel Pby, 19-Mch 31, 47; hr, Summerton, SC, Ap 1, 47—(occ ss)—DD, Dav C, 34. sc, Bethel Pby, 24-45; Mod, Syn S C, 39.

***Bailey, J S**—p 27. b, Fb 15, 1825; d, Oc 30, 1883.

Bailey, Paul Eli—b, Huntington, Ind, Ju 29, 1897; f, William Perry B; m, Millie May Burket; w, Mabel Elnora Harrah, Coshocton, O, Dc 6, 17; four chdn; lay wkr with Paul Rader, Chicago; Salvation Army wkr, Lima, O; shoe bus; O, Ch of Brethren; asso p, Grace ch (Brethren), Martinsburg, WVa; ss, Disciples of Christ ch, 2½ yrs; L, Oc 30, 41, O, May 17, 42, Winch Pby; ss, Bethany ch, Winch Pby, Oc 1, 40-2, p, May 17, 42—.

***Bailey, Rufus W**—p 27. b, —; d, May 1, 1863. Add, auth: "The Issue," "English Grammar," 53, "The Family Preacher."

***Bailey, Thomas B** (col)—p 27. b, about 1866; d, Ap 17, 1938.

***Bailey, William Lewis**—p 27. b, May 17, 1839; d, May 5, 1907.

Bain, Bernard Edwin—b, Lynchburg, Va, Nv 24, 1906; f, George N B; m, Sallie Driskill; w, Edna Lucy Baughman, Wardensville, W Va, Ag 24, 33; HSC, 25-8, BA; UTSVa, 28-31, BD, 37, ThM; L, Ap 14, O, Jl 26, 31, Winch Pby; p, Lost River, & grp, Winch Pby, 31-6; Quaker Mem ch, Lynchburg, Va, ss, Academy & Pisgah chs, 37-48; supt. Pbn Orphans Home, Lynchburg, Va, 48—.

Bain, Charles Stuart—McCTS; L, 1889, Iowa City (USA) Pby; O, 89 or 90, Rock River (USA) Pby; ss, Garden Plain, Ill (USA ch), 90; ev, Kahoka, Mo, Palmyra (US) Pby, 91; p, Garnet, Kans (USA), 91-2; ss, Xenia (USA) ch, Converse, Ind, 92-3; suspended by Muncie Pby, 94; no further record.

Bain, Franklin Munn—b, Wade, NC, Ju 6, 1890; f, Samuel Angus B; m, Laura Ann Sessoms; w, Lola Leach, Raeford, NC, farmer; DavC, 4 yrs, BA; UTSVa, 16-9, BD; L, Ju 3, 19, Fay Pby; O, Sp 24, 19, Norf Pby; p, Makemie ch & grp, Norf Pby, 19-23; p, Flat Branch ch, Bunnlevel, NC & grp, 23-7; p, Galatia ch, Fay Pby, 27—(ss, Lumber Bridge & Rex, 30-40; ss, Hope Mills & Philippi, 40—)—42; p, Mt. Zion ch, Rose Hill, NC, & grp, 43—.

***Bain, John Ramsey**—p 27. b, 1792; d, Ju 19, 1868.

***Bain, Walter Washington**—b, Wade, NC, Ag 11, 1876; f, Joel Washington B; m, Christian —; w, Ella Cleveland Davis, Richmond, Va, Oc 14, 08; child: Walter Randolph; DavC, BA, 04; T; UTSVa, 04-7; L, May 28, 07, Fay Pby; O, Ag 22, 07, Gbrier Pby; p, Cass, Liberty & Baxter chs, Gbrier Pby, 07-9; p, Pryor Mem ch, Crewe, Va, 10-48; d, there, Dc 19, 48. DD, HSC.

Baine, William Allen—b, McAllen, Tex, Mch 5, 1924; f, M H B; m, Mary Ella Buchanan; w, Margaret Purcell Truman, Sherman, Tex, Ag 25, 45; dau: Margaret Alison; stu, SMU, 2 mos; AusC, BA, 43; UTSVa, 43-6, BD; SMU, MA, 50; O, Sp 29, 46, Dallas Pby; p, 1st ch, Lancaster, Tex, 46-8; asst p, Highland Park ch, Dallas, Dc 1, 48-50; p, Bellaire, 50—.

***Baird E Thompson**—p 28. b, Sp 17, 1821; d, May 28, 1887.

***Baird, James H**—p 28. b, about 1830; d, Mch 22, 1900.

***Baird, James Robinson**—p 28. b, Sp 8, 1815; d, May 5, 1900.

Baird, Joseph Simon—b, Washington, Ark, Oc 22, 1869; f, William Augustine B; m, Susanna Curtis; w, (1) Anna Mary Holman, La Grange, Tex, Oc 8, 02, (d, 26); chdn: Joseph Holman, Natt Holman (d), Mary Lewis (d), William Augustine, Emma Sue; (2) Lura May Fortney, Cincinnati, O, Dc 23, 32, (d, Mch 23, 43); AusC, BA, 96, DD, 21; LouisvPTS, BD, 99; L, May, 98, O, May, 99, Paris Pby; hm, Paris Pby, 99-02; p, Port Arthur, Tex 02-4; p, Bridgeport, 04-5; p, 3rd ch, Louisville, Ky, 06; p, Longview, Tex, 07-11; p, Idabel, Okla, 12-9; prof, OPC, 20; campaign wk, Sch & Colleges, Sherman, Tex, 20-4; Financial Sec, Tex Sch & Colleges, Dallas, 24-9; campaign wk, MAF, Louisville, Ky, 30-1, ss, California Mo, 32—, p, 37-43; hr, Atlanta, Ga, Ap, 43—.

***Baird, Reginald Price**—p 28. b, Fb 2, 1857; d, Mch 9, 1909.

***Baird, Samuel John**—p 28. b, Sp 12, 1817; d, Ap 10, 1893. Cn, line 4, *Baltimore* Pby; etc . . Add, auth: "Southern Rights and Northern Duties," "Rejoinder To The Princeton Review Upon The Elohim Revealed," "The Great Baptizer—A Bible History of Baptism," 82.

***Baird, Washington**—p 29. b, —; d, Jl 25, 1868. Add, auth: "Duty and Reward, or The Blessedness of Doing Good," 59.

***Baird, William Gilliam**—p 29. b, Ju 30, 1840; d, Mch 22, 1878. Add: b, "Oakland," Person Co, NC, *Ja* 30, 1840; f, Nathaniel Harrison B; m, Anne Bland Atkinson; w, Elizabeth Watkins Morton, "Level Green,"

Granville Co, NC, Ja 23, 1867; son: Joseph Morton; stu, UVa, 59-60, HSC, 61; CSA; UTSVa, 71-3; p, Mount Airy, NC; ts, Petersburg, Va (3 mos); . .

***Baker, Adolph Elhart**—b, Jerseyville, Ill, Ag 13, 1870; f, Rev John Fabian B; m, Phoebe Steele; w, Blanche Elisabeth Collins, Baltimore, Md, 98; daus: — (Mrs. James H Baker), — (Mrs C. H. Adkerson); BalCyC, 87-91; JHU, 91-4, BA; UTSVa, 94-7; L, Ju 14, O, Oc 17, 97, Md Pby; p, Springfield ch, Sykesville, Md, 97-00; p, Laurel, 00-04; p, Lumberton, NC, 05-10; p, Rivermont Ave ch, Lynchburg, Va, 10-5; p, Falling Spg & Glasgow chs, Montg Pby, 15-24; p, Dickey Mem, Baltimore, Md, 24-31; ss, Maryland Ave ch, there, 31; ss, Laurel, Md, 32-43; d, there, Oc 21, 43.

***Baker, Archibald**—p 29. b, 1812; d, Oc 2, 1878.

***Baker, Benjamin L**—p 29. b, Ja 8, 1843; d, Ag 31, 1910.

Baker, Benjamin Wilfred—b, Selmer, Tenn, Ag 22, 1894; f, Daniel Malcolm B; m, Mary Frances Basinger; w, Esther Jopling, Selmer, Tenn, May 7, 21; chdn: Malcolm A, Sylvia J; SWPU, 16-7; USC, 17-20, BA; ColTS, 18-21, BD; L & O, May, 21, Athens Pby; ev & ss, Tiger, (org), Ga, also Wiley & King Meml chs, 21-6; p, Coalgate, Okla, 26-7; p, Files Valley ch, Itasca, Tex, 27-9; ss, Spearman, Tex, & grp, 30-5; p, Lawrenceville, Ga, & grp, 35-41; p, Bethel Spgs, Tenn, & grp, 41-4; p, Atoka & grp, 44-Dc 31, 49; p, Union ch, Memphis, Ja 1, 50—.

***Baker, C A**—p 29. b, Oc 29, 1839; d, Ag 7, 1893.

Baker, Charles Thomas, Jr—b, Jacksonville, Fla, Ja 5, 1917; f, Charles Thomas B Sr; m, Jennie Steele; w, Ruth Claire Scheidt, Louisville, Ky, Ag 6, 49; GaTech, 34-6; DavC, 36-8, BS; UNC, 40-1, MA; LouisvPTS, 41-4, BD; L & O, Jl 31, 44, Louisv Pby; stu s, Stuart Robinson Mem ch, Louisville, Ky, 43—, p, 44-50; asst p, Woodland St ch, Nashville, Tenn, 50—.

Baker, Daniel Arthur—b, Crockett, Tex, Dc 28, 1922; f, John William B; m, Judith Ora Driskill; w, Geraldine Elaine Saylor, Gainesville, Tex, Ag 31, 46; stu, SHSTC, 40-1; AusC, 41-2; UTex, 42-4, BA; AusPTS, 43-6, BD; pg wk, PTS, 46-7, ThM; L & O, Ap 16, 46, Brazos Pby; p, 1st ch, Palacios, Tex, May 25, 47-Sp 10, 48; ev, Dal Pby, to org Wynnewood ch, Sp 11, 48—; p, Wynnewood ch, Dallas, Nv 21, 48—; —

***Baker, Daniel Sumner**—p 29. b, Ja 7, 1823; d, Nv 16, 1900.

Baker, Enoch LeRoy—b, Duluth, Ga; f, John Thomas B; m, Harriatte Tallulah Noel; w, (1) Rosa Belle Hall, Blum, Tex, Ju 10, 22 (d, Jl 20, 23), (2) Ella Roysdon McFarland, Goodnight, Okla, Dc 12, 24; TrinU, 13-20, BA; LaneTS, 20-3; pg UTulsa, 25, A&MC, Okla, 27; L, Ap 20, 20, Ft Worth (USA) Pby; O, Ju 27, 23, Tulsa (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 23-31: ss, Community ch, Slick, Okla, 23-5; ss, Davenport, 26-30; in US Ch, ss, Blum, Tex, 31-7; dism to Okla (USA) Pby, address, Milfay, Okla, Oc, 37; no record of having been received; later united with Meth Ch.

Baker, Frank Fisher—b, Salisbury, NC, Dc 22, 1890; f, Samuel Francis B; m, Alice Lucilla Houck; w, Irene Allyn, Lavras, Brazil, Dc 28, 15; dau: Irene Carter; DavC, 13, BA, 37, DD; lay miss, Lavras, Brazil, 13-5;

appointed missionary, 15-7, Lavras, T, Evangelical Institute; UTSVa, 17-9, BD; pg wk, UTSVa, 26-8, DD; L & O, ev, May, 19, E Han Pby; fm, Brazil, 20-7; p, Hapeville, Ga, 28-9; fm, Brazil, 30—(ev, 30-1; pres, Gammon Institute, 31-45; ev, sec, Program of Progress, 46—)—.

***Baker, John Fabian**—p 30. b, Sp 26, 1827; d, May 9, 1885. Cn: line 10: d, Austin, Ark.

***Baker, John Wycliffe**—p 30. b, Ja 24, 1811; d, Dc (cn) 16, 1901.

Baker, Martin Luther—b, nr Cleburne, Johnson Co, Tex, Oc 10, 1892; f, John Thomas B; m, Harriatte Tallulah Noel; w, Floy Eagleton, Sherman, Tex, Ju 5, 24; chdn: Sylvia Grace (Mrs. George Green, Jr), Betty Lou; farmer; AusC, 14-5, 19-21, BA; TrinU, 15-7; USArmy, 17-9; LouisvPTS, 21-4, BD; L, Jl 5, 23, Dallas Pby; O, Ju 19, 24, Ft Worth Pby; p, Haskell, Tex, 24—(ss, Rule 24-9)—30; p, Beal Hts ch, Lawton, Okla, 30-45; p, 1st ch, Del Rio, Tex, Fb, 45-9; p, 1st ch, Commerce, Ap 1, 49— DD, AusC, May 24, 43. sc, Mangum Pby, 38-45.

***Baker, Richard Maxwell**—p 30. b, Ap 30, 1813; d, Ju 11, 1896.

Baker, Richard Thomas—b, Comer, Ga, Ag 5, 1896; f, John Thomas B; m, Mary Louiza Bullock; w, Martha Hunter Hickman, Due West, SC, Jl 3, 28; chdn: John Lewis, Dorothy Lois; YHarC, 15-7; UGa, 17-9, BS Edu; ColTS, 22-5, BD; L, Ap, 25, Athens Pby; O, 25, Kings Mtn Pby; p, Brittain ch, Rutherfordton, NC, & grp, 25-35; p, Duncan's Crk ch, Ellenboro, 35-40; p, Goshen ch, N Belmont, 40—(p, E Belmont, 41-4)—6; p, Walkersville & Rehoboth chs, Meck Pby, 46-7; hm, New Bern, 47-9; p, W New Bern ch, Albe Pby, 49—; sc, Kings Mtn Pby, 38-44.

***Baker, Robert Quarterman**—p 31. b, Ja 19, 1838; d, Oc 31, 1923.

Baker, Spencer—in USA Ch, 1915-48: ss, Ladd, Ill, 15; p, Rossville, 16-8; p, Toledo, 18-9; p, Mt Zion, 20-1; p, Biggsville, 21-2; p, Conrad, Ia, 23-4; p, Ashmore, Ill, 25-7; p, Frankfort, O & Concord chs, 27-9; p, Dalton City, Ill, 29-30; ss, Bethlehem ch, nr Decatur, 31; ss, various chs, Alton Pby, 32-44; p, Osceola ch, Cranford, NJ, 45-8; p, 2nd (US) ch, Kannapolis, NC, 48—;

Baker, Walter Louis—b, Paw Creek, NC, May 10, 1889; f, Thomas Pressley; m, Lenora Roberta Henderson; w, Loma Lucille Tevepaugh, Charlotte, NC, Dc 24, 12; chdn: Walter Louis, Jr, Glenn Clark; DavC, BA, 26; T; UTSVa, 18-21; pg wk, VanU & DukeU; L, Ju 7, O, Ju 19, 21, Conc Pby; p, Cleveland, NC, & grp, 21-2; p, Candor, NC, & grp, Meck Pby, 22-4; ss, Sherrill's Ford, Conc Pby, & grp, 24-6; p, Harmony & Tabor chs, Conc Pby, 26-9; p, Cumberland & Center, W Han Pby, 29-30; p, Union ch, Kings Mtn Pby, 30-45; p, Bethune, Pine Tree, SC, Cong Pby, 45-8; p, Walkersville ch, Waxhaw, NC, 48-50; p, Blackstock, SC, & grp, Ap 1, 50—.

Baker, Wesley—b, Walkerton, Ont, Canada, Ja 31, 1881; f, Richard B; m, Sarah Jane; w, Mary Elda Flett, Warton, Ont, Can, Ag 21, 12; stu, UTor & JHU; Rel Wk Dir; UTSVa, 10-3, BD; pg wk, UTSNY, 1 yr; L, May 5, O, Ju 22, 13, E Han Pby; p, Porter St ch, Richmond, Va, 13-7;

p, Sinking Spg ch, Abingdon, Va, 17-20; DRE, Syn, Va, 20-3; Dir Leadership Tr, 24-7; in USA Ch since 28: a p, Cntl ch, NYC, NY, 28-30; p, 1st ch, Tonawanda, 31-43; p, Riverside ch, Niagara Falls, 44-8; res, Beaumont, Calif, 49—.

***Baker, William Elliott**—p 31. b, Fb 20, 1830; d, Ja 5, 1906.

Baker, William McIlwain—b, Hopewell, NC, Ja 14, 1885; f, Granderson Alexander B; m, Joanna Elizabeth Campbell; w, Beulah Virginia Kirk, Fox, Grayson Co, Va, Oc 21, 14; DavC, BA, 09; UTSVa, 10-13, BD; L, May 12, 13, Kings Mtn Pby; O, Oc, 13, Wilm Pby; cm & ev, Wilmington, NC, 13-8; p, Mt Olive & Calypso, 18-29; p, Mebane, 30—.

***Baker, William Mumford**—p 31. b, Ju 5, 1825; d, Ag 20, 1883. Add, auth: "Oak-Mot: A Tale of Texas."

***Baker, William Steele**—b, Rockbridge Co, Va; ArkC, BA, 1888; AusPTS, 91; L, 89, O, 92, Ark Pby; ss, Black Rock & Powhatan, Ark, 89-93; p, Hico, Tex, 93-5; ss, Nazareth ch, nr Bartlett, Tex, 95-7; ss, Mineral Wells, Tex, 97-00; p, Graham, Tex, 00-1; ss, Granbury, Tex, 02-3; ss, Hico & Hamilton, 03-4; p, Big Spring, 04-6; p, Bentonville, Ark, 07-11; wc, 12; not on our roll after 12 and no further record; presumed to have died.

Baker, William Thompson—b, Savannah, Ga, Fb 26, 1894; f, Richard Fuller B; m, Mary Jane Thompson; w, Margaret Hawes Frischkorn, Richmond, Va, Sp 9, 26; chdn: William Thompson, Jr, (Miss) Hunter Frischkorn; DavC, 21-3; UTSVa, 23-6; L & O, Jl 5, 26, Norf Pby; hm, Norf Pby, 26-8; DRE, 1st ch, Winston-Salem, NC, 28-35; dir promotion, ReEdu&Pubn, Richmond, Va, 35-8; p, Fairmount ch, Richmond, 39-43; Sr Sec, Army & Navy Dept, YMCA, dir, USO, Warrenton, 43-8; vistin, Riverside ch, Jacksonville, Fla, 48—.

***Balch, John Tennant**—p 32. b, Dc 9, 1808; d, Dc 12, 1861.

***Balch, Thomas Bloomer**—p 32. b, Fb 28, 1793; d, Fb 14, 1878. Add, auth: "Office and Work of a Bishop."

***Balderas, Gumesindo**—p 32. b, —; d, 1922 or 1923.

***Balderas, I P**—p 32. b, —; d, 1920 or 1921.

***Baldwin, Frank Morris**—b, St Louis, Mo, Mch 12, 1850; f, Joseph Morris B; m, Mary Ann Smith; w, (1) Bettie Lewis, Greensburg, Ky, Ag 28, 79, (d, Ap 2, 27), chdn: William Lewis, Edith Carlile (Mrs. D. S. Conway), (2) Urania McRae, Rabun Gap, Ga, Dc 20, 34 (d, 43); WestmC-Mo, 70-4, BA "Golden Legion," 27; DanTS, 75-7, BTh; L, Ap, 76, O, Ap 28, 77, Transyl (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, ss, chs in Ill, Ky, Mo & Ind, 77-11; in US Ch since 11: ss, Parrish & Ellenton, Fla, 12-3; ss, Palmetto, 14-5; ss, Dade City, 16; p, Mt Vernon, Ga, 17-22; p, Darien, 22-38; hr, there, 38-43; d, Statesville, NC, Ag 1, 44.

***Baldwin, G. W. (col)**—L, 1904, Cntl Ala Pby; ss, Newton & Garlandville, Miss, 05-6; ss, Zion Chapel & Victory chs, Ethel Pby, 06-11; not on roll after 11 and no further record; presumed to have died.

***Baldwin, John C**—p 32. b, —; d, Ju 23, 1862.

***Baldwin, Lucius H**—w, Ivy Mebane, Richmond, Va, Jl 25, 1867; prin, MaleAcad, Galveston, Tex, 1867; cm, Newark, NJ, (USA Ch), 78-9; in US Ch, 80-00: p, Tarboro & Rocky Mount, NC, 80-1; cm, Norfolk, Va, 82-4; p, Colley mem ch, Norfolk, 84-9; p, Suffolk, 90-1; asst p, 1st ch, Asheville, NC, 92-4; ss, Egefield, SC, 95; wc, Norfolk, 96-7; p, 4th ch, Charleston, SC, 98-00; wc, Knoxville, Tenn, 00; not on roll after 00 and no further record; presumed to have died.

Baldwin, Walter Paul, Jr—b, Clinton, SC, Ap 19, 1920; f, Walter Paul B; m, Elizabeth Casco McMillan; w, Louise Clare Bedinger, Asheville, NC, Ja 3, 45; USC, 37-41, BA; UTSVa, 41-4, BD; PTS, 46-7, ThM; L & O, Ap 18, 44, Cong Pby; chaplain, USNR, Jl, 44-Ap, 46; p, Brevard-Davidson River ch, Brevard, NC, 47—.

***Balentine, Hamilton**—p. 33. b, Ja, 1817; d, Fb 21, 1876.

Bales, Tipton Clinton—b, Rose Hill, Va, Jl 22, 1884; f, Robert Clinton B; m, Evelyn Callaham; w, Vena McGaughey, Atlanta, Ga, Sp 15, 21; chdn: Tipton Clinton, Jr, George McGaughey, Robert Allen; DavC, 08-11, BA; UTSVa, 11-4, BD; pg wk, BibS, 24; L, May 11, 14, E Han Pby; O, Jl 24, 14, Or Pby; p, 1st ch, Mt Airy, NC, 14-8; p, 1st ch, Portsmouth, Va, 19-27; p, Clifton Forge, Va, 27—. DD, HSC, 27: auth, weekly devotional "Saturday Afternoon Talks" in *The Daily Review*, Clifton Forge, 34—; Mod, Syn Va, 48.

***Ballou, James Eustace**—p 33. b, Ju 24, 1874; d, Ap 1, 1915.

***Bandy, Charles Henry**—p 33. b, about 1858; d, Oc 31, 1934.

***Banks, Alexander Robinson**—p 33. b, Ju 26, 1808; d, Sp 23, 1890.

***Banks, Alonzo Tomlinson**—p 33. b, Ap 26, 1879; d, Oc 31, 1925.

***Banks, Fitzhugh Lee**—b, Rocky Mount, La, Ju 24, 1866; f, Rev Alexander Robinson B; m, Mary Burditt (Fitzhugh) Macon; w, Ella Elizabeth Ray, Crystal Spgs, Miss, Dc 22, 98; chdn: Fitzhugh Lee, Jr, Mary Ella, Mary Etta; PeabC, 82-4, LI; T; UTSVa, 88-90; ColTS, 90-1; L, Ju, 90, O, Ap, 92, Red Riv Pby; ss, Rayville, La, & grp, 91-3; ss, Wilson, & grp, 93-5; ss, Tunica, Miss, & grp, 95-6; ss, Mt Zion & Bethel, Pine Bl Pby, 96-7; ss, Ackerman, Miss, & grp, 97-01; ss, Courtland, & grp, 02; ss, Mansfield, La, & grp, 03-6; ss, Princeton, Ark, & grp, 08-9; ss, Star City & Mt Zion, Pine Bl Pby, 09-11; inf, Plain Dealing, La, 12-5, El Paso, Tex, 15-45; d, there, Ja 22, 45. sc, Red River Pby, 04-5.

***Banks, Henry Howard**—p 33. b, May 16, 1839; d, Ag 6, 1878.

***Banks, William**—p 34. b, Ap 26, 1814; d, Mch 17, 1875.

Barbee, Henry Nesbit—b, Hernando, Miss, Dc 5, 1880; f, James P B; m, Margaret E Nesbit; w, Tula Bobbage, Louisville, Ky, May 8, 32; CumbU, AB, 98, LLB, 99; CumbTS, BD, 98; UnivSo, 03; ColU, PhD, 04; O, Ap 18, 98, Mfs (CumbCh) Pby; in CumbCh, 98-06: p, Athens, Ala, 98-

03; p, Covington, O, 04—(recd with ch by USA Ch in union of 06)—9; p, Mayfield, Ky, 10-8; sec, YMCA, USArmy, Memphis, Tenn, 18-9; p, Jonesboro, Ark, (US Ch), 19-20; gave up min acct nervous ailment, 20; sec, Chamber of Com, Clarksdale, Miss, 20-5; ins bus, Memphis, Tenn, 25-33; Govt service, Washington, DC, 33-48; hr, res, Washington, DC, 48—.

***Barbee, Joshua**—p 34. b, Dc 4, 1835; d, 1900 or 1901. Add, chdn: Rev Thomas Morrow, Mary Alice, Joshua (d); . . .

***Barbee, Thomas Morrow**—b, nr Marshall, Mo, Ag 8, 1871; f, Rev. Joshua B; m, Mary Medora Morrow; w, Margaret Bright Jackson, Palmyra, Mo, Dc 1, 03 (d, Mch 30, 38); WestmCMo, 88-90, 91-2, BA; CenCKy, 90-1; DanTS, 96-9; McCTS, 99-00; LouisvPTS, 00-1, BD; GalC, 95-6, MA; L, May, 00, Upper Mo Pby; O, Oc 24, 01, Palmyra Pby; p, Palmyra, Mo, 01-18; ss, Monroe City & Stoutsville, 19-20; acting pres, SchOz, 20-1, prof, 21-2; ss, Brunswick & Keytesville chs, Mo Pby, 22-7; ss, Laddonia ch, Mo Pby, 28—(ss, Augusta, 28-34; ss, New Hope & Pleasant Hill, 29—; ss, South Fork, 34—; ts, Florida, 48—)—. sc, Palmyra Pby, 07-18; sc, Mo Pby, 40-50; d, Jl 15, 50. Mod, Syn Mo, 19; DD, WestmCMo, 48.

Barber, Ernest Lowry—b, York Co, SC, Nv 18, 1892; f, James Monroe B; m, Sarah Arminta Bolin; w, Louise Dendy, Seneca, SC, Oc 25, 22; chdn: Sarah Elizabeth, Lillian Dendy; PCSC, 15-9, BA; ColTS, 19-22, BD; L, Ap 12, 22, Kings Mtn Pby; O, Jl 16, 22, Atla Pby; p, Carrollton, Ga, 22-30; p, Bethesda ch, Aberdeen, NC, 30—(org Brownson Meml ch, Southern Pines, Mch 15, 36—p, 36—)—42; supt, hm, Sav Pby, 42-3; p, Hull Mem ch, Savannah, Ga, 43-8; PEXs, S W Ga Pby, Moultrie, 48—.

***Barber, William Lee**—p 34. b, Mch 4, 1865; d, Ja 24, 1933.

***Barbour, John**—p 34. b, Jl 12, 1849; d, Nv 14, 1929.

***Barbour, Lewis Green**—p 35. b, Sp 19, 1829; d, Jl 17, 1907. Add, auth: "End of Time: A poem of the Future," 92.

***Barclay, Edward Ellsworth**—b, Williamsport, Md; BalCyC, BA, 1875; GetC, 81; UGa, MD, 87; WittTS, 83; L, 83, Luth Syn, O; O, 85, Luth Syn, SC; in Luth Ch, 85-90; ev & miss, Newark, O, 83-5; ev, Augusta, Ga, 85-7; p, Ashland, Md, 88-90; in US Ch, 90-5; p, Wetheredville, Md, 90-1; ev, Col Pby, 91-2; ev, Nashv Pby, 92-3; ev, Winch Pby, 93-6; in USA Ch, 96-04; p, Fairview, Pa, 96-8; ev, Freeport, Ill, 99; wc, Springfield, 00; wc, St Louis, Mo, 01-4; no further record; presumed to have died.

Barclay, Jonas—b, Pewee Valley, Ky, Ja 28, 1865; f, Rev Thomas Philander B; m, Louisa Rhorer; w, Edna Pegram, Stanley, NC, Oc 31, 95; chdn: Thomas Pegram, Julia C (Mrs E G Kerr), Laura Louise (w of Rev W H Matheson), Edna P, Frank Hunt; bus, Louisville, Ky, 81-5; sec YMCA, Steubenville, O, 85-6; stu, ColI, Princeton, Ky, 87-8; stu, CenCKy & DanTS, 88-91; L, 91, Transyl Pby; O, May, 91, Meck Pby; ev, Meck Pby, 91-2; p, Goldsboro, NC, 92-3; ss, Williams Mem & Mulberry chs, Charlotte, 93-4; ss, Mt Holly & Stanley Crk, Meck Pby, 95; p, Williams Mem ch, nr Charlotte, 96-9; ev, Meck Pby, 99-00; ss, Mallard Crk ch, Meck Pby, 00-2; p, Highland, Md (USA Ch), 02-6; in US Ch since 06; supt hm, Enoree Pby, 06-8; supt hm, Chero Pby, 08-10; p, Euharlee, Ga,

10-2; p, McDonough & grp, 12-6; p, Blackville, SC, & grp, 16-7; p, Hawfields ch, Or Pby, & grp, 17-20; p, Eastman, Ga, 20-1; p, Pittsboro, NC, & grp, 21-41; hr, Charlotte, 41—(occ ss)—.

***Barclay, Thomas Philander**—p 35. b, Sp 11, 1839; d, Sp 21, 1910. Add, chdn: Rev Jonas, Samuel Alexander (d), McKee (d), Julia Comly (Mrs. Jacob Haller, d), Thomas Pollard (d), Louise (Mrs Guthrie Allison, d), Melvin (d), Douglas Walker (d); . . .

***Bard, Isaac**—p 35. b, Ja 13, 1797; d, Ju 29, 1878.

***Bard, Samuel**—p 35. No record of birth or death. Not on roll after 1865, presumed to have died.

***Bardwell, Joseph**—p 36. b, Nv 6, 1828; d, Sp 28, 1893.

Barham, Joseph Thacker—b, Stokesdale, NC, Sp 3, 1894; f, Joel Jackson B; m, Minnie Lemons; w, Julia Kenneth McIver, Winston-Salem, NC, Nv 3, 19; chdn: Jackson T, Jane E (Mrs J. H. Patrick), Nancy Lee, Margaret Ann, Dorothy Gray; stu, Gilliams' JrC, 2 yrs, (grad); UTSVa, 3 yrs, (grad); L, Oc, 23, O, Ap 16, 24, Kan Pby; ss & p, 1st ch, Mullens, W Va, 23-6; p, Phenix grp, Roan Pby, 26-8; p, Centre ch, Fay Pby, 28-30; p, Buffalo Grp, Or Pby, 30-5; Glenwood ch, Greensboro, NC, 35-41; p, Poplar Tent ch, nr Concord, 41-5; p, Spencer, 46-7; p, Bethany, nr Statesville, 47—.

***Barkley, Andrew Hannah**—p 36. b, Jl 25, 1829; d, Dc 9, 1905. Cn: line 2, w, . . . , Mch 26, 72; etc.

***Barks, Horace Bushnell**—p 36. b, Oc 3, 1849; d, May 9, 1935.

***Barks, Joseph Van Horn**—p 36. b, about 1818; d, Mch 29, 1898.

Barkwell, J H—ss, Coal Hill ch & grp (USA Ch), Ft Smith, Ark, 1907-8; ss, Malvern, Ark, (US Ch), 09-10; in USA Ch, 11-20: ss, Miami, Ariz, 11-5; ss, Hope & Melrose chs, Little Rock Pby, 15-7; ss, Stones Chapel & grp, Paris Pby, 19-20; in trans, Bowie, Tex, 20; no further record.

Barnado, Albert Evans—b, Union, SC, Dc 12, 1899; f, Albert Samuel B; m, Susan Jane Evans; w, Jessie Elizabeth Hopping, Aurora, Ind, May 31, 29; PCSC, 19-23, AB; LouisvPTS, 23-6, BD, 29, ThM; L & O, 26, Mobile Pby; hm, Hopewell & Perdue Hill chs, Mobile Pby, 26-8; in PbnChCan, Pr Albert & Saskatoon Phys, 29-31; in US Ch, Enoree Pby, ss wk, 32-3; in USA Ch, since 34: ss, Kingston ch, White Water Pby, 34-6; ss, Fort Branch, Ind, 37-9; wc, Union, SC, 39—.

Barnard, Edward Raymond—b, Hamilton, Ont, Canada, Ag 6, 1881; f, John Nelson B; m, Sara Jane Forsyth; w, Gladys Emily Mills, Rowayton, Conn, Ag 30, 19; chdn: Sarah Rebecca (Mrs Anthony Kauth), Beulah Adele (Mrs Melvin Williams), Ethel Marion, Gloria (Mrs Ralph William Allen), Paul, Joy; LafC, 07-11, BA; PTS, 11-4; L, 12, Lehigh (USA) Pby; O, Ju 2, 14, Newark (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 14-24: p, Highland Ave ch, Newark, NJ, 14-7; p, 1st ch, Hanover, 17-24; p, Cntl (US) ch, St Petersburg, Fla, 24—.

Barnard, John William—b, Salem, Va, Fb 22, 1917; f, Thomas Peebles B; m, Annabelle Alexander; w, Jane Quarrior Whorton, Hancock, Md, Oc 6, 43; MillC, 33-7, BS; UTSVa, 38-41, BD; L & O, Jl 6, 41, Winch Pby; p, Hancock, Md, 41-5; p, Relay (USA) ch, Baltimore, Md, 46-49; asst p, Louisa, Va, (US Ch), 50—;

***Barnes, Frank Arthur**—b, Mooresville, NC, Ja 18, 1877; f, William Houston B; m, Nannie L Beaty; w, Pattie King, Austin, Tex, May 28, 08; DavC, 91-6, BA, MA; UTSVa, 00-1; ColTS, 01; AusPTS, 06-7, BD; L, Ap 18, O, Dc 14, 02, W Tex Pby; p, Cotulla, Tex, 02-7; ss, Sherwood, 07-9; ss, San Saba, 10; p, 2nd ch, Mooresville, NC, 11—(p, Shearer ch, 14—)—9; p, Burton Mem ch, Danville, Va, 19-20; p, Gilwood ch, Concord, NC, 20—(p, Shearer ch, 20-4; p, Bethpage ch, Kannapolis, 24—)—7; ss, Micaville & grp, 27-9; p, Harmony & grp, 29-45; ss, Kirkwood ch, Kannapolis, Ag 1, 45-6; d, there, Ja 13, 46.

***Barnes, George Owen**—p 37. b, Ap 22, 1827; d, Ap 4, 1908. Add: line 1: f, Rev James Charles B; . . .

***Barnes, H A (col)**—p 37. b, —; d, Dc 14, 1918.

***Barnes, James Alonzo (Loton)**—p 37. b, Lancaster, Ky, Jl 13, 1824; d, Carroll Co, Miss, Ju 16, 1904. Add: f, Rev James Charles B; m, Maria Stockton Smith; w, (1) Miss Montgomery; chdn: Owen, James, Mrs Lillie Elam; w, (2) Maggie Bryan, Carrollton, Miss, May 10, 87 (d, Ju 16, 04); chdn: Maggie Loton, Willie, Martha Moyne; stu, CenCKY, 1890; . . .

Barnett, Arthur Elliot—w, Mary Sheibley Cromleigh; p, Oakland, Fla, 1924; p, Sarasota, 25-7; wc, Altamont Springs, 28-30; wc, NYC & Fern Park, Fla, 31—.

***Barnett, Edward Hammet**—p 37. b, Oc 8, 1840; d, Sp 13, 1898.

Barnett, Harry Franklin—b, Charlotte, NC, Dc 8, 1917; f, Harry Franklin B; m, Brownie Rosa Gathings; w, Sue Miller, Johnson City, Tenn, Ag 2, 48; dau: Ellen Sue; stu, WinJC, 37-9; DavC, 39-41, BA; ColTS, 41-4, ThB; stu, Naval chaplain course, WMC, May-Ju, 45 L & O, Oc 24, 44, SWGa Pby; chapel min, 1st ch, Valdosta, Ga, 44-5; chaplain USNR, Ap, 45-Jl, 46; p, Bethany ch, nr Jonesboro, Tenn, Ag, 46-Ap, 47; asst p, 1st ch, Johnson City, Ap 1, 47-Nv 27, 49; org & 1st p, Princeton ch, Johnson City, Nv 27, 49—.

Barnett, Herman Ridley—b, Mineral Springs, Ark, Jl 1, 1913; f, David Wilbur B; m, Lillian Mae Lee; w, Mildred Margaret Treece, Louisville, Ky, Ja 20, 40; son: John Arthur; Ouac, AE, 36; LouisvPTS, BD, 40; L, Ap 10, 40, Ouach (US) Pby; O, Jl 27, 40, Oxford (USA) Pby; p, Batesville, Miss, Black Jack, Independence chs (USA Ch), 40-2; in US Ch since 42: p, Richmond, Mo and Morton chs, 42-5; p, Crescent Springs ch, Covington, Ky, 45—.

Barnett, James McClure—b, New Bloomfield, Pa, Ap 9, 1904; f, Rev Arthur Elliott B; m, Mary Sheibley Cromleigh; w, Charlotte Mason Russell, Towson, Md, Dc 7, 31; GeneC, 22-3; UPitts, 23-6, BA; PTS, 27-30,

BTh; PrU, 28-30, MA; L, Ju 25, 29, Beaver (USA) Pby; O, May 25, 30, Potomac (US) Pby; p, Towson Md, 30-8; in USA Ch since 38: p, 1st ch, Monaca, Pa, 38-42; p, 1st ch, Grove City, 42-6; p, Bellevue ch, Pittsburgh, 46—. DD, GrovCyC, 43.

***Barr, David Leroy**—p 38, b, *Nanafalia*, Ala, 1854; d, Ag 16, 1921. Add: f, David Picard B; m, Elizabeth Schuyler; w, Martha Alice Porter, Lauderdale, Miss, 1882; . . .

***Barr, Edward Nelson**—p 38. b, Ag 4, 1872; d, Ju 28, 1899.

***Barr, James Scott**—p 38. b, Sp 27, 1826; d, Fb 2, 1872.

***Barr, John Andrew**—p 38. b, Sp 5, 1832; d, Jl 18, 1863.

***Barr, John Calvin**—p 38. b, Nov 11, 1824; d, Sp 8, 1911.

***Barr, John Christie**—b, New Orleans, La, Oc 27, 1872; f, Thomas B; m, Grace Pearce; w, Anna Mabry, Clarksville, Tenn, Fb 5, 01; TulU, BS, 93, MA, 95; SWPU, Div Sch, 95-7, BD; L, 96, O, Fb 27, 98, N Orl Pby; p, Lafayette ch, New Orleans, La, 98-14; in USA Ch since 14: p, Lafayette (now Westm) ch, New Orleans, 14-30; ss, Trenton, Ky, 30-7; ss, Providence & Dixon, 31-9; ss & p, Kuttawa, 33-41; ss, Murray, 31-5; p, 1st ch, Dawson Springs, 38-42; d, Clarksville, Tenn, May 8, 1942. Pres, Pbn Hosp, New Orleans, La; trav, Europe, 98 & 12; DD, SWPU, 07.

Barr, John Tilman, Sr—b, Hope, Ark, Mch 10, 1886; f, John Tilman B; m, Augusta Betts; w, Gretta Wilson Cunningham, Waskom, Tex, Mch 17, 22; chdn: John Tilman, Jr, Ruby Louisa; ArkC, BS, 05, DD, 24; UTSVa, BD, 11; L & O, ev, Jl 28, 11, Ouach Pby; ev, Womble, Ark & grp, (name changed to Norman after 26), 11—, sc, Ouach Pby, 21—, sc, Syn Ark, 24—; auth, pamphlets & numerous articles.

***Barr, Lewis L**—rec fr MEChSo by SW Ga Pby, Ap, 1931; res, Tyty, Ga, 31-2; ss, Lester ch, SW Ga Pby, 33-7; wc, Tifton, Ga, 38; divested of office without censure, Oc 18, 38.

Barr, Lewis T—recd fr Holston Conf MECh by Knoxv Pby, Sp 2, 1892; wc, Knoxville, Tenn, 93-01; dism to pby in Kans (name to be provided by Barr) Sp 26, 01; no record on roll of USA Ch; no further record.

Barr, Louis Lee, Jr— b, Greenville, SC, May 24, 1908; f, Louis Lee B; m, Marie Sitton Dendy; w, LaVerne Brown, Leland, Miss, Nv 14, 35; chdn: Louis Lee III, Samuel Arthur; DavC, BA; LouisvPTS, BD; L & O, Sp 20, 33, Kan Pby; ev, Holden, W Va, 33-5; p, Jellico, Tenn, 35-41; p, Fairmont, NC, 41-4; p, Fairview & Simpsonville chs, SC, res, Fountain Inn, SC, 44-9; p, Monck's Corner, 49—.

Barr, Thomas Calhoun—b, Greenville, SC, Jl 17, 1904; f, Thomas Walter B; m, Ella DuBarry Stuart; w, Gladys Winifred Hutchison, Albany, NY, Oc 27, 28; chdn: Thomas C Jr, Ann Hutchison, Jane Stuart, William Hume; DavC, 22-6, BA; UTSNY, 26-9, BD; L & O, Jl, 29, Nashv Pby; asst p, 1st ch, Nashville, Tenn, 29-34, asso p, 34-6, p, 36-42; p, Trinity ch, Nashville, 42—. DD, SWPU, 34. Mod, Syn Tenn, 41.

Barr, Walter Stuart, Jr—b, Greenville, SC, Mch 1, 1916; f, Walter Stuart B; m, Nell McEachern; w, Ruth Willcox, Ridgewood, NJ, Ag 28, 48; stu CCyNY, 34-5; VanU, 35-8, BA; UTSNY, 38-41, BD; L, Ju 9, O, Ju 29, 41, NY (USA) Pby; ss & ev, Hermitage ch & grp, Nashv (US) Pby, Jl, 41—(recd by Nashv Pby, Sp 8, 41)—May, 42; chaplain, USNR, Ju 1, 42-Ag 31, 46; asst p, West Side (USA) ch, Ridgewood, NJ, Sp 15, 46—.

Barr, William Smith—SWPU, 1898-08, also Div Sch; p, Cottage ch, Nashville, Tenn, 09-16; inf, there, 16—.

Barra, Giovanni Mario—recd fr Bapt Ch by Upper Mo Pby, Ap 12, 1922; wc, Kansas City, Mo, 22-5; dism to Kansas City (USA) Pby, 25, but no record of him on roll of USA Ch; no further record.

***Barrell, Charles Martin**—p 39. b, Nv 3, 1870; d, May 15, 1940.

***Barret, Thomas Carr**—p 39. b, May 16, 1841; d, Ju 17, 1916.

Barrier, Thomas Franklin—b, Lexington, NC, Fb 14, 1865; f, Henry B; m, Sarah Anna DeLapp; w, Mary Scudder Meeker, Wooster, O, Sp 6, 99; CEmpo, AB, 93, DD, 22; PrU, AM, 95; PTS, 93-6; L, Ap 14, 93, O, Nv 6, 96, Emporia (USA) Pby; p, in USA Ch: Endeavor & Bethel chs, Wichita, Kans, 96-01; 1st ch, Cottonwood Falls, Kans, 01-3; 1st ch, Blackwell, Okla, 03-7; 1st ch, Pawhuska, Okla, 07-8; ss, Dawson, & prof, HKC, 08-13; (in US Ch, Oc, 13-Ju, 14: prof, WestmCMo, 13-4); p, Yates Center, Kans, 14-8; p, Liberal, 18-22; ss, Toronto, 22-7; p, 1st ch, Vinita, Okla, 27-30; ss, Skiatook, 30-5; ss, Community ch, Miami, Ariz, 35-9; hr, Tempe, Ariz, 40-8, Redlands, Calif, 49—.

***Barrington, Edward W**—p 39. b, —; d, Dc 19, 1930.

***Barron, Frederick Henry**—p 40. b, Ja 14, 1870; d, Ap 27, 1941.

***Barron, Luther Wiggins**—p 40. b, Fb 15, 1869; d, Ag 25, 1905.

Barron, Narciso Gonzales—b, Columbia, SC, Jl 29, 1911; f, William Rowan B, MD; m, Fannie Otey Robinson; w, Ruby Clark Hutton, Abingdon, Va, Ag 24, 38; chdn: Francis Hutton, William Rowan II, Lucie Gonzales; PCSC, 29-33, BA; ColTS, 34-7, BD; pg wk, USC, 37-8; pg wk, UTSVa, Ag, 49; L, Ap 13, O, Sp 5, 37, Cong Pby; p, St Matthews, SC, 37-40; chaplain, AUS, Sp, 40-Mch, 45; p, Gainesville, Ga, 45—(prof, Bible, BrenauC, 47—)—49; p, Cascade Road ch, Atlanta, Sp 1, 49—.

Barron, Vance—b, Washington Co, Ark, Oc 15, 1916; f, E B B; m, Myrtle Hendrickson; w, Doris Elizabeth Hasty, Thomasville, Ga, Sp 15, 42; chdn: Vance, Jr, James David, Margaret Susan; ArkC, AB, 38; ColTS, BD, 42, cum laude; L & O, Ju 28, 42, Athens Pby; p, 1st ch, Gainesville, Ga, Ju, 42-Ag, 44; chaplain, USNR, Ag, 44-May, 46; p, 1st ch, Meridian, Miss, Ju, 46-50; p, 2nd ch, Charleston, SC, 50—;

Bartges, Daniel Clyde—b, Ambler, Pa, Mch 15, 1917; f, William Clyde B; m, Lucy Estelle Althouse; w, Lena Waddell James, Greenville, SC, May 30, 42; chdn: Lucy Waddell, Daniel Clyde, Jr; ColBC, AB in Bibl edu, 39; UChatta, AB, 44; ColTS, BD, 42; L, Ap 14, 42, Conc Pby; O, Ju

28, 42, Knoxv Pby; p, St Elmo ch, Chattanooga, Tenn, 42-5; ss, Alta Vista ch, Miami, Fla, 45-6; org & 1st p, Le Jeune ch, Miami, 46—.

***Barth, Frederick Carl**—p 40. b, Dc 20, 1870; d, Nv 26, 1938.

***Bartle, Samuel Dunn**—b, Camborne, Cornwall, England, Sp 16, 1871; f, Thomas B; m, Sarah V Bennett; w, Clara Elizabeth Smith, St Joseph, Mo, Ju 11, 38; child: H Roe; CornC, BS; 3 yrs Meth Sem; L, Meth Ch; rec'd, 15, Abing (US) Pby; p, Norton & Coeburn, Va, 15-20; p, 2nd ch, Lebanon, Ky, 21-2; p, 2nd ch, St. Joseph, Mo, 22-6; p, Fordyce, Ark, 26—(SHM, 33—)—34; p, Palmyra, Mo, 35-6; p, Richmond & ss, Morton ch, 36-41; hr, res, Colorado Spgs, Colo, 41-2, res, Richmond, Mo, 42-3, res, Ontario, Calif, 43-7, d, there, Nv 6, 47. DD Grand Island Coll (Neb); PhD, MidU. sc, Pine Bl Pby, 31-5.

***Bartlett, Joseph**—ev, Rutherfordton, NC, 1920-2; ev, Westminster, NC, 23; ev, Yellow Springs, O, 24-8; dropped fr roll at his request, Ap 21, 28; d, Nv 27, 44.

***Bartlett, Julius Lyman**—p 40. b, Ag 9, 1809; d, Ap 24, 1887.

***Barlett, William Frederick Vincent**—p 41. b, Ag 20, 1831; d, Ap 15, 1903.

Barton, Charles Thomas—b, Lexington, Miss, Ju 20, 1883; f, Clements B, MD; m, Margaret Adline Barger; w, Hazel Dempsey, Inez, Ky, Dc 25, 1909; chdn; Lewis Dempsey, Virginia Lee; A&MCMiss, 06-7; MaryvC, 07-8; JnoCMTrSch, 12-4; MorHC, 4 summers; L, May 5, 09, MEChS; O, Sp 13, 14, MEChS, St Albans, W Va, Conf; in MEChS, 09-28; in USA ch, 28-48: p, Bardolph, Ill, 28-9; p, Eldorado & Equality, 29-30; p, Carlyle, 30-1; ss, Cora City, 32; ss, Rockwood, 33-5; ss, Girard, 36; ss, Sorento, 37; p, Versailles, Mo, 38; wc, Warfield, Ky, 39-48; p, Providence, Beards & Bethesda (US) chs, Lex-Eben Pby, Ap 20, 48-50; p, Zion, Pickens, Mingo, ss, Big Spg, Gbrier Pby, 50—;

***Barton, Clyde Burdett**—b, Bourbon, Ind, May 19, 1903; f, Omer B; m, Arminda Martin; w, Ruth Elizabeth Scott, Clovis, N Mex, Ju 14, 31; MBI, 22-5; EvTC, 25-7; L & O, Nv 17, 27, El Paso Pby; p, Calvary ch, Clovis, New Mex, 27—(name changed to 1st ch, Fb 4, 36, when 1st USA ch united with Calvary ch)—41; ill health, 41-4; d, Albuquerque, N Mex, Fb 21, 44.

Barton, Max Caleb—b, Paris, Tex, Oc 3, 1887; f, Dr William Jefferson B; m, Mary Hengy; w, Emily Elizabeth Wheeler, Paris, Tex, Sp 9, 16; chdn; Frances Pauline, John Grant, Jeanette; L & O, Sp 26, 45, Paris Pby; ss, Cherry St ch, Paris, Tex, & Greenhill ch, nr Mt Pleasant, 46—(ss, Chicota, 49—)—.

Bartus, Alexander—b, Tisza Dob, Hungary, Ap 4, 1892; f, Alexander B; m, Elizabeth Orosz; w, Goldie Szekely, Ternova, Hungary, Oc 18, 21; chdn: Margaret, Alex, Goldie, Louis, Joseph, Eugene; BloomC; BloomTS, 3 yrs; L & O, Ap 6, 20, N Orl Pby; ev, Hungarian ch, Aurora, Ill, 20-1; p, Hungarian ch, Hammond, La, 21—.

***Bascom, Frank Dinwiddie**—p 41. b, May 16, 1860; d, Ja 16, 1939.

Bashaw, William Niles—b, Glen Rose, Tex, Sp 29, 1904; f, Charles Wilbur B; m, Lula Converse Lea; w, Dorothy Henrietta Miller, Louisville, Ky, Ju 30, 34; chdn: Robert Niles, Wilbur Louis, Kenneth Lea, Mary Jo; UFla, 25-30, AB; stu, LouisvPTS, 30-1; ColTS, 32-4, BD; L, Ap 12, 34, Suwan Pby; O, Nv 16, 34, Pine Bl Pby; p, Princeton, Ark, 34—(ss, Tulip, 34—; p, Carthage, 35—)—39; p, Atoka, Tenn, Mt. Carmel & Rosemark chs, 39-40; Reserve Officer, Infantry, 29-37; chaplain, 1937—(Major; active duty, World War II: 2nd Armed Div, Ag 15, 40-42; overseas, 42-5; discharged Fb, 46)—46; p, Greensboro, Ga, Madison & Siloam chs, 46-8; p, Ackerman, Miss, Bywy and Old Lebanon chs, 48—.

***Baskerville, Henry E Coleman**—p 41. b, Fb 28, 1850; d, Ju 30, 1912.

Batchelor, Alex Ramsay—b, Geneva, NY, Ag 6, 1891; f, William B; m, Mary Ramsay; w, Jean Boon, Canonsburg, Pa, Ju 29, 22; chdn: Effie Jean (w of Rev R M Williams, Jr); Mary Lavinia (Mrs David J Seel); PCSC, BA; USC, MA; ColTS, BD; L & O, 23, SC Pby; p, Whitmire, SC, 23-7; stu p, UFla, 27-33; ss, Roebuck & 2nd chs, Spartanburg, SC, 33-4; p, Marion, NC, 34-8; Reg'l DRE, Syns Ala & Tenn, Pulaski, Tenn, 38-41, Syn Fla, Orlando, Fla, 41-3; dir, SS Adm, Richmond, Va, 43-7; Sec, Com on Negro Work, Atlanta, Ga, 47—(sec, Div of Negro Wk, Bd Ch Ex, 50—)—.

***Bateman, Thomas Douglas**—b, Winster, Derbyshire, England, Ap 16, 18—; f, Thomas B; m, Margaret Langdon; w, Erroldine Hay, Allendale, SC, May 30, 09; chdn: Margaret Hay (d), Burney (d), Thomas Douglas, Jr; O at early age in England; miss preacher, Hudson Bay, Canada; worked in copper mines, Michigan; stu, ColTS, about 06, grad; p, Jacksonville, Ala, ss, Salem, 10-2; p, Shelby, NC, 13-7; p, Cape Girardeau, Mo, 18-9; p, LaGrange, Ga, 20-2; p, Columbus, Miss, 22-44; d, there, Feb 5, 44.

Bates, Charles Dyer—b, Cane Hill, Ark, Ag 9, 1867; f, Peter Russell B; m, Clemantine Dyer; w, Katherine Patterson, Fayetteville, Ark, Ju 7, 05, (d, 26); chdn: Dorothy (Mrs. Leo Hathaway), Charles Dyer, Jr, Joe F; UArk, 88-93; CumbU; LebTS, 94-6, BD; UTSNY, 99-01, BD; ColU, MA, 02; L & O, 96, Ark (Cumb) Pby; in Cumb Ch, 96-06: ss, 1st ch, Austin, Tex, 01-2; ss, Hutto, 03-4; ss, Cushing, Okla, 04-7; in USA Ch, 07-27; ss 2nd ch, Okla City, Okla, 07-11; ss, Pilot Grove, Mo, 11-4; ss, Sayers, Okla, 15-7; ss, Pottsboro, Tex, 17-8; SSMiss, Ark Pby, 19-27; in US Ch since 27: p, Karnes City, Tex, 27-9; p, Harlandale ch, San Antonio, 29-37; hr, San Antonio, 38—.

***Bates, Harris Parker**—p 42. b, Jl 15, 1888; d, Nv 10, 1937. Add, chdn: Mildred Elizabeth (Mrs J G Chilcoat Jr), Era Jean (Mrs M J Crozier), Julia Talmadge, Harris Parker.

Bates, John Edward—b, Washington, DC, May 16, 1910; f, John Edward B; m, Lucia Lee Newcomb; w, Edith Ketner Henry, Maryland, Fb 11, 36; chdn: John Edward, III, Henry Caldwell, Nancy Newcomb; GWU, 28-9; LafC, 29-31, AB; ColTS, 47-50, BD; L, Ja 10, O, Ja 22, 50 Atla Pby; p, Villa Rica & Austell, Atla Pby, Ja, 50—.

***Batte, Junius Marcus**—b, Panola Co, Miss, Fb 15, 1866; f, Richard

Baugh B; m, Mollie Louise Fitzgerald; w, Katherine Shipman, Salem, Va, Dc 24, 92; w, (3) Mrs Ida Virginia Grobe, Ju 5, 41; SWPU, 93-5, also DivSch, 1 yr; LouisvPTS, 1 yr; L, Ap, 95, O, Ap, 96, N Miss Pby; p, Charleston, Miss & grp, 96-8; p, Osceola, Ark, 98-9; p, Pontotoc, Miss, 00-2; p, Thomas, Ala, 03-4; p, Gainesville, 05-8; p, Valley Crk ch, Tusca Pby, 08-10; pres, Marion (Ala) Sem, 11-3; pres, Summerfield, Ala, 14-6; p, Fincastle, Va, 17; p, Files Valley & Grandview, Tex, 18-9; p, Bartlett, 20-1; p, Troup, 22-3; p, Forest, Miss & grp, 24-30; wc, Forest, 31; wc, Penny Farms, Fla, 32-3; wc, Inverness, 34—(inf, 36—)—45; d, there, Oc 5, 45.

Baughman, Cornelius S—b, Ap 25, 1881; grad, Chaddock Coll; OskC; McCTS; stu, MBI, 2 yrs; in USA Ch, 1913-22: ss, Henryetta, Okla, 13; ss, Wagoner, 14; ss, Cushing, 15-7; ss, Forney, Tex, 18-21; SS miss, Dallas, 21—(ss, Lisbon ch, 22)-3; p, Higginsville, Mo (US Ch), 23-7; in USA Ch since 27: ss, Cntl ch, Sedalia, Mo, 27-33; ss, New Liberty ch, Denton, 35; ss, Pilot Grove & grp, 36-44; ss, New Liberty & Blairstown, 44-5; res, Higginsville, 45—.

Baulch, Ernest Franklin—b, Gallatin, Tenn, Nv 23, 1905; f, George Nelson B; m, Clara Thompson Stone; w, Nelle Venable, Sumner Co, Tenn, Sp 21, 29; chdn: Ernest Franklin, II, George Venable; Em&HC, 24-5; UTenn, 23-4, 25-6, 27, BS; VanSR, 31-3, BD, 33-4, MA; L, 27, Holston Conf MEChSo; O, Deacon, 33, Elder, 35, Tenn Conf MEChSo; in MEChSo, 27-39: p, Perry Chapel, Knoxville, Tenn, 27-8; occ p & T, 28-34; prin, MorgSch, 34—(rec Col US Pby, fall 39) (ts, Lawrenceburg, Tenn, 39-40, ss, Gregory's Chap & Petersburg, 41-6)—46; Co-Fdr, Head Master, BaulchJrS for boys, Park City, Ky, 46—(dism to MECh, Ap 25, 50)—; City Judge, Park City, 47—.

***Baum, Firley**—b, Leicestershire, England, May 10, 1870; f, John B; m, Mary Ann Hewitt; w, Anna Cornelia Pinson, Rome, Ga, May 10, 98; chdn: Mary Beall (d), John Pinson, Anna (Mrs. Milo Hayden Holden); EmU, 4 yrs, PhB; O, 07, MEChS; in MEChS, 13 yrs; YMCA service, 17-20; Salvation Army, 21; in US Ch since 22: ss, Norcross, Ga, & grp, 22-3; p, Philadelphia ch & grp, Atla Pby, 23-32; wc, res, Atlanta, 33; ss, Lawrenceville, 34-5; wc, res, Atlanta, 35-9; ss, College Park, 40; ss, West Point, 41-2; wc, Atlanta, 43; d, there, Sp 17, 43.

Baxter, James Ephraim (col)—b, Matthews, NC, Jl 10, 1891; f, Marsh B; m, Dora Peoples; w, Beulah Mae Harris, Elkin, NC, Ja 8, 34; JCSU, 22-4, 30-2, BA; GammonTS, Atlanta, Ga, 25-6; StillI, 28-30; O, May 30, 30, N & S C Pby; ss, Beulah & Clark Mem chs, N Wilkesboro, NC, 30-5; p, Brown Mem ch, Tuscaloosa, Ala, 35-44; presiding elder, AME Zion ch, 44-7; p, Clinton Tab, AME Zion ch, Hickory, NC, 47-8; ss, Gavin's Chapel, Cedar Grove & Fairview (US) chs, Ethel Pby, 48—.

Baxter, John Franklin—b, Washington Co, Tenn, Dc 22, 1862; f, Jacob B; m, Saraphina Shannon; w, Julia Curtis, Ravenwood, W Va, Ju 17, 97; son: Curtis; WashC, Tenn, AB, 88; McCTS, grad, 91; L & O, spg, 92, Parkersburg (USA) Pby; in USA ch, 92-10: p, Ravenwood, W Va, 92-07; ss, Ladoga, Ind, 07-10; in US Ch since 10: p, Point Pleasant, W Va, 10-30; p, Glenville, 30-7; hr, there, 38, res, Huntington, W Va, 48—.

Bayles, Frank—b, Hudson, Mich, May 16, 1874; f, Charles B; m, Viola

J Bates; w, (1) Mary Kraft, Reed City, Mich, 02 (d, 11), dau: Ivoliene (Mrs A P Teske), (2) Iona McClain, Galveston, Ind, Nv 2, 12, son: Daniel McClain; no coll or sem; O, elder, Mich Conf, Evang Assn of NA, 04; O, Bapt Ch, Petoskey, Mich, May, 06; served Bapt chs, 06-17; recd by Ft Wayne (USA) Pby, Ap 17, 17, in USA Ch, 17-29: YMCA War Wk, Camp Cody, Camp Travis & overseas, 18-9; ss, various chs in Indiana, 19-25; ss, Irondale, Ala & Mt Pinson, 25-9; ss, Ft. Payne, Valley Head & Collinsville, Ala (US Ch), Oc 22, 29-Nv, 31; in USA Ch since 31: p, Dimondale, Mich, 31-7; wc, there, 38-9; hr, 39—(Lansing, 39-44; Adrian, 44—). Mod, Syn Ala (USA), 29.

Bayless, Edward Stephens—b, Dallas, Tex, Nv 14, 1913; f, Edward Guerrant B; m, Jeanette Ophelia Bond; w, Lucile Duff, La Grange, Tex, Ju 28, 38; chdn: Edward Stephens, Guy Walter; LamarJrC, 31-3, AA; AusC, 33-5, BA; AusPTS, 35-8, BD; pg wk, UTex, 35-8; L, Ap 20, 38, Brazos Pby; O, May 1, 38, Cntl Tex Pby; p, Gatesville & Unity chs, Cntl Tex Pby, 38-41; DRE, Paris Pby, res, Waskom, Tex, 41-2; ss, Gatesville, 42; chaplain AUS, 42-6; dir, stu activities, AusC, 46-7; p, Denison, Tex, (USA Ch) 47—.

***Bayless, John Clark**—p 43. b, Ja 7, 1809; d, May 23, 1875.

***Bayless, Robert Pryde**—p 43. b, 1878; d, Oc 24, 1905.

***Beach, Charles**—p 43. b, Ap 9, 1819; d, Mch 9, 1881.

Beakley, J D—recd fr MEChS by Hols Pby, 1919; wc, Hols Pby, 1919-23; not on roll after 23 and no further record.

Beale, Warren Wisel—b, Atlanta, Ga, Ag 25, 1922; f, Robert Harrison B; m, Marjarie Anita Robbins; w, Bessie Louise Harbin, Lavonia, Ga, Oc 10, 47; UGa, 40-1, 45-7, BS; ColTS, 47-50, BD; O, Sp, 50, Brazos Pby; dir stu wk, UHouston & RiceI, 50-;

***Beale, Weisel**—p 43. b, Dc, 1849; d, Fb 3, 1915.

***Beall, Benjamin Leander**—p 44. b, Sp 18, 1827; d, Fb 14, 1913.

Beall, Edward Leyburn—b, Durham, NC, Mch 11, 1907; f, George Hugh B; m, Minnie Bringle Grogan; w, Mildred Lee Warfield, Sp 5, 36; chdn: Howard Lee, Dickson Hugh, Haynie Prince, Edward Leyburn; stu, PCSC, 26-8; DukeU, 28-30, BA; UTSVa, 30-3, BD; L, 33, Granv Pby; O, 33, Potomac Pby; ss, Hemp, NC, 33; ss, Springfield ch, Sykesville, Md, 33; ss, Cntl ch, Clarksburg, W Va, 33-4; p, Springfield ch, Sykesville, Md, 34-9; p, Bouldin Meml, Claudville & Maybury chs, Roan Pby, 39-40; p, Springwood & Bethel chs, Or Pby, 40-2; p, Darien & Bryan Neck chs, Sav Pby, 42-3; p, Calhoun & Ringgold chs, Chero Pby, 43-5; p, Meadow Creek, New Ebenezer & Chuckey chs, Hol Pby, 45-7; p, 1st ch, Plattsburg, Mo, 47-9; p, Fairland Heights ch, Independence, 49—.

***Beam, Charles Claudius**—b, nr Ellenboro, Rutherford Co, NC, Oc 10, 1882; f, David Cicero B; m, Susan McFarland; w, Lucy Henderson, Charlotte, NC, Fb 17, 14; DavC, BS, 09; UTSVa, 10-3; L, 13, Kings Mtn Pby; O, Ju, 13, Brazos Pby; p, Angleton, Tex & grp, 13-8; exec sec, 1st ch,

Charlotte, NC, 19-23; Supt Pbn Hospital, Charlotte, 23-44, supt em, 44-50; d, there, Mch 9, 50. Algernon Sydney Sullivan Award, DavC, 44.

Bean, Alton Wells—b, Sherbrooke, Quebec, Canada, Nv 27, 1917; f, Howard Harrison B; m, Eva Florence McKee; w, Betty Jane Cornelius, Lancaster, Pa, Jl 6, 44; chdn: Alton Wells, Jr., Barbara Joyce; WheaC, 39-43, BA; WestmTS, 43-6, ThB; L, Dc 2, 46, O, May 5, 47, E Han Pby; p, Rivermont & W Hopewell chs, Hopewell, Va, 46-50; p, Prentis Park ch, Portsmouth, 50—.

***Bean, William Smith**—p 44. b, Mch 18, 1849; d, Ju 14, 1920. Cn: auth: "The Teaching of the Lord Jesus," 03.

Bear, Henry Hoover—b, Churchville, Va, Dc 27, 1905; f, John Trimble B; m, Nancy Martin; w, Mary T Hudson, Gabbettville, Ga, May 10, 32; chdn: Peggy Erin, Henry Hoover, Jr; HSC, BA, 29; UTSVa, BD, 32, ThM, 42; L, Jl, O, Sp 18, 32, Meck Pby; p, N Charlotte, NC, 32-8; p, Herndon, Va & grp, 38-43; chaplain AUS, 43-5 (ORC, chaplain res, 45—); p, Herndon-Floris grp, Va, 46—sc, Potomac Pby, 50—.

***Bear, James Edwin**—p 44. b, May 8, 1859; d, Oc 9, 1903. Cn: w, Mrs Laura (Murrah) DeVault . . . ; chdn: Rev. James Edwin, Jr, Robert Murrah; . . .

Bear, James Edwin, Jr—b, Chinkiang, Kiangsu, China, Ja 17, 1893; f, Rev James Edwin B; m, Laura Alice Murrah DeVault; w, Margaret Irvine White, Churchville, Va, Ju 12, 23; chdn: Margaret Elizabeth (Mrs. Rayburn Moore), Eleanor Murrah, James Edwin, III, Jean Trimble; FredC, 08-12, BA; W&LU, MA, 13-5, DD, 41; UTSVa, 19-23, BD & ThM; pg wk, UEdin, 19, PTS, 28-9, UBasle, 39; L, Ap 12, 21, O, Ap 18, 22, Lex Pby; fm, China, 23-30; ss, Read Meml ch, Richmond, Va, 31-2; prof, UTSVa, 32—(prof, NT field, 32-50, Missions, 50—)—.

Beard, Delemo Leetassa—b, Rio, (nr Charlottesville) Va, Sp 25, 1898; f, Samuel Wilson B; m, Elizabeth Annabelle Shanks; w, Caroline Virginia Williams, McAlpin, W Va, Ju 3, 26; chdn: Delemo, Jr, Caroline Elizabeth; MaryvC, 17-21, BA; UTSVa, 21-4, BD; pg wk, UEdin, 27-8, PhD, 32; L & O, Oc 15, 24, Kan Pby; p, McAlpin, W Va, 24-6; in UnChCan, p, Mayerthorpe, Alberta, 26-8; in US Ch since 29: p, Bridgewater & Dayton, Va, 29-36; p, Franklin, W Va & grp, 36-43; chaplain, USNR, 42-5; p, Franklin, W Va & grp, 46-7; p, Mossy Creek & Mt Solon, Va, 47— sc, Lex Pby, 35-43.

Beardshaw, William Stanley—b, Sheffield, Eng, Fb 28, 1907; f, Arthur B; m, Julia Davies; w, Esther Vedder, Alton, Ill, May 20, 30; chdn: Joy, Billy; grad, MBI, 30; DalTS, 30-3; ShurC, AB, 40; pg wk, BlacC, 1 yr, GreenvCill, 2 yrs; IntercC, ThB, 45; Lighthouse TS, ThM, 47, ThD, 49; asst p, Scofield, Mem (Cong) ch, Dallas, Tex, 30-3; ss, Melville (Cong) ch, Alton, Ill, 33-6; ss, United chs, Chesterfield, 37-40; L, Ja 10, 40, O, Ja 19, 43, Alton (USA) Pby; in USA ch, 41-6: p, Panama, Reno & Sorento chs, Ill, 41-3; Civil Service, res, Powell Sta, Tenn, 43-5; in US Ch since 45: Haines City, Fla, T, IntercC, 45-7; p, Montgomery ch, Savannah, Ga, 48—. Bandmaster, HS & Coll, 10 yrs; T; investigator, Oak Ridge,

Tenn, project, 2 yrs; chief, Employer Relations, Army Air Corps, Fla, 3 yrs.

***Beattie, Arthur Young**—b, Higginsville, Mo, Fb 20, 1872; f, William Crawford B; m, Evaline Bell Carter; w, Anne Milster, Higginsville, Mo, Mch 9, 98; WestmCMo, 97-8, DD, 26; trav, 98-00; LouisvPTS, 00-3, BD; L & O, Ju 3, 03, Laf Pby; p, Westm ch, Springfield, Mo, 03-5; pres, SchOz, 05-7; ill health, 07-14; ss, Calhoun, (US) ch, Mo, & p, Windsor, (USA) ch, Mo, 14-6; p, 1st (USA) ch, Jefferson City, Mo, 17-9; pres, WhitC, 19-20; fin agt, Exec Com, CE&MR, (US Ch) & Bd of Edu, (USA Ch), 20-30; on US roll, 28-37; T, NYC, 31—(in USA Ch, 37—)—45; d, there, Ap 22, 45.

***Beattie, Alexander**—p 45. b, Jl 21, 1824; d, Ag 16, 1865.

***Beattie, Francis Robert**—p 45. b, Mch 31, 1848; d, Sp 3, 1906. Add, auth: "Apologetics—Fundamental, Vol I," 03.

***Beattie, James**—p 45. Add: b, Dc 3, 1803; d, Ju 2, 1885. Add: b, nr Dumfries, Scotland; reared Carlisle, Eng; came to America 1822; schls, Charleston, SC; STP under Rev Thomas Goulding; memb 1st class, ColTS; T, Mobile, Ala & New Orleans; Rul El, 1st ch, New Orleans, 38-45; prob O, 45, N Orl Pby; . . . Cn: line 2, instead of went North—ss, *Dutch Ref Ch, Fordham, Conn sev yrs*; memb N O Pby, 63-85; . . . Cn: line 4 . . . —84; d, *Saybrook*, . . .

***Beattie, John Luther**—b, Sparta, Ill, Ja 30, 1863; T, McCTS, 97; L, 98, Alton Pby; ss, Rockwood, Eben & Unity chs, Ill, 99; O, 04, Abing Pby; ss, Dinwiddie & Bethesda chs, Abing Pby, 03—(ss, Hillsville 03-6)—08; wc, Plumtree, NC, 10; p, Mallard Crk ch, Derita, NC, 11-3; ss, Brittain ch & grp, Kings Mtn Pby, 14-9; in trans, Abingdon, Va, 20; not on roll after 20, and no further record; presumed to have died.

***Beattie, Robert Jackson**—p 45. b, Ju (cn) 15, 1847; d, Sp (cn) 16, 1911. Cn: line 1, b, *Baria, Sincoe*, Ont, Can, . . .

***Beattie, William E**—p 46. b, about 1864; d, Ja 20, 1928.

Beaty, Henry Frank—b, nr Mooresville, NC, Ja 13, 1879; f, Thomas Chalmers B; m, Nancy Catherine Cloaninger; w, (1) Luna May Bradford, Concord, NC, Ag 29, 06 (d, 44); chdn: Alice Elizabeth (Mrs Sam P Adams), Bernice Bradford (Mrs Ward Ben Cole); (2) Mrs Gladys Lee Tucker Gill, Monroe, NC, Ap 4, 46; DavC, 99-03, BA; UTSVa, 03-6, BD; L, Ju 5, O, Sp 26, 06, Conc Pby; org & ss, Hazelwood, NC, 06; T & hm, Plumtree, 07; fm, Placetas, Cuba, 08-14; ss, Hamlet, NC, 15; p, McKinnon ch, Concord, 16-9; p, Black River grp, Atkinson, 19-22; hm, Ybor City Cuban wk, Tampa, Fla, 23; ss, Perry, Fla, 24-8; hm, Gulf Hammock, 29; T & hm, Crossnore, NC, 30; Bible agt, 31; agt, ss & hm, Port St Joe, Fla, 32-9; Bible agt, Tallahassee, 39-46; T & hm, Crossnore, NC, 46-7; Bible Agt, Roberdell, 47, Polkton, 48; hr, 48—.

Beaty, Walter Kirkpatrick—b, Lancaster, SC, Dc 9, 1899; f, Robert Thomas B; m, Mary Elizabeth Davis; w, Sarah Wilson, Lancaster, SC, Ju 14, 22; chdn: Walter Kirkpatrick, Jr, Sarah Wilson, James Wilson; USNavy, 17-9; MBI, 20-1; ColTS, 22-4; L, Ap, 24, Bethel Pby; O, Oc, 24,

Ashev Pby; p, Covenanters ch, Ashev Pby, 24-9; p, Mt Holly, NC, 30-43; p, Arsenal Hill ch, Columbia, SC, 43—.

Beckett, Theodore Ashe, Jr—b, Johns Island, SC, Dc 13, 1883; f, Theodore Ashe B; m, Margaret Elizabeth McClung; w, Mary Ewing Scroggs, Statesville, NC, Ju 3, 15; chdn: Mary Ewing (Mrs E H Townsend), Katherine Middleton, Jerome Scroggs, William Wade, Lois Elizabeth (d); DavC, 08-12, BA; ColTS, 13-5, BD; L, 15, Charl Pby; O, May, 15, SC Pby; ss, Whitmire, SC, & grp, 13-p, 15-7; p, Glenn Spgs, & grp, 17-20; ev, Charl Pby, 20-1; p, N Charleston, SC, & grp, 21-4; p, James Island, SC, & grp, 23-45; p, James Island ch, Dc 1, 45-Oc 6, 47; p, 1st ch, Perry, Fla, Oc 7, 47—.

***Beckley, Jacob** (col)—O ev, Chickasaw Pby, Ap 15, 1882; ss, Pisgah ch, Coonewah, Miss, 82-8; united with Meth Ch; name erased; presumed to have died.

Beckman, Eugene Griffin—b, McClellanville, SC, Dc 27, 1903; f, Ludwig Armstrong B; m, Eugenia Griffin Leland; w, Natalie Power, Weir, Miss, May 9, 30; chdn: Eugene Griffin, Jr, William Peter; PCSC, BA; ColTS, BD; L, Ap 11, 28, Charl Pby; O, Ju 12, 28, Durant Pby; p, 1st ch, Wewoka, Okla, Ju, 28-Oc 1, 31; p, 1st ch, Paris, ss, Chicota & Blossom, Tex, Oc, 31-Ap 15, 40; p, Mullins, SC & Fork, Ap 15, 40—(p, Loris, 46—)—Dc 1, 49; p, Indiantown ch, nr Hemingway, SC, Dc 1, 49—.

Beckman, Ludwig Armstrong, Jr—b, McClellanville, SC, Nv 17, 1897; f, Ludwig Armstrong B; m, Eugenia Griffin Leland; w, Velma Agnes Thompson, Weir, Miss, Oc 28, 24; chdn: Agnes Carolyn, Ludwig Armstrong, III, Dorothy Ann, Peggy Eugenia; PCSC, 14-8, BA; BusU, LexKy, 19; ColTS, 19-22, BD; L, Ap, 22, Charl Pby; O, Jl, 22, N Miss Pby; p, Marks, Miss, 22; p, Weir, 23-8; p, Ellisville, 28-38; p, Biloxi, 38-40; p, Collins & grp, 40-6; p, Oakland Hts ch, Meridian, 46-7; supt hm, Mdn Pby, res, Ellisville, Miss, 47—; sc, Mdn Pby, 40—.

Beckmann, William Henry—b, Atlanta, Ga, Fb 12, 1911; f, Charles Anderson B; m, Bessie Hamilton Davidson; w, Alice Mae McNeely, Mooresville, NC, Jl 29, 49; GaTech (evening sch), 30-2; DavC, 45-6; ColTS, 42-5; L, Ap 10, O, Ju 10, 45, Conc Pby; p, Prospect ch, Mooresville, NC, 45—.

***Bedinger, Benjamin Franklin**—p 46. b, Oc 13, 1854; d, Dc 26, 1938. Add, chdn: w, (1): Lucas Piatt, Rev. Robert Dabney, Louise, Frank Cleveland, William Rutherford, Samuel Davies; w, (2): Neal Anderson, Henrietta Lee, Joseph Edward, Sarah Everett, Mary (Mrs David Schneider), Laura Preston (Mrs Palmer Lundeberg), John Calvin, Annie, Kathrine; . . .

***Bedinger, Everett Wade**—p 47. b, Sp 8, 1830; d, Mch 6, 1916. Add: f, Dr Benjamin Franklin B; m, Sarah Everett Wade; w, (1) . . . *Charles Town, WVa, seven chdn*; (2) . . . *Anna Moore Billmyer, Shepherdstown, WVa, six chdn*.

Bedinger, Henry Graybill—b, Richwood, Ky, Ju 1, 1889; f, Henry Clay B; m, Alice Graybill; w, Alice Sturdivant Graham, Florence, SC,

Sp 10, 18; chdn: Henry Graybill, Jr, Tucker Graham, Alice Gordon (Mrs H W Hall), Lilian Baskerville; DavC, BA, 08-11, DD, 32; UTSVa, 13-6, BD; L & O, May 8, 16, Ashev Pby; asst supt & ev, Ashev Pby, 16-8; ss, W Asheville ch, Asheville, NC & grp (org W Asheville ch), 18—(chaplain AEF, World War I)—19; p, Hartsville, SC, 19-30; pres, FloMacC, 30-48; p, Pineville, NC, 48—, sc, Ashev Pby, 17.

Bedinger, Robert Dabney—b, Fulton, Ky, Mch 12, 1885; f, Rev Benjamin Franklin B; m, Martha Frances Piatt; w, Mary Julia Smith, Asheville, NC, Ja 19, 16; chdn: Martha Reid, Miriam Walker (Mrs R L Williamson), Louise Clare (w of Rev W P Baldwin), Julia Piatt (Mrs R B Powell); HSC, BA, 00-6, DD, 25; UTSVa, 08-11, BD; L & O, Ju, 11, E Han Pby; fm, Belgian Congo, Africa, 11-29; deputation wk, Exec Com F M, 29-30; p, Fondren ch, Jackson, Miss, (also prof, BelhC) 30-4; supt hm, ev & treas, Ashev Pby, 34-42; supt Negro Dept, Exec Com H M, 42-6; supt hm, ev, Cntl Miss Pby, 46—(Dir P of P, Syn, Miss, 48—); Mod, Syn Appal, 35. Auth: "Triumphs of the Gospel in the Belgian Congo," 20, Collaborating auth: "Glorious Living," 37 & "Why Stand Ye Idle?," 43.

***Bedinger, William Lucas**—p 47. b, J1 16, 1856; d, Dc 18, 1932.

Beeding, Eli Lackland—b, St Louis, Mo, Ag 19, 1892; f, Eli Lackland B; m, Stella Ford; w, Helen Johnson; stu, WashU; StLU, BS; XentSMo; O, Ja, 25, St Louis Pby; p, Ch of Open Door, St Louis, 25-6; p, Grand Ave ch, Sherman, Tex, 26-9; in USA Ch since 30: p, Nelson ch, St. Louis, 30-4; wc, there, 34-40; wc, San Antonio, Tex, 41—(divested of office, 47)—.

***Behner, Edwin William**—p 47. b, Ap 16, 1864; d, Sp 9, 1924.

Behrick, William Sanford—b, Mt Vernon, Ind, Ap 22, 1904; f, Henry Ferdinand B; m, Mary Jane Utley; w, Marvel Veris Early, Nevis, Alberta, Can, Sp 9, 29; UIll, 22-4; WestmCMo, 30-1, 33-4, AB; LouisvPTS, 26-30, BD, 35; O, Ap 22, 30 Vincennes (USA) Pby; ss, Auxvasse (US) ch, McCredie, Mo, Sp, 30—(p, Nine Mile ch, Williamsburg, 30-3)—34; in USA Ch since 34: chaplain, Big Sandy, Tenn, 35-7; p, 1st & Hicks chs, Bloomfield, Ind, 38-9; wc, Worthington, 40; chaplain, 41—(Fort Bragg, NC, 41-2, Camp Polk, Va, 42-3, Camp Campbell, Ky, 43, Camp Rucker, Ala, 44, APO, San Francisco, 45-7, Pasadena, Calif, 48—)---

Bekkering, Johannes—b, Amsterdam, The Netherlands, Oc 2, 1916; f, Hendrik Jacob B; m, Hendrika Wagter; w, Mildred Ruth Baultman, Fremont, Mich, J1 24, 42; dau: Nancy Jo; CalvC, 36-40, AB; CalvTS, 40-3, dipl; WestmTS, 43-4, ThM; L & O, Nv 21, 44, E Ala Pby; chaplain, Royal Netherlands Army, 44-6; p, Geneva & Hartford, Ala, chs, 46-9; p, 1st Ref ch (RefChAm), Charlevoix, Mich, 49—.

***Belk, George Washington**—p 48. b, Sp 30, 1859; d, Nv 8, 1925. Add, auth: "Presbyterian Faith Founded Upon Divine Authority," 3 editions.

***Belk, George Washington, Jr**—p 48. b, Ju 16, 1895; d, Mch 19, 1934. Add: DD, DavC, 24.

Belk, John Blanton—b, Chatham, Va, J1 3, 1893; f, Rev George Washington B; m, Mary Blanton; w, Jennie Bruce Wannamaker, St. Matthews,

SC, Ju 30, 21; chdn: Lillian W (Mrs R M Youell, Jr), John Blanton, Jr, Jane Bruce, Barbara Ella; DavC, 2 yrs; USC, BA, 20, MA, 21; ColTS, BD, 21; pg wk, UTSNY; L & O, Ju 16, 21, Pied Pby; p, Piedmont, SC, 21-3; p, Clover, SC, 23-4; p, 1st ch, Orlando, Fla, 24-9; p, 1st ch, Huntington, W Va, 29-33; p, Grace Covenant ch, Richmond, Va, 33-7; p, St Giles ch, Richmond, 38—; DD, RolC, 27. Author: "Our Fighting Faith," 44.

Belk, Samuel Lawrence—b, Charlotte, NC, Ju 17, 1904; f, Rev George Washington B; m, Mary Thornton Blanton; w, Gertrude Margaret Wiles, Richmond, Va, Ag 12, 36; chdn: Samuel Lawrence, Jr, Robert Blanton, William Wiles; stu, PCSC, 22-4; DavC, 27, BS; UTSVa, BD, 44; L, May 15, O, Ju 4, 44, E Han Pby; p, 1st ch, Hopewell, Va, 44—.

Belk, William Milbourn—b, Lancaster, SC, Ja 10, 1910; f, Thomas Milbourn B; m, Agnes Gertrude Sherer; w, Virginia Frensey Nees, Nashville, Tenn, Nv 8, 46; dau: Martha Virginia; DavC, BA, 32; UTSVa, 32-5, BD; L, Sp 13, O, Sp 22, 35, Mobile Pby; p, Brewton, Ala & grp, 35-41; Reg'l DRE, Syns, Ala & Tenn, Pulaski, Tenn, 41-9, Syn, Fla, Orlando, 49—; vice-mod, Syn, Ala, 40.

***Bell, Benjamin Charles**—p 48. b, Ap 16, 1876; d, Oc 9, 1940.

Bell, Charles Edward—b, Antrim, O, Jl 25, 1882; f, William S B; m, Elizabeth Gilmer; w, Nell D Carson, White Pine, Tenn, May 15, 07; grad, TeaC, Johnson City, Tenn; supt schl, Trion, Ga, 07—(Gen Sec, YMCA, 21—)—45; L & O, Ja 7, 47, Athens Pby; ss, Helen, Ga & Nacoochee, Sautee, Ga, Ja 7, 47-8; ss, Lavonia, Carnesville, Homer, Hopewell & Maysville chs, Athens Pby, 48-9; p, 1st ch, Soddy, Tenn, Nv, 49—.

Bell, DeWitt B—b, Troup, Tex; f, Thomas Jefferson B; w, Persis Little, Tyler, Tex; chdn: Maurice, Mary; stu, AusPTS; p, Hutto, Tex (USA Ch), 1912-3; in US Ch, 14-20: p, Gatesville, Tex 14-5; p, Waxahachie, 16-9; wc, Weir, 20; divested of office at his request without censure (physical disability) Jl 18, 22.

***Bell, Dugald**—ss, Perth, ND, (USA Ch), 1903-4; ss, Rich Patch (US Ch), Montg Pby, 05; in USA Ch, 06-24: ev. Lanesboro, Minn, 06; hm, Thayer, Neb, 07; ss, Woodstock, Minn, 08; ss, Foley, 09; no address, 10; ss, Wisdom, Mont, 11; wc, Portland, Ore, 12; Portnahaven, Scotland, 13-5; Struan, Skye, Scot, 16-22; Lochboisdale, Scot, 23-4; no further record; presumed to have died.

***Bell, Eugene**—p 49. b, Ap 11, 1868; d, Sp 28, 1925. Add: f, William Henry B; m, Frances Venable Scott; w, (1) Charlotte Ingram Wither- spoon, Richmond, Ky, 94 (d, 01), chdn: Henry Venable, Charlotte Wither- spoon (w of Rev W A Linton); w, (2) Margaret Bull, Norfolk, Va, 04 (d, 19), chdn: William Eugene, Holland Scott, William Ford; w, (3) Julia Dysart, St. Joseph, Mo, 21; . . . Cn: line 2: delete *farmer & T*; . . .

***Bell, George Fisher**—p 49, b, Jl 21, 1877; d, Ag 11, 1941.

Bell, George Francis—b, Hampden-Sydney, Va, Nov 7, 1876; f, Nathan Adam B; m, Mary Margaret Allen; w, Margia Allen, Little Rock, Ark, Ju 18, 08 (d, Oc 2, 48); dau: Margaret Ellen (Mrs J M Bryan) (d); farm-

er; HSC, AB, 01; UTSVa, 07, BD; L, Sp 23, 07, O, Ap, 08, Laf Pby; p, Crocker & Swedeborg, Mo, 07-14; p, Trinity ch, St. Louis, 14-6; asst p, Westm ch, St. Louis, 16-7; p, Crocker, Mo & ss, Bethany ch, 17-9; ss, Bethlehem & Douglas chs, Roan Pby, 19-21; p, Pleasant Hill, Mo, 21-6; in USA Ch since 26: p, Hollister, Mo, 26—(ss, SchOz, US ch, 26-40; T, Bib, SchOz, 26—)—46; hr, Cullen, Va, 46—(ts, Appomattox & Davis Mem (US) chs, W Han Pby, 46—)—. Mod, Syn Mo (USA), 38.

***Bell, George W**—p 49. b, about 1856; d, Ap 18, 1937.

***Bell, James Hall**—b, Round Rock, Tex, Ju 19, 1886; stu, AusC, 08; PCSC, 08-10; stu, PTS, 10-1; O, ev, Oc 11, 11, Mangum Pby (to work among Indians under RefChAm); no record 11-23; recd by El Paso Pby on letter of dismissal fr Mangum Pby, Ap 16, 24; ss, Eastm ch, El Paso, Tex, 24-5; in USA Ch, 25-42: asst p, San Diego, Calif, 25-6; wc, there, 27-42; d, there, Ap 15, 42.

***Bell, James Lewis**—b, nr Tyler, Tex, Mch 5, 1870; f, Thomas Jefferson B; m, Fanny O Calhoun; w, Clifford Little, Jackson, Tex, Ag 2, 94; sons: Thomas Albert, John Lewis, James Clifford, George Herbert; HSC, 89-92, BA; T, 92-02 (9 yrs, Grk & Latin, AusC); LouisvPTS, 02-5, BD; AusC, MA, 02, DD; L & O, 05, Dallas Pby; p, E Dallas ch, Dallas, Tex, 05-9; prof, NT Grk, AusPTS, 09-14; p, Milford, Tex, 14—(T, Bible, TPC)—15; p, E Dallas ch (2nd time), 15-20; p, 1st ch, Taylor, 20-2; p, Milford (2nd time), 22-45; d, there, Mch 30, 45.

***Bell, J M**—p 49. b, about 1858; d, Jl 29, 1914.

***Bell, John**—p 50. b, about 1810; d, Sp 1, 1884.

***Bell, Joseph Wilt**—p 50. b, Nv 24, 1864; d, Fb 10, 1940. Add: w, Maude Maglaughlin.

Bell, Richard T—in USA Ch, 1891-12: p, Falls City, Neb, 91-8; ss, 1st ch, Peoria, Ariz, 99; hm, Fairplay, Colo, 00; ss, Wahoo, Neb, 01; wc, Omaha, 02; p, Bedford Pl (later Cov) ch, Omaha, 03-10; p, Idaho Spgs, Colo, 11-2; p, Arcadia, Fla, (US Ch), 13-21; dropped fr roll on information that he had united with another denomination.

***Bell, Robert**—p 50. b, —; d, 1878.

***Bell, Robert Lee**—b, Due West, SC, Jl 6, 1870; f, Francis Marion B; m, Jane Hawkins; w, Effie Louise Dawson, Louisville, Ga, Oc 12, 98 (d, Mch 3, 29); chdn: Robert Edgar, Mary; ErskC, BA, 99, DD, 19; T, Montgomery, Ala, 2 yrs; ErskTS, 91-3; L, Ap 12, O, Jl, 93, Second (ARP) Pby; in ARP Ch, 93-01: p, Hopewell ch, 93—(p, Fairview ch, 94—)—01; in US Ch since 01: p, McDonough, Ga & grp, 01-3; p, Dothan, Ala & grp, 04; p, Union Spgs, Ala, 05-11; p, Handley Mem ch, Birmingham, Ala, 11-5; p, Stuart Robinson Mem, Louisville, Ky, 15-9; p, 1st ch, Bowling Green, 19-20; p, Pryor St ch, Atlanta, Ga, 20-3; p, Union Spgs, Ala, 23-30; p, Tuskegee, 30—(p, Calebee ch, 31—; p, Woodland ch, 33—)—46; d, there, Ag 2, 46.

***Bell, Robert Sherrard**—p 50. b, Nv 2, 1813; d, Oc 25, 1888. Add: f,

John B; m, Elizabeth Sherrard; w, Elizabeth Gertrude Green, Washington, Va, Dc 15, 42 (d, Ap 22, 86); chdn: Elizabeth Irene (Mrs David Henry Putney), Mattie Shackeford (Mrs Charles Henry Lewis), Nancy Streit; . . . Cn, line 2: L, Ag 31, 39; O, Jl (add) 18, 41, . . .

***Bell, Samuel Henry**—b, Long Creek, New Hanover Co, NC, Nv 15, 1849; f, Samuel Herring B; m, Margaret Parish Williams; w, Marcia Eberenz Smith, Wrightsville, Pa, Fb 21, 77; DavC, BA, 70; USC, 71; ColTS, 73; WashCTenn, DD, 93; L, 73, Wilm Pby; O, 73, Sav Pby; p, Brunswick, Ga, 73-5; in USA Ch since 75: p, Wrightsville, Pa, 75-8; p, Port Carbon, 78-82; p, Milton, 82-9; wc, Philadelphia, 90-4; org & ss, 1st ch, Swarthmore, 95-6; Post Chaplain USArmy, 97—(Cuba & Hawaii; ret, 13; recalled during World War)—res, Wrightsville, Pa,—42; d, there, Ag 5, 42.

***Bell, Thomas D**—p 50. b, Ag 29, 1813; d, Nv 22, 1889. Cn: O, Sp 6, 1845, Winch (NS) Pby; add: in NS, 45-65; . . .

Bellingrath, George Council—b, Atlanta, Ga, May 7, 1897; f, Albert Ferdinand B; m, Lillie Council; w, Margaret Shive, Decatur, Ga, Sp 26, 23; dau: Jean Ewing (Mrs C W Mobley); DavC, 14-8, BA; UTSVa, 19—(T, NInst, 20-1)—23, BD; pg wk, ColU, 24-8, MA, PhD; L, Dc, 22, O, Jl, 23, Atla Pby; ss, Mission Ridge (now Westm) ch, Chattanooga, Tenn, 23-4; p, 1st (USA) ch, Flushing, NY, 25—(T, High Sch, Ft Lee, NJ, 26-7)—8; in US Ch since 28: DRE, Syn Ga & SC, 28-30; p, Westm ch, Richmond, Va, 30-4; dean, PiedC, 34-6, pres, 36-9; pres, RabG-NSch, 39-49; dean, PC, Ja, 49—.

Bello, Efraim Zacarias—b, Atoyac, Guerrero, Mexico, Sp 6, 1904; f, Ines B; m, Magdalena Contreras; w, Lidia Gomez, Victoria, Tex, Dc 27, 37; Coyoacan Prep Sch, 28-31; stu, Mexico City, PhB; AusPTS, 32-3, 34-6 (certif); L, Sp 6, 36, O, May 30, 37, Tex-Mex Pby; ev, Mex ch, Houston, Tex, 36—. sc, Tex-Mex Pby, 40-2.

***Bellot, John Harden**—p 51. b, Sp 8, 1871; d, Ju 11, 1935.

Belvin, Simon—b, Boswell, Okla, Ju 4, 1912; f, Solomon B; m, Virgie Frazier; w, Edna Mae Billey, Boswell, Okla, Ag 15, 45; Bacone JrC, Muskogee, Okla, 39-41, dipl; AusPTS, 41-3, cert; O, Ju 6, 43, Indian Pby; p, Good Spring & Chishoktak chs, Indian Pby, 43—.

***Beman, Carlisle Pollock**—p 51. b, May 5, 1797; d, Dc 11, 1875.

Bemiss, Julian Mamion—b, Rodney, Miss, Jl 25, 1908; f, Julian Vernon B; m, Mamie Schwartz; w, Grace Louise Hill, Harriston, Miss, Sp 29, 29; chdn: Julian Mamion, Judith Grace; CentC, 25-8, BA; LouisvPTS, 28-31, BD; L & O, 31, Muh Pby; p, Central City, Ky, 31-4; p, Guerrant Meml ch, Jackson, Ky, 34-40; p, Overland, Mo, 40-2; p, Liberty, 42-50; Regl DRE, Ky & WVa, res, Huntington, WVa, Ap, 50—. sc, Guer Pby, 36-40.

Benchoff, William Henry—b, Greenville, SC, Jl 18, 1915; f, Robert Henry B; m, Laura Batson; w, Rubye Neil Liles, Gainesville, Ga, Nv 23, 34; chdn: William Henry, Jr, Janet Sharon; ColBC, BA in Bible Edu, 42; ColTS, BD, 45; L & O, Ap 15, 45, Enoree Pby, ts, McCarter ch, Greenville,

SC, Ju-Dc, 45; fm, ev, Formiga, E de Minas, Brazil, 45-8, dir, Armstrong Evang Sch, Campo Belo, Minas, Brazil, 49—.

***Benfield, William Avery**—b, Derita, NC, Oc 1, 1884; f, Daniel Ferguson B; m, Hannah Angelina Robinson; w, Mamie Etta Bonds, Concord, NC, Sp 29, 14; chdn: Rev William Avery, Jr, Robert Bonds; DavC, 07-11, BA; UTSVa, 11-4, BD; L, Ju 18, O, Ag 2, 14, Gbrier Pby; p, Centreville ch, Greenville, W Va, 14-24; ss, Keller & Pence Mem chs, Gbrier Pby, 22— (p, Mt Pleasant & Hillsdale, 24—)—45; p, Eleanor, Buffalo, Pliny & Winfield chs, W Va, 45-7; d, there, Ap 24, 47. sc, Gbrier Pby, 28-45, Syn W Va, 45-7; Mod, Syn W Va, 30.

Benfield, William Avery, Jr—b, Greenville, WV, J1 5, 1915; f, Rev William Avery B; m, Mamie Essie Bonds; w, Eunice Byrnside, Madison, WV, Ag 31, 38; chdn: William Avery III, Robert Byrnside; DavC, BA, 32-6, DD, 49; LouisvPTS, BD, 36-9, ThM, 39-40; pg wk, UChi, 40; SBapTS, ThD, 43; L, May, 39, Gbrier Pby; O, Ju, 39, Louisv Pby; p, Beechmont ch, Louisville, Ky, 39-40; prof, LouisvPTS, 40-4, vice-pres, 44-9; p, Highland ch, Louisville, 49—.

***Benika, John Ruth**—b, Cincinnati, O, J1 30, 1883; f, John Joseph B; m, Carrie Winters; w, Hazel Merze Smith, Louisville, Ky, Ju, 16; dau: Yvonne Merze (Mrs Charles H Eubanks); CenCKy, 2 yrs; LouisvPTS, 12-6; L, 15, Louisv Pby; O, Sp, 16, Black Hills (USA) Pby; p, 1st (USA) ch, Kadoka, SD, 16-7; in US Ch since 17: asst p, 1st ch, Paducah, Ky, 17-8; p, S Louisville, Ky, 18-21; p, Branson, Mo, 21-3; p, Hyde Park ch, St Joseph, 23-6; p, 1st ch, Troy, 26-38; p, Palmyra, 38-9; inf, Louisville, Ky, 40-3; d, there, Fb 27, 43.

***Benjamin, Edward Walmsley** (col)—b, San Salvador, Centl Amer; Still, 1895; L, Oc 12, 95, N Orl Pby; O, Sp 19, 96, Ethel Pby; p, 2nd (col) ch, Vicksburg, Miss, 95-05; not on our roll, 06-11; p, Berean (col) ch, N Orleans, La, 12-3; not on roll after 13, and no further record; presumed to have died.

Benn, George Wesley—b, Philadelphia, Pa, Fb 11, 1876; f, George B; m, Ann Jane Steele; w, Jessie Binney, Binney, Ill, Sp 28, 04; chdn: Mary Christine (Mrs Julian Johnson), Donald George, Gordon Blair; SterC, AB, 94, DD, 28; UPa, AM, 96; RefPTS, 96-9, BD; L, May, 98, Phila (RefP) Pby; O, Dc, 99, Ill (RefP) Pby; in RefP Ch, 99-11: p, Staunton, Ill, 99-05; p, Cambridge, Mass, 05-8; Coll sec, Tex YMCA, 08-11; in US Ch, 11-6: p, East Dallas ch, Dallas, Tex, 11-2; sec, Dallas Council of chs, 12—(ss, Colonial Hill, now Colonial, ch, 13-5)—16; in USA Ch since 16: supt, Syn Mich, 16-8; p, Indianola ch, Columbus O, 18-20; org & 1st p, Westm ch, St Petersburg, Fla, 20-30, p em, 30—. Mod, Syn Fla, USA Ch, 26.

***Benn, Robert Lee**—p 52. b, Dc 31, 1868; d, Nv 10, 1939.

Bennett, Harold Owen—b, Carthage, Mo, Ja 30, 1903; f, George W B; m, Clisa Mirtle Hobbs; w, Alice Allene Egbert, Kansas City, Mo, Ju 18, 34; chdn: Dale Allen, Mary Allene; OzarkWC; WmJC, 31-3, BA; SMU, SchT, 36-8; BD; O, deacon, ME ch, Sp 16, 30, O, elder, ME ch, Oc 5, 39; served in ME ch prior to 47: asso p, Ranger, Tex, 39; ss, 1st chs, Blufdale & Lipan, 39; p, Wichita Ave, Fort Worth, 39-46, (chaplain, USPHS Hosp,

39—); chaplain, VolA, Dallas, 46-7; p, Handley (US) ch, Fort Worth, Ju 19, 47—.

Bennett, John Stuart—b, Louisville, Miss, Ap 26, 1914; f, Oakley Adair B; m, Venita Percy; w, Estelle Demeke, St Louis, Mo, Ag 9, 41; chdn: David Stuart, Patricia Adair; EIDJrC, 32-4; ArkC, 34-6, BA; UTSVa, 36-9, BD; L, Sp, O, Oc, 39, Albe Pby; ss & p, Ahoskie, NC, 39-41; chaplain, Air Base, Baton Rouge, La, 41-Ap, 46: Chief assignments & Records Br, Hq, AAF, Washington, 43-4, Staff, AAF, Pacific Ocean Areas, 45, Staff, Strategic Air Forces, 45; p, Little Brick ch, Knoxville, Tenn, Sp 15, 46-Oc 15, 48; Chaplain, Air Force, Oc 16, 48—.

Bennett, Walter Angelo—b, Tyler, Tex, May 19, 1917; f, David Joseph B; m, Julia Victoria Nelson; w, Edith Mae Hawkins, Itasca, Tex, Ju 3, 42; chdn: Judith Ann, Robert Nelson; AusC, 37-40, BA, 41; stu, ColTS, 40-1; AusPTS, 41-3, BD; L, Ap 13, 43, Dallas Pby, O, Ap 27, 43, Brazos Pby; p, 1st ch, El Campo, Tex, Ap, 43-Dc, 44; ev, Mangum Pby, Ja-Jl, 45; org & p, St Andrews ch, Oklahoma City, Okla, Jl, 45—.

Bennett, William Crompton—b, Newnan, Ga, Nv 23, 1923; f, Boardman Crompton B; m, Anna Louise Leverette; EmU, 41-4, BA; UTSVa, 44-6, BD; PTS, 47-8, ThM; pg wk, UTSVa, 48-9; L & O, Jl, 46, Wilm Pby; asst p, St Andrews-Covenant ch, Wilmington, NC, 46-7; p, Trinity Ave ch, Durham, Mch 1, 49—.

Bensberg, William Gerard—b, Camden, Ark, Dc 9, 1911; f, Gerard Joseph B; m, Grace Edrington; w, Eleanor Addis Cass, Mexico, Mo, May 10, 45; dau: Priscilla Ellen; SW, 29-33, BA; LouisvPTS, 33-6, BD; pg wk, PTS, 39; L & O, Jl 26, 36, Mo Pby; p, Montgomery City & Benton City, Mo, 36-41; p, Memphis, 41-7; p, fed ch, Prescott, Ark, Nv, 47—.

Benson, Clarence Herbert—b, Minneapolis, Minn, Ag 13, 1879; f, Rev Aaron W B; m, Elizabeth Davis Smith; w, Rena Pearl Clark, Fairmount, Minn, Sp 9, 08; stu, UMinn, 99-01, MacalC, 03-4; KingsCD, Litt D, 45; PTS, 05-8; L, Ju 28, 08, Minneapolis (USA) Pby; O, Ag 4, 08, Classis of Schoharie (Ref ChAm); p, Lawyersville, N Y (RefChAm) ch, 08-9; asst p, Pine St (USA) ch, Harrisburg, Pa, 09-11; p, First (RefChAm) ch, Buffalo, N Y, 11-7; in USA Ch, 17-45; p, Bethlehem ch, Buffalo, 17-9; p, Union ch, Kobe, Japan, 19-21; T, MBI, 22-42; exec sec, ET TA, 31—(recd St Johns US Pby, 45)—; auth: "Introduction to Child Study," 27; "The Earth, the Theater of the Universe," 29; "The Church at Work," 29; "Intermediate Curriculum, Standard Vacation Bible Course," 30; "The Sunday School in Action," 32; "Preliminary Training Course" of the ET TA, 34; "Immensity," 37; "A Popular History of Christian Education," 43; "Techniques of a Working Church," 46; "The Christian Teacher," 50; fndr & dir, Christian Education course, MBI, 24-42; fndr, ET TA, 31; asso ed, "Moody Monthly," 26-41; ed, "Church School Promoter," 39-42; fndr & ed: "All Bible Graded Series" of S S Lessons, 34—, Superior Summer School Series, 38—; auth: "Senior Teacher and Pupil" of All Bible Graded Series, 34—; v-pres, Board of Directors, National SS Assn, 46—; chm, Uniform Bible Lesson Com, 45—.

Benton, Francis Buchanan—b, Bessemer, Ala, Sp 10, 1915; f, Thomas

Williams B; m, Jennie Ellen Buchanan; w, Mildred Isabelle Thomas, Charlotte, NC, Ja 20, 44; chdn: Elizabeth Louise, Francis Buchanan, Jr; SW, BA, 36; T, McCSch, 36-8; ColTS, 38-41, BD; L & O, May 11, 41, Knoxv Pby; ss, 1st ch, Etowah, Tenn, 41-2; p, 1st ch, Dyersburg, 42-6; p, Little Joe's ch, Barium Spgs, NC, 46-7; p, Oakhurst ch, Decatur, Ga, 47—.

***Benton, Thomas H**—p 52. b, —; d, Mch, 1871.

Benton, W H—pe, Norwood & Jackson, La, 1912; p, Cntl ch, Jackson Miss, 13-5; not on our roll after 15 and no further record.

Benyamin, Yosip—b, Mar Akha, Bohton, Persia, May 11, 1880; f, Thomas Abraham B; m, Rachel; w, Bershwa Kalaita, Sp, 04; chdn: John William, Fred, Phillips Brooks, Rachel, Mary Mayflower; UrumiaC, 2 yrs; ColTS, 06-9; L, in Persia, 02-6; O, Mch 10, 10, Pied Pby; miss, Persia, 10-4, Russia, 15-9; trav preacher, res, Arlington, Va, 20—(in USA Ch, 30-48; in US Ch since 48)—.

Benz, Cedric Charles, Jr—b, Pittsburgh, Pa, Sp 2, 1927; f, Cedric Charles B; m, Helen Lucinda Tipper; w, Peggy Ann Norris, Decatur, Ga, Jl 8, 49; PC, 44-6, AB; ColTS, 46-50, BD, incl 1 yr clin study; L&O, Ju 25, 50; asst p, S Jacksonville ch, Jacksonville, Fla, 50—;

Berg, John W—w, Frances Elizabeth Thompson, Marietta, Okla, Dc 24, 1931; stu, BIOLA; stu, EvTC; O, Jl 5, 27, Durant Pby; ss, Cntl ch, Sulphur, Okla, 27-9; ss, Mahota Mem ch, Marietta, 29-32; in USA Ch, 33-7; ss, Oberlin, Kans, 33; wc, Marietta, Okla, 34, Houston, Tex, 35; ss, Portales, NMex, 36-7; no further record.

***Berry, James Andrew**—p 53. b, Dc 27, 1864; d, Sp 20, 1905.

Berry, James Robert Lowry—b, Washington Co, Va, Ja 5, 1895; f, John Benjamin B; m, Nannie King; w, Dovie Jane Venable, Pilot Mtn, NC, Jl 3, 22; chdn: Elizabeth Jane, Robert Allen; DavC, 1 yr; KingC, 3 yrs, BA; UTSVa, 17-20; L, 20, Or Pby; O, 20, Wins-Sal Pby; hm, Stokes Co, res Francisco, NC, 20-3; p, Flat Rock ch, Mt Airy, 23-34; p, Glade Valley ch & ss, Carson Mem & Rock Ridge chs, res Sparta, 35-44; p, E Belmont ch, Belmont, Kings Mtn Pby, 44—.

***Berry, Robert Taylor**—p 53. b, Jl 6, 1812; d, Nv 2, 1877.

***Berryhill, Charles Zenas**—p 53. b, Mch 7, 1865; d, Nv 11, 1930.

***Berryhill, Joseph Edgar**—p 52. b, Ap 22, 1869; d, Dc 10, 1937.

***Bertron, Samuel Reading**—p 53. b, Dc 17, 1806; d, Oc 7, 1878.

Beseda, Henry Earnest—b, Ja 7, 1888; UPitts, 08; WestTS, 08-10; AusPTS, 11; O, Ju 18, 11, Pitts (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 11-21; p, Troy Hill, Pa, 11-2; ss, Port Lavaca, Tex, 12-21; in US Ch, 21-9; ss, Port Lavaca, 21-3; ss, Robstown & Sinton, Tex, 23-6; p, Alice, 26-8; p, Hunter Mem ch, Holdenville, Okla, 28-9; ss, Bohemian (USA) chs, West, Penelope & Rowena, Tex, 29-36; no further record.

***Best, T Reynolds**—p 54. b, —; d, Dc 20, 1934.

***Betts, Barbee**—p 54. b, Jl 1, 1850; d, Nv 14, 1881.

Bevel, Harvey McKinley—b, Kearney, Neb, Dc 25, 1884; f, Commo-dore B; m, Isabell Myers; w, Nettie Eugenia Hester, Trenton, Tenn, Jl 7, 09; chdn: Nelle Hester (Mrs David Causey), Ruth McKinley (Mrs W J Ryan); LaneviewC (Tenn), 04-8; AusPTS, 23-6; pg wk, UTex, VanU; O, 13, Cumb Ch; in US Ch since Oc, 23: ss, Karnes City, Tex, 24-6; p, Lufkin, Tex, 26-8; p, Charleston, Ark, 28-9; p, Sulphur Spgs ch, Ft Smith, 29-36; p, Union City, Tenn, 36-7; p, 2nd ch, Pine Bluff, Ark, 38-42; ArkC, dir, stu self help program, 42-5; p, Hazel Glen, 45-7; p, Scotland & Junction City chs, 48—.

***Beveridge, John**—p 54. b, —; d, 1881 or 1882.

Biddle, Perry Harvey—b, DeFuniak Spgs, Fla, Dc 20, 1893; f, Perry Louis B; m, Stella Lewellen Parmalee; w, Daisy Bright Yandell, Mat-thems, NC, Sp 30, 1926; chdn: Perry Harvey, Jr, Stella Martha; T, 16-7; USArmy, 17-9; UFla, 19-21; DavC, 21-3, BA; UTSVa, 23-6, BD; L & O, Jl 22, 26, Tusca Pby; ss, Cuba, Ala & grp, 26-37; p, Mt Pisgah ch & grp, Fay Pby, 37-47; p, Hebron grp, Har Pby, Ja, 47—.

Bidwell, Grover Cleveland—b, Scottsville, Mich, Jl 31, 1892; f, Ben F B; m, Fanny M Holmes; w, Eugenia Boggs, Batesville, Ark, May 9, 18; chdn: Robert L, Jack B, David M, Jay F, Grover E, Richard D, Camilla, Kathryn; ArkC, 12-6; LouisvPTS, 16-9, BD; L, Oc 23, O, Nv 23, 19, Ark Pby; p, Westm ch, Little Rock & Sylvania ch, Ward, Ark, 19-20; p, Prairie Grove, 20-5; p, Barstow & Van Horn, Tex, 25-31; ss, Crosbyton & Ralls, 31-6; ss, Van Horn, 36-8; ss, Rocksprings, 38-9; p, Mt Holly, Ark, 40-6; p, Prairie Grove, 46—.

***Bigger, Eber Elam**—b, Toccopola, Miss, Nv 15, 1848; f, Joseph Make-mie Wilson B; m, Martha Robinson; w, Emma Pomeroy Russell, Memphis, Tenn, Ju 7, 81, (d, Nv 28, 24); daus: Grace, Lillian; UMiss, 75, BA; UTSVa, 75-6; PTS, 76-8, BD; L, Ju 22, 77, Chick Pby; O, Ap 11, 79, N Miss Pby; ss, Byhalia, Miss & grp, 78-80; ss, Alabama St ch, Memphis, Tenn, 80-1; p, Walnut Hill & Salem chs, W Lex Pby, 81-5; p, Augusta & Sharon chs, Eben Pby, 85-91; p, Washington, NC, 91-4; p, Corsicana, Tex, 94-02; ss, Forney & Lancaster, 03—(ss, Van Alstyne, 03)—4; p, Mexia, 04-9; p, Waxahachie, 09-15; p, Coalgate, Okla, 15-7; ss, San Benito, Tex, 17-8; wc, occ ss & Bible Class T, Clearwater, Fla, 19—(hr, 30)—44; d, there, Ju 26, 44.

***Billings, Silas**—p 54. b, Ag (cn) 10, 1804; d, Ja 8, 1881. Add: memb, NS, 58-65.

***Bingham, Eugene Cyrus**—p 55. b, Oc 15, 1861; d, Dc 21, 1937.

***Bingham, Samuel James**—p 55. b, Dc 6, 1829; d, Jl 28, 1881.

***Bingham, William Boyd**—p 55. b, May 6, 1840; d, Mch 11, 1923. Add: w, (d Nv 30, 24).

Binger, Clem Edward—b, Frankfort, Ky, Fb 28, 1910; f, Clem Edward B, Sr; m, Myrtle Ellen Wyman; w, Carolyn Blanton Merrell, Cynthia, Ky, Ju 1, 32; chdn: Barbara Ann, Carol Elaine, Robert Merrell; CenCKy, BA, 31, DD, 45; PTS, ThB, 34, ThM, 35; PrU, MA, 34; L & O, Jl 29, 34, Ebenezer (USA) Pby; in USA ch, 34-48: asst p, Rockaway, NJ, 32-4; ss, Pierce Mem, Farmingdale, 34-5; p, Cleveland Heights, Ohio, 35-42; p, 2nd ch, Wilksburg, Pa, 43-8; p, Grace Covenant (US) ch, Richmond, Va, 48—. DD, WaynC, 45.

Bird, Andrew Reid—b, Baltimore, Md, Mch 5, 1880; f, Wilson Edgeworth B; m, Imogen Reid; w, Lisette Fries Moore, Richmond, Va, May 24, 06; chdn: Rev Andrew Reid, Jr, Walter Moore, Imogen (Mrs John F Preston, Jr); JHU, 01, BA; UTSVa, 05, BD; pg wk, FreeChCEdin, 02; L, Sp, O, Oc, 05, Potomac Pby; p, Laurel, Md, 05-10; p, Ch of the Pilgrims, Wash, DC, 11—. DD, KingC, 35.

Bird, Andrew Reid, Jr—b, Laurel, Md, Jl 14, 1909; f, Rev Andrew Reid B; m, Lisette Fries Moore; w, Ellen Augusta Leech, Washington, DC, Sp 12, 42; chdn: Ellen Fries, Andrew Reid III, James Russell, Timothy Edgeworth; DavC, 27-31, BA; UTSVa, 35-8, BD; stu p, Rapidan, Va, 37-38; pg wk, NewC, 38-9; O, ev, Ap, 38, Potomac Pby; ev, Washington, DC, 38-9; p, Wytheville, Va, 39-43; p, 1st ch, Huntington, WV, 43—. DD, D&EC, 46.

Bird, Eldred Holloway—b, Hazlehurst, Miss, Sp 22, 1890; f, Levi Garrison B; m, Jane Belle O'Conner; w, Edith Marie Laidlaw, Marion, NC, May 29, 22; DavC, BA; ColTS, 21; L & O, Oc, 21, Asheville Pby; p, Andrews, NC, 21-2; ss, Thurber, Tex, 23-4; ss, Throckmorton, 24-6; ss, Bridgeport & Chico, 26-8; SSMiss, Rio Grande (USA) Pby, 28-33; wc, same Pby, 33-40; name erased without prejudice, Ap 19, 1940.

***Bird, James Edwin**—p 55. b, Ag 10, 1869; d, Ju 21, 1936.

Bird, Taylor Osborne—b, Horse Shoe, NC, Mch 24, 1913; f, Thomas Whittier B; m, Annie Mae Osborne; w, Virginia Lee Bird (same name), Valley Center, Va, Ap 6, 42; chdn: Anna Laura, Sarah Lee, Mary June, James Thomas; UNC, 38, BA; UTSVa, BD, 41; O, Ag 3, 41, Lex Pby; p, Sieg-Hudson, Beulah, Stony Run chs, Lex Pby, Ag 3, 41-Oc 31, 42; ss, Chesterfield, Petersburg Dist, Va Conf ME Ch, Ja 16, 43-Ju 10, 44; ss, Springfield & Patterson Creek chs, Winch Pby, Jl 1, 45—(p, Sp 29, 46)—.

Birdseye, Irving Earl—b, Syracuse, NY, Ag 22, 1919; f, Earl Irving B; m, Izelda A Smiley; w, Mary Hughes Carmichael, Morristown, Tenn., Ag 28, 45; dau: Ann Taylor; TusC, 39-43, AB; UTSNY, 43-6, STB; pg stu, UNC, 46-7, MA, 47—(candidate for PhD); L, Ap 17, 45, O, May 28, 46, Syracuse (USA) Pby; in US Ch since 46: ss, Gulf, Cumnock, Farmville, Goldston chs, Or Pby, 46-7; p, Hillsboro, NC, Nv, 47—.

***Birnbach, Conrad Rudolph**—p 56. rw: b, Berlin, Germany, Ag 4, 1858; King Williams Gym, Berlin, 77; stu, Theo, Berlin U; L, Cl of Kamper, Secession Ch of Scotland, Dc 4, 81; came to America, 84; O, Ja 10, 85, German Ref Cl, Cincinnati, O; ss, (UP Ch), 85-6; in US Ch, 86—(wc, Blackstock, SC, mem, Bethel Pby, 87)—8; in USA Ch, 88-92: ss, Bellevue,

Ia, 88-9; p, Eben ch, Alton Pby, 89; p, Blue Ball, O, 90-2; no record since 92; presumed to have died.

Bisceglia, John Baptist—b, Montesantangelo, Province, Foggia, Italy, Nv 1, 1891; f, Francesco Paolo B; m, Donata Maria Ortore; w, Isabella G Fragale, Pittsburgh, Pa, Mch 27, 19; chdn: Mary Elizabeth (Mrs. O S Lutz, Jr), Kathryn Marie ((Mrs Charles Shangler), Frank P, Thomas John; UPitts, 3 yrs; WmJC, 19, BA; WestTS, STB, 18; KCCPh, 24, PhG; KCTS, 26, ThD; L, 17, Pitts (USA) Pby; O, 18, Upper Mo (US) Pby; p & Supt, Italian Institute & Cntl Chapel Kansas City, Mo, 18—. Mod, Syn Mo, 45. Author: "Italy's Contribution to the Reformation," "Italian Evangelical Pioneers," 48; ed, "Il Messaggero"; DD, PkC, 49.

Bischof, Hermann—b, Barmen, Germany, Nv 21, 1881; f, William B; m, Martha Hermann; w, Evangeline M Robins, NYC, Ap 29, 14; dau: Erma; stu, Coll, Marion, NY, 01-2, Peddie Inst, Hightstown, NJ, 02-5; HSC, 05-9, DD, 35; T, Honaker, Va, 09-10; UTSVa, 10-3; L, Ju 11, O, Ju 24, 13, Gbrier Pby; ss, Grassy Meadows, WVa, grp, 13-6; ss, Jewel Ridge, Va, grp, 17-8; inf, 19; p, Rehoboth, Md (USA Ch), 20—.

***Bishop, Charles Edward**—p 56. b, about 1861; d, Nv 21, 32.

***Bishop, Samuel Edwards**—p 56. b, May 14, 1849; d, Ag 22, 1905. Add: w, (d, Ap 6, 08).

***Bishop, William Frost**—p 56. b, Oc 1, 1853; d, Nv 19, 1913.

Bishop, William Jerry (col)—b, Moundville, Ala, Sp 10, 1901; f, Oliver B; m, Carrie Weston; w, Lucille Shelton, Reform, Ala, Oc 17, 25; Stilll, 23-6; L, Ap 12, 22, O, Ap 13, 26, Cntl Ala Pby; ss, New Concord & Wilson Mem chs, Tuscaloosa, Ala, 22-6; ss, Mt. Zion ch, Decatur, Ga, 26-7; p, Sylvan St ch, Selma, Ala, 27-37; ss, Fairview, Cedar Grove & Gavin Chap, Ethel Pby, 37-41; not on roll after 41 and no further record; DD, SelmaU, 34.

***Bittinger, Edmund Coskery**—p 56. b, Mch 20, 1819; d, Ag 2, 1889.

***Bittinger, John Baugher**—p 57. b, Mch 13, 1861; d, Nv 22, 1934. Add, chdn: Samuel Moffett, MD, Mary Claggett, William Price, MD, Rev John Brooke, Morris Henry, Charles Lewis, MD; . . .

Bittinger, John Brooke—b, Chatham Hill, Va, Ag 25, 1900; f, Rev John Baugher B; m, Belle Price; w, Mary Shirkey, Charleston, W Va, May 8, 28; son: John B Jr; stu, C&NC; HSC, 20-1, BA; UTSVa, BD; L & O, Jl, 27, Gbrier Pby; asso p, Old Stone ch, Lewisburg, W Va, 27-9; p, Amory, Miss, 29-37; p, Glen Leven ch, Nashville, Tenn, 37-43; chaplain, USNR, 43-6; p, 2nd ch, Nashville, Tenn, 46—.

***Bittinger, Michael Henry**—p 57. b, Oc 14, 1826; d, Fb 22, 1913.

***Bitzer, David Rolston**—p 57. b, Ap 4, 1902; d, Mch 2, 1938.

***Bitzer, George Leese**—p 57. b, Dc 21, 1860; d, Jl 6, 1934.

Bixler, Alfred Lyon—b, Ponte Nova, Bahia, Brazil, Mch 15, 1915; f, Rev Cassius Edwin B (USA min); m, Florence Elwell; w, Margaret Duckett, Charlotte, NC, Ag 22, 42; dau: Linda Lourene; DavC, BA, 39; ColTS, BD, 42; L, Ap 22, 42, Meck Pby; O, Nv 15, 42, St Johns Pby; asst p, Shenandoah ch, Miami, Fla, 42-3; p, 1st ch, Cleveland, Tenn, 43-8; p, Olney ch, Gastonia, NC, 48—.

Bixler, Charles Richman—b, Estancia, Sergipe, Brazil, Sp 16, 1913; f, Rev. Cassius Edwin B; m, Florence Elwell; w, Sarah Bond Matthews, Lithonia, Ga, Ju 26, 43; chdn: Florence Anne, Charles Edwin; DavC, 34-8; ColTS, 40-3, English Course; O, Oc 5, 43, Hol Pby; p, Blountville grp, Tenn, Ju, 43-Nv, 44; p, Mallow, Oakland, Low Moor (res, Covington, Va) (ss, Rich Patch), 44-7; p, Woodlawn ch, Sharon, SC, 47—(ss, Mt Pleasant, 49)—.

***Black, Benjamin Franklin**—p 57. b, Ja 24, 1871; d, Sp 19, 1925.

***Black, Duncan B**—p 57. b, —; d, Ag 20, 1893.

Black, James Bell—b, Summit, Pa, Nv 15, 1875; f, Samuel M B; m, Margaret Melissa Martin; w, Kathleen Smith, Morganton, NC, Nv 15, 07; chdn: James Bell, Matilda W (Mrs Lawrence F McIntyre), Elizabeth D (Mrs. C P Davison), Kathleen (Mrs N A Matthews); WestmCPa, 4 yrs, BA; AllegTS; L, Jl 17, 01, Conemaugh (UP) Pby; O, Ap, 02, Argyle (UP) Pby; in UP Ch, 01-10: p, West Hebron, NY, 02-6; p, North Bend, Neb, 07-10; in US Ch since 11: p, Cann Meml, Elizabeth City, NC, 11-9; p, Fort Mill, SC, 19-21; p, Red Springs, NC, 22-45; hr, there, Ju 30, 45—DD, DavC, 36.

***Black, James Stedman**—p 58. b, Fb 1, 1847; d, Dc 11, 1918.

***Black, John Augustas**—p 58. b, Sp 24, 1872; d, Ja 15, 1941.

***Black, John Victor**—b, Frankfort, Ind, Ap 20, 1871; f, Elihu B; m, Harriet Shaw; w, (1) Lizzie Allen Blackburn, Newberry Co, SC, spg, 97 (divorced), (2)——; stu, MonC; ErskTS, 94-7; L, spg, 96, O, spg, 97, 2nd (ARP) Pby; p, Generostee & Grove chs, Anderson Co, SC, 97—; p, New Jefferson ch, Steubenville (UP) Pby, Ja 11, 04—; wc, Kahoka, Mo, 06; in US Ch, 07-11: ss, Columbus & Clinton, Ky, 07; ss, Crowley, La, 07-9; deposed by La Pby, Oc 5, 11; d, New Orleans (?), about 1936.

***Black, Malcom**—b, Shelby, Austin Co, Tex, Dc 10, 1854; f, Malcom B; m, Janet McNeill; w, Ida Shive, Shive, Tex, 84; son: Zenas E; stu, BayU, 71; stu, SouleU (now SWU), 71-2; bus, 72-6; stu, A&MCTex, 77-9; UTSVa, 81-3; ColTS, 83-4; L, Ju 25, O, Oc 28, 84, Cntl Tex Pby; ss, Marlin Tex, 84-5; ss, Hamilton, 85-8; colp, Syn Tex, 88-9; fin agt, AusST, 90; ss, Graham, Tex, 90-1; ss, Lynnville, Tenn, 92-5; ss, Sylvania & Des Arc, 95-9; ss, Sterling City, Tex, & grp, 99-16; sc & Treas Bwood Pby, res, Sterling City, Tex, 03-39; hr, there, 39-48; d, May 30, 48. DD, DanBakC, Ju 5, 39.

Black, Robert Julian—b, Atkinson, Ill, Nv 28, 1890; f, Robert Wesley B; m, Julia Curtain Foy; w, Lillie O Koester, E Orange, NJ, May 18, 20; chdn: Donald Forsyth, Harold Robert; stu, RolC; WheaC, AB, 15; BibS, 15-8; HartTS, 19-20, BD; BosU, MA, MRE, 25-8; O, Sp 16, 20, Rock River

(Cong) Assn, Atkinson, Ill; reed by Pueblo (USA) Pby, Dc, 20; p, Victor, Colo, 20-2; p, Elizabeth, 22-5; actg p, Abington, Mass, 25—(BosU, 25-8, MA)—28; DRE, Grace Covenant (US) ch, Richmond, Va, 28-30; in USA Ch since 30: field rep, Bd Chr Edu, Harrisburg, Pa, 30-45; p, 1st ch, Ridgway, 45—. DD, WaynC, 36.

***Black, William**—p 58. b, Jl (cn) 1, 1856; d, Nv 23, 1927. Add: f, Calvin B; m, Flora Bunting MacQueen; w, Margaret Susan Freesland, Concord, NC, Fb 24, 1881; chdn: William (d), Frederick LeRoy, Clarence Linwood, William Ernest, Arthur Freesland; stu (cn) *Tusculum Acad, nr Maxton, NC*; . . . DD, DavC, 22; Mod, Syn NC, 99.

***Blackburn, Daniel Asa**—p 58. b, Sp 24, 1864; d, Sp 28, 1909.

***Blackburn, George Andrew**—p 58. b, Oc 16, 1861; d, May 25, 1918.

Blackburn, John Cavitt—b, Columbia, SC, Ag 13, 1889; f, Rev George Andrew B; m, Annie Williams Girardeau; w, Edith Gertrude Willingham, Blairs, SC, Sp 4, 18; USC, 07-11; ColTS, 14-8; L, Ap 10, 18, Cong Pby; O, 18, Sav Pby; p, Darien & St Marys chs, Sav Pby, 18-20; p, Douglas, Ga, 20-2; p, Clarkesville, Ga, & grp, 22-7; ss, Lithonia & Jonesboro, 28-32; ss, West Columbia (formerly New Brookland) ch, Cong Pby, 31-41; res, West Columbia, SC, 41—. Auth: "Marah," 31; ed & publisher, "Old Paths."

***Blackburn, John Nelson**—p 59. b, Sp 3, 1809; d, Sp 2, 1886. Add: O ev, Oc, 50, Union (NS) Pby; . . . Cn: line 3: (3) . . . Athens, Ala, 69; . . .

Blackburn, John Nelson—b, Athens, Ala, Jl 14, 1875; f, Edward Alexander B; m, Ann William Crenshaw; w, Stella Daft Horner, New Orleans, La, Dc 1, 14; SWPU, 95-9, BA, DivSch, 00-1, BD; L, Ap 4, 01, N Ala Pby; O, Ja 12, 02, N Orl Pby; ss, Houma, La, & grp, 01—, p, 09-Sp 1, 48; hr, res, Houma, 48—. Mod, Syn La, 33. DD, BlacC, 44.

Blackie, Donald Kessler—b, Salinas, Cal, Nv 24, 1908; f, Francis B Jr; m, Cora Etta Kessler; w, Grace Tagler, Dc 3, 34; USCal, AB, 31; WestmTS, ThB, 34; LosABTS, ThD, 37; L, May, 34, Philadelphia (USA) Pby, O, Sp, 34, Los Angeles (USA) Pby; p, Trinity ch, Los Angeles, Cal, 34-6; p, Beverly ch (Orthodox Pbn), Los Angeles, 36-9; p, 1st CongCh, Escondido, 39-42; p, 2nd ch (US), Newport News, Va, 42-6; p, 1st Fed (indpt), Des Moines, Iowa, 46—. Member Des Moines Pby, UP Ch, 46—.

***Blackman, Rollin E**—b, Lawrence, Kans; KanSU, BA, 1895; OmaTS, 97; O, Ap, 97, Council Bluffs (USA) Pby; p, Avoca, Ia (USA Ch), 97-8; ss, DeValls Bluff & Hazen chs, Ark (US) Pby, 99; in USA Ch, 99-20: p, Edgar, Neb, 00; ss, Sunnyside, Wash, 01-5; no record, 06-7; ss, Interbay ch, Seattle, Wash, 08-11; wc, there, 12; wc, Hover, Wash, 13; SSMiss, Milton, Ore, 14-20; no further record; presumed to have died.

Blackwelder, Luther Nickerson—b, New Site (Dadeville), Ala, Ja 26, 1884; f, Milton Smith B; m, Mary Ella Nickerson; w, Annie Ethel Freeland, Whiteville, Tenn, Nv 14, 17; SWPU, 09-12, BA, also Div Sch, 13-5, BD; L & O, Oc 14, 15, E Ala Pby; ss, Hartford, Ala & grp, 15-6; p, Stanton,

Tenn & grp, 17-20; p, Mt. Carmel & Atoka chs, Mfs Pby, 20-9; p, Eatonville ch & grp, Mdn Pby, 29—.

Blackwell, David Johnson—b, Sullivan Township, Laurens Co, SC, Fb 4, 1872; f, Thomas Richard B; m, Jane Elizabeth Johnson; w, Nettie Curry, Gray Court, SC, 98; chdn: Martha May (w of Rev Robert Hamlin Stone), Richard Curry; ErskC, 88-92, BA; T, 92-5; ColTS, 95-8, BD; L, Ap, 97, O, Ap, 98, SC Pby; p, Smyrna, SC, & grp, (org ch at Saluda), 98-01; p, Dahlonga, Ga, & grp, 01—(fdr, NInst, 02, later merged with RabG)—07; p, Eufaula, Ala, 07-16; p, Quincy, Fla, 16-30; p, Leaksville, NC & grp, 30-42; hr, Gray Court, SC, 42—.

Blackwood, Andrew Watterson—b, Clay Center, Kans, Ag 5, 1882; f, Thomas B MD; m, Bella Watterson; w, Carolyn B Philips, Topeka, Kans, Ap 6, 10; chdn: Philip T, Rev Andrew W Jr, Rev James R, William Harvey; T; FranCO, AB, 02; HarvU, AB (mcl) 05; stu, PTS, 05-6, XenTS, 06-8; O, May 12, 08, Wheeling (UP) Pby; in UP Ch, 08-14: hm wk, 08-11; p, 6th ch, Pittsburgh, Pa, 12—(visiting prof, OT, XenTS, 12-3)—14; p, 1st (US) ch, Columbia, SC, 14—(lect, ColTS, 20—)—21; in USA Ch since 21: p, Indianola ch, Columbus, O, 21-5; prof, Eng Bib, LouisvPTS, 25-30; prof, Homil, PTS, 30—(head of practical dept, 38—)—50, ret, 50; prof, Bibl Homil, Sch Theol, TemU, 50—; DD, USC, 18; auth: "Prophets—Elijah to Christ," 17; "Bible History—Genesis to Esther," 28; series of 10 articles in Union Sem Review; "The Fine Art of Preaching," 37; "The Fine Art of Public Worship," 39; "Preaching from the Bible," 41; "Evangelism in the Home Church," 42; "The Funeral: A Sourcebook for Ministers," 42; "Planning a Year's Pulpit Work," 42; "This Year of Our Lord," 44; "Pastoral Work: A Sourcebook for Ministers," 45; "Preachers of Reconstruction," 45; "Preaching from Samuel," 46; "The Protestant Pulpit," (edited), 47; "The Preparation of Sermons," 48; "Pastoral Leadership," 49.

Blackwood, James Russell—b, Columbia, SC, Ap 30, 1918; f, Rev Andrew Watterson B; m, Carolyn Philips; w, Louise Ritter, St. Charles, Mo, Ju 30, 49; CWoos, BA, 41; PTS, BD, 45, ThM, 46; L, Sp 26, 44, O, Ap 30, 46, New Bruns (USA) Pby; p, 1st ch (US), St Charles, Mo, Ja 5, 47—. Auth: "The Soul of Frederick W Robertson: The Brighton Preacher," 47.

Blain, Cary Randolph—b, Christiansburg, Va, Mch 11, 1882; f, Rev Daniel B; m, Mary Louisa Mercer; w, Margaret Minnich, Pineville, Ky, Ag 10, 21; chdn: Cary Waller, Miriam Elizabeth (Mrs W R McKeehan), Catherine Louisa Mercer; W&LU, BA, 03, MA, 04, DD, 28; LouisvPTS, 07-10, BD; L, 09, O, Ju 26, 10, Transyl Pby; p, Hanging Fork ch, Hustonville, Ky, 10-4; p, Moore Meml ch, Pineville, Ky, 14—(chaplain USNR, 18-9)—21; p, 1st ch, Paducah, Ky, 21-5; p, Moore Meml ch, Pineville, 25-7; p, Highland ch, Guerrant & supt, Highland Inst, 27-37; p, Levi & St Helens chs, Guer Pby, 38-41; p, Ellerbe, NC, & grp, 41-3; p, Lake Waccamaw, & grp, 43-5; hm, North Forkfield, Circleville, W Va, 45—. Mod, Syn Ky, 21.

***Blain, Daniel**—p 60. b, Nv 30, 1838; d, Oc 5, 1906. Cn, line 4: O, Nv 30, 67, Lex Pby; . . . etc; add, chdn: Rev J Mercer (d), Randolph H (d), Samuel S, Daniel, Jr (d), Hugh M (d), Rev R Waller, Rev Cary R; . . .

***Blain, John Mercer**—p 60. b, Ap 30, 1869; d, Sp 4, 1932.

***Blain, John Stephen**—p 60. b, (add) nr Harrisonburg, . . . Sp 5, 1800; d, Oc 8, 72. Add: f, Andrew B; m, Nancy Mines; w, Martha McRobert, Bath County, Va, 1830; chdn: Nancy, Mary Annette, Susan Agnes Morton, Archibald McRobert, Francis McFarland (all deceased); practiced medicine in addition to preaching.

Blain, Robert Waller—b, Christiansburg, Va, Ju 19, 1879; f, Rev Daniel B; m, Mary Louisa Mercer; w, Mary Logan Bagby, Danville, Ky, Dc 19, 16; dau: Mercer S (Mrs Robert R Blake); W&LU, BA, 01, MA, 06; lay wkr; ss extension wk, 09—(L & O, Ju, 17, Kan Pby)—26; DRE, Syn Tenn, res, Franklin, 27-36; p, Branson, Mo, 37-44; p, Ste Genevieve, 45-9; hr, 49; res, Danville, Ky, 49—.

***Blain, Samuel Wilson**—p 60. b, Fb 9, 1807; d, Dc 15, 1891.

***Blair, Alexander Adams**—p 60. b, May 16, 1829; d, Jl 15, 1865.

***Blair, Brice Benton**—p 60. b, Mch 9, 1839; d, Ju 19, 1871.

***Blair, Calvin Taylor**—p 60. Add: b, . . . Dc 9, 1842; CSA, 62-4 (prisoner of war in North); rul el, CumbCh & US Ch . . .; d, Mch 25, 1903.

***Blair, William Cochran**—p 61. b, Mch 16, 1791; d, Fb 13, 1873.

Blake, Howard Carson—b, St Louis, Mo, Fb 19, 1904; f, Orville Prescott B; m, Lulu Carson; w, Margaret Stewardson, Philadelphia, Pa, Ap 12, 29; chdn: Alice, Peter, John; PrU, 20-4, BA; T, 24-5; PTS, 25-6, 27-8; pg wk, MansfC, 27; L & O ev, May 21, 28, Kansas City (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 28-30: evan wk, Oxford Grp & Moral Re-Armament: New Haven, Conn, 28-9; Washington, DC, 29—(in US Ch, 30-41)—34; Norway, Denmark, Sweden & Finland, 34-40; in USA Ch since 41: Ohio & Midwest, 41-5; Philadelphia, 46—.

***Blake, J H (col)**—p, 2nd (col) ch, Vicksburg, Miss, 1875-9; not on our roll, 80-1; ss, Longview, Tex, (col ch), 82—(ss, Tyler & Henderson chs, 84—)—88; dism by ETex Pby, Oc 11, 88, with J A Turner, J M McKellar & J D Gibson, to org an indpt col pby; no further record; presumed to have died.

Blake, William Kennedy—b, Waldo, Ark, Fb 27, 1895; f, Andrew Law B; m, Jose Beatrice Lindsay; w, Nancy Marie Mayer, Ridgeway, SC, Mch 6, 24; chdn: William Kennedy, Jr, Beatrice Isabelle; DavC, 12-3; CIC, 14; 2nd Lt, USArmy, 81st Div, 17-9; USC, 22-3, BA; ColTS, 21-4, BD; pg wk, BirSoC; L, Sp, 23, Bethel Pby; O, Oc, 24, St. Johns Pby; p, Inverness & Brooksville, Fla, 24-7; p, St Johns ch, Miami, 27-30; p, Dixon Meml, Tarrant, Ala, 30-5; ss, Springville, 32— p, 35—(p, Guntersville, 35-8)—42; p, Smyrna-Woodstock, Ga, & grp, 42-3; p, Jasper, Ala, 43-7; supt hm, E Ala Pby, 47— sc, Miami Pby, 29.

Blakely, Hunter Bryson, Jr—b, Lancaster, SC, Ap 27, 1894; f, Rev Hunter Bryson Blakely; m, Susan Mary Marshall; w, Mary Anne Morris, Willington, SC, Jl 15, 19; ErskC, 14, BA; PrU, 18, MA; PTS; LouisvPTS, 20, BD; SBapTS, 25, ThD; stu, UEdin, 21-2, OxU, 27, UBer, 27-8; L, 18, O, 19, Second (ARP) Pby; in ARP Ch, p, Louisville, Ky, 19-25; in US Ch

since 25: p, Harrodsburg, Ky, 25-7; acting p, Amer ch, Berlin, Ger, 27-8; prof, ColTS, 28-30; p, 1st ch, Staunton Va, 30-9; pres, QuCNC (formerly QuChiNC), 39-50; Sec, Div of Higher Education, Bd Education, res, Richmond, Va, 50—. DD, HSC, 32; Auth: "Religion in Shoes," 34; "With Christ into Tomorrow," 36; "Facing Life's Questions," 38; "Defending the Bulwarks," 42.

Blalock, Bryan B—b, Bonham, Tex, Ja 24, 1900; f, James Henry B; m, Minnie Lola Cole; w, Ruth Davis, Indianola, Miss, Dc 22, 32; TCU, 17—(chaplain, 36th Div, World War I, 9 mos)—22, AB; LouisvPTS, 22-4, BD; O, 22, Ft Worth (US) Pby; p, Rockport, Ind (USA Ch), 22-4; p, Palmyra, Mo, (US Ch), 24-6; Ch relationship unknown, 26-38: p, Temple, Tex, 26-8; p, Camden, Ark, 28-9; p, Pine Bluff, Ark, 29-30; p, Arkadelphia, Ark, 30-3; p, Stewart Ridge Community ch, Chicago, 33—(ChiTS, 33-4, MA)—38; no record since 38. Auth: "In Him was Life," 26; "The Emergence of Christian Personality," 33; "Why We Lose Our Friends," 36.

Blalock, P P—recd fr Bapt Ch by Cong Pby, fall 1913; no address, 14—(ev, 15)—24; united with Bapt Ch, 24.

***Blaney, John B**—ss, Sandusky ch, Sulphur Springs, O, (US Ch), 1872-7; not on our roll after 77 and no further record; presumed to have died.

Blanton, James Miller, Jr—b, Cumberland, Va, Jl 26, 1918; f, James Miller B; m, Betty Alice Hobson; HSC, 35-9, BA; UTSVa, 39-42, BD; L, Ju, O, Jl 12, 42, Winch Pby; p, Berkeley Springs, Duckwall & New Hope chs, WVa, 42-6; asst p, 1st ch, Charleston, 46-8; stu, LouisvPTS, Sp, 48-Jl, 49; p, 1st ch, Caruthersville, Mo, Jl, 49.—

***Blanton, Lindsay Hughes**—p 62. b, Ja 29, 1832; d, Sp (cn) 17, 1914. Add, line 8: sc, Montg Pby, Ap 20, 67.

Blayney, Dimmer Vincent—b, Raymore, Mo, May 29, 1885; f, Charles Philander B; m, Sarah Margaret Wallis; w, Millie Pearl Laney, LaRussell, Mo, Ju 30, 1916; chdn: Mary Beth, Martha Jean (w of Dr Lloyd Lynn Olsen); ParkC, BA, 09; McCTS, BD, 16; YMCA C; L & O, Ju, 16, Wooster (USA) Pby; in USA ch, 16-47: p, Bellville, Ohio, 16—. Overseas YMCA service (Camp Bureaguard Hut, Area work, France); Gen Sec, Bogalusa, La, Canton, NC; Youth & Adult wk, Richmond, Va, 24—(in US ch: E Han Pby, 47)—.

Blazer, William Howard—b, Canyon City, Tex, Oc 6, 1909; f, Henry Roger B; m, Lucy Slaughter; w, Mary Jayne McKnight, Kansas City, Mo, Oc 10, 37; chdn: Sherralea, Larry Lewis; MBI, 40-4; UDubq, 44-6, AB; DbuqTS, 46-7; CntlBS, 47-8, ThB; O, Ju 22, 48, Kansas City (USA) Pby; p, Rich Hill, Mo, Ju 22, 48-49; p, Lee's Summit, Mo, (US Ch) 49—.

Blevins, Denver Swanson—b, Lansing, NC, Dc 16, 1920; w, Norma Olivia Wellons, Ju 5, 48; PbnJC, 39-41; KingC, AB, 43; stu, UTSVa, 43-6; L & O, Ju 2, 46, WinSal Pby; p, Pine Hall, Sandy Ridge & Danbury chs, WinSal Pby, Ju 2, 46-7; p, Center Ridge, Mizpah, Oak Grove, ss, Spring Hill, res, Kenly, NC, 48—(ss, Fairview, Kenly, White Oak, 49)—.

Blue, David Fairley, Jr—b, Wade, NC, May 21, 1911; f, David Fairley B; m, Nellie Blue (same name); w, Thelma Johnson Walker, Fayetteville, NC, Dc 24, 39; son: Charles David; PbnJrC, 2 yrs; DavC, 33, BA; UTSVa, 33-5; ColTS, 35-6; L, Ap 22, O, Ap 23, 36, Fay Pby; p, S Fayetteville, NC, & grp, 36-41; p, Bluff ch & grp, Fay Pby, 41-8; p, Bayless Meml ch, Concord, 48—.

Blue, Frank Smith—b, nr Raeford, NC, Jl 16, 1887; f, Neill Smith B; m, Mary Elizabeth Blue (same name); w, Margaret K McIver, Carthage, NC, Fb 19, 18; DavC, 06-9; UTSVa, 29-32; L, May 5, 32, Fay Pby; O, Mch 13, 33, Or Pby; p, 2nd ch, Burlington, NC & grp, 32-6; p, N Vanguard ch, Raleigh, 37-40; wc, there, 40-2; ss, Sardis, Palestine & Westm chs, Fay Pby, 42—.

Bluford, Robert, Jr—b, Richmond, Va, Dc 4, 1918; f, Robert B, Sr; m, Elizabeth Keck; w, June Constance Watts, Montgomery, Ala, Sp 18, 43; chdn: Robert, III, Beverly Aminta, Jeanne Elaine; HSC, 41-2, 45-7, BA; UTSVa, 47-50, BD, also summer, 50; L & O, Ju 13, 50, Montg Pby; min to stu, VPI, fall, 50—.

Boan, Francisco—b, Havana, Cuba, Ap 19, 1886; f, Francisco B; m, Modesta Pazo; w, Maria Luisa Alfonso, Key West, Fla, Fb 20, 11; chdn: Ernestine, Frank C, Joe D, Daniel; CunillC, Key West, Fla; Rut Hargrove Sem (Meth) Brevard Inst, Brevard, NC; p, El Salvador (Meth) ch, Key West, Fla, 18 yrs; L, Ap 23, O, Nv 1, 23, St. Johns Pby; p, Ybor City, Fla, 24-34; res, Tampa, Fla, (helping at Ybor City mission), 35—.

Boand, Arthur Victor—b, Kansas City, Mo, Mch 23, 1894; f, Adolph Henry B; m, Caroline Ith; w, Mary Ann Adams, Greeley, Colo, Ag 11, 21; chdn: Arthur V, Jr, Catherine-Jean; William Ith; WestmCMo, BA, 16, DD, 34; PrU, 16-8, MA; PTS, 16—(USArmy, 18-9)—20; pg wk, ColU & UTSNY, 26-7; L, Ju 18, O, Ag 1, 18, Upper Mo Pby; ss, Utica (now Beacon Hill) ch, San Antonio, Tex, 19; in USA Ch, 20-7: p, 1st ch, Mt Pleasant, Utah, 20-6; asst gen sec, NY Sab Com, 26-7; p, Beacon Hill (US) ch, San Antonio, Tex, 27-50; asso p, Highland Pk ch, Dallas, Nv 1, 50—; Mod, Syn Utah, USA, 24. Auth: co-auth with Dr D J McMillan: "Weekly Rest Day and Human Welfare," 27; "Songs of San Antonio," 42; "Verses from Texts," 44.

Boaz, Edmund C—recd fr MECh by Brazos Pby, 1895; ss, Lubbock St ch, Houston, Tex, 95; ss, Brenham, grp, 96-9; wc, McMinnville, Tenn, 00-2; name dropped by Brazos Pby at his request, 02.

Bobb, Donald Frederick—b, Dallas, Tex, Ju 1, 1926; f, Rev Paul Frederick B; m, Ruth Hogue; w, Mary Ellen Hodgin, Greensboro, NC, Ag 29, 48; son: Frederick Scott; WheaC, Sp, 42-Ja, 43; UCol, 44-5; SMU, 43-4, 45-6; UTSVa, 47-50, BD; L, Sp 26, O, Oc 15, 50, Gbrier Pby; asst p, Elkins, WV, 50—(p, Harman, Midland Mem & Scott Mem chs, 50—)—;

Bobb, Joseph Calvin—b, Parkville, Mich, May 27, 1865; f, Aaron B; m, Amelia Ann King; w, (1) Anne Frederica Frederickson, Denver, Colo, Dc 27, 92 (d, Ja 15, 01); son: Rev Paul Frederick; w, (2) Mary Cora La-Mee, Chicago, Ill, Mch 26, 03; chdn: Ruth Marjory (Mrs Howard B Morris), Gladys Clara (Mrs Joe L Pollak), Edith Mildred (Mrs Atherton L

Gill), Irene Elizabeth (Mrs James F Good), Pearl Harriet (Mrs Archer N Horsman), Lorna Fay (Mrs Claude A Newman); priv stu, -20; MBI, 01-3; L, 04, O, 21, Cong Ch, Dallas, Tex; p, Cong ch, Whitewater, Colo, 04-6; p, Cong Ch, Fountain, 06-8; bus S Tex 08-18; ss grp USA Chs, Houston, Tex, 19-20; in US Ch, 22-3: ss, Hardy St ch, Houston, Tex, 22-7; ss, Alvin, 27-8; ss, Tivoli & Austwell, 28-31; p, Hugo, Okla, 31-3; in USA Ch since 33: p, Clifton, Ariz, 33-5; ss, Winkelman, 35-7; in bus, 38-48; retired, res, San Diego, Calif, 48—.

Bobb, Paul Frederick—b, Denver, Colo, Ag 25, 1898; f, Rev Joseph Calvin B; m, Anne Frederickson; w, Ruth Hogue, Paris, Tex, Ju 30, 25; chdn: Donald Frederick, Marjory Ruth; RiceI, 16-20, BA; EvTC, 24-7, ThB; O, May 1, 27, Tex Conf, Cong Ch; fm, Am Bd, Asia Minor, 20-3, 27-30; in US Ch since 31: asst to p, 1st ch, Dallas, Tex, 30-3; p, Westm ch, Ft Worth, 33-6; p, Westm ch, Dallas, 36-42; chaplain, USNR, 42-6; Los Angeles Bible Sem, DD, 46; Asso Sec, Cntl Am Miss, 46-7; p, Sunset ch, Dallas, Tex, 47—.

Bobo, William Benson—b, Clarksdale, Miss, Ag 10, 1919; f, Walter Sidney B Sr; m, Jennie Benson; SW, 37-41, AB; ULouisv, 45; LouisvPTS, 42-5, BD; L, Mch 12, O, Mch 27, 46, N Miss Pby; p, 1st ch, Holly Springs, Miss, 46-8; UMiss Med Sch, 49—.

***Bocock, John Holmes**—p 63. b, Ja 31, 1813; d, Jl 17, 1872.

Boehme, Harry—b, Philadelphia, Pa, Fb 28, 1889; UPa, 10-2; Law Sch, 13-5; lawyer; O, May 1, 15, Baptist Ch; PTS, 19-22; p e, Prospect (USA) ch, Dunlap, Ill, 25; res, there, 26-7; in US Ch, 27 only; reported on roll of E Ala (US) Pby as susp; no further record.

***Boggs, David Chalmers**—p 63. b, (add) Mch 18, 1829; d, (add & cn) Jl 25, 1901. Add, line 1: b, *Liberty*, Pickens Co, SC, . . .

***Boggs, George Washington**—p 63. b, Ju 20, 1796; d, Ag 14, 1871.

***Boggs, G W**—p 63. b, Fb 16, 1819; d, Ju 20, 1902.

Boggs, Marion A—b, Liberty, SC, Sp 21, 1894; f, Marcus Addison B; m, Lucy Elizabeth Dunwoody; w, Lelia Flippin Kabler, New London, Va, Sp 12, 22; son: Marion A, Jr; DavC, 11-5, BA; UTSVa, 16-9, BD; L, Ap 23, O, May 11, 19, E Han Pby; asso p, Grace Cov ch, Richmond, Va, 19-20; p, 1st ch, Dermott, Ark, 20-5; p, 1st ch, Blytheville, 25-30; p, 1st ch, Hot Spgs, 30-9; p, 2nd ch, Little Rock, 39—. DD, ArkC, 29.

***Boggs, Samuel Davies**—p 63. b, Ag 21, 1845; d, Nv 27, 1913.

Boggs, Wade Hamilton—b, Liberty, SC, Nv 12, 1883; f, Marcus Addison B; m, Rebecca Smith; w, Louise Sheldon, Westminster, SC, Jl 7, 15; chdn: Rev Wade Hamilton, Jr, Marjorie Louise (Mrs C H Lovelace); DavC, 03-7, BA; AusPTS, 10-13, BD; pg wk, BibS & UTex; L & O, Ju 15, 13, W Tex Pby; asst p, 1st ch, San Antonio, Tex, 13-4; p, Cntl ch, Shawnee, Okla, 15-9; p, Arsenal Hill ch, Columbia, SC, 19-26; p, Druid Hills ch, Atlanta, Ga, 26-35; p, 1st ch, Shreveport, La, 35-43; Exec Sec, CE &

MR, res, Louisville, Ky, Sp, 43-9; Exec Sec, Bd of Annuities & Relief, Louisville, 49—; DD, PCSC, 26; LLD, SW, 44.

Boggs, Wade Hamilton Jr—b, Shawnee, Okla, Ju 19, 1916; f, Rev Wade H B; m, Louise Sheldon; w, Louise McLeod, Lillington, NC, Ag 28, 41; chdn: Peter McLeod, Wade Hamilton III; DavC, AB, 37; UTSVa, BD, 42, ThM, 43, ThD, 48; URich, MA, 44; L, Ju, 42, Red Riv Pby; O, Jl, 43, Montg Pby; p, Buchanan, Va, grp, 42-3; ss, Covenant ch, Lowell, NC, 44-5; prof, QuCNC, 44—(ss, Lowell, NC, 47—)—48; prof, ATS, 48—.

***Boggs, William Ellison**—p 64. b, May 12, 1838; d, Ag 20, 1920.

***Boggs, William Lawrence**—p 64. b, Jl 11, 1857; d, Jl 2, 1924.

***Boggs, W K**—p 64. b, about 1851; d, (cn) Oc 9, 1896.

Bogie, John Henry—b, Shreveport, La, May 6, 1923; f, Harry Evans B; m, Leona Marvel Lawry; John McNeese JrC of LSU, 41-3; SWLaInst, 43-4, BA; ColTS, 44-7, BD; L, Jl 8, O, Jl 27, 47, Mobile Pby; p, Camden, Ala, ss, Hopewell & p, Bell's Landing, 47-50; asst p, 1st ch, Lake Charles, La, 50—.

***Bogle, John Alexander**—p 64. b, Dc 12, 1816; d, Jl 6, 1889.

***Bohannon, Joshua**—p 64. b, 1864; d, Dc 22, 1893.

***Bohannon, Samuel H**—ss, Damon, Okla, Indian Pby, 1908; in USA Ch, 09-26; ss, Kupko ch, Tushkahoma, Okla, 09-10; hr, there, 11-7, Yanush, 18-26; no further record; presumed to have died.

***Bolick, John Walter**—b, Wilmar, Ark, Ag 16, 1910; f, Thomas James B; m, Johnnie Mary Thomasson; w, Dorothy Payne McClung, Richmond, Va, May 16, 35; sons: John Walter, Jr, Thomas Waugh; A&MMont, 27-9; ArkC, 29-31, BA; UTSVa, 32-5, BD; L & O, Sp 5, 35, Pine Bl Pby; ev, Pine Bl Pby, Sp, 35; ss, Crossnore, NC, 35-7; p, Beulah ch & grp, Lex Pby, 37-40; p, Montvale ch & grp, Montg Pby, 40-6; p, Blacknall Mem ch, Durham, NC, 47; d, there, Dc 6, 47.

Bohn, Paul—b, Bensenville, Ill, Ag 3, 1914; f, George B; m, Christine Frankenfeld; w, Elaine Quick, Port Hope, Mich, Nv 16, 42; dau: Paula Sue; stu, MuskJrC, 33-5; WestMCE, 35-7, BS (life cert.); WestmTS, 37-40, ThB; L, Oc 15, 41, S Dakota Pby, (Orthodox Pbn Ch), O, Sp 20, 42 (Mich-Ind Syn, Evan & Ref Ch); in Evan & Ref Ch, 41-7; p, Port Hope, Forestville, Mich, Sp 29, 41-Jl 13, 47; ss, Cornelia, Ga, (US Ch) 48—.

Bolling, Richard Asa—b, Durant, Miss, Nv 20, 1890; f, Richard Asa B; m, Ida May Drane; w, Marguerite Chapman, Indianola, Miss, Ap 20, 21; chdn: Marguerite (Mrs J H Law, Jr), Richard A, Jr; SWPU, 05-7, 08-10, BA, 11-2, DivSch, DD, 33; LouisvPTS, 12-4, BD; L & O, May, 14, Miss Pby; p, Columbia, Miss, 14-6; asst supt Edu, Syn Miss, 17-8, supt, 18; chaplain & 1st Lt, USArmy, 18; p, Indianola, Miss 19-25; p, Chelsea Ave ch, Memphis, Tenn, 25-6; p, Cleveland, Miss, 26—. Mod, Syn Miss 46.

***Bomberger, Christopher C**—p 65. b, —; d, (cn) 1895. cn, line 5, *inf* instead of *wc*, Aurora Spgs. Mo, etc; add, line 6. d, *Mt Gilead, O*, 95.

Add: b, Washington, Pa, 1816; m, Margaret Frank; w, Margery Rose, Wayne Co, O, 1843; chdn: Caroline Amelia (Mrs Thos P Morrison), Martha Rose (Mrs Jake Baughman), Mary Margery (d), James Blair, Flora Jane (Mrs Robert Morrison), C C, Jr, Ida Belle (Mrs Walter Robinson); . . .

Boney, Bruce Cornelius—b, Wallace, NC, Oc 2, 1889; f, Walter Pharr B; m, Mary Ann Boney (same name); w, Sallie M Keys, Bristol, Va, Dc 22, 21; dau: SuCarolyn; PkC, 17, BA; SFTS, 17; UTSVa, 22, BD; pg wk, TCU, 22-5; Holy Land, 27; USArmy, 17-9; L, 22, Wilm Pby; O, Ju 27, 22, Ft Worth Pby; p, N Ft Worth, Tex, 22-5; p, Cisco, 25-31; p, Warren, Ark, 31-44; p, Jackson, Mo, 44-6; bus mgr & cmpg dir, ArkC, 46-7; Mid-West dir, P of P, 47-8; G A Field Dir, P of P, 48—. Dept Chaplain American Legion, 36; Mod, Syn Ark, 36; Gov Rotary (Ark), 41-2; memb Internat Coun, Rotary, 42; DD, ArkC, 35.

Bonis, William Daniel—b, Perbenyik, Hungary, Mch 31, 1918; f, Daniel B; m, Adelaide Kiss; not married; Ref Col, Miskolc, BA, 36; RefTS, Sarospatak, Hungary, 36-41, BD; Theol Faculty, Geneva U, Switzerland, 41-3; WestTS, 47-8, ThM; L & O, Hungarian Ref Ch, 41; charged by the Hungarian Ref Ch in World Council of Churches, Geneva, 43-6; p, Donora, Pa, 47-8; DRE, 69th St Ref Ch, New York, NY, 48-9; p, Natalia (US Ch), Tex, 50—.

Bonner, William Jones—b, Oak Hill, Ala, Ja 16, 1882; f, Dr James I B; m, Alice Jones; w, Nellie Rhule, Williamsburg, Pa, Sp 29, 09; API, 00-2; UnMTI, 08-9; stu, PresbTSChi, 13-4; L, 09, Ala-Tenn (ARP) Pby; miss, Rioverde, Mex, 09-10; O, Ap, 10, Ala-Tenn (ARP) Pby; in ARP Ch, 11-4: hm, Plum Tree, NC, 11-2; p, W Huntsville, Ala, 12-3; p, Marshall, Va & grp (US Ch), 14-6; in USA Ch since 16: p, Mt Vernon, Mo, 16-9; p, Bridgeport, Ill, 19-25; p, Las Animas, Colo, 25-6; p, Harrison, Ark, 26-8; p, Spearville, Kans, 28-33; inf, Neodesha, 33-6, Salem, Ill, 36-9, Cleveland, Tenn, 40-8, Morristown, 48—.

***Booker, James Edward**—p 65. b, Fb 9, 1850; d, Mch 19, 1940.

***Boone, Joseph**—ss, LaGrange & Round Top, Tex, 1853-65; ss, Montgomery, Tex & grp, 66-72; wc, there, 73; susp, Oc 29, 74; no further record; presumed to have died.

***Boone, Walter Wallace**—p 65. b, 1861; d, Jl 5, 1893.

Boos, Milton Marvin—b, Buffalo, NY, Ag 5, 1904; f, John Charles B; m, Marie Carrie Ertel; w, Gertrude Gladys Schlienz, Buffalo, NY, May 22, 34; chdn: Gilbert Sheldon (adopted), Sylvia Joyce; WestmC, BA, 29; PittsXenTS, 31-4, ThB; O, Sp 28, 34, First Ohio (UP) Pby; in UP ch, 34-47: ss, 1st ch, Cincinnati, O, Jl 1, 34-Jl 25, 37; p, Huntsville, Ag 1, 37-Fb, 25, 40; p, Calcutta, Mch 3, 40-Nv 8, 42; p, Four Mile (Beaver, Pa), Nv 15, 42-Oc 29, 44; ss, Curtis Park & Sheridan Park, Nv 5, 44-Ja 26, 47; p, White Oak (US) ch, Scarbro, WV, Fb 1, 47—; p, Blaine, Tenn, 50—;

***Booth, George Douglas**—p, 65. b, Fb 4, 1877; d, May 3, 1938.

***Booth, Henry Alson**—p, 65. b, Jl 13, 1817; d, Jl 27, 1903.

Booth, James Albert—b, Florin, Pa, May 2, 1905; f, Edwin Stanton B; m, Minnie Dissinger; w, Helen M Gruber, Lebanon, Pa, Ag 4, 31; chdn: Robert Lee, James Gruber; L & O, Ap 20, 48, Nashv Pby; previous to 47, interdenom wk; ts, Rock Island, Tenn, Sp 17, 47-p, Ap 20, 48—.

Booth, Woodson Parnel—b, Warfield, Martin Co, Ky, Ja 7, 1920; f, William B; m, Marie Hall; w, Gladys Virginia Santee, Belpre, O, Ju 6, 43; chdn: William Lee, Samuel Newell; stu, LincMemU; stu, RefETS, 3 yrs; O, Ap 23, 46, Blue Pby; T, Warfield (Ky) BibIns, 1 yr; p, Brooklyn Community ch, WVa, 45-6; p, Peter Creek ch, Phelps, Ky, 46-50; p, Northside ch, Gastonia, NC, Mch 5, 50—.

Boozer, David Eugene—b, Newberry, SC, Sp 23, 1911; f, Gaston Fred B; m, Sallie Rebecca Davenport; w, Juliette Mayfield, Shreveport, La, May 27, 1938; sons: Fred Baxter, David Eugene, Jr, James Daniel, John Mayfield; NewbC, 29-33, BA; ColTS, 33-6, BD; L, Ap 21, O, Nv 8, 36, SC Pby; p, Goldville, SC & grp, 36-9; p, Alpine ch & grp, Chero Pby, 39-42; p, Watts Mill ch & grp, Wattsville, SC, 42-4; p, Plain Dealing, La & grp, 44-8; p, Memorial ch, Columbus, Ga, 48—.

***Boozer, John Jay**—p 66. b, 1825; d, Ag, 1864.

***Boozer, Thomas Frederick**—p 66. b, Fb 11, 1852; d, Ap 17, 1926.

Boppell, Charles Jacob—b, Philadelphia, Pa, Ap 2, 1871; f, Jacob B; m, Sophia Arnold; w (1), Sadie Alexander McCorkle, Lexington, Va, Ju 9, 98 (d, Nv, 98), (2), Zilpha Wilson, MD, Pennsboro, W Va, Ju 27, 05; chdn: Carl Leroy, William Arnold, Lois Zilpha, Kathleen Virginia, Mary Ruth, Jean Wilson (Mrs William R Lindsay); W&LU, 95, AB; YaleUDS, 95-6; PTS, 96-8; L, Ju, 97, O, Ju 6, 98, Phila (USA) Pby; fm, (USA Ch) Gaboon, Afr, 98-00; ss, Beulah & Stony Run chs, Lex (US) Pby, 00-2; ss, Belington & Philippi chs, Lex (US) Pby, 02-6; in USA Ch since 06: ss, Okanogan, Wash, 06-7; sec, Inland Empire SSAssn, Wash, 07-11; p, Monroe Park ch, Spokane, Wash, 11-6; ss, St Maries, Idaho, 16-8; p, Omak, Wash, 18-21; ss, Waterville, 21-4; p, West Side ch, Seattle, 24-43; p, Mountview ch, Seattle, 44-5; res, Seattle, 45—; hr, there, 50—. Mod, Syn Wash, 37.

Bordeaux, William Harlee—b, Wilmington, NC, May 14, 1906; f, Grover Cleveland B; m, Julia Hand; w, Aghavni Hagopian, Los Angeles, Calif, Ap 24, 35; chdn: Gloria Aghavni, Joyce Marie, William Harlee, Jr; DavC, 3½ yrs, AB; PTS, 28-9; WestmTS, 29-31; LosABTS, 37, ThD; L, Dc 25, 30, O, May, 31, Wilm Pby; dismiss to Conn Val (USA) Pby, Ju 2, 31; p, Community ch, Old Greenwich, Conn, 31-3; ev, NJ & NY, 33-4; prof, JBU, 34-5; prof, BIOLA, 35— (united with Orthodox Pbn Ch, Jl 24, 36)—44; dean, LosABTS, 44-5; gen sec, Amer Coun of Christian Chs, 36— (Res, NYC, 50—)—.

Borders, Isaac D—b, Brooksville, Miss, Dc 18, 1877; f, Dr. John M B; m, Mary E Beck; w, Louise S Rutledge, Kansas City, Mo, Dc 31, 35; stu, MarionMilIn; MissC; UMiss; UTenn, BL, 98; O, MEChS, 05; in US Ch, 27-35: p, Lexington, Mo, 27-30; p, Boonville, 30-5; in USA Ch 35-45: p, Brookfield, Mo, 36-43; wc, 44; in US Ch since 45: p, Richmond, Mo, 45-8; hr, 48; res, Fort Meade, Fla, 48-50, Lexington, Mo, 50—;

Borthwick, Henry Richardson—b, Dumfries, Scotland, Ja 25, 1869; f, Peter B; m, Jean Richardson; w, Carrie Thorn, Austinville, Wythe Co, Va, Sp 27, 99; HarleyC, London, 90-2; Hulme CliffC, Eng, 87-9; UTSVa, 94-7; L, 97, O, 98, Abing Pby; p, Anchor of Hope & Galena chs, Abing Pby, 98-05; ss, Plant City, Fla, 06; p, Pineville & Pleasant Hill chs, Meck Pby, 06-10; p, Bridgewater & Dayton, Va, 10-22; p, Fairfield, 22-42; hr, Wytheville, 42—.

Bosch, F W Archibald—b, New Orleans, La, Ju 1, 1891; f, Frederick William B; m, Louise Henrietta Dellenger; w, Vivian Stewart Whitworth, Jeanerette, La, Nv 12, 18; son: Allan W; SWPU, 13-7, BA; UTSVa, 17-8, BD; LouisvPTS, ThM, 27; L & O, May, 18, Roan Pby; ss, 1st ch, Welsh, La, 18-20; p, 1st ch, Union Spgs, Ala, 20-2; p, Springfield, Ky, 22-7; asso p, 1st ch, Huntington, W Va, & prof, MarCWVa, 27-30; acting prof, LouisvPTS, 30-1; p, Westm ch, Springfield, Mo, 31—(prof Bib, SWMo-StateC, there, 37—). DD, BibIHo; STD, TemU, 40; Mod, Syn Mo, 43. Auth: "Through the Book of Acts with a Guide"; "The Gospel of Mark in Outline"; "The Book of Genesis in Outline"; "The Epistle to the Hebrews in Outline."

***Bosley, Thomas G**—p 67. b, about 1827; d, Oc 30, 1898.

***Boston, Louis Edgar**—p 67. b, Oc 5, 1866; d, Nv 17, 1901.

***Boswell, Hal Reid**—b, Penfield, Ga, Oc 6, 1890; f, Adolphus Johnson B; m, Frances Agnes Griffin; w, Alma Ethelyn Stapler, Penfield, Ga, Ju 21, 17; chdn: Frances Ethelyn (Mrs Douglas H Purdie), Margaret Joyce (Mrs. Perry O Johnson), Harold T; DavC, BA, 08-12; UTSVa, 14-7, BD; L, May 7, 17, E Han Pby; O, Jl 1, 17, Norf Pby; p, 2nd ch, Newport News, Va, 17-9; p, Mt Hermon & Maysville chs, Athens Pby, 20-4; p, Statesboro & Metter chs, Sav Pby, 24-7; p, 1st ch, Elberton, Ga, 27-35; p, East Point, Ga, 35-42; d, there, Nv 3, 42.

Bottoms, Lawrence Wendell (col)—b, Selma, Ala, Ap 9, 1908; f, Wilbur McDonald B; m, Gussie Adolphus Shivers; w, Elizabeth Loutisha Stallworth, Selma, Ala, Sp 9, 33; chdn: Jean Myrtice Elizabeth, Marion Letisha, Myrtle Janice, Lawrence Wendell Jr; TusI, summer, 28, 29; T, 27-9; GeneC, 29-31, AB, 44; RefPTS, 32-5; L, May 7, 34, O, Nv 18, 36, Ill (RefChAm) Pby; ss, Selma, Ala, (RefChAm), 34—p, 35-8; in US Ch since 38: p, Grace ch, Louisville, Ky, 38—(Regl DRE, Sned Mem Syn, part time, 45—)—9; Regl DRE, Sned Mem Syn, res, Atlanta, Ga, 49—.

Bouchelion, William Chester (col)—b, Eutaw, Ala, Mch 22, 1915; f, Houston B; m, Maggie Lockett; w, Minnie Mae Anderson, Centerville, Ala, May 26, 35; StillI, HS, Jr Coll, 3 yrs Theol wk (valedictorian); L, Oc 14, 38, Cntl Ala Pby; ts, Ann St Ch, Mobile, Ala, 38-9; DRE, Ethel & Cntl La Phys, Ju-Jl, 39; O, Jl 7, 40, Cntl La Pby; ts, Good Hope ch, Frier-son, La, Jl-Sp, 39—, 40-4; chaplain, AUS, 44—(dismissed from Cntl La Pby, Ap 26, 45)—45; chiropractor, Los Angeles, Calif, 50—;

***Boude, Henry Buckner**—p 67. b, Ag 20, 1833; d, May 6, 1912.

***Bourne, George Thomas**—b, Grayson Co, Va, May 8, 1862; f, Lee B; m, Frances Jane Holloway; w, Mary Eleanor Delaney, Bristol, Va, Jl 11,

94 (d, Ja 21, 22); chdn: Mary Delaney, Mildred King (Mrs Joseph Jasper Ince), Cathryn George (Mrs Murray Landrum Cawthon); King C, 90, BA; ColTS, 90-3; L & O, 93, Bethel Pby; p, Salem & Mizpah chs, Bethel Pby, 93-5; ss, Bethesda ch, W Dist Pby, 95-6; p, Acworth, Ga & grp, 96-02; p, Euharlee & Rockmart, 03-5; p, E Macon ch & ss, Jeff Davis St ch, Macon, 06-9; p, N Birmingham, & ss, Thomas, Ala, 09-11; p, Llano & Burnet, Tex, 11-5; ss, Blooming Grove ch & grp, Cntl Tex Pby, 15-23; p, Euchee Valley, Fla & grp, 24-31; hr, res, Itasca, Tex, 31-4, DeFuniak Spgs, Fla, 35, Vernon, Tex, 36-8, Ft Worth, 39-45, Abilene, 45-50, Tyler, 50; d, there Ag 4, 50. sc, Chero Pby, 02-5, Macon Pby, 05-9; sc, Syn Fla, 24-9; DD.

Boving, Charles Brasee—b, Harrisonville, Mo, Nv 26, 1871; f, George Joseph B; m, Mary Stuart Cordell; w, Mary Louise Woodbridge, Nelson, Mo, Nv 6, 95; chdn: Louise Woodbridge (Mrs G W Baumhoff, Jr), Eleanor Russell (Mrs M R Kneifl); WestmCMo, BA, 91, MA 95, DD, 09; McCTS, 91-3; PTS, 95; L, May 9, O, Sp 5, 93, Laf Pby; p, Lamar, Mo, 93-8; ev, Laf Pby, 98-9; in USA Ch, 99-14: p, Webb City, Mo, 99-05; p, Hannibal, 05-11; pres, WestmCMo, 11-4; p, Bowling Green, Ky, (US Ch) 14-8; in USA Ch since 18: p, Moberly, Mo, 18-24; p, Sidney St ch, St Louis, 24-7; field rep, Bd of Pensions, Pittsburgh, Pa, 27-39; sec, there, 39-41; ss, Holden, Mo, (6 months), 42; hr, 42—(Richmond, Va, 43-7; St Louis, Mo, 47—; Richmond, Va, 48—) —.

***Bowden, Nathan T**—p 68. b, —; d, 1890 or 1891.

***Bowen, Kirby V**—p 68. b, Mch 28, 1888; d, Nv 1, 1932.

***Bowen, Littleton Purnell**—p 68. b, Ju 5, 1833; d, Ap 8, 1933. Add, auth: "The Old Preacher's Story: or Portraits From Life Framed For Future Use," 79.

Bowers, Daniel Adonis—b, Toccoa, Ga, Ap 8, 1919; f, David Ausey B; m, Frances Matilda Davis; w, Ruth Anne Styles, Paint Gap, NC, Ju 13, 43; son, Daniel Adonis, Jr. (d, killed in auto accident); TocFaBC, 39-43, BA; MillC, 47-8, BA; ColTS, 44-7, BD; L & O Ap 15, 47, Hol Pby; p, Cedarview & Harmony, Kingsport, Tenn, Mch 1, 47-Ag 15, 48; p, Newport, Sp 1, 48—.

Bowers, J L—recd fr Reformed Ch by Orange Pby, Sp 27, 1911; ev & ss, Asbury, Dan River, Sandy Ridge, Pine Hall, Danbury chs, Or Pby, 11-3; wc, Woodleaf, NC, 14—(inf, 20—)—21; divested of office without censure at own request, Sp 21, 21.

Bowles, David Alexander—b, Fayetteville, NC, Sp 26, 1915; f, David B; m, Ida Bell Bramble; w, Dorothy Rosenbaum, Glade Spring, Va, Oc 24, 39; son: David Alexander Jr; PbnJrC, 32-4; DavC, BS, 34-6; UTSVa, BD, 36-9; L, Ju 12, O, Ju 25, 39, Roan Pby; ss, Chase City, Va, 39—p, 41—(p, South Hill, 41—)—42; chaplain, AUS, 42-6; asst p, 1st ch, Fort Smith, Ark, 46-7; prof, Bib, PbnJrC, 47-8; p, 1st ch, Whiteville, NC, 48—.

Bowles, Samuel Pressly—b, Newberry, SC, May 31, 1893; f, Joseph Luckett B; m, Mae Boozer, w, Eugenia Harris, Jacksonville, Fla, Sp 9, 20; chdn: Eugenia Harris (Mrs R B Watkins, Jr), Ruth Randolph, Samuel Pressly, Jr, Matilda Mae; ClC, 1 yr; bus, 13 yrs; ColTS, 3 yrs; L, Ap 14,

O, May 16, 26, Suwan Pby; p, Westm ch, Jacksonville, Fla, 26-8; co p & treas, ThornOrph, 28-34; p, Palma Ceia ch, Tampa, Fla, 34-44; p, Unity ch, Fort Mill, SC, 44—.

Bowling, Finley F—b, Bowlingtown, Ky, Fb 19, 1882; f, Elisha B B; m, Sallie Langdon; w, Nannie Abner, Bowlingtown, Ky, Mch 7, 08; LouisvPTS; O, May 23, 28, Buckhorn (USA) Pby; p, Mt Pleasant, Boyers & Lair chs, W Lex Pby (US), 29-30; ss, Bowlingtown, Ky, USA Ch, 31-48; hr, there, 48—.

***Bowling, James Lafayette**—p 69. b, May 16, 1865; d, May 13, 1923. Add: f, Benjamin F B; m, Martha M —; chdn: w (1): Effie Lee, Willie Hamer, James Lewis; w (3): Rev John Knox, Gerald Franklin, Robert Lawrence; . . .

Bowling, John Knox—b, Mart, Tex, Oct 6, 1904; f, Rev James Lafayette B; m, May Brown Knox; w, Lula Anne Hatley, Lampasas, Tex, May 20, 30; chdn: Barbara Ann, John Knox, Jr; TrinU; UTex; WU, BA, DD, 35; AusPTS, 26-9; stu, PresbTSChi, 34; L, Jl 18, O, Sp 18, 29, Bwood Pby; ss, 1st ch, Paint Rock, Tex, 29-32; p, 1st ch, Duncan, Okla, 32-43; p, St Andrews ch, Wilmington, NC, 44; p, East Dallas ch (changed to Northridge, 50), Dallas, Tex, 45—; Mod, Syn Okla, 43.

Bowling, Marvin Carlisle—b, Jonesville, Va, Fb 28, 1886; f, James L B; m, Amanda Wynn; w, Lizzie Anna Watkins, Henderson, NC, Ju 17, 21; son: Marvin Carlisle, Jr; HSC, 15, BA; UTSVa, 18, BD; L, 18, Atla Pby; O, 19, Kan Pby; p, Kenova, W Va, 18-20; p, Nutbush ch & grp, Granv Pby, 20-4; p, Burkeville, Va, 24—.

Bowling, S H (col)—ss, Torrance Chapel, Cntl La Pby, 1926-8; not on our roll and no record after 28.

Bowman, Benjamin Lowry—b, Abingdon, Va, Sp 11, 1896; f, Vance Edward B; m, Dorcas Elenora Minnick; w, Elizabeth Heard Thornton, Atlanta, Ga, Oc 14, 21; chdn: Elizabeth Thornton, Benjamin Lowry, Jr, William Redmond; KingC, BA, 14-8, DD, 37; UTSVa, 18-21, BD; pg wk, BibS, 27-8; L, Sp, 21, Abing Pby; O, Dc, 21, Durant Pby; p, Broken Bow, Okla, 21-3; p, Hazard, Ky, 23-7; p, Sarasota, Fla, 28—(chaplain, AUS, Sp, 42-Ja, 46; pg wk, UTS, summer, 46 & 7)—. Auth: "Transport Chaplain, 1946," 50.

***Bowman, Francis**—p 69. b, Fb 27, 1795; d, Ap 26, 1875. Add: chdn: Rev John Rice B, Rev Francis Henry B, also a dau, name unknown. Cn, line 3: p, *South Plains ch, Han Pby* (later W Han) instead of p, Charlottesville, Va, 1824-36; . . .

***Bowman, Francis Henry**—p 69. b, Jl 9, 1833; d, Oc 6, 1873.

Bowman, George Clayton—b, Bakersville, NC, Fb 14, 1896; f, Robert Pearson B; m, Nancy Jane Riddell; w, Audria Mae Blount, Doswell, Va, Ag 4, 26; foster son: James Allan; BerC, 14-8; MBI, 22-4; TS, 25-6; L, Ju 28, O, Jl 18, 26, Kings Mtn Pby; p, Bessemer City & Long Crk chs, Kings Mtn Pby, 26-8; ss, Kenova, W Va, 28-9; p, Clothier, 29-32; PHM,

Kan Pby, McConnell Community ch, 32—(MacBeth Community ch, 32-47)—.

Bowman, John Alexander—b, Washington, DC, Ap 3, 1886; f, Samuel Stillman B; m, Janet West Paterson; w, Fern Herbert Prince, Washington, DC, Ju 22, 16; chdn: John A, Jr, Carol Prince (Mrs G E Coven); W&LU, 08-12, BA; GWU, BA, 13; UTSVa, 13-6, BD; L, Ap, O, Jl 31, 16, Potomac Pby; p, Bealeton & Litchfield, Va, 16-8; asst p, Lexington, 18-9; p, West End ch, Roanoke, 19-24; p, 1st ch, Cleveland, Tenn, 25-9; p, Catoctin ch, Waterford, Va & Herndon, 29—(p, Ashburn ch, 42—)—44; p, Belle Haven and Naomi Makemie chs, Onancock, 44-8; p, Parkview ch, Newport News, Va, 48—.

***Bowman, John Rice**—p 70. b, nr Charlottesville, Va, about 1826; d, Oc 11, 1897. Add: f, Rev Francis B; m, Harriet B Minor; PrU, BA, 1844; studied law & practiced in Texas; ColTS, 48-51, also DD from ColTS.

***Bowman, Richard Allen**—p 70. b, Oc 9, 1865; d, Nv 16, 1898.

Bowman, William Hammond—b, Loganville, Ga, Sp 24, 1894; f, Peyton Graham B; m, Mary Zelime Bowman (same name); w, Susie Dunlop Dick, Sumter, SC, Jl 11, 17; chdn: Mary Caroline (Mrs James M Wylie), W H, Jr, George D (d), Susie D, Gene; USNAc, 15, BS; USNavy, World War, 15-20; T, Sumter, SC, 21-6; UTSVa, 26-9, BD; L & O, Ju, 29, Abing Pby; p, Wytheville, Va, 29-39; p, Clover, SC, 39—. Mod, Syn SC, 46.

Boyce, Edward Gilmore—b, Atoka, Tenn, Dc 31, 1901; f, Rev Thomas Gilmore B; m, Mrs Mary Lois (Martin) Mills; w, Freida Marie Summers, Taylorsville, NC, Dc 26, 27; chdn: William Edward, Karen Marie; BryC, 20-3, BA; ErskTS, 23-5, BD; UTSVa, ThM, 33, ThD, 37; L, May 13, 25, 2nd (ARP) Pby; O, Oc 14, 25, 1st (ARP) Pby; in ARP Ch, 25-37; p, Taylorsville, NC, 25-9; p, 2nd ch, Tampa, Fla, 29-32; DRE, ARP Syn, 32—(ss, Bon Air, Va, 34—)—37; in US Ch since 37: DRE, 2nd ch, Memphis, Tenn, 37-40; p, Macon, Miss & grp, 40-5; pres, FCA, 45-8; dir pub rel, CHA, 48—; sc, E Miss Pby, 40-8; perm c, Syn Miss 42—.

Boyce, James Henry Monroe (col)—b, Pleasant Hill, Miss, May 28, 1888; f, William C Carlisle B; m, Eliza Elizabeth Atkins; w, Margaret Lee Thompson, Tuscaloosa, Ala, Jl 17, 13; chdn: Nellie Ruth (Mrs M H Boulware), Alethea Elizabeth (Mrs W P Wilkins), Joseph T Spenser (d), James Henry Monroe, Jr, Marguerite (Mrs Elmer Flowers), Theophilus Bruce, Johnell & Leila Bell (twins), Hardie Love F; StillI, 06-13; L, Ap 8, 12, O, Ap 20, 13, Cntl Ala Pby; miss p, Thomasville, Ga, 13—p, 19-20; p, Salem (now Brown Mem) ch, Tuscaloosa, Ala, 20-2; ss, Gregg St ch, Houston, Tex, 22—. Mod, Sned Mem Syn, 48.

***Boyce, Samuel Columbus**—p 70, rw: b, nr Sardis ch, Meck Co, NC, Ju 7, 1828; stu, Viney Grove Acad, Lincoln Co, Tenn, 45-8; stu, ErskC, 48-52; STP; stu, NewbTS; stu, ColTS; L, Ap 17, 55, 1st (ARP) Pby; in ARP Ch, 55-88: ss, Mt Olivet ch, Ky, 55-7; ss, New Hope ch, Ky Pby, 57—(O, May 20, 59, Ky, ARP, Pby)—p, 59-64; susp, Sp 16, 64, restored, May 25, 72; res, Arkansas, 72-5; Winchester, Union Co, NC, 75—; in US Ch 88-16: inf, Wolfsville, NC, 88-00, Winchester, 01-3, Monroe, 04-16; d, nr there, Ap 17, 16.

Boyce, Watson Samuel—b, Charlotte, NC; f, Hugh B; m, Mary Thompson B; w, (1) Louise Brownlee, Due West, SC, (d), chdn: Mary (Mrs Hugh O Roberts), Frances (Mrs R C Bryson), (2) Emma Gaillard, Atlanta, Ga, Ag 19, 24; son: David Gaillard; ErskC, AB, 98; PittsTS, grad, 03; L, Wheeling (UP) Pby; in UP Ch, 04-18: p, Warnock, O, 04-8; p, Springdale, Pa, 08—(toured Holy Land, 10)—11; p, Boulevard ch, Denver, Colo, 12-18; p, Parkwood (ARP) ch, 18-29; ss, Baldwin, Miss (US Ch), 30-40, while on roll of ARP Ch; p, Cuba, Ala grp, 41—(recd by E Miss, US, Pby from Miss Valley (ARP) Pby, Sp 10, 41)—43; p, Edwards, Miss, 43—.

***Boyd, Adam Andrew**—b, Collins, Co Derry, Ireland, Ju 13, 1861; f, Thomas B; m, Margaret Heaney; w, Bertha Long, Holden, Mo, Dc 20, 01; chdn: Thomas Andrew, Jeannie Boyd (Mrs Robert C Ronnell); QuUBelf, 82-5, BA; AsC, 85-9; PTS, 90-1; L, 91, Phila Cntl (USA) Pby; O, 91, Kansas City (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 91-09: ss, Knobnoster, Mo, 91-9; p, Sedalia, 99-09; in US Ch since 09: ss, 2nd ch & Poplar St ch, Pine Bluff, Ark, 09-20; inf, Pine Bluff, 21-33, Kansas City, Mo, 34; d, Oakland, Calif, Ja 12, 44.

Boyd, Amos P—recd fr Olympia (USA) Pby by Fla Pby, Ap 12, 1912; ss, Madison, Pineland & Oakland chs, FlaPby, 12; not on our roll after 12 and no further record.

***Boyd, Andrew Hunter Holmes**—p 71. b, Ju 4, 1814; d, Dc (cn) 16, 1865.

Boyd, Bernard—b, Mount Pleasant, SC, Nv 16, 1910; f, Francis Thomas B Sr; m, Eunice Beaty; w, Thelma Hicklin, Richburg, SC, Ag 5, 44; PCSC, 28-32, BA; PTS, 32-6, ThB; pg wk, PrU, 33-6, MA; UTSVa, 46, ThD; L, Ag, 34, Charl Pby, O, Mch 4, 43, Charl Pby; Prof, PCSC, 36-43; chaplain, USNR, 43-6; Prof, PCSC, 46-7; Prof, DavC, 47-50; Prof, Bibl Lit, UNC, 50—;

Boyd, Carrol McFadden—b, Cornersville, Ark, Sp 16, 1889; f, Charles Warren B; m, Eleanor Louise McFadden; w, Julia Edna Wardlaw, Dc 24, 17; chdn: Charles Dudley, Carrol McFadden, Jr, Mary Louise (Mrs B R Frances), Robert Leslie; ErskC, 4 yrs; World War I; ErskTS, 2 yrs, ThB; L, May, 22, SC (ARP) Pby; O, Oc 22, 22, N Miss (US) Pby; p, Shelby, Miss, 22-3; p, Ripley & grp, 23-5; p, Osceola & Bassett, Ark, 25-8; p, Searcy & grp, 28-33; p, Irving Pl ch, Tulsa, Okla, 33-8; Angleton, Tex, 38-44; p, Mineral Wells, 44-9; org & p, Drake Meml ch, Orange, Ju 12, 49—.

***Boyd, Charles Le Roy**—p 71. b, Nv 9, 1801; d, Fb 25, 1866.

Boyd, Charles Morgan—b, Cayce, Miss, Ap 25, 1875; f, William Baldridge B; m, Frances Ann Carrington; w, Ella Jane Lee, Due West, SC, Nv 4, 04; ErskC, 00, BA, 01, MA; ErskTS, 02, BD; L, Ap, O, Nv 13, 02, 2nd (ARP) Pby; in ARP Ch, 02-10: p, Prosperity, SC, 02-6; p, Anderson, 06-10; in US Ch since 10: p, 1st ch, Tuscaloosa, Ala, 10—(instr, Ch hist, UAla, 25—)—31; p, Westm ch, Charlotte, NC, 31-45; min to hospitals, Charlotte, NC, 45—. DD, DavC, 20. Mod, Syn Ala, 20.

Boyd, DeEstraye C—in USA Ch, 1912-42: p, S Park ch, Chicago, Ill,

12-4; p, Coshocton, NY, 15-9; p, 1st ch, Portsmouth, O, 19-22; p, Cov ch, Kansas City, Mo, 22-3; sec, St Louis, 24-5; p, Manor ch, St Louis, 26-9; p, Belleville, Ill, 30-42; p, 1st (US) ch, Jackson, Mo, Ju, 42-Ja 25, 44; in USA Ch since 44: p, Petersburg, Ill, 44-7; p, Templeton, Calif, 48—;

***Boyd, John Hardgrove**—p 71. b, Ja 19, 1861; d, Ja 12, 1922.

Boyd, Joseph Alston—b, Townsville, NC, Mch 24, 1891; f, James Armstead B; m, Evie Alston; w(1), Gertrude Allison, Monessen, Pa, 19, chdn: Dr Joseph A, Jr, James A; w(2), Sidney Kearfort, 27, chdn: John K, Sidney Evelyn, Nancy Gertrude; DavC, BA; UTSVa, 14—(T, 16-7)—8, BD; L & O, 18, Kan Pby; ev, S Charleston, W Va, 18-9; ss, Belmont ch, Roanoke, Va, 19-20; ill health, 20-1; ss, Akron, Ala & grp, 21-3; p, Belmont ch, Roanoke, Va, (2nd time) 23-5; p, Nut Bush ch & ss grp, Granv Pby, 25-30; p, Caswell ch & grp, Wilm Pby, 30-6; p, Thomas Meml & grp, Hols Pby, 36-42; p, Caswell ch & grp, Wilm Pby, 42-6; p, Piedmont ch, Burlington, NC, 46—.

Boyd, Robert Frederick—b, Raleigh, NC, Ju 15, 1908; f, Francis Thomas B; m, Eunice Beaty; w, Adelaide Baker, Mt. Pleasant, SC, Dc 27, 33; chdn: Mary Adelaide, Carol Ann; CChas, BA, 28-34, MA, 36; ColTS, BD, 35-8, ThM, 39; UTSVa, ThD, 49; L, JI 20, O, JI 31, 38, Charl Pby; p, Denmark & ss, Blackville, SC, 37—(instr Greek & Eng, ColTS, 36—)—9; p, Perry, Ga, 39-42; p, St Andrews ch, Charlotte, NC, 42—.

Boyd, Robert Sherman—b, Ashley, Mo, Sp 10, 1880; f, John Allen B; m, Margaret Ann Kidder; w, Belle Harris Herndon, Fulton, Mo, Oc 26, 09; chdn: Mary McAfee (w of Rev James A Jones), John Robert, Anna Belle (Mrs Fordice H Suggs); WestmCMo, BA, 01-6, DD, 25; LouisvPTS, 06-9, BD; L, 08, O, May 16, 09, Louisv Pby; ss & p, Hawesville, Ky grp, 07-10; p, James Lee Meml ch, Louisville, Ky, 10-6; p, Farmington, Mo, 16-20; p, Southeast ch, Kansas City, 20-8; p, 1st ch, Columbus, Ga, 28-39; p, Greenville, NC, 39-47; hr, Sp 1, 47—; res, Laurinburg, NC; Mod, Syn Mo, 21, Syn Ga, 35.

***Boyd, Robert Warren**—p 72. b, Dc 8, 1839; d, Dc 2, 1925.

***Boyd, Samuel**—p 72. b, about 1815; d, JI 30, 1901.

***Boyd, T M**—no address, 1864-5; in trans, Spring Hill, Ark, 66-7; ss, Scotland, 68—(ss, Three Crks ch, 68-9; ss, El Dorado, 70—)—71; ss, Monticello, 72-3; ss, Cleveland, Tenn, 74—(ss, Shiloh, 74; ss, Riceville, 75—)—75; p, Mt Horeb ch, Lex Pby, 76-81; p, 1st ch, Savannah, Ga, 82-3; no address, 84-5; temp susp, 85; restored and dism to Ouach Pby by Sav Pby, 86; no record of reception; no further record; presumed to have died.

***Boyd, William**—Lic, Brazos Pby, 1877-80; O, 81, Brazos Pby; ss, Bethel ch, Brazos Pby, 81; wc, 82-3; ss, Yellow Prairie ch, Brazos Pby, 84-6; not on our roll and no record after 87; presumed to have died.

***Boyd, William Harper**—p 72. b, Sp 2, 1879; d, Fb 23, 1920.

Boyd, William Howard—b, Charlotte, NC, Dc 4, 1917; f, Romaine

Faulkner B; m, Nina Frances White; w, Anne Butler Paisley, Stockbridge, Ga, Oc 19, 43; chdn: Elizabeth Anne, Margaret Paisley; PbnJrC, 36-8; HSC, 38-40, BA; ColTS, 40-3, BD; L & O, Ap, 43, Meck Pby; p, Andalusia, Ala, 43-6; p, Ware Shoals, SC, 46—.

Boyd, William Joseph—b, Poplar Creek, Miss, Jl 27, 1908; f, William Joseph B; m, Verna Holmes; w, Margaret Loraine Hunter, Nashville, Tenn, Jl 27, 42; chdn: William Joseph, III, Miriam Ann; KingC, 32-6, BA; ColTS, 36-9, BD, 39-41, ThM; L, Ap 12, 39, Cntl Miss Pby; O, May 21, 39, Atla Pby; ss, Midway ch, Atla Pby, 38—p, 39—(p, Panthersville, 39—) —43; ev, Alcoa, Tenn, Oc, 43-Mch 16, 45; org, Trinity ch, Alcoa, Tenn & p, Mch 18, 45-50; p, Neuse Forest ch, New Bern, NC, Sp, 50—;

Boyer, Elmer Timothy—b, Quincy, Ill, May 28, 1893; f, Edwin B; m, Catherine Kuntz; w, Gladys Perkins, Moorefield, Ont, Can, Oc 21, 26 (Shanghai, China); chdn: Katherine, Kenneth, Betty, Margaret, Helen; WestmCMo, 13-4; ULouisv, 14-7; LouisvPTS, 14-8, BD, ThM; L, Ap, 18, Louisv Pby; O, May, 18, Ark Pby; p, Augusta, Ark, 18-9; p, Clarendon, 19-21; fm, Chunju, Korea, 21-40 (evacuated); ss, Fairmont & Lebanon chs, Houston chap, Knoxville, Tenn, 42-6; ss, Lafayette ch & Lakeside chap, Tallahassee, Fla, 46-7; fm, Korea, Sp, 47—.

***Boyer, Jacob Twyman**—p 72. b, Fb 6, 1866; d, Sp 30, 1927.

Boyer, James W—(should be **Boyer, Jonas William**).

***Boyer, Jonas William**—b, Adams Co, Ill, Dc 30, 1890; f, Edwin B; m, Catherine Kuntz; w, Evalyn Hornback, Hannibal, Mo, Ju 8, 1916; chdn: Robert S, J William, Jr, Virginia, Richard; WestmCMo, 09-13, AB; LouisvPTS, 13-6, BD; pg wk, ULouisv, MA, also UChi; DubqU, PhD, 23; L, Palmyra (USA) Pby; O, Indianapolis (USA) Pby, Nv 3, 15; p, Conway, Ark (US Ch), 16-19; in USA Ch since 19: p, UKans, 19-21; prof, Bible, HastC, 21-3; p, Kansas City, Mo, 23-6; p, Vincennes, Ind, 26-31; p, Saginaw, Mich, 31-42; p, Toledo, O, 42-4; p, Eldorado, Kans, 44-7; Dir Calloway Co Parish (US), Fulton, Mo, Fb, 47; d, there, Dc 16, 47. Auth: "God's Contact Man," 45, "The Print of the Nails," 47.

Boyle, Gaston—b, Mogy Mirim, E deSao Paulo, Brazil, Oc 31, 1882; f, Rev John B; m, Agnes Woodson Morton; w, Sarah Warfield Smith, Campinas, Brazil, Ag 10, 09; chdn: John, Rockwell Smith, Rev Gaston, Rev William Porter, Lewis Venable; FredC, 02, BA; UTSVa, 04-7, BD; L, Ap 6, 07, O, Fb 8, 08, E Han Pby; fm, Brazil, 09-25; memb foreign Pby, 11-27; ss, Mt Carmel ch, Steeles Tavern, Va, 27—p, 28-48; p, Pine Hall, Sandy Ridge & Danbury, NC, 48—; sc, Lex Pby, 43-8.

Boyle, Gaston, Jr—b, Braganca, Sao Paulo, Brazil, Oc 28, 1917; f, Rev Gaston B; m, Sarah Warfield Smith; w, Mary Virginia Stegall, Steele's Tavern, Va, May 22, 46; chdn: Mary Kathleen, Judith Anne; HSC, 36-40, BA; UTSVa, 45-9, BD; L, Ju 3, O, Ju 19, 49, Or Pby; p, White Hill, Pocket & Euphronia grp, Or Pby, Ap 1, 49—.

***Boyle, John**—p 73. b, Mch 1, 1845; d, Oc 4, 1892. Add: f, William B; m, Esther Glass; . . . chdn: Margaret Esther (w of H L Baptist, M.D.), Mary Venable (d), Woodson Morton, Rev Gaston, Lewis Holladay; . . .

dism to unite with others in formation of a presbytery in Province of Sao Paulo, Brazil, 87; . . . fndr & pub, "Evangelista."

***Boyle, William**—p 73. b, about 1851; d, Ja 19, 1924.

Boyle, William Patrick—b, Maxton, NC, Dc 23, 1906; f, Edward Burke B; m, Flora Jane Wilkes; w, Mrs Viola Johnston Ball, Charlotte, NC, May 27, 35; chdn: Cornelia Elizabeth Ball (step-dau), Nancy Jane, Patsy; DavC, 27-31, BA; UTSVa, 31-4, BD; L & O, Dc 16, 34, Wins-Sal Pby; p, Elkin, NC, 34—(ss, Yadkinville, 34)—36; p, Mikesville, ss, High Spgs & grp, Suwan Pby, 36-8; p, Hamer, Kentyre & Pee Dee chs, Pee Dee Pby, 38-48; p, Fairview, ss, Oakwood and Whitnal chs, Conc Pby, Ja 1, 49—.

Boyle, William Porter—b, Ytu, Sao Paulo, Brazil, Ap 29, 1920; f, Rev Gaston B; m, Sarah Warfield Smith; w, Ella Banks Weathers, Lexington, Va, Jl 20, 44; chdn: William Porter, Jr, John Weathers; DavC, 37-41, AB; UTSVa, 42-5, BD; L, May 26, O, May 27, 45, Lexington Pby; p, West Jefferson, NC & Obids, 45—(p, Jefferson & Big Ridge, 45-6)—Ju 26, 49; fm, Japan, Nv, 49—.

***Boyles, Charles Barnabas**—p 73. b, Dc 7, 1872; d, Ja 23, 1938.

Bracey, John Walter—b, Rowland, NC, Oc 26, 1902; f, John William B; m, Mary Cooley; w, Lorraine Scharfenstein, New Orleans, La, Fb 15, 39; chdn: Mary Virginia, Barbara Jill; DavC, 22-6, BA; ColTS, 26-8; UTSVa, 28-9, BD; L & O, Ju 24, 29, Norf Pby; p, Naomi Makemie ch, Onancock, Va, 29-37; p, Metairie ch, New Orleans, La, 38—(chaplain, USNR, Ap 25, 43-Jl 1, 46)—.

***Bracken, Thomas A**—p 73. b, Ag 19, 1820; d, Ap 22, 1902.

***Brackett, Gilbert Robbins**—p 73. b, Jl 9, 1833; d, Nv 30, 1902.

Bradford, Robert Caldwell, Jr—b, Huntersville, NC, Fb 12, 1923; f, Robert Caldwell B, Sr; m, Mary Elizabeth Alspaugh; w, Constance Louise Kistler; Coopersburg, Pa, May 24, 47; chdn: Robert Caldwell, III, Deborah Louise; DavC, 40-4, BS; UTSVa, 47-50, BD; L, Ap 19, O, Jl 9, 50, Winch Pby; p, Round Hill, Burnt, Opequon Mem & 2nd Opequon chs, Winch Pby, Jl, 50—.

***Bradley, Edward Pascal**—p 74. b, Nv 11, 1869; d, May 28, 1931.

***Bradley, Henry Clay**—p 74. b, —; d, 1932 or 1933.

***Bradley, James**—p 74. b, Nv 12, 1872; d, Ap 15, 1930. Add: chdn: Rev James Boyce, Elizabeth (Mrs John Hagen Graves); . . .

Bradley, James Boyce—b, Jackson, Ga, Mch 16, 1908; f, Rev James B; m, Mary Martin Boyce; w, Nellie Mae Smith, Easley, SC, Dc 6, 31; PCSC, 25-7; ErskC, 28-30, BA; ColTS, 33-6, BD; L & O, Dc 18, 36, Durant Pby; ss & p, Madill, Okla, 36-40; p, Clarendon, Ark, 40-2; p, McGehee, 42-6; p, Monticello, Ga, 46-9; p, Spruce Pine, NC, 49—; sc, Pine Bluff Pby, 42-6, Aug Pby, 47-9, Aug-Macon, 49.

***Bradley, Robert**—p 74. b, Ap 20, 1830; d, Sp 28, 1906. Add: chdn, w (1): Mary Elizabeth (Mrs Murdock Bethune), Tyson, Emma, Willie, Rev Robert (USA Ch), Samuel, Rev James (US Ch), John; . . .

Bradley, Samuel Hugh—b, Kuling, N Kiangsu, China, Ag 12, 1902; f, Dr John Wilson B; m, Mamie Belle McCollum; w, Agnes Blake, Anderson, SC, May 12, 28; son: Hugh Blake; DavC, BA, 19-23; UTSVa, BD, 24-7, ThM, 28, ThD, 35; L, Oc 12, O, Oc 16, 27, W Han Pby; ss, Rapidan, Va, 26-8; p, Roanoke Rapids, NC, 28-34; p, Knox ch, Norfolk, Va, 34-9; p, 2nd ch, Charleston, SC, 39-43; p, 1st ch, Decatur, Ga, 43—.

Bradley, Thomas Joseph—b, Whitewright, Tex, Sp 9, 1906; f, Arthur Gennings B; m, Joe Ann Atkinson; not married; AusC, 27-30, BA; AusPTS, 31-3, BD; stu, UTex, 31-3; L, Ap 19, O, Ju 18, 33, W Tex Pby; ss & p, Community ch, Catarina, Tex, 33—(ss, Carrizzo Spgs, 33—p, 36—)—37; ss, Junction & Roosevelt chs, W Tex Pby, 37-41; p, Vanderbilt, 41; ts, Westminster ch, San Antonio, Oc 1, 41-Jl 1, 42; ts, Colonial ch, Dallas, Jl 1, 42-Ja 17, 43; chaplain, USNR, 43; special investigator, US Govt, 44-6; real estate bus, 47—(res, Dallas, Tex)—(divested of office at his request, Oc 25, 50)—.

Bradley, Tinsley Penick—b, Sutsien, Ku, China, Dc 6, 1918; f, Dr John Wilson B; m, Agnes Junkin; w, Edna Sue Wright, Haysi, Va, Ag 4, 48; DavC, 40-4, BS; UTSVa, 44-7; L, Sp 22, O, Oc 16, 47, Blue Pby; ts, Gilbert, W Va, Ju 1, 47-Oc 16, 47, p, there, Oc 16, 47- Ag 2, 48; ss, Fairmont Ch, Bristol, Tenn, Ag 16, 48—.

Bradshaw, Ernest Neal—b, Mount Horeb, Jefferson Co, Tenn, Fb 23, 1876; f, John Calvin B; m, Leanna Rankin; w, Johanna Dahl, Chicago, Ill, Ju 7, 20; C&NC, 1 yr; KingC, 1 yr; AusC, 2 yrs, AB; ColTS, 03, BD; L & O, 03, Paris Pby; ss, Rosehill ch, Texarkana, Tex, 03-4; p, Lubbock St (now 3rd) ch, Houston, Tex, 04-8; ss, Lawson, Mo, 09-10; in USA Ch since 10: ss, Manchester, Kans, 10-1; p, 1st ch, Leon, Ia, 11-2; miss to Alaska, 13-7; ss, Braidwood, Ill, 20-1; edt'l wk, res, Chicago, 22—; Auth: "Who Was Chicago's First White Visitor?", 33. Sec of first Federal Grand Jury in Alaska that brought indictment against a white man for selling whiskey to Indians.

***Bradshaw, Frank A**—p 75. b, Ju 21, 1870; d, Ju 27, 1937.

***Bradshaw, Harvey Smith**—p 75. b, Ju, 1863; d, Jl 6, 1939.

Bradshaw, Hugh Elmer—b, Scranton, Tex, Fb 16, 1895; f, William Edward B; m, Sue Ella Newman; w, Rachel Elizabeth Lundy, Louisville, Ky, Ju 8, 27; chdn: William Newman, Hugh Lundy, John Robert, Elizabeth Atkinson; DanBakC, (incl prep) 15-20, BA, 43, DD; LouisvPTS, 21-3, BD; PTS, 23-4, ThM; L, May 22, 22, Ft Worth Pby; O, Jl, 24, Muh Pby; ss, Bevier & Nelson chs, Muh Pby, 22—p, 24-6; p, Mizpah ch, Paducah, Ky, 26-30; p, Mansfield, La, ss, Oxford & Smyrna chs, 30-4; p, Belcher-Dixie chs, Red Riv Pby, 34-44; p, 1st ch, Duncan, Okla, 44-9; p, Memorial ch, West Monroe, La, 49—; Mod, Syn La, 39, Syn Okla, 48; sc, Mangum Pby, 45-9.

***Bradshaw, James Neal**—p 75. rw: b, Maury Co, Tenn, Ja 31, 1818; f, Eli Givens B; m, Sallie Neal; w, Anna Jane Brown (sister of 2 of Tenn's

Govs), Giles Co, Tenn, May 13, 40; chdn: Sarah Margaret (Mrs D A Thompson) Annie Brown (Mrs J J Corley), Mary (Mrs John Hefley), Edward Duncan, James Givens, John Neill; Rul El, Richland ch, Giles Co, Tenn; began preaching, Jl, 1845; hm, 45-6; ev, Lawrenceburg, Lynnville, Bethany, Rogersville & Campbellsville, Tenn, 46-55; Chattanooga, 55-61; Cleveland, 61—(pres, Masonic Femal Col, p, Cleveland, Charleston & Benton chs)—; Griffin, Ga, 8 mos, chaplain to wounded soldiers; Perry, Ga, also ss, Ft Valley, Americus, Smithville & Liberty; Ft Gaines, 66-9; ss, New Hopewell ch, Macon Pby, 69-70; org & 1st p, Covington ch, 71—(pres, Masonic Female Col, ss, Greensboro, Conyers, Lithonia, Crawfordville, Timber Ridge & McDonough chs, 71—)—84; p, Darien, Ga, 85-8; ss, Live Oak ch, Madison, Fla, 89-91; ss, Madison, Oakland, Pineland, Ellaville & West Farm, 91-94; d, Madison, Fla, Ja 21, 1895.

***Bradshaw, T R**—memb Knoxv Pby, 1865-7; Pby ordered sc to "issue a traveling letter and also one of dismissal" Ap 8, 67; no further record; presumed to have died.

Bradwell, Marion Gordon—b, Bainbridge, Ga, Mch 5, 1911; f, James Sumter B; m, Annie Eleanor Campbell; w, Kathryn Adeline Smoot, Johnson City, Tenn, Ag 17, 37; chdn: Gordon Campbell, Charles Marshall, James Sumter, II; BA, 35; ColTS, 35-8, BD (MCL); L, Oc 19, 37, O, Fb 6, 38, S W Ga Pby; ss, Mothers' Meml & Camilla chs, S W Ga Pby, 37—p, 38-41; p, Cntl ch, Athens, Ga, 41-3; p, Reynolda ch (Winston-Salem), NC, 43-9; p, 1st ch, Waycross, Ga, 49—.

Brady, John Harper—b, Statesville, NC, Sp 20, 1891; f, John Archibald B; m, Mary Agnes Speck; w, Willie Walker Robertson, Lynchburg, Va, Ju 27, 17; chdn: John Harper, Jr, Mary Frances, William Robertson, Douglas Page; printer; DavC, BA, 12; UTSVa, 12-5, BD; L, Ju 7, O, Sp 16, 15, Conc Pby; p, Fifth Crk, Elmwood, Bethesda chs, Conc Pby, 15-7; fm, Japan, 17-41; ss, Brainerd ch, Chattanooga, Tenn, 41—p, Ap 1, 43—.

***Bragaw, Charles Louis**—p 76. b, Nv 25, 1875; d, Mch 8, 1916.

Brainard, Ernest Shepherd—b, Princeton, Ill, Oc 26, 1873; f, Henry Jabin B; m, Sarah Lavina Hinckley; w(1), Sue Belle Youree, Readyville, Tenn, Dc 27, 10, (2) Maud Cary Youree, Readyville, Tenn, Ju 30, 21; dau: Sarah Evelyn; SWPU, 97-01, BA, also DivSch, 01-3, BD; L, Ju, O, Oc, 03, Mdn Pby; ss, Poplarville, Miss & grp, 03-5; ss, Leaf River ch & grp, Mdn Pby, 06-7; ss, Apple Crk & Brazeau chs, Potosi Pby, 07-9; p, Watertown, Tenn, grp, 09-13; p, Norwood, La, 13-6; p, Humboldt & Fruitland chs, Mfs Pby, 16-20; p, Plantersville, Ala & grp, 20-4; p, 1st ch, Welsh, La, 24-41; hr, Kolin, La, 41—; ss, Palmer Meml chap, Kolin, 41-6; ss, Jackson, La, 46—(ss, Baker, 46-8; ss, St Francisville, 49—)—50; hr, Norwood, 50—. Mod, Syn La, 32.

***Bramley, John**—p 76. b, —; d, 1894 or 1895.

***Branch, Charles Henry Hardin**—p 76. b, Ag 6, 1875; d, Sp 11, 1935.

Branch, Harold Francis—b, Higginsville, Mo, Nv 26, 1894; f, John William B; m, Hattie Amick; w, Margaret Brokaw, Somerville, NJ, Dc 30, 22; chdn: Harold Francis Jr, Charles Herbert, Harriet Elizabeth;

USArmy, World War I, 17-9; PkC, 19, BA; McCTS, 22, BD; L, Ap 18, O, Ap 20, 22, Topeka (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 21-31: asso p, 1st ch, Oak Park, Ill, 21-3; p, Albany Pk ch, Chicago, 23-8; p, 1st ch, Chicago Hts, 28-31; p, 1st (US) ch, Tuscaloosa, Ala, 31—(prof, UAla, OT Hist & Egyptology)—39; p, Grace (USA) ch, Kansas City, Mo, 39—. DD, BuenVC, 27; auth: "The Trial of Jesus," 24; "How to Have a Happy Home," 25; "Christ's Ministry and Passion in Art," 27; "Sermons on Great Paintings," 29; "The Spiritual Messages of the Great Artists," 30; "Travel Notes on the Mediterranean and Bible Lands," 31.

***Branch, Henry**—p 76. b, Ja 8, 1842; d, Ju 2, 1933.

***Branch, James Bennett**—p 76. b, Ag 2, 1882; d, Jl 8, 1931.

Brandenburg, David Thornton—b, Troy, Woodford Co, Ky, Oc 15, 1891; f, William Lister B; m, Martha Jane Oliver; w, (1) Virginia Cassell, Lexington, Ky, Sp 10, 14 (d, Ju 29, 39), chdn: Martha Cassell (Mrs J D Collins), Virginia Thornton (Mrs J F Gregory); (2), Mrs Leila H Darnall, Lexington, Ky, Ju 14, 41; bus, 11 yrs; sec, YMCA, Lexington, Ky, 3 yrs; mtn miss wk, G A hm Com, 19-22; stu, LouisvPTS, 23-6; L, Oc 7, 25, O, Jl 18, 26, W Lex Pby; ss & p, Owingsville, Ky & grp, 23-7; p, Carlisle, 27-9; p, St Helens & Canyon Falls, 29-30; p, Peter Crk ch, Phelps, 30-3; p, Lawrenceburg & ss, Grier's Crk ch, Versailles, 33-5; p, Pleasant Grv ch, Transyl Pby, 35-41; in USA Ch, 41-6: p, Lancaster, Ky, 41-3; p, Celina, O, 1st ch & Fairview ch, 43-6; p, Bardstown, Ky, (US Ch) Ja 1, 47—; sc, Transyl (USA) Pby, 41-3. sc, Syn Ky (US), 48—.

Brandon, Donald Reuben—b, Concord, NC, Ap 7, 1912; f, George Bagby B; m, Lilian Suther; w, Dorothy Irene Cashion, Kannapolis, NC, Ju 27, 39; chdn: Robert William, Joseph Cashion; DavC, 4 yrs, BA; UTSVa, 35-8, BD, Chas D Larus Fell, 38-9, ThM; L, Ap 18, O, May 21, 39, Gbrier Pby; p, White Sulphur Spgs, W Va, 39-43; p, 1st ch, Welch, W Va, 43—.

Brandon, Earl Burns—b, Miller Grove, Tex, Dec 29, 1913; f, Zachariah Cleveland B; m, Ora Ellen Burns; w, Ila Buchanan, Waxahachie, Tex, Ap 20, 36; TrinU, BS, 42; AusPTS, BD, 46; pg wk, UTex, summer, 44; L, Ap 19, 45, Austin (USA) Pby, O, Ag 7, 46, Mid-Tex (US) Pby; ts, Georgetown, Tex, 44-6; p, Anson, 46-7; cm, Fort Worth, 48— Camp Pastor, 1st ch (USA) Austin, Wartime Service Commission, 43.

***Brandt, John**—p 77. No record of birth or death. Not on roll after 1889; no further record; presumed to have died.

***Brank, Robert Garland**—p 77. b, Nv 3, 1824; d, Ag 21, 1895. Add: son: Rev Rockwell Smith B (d).

***Brank, Rockwell Smith**—b, St. Louis, Mo, Jl 18, 1875; f, Rev Robert Garland B; m, Ruth Ann Smith; w, Virginia Roberts Cox, St Louis, Mo, Sp 29, 08; UVa, 94-9, BL; PrU, 05-6, MA; PTS, 03-6; O, Ju 17, 06, St Louis (US) Pby; p, Brank Mem (US) ch, St Louis, Mo, 06-10; p, Indpt ch, Savannah, Ga, (memb Sav Pby), 10-7; p, Cntl (USA) ch, Summit, NJ, 17-40, p em, 41—(ap, Palm Springs, Calif, 46-7)—47; d, Palm Springs,

Calif, Fb 23, 47. DD, WestmCMo, 14; Mod, Syn NJ, 35.

***Brannen, Denton William**—p 77. b, Sp 25, 1869; d, Fb 21, 1923.

Brannon, Robert Bruce—b, Mounds, Ill, Nv 12, 1900; f, Marion B, (adopted & reared by Ira J Pickens, step-father); m, Etta F Graham; w, Margaret Sanders, DeVall's Bluff, Ark, Ju 15, 26; chdn: Robert B Jr, John H, Margaret Evelyn, James G, Ruth Elizabeth; ArkC, 21-5, BA; AusPTS, 25-8, BD; L, Ap 21, O, Oc 31, 26, Brazos Pby; ss, Calvert, Tex, 25— p, 26-8; ss, San Marcos, 28-9; p, Laredo, 29-39; p, Hillsboro, 39-42; chaplain, USNR, 42-5; p, Commerce, Tex, 46-8; p, Marshall, 49—.

***Brantly, Edwin Theodore**—p 77. b, Sp 13, 1820; d, Ju 10, 1901. Add, line 4: W Tenn Pby; in NS until 57: . . .

***Brantly, Erskine**—p 78. b, 1850; d, Dc 26, 1936.

Brasington, Edwin Charles—b, Bennettsville, SC, Mch 3, 1921; f, Charles Norman B; m, Gladys Carlisle; w, Rachel Marie Holden, Bible School Park, NY, Sp 1, 45; son: Leigh Norman; BobJC, 39-43, BA; ColTS, 43-6, BD; pg wk, UTSVa, summer, 49; L, Ap 23, O, Ju 9, 46, E Miss Pby; p, Okolona, Miss, 46—; sc, E Miss Pby, 49—.

Braun, Richard August—b, Syracuse, NY, Ap 20, 22; f, August Jacob B; m, Esther Stanley; w, Lois Annette Powell, Texarkana, Tex, Sp 24, 46; stu, ColBC, 39-42; TCU, 42-3, AB; ColTS, 43-6, BD; L & O, Jl 14, 46, Mdn Pby; p, Lauderdale, Prospect, Toomsuba, Mt Carmel, Miss, 46-8; p, 1st ch, Crowley, La, 48—.

Brearley, Cecil DuBose—b, St Charles, SC, Ju 4, 1896; f, Archibald Alexander B; m, Fannie English Cooper; w, Evelyn Irene Montgomery, Bishopville, SC, Ju 7, 22; chdn: Rev Cecil DuBose, Jr, Ladson Montgomery, Vermelle Cooper; USC, BA, 13-7, MA, 23; ColTS, BD, 24; L, Oc, 23, Har Pby; O, Ap 15, 24, Cong Pby; ss, Hopkins & Lugoff chs, Cong Pby, 22-3; p, St Matthews, SC, 24-8; p, Conway, 28-45; p, Myrtle Beach, 46—.

Brearley, Cecil DuBose, Jr—b, Columbia, SC, Ap 4, 1923; f, Rev Cecil DuBose B; m, Evelyn Montgomery; w, Mary Kate Bell, Oc 29, 48; PCSC, 40-3, BA; ColTS, 44-7, BD; L, Ap 15, O, Ju 8, 47, Charl Pby; p, Allendale & Boiling Springs, SC, 47—(ss, Williston, Barnwell, ts, Blackville, 47—)—50; p, Ninety-Six, SC, 50—;

***Brearley, Henry Martyn**—p 78. b, Sp 21, 1834; d, Oc 3, 1908.

***Brearley, William**—p 78. b, Nv 30, 1801; d, Ja 8, 1882.

***Breck, Robert Levi**—p 78. b, May 8, 1827; d, Fb 15, 1915.

Breitenhirt, Boynton Blake—b, Charleston W Va, Nv 7, 1899; f, Louis Albert B; m, Mary Willie Lynn; w, Thelma King, Charleston, W Va, Ag 22, 28; chdn: Boynton Blake, Jr, Joel King, Martha Ann; DavC, 18-20; HSC, 20-2, BA; UTSVa, 22-5, BD; pg wk, UKy, summers, 30-3; L & O, Ap, 27, Kan Pby; ss, Gilbert, W Va, 27—(T & ath coach, HS, 29-32, prin, 33—)—34; asst supt, Mingo Co schls, res, Williamson, W Va, 34-6; p,

Bowie, Tex, ss, Bethel ch, 36-43; p, 1st ch, Waxahachie, 43-5; p, Liberty, Cass, Baxter & Alexander Meml chs, Gbrier Pby, 45-8; p, Fayetteville, W Va, 48—.

Bremer, Frederick Leroy—b, Jacksonville, Fla, Oc 15, 1914; f, Jesse F B; m, Zella L Overstreet; w, Ruth Catherine Trask, Miami, Fla, Sp 8, 42; UFla, AB, 41; ColTS, BD, 44; O, Ju 6, 44, S W Ga Pby; p, Cairo, Ga, 45-6; hm, Maitland, Fla, 45-8; p, Midway & Woodstock chs, Powder Springs, Ga, 48—. sc, Chero Pby, 50—.

***Brent, Robert Rowland**—p 79. b, about 1832; d, J1 21, 1914.

***Brewer, Elijah**—p 79. b, —; d, 1884 or 1885.

Brewster, Thomas—b, Newcastle on Tyne, England, Ja 28, 1890; f, Robert B; m, Ann Robinson; w(1), Mrs Belle C Fowler, Munfordville, Ky, Ag 5, 29, (2), Viola Shehan, Louisville, Ky, May 2, 33; Newcastle JrC; Col of Preceptors; LouisvPTS, 16-9; L, Ap, 19, O, J1 5, 19, Louisv Pby; p, Glasgow & Munfordville, Ky, 19-22; p, Elizabethtown, 22-4; p, Bardstown, 24-33; p, Hope, Ark, 33-47; p, Fort Stockton, Tex, Oc, 47—DD, ArkC, 44.

***Bridewell, Charles Percy**—p 79. b, Mch 30, 1867; d, Mch 31, 1929.

***Bridgeman, Ed**—p 79. Should be **Bridgman, Arthur Coleman**.

***Bridges, James Robertson**—p 79. b, Sp 29, 1852; d, J1 19, 1930.

Bridges, John Carl—L, 1929, Bethel Pby; O, 30, Pied Pby; p, Pelzer, SC, 30-3; wc, Williamston, 34; wc, Black Mountain, NC, 35; ss, there, 36-7; p, Taylorsville, 38-44; p, Kershaw, SC, 45-9; wc, there 49—;

***Bridgman, Arthur Coleman**—p 79. rw: b, Fairbanks, Iowa, Ju 22, 1868; f, Albert Henry B; m, Josephine Hartness; w (1), Mary Leonora Stewart, Oregon, Ill, Nv 19, 91 (d, Nv 5, 00); chdn: Rev Harold Thomas, Kathryn Eunice (Mrs Marion Ellison Wilds); w (2), Anna Lucile Ham, Gainesville, Ga, Nv 19, 03; chdn: Anna Josephine, Lucile Ham (Mrs James Alexander Leitch, Jr); RR wk; sec, YMCA, Portland, Ore; sec, YMCA, RR, Mattoon, Ill, 1893-6(?); company sec, Polo, Ill; RR Aud, Chicago, 1896-99; Gen sec, YMCA, Columbia, SC, 99-04; Interstate sec, YMCA, N & S Carolina, 04-7; ColTS, 02-3, 06-8, grad; L, 07, Charl Pby, O, 08, Har Pby; p, Indiantown ch, Hemingway, SC, 08-11; edu wk (endowment campaigns, NC, SC, Va.), 11-20; p, 2nd ch, Newport News, Va, 20-8; supt hm, W Han Pby, Charlottesville, Va, 28-30; d, there, Ju 3, 30. DD, HSC, 26.

Bridgman, Harold Thomas—b, Mattoon, Ill, May 31, 1894; f, Rev Arthur Coleman B; m, Mary Leonora Stewart; w, Eleanor May Galbraith (RN), Lorneville, New Brunswick, Canada, Dc 24, 20, Peking (China); chdn: Arthur Leslie, Harold Thomas, Jr, (d), John Francis, Albert Henry, Eleanor, David Fraser, Stewart Galbraith; CitSCMilC, 10-4, BS; T, HS, Manning, SC, 14-5; PCSC, 15-6, AB; prin, Richland, SC, 16-7; UTSVa, 17-20, BD; L, Ap 21, O ev, May 16, 20, E Han Pby; fm, Yencheng, China, 20-40; Chinkiang, 40; evac to America acct of war, 40; ss, Highlands, NC,

41-3; hm, W Columbia, SC, 43-4; miss p, Sumter, Sp 1, 44—(ts, Hebron & Wedgefield chs, Oc, 44-Fb 1, 47)—Jl 1, 47; fm, Taichow, Ku, China, 47-8; again evac to America acct Communist advance, Dc 48; ss, 1st ch, Houma, La & Bayou Blue chs, Jl 15, 49—.

***Briggs, E H**—Lic, Macon Pby, 1874-6; O, 77, St. Johns Pby; p, Palatka, Fla, 77-80; wc, Memphis, Tenn, 81; ss, Goodwater, Ala, grp, 82; wc, Oakley, 83-4; united with CongCh; dropped from roll; presumed to have died.

Briggs, George W—in USA Ch, 1907-13: ss, Nora ch & grp, Madison Pby, 07-10; p, Beaver Dam ch, Milw Pby, 10-1; p, Mauston, Wis, 11-3; wc, Lubbock, Tex, El Paso (US) Pby, 13-5; divested of office at his request, Sp 13, 16.

Bright, John, Jr—b, Chattanooga, Tenn, Sp 25, 1908; f, John B; m, Elizabeth Nall; w, Carrie Lena McMullen, Atlanta, Ga, Jl 28, 38; chdn: Charles Crawford, Robert Nall; PCSC, 24-8, BA; UTSVa, BD, 31, ThM, 33, W W Moore Fel & Instr, 31-5; pg wk, JHU, 35-6, PhD, 40; L & O, May, 35, Atlanta Pby; asso p, 1st ch, Durham, NC, 36-7; p, Catonsville, Md, (USA Ch) 37-40; prof, UTSVa (US Ch) 40—(chaplain, AUS, 43-6)—; DD, PCSC, 47.

***Bright, Johnston Eaton**—p 80. b, 1809; d, Oc 21, 1878.

Bright, Stanley—Rul El; L, Ju 22, O, Jl 2, 1950, Washb Pby; ss, Hazel Glenn ch, nr Bentonville, Ark, 50—;

***Brimm, Daniel Johnson**—b, nr Atlanta, Ga, Jl 20, 1862; f, Rev William Waldo B; m, Elizabeth Johnson; w (1), Mary Elizabeth Muller, Columbia, SC, Ag 2, 93 (d, Oc 20, 22); chdn: Daniel Johnson, Jr (d), Henry Muller, William Waldo (d); (2), Lilla (Lightfoot) Herndon, South Hill, Va, Ag 30, 30; CntlU, 82-3; SWPU, 85-7, BA; ColTS, 87-90; PCSC, MA, 94; L, Spg, 90, O, Spg, 91, Charl Pby; T & prof, ColTS, 90-00; hm, Charl Pby, 00-2; supt, CatawMilA, 03-6; ss, York, SC, 6 mos, 06-7; supt schls, there, 07-8; prof, PCSC, 09—(also ss, Whitmire, SC, 09-11; ss, Owings, 14-25)—48; d, there, Jl 8, 1948. Joint ed with Dr W W McPheeters of "Bible Student & Religious Outlook," sev yrs. DD, DavC, 96.

***Brimm, William Waldo**—p 80. b, Ag 15, 1837; d, Oc 14, 1915. Add, auth: "Man and the Bible in the Light of Reason," 94.

Brinkley, Charles Burtward—b, Brownwood, Tex, Oc 6, 1909; f, John Foster B; m, Nora Lee Ingram; w, Sarah Elizabeth Byers, Coleman, Tenn, Dc 29, 38; chdn: Janice Elizabeth, Charles Richard; DanBakC, 30-3, BA; AusPTS, 33-6; L, May 26, O, Ju 28, 36, Ft Worth Pby; p, 1st ch, Throckmorton, Tex, 36-7; p, Files Valley ch, Itasca, 37-41; p, 1st ch, Mart, 41-2; p, 1st ch, Colorado City, 43-7; p, 1st ch, Seagraves, Dc 1, 47-50; p, Community (inter-denom) ch, Kermit, Dc 1, 50—;

***Briol, Pierre Philippe**—L, 1886, O, 87, San Fran (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 87-02: ss & hm, French ch, San Francisco, Calif, 87-8; in trans, Argyle, Minn, 89; agt, Spencer, Mass, 90; wc, Shuburne, SD, 91-3; T & ev, Carthage, Mo, 94-01; ev, Springfield, 02; in US Ch, 02-18: ev, to French, New Orleans, La, 03—(p, 1st French Pbn ch, N Orleans, 05—)—14; returned to France, 14; Switzerland, 15; no address, 16-7; in trans, Camp

Sheridan, Ala, 18; not on roll and no further record after 18; presumed to have died.

***Briscoe, John Peter**—p 81. b, Ja 15, 1832; d, Oc 6, 1907.

***Britt, Marion Cassius**—p 81. b, (add) Oc 10, 1852; d, Ag 13, 1917.

***Brockington, James Scriven**—p 81. b, Ag 1, 1850; d, Ag 31, 1914.

***Brodnax, James Maclin**—p 81. b, Ag 20, 1867; d, Jl 22, 1904.

***Brooke, Francis John**—p 81. b, Dc 24, 1847; d, May 28, 1924. Add, chdn: Lucy Parke (d), Virginia Tucker (Mrs James L Sloss), Rev Francis John, Jr; . . .

Brooke, Francis John, Jr—b, Clarksburg, W Va, Mch 29, 1890; f, Rev Francis John B; m, Elizabeth Gay Bentley; w, Elizabeth Brooks Baird, Norfolk, Va, Sp 25, 19; son: Francis J III; HSC, BA, 11, DD, 26; UTSVa, BD, 16; L, Ap 14, O, Ju 16, 16, Winch Pby; p, Gormaniana, Bayard & Thomas, W Va, 16-21; p, Wytheville, Va, 21-7; p, Ruffner Meml ch, Charleston, W Va, 27-40; p, Sinking Spg ch, Abing Pby, 40—; sc, Abing Pby, 40—; Mod, Syn W Va, 35.

***Brookes, James Hall**—p 81. b, Fb 27, 1830; d, Ap 18, 1897. Add, auth: "The Christ," "How To Be Saved," "Is The Bible True?," "Israel and the Church," "May Christians Dance?," "Maranatha, or The Lord Cometh," "The Mystery of Suffering," "Till He Comes."

***Brooks, J M**—p 82. b, about 1853; d, Mch 10, 1918.

Broomall, Wick, Jr—b, Elyton (now Birmingham) Ala, Ja 31, 1902; f, Wick B; m, Annie Nixon; w, Mary Eleanor Parker, Birmingham, Ala, Ju 2, 35; son: John Owen; MaryvC, BA, 21-5; PTS, ThB, 25-8, (NT fell) ThM, 29; PrU, MA, 26-8; O, Ag 14, 29, Bham Pby; ss, Montevallo, Ala, 29-30; prof, OT Lang & Lit, EvTC, 30-2; ss & p, Handley Meml ch, Birmingham, Ala, 33—(Dean, BhamBSch, 34—)—7; p, Madison, Ga, 37; prof, Greek, Hebrew & Apol, ColBC, 37—(prof, Bible, WheaC, summer sch, 38, 9)—. Auth: "The Holy Spirit," 40.

Broome, Bartow—b, Fb 6, 1876; HowC, BA; MerU, MA; SBaptTS, ThM; O, Dc 3, 98 in Bapt Ch at Perote, Ala; pastorates in Bapt Ch: Eufaula, Ala, 98-03; Dawson, Ga, 03-8; 4 pastorates in Tex & 2 yrs prof math, HowPC, 08-25; recd by ETex Pby, 25; ss, Silsbee, Tex, 25-6; dropped fr roll Oc 13, 26, because he united with Bapt Ch.

Brown, Aubrey Neblett—b, Hillsboro, Tex, May 6, 1908; f, Aubrey Neblett B; m, Virginia Rose Sims; w, Sarah Dumond Hill, Richmond, Va, Oc 4, 32; chdn: Aubrey Neblett, III, Zaida English, Julia Haywood, Virginia Sims, Eleanor Berkeley, William Hill; DavC, 25-9, BA; UTSVa, 29-32, BD; L, Sp 7, O, Sp 25, 32, Gbrier Pby; p, Ronceverte, W Va, 32-8; p, Montgomery, W Va, 38—(edt'l staff, PbnSo)—43; ed, PbnSo, then of Pbn Outlook, Richmond, Va, 43—; Mod, Syn W Va, 46; LittD, SW, 50.

***Brown, B**—p 82. No record of birth or death. Not on roll after 1865; presumed to have died.

Brown, Benjamin Franklin—b, Steele Crk, Mecklenburg Co, NC, Sp 20, 1908; f, Charles Forest B; m, Emma Gallant; w, Martha Ella Perkins, Goldsboro, NC, Nv 6, 48; DavC, BA, 26-9; T, NC, 30-4; UTSVa, BD, 35-7, Thos Cary Johnson Fell, 38, ThM; L & O, J1 18, 38, Abing Pby; asst p, Jewell Ridge ch, Abing Pby, 38; p, Jewell Valley ch, Abing Pby, 38-40; p, Jewell Ridge & Jewell Valley chs, 40-1; p, Jewell Ridge ch, Sp 17, 41-J1 31, 42; chaplain, USNR, Ag 15, 42-Fb 20, 46; p, Rockfish, Willard & Potts Meml chs, Wilm Pby, Ap 1, 46—.

Brown, Cecil Mathews—b, Chapel Hill, Tex, Mch 11, 1890; f, Joseph Alleine B; m, Minnie Reaville; w, Edith Elizabeth Carroll, Burlington, NC, J1 3, 28; UTex, 16-8; HSC, 20-2, BA; UTSVa, 22-5, BD; L & O, Ju 10, 25, Granv Pby; p, Littleton, Warrenton & Norlina chs, Granv Pby, 25-6; p, 2nd ch, Burlington, NC, 26-7; p, Elizabeth City, 28-33; p, Kershaw, ss, Beaver Crk, Bethel Pby, 33-8; p, Spindale, NC, 39; p, Meadow Crk & New Ebenezer chs, 40—(ss, Leesburg, 40, ss, Rheatown & Providence chs, 40-1)—41, Hol Pby; p, Denmark, Bamberg chs, Charl Pby, 42-6; p, Williston & Morriston, Fla, 47-50; p, Watertown, Tenn, 50—;

Brown, Charles Bert—b, Carthage, Mo, Mch 1, 1909; f, John Archibald B; m, Josephine Frances Kryer; not married; stu, SchRI, 1 yr; UTex, BA, 39; AusPTS, BD, 40; stu s, Hyde Pk ch, Austin, Tex, 39-40; L & O, Ap 18, 40, W Tex Pby; p, Crestholme ch, San Antonio, Tex, 40-2; chaplain, 42—(Camp Roberts, Calif, 42-3, Camp Pickett, Va, 43-4; APO, NY, 44-6)—46; res, Los Angeles, Calif, 46-50; ts, Elsa, Tex, 50—;

***Brown, Charles Conner**—p 83. b, Ag 29, 1872; d, Ja 20, 1937.

***Brown, Charles Grady**—p 83. b, Mch 4, 1886; d, J1 11, 1930.

Brown, Charles Holliday—b, Greenville, SC, J1 27, 1913; f, Zechariah Joshua B; m, Margaret Holliday; w, Lois Evelyn Davis, Greenville, SC, May 20, 42; son: David Webster; ColBC, 39-42; ColTS, 43-6; L, J1 16, 46, Enoree Pby; O, Sp 20, 46, Pied Pby; p, Pendleton, SC, Ja 16, 46-Mch 31, 48; p, Powell ch, Spartanburg, Ap 1, 48-Sp 30, 49; p, 1st ch, Levelland, Tex, Oc 1, 49—.

Brown, Charles Lynwood—b, Concord, NC, Ja 4, 1916; f, Charles Walton B; m, Edna Rae Stewart; w, Rowena Kirby-Smith Coleman, Winnetka, Ill, Ap 29, 48; DavC, 30-3, 36-7, BA; UTSVa, 37-40, BD, 40-1, ThM; L, Sp 15, O, Sp 28, 41, Knoxv Pby; Univ p, 1st ch, Knoxville, Tenn, 41-2; chaplain, AUS, 42-6; p, White Meml ch, Raleigh, NC, 46—.

***Brown, Cyrus Givens**—p 83. b, Ag 30, 1859; d, Ap 2, 1937.

Brown, Dennis McCall—b, Salem, Va, Ju 3, 1919; f, Charles Raymond B; m, Lulie Scott; w, Helen L Hillman, Ag 9, 49; RoanC, BS, 40; UTSVa, BD, 43; L, Ju 15, O, Ju 28, 43, Montg Pby; p, Altavista, Va, 43-6; asst p, Blacksburg, 46-9; Dir Stu Wk, Atla Pby, res, Atlanta, Ga, 49—.

***Brown, Edward Douglas**—b, Steele Crk, Mecklenburg Co, NC, Ja 27, 1869; f, William P B; m, Harriet C Herron; w, Frances D Payne, Kinston,

NC, May 17, 99; chdn: W Payne, Edward Douglas, Jr, Rena; DavC, BA, 93, DD, 22; farmer; UTSVa, 93-6; L, May 15, 95, Meck Pby; O, Oc 11, 96, Albe Pby; ev, Albe Pby, 96-00; p, Kinston, NC, 00-4; p, Hopewell ch, Meck Pby, 04-7; p, Loray, NC, 07-16; p, Thyatira & Back Crk chs, Conc Pby, 16-27; p, Fifth Crk grp, Conc Pby, 27-40; hr, Statesville, NC, 40-6; d, Huntington, W Va, Ja 12, 46. sc, Conc Pby, 14-40.

Brown, E S—L, Oc 15, 1919, O, Ja 13, 20; Tusca Pby; p, Greensboro & Newbern, Ala, 20-1; p, Aransas Pass, Tex, 21-2; p, Port Lavaca, 23-8; ss, Kenedy & Tuleta, 29-33; united with Bapt Ch and name dropped from roll by W Tex Pby.

***Brown, Evander Dickson**—b, Relfs Bluff, Drew Co, Ark, Mch 2, 1868; f, Rev James Montgomery B; m, Mary Susan Harper; w, Effie Louise Williamson, Arkadelphia, Ark, Ju 24, 06; chdn: Max M, Margaret Susan (Mrs Richard H Davis); ArkC, 87-90, DD, 06; ColTS, 92-4; L, Ap 19, 94, Pine Bl Pby; O, spg, 95, Ouach Pby; p, Arkadelphia, Ark, 96-9; p, Temple, Tex, 00-2; pres, DanBakC, 03-4; pg stu, UChi, 04-5; prof, AusPTS, 05-6; p, Stamps-Lewisville, Ark grp, 07-16; prof, ArkC, 17-8; p, Stamps-Lewisville, 19-26; transf to Ft Smith (USA) Pby, 26; continued as occ ss, Stamps-Lewisville, 28-48; d, Mch 13, 48. sc, Albe Pby, 02-4. DD, DanBakC, 06.

Brown, Everett Kennedy—b, Dallas, NC, Mch 16, 1921; f, Everett Elijah B; m, Netta Faye Kennedy; w, Catherine Charlotte Davis, Waynesville, NC, Oc 16, 43; dau: Ann Davis; KingC, 42-4, AB; UTSVa, 46-9, BD; L, Ap 19, O, Ag 14, 49, Ashev Pby; p, Bryson City, NC, Ag, 49—.

Brown, Frank Augustus—b, Prince George Co, Va, Dc 4, 1876; f, George Henry B; m, Elizabeth Clute; w, Charlotte Thompson, Atlanta, Ga, Jl 1, 14, Suchowfu Ku, China; chdn: Dr Frank A, Jr, Rev George Thompson; HSC, BA, 97-01, DD, 40; stu, UTSVa, 02-4; sec, YMCA, South Boston, Va, 01; pg wk, BibS, CornU & KenSchMiss; trav sec, YMCA, for Va, 03-5; spec rep, "Forward Movement" & Laymen's Miss Movement, 07-10; L, 08, O, 10, Norf Pby; fm, Suchowfu Ku, China, 10—.

Brown, Frank Chilton—b, Lewisburg, WV, Jl 4, 1890; f, Frank Chilton B; m, Mary Montgomery; w, Mary Oden Hansford, Charleston, WV, Oc 27, 15; HSC, 06-9, BA, MA, DD, 25; UTSVa, 11-4, BD; pg stu, Free-ChCGlas, 14-5; L, Ap 22, O, May 21, 14, Kan Pby; asst p, Henry Drummond Mem ch, Glasgow, Scot, 14-5; p, Logan, WV, 15-20; p, Bream Mem ch, Charleston, 20-36; p, 1st ch, Dallas, Tex, 36—. Mod, G A, 40; Algeron Sidney Sullivan Award, HSC; auth: "Lost, A Human Soul," 32; LLD, AusC, 45.

***Brown, George Langhorne**—p 84. b, Sp 7, 1845; d, Fb 24, 1915. Add, w, . . . (d, Ja 3, 23); chdn: Rev J R C, Rev George Langhorne, Jr, Fannie Poindexter (Mrs C G Bowers), Mary Jane (w of Rev James Howell), J Sinclair, Henry B (d), W E (MD), Margaret (Mrs G T Cole) . . .

Brown, George Langhorne, Jr—b, Warm Springs, Va, May 6, 1874; f, Rev George Langhorne B; m, Margaret Woods Anderson; w, Minnie Bischoff, Philadelphia, Pa, Fb 18, 14; child: Allen B; BridgC, 86-91, BA; stu, PeaTC; UNash, 92-4, BS, LI; UTSVa, 95-8; L, May, 98, Lex Pby; ss,

McDowell, W Va, 98-9; ss, Cleveland, Tenn, 99-00; T, Braxton Co, W Va, 01-3; ev, Ft Worth Pby, 03-4; T, Highland Co, Va, 04-6; ss, Stony River ch, Lex Pby, 06; O, Mch, 07, Lex Pby; ss & p, Shemariah ch, Lex Pby, 06-15; T, at various places, 15-20; in USA Ch, 20-2: ss, Carlyle, Kans, 20-1; p, Weir, 21-2; in US Ch, 22-7: ss, Throckmorton, Tex, 22-3; ev, Graham, 23-4; p, Gorman & grp, 25; ss, Paint Rock & grp, 25-7; ss, Texas City & grp, USA Ch, 27-30; in US Ch since 30: p, Trinity, Tex, 30-40; hr, Norman, Ark, 40-1, Swoope, Va, 41-7, Martin, Tenn, 47; Rockwood, 48, Swoope, Va, 49—.

Brown, George Thompson—b, Kuling China, Ap 30, 1921; f, Rev Frank Augustus B; m, Charlotte Thompson; w, Mary Alexander Hopper, Montreat, NC, Jl 23, 43; chdn: Mary Hopper, George Thompson, Jr; DavC, 38-42, BS; UTSVa, 46-9, BD; L & O, Ju 5, 49, E Han Pby; PTS, 49-50, ThM; p, Adams Mem & Linwood Community chs, Gastonia, NC, 50—;

Brown, George Wilbur—b, Piketon, Pike Co, O, May 18, 1872; f, Henry B; m, Sarah Duke; w, Inez Riddile, Barnesville, O, Ju 20, 01; OU, 2 yrs; CWoos, 2 yrs, AB, 99; SFTS, 2 yrs; WestS, 00-1; L, Ap 25, 00, S Oregon (USA) Pby; O, Ju 7, 02, Lima (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 00-16: p, New Salem & Fairview, Lima Pby, 02; ss, Tipton, Ind, 03-4; ss, Delta, O, 05-7; p, Shadyside, 08; ev, Syn Ohio, 09-12; wc, Youngstown, 13-5; p, Mineral Ridge, 16; T, Hemp, NC, Fay (US) Pby, 17-8; in USA Ch since 19: ss, Clarkson & grp, Mahoning Pby, 19-21; p, Orange & Polk, Wooster Pby, 22-6; p, Mt Pleasant ch, Kingston, O, 27-8; p, Amanda, 29-37; hr, Ashland, 37—.

***Brown, G W (col)**—L & O, 1881, Sav Pby; p, (col) ch, Savannah, Ga, 81-2; united with African MECh, dropped fr roll, Nv 23, 82; presumed to have died.

***Brown, Henry**—p 84. b, Nv 28, 1804; d, Ja 14, 1881.

***Brown, Henry Clay**—p 85. b, Ap 8, 1832; d, Ja 9, 1908.

Brown, Henry *Dockery, Jr—b, Wilson, NC, Mch 9, 1903; f, Henry Dockery B; m, Mary Ruth Clark; w, Jane Douglas Summers, Abingdon, Va, Ju 11, 26; chdn: Henry Dockery, III, Lewis Summers; DavC, 21-5, BA; UTSVa, 25-8, BD, 35, ThM; L, Ju 5, O, Ju 17, 28, Montg Pby; p, Quaker Meml ch, Lynchburg, Va, ss, Pisgah & Academy chs, Montg Pby, May, 28-Oc, 36; p, 3rd ch, Richmond, Va, Nv, 36-Nv, 47; p, 1st ch, Rock Hill, SC, Dc 1, 47—.

***Brown, Hugh Arbuthnot**—p 85. b, Dc 20, 1819; d, Ap 18, 1908.

Brown, James (col)—recd from Chicago Cong Assn by Bham (US) Pby, Oc 25, 1934; cm, Birmingham, Ala, 39-40; hm, Chicago, Ill, 41-3; deposed by Bham Pby, Ap 13, 43.

***Brown, James Douglas Alexander**—p 85. b, Nv 19, 1837; d, Jl 18, 1923.

Brown, James Findlay—b, Pratt City, Ala, Ap 13, 1881; f, Robert Crawford B; m, Ann Ramsey; w, Mary Brodie, Ja 25, 00; chdn: Albert Edward, James Findlay, Jr, Marian Grace (Mrs Marvin T Coleman),

Ruth (Mrs Dalford G Rowe), John Brodie; foreman, coal mines, Birmingham, Ala; ColTS, 17-20 (spec Eng course); L & O, Ju 11, 20, Enoree Pby; ss & p, Monaghan ch, Greenville, SC, 18-21; p, Barnett ch, Atlanta, Ga, 21-3; p, Porterdale, 23-6; p, Barnett & Roswell chs, Atla Pby, 26-7; p, Dacotah & ss, S Lexington, Wins-Sal Pby, 27-9; p, Thomaston, Ga, & ss, Silvertown, 29-32; p, Porterdale & Bethany chs, 32-6; p, Cordele, 36-7; p, 2nd ch, Burlington, NC & Stoney Crk ch, Or Pby, 37-41; p, Cordele, 41-3; p, N Highlands ch, Bessemer, Ala, 43-4; p, Carbon Hill, 44-5; p, Jackson & Fellowship chs, Atla Pby, 45-6; p, Monaghan ch, Greenville, SC, 46-9; p, Liberty, 49—.

***Brown, James Montgomery**—p 85. rw: b, Lincoln Co, Tenn, Nv 11, 1834; f, Samuel B; m, Armanda Robinson; w (1) Sarah Ellen Marshall, Mt Olivet, Ky, Oc 25, 59 (d, Mch 14, 62), (2), Mary Susan Harper, Ark, Oc 13, 63; chdn: Lulu Patton (Mrs Adam Rhodes, d), John Harper (d), Mattie Lucy (Mrs James McCullough, d), Rev Evander Dickson (d), William Vophsi, Robert Gragg, Rev Samuel Wood (d), James Max (d), Don Keil (d), Paul C (d), Mary Olive (Mrs James Harvey Nelson); stu, Viney Grove Acad, Lincoln Co, Tenn; ErskC, BA, 56; ErskTS, 57; L, 57, O, 58, Tenn (ARP) Pby; in ARP Ch, 57-67: ss, Blanche & Head Spgs, Tenn, 57; ss, Mt Olivet & Flemingsburg, Ky, 58; p, Mt Zion ch, Relf's Bluff, ½ time, 59—(chaplain & priv, 29th Ark Inf, CSA, 62-5; recd with Mt Zion ch into US Ch, 67; p, Monticello, Ark, 59-61, 79-83; Hickory Springs, Ark, 62)—90; ev, Princeton, Ramsey & Warren & p, Fordyce, Ark, 84-00; d, Fordyce, Ja 7, 03. DD, ArkC, 93.

***Brown, James Moore**—p 86. b, Sp 13, 1799; d, Ju 8, 1862.

Brown, James Newton—b, Sharpsburg, Madison Co, Miss, Nv 22, 1893; f, William Hamilton B; m, Mary Margaret Grafton; w, Annie Louise Gardner, Louisville, Ky, Oc 27, 25; chdn: Betty Ann, Margaret Louise; UMiss, 4 yrs, BA; LouisvPTS, 3 yrs, BD; pg wk, BibS, ChiTS, div sch UChi; L & O, Ju, 22, Cntl Miss Pby; p, Winona, Miss 22-5; p, Lafayette & ss, Abbeville, La, 25-33; p, Gulfport, Miss, 33—; DD, SW, 38.

***Brown, James R**—p 86. b, Sp 7, 1825; d, Ja 2, 1900.

***Brown, James Walker**—b, Kobe, Japan, Ag 13, 1890; f, Rev Cyrus Givens B; m, Mary Ella Walker; w, Sally Broucek, Chicago, Ill, Dc 18, 37; DavC, 08-12, BA; T, 12-5; ColTS, 15-8, BD; PTS, 19-20, BD; L, 17, Pee Dee Pby; O, Sp 17, 18, Chero Pby; p, 2nd ch, Rome, Ga, 18; YMCA, war service, Washington, DC, 18-9; sec, YMCA, Boys' Wk, Bucharest, Roumania, 20-7, gen sec, 27-43; d, there, Dc 27, 43.

***Brown, J C**—p 86. b, Ja 5, 1872; d, Mch 1, 1937.

Brown, Joe Milton—b, Graham, Tex, Fb 19, 1914; f, John Albert B; m, Dovie Palestine Chastain; w, Margaret Louise Hall, Norman, Okla, Ju 2, 40; chdn: Michael James, Linda Louise; AusC, 34-8, BA; stu, UTSVa, 38-9; AusPTS, 39-41, BD; L, Ap 22, O, Ap 23, 41, Brazos Pby; p, El Campo, Tex, 41-3; chaplain, USNS, 43-6; p, Westm ch, Port Arthur, Tex, 46-50; p, 1st ch, Odessa, Tex, 50—;

***Brown, John**—p 86. b, Ap 21, 1819; d, Fb 23, 1904.

***Brown, John Calvin**—p 87. b, Oc 10, 1831; d, Nv 11, 1912.

***Brown John Edmunds, Jr**—p. 87. b, May 6, 1875; d, Mch 13, 20. Add: f, John Edmunds B; m, Laura Panthea Morrison; w, *Ellen Campbell Pancake*; chdn: John Edmunds (d), Frances Campbell, Laura Morrison (w of Rev Charles A Logan); . . .

***Brown, John Jackson**—p 87. b, May 15, 1873; d, Jl 12, 1936.

Brown, John Stephen—b, Phelps, NY, Sp 11, 1917; f, James Holbert B; m, Grace Ethel Cassell; w, Lois LaVelle Phipps, Waynesboro, Va, Ju 27, 40; chdn: John Stephen, Jr, James LaVelle, William Patterson; WheaC, 33-4; DavC, 34-7, BA; UTSVa, 37-40, BD, 48, ThM; L, Jl 23, O, Ag 25, 40, Abing Pby; asso p, Jewell Ridge & Jewell Valley chs, Abing Pby, 40-1; p, Jewell Valley ch, 41-2; chaplain, USNR, 43-6; pg, UTSVa 46; p, S Boston, Va, 46—.

***Brown, John W**—p 87. b, —; d, 1921 or 1922.

***Brown, Joseph**—p 87. b, Sp 24, 1809; d, Fb 14, 1880. Cn, line 4: O, 36, *Lex Pby*; . . .

Brown, Joshua Robert Callaway—b, Lynchburg, Va, Nv 19, 1872; f, Rev George Langhorne B; m, Margaret Woods Anderson; w, Effie Margaret Bucher, Norfolk, Va, Ag 30, 11; HSC, 92-5, BA; T, Burnsville, WV, 95-8; UTSVa, 98-9, 04-6, BD; JHU, 99-01; T, PI, O, 1-3; T, VPI, 03-4; L, 07, O, 08, Potosi Pby; ss & p, New Madrid, Mo, 06-8; p, Caledonia, 08-10; T, Union, W Va, 10-2; T, WashCTenn, 12-3; on staff of Va State Lib, res, Ashland, Va, 13-48; retired, res, Richmond, 48—. Auth: "Travels in the Philippines," 12; short stories.

***Brown, J R C**—p 87. b, about 1853; d, Ag 19, 1930.

***Brown, Lee C**—p 88. b, Fb 25, 1914; d, May 17, 1888.

Brown, Lowrie Wilson—b, York, SC, Mch 4, 1877; f, Robert Lawson B; m, Martha Castles; w (1), Annie Mary Evans, Abbeville, SC, Oc 23, 06 (d, Nv 12, 37), son: Rev Samuel Evans (2), Maggie Pettigrew Evans, Abbeville, SC, Nv 24, 38; PCSC, 97-01, BA; ColTS, 01-4, BD; L, Ap, 03, Bethel Pby; ss, Ninety-Six & Hodges, SC, 04; O, Oc, 04, SC Pby; p, Lebanon ch & grp, SC Pby, 04-6; p, Walhalla, SC & grp, 06-8; pres, Marion Fem Sem (Ala), 08—(ss, Marion Junct & Catherine, Ala, 08-9; ss, Marion, 09—)—10; p, Woodruff, SC & grp, 10-3; p, McGee & Mulberry chs, Meck Pby, 13-21; p, Philadelphia ch, Matthews, NC, 21-8; p, Alford Mem (now Murray Hill) ch, Jacksonville, Fla, 28-33; ss, Micanopy ch & grp, Suwan Pby, 33-42; inf, Gainesville, 43; p, Goldville, SC & grp, 44—(name of town changed to Joanna; name of church unchanged)—.

Brown, Lynn—p e, Rusk, Tex (US Ch) 1932; not on our roll after 32 and no further record.

Brown, Otis Calhoun—b, Belspring, Va, Ja 21, 1900; f, Walter Crockett B; m, Mary Jane Calhoun; w, Lela Seagle Mustard, Mechanicsburg, Va, Sp 4, 29; chdn: Francis Mustard, Jane Ella; RoanC, 19-23, BA;

UTSVa, 24-7, grad; L & O, Ju 19, 27, Abing Pby; p, Bland, Leyburn & Sharon chs, Abing Pby, 27-36; p, Spring Crk ch, Renick, WVa & grp, 36-40; p, Kayser Mem ch & grp, Montg Pby, 40-4; p, Fuller Mem ch, Durham, NC, 44-8; p, Cold Spring ch, Holston Valley, Tenn, 48—.

***Brown, Paul Frederick**—p 88. b, Ap 18, 1850; d, Nv 11, 1935. Add: f, Rev Frederick Thomas B.

Brown, Ralph Arbuthnot—b, Coyoacan, Mexico, Jl 19, 1898; f, Rev Hubert William B; m, Mary Wilma Jacobs; w(1), Annie Reynolds, Cave City, Ky, Ju 14, 26, (d, Mch 10, 43), (2) Mrs Mildred Manges Green, Bristol, Tenn, Oc 11, 43; PkC, 17-21, BA; LouisvPTS, 24-7, BD; SBaptTS, 27-9, PhD; L, fall, 23, Upper Mo Pby; ss, Hardin & Morton, Mo, 23-4; ss, Boston, Ky, 24-6; O, May, 27, Louisv Pby; ss & p, S Louisville ch, Ky, 26-9; p, Windsor Ave ch, Bristol, Tenn, 29—(prof, KingC, 31-8)—. DD, KingC, 34; sc, Hols Pby, 34-5, 45-8.

Brown, Robert Allen—b, Wytheville, Va, Oc 5, 1887; f, Allen Crockett B; m, Ella Poage; w, Mary Wallace Blanchard, Bristol, Va, —; Fishburn Mil Sch, Waynesboro, Va; W&LU, 05-9, LLB; lawyer; USArmy, World War I; UTSVa, 21-4 (Eng course); L & O, Ju, 24, Norf Pby; p, Powelton, Greenview, Naomi Makemie chs, Norf Pby, 24-8; p, Havre de Grace, Md (USA Ch), 28—.

Brown, Robert Frederick—b, Roanoke, Ala, Oc 22, 1887; f, William Abner B; m, Cynthia Anne Whaley; w, Sallie Elizabeth Slack, Asheboro, NC, Sp 5, 17; ElonC, 4 yrs, BA; UTSVa, 3 yrs, BD, ThM, 33; UNC, MA, 17; L, May 10, 12, O, Oc 21, 14, Ala Conf Cong-Christian Ch; in Cong-Christian Ch, 14-26; p, Chapel Hill, NC, 16-7; p, Durham, 17-9; p, Rose Hill ch, Columbus, Ga, 19-22; p, Pleasant Hill, Ohio, 22-6; in US Ch since 26: p, Porter St ch, Richmond, Va, 26-8; p, Piedmont, W Va, 28-33; ss, Broadway, NC, 34-5; ss, New Hope ch, Chapel Hill, NC, 35-8; wc, Shelby, NC, 38-41, Canton, 41-2; res, Asheville, 43—(ts, Malvern Hills ch, 44-6)—.

Brown, Robert Hall Morrison—b, Charlotte, NC, Dc 7, 1872; f, John Edmunds B; m, Laura Panthea Morrison; w, Florence Whitworth; DavC, AB, 94; Lawy; UTSVa, 98-01; L, 01, Meck Pby; O, spg, 02, Mfs Pby; p, Bolivar, Tenn, 02; p, Goodman, Miss, 03-6; p, Jeanerette, La, 06-12; grad stu, PTS, 12-3; not on roll, 14; ss, Sumner & Charleston, Miss, 15-6; not on roll, 17-20; res, Charlotte, 21—(inf, 38)—.

***Brown, Robert Lee**—p 89. b, Ag, 1865; d, Ju 29, 1941.

Brown, R(ober) Roy—b, Liberty Hill, SC, Ju 25, 1885; f, Arthur Pomroy B; m, Hannah Cunningham; w, Bessie McTeer, Early Branch, SC, Ju 25, 20; PCSC, BA; ColTS, BD, 12; L & O, 12, Bethel Pby; p, Pleasant Grove ch, Chester, SC & grp, 12-20; p, Richburg, SC & grp, 20-4; p, Sardinia, SC, 24—(p, New Harmony ch, 24-32; p, Midway ch, 32—)—41; hm, res, St Stephens, SC, 41-2; p ev, Moncks Corner, SC, 42-8; hr, there, 49—.

***Brown, Robert S**—p 89. b, Fb 15, 1858; d, Ju 11, 1939.

***Brown, Rossa Arthur**—p 89. b, Ju 11, 1867; d, Ap 30, 1931. Add: w, Emma Tucker (d, Ja 13, 43).

***Brown, Samuel**—p 89. b, Ja 28, 1806; d, May 3, 1889.

Brown, Samuel Evans—b, Walhalla, SC, Sp 21, 1907; f, Rev Lowrie Wilson B; m, Annie Mary Evans; w, Janie Perrin Stevens, Montreat, NC, Ju 27, 36; chdn: Mary Ellen, Elizabeth Jane; USC, 26-30, BA; UTSVa, BD, 33, ThM, 41, ThD, 44; pg wk, UEdin, Salem Fell, WestmC Camb, 33-4; L, Nv 20, O, Dc 9, 34, Miss Pby; p, Columbia Miss, 34-8; p, Port Gibson, 38-41; p, 1st ch, Danville, Ky, 41-5; chaplain, USNR, 45-6; p, Cntl ch, Anderson, SC, Ju 20, 46-Fb 14, 50; p, 1st ch, Corpus Christi, Tex, Fb, 50—.

Brown, Samuel Wood—b, Drew Co, Ark, Dc 5, 1874; f, Rev James Montgomery B; m, Mary Susan Harper; ArkC, AB; stu, SWPU, 96-7; UTSVa, 98-01; L, Ju 10, O, Oc 2, 01, Pine Bl Pby; hm, Holly Grove, Ark, 01; ev, 01-2; p, Ruston, La, 02-6; divested of office at own request, Ap 11, 06.

***Brown, S S**—p 90. b, Oc 18, 1885; d, Fb 25, 1895.

***Brown, Thomas**—p 90. b, Nv 30, 1809; d, May 26, 1890.

***Brown, Thomas**—p 90. No record of birth or death. On our roll 1865; not on roll after 1865, no further record. Presumed to have died.

***Brown, Walter Lee, Sr**—p 90. b, Ag 3, 1868; d, Ja 8, 1929. Add, chdn: Rev Walter Lee, Jr, Harry Bernal, Clarence Allison, Marion Frances (Mrs Fred C Bragg, Jr); . . .

Brown, Walter Lee, Jr—b, Jackson, Tenn, Ag 6, 1894; f, Rev Walter Lee B; m, Hattie Van Stegall; w, Martha Vesta Kinney, Brownsville, Tenn, Oc 27, 14; child: Rev Walter Lee, III; bus: adv, ins, merc & sales wk; priv stu; LouisvPTS, 1 yr; UTSVa, 21-3; L, Nv 13, O, Nv 18, 23, Pine Bl Pby; p, McGehee, Ark, 23-5; p, Stuttgart, 25-7; p, Excelsior Spgs, Mo, 27-38; p, Westm ch, Hopkinsville, Ky, 38-44; p, Shelby, NC, 44—.

Brown, Walter Lee, III—b, Jackson, Tenn, Ag 24, 1916; f, Rev Walter Lee B Jr; m, Vesta Kinney; w, Mary Drake, Marshall, Mo, May 12, 42; dau: Mary Karen; WestmCMo, 35-9; AB; UTSVa, 40-3, BD; L & O, J1 25, 43, Conc Pby; p, Spencer, NC, 43-4; p, Sandston, Va, Ja, 45-Mch, 46; p, 1st Ch, Mexico, Mo, Ap, 46—.

***Brown, William**—p 90. b, Sp 11, 1811; d, Ap (cn) 22, 1894. Cn, line 2: w (1), . . May 19, 41 (d, May 2, 81); . . etc.

Brown, William Andrew—b, Mecklenburg Co, NC, Nv 10, 1905; f, C Parks B; m, Annie Wilson; w, Leona McDonald, Olivia, NC, Ja 7, 37; chdn: Joe Parks, Donald Wilson; DavC, 24-8, BA; UTSVa, 32-5, BD; L & O, Ju 18, 35, Fay Pby; p, Olivia & Cameron Hill chs, Fay Pby, 35— (ss, Cypress, 36—)—41; p, St Paul ch, Charlotte, NC, 41-5; p, Hopewell, Mt Tabor, Hurley & Blackey chs, Abing Pby, May 1, 45-Ag 30, 47; p,

Parkton & Rex chs, Fay Pby, Sp 1, 47-50; p, Westminster & Richland, SC, Sp 1, 50—;

***Brown, William Carson**—b, Carthage, NC, Mch 8, 1867; f, Joshua Riley B; m, Annettie Judson Bean (contracted fr McBane); w, Mrs Mallie Isabelle (Lamont) Adams, Raeford, NC, Ju 1, 11, (d, Ju 28, 42); chdn: Mary McBane (Mrs Lewis Sentelle Reagan), William Lamont; DavC, 88-93, BA; UTSVa, 93-6; L, Ju 2, 96, Or Pby; O, Dc 12, 96, Conc Pby; p, Concord & New Salem chs, Conc Pby, 96—(ss, Front St ch, Statesville, 96-04; ss, Clio, 97—)—07; p, Raeford, NC, 07—(p, Montpelier, 07-14; p, Bethel, 07-16)—24; p, Little Joe's ch, Barium Spgs, NC, 24-37; hr, Raeford, 37-44; d, there, Dc 6, 44. sc, Conc Pby, 06.

Brown, William Caskey—b, Chamblee, Ga, Ag 27, 1915; f, Paul Frederick B; m, Bessie Evelyn Young; w, Isabel McCain, Decatur, Ga, Ag 29, 39; chdn: William Caskey, Jr, Pauline Elizabeth, Ross McCain, Evelyn Young; stu, GaTech, 33-5; DavC, 35-7, BA; UTSVa, 37-40, BD; L & O, Jl 2, 40, Atla Pby; fm, Japan, 40-1; appointee, fm, Brazil, 41 (not allowed to enter country); ts, Welch, WV, 41-2; p, Hazard, Ky, 42-6; asst p, Hazard, Ky, 46—(org & p, Harveyton & Hilton, changed to Hull Mem, chs, Ky, 46—)—.

Brown, William Payne—b, Kinston, NC, Fb 7, 1902; f, Rev Edward Douglas B; m, Frances Dandridge Payne; w, Sarah Laughlin McFadyen, Raeford, NC, Nv 22, 34; chdn: Sarah Frances, Jean Christiana; DavC, 19-23, BA; UTSVa, 27-30, BD; L, May 12, 30, Conc Pby; O, Ju 8, 30, Albe Pby; p, Edenton, NC, 30-2; m p, Bream Mem Ch, Charleston, W Va, 32-6; p, 1st Vanguard & Ernest Myatt chs, Raleigh, NC, 36-7; wc, Charleston, W Va, 38—(ts, Nitro ch, 40-1, also occ ts, 41—)—48; divested of office at own request, without censure, Kan Pby, Sp 27, 48; res, Charleston, W Va, 48—.

***Brown, Willis**—p 91. b, —; d, 1911 or 1912.

***Browne, A Oscar (MD)**—p 91. b, about 1866; d, Sp 22, 1938.

Browne, Clyde Gerrall—b, Cherryville, NC, Ja 15, 1919; f, Ed M B; m, Martha E Robinson; w, Pauline E Hartselle, Northfield, Vt, Oct 9, 43; chdn: Charles Gerrall, Pamela Elaine; stu, PbnJrC; DavC, 46-7, BA; ColTS, 47-50, BD, ThM, 50; L & O, Jl, 50, Pied Pby; p, Pelzer & Williamston chs, Pied Pby, 50—.

Browne, Earl Zollicoffer—b, Kosciusko, Miss, Ju 24, 1892; f, Julian Augustus B; m, Mary Elizabeth Jackson; w, Janie Gladys Law, Canton, Miss, Oc 14, 19; chdn: Gladys Elizabeth, Earl Zollicoffer, Jr; stu, UMiss, 09-11; SWPU, 12-5, BA; med sch, TulU, 21-5, MD, pg, Surgery, 45; LouisvPTS, 15-8, BD; O, 18, Cntl Miss Pby; p, Itta Bena, Morgan City, Belzoni, Tchula, Miss, 18-20; stu, TulU, 21-5; med miss, Morelia, Mexico, 26-7; instr, med sch, TulU, (part time) 27-41; visiting surgeon, Baptist Hosp, New Orleans, 27—(divested of office at own request without censure, Ap, 40)—.

Browne, Fred Zollicoffer—b, Kosciusko, Miss, Dc 27, 1878; f, Julian Augustus B; m, Mary Elizabeth Jackson; w, Susie Walton McBee, Lexing-

ton, Miss, Nv 29, 11; child: Alice Elizabeth (Mrs A E White); FCA, 98-9; UMiss, 99-02, PhB, 11; T, Miss, 04-7; PTS, 07-10; PrU, MA, 11; L, Ap 25, O, May, 10, New Bruns (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, res, Washington, DC, 10; in US Ch since 11: p, Starkville, Miss, 11-8; ss, 1st ch, Tampa, Fla, 3 mos, 18-9; p, 1st ch, (now J J White Meml) McComb, Miss, & ss, Osyka, 19-22; p, 1st ch, Texarkana, Tex, 22—(ss, Moores Chap, 23-30; prof, EvTC, 25-8; ss, 1st ch, New Boston, 31-5)—43; p, 1st ch, Pecos, Tex, 43-8; ss, Tonkawa, Okla, Mch, 48-Oc, 49; ss, Lauderdale, Miss, & grp, 49—. DD, EvTC, 29.

***Browning, Charles Preston**—p 91. b, Ag 4, (cn) 1869; d, Nv 11, 1930. Add: w, (d, Nv 15, 44), Cn, line 5: p, Dexter, Mo (*Cumb Ch*), 05-6: . . .

Browning, Charles Woodard, Jr—b, Flemington, Ga, Ag 6, 1926; f, Charles Woodard B, Sr; m, Dorothy Ellen Thomas; w, Margarette Virginia Brown, Clinton, SC, Ju 10, 47; dau: Nancy Elizabeth; PCSC, 4 yrs, AB; CoITS, 3 yrs, BD; L & O, Jl 27, 50, Pied Pby; p, Townville, Roberts & Fairplay chs, Pied Pby, Jl 27, 50—.

Browning, Charles Woodson, Jr—b, Wytheville, Va, Fb 14, 1903; f, Charles Woodson B; m, Nellie Goodell; not married; HSC, 22-6, BS; prin, King George Sch, 26-7; life ins bus, 27-8; UTSVa, BD, 31, ThM, 46; DRE, Masonic Home, Richmond Va, 30-1; O, fall, 31, Abing Pby; p, Graham ch, Bluefield, Va, Ju-Dc, 31; p, Ocean View ch, Norfolk, 32—(org, bldr & p, East Ocean View, Fb, 40-May, 41)—41; p, Porter St ch, Richmond, 41-7; p, Armistead Gardens ch, Baltimore, Md, May 47-50; asst p, Ch of Pilgrims, Washington, DC, Sp 15, 50—;

Brownlee, Edwin Darnall—b, Plainville, Ga, Ap 18, 1884; f, John Hunter B; m, Fanny Erwin (Candler) Argyle; w, Lillian C Gibson, Sanford, Fla, Ag 11, 14; child: Harry Gibson; stu, UGa, 02 & ErskC; SWPU, DivSch, 04-6; PTS, 06-7; L, Ju 19, 06, O, Ju 23, 07, Atla Pby; p, Rock Spg ch, Atlanta, Ga, 07-12; p, 1st ch, Sanford, Fla, 13-48, p em, 48—; ss, Inverness, 50— DD, DavC, 24, RolC, 24.

***Brownlee, Hervey Herschel**—b, Washington Co, Pa, Mch 18, 1854; f, John B; m, Mary Day; w, Florence Smith, Lisbon, O, Ap 4, 79; chdn: Helen (Mrs Wm Baldwin), Frederick Smith, Herschel Day, Gertrude (Mrs Pericles Mellon), John Malcolm; WestmCPa, 69-73, BA; PittsTS, 73-6; L, 76, Burgetstown (UP) Pby; O, 77, Steubenville (UP) Pby; in UP Ch, 77-84; p, W Beaver & Lebanon, 77-80; ss, Grand Forks & Devils Lake, ND, 82-4; in USA Ch, 85-9: p, Erie, Kans, 85-7; ss, Grafton, ND, 87-9; in US Ch since 90: p, Port Gibson, Miss, 90-04; ss, Red Lick & Rodney, 04-5; pres, SilC, 06-15; ss, Port Gibson, Miss, 20-6; hr, Port Gibson, 26-48; d, there, Dc 4, 1948.

***Brownlee, James Lawrence**—p 92. b, Jl 28, 1855; d, Nv 5, 1921.

Broyles, Vernon Seba, Jr—b, Rogersville, Tenn, Nv 8, 1904; f, Vernon Seba B; m, Ella Mae Ellison, w, Bena Virden, Canton, Miss, Oc, 9, 35; chdn: Vernon S, Bena M, Elizabeth E; DavC, 23-7, BA, 46, DD; UTSVa, 28-31, BD, 31-2, ThM, 39, ThD; pg wk, UTueb, 32-3, AmSchOR; O, May, 31, Mdn Pby; ss, Waddell Mem ch, Rapidan, Va, 30-2; p, Canton, Miss,

33-41; p, N Ave ch, Atlanta, Ga, 41-50; Exec Sec, Bd Ch Ext, Atlanta, Ga, 50—.

Bruce, Charles Garnett—b, Brownsville, Tenn, Dc 17, 1901; f, Charles Ellis B; m, Maggie Hobson; w, Lucille Quin Darden, Centreville, Miss, Ag 23, 28; chdn: Carl Garnett, Robert William; SWPU, 20-1, 22-5, BA; LouisvPTS, 25-8, BD; L & O, Oc, 28, Miss Pby; p, Liberty, Miss, 28-30; p, Ferriday, La, 30-7; p, Indianola, Miss, 37-40; p, 1st ch, Shelbyville, Tenn, 40-6; p, 1st ch, Danville, Ky, 46-8; supt, hm, Hols Pby, res, Johnson City, Tenn, 48-9; p, 1st ch, Kenedy, Tex, 49—. Mod, Syn Tenn, 46.

***Bruce, John Tallulah**—p 92. b, Fb 5, 1852; d, Ja 21, 1897.

***Bruce, Peter Laurie**—p 93. b, Fb 20, 1864; d, Jl 26, 1941.

***Bruce, William Wallace**—p 93. b, Mch 20, 1861; d, Nv 8, 1906.

***Brugh, William Irwin**—p 93. b, Ju 30, 1816; d, Jl 23, 1889.

Bruhn, Alfred W—O, ev, to wk among soldiers, Jl 5, 18, W Tex Pby; dism to Chicago Assn, CongCh, Ap 16, 1919.

Brunberg, Johan August—b, Smadstoro, Sweden; stu, Dix Prep Sch; Middle Tenn State Normal; VanU; SWPU Div Sch, 1914-6; L, 16, Nashv Pby; ss, West Side ch, Nashville, Tenn, 16-7; O, 17, Potosi Pby; p, Malden, Mo, 18-9; ss, 1st ch, Pine Bluff, Ark, 19; p, 1st ch, Texarkana, Tex, 19-22; p, Mineral Wells, 22-3; agt, Dallas, Tex, 24; divested of office at his request, Sp 16, 25.

Brunker, T A—recd fr S W Cong Assn of Okla, by Laf Pby, Sp 5, 1900; ss, Lebanon, Mo, 00-1; ss, Waverly grp, 02; dism to Ark Valley Assn, Cong Chs of Kans, May 27, 02.

***Brush, S R**—p 93. b, —; d, 1904 or 1905.

Bryan, E. K. (col)—O ev, Ap 8, 1887, ETex Pby; ev, Crockett, Tex, 87; in trans, Houston, 88-9; Navasota, 90-1; in USA Ch, 93-6: ss, Mt Lebanon ch, White River Pby, 93-4; wc, Kiso, Tex, 95, Little Rock, Ark, 96; no further record.

Bryan, Harry Haywood—b, Birmingham, Ala, Ju 24, 1904; f, Rev James Alexander B; m, Leonora Clayton Howze; w, Margaret Hollingsworth Lancaster, Columbia, SC, Oc 10, 29; chdn: James Alexander, II, Edwin Lancaster, Mary Clayton; stu, HSC, 21-3; USC, BA, 26; ColTS, 26-9, BD; HartTS, 30-1, STM; L & O, ev, Ap 9, 29, Bham Pby; asso p, 1st ch, Marietta, Ga, 29-30; fm, Tokushima, Japan, 31-41; ss, 1st ch, Bessemer, Ala, 41—, p, Nv 2, 41—; Mod, Syn Ala, 50.

***Bryan, James Alexander**—p 93. b, Mch 20, 1863; d, Ja 28, 1941. cn, line 2: w, . . *Ja 14, 91*; . . etc; add, chdn: Kekomoisa (d), Mary Clayton (w of Dr Lochlin M Winn), John Edwards, James Howze, Rev Thomas Claudius, Augustin Clayton, Rev Harry Haywood; . . .

Bryan, Thomas Claudius—b, Birmingham, Ala, Mch 3, 1900; f, Rev

James Alexander B; m, Leonora Clayton Howze; w(1), Lucile Tate, Union Mills, NC, Oc 26, 26 (d, Fb 13, 27), (2) Melita Floyd, Kershaw, SC, Dc 18, 28; KingC, 3 yrs; HSC, 25, BA; ColTS, 22-5, BD; pg wk, USC, 25, MA; L, Ap 15, O, May 10, 25, Pee Dee Pby; p, Mullins, SC, ss, Fork, 25-8; p, Whitmire, 28-30; asst p, 1st ch, Gastonia, NC, 30-1; p, Maryland Ave ch, Baltimore, Md, 31-46; p, Geo W Lee Mem ch, Winston-Salem, NC, 46—.

***Bryan, William Swan Plumer**—p 94. b, Ag 30, 1856; d, May 29, 1925. Add: w, Alice Cochran Reid. . . (d, Nv 26, 46); chdn: Wm Plumer (d), Alison Reid; Helen Reid, George Plumer; . . . auth: "An Inquiry into Our Need of the Grace of God" (Smyth Lect), publ posthumously, 37.

***Bryant, Joseph T**—p 94. b, about 1870; d, Oc 14, 1939.

Bryant, Simril Faulkner—b, Newnan, Ga, May 11, 1904; f, Francis Marian B; m, Sallie Sargent Simril; w, Emily Pearl Walker, Carthage, Miss, May 25, 31; son: Simril, Jr; DavC, BA, 25; UTSVa, BD, 28; L & O, Ju, 28, E Miss Pby; p, Okolona, Miss, 28-31; p, 1st ch, Helena, Ark, 31-7; p, Pulaski Hts ch, Little Rock, 37-Oc, 46; p, 1st ch, Tuscaloosa, Ala, Oc, 46—.
DD, ArkC, 45.

Bryant, Virgil Leon—b, Smith Co, Miss, Sp 24, 1894; f, John Sheriff B; m, Adeline Martin; w, Ruth Hall, Laurel, Miss, Dc 23, 24; SWPU, 13-7; LouisvPTS, 17-9, BD; L, Ju, O, Jl, 19, Cntl Miss Pby; p, Shongalo ch & grp, Cntl Miss Pby, 19-21; p, Lexington, Miss & ss, Tchula & Franklin, 21-7; p, Gentilly ch, New Orleans, La, ss, Goodhope ch, 28-37; p, Lamar Hts ch, Memphis, Tenn, 37-45; p, East Point, Ga, 46-50; p, Oak Park ch, Montgomery, Ala, 50—;

Bryant, Winston Ramsey—b, Pilot Point, Tex, Dc 5, 1914; f, Joe Hooker B; m, Ethel Lee Saunders; w, Hazel Frances McBrayer, Sherman, Tex, Mch 31, 38; chdn: Lyndon Lee, John Forrest, David Jarrell, Joseph Dennis; AusC, 36-9, BA; AusPTS, 41-4, BD; L, Ap 19, O, Ap 30, 44, W Tex Pby; p, Gonzales, Tex, 44-5; City miss, Mid-Tex Pby, 45-7; p, John Knox ch, Fort Worth, 47—.

Bryson, Jasper William—b, Owings, SC, Ag 7, 1903; f, Robert Marion B; m, Sallie Hunter Stoddard; w, Gladys Norma Brownfield, Mansfield, La, Dc 26, 32; USC, 4 yrs; ColTS, 26-9, pg wk, 45-6; L & O, Ju 14, 29, Red Riv Pby; p, Cedar Grove ch, Shreveport, La, 29-34; p, Brownsville, Tenn, 34-40; p, 1st ch, Pulaski, Tenn, 40-5; p, Kirkwood ch, Atlanta, Ga, 45-49; p, Cntl ch, Pine Bluff, Ark, Mch 1, 49—; sc, Col Pby, 41-5.

***Bryson, John (add) Henry**—p 94. b, Ap 3, 1831; d, Fb 1, 1897. Add, line 2: m, Hannah McMullen; . . O, 55, ARP Ch; in ARP Ch, 55-65: ev, Ky & Tenn, 55-6; p, Hopewell ch, Maury Co, Tenn, 56-61; chaplain, CSA, 61-5; . . .

Buchanan, Grundy Sexton—b, Chatham Hill, Va, Sp 14, 1902; f, John G B; m, Mattie Buchanan (same name); w, Nita Kensinger, Bristol, Tenn, May 7, 30; chdn: Andrew Sexton, John Gatewood, David Campbell, Betty Graham; KingC, 23-7, BS; UTSVa, 27-30; L, Oc, 30, Abing Pby; O, May, 31, Hols Pby; ev, Rogersville, Tenn, 31; ss & p, Blowing Rock, NC,

31-9; p, Mt Carmel ch, Abing Pby, 39-43; p, Green Spg & Cleveland chs, Abingdon, Va, 43—.

***Buchanan, J C**—L, Ap 26, 1873, O ev, Sp 12, 74, Muh Pby; ev, Bowling Green, Ky, 73-6; ev, Campbellsville, 77-8; p, Delhi, La, 79-80; p, Longview, Tex, ss, Kilgore, 81; ss, Hampton, 82; ss, Eureka Spgs, Miss, 83-4; not on our roll, 85-6; ss, Munfordville, Ky, 87; dism to Ohio (CumbCh) Pby, 87; presumed to have died.

Buchanan, Percy Wilson—b, Takamatsu, Japan, Sp 7, 1900; f, Rev Walter McSymon B; m, Mary Atlee Wilson; w, Clara Mildred Browning, Bristol, Va, Ju 23, 21; chdn: Dorothy June (Mrs Forest Leon Duncan), Donal Browning; USArmy, 302nd Bat Tank Corps, AEF, 6 mos; MaryvC, 17-22, BA; UTSVa, 22-5, BD; PrU, 33, MA, 47, PhD; L & O, May 15, 25, E Han Pby; fm, Japan, 25-40; USArmy Intelligence, 40-6; prof, UCol, Dept Hist, 47-8; Dir, Institute Asiatic Affairs, UOkla, 48—. Auth: "Simon Peter Oratorio," 37; "Introductory Lessons in the Study of Telegraphic Japanese," 43.

Buchanan, Ralph Laster—b, Senia, NC, Fb 21, 1912; f, Eden Vanderbilt B; m, Martha McKinney; w, Flora Margaret McGoogan, St Pauls, NC, Ag 26, 41; KingC, 33-4, 35-8, BA; UTSVa, 38-41, dipl; L, Jl 15, O, Jl 20, 41, Wins-Sal Pby; p, Pine Hall, Sandy Ridge & Danbury chs, Wins-Sal Pby, 41-5; supt hm, Wins-Sal Pby, res, Elkin, NC, 45-9; p, Hawfields ch, Mebane, 49—.

***Buchanan, Robert Morris**—b, Rosebloom (nr Charleston), Miss, Ju 28, 1901; f, Richard Damascus B; m, Texana Whitton; w, Helen Louise Faust, McComb, Miss; chdn: Robert Morris, Jr, Nancy Louise; MissS, 23-6; SW, 26-7; LouisvPTS, 27-30; O, Ju 29, 30, Miss Pby; p, Liberty, Miss & grp, 30-41; p, DeKalb & grp, 41-4; p, Magnolia, 44-6; ill health, res, Jackson, 46-7; d, Ja 21, 47.

Buchanan, Thomas Wilson—b, Chatham Hill, Va, Ja 25, 1914; f, John Gatewood B; m, Martha Graham; w, Sarah Mercier, Wesson, Miss (at Front Royal, Va), Ju 20, 42; chdn: Thomas Wilson Jr, John Timothy, Robert MacDonal; KingC, 34-8, BA; UTSVa, 38-41, BD; L, Jl 8, O, Jl 20, 41, Norf Pby; p, Bethany ch, Zuni, Va, 41-5; p, Madisonville, Tenn & grp, 45-8; p, Cedarview ch, Kingsport, 48—.

***Buchanan, Walter McSymon**—b, Glasgow, Scotland, Sp 6, 1868; f, Daniel B; m, Agnes McSymon; w, Mary Emma Wilson, Chattanooga, Tenn, Ju 23, 94 (Japan); chdn: May (w of Rev W B Holmes, Jr), Rev Percy W, Donal Whittet, Ruth Agnes (Mrs N H Briggs), Walter William, Edwin A; URich, 87-91, BA, MA; UTSVa, 91-4; L, Ap 14, 93, O, 95, E Han Pby; ss, Westm ch, Richmond, Va, 94-5; fm, Japan: ev, Takamatsu, 95-08; prof, KobeTS, 08-27; ev & T, Nagoya, (Golden Castle C) 27-8; evan wk, W Kagawa Province, 29-38; hr, Santa Barbara, Calif, 38-41, Pomona & Pasadena, 41-7, Santa Barbara, 47-9; d, there, Oc 14, 1949. DD, DanBakC, 13. Auth: "Outlines of O T Introduction" in Japanese, 21, "Pilgrimage," 46.

Buchanan, William Cumming—b, Glasgow, Scotland, Jl 18, 1865; f, Daniel B; m, Agnes McSymon; w(1) Minnie Hart Crump, Harrison, Ark,

Ag 19, 91, chdn: Daniel Crump, Elizabeth Oliver, William Stewart, Janie Belle (Mrs J Wilson), Alice Dorothy (Mrs N Cottrell), (2), Bessie Jane Shafer, Cobleskill, NY, May 24, 28, (Yokohama, Japan); HSC, BA, BL, 83-7, DD, 20; UTSVa, BD, 88-91, pg wk, 18-9; pg, PTS, 28-9; L, May, O, Sp, 91, E Han Pby; ss, Arkadelphia, Ark, 91; fm, Japan: T & ev, Nagoya, 92-8; T & ev, Takamatsu, 98-07; prof, KobeTS, 07-8; T & ev, Nagoya, 08-17, Gifu, 17-36; hr, Richmond, Va, 37, Hopewell, 37-9, Petersburg, 39—.

Buchholz, Otto Emmett—b, Dalton, Ga, Ja 20, 1886; f, Louis B; m, Laura Marian Henkel; w, Nell Lucke Sutton, Richmond, Va, Dc 3, 17; DavC, 05-9, BA; UTSVa, 11-4, BD, 18-23, ThD; L, May 29, 14, Chero Pby; O, Ju 28, 14, E Han Pby; p, Overbrook ch, Richmond, Va, 14-9; org & ss, Grove ave ch, Richmond, 19-21; prof, ATS, 21—. Auth: "A Survey of the O T," "A Survey of the N T," "The Gospel of Mark," "N T Examples of Personal Evangelism," 46-7.

Buck, James A—b, Ag 9, 1890; ArkC, 16-7; T; LouisvPTS, 23-4; O, May 29, 24, New Albany (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 23-31: p, Beech Grove ch, Hebron, Ind, 23-5; p, Chase, Kans, 25-6; p, Ft Gibson, Okla, 27-8; p, Indiana & Royal Oak chs, Vincennes Pby, 28-30; stu, 30-1; in US Ch, 31-5: ss, Concord, White Cloud, Bethel chs, Mo Pby, 31-3; wc, Rush Hill, Mo, 34; divested of office by Mo Pby at own request, Ap 10, 35, and no further record.

***Buck, Joseph T** (col)—b, Lexington, Miss; L & O, 1885, Bapt Ch; stu under Drs Jas H Brookes & J F Cannon; p, Mt Olive (Bapt) ch; ss, Bethany (col) ch, St Louis, Mo (US Ch), 90-7; wc, there, 98-07; divested of office without censure, Sp 24, 07; presumed to have died.

***Buckle, George**—b, Bristol, England, Nv 10, 1855; stu, WestmCMo; law reporter & steno; UTSVa, 80-4; L 82, Lex Pby; O, 84, Md (US) Pby; p, Hancock, Md, 84-7; in USA Ch, 87-04: p, Little Britain ch, Lancaster, Pa, 87-8; p, Marshall St (now Greystone) ch, Elizabeth, NJ, 88-04; p, Clover Hill (RefChAm) ch, 04—; no further record; presumed to have died. DD. AlfU, 02.

Buckles, Paul King—b, Holston Valley, Tenn, Ag 5, 1896; f, James Samuel B; m, Elizabeth Jane King; w, Irene Hevener, Hightown, Va, Ju 1, 22; child: Miriam Irene; KingC, BA; USArmy, AEF, 17-8; UTSVa, 19-22, BD; L, Ap 13, O, Ju 4, 22, Norf Pby; p, Lynnhaven & Virginia Beach, Va, 22-5; p, Hampton, 25-40; p, 1st ch, Newport News, 40— (Lt Col chaplain, AUS, 42-6)— Mod, Syn Va, 46; DD, HSC, 35.

***Buckner, Albert Gallatin**—p 96. b, Ja 17, 1850; d, Fb 18, 1941.

Bueno, Joses S—in USA Ch, 1924-5: prof, Dubuque, Ia, 24; ss, Pine Crk ch, Dubuque Pby, 25; prof, UFla, memb Suwan (US) Pby, 26-7; in USA Ch, 28-35; ss, Sorrento, Fla, 28-9; prof, RolC, 30; prof, Brazil, 31-5; no further record.

Buffaloe, Atlas Russell—b, nr Raleigh, NC, Mch 31, 1908; f, Atlas Asheley B; m, Lillian Lee Crocker; w, Mary Elizabeth Hamlet, Raleigh, NC, Oc 28, 38; chdn: Donald Russell, Anne Elizabeth; NCS, 33-6, BS;

UTSVa, 36-9, BD; L, Oc 3, O, Nv 19, 39, Hols Pby; asso p, 1st ch, Kingsport, Tenn, 39-43; p, Bethel ch, Kingsport, Mch 22, 43-Ag 30, 43; p, 1st Vanguard ch, Raleigh, NC, Sp 12, 43—.

***Buford, Gaston Reedy**—p 96. (add), b, Ja 1, 1875; d, Fb 17, 1917. Add: w, Evelyn Caffey.

***Buhler, Walter Raymond**—b, Jeffersonville, Ind, Ag 11, 1886; f, Rudolph B; m, Charlotte Wright; w, Frances M McCollum, Conyers, Ga, 26; chdn: Robert M, Mary Virginia; stu, TayU, VanU & GaS; TayU, TS; L & O, 26, E Ala Pby; p, Clio, Pea River, ss, Louisville, E Ala Pby, 26-30; p, Mulberry St ch, Montgomery, Ala, 30-1; p, Bethany ch, Zuni, Va, 31-40; p, Indian Trail, NC & Siler chs, 40-5; p, Bethany ch, nr Graham, 45—.

***Buie, Edgar Perry**—p 96. b, Fb 25, 1888; d, May 20, 1929.

***Buist, Edward Henry**—p 96. b, Oc 4, 1838; d, Sp 11, 1882. Add: f, Rev Arthur B.

***Buist, Edward Tonge**—p 97. b, Mch 1, 1809; d, Nv 10, 1877.

***Bull, Griffin William**—p 97. b, Oc 11, 1868; d, Ap 11, 1916. Add: f, William Augustus B; . . etc.

***Bull, William Ford**—p 97. b, Fb 2, 1876; d, Dc 17, 1941.

***Bulla, Thomas McNeill**—p 97. b, Ja 4, 1881; d, Oc 17, 1918.

***Bullock, James Randolph**—b, Sherman, Tex, Jl 7, 1910; f, John Randolph B; m, Bernice Haydon; w, Elizabeth Campbell, Sherman, Tex, Sp 4, 36; chdn: Mary, James R, Jr, Betty; AusC, 28-32, BA; UTSVa, 32-5, BD; pg wk, UEdin, (Salem Fell) & UMarb, 35-6; O, ev, Ag 27, 35, Dallas Pby; p, 1st ch, Gladwater, Tex, 36-9; p, Canal St ch, New Orleans, La, 39-46; asso p, 2nd ch, Houston, 46— p, 47— sc, N Orl Pby, 43-6.

***Bullock, Joseph James**—p 97. b, Dc 23, 1812; d, Nv 9, 1892.

***Bullock, Philip Leslie**—b, McKinney, Tex, Dc 14, 1918; f, John Randolph B; m, Bernice Haydon; w, Edith McGraw Williams, Alderson, W Va, Ag 26, 43; stu, ETexTSC, 36-8; NTStTC, 38-48, BA; UTSVa, 40-3, BD, 43-4, ThM; L & O, Ap 22, 43, E Han Pby; p, Ch of the Covenant, Houston, Tex, 44-8; T, Bible, FloMacC, 48—.

***Bullock, Robert Haydon**—b, McKinney, Tex, Dc 9, 1913; f, John Randolph B; m, Bernice Haydon; w, Sarah Adelia Perry, Angleton, Tex, Ju 8, 39; chdn: Robert Haydon, Jr, Emily Austin; AusC, BA, 31-5; UTSVa, BD, 35-8, ThM, 39, Thomas Cary Johnson Fell, 38-9, 39-40; O ev, May 26, 39, Dallas Pby; ss, Waddell Meml ch, Rapidan, Va, 39—(instr, UTSVa, 38—)—40; p, Bellaire, Tex, 40-6; prof, AusC, 46—.

***Bunting, Robert Franklin**—p 97. b, May 9, 1828; d, (cn) Sp 19, 1891. Cn: p, Rome Ga, 83-4; . . . add, auth: "Manual of The First Presbyterian Church, Nashville, Tenn, 1814-68," 69.

Burch, Harry Homer—b, Houston, Tex, Fb 21, 1906; f, Joe B; m, Christine Gutaphell; w, Alvina Geissler McLean, Houston, Tex, Oc 31, 31; UTex 3 yrs; AusPTS, 32-5; MBI, 29; L, Sp, 35, Cntl Tex Pby; O, Oc, 35, Brazos Pby; p, Paul's Union ch (union ch, not Pbn), La Marque, Tex, 35—.

Burdette, Allie Swofford—b, Simpsonville, SC, Ju 20, 1899; f, Mims Sullivan B; m, Susan Lula Howard; w, Julia Blanche Snead, Greenwood, SC, Fb 7, 33; child: Walker Snead; L, Ap 10, O, Oc 16, 45, Conc Pby; ss, Bayless Mem ch, Concord, NC, Oc 1, 45—, p, J1 28, 46-Fb, 48; p, Roan Mtn, Tenn, grp, Fb, 48-Ag 15, 48; inf, Greenwood, SC, Ag 15, 48; p, Kirkwood ch, Kannapolis, NC, Ja, 49-50; p, Montvale & Altavista, Va, 50—;

***Burgess, Thomas Peterson**—b, nr Manning, SC, J1 14, 1860; f, Thomas Leslie B, MD; m, Frances Anne Mayes; w, Charlotte Matilda Henderson, Walterboro, SC, Oc 28, 90 (d, 20); chdn: Frances Caroline, Jesse Melville (Mrs Robert Lee Paine), George McKay; DavC, BA, 79-83; ColTS, 83-5; PTS, BD, 85-6; L, Ap 14, 85, Har Pby; O, Oc 7, 86, Charl Pby; p, Ebenezer ch, Charleston, SC, 86—(ss, Westm ch, 86-7)—92; p, Lithonia, Ga & grp, 92-5; p, Madison & grp, 95-00; p, Ninety-six, SC & grp, 00-03; p, Edgefield & grp, 03-11; p, Allison Crk & grp, Bethel Pby, 11-3; p, Crawfordville, Ga & ss grp, 13-7; p, Campobello & Landrum chs & ss grp, Enoree Pby, 17-22; p, Ingleside, Ga & ss, Stone Mtn & Midway chs, 22-30; hr, Decatur, Ga, 30—(ss, Swainsboro ch, Sav Pby, 34-5; ss, Boston ch, S W Ga Pby, 35-7)—42; d, there, Nv 23, 42. sc, SC Pby, 08-11.

***Burgess, Wiley**—p 98. b, Ja 3, 1809; d, Dc 26, 1878.

***Burgess, William Mellon**—b, Catlettsburg, Boyd Co, Ky, Ju 13, 1859; f, George Roberts B; m, Martha Ann Spurlock; w, Jessie Eva Smith, Anson, Tex, Ja 18, 21; FrankCO, 3 yrs, BS, prof, 88-91; LaneTS, 3 yrs; ULouisv Med Sch, grad; L & O, May 23, 94, Louisv (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 94-00: ss, Cloverport, Ky, 94-5; p, Manchester, O, 95-6; wc, Portsmouth, 96-00; no record, 00-25, except ss, Brady, Tex, (USA Ch) 11-2; in US Ch since 26: Med miss, Guerrant, Ky, 26-9; inf, Russell, Ky, 30—(practiced med)—46; d, Huntington, W Va, Oc 26, 46.

***Burgett, James Ralston**—p 98. b, Ap 6, 1830; d, Oc 25, 1900.

***Burke, William E**—p 98. b, about 1841; d, Dc 22, 1887.

***Burkhead, J DeWitt**—p 99. b, Ag 10, 1833; d, Ap 18, 1892. Add, auth: "Theology for the Masses," 88.

***Burkhead, William DeWitt**—p 99. b, Ju 16, 1861; d, Sp 16, 1918.

***Burn, Richard William**—b, Saugus, Mass, Fb 21, 1913; f, Alexander B; m, Margaret Storrick Martin; w, Elizabeth McHatton, Louisville, Ky, May 4, 39; chdn: Martha Ann, Richard Alexander; KingC, 31-5, BA; LouisvPTS, 36-9, BD; O, May 16, 39, Potosi Pby; p, Potosi, Mo, 39-40; ss, Forsyth & Sch of Ozarks chs, Laf Pby, 40-4; p, Beulah ch, Louisville Pby, 44-8; d, there, Ja 4, 48.

Burney, LeRoy Perry—b, Clarkton, Bladen Co, NC, Ag 1, 1897; f, Andrew Franklin B; m, Sarah Eleanor Benson; w, Margarette Lackey

Morrison, Davidson, NC, Ju 4, 24; DavC, BA, 17, (USArmy, 18) 19-23; prof, Berry Schl, 23-6; ColTS, BD, 26-9, Cum Laude; pg wk, VanU, 32, BibS, 48; L, May 31, O, Ju 2, 29, Meck Pby; p, Sugaw Crk ch, Charlotte, NC, 29—(summer lect, various edn'l institutions)—40; reg'l DRE, Ga & SC, res, Augusta, Ga, 40-6; reg'l DRE, SC, res, Columbia, 46-9; Exec Coord, PofP, Atlanta, Ga, 49—. DD, PCSC, 47.

***Burney, P H**—p 99. b, Ap 16, 1855; d, May 23, 1937.

***Burns, E P (col)**—b, Jackson Co, Ga; stu, Tusca Inst, 1889; L & O, Ag, 89, Athens Pby; p, Sardis & Mt Zion (col) chs, Athens Pby, 89-98; dropped from roll account prolonged absence, 98; presumed to have died.

Burns, William Parker—b, Macon, Ga, Ja 30, 1915; f, Henry Knox B; m, Ruth Parker; w, Marie Lucile DuBose, Dallas, Tex, Ju 28, 41; chdn: William Parker, Jr, Wade DuBose, Faith Derry; PCSC, 34-8, BA; UTSVa, 38-41, BD; L & O, ev, May 15, 41, Macon Pby; p, Marion Junction, Ala & ss, grp, 41-3; chaplain, AUS, 43-6; p, Warrenton, Va, 46—.

Burr, David Horace White—b, Media, Pa, Ap 21, 1921; f, Harvey Ray B; m, Olive A White; not married; UWis, 40-7, BA; stu, PrU, 1 yr; PTS, 47-50, BD; L, Sp 8, 49, O, Ap 20, 50, Madison (USA) Pby; chaplain, PrU, 48-50; min to stus, UVa (US Ch), Jl, 50—;

***Burr, Henry Bernard**—p 99. b, Jl 3, 1823; d, Ja 20, 1887.

***Burrows, J M**—p 100. b, about 1853; d, Mch 30, 1928.

***Burwell, Henry Ward**—p 100. b, Nv 2, 1865; d, Ju 12, 1941.

***Burwell, Richard Spotswood**—b, Hillsboro, NC, Jl 8, 1853; f, Robert B; m, Margaret Anna Robertson; w, (1), Julia Blair, Tyler, Tex, Oc 2, 84 (d, Oc 26, 92), chdn: Fannie Fain (d), Mattie Edmund (Mrs J Gerald Murphy), Gertrude Blair (d), (2), Blanche Franklin, Gallatin, Tenn, May 6, 97; DavC, 71-5, 27, DD; UTSVa, 75-8; L, Ap, 78, Or Pby; O, Ap, 79, Dallas Pby; p, Denton, Tex, 79-81; ss, West Fork, 78-83; p, Graham, 83-4; p, Denton (2nd time), 84-6; p, Morrilton, Ark, 86-92; p, Gallatin, Tenn, 92-05; p, Summerville, Ga, 05-8; p, Ozark, Ala, 08-10; p, New Hope ch, Lowell, NC, 10-7; p, Hopewell ch, Meck Pby, 17-25; hr, Davidson, NC, 25-44; d, there, Nv 6, 44. sc, Dallas Pby, 82-6, Syn Ark, 91-3, Syn Tenn, 03-4, Nashv Pby, 02-4, Chero Pby, 06-7, Kings Mtn Pby, 17.

***Burwell, Robert**—p 100. b, Ju 12, 1802; d, Mch 5, 1895. Cn. & add, line 2: w, Margaret Anna Robertson, Petersburg, Va, 31; . . .

***Buschgen, Otto William**—b, Chicago, Ill, Sp 24, 1885; f, Robert William B; m, Emma Julia Loos; w, Ruth Wise; SWPU, 06-10, PhB, also Div Sch, 12-4, BD; stu, UTueb, 10-1, UBer, 11-2; L & O, Sp 1, 14, Upper Mo Pby; p, Northeast ch, Kansas City, Mo, 14-7; YMCA War service, 17-8; field sec, Exec Com CE, 19-22; in USA Ch 22-48: sec, BdChrEdu, 22-5; dir, fin campaign, 25-32; p, Mem ch, Wenonah, NJ, 32-7; p, Westm ch, Elizabeth, 37-48; d, there, Fb 20, 1948. DD, JasMU & LincC. Auth: "Money for Colleges," 24.

Bush, Monroe, Jr—b, Louisville, Ky, Fb 21, 1921; f, Monroe B; m, Anne C Hutchings; w, Nancy Halliday Ferguson, Point Pleasant, W Va,

Ju 14, 46; son: Bruce Monroe; DavC, 38-42, BA; UTSVa, 42-5, BD; L & O, J1 22, 45, Kan Pby; p, 1st ch, Point Pleasant, W Va, Ju, 45-Ju, 46; ed, Basic, The Modern Magazine of Religion, Washington, DC, J1, 46-47; p, Leesburg, Va, 48-50; pres, Loudon JrC, Leesburg, 50—.

Busler, Ray M—recd fr Genl Conf, MECh, NY, by St Johns Pby, 1919; ss, Sydney Mem ch, Tampa, Fla, 19-20; wc, Tampa, 21-3; dism to CongCh, 23; wc, Luzerne, NY, Albany (USA) Pby, 23-6; no further record.

Butler, Charles Redden, Jr—b, Lynchburg, Va, Sp 28, 1917; f, Charles Redden B Sr; m, Nannie Mae Davis; w, Ruth Elizabeth Hart, Lebanon, Ore, Dc 11, 43; chdn: Sarah Jean, Georgia Ellen, Nancy Davis; stu, UNC, 2 yrs; LynchC, BA, 43; T, Lebanon, Ore, 43; stu, CanST, 1 yr; ColTS, BD, 47; L, Ap 15, O, May 25, 47, Mobile Pby; ss, Foley, Swift & Loxley chs, Mobile Pby, 47; p, Dermott, Ark, 48-9; fm, West Brazil, SA, 50—.

Butler, David Campbell—b, Clifton, Tex, Nv 19, 1899; f, James Wright B; m, Maidee Campbell; w, Mary Maurine Goodman, Terrell, Tex, Sp 14, 22; chdn: Betty (Mrs E R Wiseman, Jr), Anne (Mrs R J Finklea, Jr), Barbara, Myra; AusC, 14-8, BA; PTS, 19-20, 21-2, ThB; UTSVa, 20-1; PrU, MA, 22; stu, UMont, 23; UEdin, 22-9, PhD; L, Ju 13, 21, O, Sp 11, 23, Brazos Pby; ss, Trueheart Mem (now Westm) ch, Galveston, Tex, 21; p, College ch, (A&M), College Station, 23-4; in USA Ch, 24-41; fm, China, 24-9; prof, ETexSTC, 29—(recd Paris, US Pby, Mch 4, 41)—.

***Butler, George Washington**—p 101. b, Oc 8, 1826; d, Nv 14, 1919.

***Butler, George William**—b, 1855; w, Mary Rena Humphreys; DavC; UMD, MD, 80; physician, Roanoke, Va, 80-2; O, 83, Md Pby; medical miss, Brazil, 83—(memb foreign pby, 03—)—09; no further record; presumed to have died.

Butler, James Wright, Jr—b, Clifton, Tex, Ag 1, 1902; f, James Wright B; m, Maidee Campbell; w, Grace Elaine Harvie, Galveston, Tex, May 10, 27; chdn: Grace Elaine (Mrs John S Toney, Jr), Carolyn, Janice; stu, AusC, 19-21; PrU, 21-3, BA; PTS, 24-7, ThB; L, Sp 10, 25, Brazos (US) Pby; O, Oc 6, 27, Westchester (USA) Pby; p, Mt Kisco, NY, (USA Ch), 27-40; p, 1st (US) ch, Fayetteville, Ark, 40— DD, ArkC, 47.

Butler, John Byrd—b, Brister (now Emerson), Columbia Co, Ark, Ag 4, 1881; f, John Thomas B; m, Margaret Loucinda Byrd; w, Annie Fletcher Youree, Readyville, Tenn, Ju 21, 16; chdn: Annie Mary (w of Rev O N Hamby), John Craig, William David, James Byrd, Charles Samuel; SWPU, 2 yrs, also DivSch, 2 yrs; UTSVa, 14-5; VanU, Rural Ch Sch, 25-9; L, Sp, 13, Red Riv Pby; colp AmBSoc; O, Ap 16, 16, Mfs Pby; p, Bethel Spgs ch, Mfs Pby, 16-20; ss, Faunsdale, Linden & McKinley chs, Tusca Pby, 21-3; ss, Ebenezer ch & grp, N Ala Pby, 23-39; hr, Hobbs Island, Ala, 40-8, Bessemer, 48—.

Butler, William H—in USA Ch, 1923-9; wc, Knoxville, Tenn, memb, Union Pby, 23; p, North ch, St Louis, Mo, 24-6; p, 1st ch, Lawrence, Kans, 27-9; p, Tabernacle (US) ch, Springfield, Mo, 29-30; dism to Ozark (USA) Pby, 30, but no record in USA Minutes of his having been received; not on our roll after 30 and no further record.

***Buttolph, David Lyman**—p 101. b, Dc 24, 1822; d, Ag 7, 1906.

***Byars, Julius Caesar**—b, 1876; p, Belton, Tex (US Ch), 1920-2; in USA Ch since 23: p, Midlothian, Tex, 23-4; p, 1st ch, Teague, 25-9; wc there, 30; wc, Waxahachie, 31; ss, Adamsville & Crawford, 32-6; wc, Adamsville, 37-42, Denton, 43-4; d, there, Mch 18, 1944. (Age, 68)

Byers, Andrew Benjamin—b, Morrison, Ill, Ap 19, 1906; f, Benjamin F B; m, Angelina Lockhart; w, Pauline Rowe, Austin, Tex, May 14, 33; child: Benjamin Rowe; AusC, 24-8, BA; pg wk, UTex, 28-31, summer, 40; AusPTS, 28-31, BD; UTSVa, ThM, 50; L, Ap 22, 31, W Tex Pby; O, Sp 27, 31, Cntl Tex Pby; p, Clifton, Tex, ss, McGregor & Unity chs, 31-6; p, Taylor, 36-41; p, Manhattan ch, El Paso, 41-4; p, Corsicana, Oc 15, 44-Fb 29, 48; p, 1st ch, Alice, Mch 1, 48— sc, Cntl Tex Pby, 37-41, 45-8.

***Byers, David Owen**—p 102. b, Sp 24, 1850; d, Ja 10, 1920. Cn & add, line 2: w (1), *Margaret Ellen Carmack*, . . (d, 94), son: *David Carmack* (d); . . .

***Byers, Robert Hamilton**—p 102. b, (add) nr West Alexander, Pa, 1814; d, (add), *Houston, Tex*, 1899. Cn, line 3: p, 1st ch, Houston, . . . ; line 7, sc, Syn Tex, 56-65; add, line 4: ss, Huntsville, Tex & grp, 62— (*chaplain, CSA, DeBray's Tex Regt*, 64-5)—6; . . .

***Byington, Cyrus**—p 102. b, —; d, (cn & add) Dc 31, 68.

Byrd, John W—O, Sp 14, 1927, El Paso Pby; p, Pecos, ss, Coahoma & Odessa, Tex, 27-40; p, Sanderson, 40—.

Byrd, Samuel Craig—b, Laurens, SC, Oc 24, 1868; f, Jonathan Downs B; m, Evelyn Craig; w, Wilhelmina Law Cozby, Newberry, SC, Oc 3, 93; chdn: Evelyn Craig, James Cozby; PCSC, BA, 89, MA, 92, DD, 06, LLD, 24; UTSVa, 89-90; ColTS, 90-2, tutor, 92-3; L, Ap 11, 92, Enoree Pby; asst to p, 1st ch, New Orleans, La, 93-4; O, Jl 8, 94, N Orl Pby; p, Lafayette ch, New Orleans, 94-7; asso prof, ColTS, 98—(mng ed Pbn Quar & Rel Outlook, 98-9; ss, Hartsville, SC, 99—)—02; p, Sion ch, Winnsboro, SC, 03-6; pres, ChiC, 06-30; pres em, QuChiNC, 30— res, Charlotte, NC, 30-48, Winnsboro, SC, 48— Mod, Syn SC, 20.

Byrd, William Theodore, Jr (col)—b, Mocksville, NC, Dc 22, 1921; f, William Theodore B, Sr; m, Mattie M Wilson; w, Perzealia Holmes, Rochester, NY, Ag 15, 45; dau: Cecelia Alice; LincU, 37-41, AB, 41-4, STB; O, Ap 18, 44, Ebenezer (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 44-9: SS Miss, Macon, Ga, Ju, 44-Ja, 45; Dir Friendship House, Lackawanna, NY, Ja, 45-Sp, 49; p, Grace (US) ch, Louisville, Ky, 49—.

Byrns, Oliver Luther—b, Mexico, Mo, Ju 5, 1876; f, William Gabriel B; m, Ida Thomas; w, Clara Isabel Allen, Windsor, Mo, Ap 8, 08; dau: Margaret Allen (Mrs George H Doyle); WestmCMo, 97-01, BL; Louisv-PTS, 02-5, BD; L, May 12, 04, O, Ju 17, 06, Mo Pby; p, Laddonia & Bethel chs, Mo Pby, 06-7; ss, Idabel & Fort Towson, Durant Pby, 08-11; ss, Festus, Mo, 12-6; wc, Windsor, 17; in USA Ch since 18: p, Golden City, Mo, 18-21; p, Appleton City, 21-6; p, Mt Vernon, 26-9; ss, West Plains, 29-31; ss, Osceola, Ia, 31-7; p, Morning Sun, 37—.

C

Cabaniss, Allen—b, Tuscumbia, Ala, Dc 8, 1911; f, Lem C; m, Frances Allen; not married; SW, 28-32, BA; LouisvPTS, 32-5, BD; UChi, 37-9, PhD; L, Ap 17, 35, N Ala Pby; O, Nv 10, 35, Miss Pby; p, 1st ch, Hazlehurst, Miss, 35-7; p, Columbia, Miss, 39-43; AUS, 43-6; actg asst prof History, MissSC, 46; asso prof History, UMiss, 46—. Auth: "Life & Thought of a Country Preacher: C W Grafton, DD, LLD," 42.

***Cahill, Joseph Austin**—p 102. b, about 1856; d, Fb 25, 1912.

***Cain, Moses Phillips**—b, nr Louisville, Ga, Mch 5, 1879; f, George Linam C; m, Mary Elizabeth Stone; w, (1) Eddie Maury Kerr, Memphis, Tenn, Fb 9, 09 (d, Nv 12, 17), chdn: Jessie Marian (Mrs C L Sharpe), George Linam, (2) Pearl Elizabeth McNaughton, Aransas Pass, Tex, Ja 20, 20; ErskC, 2 yrs; bus; priv stu; stu, ErskTS; also, STP; ThD, LBC, 47, DD, 48; L, May 4, O, Nv 13, 07; Mfs (ARP) Pby; in ARP Ch, hm, Tampa, Fla, 07-8; in UP Ch in Kansas, Okla, Wis & Ark, 08-18; in US Ch since 18: hm, Memphis, Tenn, 18-9; p, Aransas Pass, Tex, 19; ss, Hardy St ch, Houston, 19-20; ev, Bellaire, 20-3; p, Del Rio, 23-5; p, Hammond, La, 25-7; p, Douglas, Ga, 28-9; p, Parkside ch, Waycross, 29-35; p, Americus, 35-43; p, Hillsborough Cntl ch, Seffner, Fla, 43-9; d, in station, Memphis, Tenn, Ag 11, 49. sc, Macon Pby, 43.

Cain, Walter A—p 103. No record of birth or death. Not on roll after 1926, and no further record.

Cain, Walter Stephen—b, Philadelphia, Pa, Fb 21, 1879; stu, UNC; bkkpr; UTSVa, 06-9; L, JI 15, 09, Potosi Pby; O, Ag 1, 10, Knoxv Pby; ss, Brazeau, Mo, 09; ss, Etowah, Tenn, 09-10; ss, Big Laurel, NC, 10-1; joined Prot Epis Ch, deacon, Fb 7, 12, priest, Mch 9, 13; rec, Grace ch, Asheville, NC, 11-20; rec, St Peter's ch, Paris, Ky, 20-5; reed by Eben (US) Pby, 25; name dropped because of positive knowledge "that he has never severed his relations with Epis Ch," 26.

Cairns, Fred I, Jr—b, Lafayette, La, Sp 6, 1907; f, Fred I C; m, Lula Smith; w, Julia Jo Reed, Spur, Tex, May 16, 37; chdn: John Baillie, James Fredric, Kenneth MacKenzie; AusC, 28-31, BA; AusPTS, 31-4, BD; UTex, 35, MA; UEdin, 36; L&O, Ap 11, 34, Ft Worth Pby; p, Spur Tex, 34-8; p, Conway, Ark, 38-41; p, fed Cong & Unitarian ch, El Paso, Tex, 41-4; p, First Parish, Needham, Mass, 44-9; 1st Unitarian Socy, Madison, Wis, 49—(memb Bd of Dir Amer Unitarian Assn)—; Auth: "God Can Wait," 45; "Progress in Unorthodox," 50.

***Cake, James Mitchell**—(see Mitchell, James Cake)

Calcote, Clarence Isaac—b, Ackerman, Miss, Nv 4, 1899; f, James Allen C; m, Katherine Cork; w, Mary Alice Edgar, Richmond, Va, Ap 17, 29; SWPU, 1 yr; KingC, 1 yr; UTSVa, 3 yrs, Eng Course; L, Dc 10, 29; O, Ja 5, 30, E Miss Pby; ss & p, Nettleton, Miss, & grp, 29-34; ss, Read Mem, Richmond, Va, 34-6; p, Vass, NC, & grp, 36-9; p, Benson & grp, 39-44; p, Watts Mill & Friendship chs, SC Pby, 45-6; p, Grace Cov ch, Laurens, SC, 46-8; p, Mt Pisgah, Leaflet & Raven Rock chs, Broadway, NC, 48—.

Calcote, Claude Allen—b, Chester, Miss, Dc 24, 1896; f, James Allen C; m, Katherine Cork; w, Janet McGhee, Bristol, Tenn, Oc 5, 27; chdn: Allen Linward, Claude McGhee; FCA; war wk, 18-9; T, pub schls, Ark, 20-1; KingC, 21-4, BA; UTSVa, 24-7, BD; L & O, Ag 15, 27, N Ala Pby; p, Jacksonville, Ala, & grp, 27-32 (also T, AlaMill, 28); p, Aveleigh ch, Newberry, SC, 32-47; supt hm, Bham Pby, 47-8; p, New Providence ch, Stoney Point, Tenn, 48—. sc, N Ala Pby, 28-31; sc, Hol Pby, 48—.

Caldwell, A H—p 103. (See *Caldwell, Robert Houston)

***Caldwell, Alfred Shorter**—p 103. b, Sp 23, 1848; d, May 22, 1932.

***Caldwell, Andrew Harper**—p 103. b, Nv 29, 1814; d, Ap 28, 1899. Add, chdn: John Williamson (d), Rev Samuel Craighead (d), Sarah Elizabeth (Mrs Eugene Johnson, d), Rev William (d), Annie Harper (Mrs J H Bernard), Rev Walter Lindsay.

***Caldwell, Calvin Norris**—p 104. b, Ju 14, 1861; d, Fb 9, 1937.

Caldwell, Charles Turner—b, Bonham, Tex, Ag 7, 1865; f, Rev Tillman Aiken C; m, Harriet Malinda McGuire, w, Millicent Lupton, Leesburg, Va, Oc 25, 06; chdn: Charles L, Millicent (Mrs Edward L Jones); SWPU, 89-94, BA & BD, DD, 05; L, Ap 21, 94, Nashv Pby; O, Ja 12, 95, Paris Pby; p, Greenville, Tex, 94-01; co p, 1st ch, Houston, 01-03; p, 1st ch, Waco, 03-37, p em, 37—. DD, AusC, 24; sc, Paris Pby, 96-01; Mod, Syn Tex, 17; Auth: "For Your Consolation," 40; Ed: "Swelling of Jordan," 41.

***Caldwell, Cyrus K**—p 104. b, (add) Meck Co, NC, 1821; d, Mch 29, 1876.

Caldwell, Daniel Templeton—b, Huntersville, NC, Ju 27, 1892; f, John Smiley C; m, Anna Brown; w, Cora Belle Sloan, Mill Bridge, NC, Sp 10, 18; chdn: Daniel Templeton, Jr, Mary Ruth (d); DavC, 10-4, BA; UTSVa, BD, 17, ThD, 33; PTS, 17-8, STB; pg wk, PrU, 17-8; L, Ju 5, 17, Conc Pby; O, Ju 26, 17, Albe Pby; ss, Roanoke Rapids, NC, 4 mos, 17; p, Immanuel ch, Wilmington, 18-25; p, 2nd ch, Petersburg, Va, 25-41; dir DSC, res, Richmond, 41-7; dir CE, Syn NC, res, Greensboro, 47—. Mod, Syn Va, 41; DD, HSC, 35.

***Caldwell, Edward Norris**—b, Shanghai, China, Ag 24, 1890; f, Rev Calvin Norris C; m, Mary Edelin Tippet; w, Mary Brown Clark, Midway, Ky, Nv 11, 19; chdn: Mary Clarke (Mrs Francis Stephen Hartsfield), Margaret Graham (Mrs Charles Cassius Smith), Edward Norris, Jr; ULouisv, 14, BA; LouisvPTS, grad, 15; L, 15, Louisv Pby; O, 15, Kan Pby; asst p, 1st ch, Huntington, W Va, 15; asst p, Bream Mem ch, Charleston, 15-7; asst p, 1st ch, Nashville, Tenn, 17-9; p, Graham, NC, 19-26; p, Grove Ave ch, Richmond, Va, 26-7; p, 1st ch, Tallahassee, Fla, 27-44; p, Graham, NC (2nd time), 44-6; d, there, Mch 12, 46. DD, PCSC, 35.

***Caldwell, Eugene Craighead**—p 104. b, Ag 17, 1876; d, Dc 12, 1931. Add: ed-in-chief, *Union Seminary Review*, 24-31.

Caldwell, Frank Hill—b, Corinth, Miss, Ja 26, 1902; f, Rufus Lusk C; m, Fannie Hill; w, Fannie Robertson Wells, Elizabethtown, Ky, Sp 14,

26; chdn: Frances Patricia (Mrs F S McKnight), Anne Starling, John B Howard; USMilA, 19-20; UMiss, 20-2; ULouisv, summer 22; CenCKy, BA, 26, DD, 36, LLD, 47; LouisvPTS, 22-5, BD; pg wk, UEdin, 26-7, 34, PhD; grad stu, NYU, 31, YaleU, 48; L & O, May, 25, E Miss Pby; ss, Bradfordsville ch & grp, (USA Ch), 25-6, 27-8; actg prof, Bible, CenCKy, 27-8; p, J J White Mem ch, McComb, Miss, 28-30; prof, Homiletics, LouisvPTS, 30— pres, 36—. Mod, Syn Ky, 48.

***Caldwell, George Aiken**—p 105. b, Fb 10, 1825; d, Jl 2, 1896.

***Caldwell, Isaac Nelson**—b, Jefferson Co, Tenn, Mch 14, 1836; f, James Harvey C; m, Catherine Blackburn; w, Rebekah Anderson (d, Sp, 65); grad, MaryvC, 58; UTSNY, 58-61; L, 61, Newark Pby; ill health; ev, Union (NS) Pby, 63; res, New Market, Tenn, 64; O, Sp 14, 64, Hols (US) Pby; sought safety under Confederate Flag; ss, 2 chs Rutherford Co, NC, 64-7; pres, Male & Female Sem, Union City, Tenn, Mch 1-May, 67; d, there, May 16, 67.

***Caldwell, J A**—p 105. No record of birth or death. Not no roll after 1867; presumed to have died.

Caldwell, J M—L, 1900, O, 01, Mo Pby; ss, Montgomery City, Mo, 00-1; wc, Elsberry, 02; dropped from roll at his request, 02.

***Caldwell, John Livy**—p 105. b, Ap 25, 1850; d, Oc 11, 1934.

***Caldwell, John McCampbell**—p 105. b, Mch 28, 1822; d, Mch 29, 1883. cn, line 6: ss, Winona & Carrollton, 73—) . . .

***Caldwell, John McKnitt Madison**—p 105. b, Jl 17, 1812; d, Sp 21, 1892. Add: f, Rev Samuel Craighead C; m, Elizabeth Lindsey; w, Caroline Elizabeth Livy (Libbey), Wolfboro, N H, Ju 8, 44; chdn: 9 sons, 2 daus: 5 of the sons became ministers (Rev Samuel Craighead, Rev John Livy, Rev Alfred Shorter . . .); . . .

***Caldwell, John Williamson**—b, New Orleans, La, Dc 25, 1872; f, John Williamson C; m, Mary Howe Palmer; w, Elvira Grattan Parker, Bon Air, Va, Fb 14, 01; dau: —; TulU, BA, 86-92, pg wk, 92-3; UTSVa, 93-6; L, Ju 19, 95, O, Ju 28, 96, N Orl Pby; p, Carrollton ch, New Orleans, La, 96-19; p, Westm ch, Atlanta, Ga, 19-30; p, Montreat, NC, 31-43; hr, there, 43; d, Atlanta, Ga, Ag 9, 46. DD, SWPU, 11.

***Caldwell, Oliver Benjamin**—p 105. b, Oc 15, 1838; d, Ap 29, 1905. Add: f, James Harvey C; m, Catherine Blackburn; . . .

***Caldwell, Richard Milton**—b, Nicholas Co, Ky, Oc 14, 1869; f, Milton G. C.; m, Minerva Evans; w, Jean Humphrey, Nelson Co, Ky, Ap 14, 21; CntlU, 93; LouisvPTS, BD, 96; L, Ju 4, 95, Eben Pby; O, Oc 18, 96, Gbrier Pby; ss, Liberty, W Va, & grp, 96; p, Liberty, ss, Baxter & grp, 97-9; ss, Moorefield, Ky, 00-2; wc, 04-11; ss, Falling Spg, W Va, 03; res, Carlisle, Ky, 12-22; in USA Ch since 23: ss, Indiana & Upper Ind chs, Indianapolis Pby, 23-7; p, Clay City, Ind, 28; wc, Jasonville, 30-3; hr, there, 34-45; d, there, Ju 4, 1945.

***Caldwell, Robert**—p 106. b, —; d, 1889 or 1890.

***Caldwell, Robert Ernest**—p 106. b, Oc 18, 1858; d, Ja 3, 1904.

***Caldwell, Robert Houston**—p 106. b, Ja 25, 1829; d, (add) Oc 12, 1900. Add: f, Robert C; m, Serena Houston; w, Margaret Emily Caldwell (1st cousin); chdn: Mary E (Mrs R E Bertram), Robert W, Lula J (Mrs W W McDonald), Bruce E, Harry M, J Penick, John K, Ella A; . . . CumbCh, Greenville Pby, Oc 1, 97; wc, Reilly Spgs, Tex, 97-9; hr, there, 1900; . . .

***Caldwell, Samuel Craighead**—p 106. b, Sp 17, 1846; d, Dc 8, 1920.

***Caldwell, Samuel Craighead**—p 106. b, Fb 10, 1852; d, May 28, 1930. Add, chdn: w, (2): Martha Ann (Mrs H T Perkins), Samuel Craighead, Jr, Morris Newton, Linel, Elizabeth; . . .

Caldwell, Walter Lindsay—b, Sardis, Miss, Oc 17, 1871; f, Rev Andrew Harper C; m, Sarah Ann Williamson; w, Carrie Lupton, Leesburg, Va, Mch 7, 00; chdn: Jean Lupton (d), Paul Lanier, Charlotte Lindsay, Annie May; SWPU, 87-90, BA, also Div Sch, 93-5, DD, 12; pg wk, PTS, 97-8; L, Sp, 95, N Miss Pby; O, Oc 17, 95, Mfs Pby; co p, 3rd ch, Memphis, Tenn, 95-6; ts, 1st ch, Memphis, Holly Spgs, Miss, Trenton, Tenn, 96-7; p, 3rd ch, Memphis, 98-11; p, Woodland St ch, Nashville, 11-45; hr, there, Sp, 45—; res, Nashville, Tenn, 45— Mod, Syn Tenn, 30.

***Caldwell, William**—p 107. b, Jl 29, 1865; d, Mch 18, 1915. Add, chdn: Margaret (Mrs Lem Scarborough), Mary Marcella (Mrs Lloyd Price), Katherine;

***Caldwell, William Augustus**—p 107. b, Jl, 1863; d, Mch 29, 1888.

***Caldwell, William Edward**—p 107. b, Sp 13, 1824; d, Dc 5, 1885.

Caldwell, William James—b, New Prospect, Winston Co, Miss, Dc 21, 1868; f, Andrew C; m, Margaret Elizabeth Kennedy; w, Mabel Price, Honey Grove, Tex, Ju 23, 04; chdn: Elizabeth, William James, Jr, Sara Price (w of Rec C C Shafe), Tom Price, Margaret Steele (Mrs. Stanley Dean), Mabel Ruth (Mrs. Ben F Ward); SWPU, 89-92, BA, MA, also Div Sch, 92-4, BD; L, Ap, O, Nv 7, 94, Cntl Miss Pby; p, Greenwood, Miss, 94-6; p, Tyler, Tex, 96-01; p, Honey Grove, 01-6; p, Woodlawn ch, Birmingham, Ala, 06-11; p, Yazoo City, Miss, 11-45; ss, Forest, 45— DD, AlaSynC, 10; Mod, Syn Miss, 25; sc, Paris Pby, 03-6.

Calek, John—b, Chtrnice, Bohemia, Ap 6, 1884; f, John C; m, Maria Jelinek; w, Antoinette Bednarik, Kralova, Pole, Oct 29, 05; Tech Coll, 3½ yrs; BaldWC, Theol wk; lay miss, Lehigh (USA) Pby, 23-41; L, Ja 28, 41, Lehigh (USA) Pby; O, May 19, 41, E Han (US) Pby; p, 1st Czechoslovak ch, Prince George, Va, 41-50; hr, St. Petersburg, Fla, 50—.

***Calhoun, John A**—L, 1865, Saltsburg (USA) Pby; O, 68, Fairfield (USA) Pby; in USA Ch; 68-77: ss, Batavia, Ia & Libertyville, 68; wc, Paxton, Ill, 69, Birmingham, Ia, 70, Batavia, 71; p, Kirksville, 72-7; p, Palmyra, Mo (US Ch), 78-80; dism to Iowa (USA) Pby, 80, but no record of having been received; presumed to have died.

Calhoun, Lawrence Gibson—b, Laurinburg, NC, Ag 23, 1899; f, Lawrence C; m, Mary Elizabeth Gibson; w, Eliza MacKay Whitted, Wilmington, NC, Ja 14, 28; chdn: Charlotte Willard, Elizabeth McNair, Lawrence Gibson, Jr; DavC, 16-20, BA; T, CHA, 20-2; UTSVa, 22-5, BD, 36, ThD; YaleU, MA, 27; L, Ap, 25, O, Jl, 25, Fay Pby; ss, Fairmont, Iona & Elrod chs, Fay Pby, 26; fm, Lavras, Brazil, 27—(prof, Instituto Gammon, 27—, v-pres, 34-45, pres, 46— sec, E Brazil Mission)— Auth: "A Igreja Local," 30 (Portuguese).

Calhoun, Malcolm Patterson—b, Laurinburg, NC, Jl 21, 1902; f, Lawrence C; m, Mary Elizabeth Gibson; w, Margaret Custis Cromartie, Garland, NC, May 20, 44, chdn: Margaret Cromartie, Anne Black, Malcolm Patterson, Jr; DavC, BA, 19-23; UTSVa, 25-8, BD, 28-9 (Salem Fell), ThM; stu, UEdin, 32-3; L & O, 31, Kan Pby; m p, Bream Mem ch, Charleston, W Va, 31-2; ss, Reynolda, NC, 34; p, St Pauls, 34-44; p, 1st ch, York, SC, 44—.

***Calhoun, Nathaniel W**—p 107. b, about 1801; d, about 1873.

***Calhoun, Philo**—p 108. b, Sp 6, 1805; d, Jl 29, 1872.

***Caligan, James Alexander**—p 108. b, Jl 26, 1866; d, Ap 13, 1938. Add, chdn: Sydney F, Rev James H, John A, Woodrow W; . . .

Caligan, James Henley—b, Red Springs, NC, Oc 31, 1903; f, Rev James Alexander C; m, Eleanor Smith; w, Emily Harriet Leger, Wadesboro, NC, Ju 9, 34; DavC, 23-4, 25-7, BA; stu, USC, 24-5; UTSVa, 28-31, BD, 48-49, ThM, 49-50, ThD; L, Ju 7, O, Jl 10, 32, Conc Pby; p, Waldensian ch, Valdese, NC, 32-8; res, Valdese, 38-42; p, St Johns ch, Miami, Fla, 42-8; stu, UTSVa, 48—.

Callaway, Marsh M—b, Courtney, Grimes Co, Tex, Ap 16, 1894; f, L T Callaway; m, Emma White; w, Marie Danford, Courtney, Tex, Ap 29, 16; son: Marsh M, Jr; UTex, 26-30; AusPTS, 26-30; L, Dc 21, 20, O, Ag 7, 21, Brazos Pby; ss, Trueheart Mem (now Westm) ch, Galveston, Tex, 21; p, W Columbia, 21-4; p, 1st ch, Kenedy, 24-6; p, 1st ch, Seguin, 26-7; ss, Brenham, 27-30; ss, 1st ch, Blytheville, Ark, 30-3; p, 1st ch, Osceola, 34-6; wc, Baytown, Tex, 37-8; p, Rusk, 38-42; p, McRae ch, San Augustine, 42—(p, Memorial ch, 42-3)—5; p, Columbia, Miss, 45—.

***Calvin, Joseph Hadden**—p 108. b, Ju 10, 1828; d, Fb 14, 1867.

***Cameron, William**—p 108. b, Ag 26, 1816; d, May 10, 1879.

Camp, Earl Franklin—b, Chickamauga, Ga, Oc 25, 1887; f, Merit Augustus C; m, Eugenia Elizabeth Shaw; w, William Bettie Neal, London, Ky, Nv 16, 20; EmC, 2 yrs; EastBC, 10; UTSVa; L, Jl 29, O, Ag 1, 27, Hols Pby; p, Newland & Pineola chs, Hols Pby, 27-41; p, Hugo, Okla, 42—.

***Campbell, A D**—p 109. b, —; presumed to have died.

***Campbell, A M**—p 109. b, Mch 19, 1829; d, Dc, 1878.

***Campbell, Charles A**—p 109. b, Ag 29, 1805; d, May 26, 1875.

Campbell, Charles A—b, —, Oc 17, 1885; DukeU; stu, VanU; O, Nv 17, 12, Va Conf, MEChS; in MEChS, 08-27: pastorates, Norfolk, Richmond, Petersburg, Lynchburg, Va, Cambridge, Md; in US Ch, 27-40: wc, Portsmouth, Va, 27-9, Hertford, NC, 30-2, Petersburg, Va, 33-40; divested of office, E Han Pby, Ap, 40.

***Campbell, Charles Argyle**—b, Carnoustie, Scotland, Ag 22, 1866; f, Donald C; m, Janet Clark; w, Alice Metcalf Cox, Grand Rapids, Minn, Ag 19, 96; chdn: Charles Argyle, Jr (d), Janet (Mrs William Preston Barber); priv stu; McCTS, 93-5; L & O, 96, Duluth (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 95-04: ss & p, Grand Rapids, Minn, 95-7; p, Paola, Fla, & grp, also Sanford (Cong) ch, 97-04; in US Ch 04-42; p, Waynesville, NC, 04-8; p, Quitman, Ga, 08-22; p, Druid Hills ch, Atlanta, Ga, 22-6; occ ss, Camden, Ala, 27-40; hr, Cleveland, NC, 40-2; d, there, Mch 12, 42. DD, OglU, 22.

Campbell, Charles Milton—b, Russellville, Ark, May 16, 1893; f, Pinkney Monroe C; m, Mary Jane Tinsley; w, Edith Harriett Newman, NYC, Mch 30, 21; chdn: Robert Gordon, John Phillip, Alice Louise, James Milton; UArk, 15-7, (also 2 summer terms); AusPTS, 23-6, BD; two short terms VanU Rural Ch Sch; L & O, Ap 16, 24, Brazos Pby; ss, Giddings & Hugh Wilson chs, Brazos Pby, 23-p, 24-7; p, 1st ch, Conway, Ark, 27-38; p, Gonzales, Tex, 38-42; p, Sunset ch, Dallas, 42-7; p, Yorktown, 47—; sc, Ark Pby, 30-9; sc, Dallas Pby, 46-7.

***Campbell, Charles Newton**—p 109. b, Jl 10, (cn) 1827; d, Ju 5, 1905.

Campbell, Charles Theodore—b, Chicago, Ill, Ja 28, 1902; f, Charles Perry C; m, Julia Elizabeth Orr; w, Catharine Burt Milligan, Cambridge, O, Mch 23, 27; stu, OberC, 21-3; MuskC, 23-6, AB; stu, McCTS, 28; YaleUDS, 26-9, BD; L, Sp 12, O, Sp 19, 29, Chicago (USA) Pby; in USA ch, 29-46: asst p, Westm ch, Dayton, O, 29-30; p, 1st ch, Prattsburg, NY, 31-4; p, Westm ch, Troy, 34-41; p, 1st ch, Springfield, Mass, 41-5; chaplain, USNR, NAS, Corpus Christi, Tex, 45-6; asst p, min of youth, 1st (US) ch, Corpus Christi, 46-50; DRE & asst p, Brown Mem (USA) ch, Baltimore, Md, 50—.

Campbell, Chester McDonald—b, Paw Creek, NC, Ag 9, 1889; f, Duncan Theodore C; m, Martha Harriet Barnett Todd; w, Mary Isabelle Gibson, Donalsonville, Ga, Sp 29, 15; chdn: Chester M, Jr, Jane Elizabeth (Mrs H B Ingram), William Duncan; DavC, BA, 09-13; LouisvPTS, BD, 15-8; L, May 22, O, Ju 16, 18, Macon Pby; p, Boston, Ga, & grp, 18-20; p, Donalsonville & ss, Attapulugus, 20-5; p, Madisonville & ss, Loudon, Tenn, 25-7; p, Pratt City ch, Birmingham, Ala, 27-40; p, Flora Hts ch, Louisville, Ky, 40-1; p, Camilla, Ga, & grp, 41-5; p, Greeleyville, SC, & grp, 45—sc, S W Ga Pby, 23-4, Bham Pby, 33-40; auth: "Candles in the Breeze" (poems), 49.

***Campbell, Duncan Alexander**—p 109. b, Jl 4, 1805; d, Oc 16, 1892.

***Campbell, E S**—p 110. b, —; d, 1882 or 1883.

Campbell, Edward Stephen—b, Oberlin, Kans, Fb 27, 1897; f, Rev John C; m, Katherine Virginia Balch; w, Clothilde Bailey, Ocean Springs, Miss, Ja 1, 20; MaryvC, 5 yrs; USC, 1 yr; ColTS, 19-22; IndCntlU, PhD,

33; L & O, Mch 18, 18, Mdn Pby; USArmy, 117th Inf, 30th Div, 17—(AEF, 18—)—19; British Mil Medal & citations; p, Rose Hill ch, Columbia, SC, 20-2; p, 3rd ch, Louisville, Ky, 22-4; p, 1st ch, Grenada, Miss, 24-7; p, McIlwain Mem ch, Pensacola, Fla, 27-9; p, Lookout Mountain, Tenn, 29-42; chaplain AUS, 42-6 (North Africa, Italy); p, Hyde Park ch, Tampa, Fla, 46—; DD, KingC, 34.

Campbell, Graham Folwell—b, Burkeville, Va, Fb 2, 1894; f, Graham Cox C; m, Laura Kreis; w, (1) Rose Weibel, Louisville, Ky, Dc 31, 19, chdn: Ruth, Laura Byrd (Mrs Julie Mondeschein), Graham, Jr, Rose Louise, (2) Catherine Harris, Warsaw, Ind, Sp 2, 32; son: Carl Harris; farmer; HSC, 10-4, AB; UTSVa, 15-9, BD; pg wk, UGa, 24 & WLST, MA, 36; L, May, 19, E Han Pby; O, 19, Atla Pby; supt Pbn col miss, Atlanta, Ga, 10-26; pres, Mary Holmes Sem & JrC (USA Ch), West Point, Miss, 26—.

***Campbell, Harvey R**—b, St Joseph, Mo, Ju 30, 1889; f, Rev Joshua Milton C; m, Annie Catherine Rusk; w, Martha May Sherwood, Excelsior Spgs, Mo, May 3, 19; chdn: Leonard H, Dean M; WestmCMo, 13-7, BA; LouisvPTS, 17-20, BD; L & O, Nv 11, 20, Laf Pby; p, California, Mo, 20-2; in USA Ch since 22: p, Aplington, Ia, 22-6; p, Clarksville, 26-30; p, Clifton, Kans, 30-9; wc, Sedalia, Mo, 39; ss, Deepwater, 40-5; wc, Pacific Palisades, Calif, 45—.

***Campbell, Henry Clay Van Meter**—p 110. b, Ap 19, 1853; d, Oc 7, 1912.

***Campbell, Isaac**—p 110. b, —; d, Dc 4, 1915.

***Campbell, Isaac Newton**—p 110. b, Ag 14, 1846; d, Fb 17, 1937.

Campbell, J D—stu, Louisville, Ky, memb Upper Mo Pby, 1928; p, Grier's Crk ch, Versailles, Ky, 29-32; wc, Middlesboro, 33—.

***Campbell, John**—p 111. b, Ju 10, 1863; d, Nv 22, 1937. Add, son: Rev Edward Stephen; . . .

Campbell, Joseph Winston—b, Bath, Mason Co, Ill, Sp 9, 1867; f, Albert Henry C; m, Annie Woodruff Carter; w, Maud Van Allen, Gresham, Neb, Dc 24, 89; son: Lawrence Clifford; STP; O, dea, 00, Rul El, Dc 13, 03, MEChS; in MEChS, 99-21: p & ev, Miss, La & Tex, 99-14; p & ev, Tex & N Mex Confs, 14-20; p, San Bernardino, Calif, 21-2; united with Los Angeles (USA) Pby, Fb, 22; in US Ch since 22: p, Hamilton, Tex, 22-5; p, Mart, 25-31; wc, Kerrville, (ill health), 32; ss, Llano, 32-3; ss, Hamilton, 33-4; hr, Kerrville, 35—.

***Campbell, Joshua Milton**—p 111. rw: b, Pollockshaws, nr Glasgow, Scot, 1857; w, Annie Catherine Rusk, St Joseph, Mo, Ag 28, 83; sons: Milton Argyle, Rev Harvey Rusk, Frank Marshall; stu, Coll in Scotland, name unknown; STP; bus, St Joseph, Mo, sev yrs; O, 01, Upper Mo Pby; p, Platte City, Mo, 02—(ss, Gower, Weston & Stewartville, 01—)—06; p, Plattsburg, 07-21; p, Dardanelle, 22-6; d, St Joseph, Sp 23, 26.

***Campbell, Kenneth Alexander**—b, Carthage, NC, Jl 22, 1864; f, John

C; m, Mary Jane McRae; w, Helen Ernestine Fields, Marietta, Ga, Dc 28, 99; chdn: Candler (d), Kenneth Alexander, Frances McRae (w of Rev Stephen J Sloop); stu, HSC, 90-2; UTSVa, 92-4; L, May 5, 94, Fay Pby; ill health & bus, 94-7; O, Ap 8, 98, N Ala Pby; ev, Attalla & Valley Head, Ala, 97-04; p, Austell, Ga, & ss, Bremen & grp, 04-7; p, Ingleside, 07-8; p, Philadelphia ch, Meck Pby, 08-13; p, Loray (now West Ave) ch, Gastonia, NC, 13-5; farmed, 15-8; ill health, occ ss, res, Marietta, Ga, 18-36; inf, Atlanta, Ga, 37—(hr, 42)—44; d, there, Oc 31, 44.

***Campbell, Lloyd Cook**—p 111. b, Jl 4, 1882; d, Nv 16, 1927.

***Campbell, Ned Burns**—p 111. b, Mch 31, 1867; d, Oc 25, 1930.

***Campbell, Richard S**—p 112. b, —; d, Oc 2, 1919.

***Campbell, Robert B**—p 112. b, 1796; d, May 31, 1870.

Campbell, Robert Bailey—b, Lexington, Va, May 11, 1903; f, Henry Donald C; m, Martha Miller; w, Lanthe Rush, Greeneville, Tenn, Ju 29, 33; W&LU, 20-4, AB, Law Sch, 27-8; UTSVa, 29-32; L, Sp 20, 32, Lex Pby; O, Ap 24, 33, Winch Pby; asst to p, 1st ch, Athens, Ga, 32; asst p, Winchester, Va, & p, Clearbrook & Nineveh chs, 33-6; dropped by Winch Pby at his own request (Oc 27, 36) to enter Epis min.

Campbell, Robert Douglas—b, Leesburg, Tenn, Ja 17, 1870; f, Samuel Blair C; m, Jane Caroline Stephens; w, (1) Minnie Morrison Gunn, Beaumont, Tex, Mch 30, 99, chdn: William Giles, Robert Douglas, Francis Hendren, Ralph Gunn, Virginia Morrison (Mrs D H Alexander), Mary Elle (Mrs A S Meyer); w, (2) Mrs. Maude Eleanor (Brandow) Watkins, Laredo, Tex, Ju 13, 38; AusC, 91-4, BA; UTSVa, 94-7; L, Sp 19, 96, Ft Worth Pby; ss, Haskell & Anson, Tex, 97-8; O, Oc, 98, Dallas Pby; p, Childress & Quanah, Tex, 98-9; ev to Mexicans in Tex: Laredo, 99-08; Beeville, 08-13; San Antonio, 13-8; Austin, 18-28; San Benito, 28-9; Gonzales, 29-31; San Antonio, 31-3; res, Austin, 33—(ev, Gonzales ch & grp, 34—; tutor Spanish Dept, AusPTS, 33—)—hr, 46, res, Laredo, Tex, Sp 1, 46— DD, AusC, 41.

***Campbell, Robert E Lee**—p 112. b, Jl 22, 1866; d, Ap 19, 1939. Cn: f, Alexander Duncan C; . . add, line 3: dau: *Mary*; . . .

***Campbell, Robert Erskine**—p 112. b, Sp 9, 1855; d, Mch 14, 1920.

***Campbell, Robert Fishburne**—b, Lexington, Va, Dc 12, 1858; f, John Lyle C; m, Harriet Hatch Bailey; w, (1) Sarah Montgomery Ruffner, Lexington, Va, Oc 8, 85 (d, Ag 20, 17), son: Ruffner, (2) Julia Berryman, Shelbyville, Ky, Ju 19, 19; son: Robert Fishburne, Jr; W&LU, 74-9, BA, MA; T, WVa & Va, 79-82; UTSVa, 82-5; L, Ag 30, 84, O, May 18, 85, Lex Pby; p, Millboro & Windy Cove chs, Lex Pby, 85-9; p, Davidson, NC, 89-90; p, Buena Vista, Va, 90-2; p, 1st ch, Asheville, NC, 92-38; p em, there, 38-47; d, Ap 3, 47. DD, DavC, 93; Mod, G A, 27; Auth: "Freedom & Restraint," 30.

Campbell, Robert McVey—b, Cecil Co, Md, May 9, 1898; f, Milton Grove C; m, Linda Belle McVey; w, Bernice Jane Einhauser, Pittsburgh,

Pa, Jl 26, 1927; chdn: Robert James, William Henry, Dorothy Jean, Elizabeth Ann, Bernice Jane, George Alfred; York CI, 14-8; WestmCPa, 18-22, AB; PTS, 22-5, ThB; pg wk, WestmTS, 31-2, ThM; L, Big Spg (UP Ch) Pby, Ap 7, 24; O, Phila (UP Ch) Pby, Ap 20, 25; in UP Ch, 25-31: p, 10th Ch, North Side, Pittsburgh, Pa, 25-9; p, Morning Sun, O, 29-31; in USA Ch, 32-48: Mt Paran, Granite & 1st chs, Randallstown, Md; p, Southminster ch, Cumberland, 45-8; p, Piedmont, W Va, (US Ch) Nv 22, 48—.

***Campbell, Samuel Blair**—p 113. b, Ju 16, 1827; d, Ja 13, 1906.

Campbell, Thomas F—rec fr Cong Ch, Ap, 1928, by Tusca Pby; ss, Centerville, Ala (US Ch), & Blocton & Brent, Ala (USA Chs), 28-9; wc, Hartford, Conn, 29; dism to Farmington Valley Assn, Cong Ch, Ap 10, 30.

***Campbell, William Addison**—p 113. b, Nv 14, 1829; d, Ju 9, 1896.

***Campbell, William Creighton**—p 113. b, Dc 6, 1850; d, Fb 27, 1936.

***Campbell, William Graham**—p 113. b, Jl 27, 1799; d, Ag 2, 1881.

***Campbell, William Spencer**—p 113. b, Fb 5, 1859; d, Ap 17, 1939.

Canaday, Walter D—L, 1908, Ark (USA) Pby; O, 09, Kirksville (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 09-21: ss, Downing, Mo, 09-10; p, Vermillion, Kan & ss, Corning, 10-4; p, Hope ch, St Joseph, Mo, 15-21; in US Ch, 21-3: p at large, Upper Mo Pby, 21-2; ss, New Madrid, Mo, & grp, 23; in USA Ch since 24: ss, 1st ch, Rich Hill, Mo, 24-7; res, N Kansas City & ss, various chs, Sedalia, Pby, 28-37; ss, Easton, 38-40; ss, Mulberry ch, Novinger, also Green Castle and Green City chs, 41—.

***Canfield, Isaac Washington**—p 114. b, Dc 27, 1823; d, Ja 14, 1899.

***Cannon, C R (col)**—p 114. b, —; d, Fb 16, 1938.

***Cannon, John Franklin**—p 114. b, Ja 3, 1851; d, Mch 12, 1920.

Cansdale, Walter Charles—b, San Francisco, Calif, Ag 10, 1892; f, Walter James C; m, Charlotte Echeverria; w, (1) Helen Rose Palmer, Brooklyn, NY, Ju 17, 14 (d, Mch 30, 40), (2) Ruth Alberta Fay, San Francisco, Calif, Nv 24, 42; SyrU, 31-2; UTSVa, 27; AubTS, ThB, 36; L, Ju 21, O, Jl 17, 27, Or Pby; p, Madison & Stoneville, NC, 27-9; in USA Ch since 30: p, Mt Vernon ch, Vernon, NY, 30-3; p, Schoonmaker Mem ch, Stillwater, 33-6; p, 1st ch, Winona Lake, Ind, 37-9; rep, Zimmer Mfg Co, Mexico, Cntl & S America & Canada, 39-42; chaplain, USNR, May 6, 42-Dc 6, 44; rep, Zimmer Mfg Co, Mo, Kans, Ark, Mexico, Cntl & S America, Cuba, West Indies, NYC, Ja, 45-Sp, 48; ss, rural parish, Carthage Pby, 48-9; p, 1st ch, Savannah, Mo, 50—.

Cantrell, James Samuel—b, Gainsboro, Tenn, Nv 25, 1911; f, Charles C; m, Mary Wilson, w, Mary Ernestine Williams, Jasper, Ala, Ju 21, 44; chdn: Emily Marie, James Samuel, Jr; HowC, 32-6, BA; ColTS, 36-9, BD; L, Ap, O, Ju 4, 39, Bham Pby; asso p, 3rd ch, Birmingham, Ala, 39—, p, 41—.

Cantu, Julio Solis—b, Grulla, Starr Co, Tex, Ap 12, 1892; f, Bartolo C; m, Petra Solis; w, Gregoria Perez, San Benito, Tex, Dc 20, 1934; son: Jack Carmelita; AusPTS, 34-7; L & O, Ap 25, 37, Tex-Mex Pby; ev, Mex ch, San Marcos, Tex, 39-50; p, Mex ch, San Antonio, 50—.

Caraway, Roy Clinton—b, Louisville, Ala, Jl 30, 1903; f, Robert M C; m, Carrie A Green; w, Hazel E Ingram, Kansas City, Mo, Dc 21, 26; RFSTeaC, 31-4, BEd; UDubq, 35, ThB; MBI, 23-7; L, Ap 34, O, 35, Chipewa (USA) Pby; ss, 1st (USA) ch, Ellsworth, Wis, 27— p, 35-6; ss, South (US) ch, Kansas City, Mo, 36— p, Sp 1, 41—.

Carleton, Edward Hubbard—b, Sweetwater, Tenn, Jl 22, 1887; f, Remington Wheeler C; m, Minnie Leigh Hubbard; w, Viola Vivian Knight, Healing Springs, Ala, Ju 29, 15; AlaPbnC, 07-11, BA; LouisvPTS, 11-4, BD; stu, BibS, 24; L, Ap, O, Ag 2, 14, W Lex Pby; p, St Helens, Ky, 14-6; p, Oxford, 16-20; p, Bloomfield, 20-3; p, 76th St ch, Birmingham, Ala, 23-43; p, Marion Junction, & Catherine, 43—.

Carleton, Lynn Wheeler—b, Columbiana, Ala, Sp 9, 1892; f, Remington Wheeler C; m, Minnie Leigh Hubbard; w, Nell Idell Brown, Owassa, Ala, May 22; son: William Lynn; AlaSTeaC; Massey Bus Coll; stu VanU; Bkkpr-steno, 13-7; USArmy, Tank Corps, Eng & France, 18-9; banking bus; stu, LouisvPTS & ColTS; L, Jl 2, O, Jl 21, 29, E Ala Pby; p, 1st ch, Florala, Ala, Ju 9, 29-Mch 29, 45; wc, Owassa, Ala, 45—(occ ss wk)—.

***Carlile, William**—p 114. b, May 19, 1797; d, Mch 23, 1881.

***Carlstrom, Jonathan W**—L, 1897, Ft Dodge (USA) Pby; O, 98, Iowa City (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 98-10: ss & p, Shimer ch, Conroy, Ia, 98-01; ss, Hartley & Plessis, 02; ss, Westm ch, Lawton, 03-4; p, Greenfield & Groveland, 05-6; ss, Fonda, 07; no address, 08-9; in US Ch, 10-7: ss, Inez ch, Goliad, Tex, 10-2; p, Del Rio, 13-4; wc, Karnes City, 15-7; in USA Ch, 18-24: ss, Aztec ch, San Diego, Calif, 19; wc, there, 20-4; no further record; presumed to have died.

Carlton, Daniel—b, Donalds, SC, Fb 7, 1912; f, Benjamin Harvey C; m, Annie Lou Tufts; not married; ErskC, 29-33, AB; ColTS, 46-9, BD; O, Mch 12, 50, Meck Pby; p, Brainerd and Community chs, Rockingham, NC, 50—;

***Carman, Ralph E**—p, Greenfield (USA) ch, Pittsburgh, Pa, 1920-3; ss, Madison, Oakland & Pineland (US) chs, Fla Pby, 24-5; in USA Ch since 26: p, Lake Worth, Fla, 26-9; p, 1st ch, Burgettstown, Pa, 30-42; d, there, Ja 15, 1942. (Age 56)

Carmichael, Herbert Corwin—b, nr Dillon, SC, Ju 3, 1890; f, Edward C; m, Annie Carmichael (same name); w, Mullie Alexander, Huntersville, NC, Sp 1, 20; DavC, BA, 06-10, MA, 14; ColTS, 12-5, BD; L, Ju 29, O, Oc 13, 15, Tusca Pby; ss, Marengo Co grp, Ala, 15-7; p, Piedmont, Elmira grp, Or Pby, 17-20; p, Williams Mem ch, Charlotte, NC, 20-2; p, Unionville & grp, 22-3; p, Cleveland & grp, 24-6; in MethProtCh, p, nr Greensboro, NC, 27-9; in US Ch since 29: p, Unionville, NC & grp, 29-37; wc, Oakboro, 38, Stanfield, 39-41; ss, Locust, Oakboro & Stanfield chs, Meck Pby, 41-2; wc, Huntersville, NC, 42-5, Oak Ridge, Tenn, 45—.

Carmichael, Oliver—b, Lesslie, SC, Ju 20, 1919; f, Oliver Walthall C; m, Mary Belle McGill; w, Margaret Alice Nims, Oceanside, Calif, Dc 14, 44; ErskC, 37-41, BA; ErskTS, 41-4, BTh; L, Ap 11, O, May 28, 44, Catawba (ARP Synod) Pby; in ARP Ch: chaplain, USNR, 44-6; p, Louisville, Ky, 46-7; in US Ch: asso p, 2nd ch, Louisville, Ky, 48-9; p, 1st ch, Richmond, 49—.

Carmichael, Patrick Henry—b, nr Goodwater, Ala, May 4, 1889; f, Daniel Munroe C; m, Amanda Delight Lessley; w, Mary McPhail Part-ridge, Goodwater, Ala, Ag 16, 17; dau: Miriam Willena; MerU, Sch of Phar, 08-9, PharmB; Phar, 09-12; UAla, 12—(T fell, 14—)—5, BS; PTS, 15-8; NYU, PhD, 31; L, Jl 1, 18, O, Fb 17, 19, Tusca Pby; p, Alabama Ave & Valley Crk chs, Selma, Ala, 19-20; p, Montevallo, 20—(prof, Ala Coll, there, 21—)—33; prof, ColTS, 33-8; Dir Leadership Edu, Exec Com Rel Edu & Pubn, Richmond, Va, 38-47; dean faculty, ATS, 47—. Phi Beta Kappa; Phi Delta Kappa; Kappa Delta Pi; Book Review ed, PbnSo, 37-43; DD, SW, 30; LittD, DavC, 37.

Carmichael, Robert Daniel—b, Goodwater, Ala, Mch 1, 1879; f, Daniel Monroe C; m, Amanda Delight Lessley; w, Eula Marramore, Nv 24, 01; chdn: Eunice Annie (Mrs Keith H Roberts), Erdys Lucile (Mrs Ernest C Hartmann), Gershom Narramore, Robert Lessley; Lineville (Ala) Coll, AB, 98; PrU, PhD, 11; L, Ju 22, 03, O ev, Oc 8, 03, N Ala Pby; ev, Hartselle, Ala, 05-6; prof, AlaPbnC & ss, Anniston, Ala, 06-9; pg stu, PrU, 09-11; asst prof, math, IndU, 11-2; divested of office at own request, 12; asso prof, IndU, 12-5; asst prof, math, UIll, 15-8; asso prof, 18-20; prof since 20; head of dept, 29-34; dean grad sch 34-47; dean em, 47—; Asso ed, *Annals of Mathematics*, 16-8; ed, *Transactions Am Math Soc*, 31-6; auth: "Theory of Relativity," 13, 20; "Theory of Numbers," 14, French edit, 29; "Diophantin Analysis," 15, French edit, 29; "A Debate on Relativity" (with others), 27; "Calculus" (with J. H. Weaver), 27; "The Logic of Discovery," 30; "Plane and Spherical Trigonometry" (with E R Smith), 30; "Mathematical Tables and Formulas" (with E R Smith), 31; "Theory of Groups of Finite Order," 37.

***Carne, James Bland**—p 115. b, Ja 5, 1848; d, Jl 25, 1885.

***Carothers, James Neely**—p 115. b, Nv 13, 1805; d, May 25, 1891.

***Carothers, Joseph Caldwell**—p 115. b, 1844; d, Dc 29, 1919.

***Carothers, William Washington**—p 115. b, Ja 17, 1819; d, Mch 30, 1886.

Carothers, W R—p, Lower Peachtree, Ala grp, 1908; p, Courtland, 09; p, Marion, 10-3; pres, Marion, 14-6; wc, there, 17-39, Montgomery, 39—.

Carpenter, James Berry—b, nr Anderson, SC, Ag 19, 1879; f, James Berry C; m, Frances Elizabeth Mauldin; w, (1) Mary Linn, Paducah, Ky, Ap 12, 16 (d, Jl 3, 36), son: J B Carpenter, Jr; w, (2) Mrs. Maibel Gregg (Harry) Howard, Monroe, La, Ju 21, 44; step-chdn: Mary (Mrs Caffery Pond), Sally Howard, Mary Howard; PCSC, BA, 00; LouisvPTS, BD, 04, pg wk, PTS, fall, 07, BibS, spg, 08, ColU, summer, 13; O, Jl 6, 04, Up-

per Mo Pby; p, Walrond Ave ch, Kansas City, Mo, 04-5; p, Lawson, 05-7; Dist Supt, SS & YP wk, Richmond, Va, 08-9; p, Ruston, La, 09-12; ss, Cntl ch, Oklahoma City, Okla, 12-3; p, Evergreen ch, Memphis, Tenn, 13-27; p, Cntl ch, Mobile, Ala, 27-48; p, 1st ch, Holly Springs, Miss, 48—DD, SWPU, 24; sc, Mobile Pby, 30-3.

Carpenter, John Wesley—b, Anderson Co, SC, Dc 25, 1881; f, James Berry C; m, Frances Elizabeth Mauldin; w, Lucy Gertrude Moore, Portsmouth, O, Oc 17, 07; PCSC, BA, 01; LouisvPTS, BD, 07; L, Ju 12, O, Jl 2, 07, Kan Pby; ss, Kanawha-Salines, Malden, W Va, 07-p, 10—(ss, Brown Meml & East Bank, 07-10; p, Putney Mem, 14—)—18; p, 1st ch, Williamson, W Va, 18-27; p, United ch, Harrodsburg, Ky, 27-47; p, 1st ch, Dunbar, W Va, 47—; DD, CenCKy, 31; Mod, Syn W Va, 17; sc, Kan Pby, 09-17.

Carper, Day—b, Lewisburg, WV, Oc 28, 1912; f, Walter Kessler C; m, Mary Childers; w, Bessie Baker Stollenwerck, Richmond, Va, Jl 17, 40; chdn: Frances Baker, Stephen Kessler, Mary Shannon; HSC, 32-6, BA; UTSVa, 37-40, BD; L & O, May 28, 40, Gbrier Pby; ss, Suffolk, Va, 40; fm, Belgian Congo, 40—(Mutoto, 40-2; Moma, 42-7; Bibanga, 47—)—.

Carr, Archibald Fairly—b, Covington Co, Miss, Ag 29, 1868; f, Dr Lafayette C; m, Mrs. Jane (Fairly) Ramsay; w, Louise Deaderick, Clarksville, Tenn, May 27, 08; SWPU, BA, 89-94, MA, 96, also Div Sch, BD, 94-6, DD, 04; L, Ju, 95, Miss Pby; O, Mch, 98, St Louis Pby; asst p Franklin St ch, Baltimore, Md, 96-8; p, Cntl ch, St Louis, Mo, 98-01; p, Govt St ch, Mobile, Ala, 01-13; p, Broadway ch, Ft Worth, Tex, 13-20; p, 1st ch, Savannah, Ga, 20-8; ss, Mt Vernon & grp, 28-9; ss, Umatilla, Fla & grp, 30— p, 39-42; hr, there, 43—. Mod, Syn Ga, 25.

Carr, Eugene Black—b, Wallace, NC, Sp 2, 1878; f, Jacob Obed C; m, Eliza Cathrine Carr (same name); w, Bessie Eugenia McIntyre, Godwin, NC, Ag 30, 05; chdn: Evangeline McIntyre (Mrs J D Williams), Marcus Eugene, Mildred Eugenia (Mrs W N Cox), Ruth Esterline (d), Edwin Black, Jacob Lee, Catherine Elizabeth (Mrs J F Marshburn), Leon Watson, Monroe Gainey; farmer; DavC, 4 yrs, BA & BS; UTSVa, 04-7, BD; L, Ju 28, O ev, Oc 10, 07, Wilm Pby; p, Southport, NC & grp, 07-9; p, Chadbourn grp, 09-10; p, Black River ch & grp, Wilm Pby, 10-7; p, McDowell ch & grp, Har Pby, 17-20; p, Mt Pisgah ch & grp, Fay Pby, 20-36; occ ss & hm wk, Wilm Pby, res, Wallace, NC, 36—.

Carr, Frank Anderson (col)—b, Ethel, Miss, Jl 11, 1888; f, James Henry C; m, Julia Ann Hines; w, Willie B McCool, Kosciusko, Miss, Fb 28, 19; CntlMissC; StillI; T, pub schls & Ch schls, ts, outpost miss, 20—(L, May 22, Ethel Pby)—35; O, Ap 17, 36, Ethel Pby; ss, Pilgrim Grove ch, Ethel Pby, 36-41; p, Gavin Chap & Fair View chs, Ethel Pby, 41-2; ss, Fairview & Mt Vernon chs, West Point, Miss, 43-4; wc, there, 44; in USA Ch since 45: T, West Point, Miss, 45-8; ss, Keeling, Tenn, 48-9; ss, Westm ch, Aberdeen, Miss, 49—.

Carr, James Alfred (col)—b, Ethel, Miss, May 10, 1877; f, James Henry C; m, Julia Ann Hines; w, (1) Rosa Elizabeth Hutchins, Hamner, Ala, Mch 4, 14 (d, 41), (2) Susie B Anderson, Kosciusko, Miss, Ja 1, 42; StillI; L, Oc 27, 12, O ev, Ap 20, 13, Cntl Ala Pby; ss, Salem ch, Tuscaloosa,

Ala, & Fulton Chap, 12-4; ss, Alexander Meml ch, Kosciusko, Miss, ss, part time, Mt Vernon ch, West, 14—.

Carr, James McLeod—b, Wallace, NC, Ag 6, 1902; f, Alsa McLeod C; m, Frances Lillian Grady; w, Edyth Mae Swineford, Richmond, Va, Jl 31, 28; son: James McLeod, Jr; DavC, 21-5, BA; UTSVa, BD, 25-8, ThM, 32, ThD, 43; L, Ju 26, O, Ag 23, 28, Winch Pby; p, Berryville & Stones Chap chs, Winch Pby, 28-37; reg'l DRE, Decatur, Ga, 37-40, Knoxville, Tenn, 40-9; sec, Town & Country Ch, Exec Com HM, Atlanta, Ga, Ap 1, 49-Ap 1, 50; sec, Town & Country Ch, & sec, SS Extension, Bd of Ch Ext, Ap 1, 50—; Mod, Syn Appal, 45.

Carr, Jewells (col)—b, Rowan Co, NC, Oc 3, 1915; f, William Grant C; m, Mrs Odessa C Cowan; w, Charlotte Ruth Cain, Charlotte, NC, Mch 17, 46; grad, Stilli Div Sch, 40; JCSU, 42, AB, also Div Sch, 45, BD; p, Bishopville, SC, 45-6; Acting Dean, Sch of Rel, StillC, Sp 1, 46-50; ss, Good Hope & Red Lick chs, Cntl La Pby, 50—; sc, N&SC Pby, 48-50.

Carr, Ray M—b, Spartanburg, SC, Ap 26, 1902; f, William Ray C; m, Mary Baskerville Watkins; w, (1) Rosalie Nelson Page, Charlottesville, Va (divorced); (2) Selma Augusta Swann, Minneapolis, Minn, Ja, 41; DavC, AB; pg wk, UVa, 2 yrs; BD; ThM; O, Oc 23, 27, W Han Pby; p, Keswick ch, W Han Pby, 27—(p, Scottsville & Bethel, 27-30; p, Louisa & Wills Meml, 30—)—32; p, Kirk o'Cliff, Providence & grp, W Han Pby, 32-4; NYC, adv bus, 34—.

***Carr, William E** (col)—L, 1881, O, 82, Chester (USA) Pby; ev, Lynchburg, Va, 82; recd fr Chester (USA) Pby by Montg Pby, Ap 18, 83; ss, Cntl (col) ch, Lynchburg, Va, 83-4; not on roll, 85-94; ss, Ethel, Miss, 94-03; in USA Ch, 04-22: ss, Ethel, Miss, 04-16; hr, there, 17-22; d, there, Sp 28, 22.

Carrero, A B—recd fr Evangelical Ch of Mexico by Dallas Pby, 1912; ss & p, Mex ch, Dallas, Tex, 12-17; in USA Ch, 17-20: ev, NYC, 17-20, Mexico City, Mex, 20; no record 20-2; ev, Ft Worth (US) Pby, 23-5; dism to Nassau (perhaps intended for Brooklyn-Nassau) (USA) Pby, Ap 15, 26; not reported recd by USA Ch; no further record.

Carriker, John Anderson—b, nr Concord, NC, Nv 3, 1892; f, Alpha Lafayette C; m, Nina Blackwelder; w, Alma Elizabeth Dorsey, Elizaville, Ky, Fb 14, 22; chdn: Betty Lois (Mrs Edmund B Clark), John Anderson, Jr, Donald Malloy; DavC, 11-15, AB; LouisvPTS, 15-18; L, Nv, 18, Conc Pby; O, Ju, 19, St Joseph (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 19-21: p, Hopkins, Mo, 19-20; p, Redding, Calif, 20-1; p, Elizaville, Ky, (US Ch), 21-3; in USA Ch, 23-44: p, Clifton, Kans, 23-5; p, Weirton, W Va, 25-7; p, Forest Lawn ch, Marion, O, 27-44; in US Ch: Eldorado, Tex, 44-6; chapel p, Caldwell Meml ch, Charlotte, NC, 47—.

***Carrington, Alexander Broadnax**—p 117. b, Ag 23, 1834; d, Mch 9, 1910.

Carroll, Robert Emerton—b, Dallas, Tex, Jl 1, 1893; f, Rev Washington Irving C; m, Lettie Catherine Mosher; w, Annie Marshall Frierson, Batesville, Ark, Oc 22, 25; chdn: Catherine Vance, Daniel Irving; AusC,

10-3; UTex, 13-4; SWPU, 14-7, BA, also Div Sch, BD; UTSVa, 33-4, ThM; L, Ju 6, O, Nv 17, 17, Mfs Pby; asst p, Idlewild ch, Memphis, Tenn, 17-8; p, Lamar Hts ch, Memphis, 18; USArmy, 3 mos, 18; p, Corinth, Miss, 19-22; p, Batesville, Ark, 22-34; p, Kennett, Mo, 34-43; chaplain, USNR, 43-5; chaplain, Birmingham VA Hosp, 46—; DD, ArkC, 34.

***Carroll, Washington Irving**—p 117. b, Ja 16, 1870; d, Fb 19, 1934. Add, chdn: Rev Robert Emerton, Grayson Lewis, John Wilson; . . .

***Carruth, T A**—res, Micanopy, Fla, 1864-5; res, Wellborn, 66—(ss, Houston ch, 67-71)—72; “name erased from roll because he made application to be recd into another communion” 72; presumed to have died.

***Carson, Charles Christopher**—b, Carnesville, Ga, Ja 25, 1868; f, Alfred Patman C; m, Marietta Miller; w, Marie Myrtle Moon, Comer, Ga, Sp 30, 97; UGa, 93-6, BA; LouisvPTS & ColTS, 97-00; L & O, 05, Athens Pby; ss, Carnesville, Ga & grp, 05; p, Caddo, I T & grp, 06-8; ss, Shawnee, Okla & grp, 08-9; ss, Thomaston, Ga & grp, 09-11; p, Providence & Banks chs, Meck Pby, 11-4; p, Forest City, NC, 14-6; ss, Iona ch & grp, Fay Pby, 16; no record, 17-25; ss, Haleyville, Ala (USA Ch), also T, Birmingham, 26-8; in US Ch 28-48: p, Richwood, Ky, 28-35; hr, Walton, 35-7, Comer, Ga, 37-48; d, there, Jl 2, 48.

***Carson, Charles Clifton**—b, Rogersville, Tenn, Ja 2, 1870; f, John Milton C; m, Marietta Mariah Wells; w, (1) Mollie Netherland Stamps, Rogersville, Tenn, Ja 4, 93 (d, Ja 14, 94), dau: Mollie Stamps (Mrs Almond F Gray), (2) Mamie Cassells, Flemington, Ga, Nv 3, 97; chdn: Elizabeth (Mrs Wallace Mills), Charles Clifton, Jr, Mary Cassels; SweetMC, 98, BA; stu, SWPU, Div Sch, 90-1; AubTS, 92; L, Sp, 92, Hols Pby; O, Nv, 92, Sav Pby; p, Flemington & Blackshear, Ga, 92-8; p, Valdosta, 99-08; p, 1st ch, Bristol, Tenn, 08-27; G A ev, res, Atlanta, Ga, 27-44; d, there, May 19, 44. DD, DavC & UGa, 05; LLD, 17 & LittD, 27, KingC; Mod, Syn Ga, Tenn & Appal; auth: “The Glorious Gospel,” 26.

***Carson, E A**—p 118. b, 1810; d, Oc 16, 1891. Add, line 1: recd from Platte (USA) Pby by Upper Mo (US) Pby, 74; . . .

Carson, Edgar Paul—b, Wellsville, O, Jl 25, 1886; f, Winfield Scott C; m, Hattie Watson; w, (1) Berther Mohn, Martins Ferry, O, May 23, 1911, (d, Mch 20, 13), son: Charles Edgar; (2) Lillian Browder, Montgomery, Ala, Ju 14, 19; chdn: Ruth Elizabeth (d), Winfield Scott, Edgar Paul, Jr; CWoos, BA, 07; AubTS, 08-11; UTSNY, 13-4, BD; L Ap 12, 10, Cayuga (USA) Pby; O, May 12, 11, Binghamton (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 11-21: p, Hancock, NY, 11-3; p, Warwood ch, Wheeling W Va, 15—(chaplain, USArmy, World War I)—21; in US Ch since 22: p, Moore Mem ch, Atlanta, Ga, 22-4; p, Clifton ch, Atlanta, 24-46; inf, Young Harris, Ga, 46—.

Carson, Ernest Houston—b, Baltimore, Md, Ap 14, 1871; W&JC, 95; AllegTS; L, May 4, 97, Alleg (UP) Pby; O, Ja 10, 99, San Francisco (UP) Pby; in UP Ch 98-19: ss, Fowler, Calif, 98-9; ss, Newton, Ia, 00-1; ss, Sugar Grove & Good Hope, 01-2; wc, Baltimore, Md; p, Luther Hays (US) ch, Porterdale, Ga, 19-20; in UP Ch, since 20: p, 3rd ch, Spokane, Wash,

—28; ss, Glencullen, Ore, 29-35; ss, Spirit Lake, Idaho, 36-7; ss, Simnasho, Ore, 38-46; wc, Portland, 47-8, Asotin, Wash, 49—.

Carson, Herbert Venable—b, Charlotte CH, Va, Ja 4, 1892; f, Rev William Walter C; m, Lavalette Temple Beach; w, Edith Cecil Rennie, Greenwood, Miss, Jl 11, 17; chdn: Edith Cecil (Mrs Chester H Morgan), Mary Ellen (Mrs David DeLana), Herbert Venable, Jr; W&LU, 13, BA; UTSVa, BD, 16, ThM, 47; stu, Med Coll, Va, 16-7; L, May 8, O, Ju 20, 16, E Han Pby; p, 5th Ave ch, Knoxville, Tenn, 17-21; p, 1st (USA) ch, Ashland, Ky, 21-4; in US Ch since 24: p, Trinity ch, Montgomery, Ala, 24-42; chaplain (Major), AUS, 42-4; p, 1st ch, Sanford, NC, 44-6; v pres, QuCNC, 46-8, prof, Rel & Philos, 48—. DD, SW, 28; Mod, Syn Ky (USA), 23, & Syn Ala (US), 27.

***Carson, James Campbell**—p 118. b, Ju 2, 1842; d, Dc 20, 1913.

***Carson, Ralph Erskine**—p 118. b, Dc 19, 1868; d, Fb 27, 1922.

Carson, Ralph St Clair—b, Hendersonville, NC, Sp 23, 1889; f, Henry H C; m, Marjorie Emmaline Rankin; w, Mary Emma Coile, Jefferson City, Tenn, May 24, 16; chdn: Dorothy Louise (Mrs Jack W Reid), Ralph St Clair, Jr; MaryvC, 4 yrs, BA; LouisvPTS, 3 yrs, BD; L & O, Jl 27, 16, New Albany (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 16-21: ss & p, Elizabeth, Ind & grp, 15-7; ss, N Vernon, 17; ss, Chouteau, Okla, 17-8; ss, Paducah, Ky, 19; ss, Wilson Mem, Ord, Neb, 19-21; in US Ch since 21: p, Edgemont ch (now Fuller Mem), Durham, NC, 21-9; p, 2nd ch, Mooresville, 29—.

***Carson, R M**—b, nr Wheeling, WV; WashCPa, BA, 1859; DanTS, 62; L, 62, Transyl (USA) Pby; O, 62, Louisv (USA) Pby; in USA Ch 62-87: p, 4th ch, Louisville, Ky, 62-6; p, Richmond, Mo, 66-71; p, Denison, Tex, 71-4; p, Seymour, 74-7; p, Mexico & Bloomfield, Mo, 77-80 (cannot check in US or USA Minutes); ev, Colo, NMex & Mo, 81-7; in US Ch, 88-92: ev, Holly Springs, Miss, 88; ev, Houston, Tex 89-92; in USA Ch, 93-03: ss, Seymour, Tex, 93-6; wc, Bentonville, Ark, 97; Clinton, Mo, 98-03; no further record; presumed to have died.

***Carson, Robert Dabney**—p 119. b, Jl 15, 1876; d, Jl 3, 1937. Add, w. . . (d, Dc 20, 49); chdn: (sons) E K, J G, R D, (daus) Kyle, — (Mrs Paul Watlington).

Carson, Robert Donald—b, Campbell Co, Va, Mch 12, 1910; f, Ernest Henderson C; m, Emma Katherine Drinkard; w, Hilda Margaret Mays, Richmond, Va, May 11, 35; chdn: Margaret Kay, Carol Ann, Betty Sue, Robert Donald, Jr; HSC, 29-33, BA; UTSVa, 33-6, BD, 42, ThM; L, Ju 15, O, Jl 5, 36, E Han Pby; p, Woodlawn ch, Hopewell, Va, 36-8; p, Ashland, 38-45; p, N Vanguard (now Westm) ch, Raleigh, NC, 45—.

Carson, Walter Lapsley—b, Sharp's Wharf, Va, Ja 20, 1894; f, Rev William Walter C; m, Lavalette Temple Beach; w, Marie Gresham MacRae, Benoit, Miss, Oc 5, 21; son: Walter Lapsley Jr; W&LU, 12-5, BA; UTSVa, 15-8, BD; L & O, Ap 23, 18, E Han Pby; USArmy, 2nd Lt, Aviation Sec, 18-9; asst p, 2nd ch, Memphis, Tenn, 19— asso p, 20-2; p, 1st ch, Richmond, Va, 22—. DD, HSC, 24.

***Carson, William Walter**—p 119. b, Ag 14, 1867; d, May 1, 1928. Add, chdn: Henry Alexander, Rev Herbert Venable, Rev Walter Lapsley, Chloe Temple (Mrs C C Carney), Irene Alice (Mrs Frank E Minor), Lucile Haskins (d), Louise Rebekah (Mrs Frank Frayser), Anne Eliza (Mrs S L Berkebile); . . .

Carswell, Arthur Dula—b, Washington Co, Va, Ja 6, 1888; f, Alexander C; m, Martha Jane Triplettee; w, Madeline Mapp Warburton, Lightfoot, Va, Ju 26, 23; chdn: Mary Thomas, Arthur D Jr, Madeline, Jane, John, Virgilia, Judith; KingC, 08-12, BA; UTSVa, 18-21, BD; L, Ap, O, Jl, 21, W Han Pby; p, Center & Cartersville chs, W Han Pby, 21-3; p, Bethel ch & grp, Fay Pby, 23-40; p, Buffalo (L) ch & grp, Or Pby, 40-8; p, Ch of Cov, Cameron Hill & Cypress chs, Fay Pby, 48—.

Carter, Haley Ellis (col)—b, St Francisville, La, Oc 3, 1893; f, Andrews Joseph C; m, Ida Woods; not married; Still; L, Ap, 38, O, Ap 22, 39, Cntl Ala Pby; ss, Good Hope ch, Bessemer, Ala, 37-9; p, Ann St ch, Mobile, Ala, 39-44; p, Amy James ch, Charlotte, NC, 44-7; p, Morganton & Green St (USA) chs, Charlotte, NC, 47—.

***Carter, Hampden C**—p 120. b, Mch 6, 1805; d, Dc 30, 1869. Add: L, Ap 7, 29, O, Oc 9, (cn) 30, Hopewell Pby; in Etowah (NS) Pby, 39-42; Hopewell Pby, 42—.

Carter, Hugh Benjamin, Jr—b, Atlanta, Ga, Ap 18, 1919; f, Hugh Benjamin C; m, Earlyne Prichard; w, Myra Greenawalt, Tampa, Fla, Ju 27, 41; VanU, 37-41, BA; UTSVa, 46-9, BD; L, Suwan Pby, 46; O, May 27, 49, Meck Pby; p, Sunset Hills ch, Charlotte, NC, May 27, 49—.

Carter, James Daniel—b, Decatur, Ala, Oc 26, 1904; f, Tula Cronan C; m, Letitia Xie Hurst; w, Mary Taylor Livingstone, N Berwick, Scotland, (Decatur, Ga), Ag 3, 33; dau: Marjory Winton; UChatta, 24-5; KingC, 26-9, BA; ColTS, 29-32, BD; UTSVa, ThM, 46; L, Ap 12, O, Ju 5, 32, Atla Pby; p, Buford, Ga, 32-7; p, Cuba, Ala & grp, 37-40; p, Wetumpka & grp, 40-5; p, Glenwood ch, Greensboro, NC, 45—. sc, Or Pby, 48—.

Carter, Joseph Hollingsworth—b, Mt Airy, NC, Ag 12, 1886; f, William Franklin C; m, Annie Hollingsworth; w, Elizabeth Williams Bright, Washington, NC, Sp 2, 14; Horner's Mil Sch, Oxford, NC; DavC, 05-9, BS; stu, law, UNC, 10-1; UTSVa, 11-2, 22-3; law, educ, govt serv, Journalism, 12-22; L, May 14, O, Dc 2, 23, Or Pby; p, Elkin & Wilkesboro, NC & ss, Yadkinville, 23—(supt hm, Win-Sal Pby, 24—)—26; syn ev, 25-6; p, Taylorsville, NC & New Salem, 26-9; p, Cntl ch & ss, Midway, Anderson, SC, 29-45; p, Newton, NC, 45—. DD, PCSC, 38; Auth: "Giant of the Wastelands," 44.

Carter, Luther Clyde, Jr—b, St Paul, Va, Nv 25, 1916; f, Luther Clyde C, Sr; m, Iva Elizabeth Pickle; w, Elsie Virginia Whitley, Nashville, NC, Ap 14, 43; chdn: Steven Lewis, Elizabeth Whitley; C&NC, 34-8, BA; UTSVa, 38-41, BD; O, Ja 19, 42, Albe Pby; asst p, 1st ch, Greenville, NC, 42—(dir, stu wk, ECarTC)—43; chaplain, USNR, 43-6; grad stu, YaleU, 46-8; asst prof, Sociology, Mary Washington Col of UVa, 48—.

***Carter, Robert** (col)—O, May 13, 1866, Hopewell Pby; at meeting of

Pby, Sp 27, 66, following action taken: "The Presbytery hereby instructs the Stated Clerk to enroll their names (Robert Carter, David Laney & Joseph Williams) as members of this Presbytery with full power to suggest, discuss and vote upon all plans and measures relating to the spiritual interests of the colored people; and the Presbytery hereby declares that to this extent only are they members of this Presbytery;" the three men withdrew and organized John Knox Pby; Hopewell Pby ordered their names stricken fr roll, Mch 30, 67; presumed to have died.

***Carter, Robert Washington**—p 120. b, Ju 20, 1858; d, May 7, 1903.

***Carter, William Arthur**—p 120. b, May, 1836; d, Fb 26, 1922.

***Carter, William Blount**—p 120. b, Sp 11, 1820; d, Jl 21, 1902.

***Cartledge, Groves Harrison**—p 120. b, Fb 15, 1820; d, Jl 5, 1899. Add, chdn: George Rockingham Gilmer, Charles William, Joseph Melvin, John Hamden, Luther Howard, Annie Dora (Mrs James M King), Sarah Agnes, Sarah Agnes Stiles (Mrs Isaac Middleton Johnson), Rev Thomas Davidson, Rev Samuel Jackson, Robert Lee;

***Cartledge, John Landers**—p 121. b, Ja 29, 1828; d, Dc 31, 1910.

Cartledge, Samuel Antoine—b, Anderson, SC, Ju 3, 1903; f, Rev Samuel Jackson C; m, Rebecca Lamar Poullain; w, Mary Grace Kehrer, Decatur, Ga, Ju 10, 30; chdn: Samuel Jackson, II, Frank Kehrer, Mary Flower; UGa, 20-4, BA, 24-5, MA; ColTS, 26-9, BD; UChi, 27-30, PhD; L & O, Ap 17, 27, Athens Pby; T, RivMilAc, 25-6; T, Greek, ColTS, 26-9; asso prof, NT Lit & Exegesis, ColTS, 30—, prof, 31— (visiting prof Bible, Agnes Scott Col, 47-9, EmU, 50; prof, summer sch, ATS, 48; Winona Lake Sch Theol, 49-50)—; Auth: "A Group of Gospel Manuscripts," 32, contrib to "Studies in the Lectionary Text," vol 1, 33; contrib ed, PbnSo (PbnO); weekly comments on SS lesson for CO, 38—; "A Conservative Introduction to the New Testament," 38 (5th ed, 48); "A Conservative Introduction to the Old Testament," 43 (2nd ed, 44); "Fact and Fancy About the Future Life," 43. Phi Beta Kappa.

***Cartledge, Samuel Jackson**—p 121. b, May 9, 1864; d, Fb 2, 1940. Add: w, (1) . . . Sp 30, 84 (d, Dc 13, 85); son: Lane Forbes (d); w, (2), Laura Burns (d); w, (2): Rev Samuel Antoine, Annie Lane (w of Rev E D Vaughn); . . .

***Cartledge, Thomas Davidson**—p 121. b, Dc 20, 1860; d, Dc 16, 1925. Add: w, (1) . . . Sp 30, 84 (d, Dc 13, 85); son: Lane Forbes (d); w, (2), . . . Nv 26, 89; chdn: Inez (d), Thomas Davidson, James Henley (d), Catherine (Mrs James Loyd Fesperman), Rev Groves Harrison (d), Annie Lane (Mrs Bertram F Holmes), Mary Cleo; . . .

Carty, Winston Douglas—b, Lansing, NC, Sp 18, 1922; f, Chauncey Ernest C; m, Mamie Artie Sturgill; w, Norma Jane Andrews, Kansas City, Mo, Ag 30, 47; KingC, 40-3, 46-7; BA; ColTS, 47-50, BD; L, Jl 11, O, Jl 30, 50, Kings Mtn Pby; p, Castanea ch, Mt Holly, NC, Jl, 50—.

***Caruthers, Eli Washington**—p 121. b, Oc 26, 1793; d, Nv 14, 1865.

Case, Gerald Vernon—b, Greeley, Colo, Ju 22, 1917; f, Guy Wray C; m, Edna Skeels; w, Dorothy Jane Hammond, Medford, Oreg, Mch 28, 42; chdn: Alice Marie, Sharon Rose, Cecelia Mae; AsbC, 35-8, BA; SalAr officer: Marysville, Calif, Cheyenne, Wyo, Lexington, Ky, 38-45; AsbTS, Sp, 45-Dc, 46; LouisvPTS, 49, BD; L, Jl 15, O, Jl 30, 47, Lex-Eben Pby; p, 1st ch, Catlettsburg, Ky, 47-9; p, 1st (USA) ch, Wendell, Idaho, Ag 1, 49—.

***Case, Joel Titus**—p 121. b, Ju 30, 1802; d, Ju 10, 1868. Add, line 3: YaleC, AB, 28, also TS, 53, MA, 54; . . . etc; cn, line 6: p, Victoria, Tex, 50-3; . . .

Casey, Horace Craig—b, Tercio, Colo, Nv 20, 1903; f, Hiram C; m, Cleo Turton; w, Mae Walls, Holly Grove, Ark, Fb 14, 26 (d, Ag 11, 48); chdn: Margaret Louise, Horace Craig, Jr; ArkC, 21-5, AB; AusPTS, 26-9, BD; L & O, Ap, 28, Brazos Pby; p, Hunter Mem ch, Holdenville, Okla, 29-32; p, 3rd ch, Houston, Tex, 32-5; in USA Ch since 35: p, 1st ch, Ardmore, Okla, Dc 1, 35-43; chaplain, USNR, 43-5; p, 1st ch, Enid, Okla, Dc 1, 45—; DD, CEmpo, 48.

Cash, J (cn) S—L, Ag 11, 1892, Ouach Pby; no record, 94-9; O, 1900, Ouach Pby; pe, DeQueen, Ark, ss, Richmond & Villa Ridge chs, 00, wc, DeQueen, 01-5; divested of office without censure at own request, Oc 14, 05; dentist, Texarkana, Ark.

***Cassady, Henry Harrison**—p 122. b, Ja 31, 1870; d, Ja 18, 1942.

Casseday, William Alexander—b, Waco, Tex, Ja 16, 1888; f, William Alexander C; m, Corinne Lochridge; w, Estelle Naylor, Waco, Tex, Oc 5, 10; chdn: Adelle (Mrs R N Sandlin), Corinne (Mrs Walter Brunton); UTex, BA & AusPTS, BD, 27-32; L, Ap 23, 30, Brazos Pby; O, Ju 3, 30, W Tex Pby; ss, Martin ch, Goforth, Tex, 28-32; ss, 1st ch, Lancaster, 32-5; ss, Rose Hill ch, Paris Pby, 35-7; in USA Ch since 37: p, Cooper & Lake Crk, Tex, 37-41; p, White Deer, 42-3; p, 1st ch, Whitewright, 44-5; p, 1st ch, Plano, 46-7; p, 1st ch, Snyder, 48—.

Castaneda, Estanislao Perez—b, Alice, Tex, Ju 14, 1908; f, Isidoro C; m, Josefina Perez; w, Lilia Gonzalez, San Antonio, Tex, Jl 26, 40; prep schl in Mexico; AusPTS, Spanish Dept, 40; L, Ap 26, 41, O, May, 42, Tex-Mex Pby; stu wkr, New Braunfels, Tex, 40; p, 2nd Mex ch, Houston, Sp, 40-May 8, 46; p, Mex ch, Harlingen, May 8, 46—.

Castleman, Dayton, Jr—b, Louisville, Ky, Oc 22, 1911; f, Dayton C; m, Ruth Chapman; w, Lucy Allena Fletcher, Augusta, Ark, Ag 4, 42; chdn: Lucy Fletcher, Dayton Breckinridge; AusC, 4 yrs, BA; EvTC, 1 yr; LouisvPTS, 2 yrs, BD; pg wk, PTS, 38-9, Chinese Lang Sch, YaleU, 46; O, fall, 36, Laf Pby; p, Higginsville, Mo, 36-8; ss, Rose Hill (now Westm) & Moore's Chapel chs, Texarkana, Tex, 39-43; ss, Westm ch, Texarkana, 44—, p, 49—.

Castrodale, Milford Walter—b, Western Springs, Ill, Sp 25, 1902; f, Lawrence C; m, Augusta Olson; w, Genevieve Wilson, Brookville, Pa, Dc 29, 26; chdn: Milford W Jr, Genevieve Louise, Anne; MBI, 25-7; DalTS, 29-32; O, May 19, 27, Bapt Ch (North); miss, Philippine Isl, Bapt

Ch, 28-9; ss, 1st (US) ch, Longview, Tex, 30-1; in USA Ch since 32: p, Nickleville, Pa, 32-6; p, Rocky Grove Ave ch, Franklin, 36-9; p, Edinboro, 39-43; p, Rochester, 43—.

***Cater, Edwin**—p 122. b, Nv 1, 1813; d, Ju 13, 1882.

Cates, Alton Riley—b, nr Memphis, Tenn, Ja 13, 1885; f, Joshua Dickson C; m, Margaret Bulger; w, Laura Josephine Bridgman, Pekin, Ill, Sp 2, 16; chdn: Alton R Jr, Laura Josephine; USC, 12-7; ColTS, 12-7; L, Ap, 17, Kings Mtn Pby; O, Oc, 17, Macon Pby; p, Cordele, Ga, 17-9; p, McDonough, 19-22; p, Etowah, Tenn, 22-3; p, Cedar Spgs ch, Knoxville, 23-5; p, Haines City, Fla, 25-6; p, Acworth, Ga, 26-8; ss, Foley, Ala, & grp, 28-33; ss, Jackson, & grp, 33-40; p, Rayville, La, 40-8; p, Clio & Pea River chs, E Ala Pby, 48—.

Cathey, Herman Lewis—b, nr Charlotte, NC, Jl 1, 1878; f, Henry Alexander C; m, Loreнна Neel; w, Estelle Starke, Nv 25, 13; farmer & T; DavC, 06, BA; UTSVa, 06-7, 09-11; L, Oc 8, 08, Or Pby; O, Ap 25, 12, Montg Pby; asst p, 1st ch, Lynchburg, Va, 10-20; p, Pulaski Hts ch, Little Rock, Ark, 20-1; p, Richwood, W Va, 22-4; p, Petersburg, 24-6; p, Falling Spg ch, Montg Pby, 26—(p, Glasgow & Glenwood chs, 26-8; ss, Poplar Hill ch, Lexington, Va, 30—)—49; hr, Lynchburg, Va, 49—.

***Cathey, Samuel Lee**—b, Paw Creek, NC, Oc 26, 1867; f, Alexander Allen C; m, Nancy Hannah Todd; w, Georgia Crafton Bartlett, Rutherfordton, NC, Oc 3, 07 (d, 43); chdn: Mary Nancy (Mrs F M Nash, Jr), Margaret (Mrs J A McGeachy, Jr), George Bartlett; DavC, 4 yrs, BA; UTSVa, 95-8, BD; L, May 17, O, Dc 9, 98, Meck Pby; ss & p, Cherryville, NC, & grp, 98-00; p, Rutherfordton, 00—(p, Cherryville & ss, Waco, 00-3; p, Forest City, 00-6; ss, Henrietta, Mooresboro & Bethany chs, 03-6)—09; p, Mt Holly & Stanley Crk, NC, 09-17; p, Concord (I) & Clio chs, Conc Pby, 17—(p, Stony Point, 17-26)—46; hr, there, 46; ts, Concord & Clio chs, 46-8; d, Statesville, NC, Mch 14, 49. sc, Conc Pby, 41-2.

Caudill, Osco Vere—b, Dockery, NC, May 9, 1895; f, Reuben Elbert C; m, Nancy Elizabeth Roberts; w, Rachel Mary Boyle, Gill, Turners Falls, Mass, Ju 24, 1920; chdn: Helen Louise (Mrs Glynn D Barranger), Rachel Elizabeth; Northfield Schls, Mt Hermon, Mass, 2 yrs; MBI, 21 mos; UTSVa, 25-6; L & O, 24, Abing Pby; m p, Royal Oak ch, Marion, Va, 24-6; ss & p, Whitesburg, Ky, 27-39; supt hm, Wins-Sal Pby, 39—(p, Elkin, NC & grp, 39-41)—45; dir Planning & Bldg, Syn NC, res, Salisbury, 45—sc, Guer Pby, 28-34; Mod, Syn Ky, 37.

Caughley, J T—O, 1908, Pine Bl Pby; ss, Dermott, Wilmot & Lake Village, Ark, 08-9; p, Bryan, Tex, 09-13; p, Longview, 13-6; ss, 1st ch, Fayetteville, Ark, 17-9; dropped from roll, 19.

***Cavazos, Desiderio**—b, Brownsville, Tex, Fb 11, 1876; f, Juan Nepomuceno C; m, Librada Garcia; w, Juana Champion; PbnTS, Coyacan, Mex, 5 yrs; O, Mch 19, 05, Tamaulipas (Mex) Pby; labored among Mex in Tex since 06: appears on US roll since 26: ev, Corpus Christi, Tex, 26-9; ev, San Benito, 29-40; ev, New Gulf, 40-5; d, there, Ju 9, 45.

Cavazos, Juan G—b, Brownsville, Tex, May 12, 1885; f, Juan Nepo-

muceno C; m, Librada Garcia; w, Marta Villarreal, Brownsville, Tex, JI 29, 07; chdn: Benjamin V, Rebeca V (Mrs Juan de la Vina, Jr), Elisa V, Virginia V, Omega V (Mrs E Zamora); PbnCMex, 5 yrs; PbnTS, Coyocan, Mex, 00-4; L & O, Mch 19, 05, Tamaulipas (Mex) Pby; in Mex Pbn Ch, wkg with US Ch, 05-10; p, Jimenez, Tamaulipas, Mex, 05-8; p, Victoria, Tamaulipas, 08-9; in US Ch since 10: ev, Corpus Christi, Tex, 10-5; ev, San Antonio, 15-21; ev, Kingsville, 21-8; ev, Houston, 28-34; ev, Austin, 34-8; ev, Corpus Christi, 38-48, San Benito, 49—.

*Cave, William Edward—p 123. b, Fb 25, 1851; d, Fb 10, 1910.

*Cavett, Robert Bruce—p 123. b, Ja 21, 1848; d, Ja 6, 1909.

*Cavitt, Clarence Volney—p 123. b, Mch 5, 1855; d, Sp 6, 1923.

*Cecil, Russell—p 124. b, Oc 1, 1853; d, Ju 15, 1925. Add, auth: "Handbook of Theology," 3 vols.

Chafer, Lewis Sperry—b, Rock Creek, O, Fb 27, 1871; f, Rev Thomas Franklin C; m, Lois Lomira Sperry; w, Ella Loraine Case, Ellington, NY, Ap 22, 96; Acad, New Lyme, O, 85-8; OberC, 89-92; STP; O, 00, Cong Ch; in Cong Ch, 00-7; in USA Ch, 07-12; in US Ch since 12: evang wk & Bib T, 00-24; founded EvTS, pres & prof Systematic Theol, 24—. DD, WheaC, 27; Litt D, DalTS, 42; ThD, Faculte Libre de Theol Protest (France), 46; Auth: "Satan," 09; "True Evangelism," 11; "The Kingdom in History & Prophecy," 15; "Salvation," 16; "He That is Spiritual," 18; "Grace," 22; "Major Bible Theme," 26; "The Ephesian Letter," 35; "Systematic Theology" (8 vols), 48. ed, "Bibliotheca Sacra."

*Chafer, Rollin Thomas—p 124. b, Mch 1, 1868; d, Ap 13, 1940. Add, dau: Lois Mary Loraine (Mrs Harold Van Broekhoven) . . .

Chalable, David Samuel—b, Urumia, Persia, Nv 9, 1896; f, Samuel D C; m, Shakar Yokhanan; w, Catherine Ruel, Spartanburg, SC, Ag 7, 39; chdn: Andrew Ruel, Brenda Kay; Miss Sch, Urumia, 5 yrs; UTSVa, 21-4, BD; L & O, Oc 8, 24, Tyg Val Pby; hm, Bower & Upper Glade chs, Tyg Val Pby, 24-5; wc, Richmond, Va, 26-7; asst p, Ch by the Side of the Road, Greensboro, NC, 27-8; wc, Greensboro, 29-30; wc, Charlotte, 30—.

Chalmers, Dwight Moody—b, Charlotte, NC, Dc 27, 1899; f, John Thomas C; m, Marion Rebecca Mitchell; w, Helen Chandley, Greensboro, NC, Sp 3, 29; chdn: Jane, Marion; DavC, BA, 16-20, MA, 22, sec YMCA, 21-2; UTSVa, BD, 23-5, ThM, 26, ThD, 39; L, Ap 21, O, Ju 20, 26, Or Pby; p, Ch by the Side of the Road, Greensboro, NC, 26-9; p, Charlottesville, Va, 29-43; p, Trinity Ave ch, Durham, NC, 44-8; p, Westm ch, Greenville, SC, 48—.

Chalmers, William Palmer—b, Nv 26, 1886; stu, ErskC, ErskTS, AllegTS; ColTS, 08-11; ss, Key West & Lakeland, Fla, & Altus, Okla, 11-3; O, Oc, 14, Ark Pby; p, Newport, Ark, 14-6; p, Bogalusa, La, 16-9; p, Pascagoula, Miss, 19-22; p, Roswell, Ga, 22-3; p, West Point, 23-4; p, Union Point grp, 24-6; ss, Gretna & Chattahoochee, Fla & grp, 26-31; wc, East Point, Ga, 32-7; p, Perry, Fla, 38-9; inf, Jacksonville, 40—.

***Chamberlain, Hiram**—p 124. b, Ap 2, 1797; d, Nv 1, 1866.

***Chamberlain, Nelson P**—p 125. b, 1818; d, Oc 17, 1869.

***Chambers, Caleb Wallace**—b, Dover, Mo, Nv 13, 1854; f, Dr Paschal Hickman C; m, Margaret Wallace; w, Mary Emma Daniel, Terrell, Tex, Dc 28, 92; chdn: Paschal Hickman, Dorothy Grace (Mrs J S Evans); WestmC, Mo, 76-84; McCTS, 84-6; SWPU, Div Sch, 86-7, BD; grad, Chau-tauqua Sch nursing; L, 87, Laf Pby; O, 90, E Tex Pby; ss, Henderson, Tex, 90-1; ss, various chs nr Tyler, 91-9; hm, Alabama & Coushatti Indians, E Tex Pby, also p, Indian ch, E Tex Pby, 00-36; hr, Livingston, Tex, 37-50; d, there, Ap 17, 50. DD, AusC, 30.

***Champney, Isaac Calvin Henry** (col)—b, Gaston, Ala, Oc 25, 1870; f, Bob C; m, Rosa Williams; w, Louisa Elizabeth Taylor, Tuscaloosa, Ala, Ap 14, 97; HS, Livingston, Ala; StillI, 91-4; AlaSTeaC, 05-6, grad; T, there; L, fall, 94, O, Ap, 95, Cntl Ala Pby; ss & p, Salem (now Brown Mem) ch & grp, Cntl Ala Pby, 94-8; p, Trinity ch, Anniston, Ala, 98-01; p, 1st col ch, Montgomery, Ala, 01-42; d, there, Dc 16, 42. sc, Sned Mem Syn, 20-42, Cntl Ala Pby, 03-42.

***Chandler, Amos Edgar**—p 125. b, Fb 2, 1819; d, Jl 7, 1899.

***Chandler, George T**—p 125. b, Jl 20, 1851; d, Ag 7, 1929.

***Chandler, Grigsby Eskridge**—p 125. b, (cn) *Juniper*, Ga, —; d, 1899.

***Chandler, Samuel Ezekiel**—b, Sumter Co, SC, Oc 2, 1861; f, Ezekiel C; m, Sarah Isabella Lemmon; w, (1) Mary Olivia Becton, Sulphur Spgs, Tex (d, 5 mos later), (2) Carrie Knox, Giddings, Tex, Oc 14, 97; chdn: Elizabeth (Mrs Frederick Theodore Kirkham), William Knox (d, 43), Margaret (w of Rev Julian Shaw Sleeper); DavC, BA, 80-4, DD, 05; SWPU, 85-8, MA, also Div Sch, BD; pg wk, USC & ColTS, 85, UChi, summer, 08; L, 88, Nashv Pby; O, 88, Paris Pby; p, Bonham, Tex, 88-90; prob Bible, AusC, 90-7; p, Corpus Christi, Tex, 97-04; pres and prof Bible, DanBakC, 04-8; prof, Greek, AusPTS, 08-9; p, Highland Univ ch, Austin, 09-11; p, Kingsville, 11-20; prof, Bible, DanBakC, 20—(pres, 21-33)—43; hr, there, 43; d, Brownwood, Tex, Sp 20, 44.

***Chandler, William Bratton Steele**—b, Mayesville, SC, Ag 18, 1885; f, Robert Alexander C; m, Minnie Isabella Steele; w, Mayme Frances Mayes, Mayesville, SC, Ag 21, 07; chdn: — (Mrs Rutledge Dingle), Mary (w of Rev Ralph E McCaskill), — (Mrs. S J Sheeland), Emma Louise, William Bratton Steele Jr, J B; DavC, BS; ColTS, 13; L, 13, Har Pby; asst to p, 1st ch, Jacksonville, Fla, 13-4; O, 14, Suwan Pby; p, Live Oak, Fla, 14-7; p, Dillon, SC, 17-23; p, Monroe, NC, 23-31; inf, Monroe, 32, Columbia, SC, 33-7, Mayesville, 38-48; d, Lancaster, Ja 4, 48.

***Chaney, James McDonald**—p 126. b, Mch 18, 1831; d, Sp 18, 1909.

***Chaney, Leonidas Beverly**—p 126. b, May 4, 1847; d, Sp 12, 1902.

Chapin, Addison Hobart—b, Manitowoc, Wis, Mch 14, 1892; f, Rev

Oliver Hobart C; m, Alice Coe; w, Elizabeth Grace Jones, Oshkosh, Wis, J1 22, 15; stu, CarC, 12-5; fm, Angola, W Africa, under ABCFM, J1, 15-Ag, 19; stu, UCin, 22-3; LaneTS, 22-5, ThB; L, Ja 14, 20, Milw (USA) Pby; O, Ap 20, 20, Winne (USA) Pby; p, Edgar, Wis, 19-21; while in USA Ch, ss, Washington & Mayslick, Ky (US Ch), 21-3, ss, Elizaville (US Ch), 23-5; p, Midway (US Ch), 26-9; in USA Ch since 29: p, First Ave ch, Evansville, Ind, 29-33; p, North Park ch, Evansville, 33—.

***Chapin, Charles Brookes**—p 126. b, May 20, 1855; d, Ag 5, 1941.

Chapin, Paul Wesley—b, Buffalo, NY, J1 11, 1908; f, George Alfred C; m, Ida Wilson; w, Mary Wilson Rankin, Tarkio, Mo, Sp 13, 37; chdn: Janice Ruth, David Paul, Mary Gwendolyn; MuskC, 31-5, AB; PittsXenTS, 35-8, ThB; O, May 13, 38, Beaver Valley (UP Ch) Pby; in UP Ch, 38-49: p, Oak Grove ch, May, 38-Ap, 40; p, Brookdale ch, St Joseph, Mo, Ap, 40-Ju, 49; p, Westm (US) ch, Kansas City, Mo, Ju, 49—.

Chapman, Francis Homer—b, Tipton, Iowa, Ja 5, 1871; f, Charles Stowe C; m, Pamela Aldrich; w, Leonora Stevenson, Zaleski, O, May 12, 03; chdn: Alice (Mrs Abbott Carden), Frances S (w of Rev A B Gurlley), Charles M, Effie May (Mrs S T Favor); RedfC, 97-01, BA; UChiDS, 01-4; O, Ju, 04, Milwaukee Dist (Cong); in Cong Ch, 04-13: p, Bristol & Paris chs, Wis, 03-8; p, Mapleton, Minn, 08-9; hm, Rosebut Indian Reservation, SD, 09-10, Cresbard, 10-2; p, Avon, Ill, 12-13; in US Ch, 13-9: ss, Oriskany grp, Montg Pby, 13-5; ss, Altavista, Va grp, 15-9; in Cong Ch, 19-25: p, Williamsburg & Corbin, Ky 19-22; p, East Lake ch, Chattanooga, Tenn, 22-5; in US Ch since 25: p, Blakely, Ga, 25-31; ss, Mt Vernon, 31-4; p & ss, St Marys & Folkston chs, Sav Pby, 34-46; hr, Zaleski, O, 46—.

***Chapman, John B**—p 127. b, Fb 7, 1830; d, Ap 15, 1880.

***Chapman, Robert Hett**—p 127. b, Dc 26, 1806; d, Oc 20, 1884. Cn, line 3: p, Asheville, NC, 54-61; . . .

Chapman, William Hyde—b, Brooklyn, Pa, Sp 28, 1867; f, Charles Marvin C; m, Mary Elizabeth Adams; w, Edith Julian Meadows, Anthony, Fla, May 29, 01, (d Nv, 49); CenCKy & DanTS, 4 yrs; PTS, 00-1; L, Ap, 00, Transyl (USA) Pby; O, Ag 14, 01, Kendall (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 00-10: ss, Idaho Falls, Idaho, 01-p, 02-3; ss, Anaheim, Calif, 03-5; p, Santa Maria, 05-7; ss, Harriman, Tenn, 07-10; in US Ch since 11: p, Wallace ch, Atlanta, Ga, 11-2; p, Gordon St ch, Atlanta, 12; p, Brunswick, 13-8; ss, Lebanon & Union chs, Winnsboro, SC, 19-20; p, Westm ch, Macon, Ga, 21-4; p, St Elmo ch, Chattanooga, Tenn, 24-6; wc, Atlanta, Ga, 27-31; hr, Decatur, 31— sc, Kendall (USA) Pby—.

***Charles, Benjamin Haynes**—p 127. b, May 11, 1829; d, Ja 22, 1914.

Charles, Douglas Elmore—b, Laurel, Va, May 2, 1922; f, Thomas Marion C Sr; m, Kate Werner; w, Carolyn Heath Stowell, Richmond, Va, May 20, 47; HSC, 39-41; AusC, 41-3, BA; UTSVa, 44-7, BD; L, Ju 26, O, Ju 29, 47, St Johns Pby; asst p, 1st ch, Sanford, Fla, Ju, 47-Ju, 48; ss, 1st ch, Sanford, J1, 48-9; fm, Patrocínio, Minas, Brazil, 49; fm, Monte Carmelo field, Brazil, 50—.

***Charlton, Frank Trigg**—p 127. b, Dc 7, 1856; d, Fb 21, 1938. Add, line 3: L, McMinnville (CP) Pby, 79; O, Elk (CP) Pby, 80; in CP Ch, 80-01; in US Ch, 01-31: p, Ferris, Tex, 01; . . .

***Chase, Benjamin**—p 127. b, Nv 20, 1789; d, Oc 11, 1870.

***Cheatham, Alfred Johnson**—p 128. b, Ap 12, 1854; d, Dc 27, 1919.

Chedester, William Pierce—b, Asheville, NC, Sp 28, 1879; f, Newton Pierce C; m, Sarah Ruth Hall; w, Elizabeth Stevenson, Asheville, NC, Mch 26, 19 (d, Ja 30, 47); dau: Mary Elizabeth (Mrs R Walker Guy); DavC, 97-01, BA; YMCA wk & T, 02; UTSVa, 03-6, BD; L, Sp 25, O, Oc 7, 06, Asheville Pby; p, Brevard, NC, 06-8; p, Franklin, & grp, 09-12; p, Andrews, 12-4; p, Hazelwood, 14-6; p, Camp Shelby, Hattiesburg, Miss, 16-7; supt Mtn Orph, Black Mountain, NC, 18-9; p, Ora St ch, Asheville, 20-3; ss, Pageland ch & grp, Meck Pby, 24-7; inf, Montreat, NC, 28-31; ss, Ora St ch, Asheville, 31-5; wc, res, Montreat, 36-47, Asheville, 47—.

***Cheek, E A**—p 128. b, Sp 22, 1847; d, Sp 14, 1895.

Cheek, George Washington— b, Montrose, Miss, Dc 29, 1881; f, William Harrison C; m, Emma Alexander; w, (1) Amelia Barnett, Louisville, Ky, May 13, 1912 (d, May 5, 22), (2) Vera Vinson, Prattville, Ala, Ag 5, 24; SWPU, BA, 04-9, DD, 33; LouisvPTS, 09-12, BD; L & O, 12, Meck Pby; ss, miss wk, Charlotte, NC, 12-3; p, Philadelphia ch, Matthews, 14-7; p, 1st ch, Albemarle, 17-21; p, Ala Ave ch, Selma, Ala, 21-5; p, 1st ch, Bowling Green, Ky, 25-37; p, Kosciusko, Miss, 37-42; p, Ala Ave ch, (2nd time), Selma, Ala, 42—. BSA wk, 14-27; Mod, Syn Ky, 34.

***Cheney, Samuel Willard**—p 128. b, Dc 2, 1816; d, May 8, 1876.

Cherry, J T—recd by Miss Pby, Oc 13, 1920 (dismissing pby not given); wc, Fruitland, Mo, 22-3; name dropped, Ap 16, 24, because he could not be located; no further record.

Cheshire, Clarence Linwood, Jr—b, Norfolk, Va, Mch 10, 1920; f, Clarence Linwood C Sr; m, Blanche Dell Brinn; w, Mildred Edney, Norfolk, Va, Fb 3, 43; chdn: Bonnie Lynn, Herschel Clinton, Clarence Linwood, III; ErskC, 43, AB; stu, W&MC; stu, MBI, grad, 41; ErskTS, BD, 44; L, Oc 24, O, Oc 29, 44, Kings Mtn Pby; p, Northside, Gastonia, NC, 46-7; asst p, 1st ch, Gastonia, 47; p, 2nd ch, Burlington, 47—(ss, Northside, 49—).

Chesney, Paul Augustus—b, Siloam Springs, Ark, Sp 25, 1915; f, Bird Augustus C; m, Lura Estelle Kimsey; w, Virginia Mae Ramsey, New Castle, Pa, Ag 7, 42; dau: Roberta Mae; WheaC, 35-40, AB; ColTS, 40-3, BD; L, Ap 20, O, May 9, 43, Atla Pby; p, Alexander Mem & Glen Haven chs, Decatur, Ga, 43-5; asst p, 1st ch, Norfolk, Va, 45-7; p, Simonsdale ch, Portsmouth, 47—.

***Chester, Samuel Hall**—p 128. b, Ja 17, 1851; d, Ap 27, 1940. Add, chdn: Mary Janet (d), Albert Willard (d), Julia Sweet (Mrs Bennet H Pearce), Martin Stevenson (d), Samuel Hall, Jr, Andrew Emerson, Elizabeth Taylor (w of Dr Chas W MacMillan), Dr John Buist;

***Chevalier, Nicholas Washington**—p 128. b, Sp 20, 1809; d, Sp 6, 1868.

***Chevalier, William Stuart Plumer**—p 129. b, May 10, 1851; d, May 27, 1914.

***Chichester, Charles Edward**—p 129. b, Ju 12, 1834; d, 1898 or 1899.

Childers, Landern—b, Grenada, Miss, Dc 16, 1907; f, David Richard C; m, Margaret Ethel Thomason; w, Emma Louis Andres, Bristol, Tenn, Ag 21, 37; KingC, BA; LouisvPTS, BD, 36; L & O, Ju, 36, N Miss Pby; asst p, Winter Haven, Fla (USA Ch), 36-p, 37-8; in US Ch since 38: p, Henderson, Ky, 38-45; p, Woodland ch, Nashville, Tenn, Sp, 45-9; asst p, Idlewild ch, Memphis, 49—.

Childress, Robert Walter—b, The Hollow, Patrick Co, Va, Ja 19, 1890; f, James Anderson C; m, Columbia Francis Smith; w, (1) Pearl Ayers, Patrick Co, Va, Ja 12, 11 (d, Nv, 18); chdn: Conduff Green, Evelyn Jane (Mrs Clarence Kemp), (2) Lelia Mamie Montgomery, Patrick Co, Va, Ag 30, 19; chdn: Josie Marie (Mrs Lee Lucas), Bryan Clinton, Paul Jamieson, William Ramsay, Hattie Elizabeth, Robert Walter, Jr; stu, DavC, 22-3; UTSVa, 23-6 (Eng course); L & O, fall, 24, Roan Pby; ev, Mayberry ch, Roan Pby, 24-6; ev, Buffalo Mtn field, Montg Pby, 26—.

Childs, William Hobart—b, Deerfield, Mass, Ju 8, 1908; f, Rev Irving Hobart C; m, Lizzie Dell Wallace; w, Mary Whiting Sears, Wheaton, Ill, Ju 8, 36; chdn: Deborah Baldwin, Peter Hobart; stu, WorPI, 26-8; WheaC, BS, 31; WestmTS, ThB, 39, ThM, 44; FaithTS, 38-9, STM; UTSVa, (6 mos), 42; L & O, Ap 23, 35, Knoxv Pby; T, BobJC, 34-5; hm, nr Whitesburg, Ky, 35; p, fed ch, Becket, Mass, 36-8; T, Bible, Greek & Math, WJBU, 39-41; p, Green Bank, W Va & grp 42-4; p, Crawfordville, Ga, & grp, 44-7; ss, Clothier, W Va, 47-9; ss, North Fayette County grp, Lansing, 49—.

***Chinn, William**—p 129. b, Sp 1, 1854; d, Ag 2, 1930.

Chiphe, Dzandira, Jr (col)—b, Nyasaland, East Africa, Oc 12, 1913; f, Dzandira Chiphe, Sr; m, Manda Mwale; w, Edith White, Frierson, La, J1 21, 46; chdn: Dzandira, III, Leppanie; stu, StillI, 34-40; L, Ap 16, 37, Cent Ala Pby, O, May 25, 41, Cent Ala Pby; ss, Good Hope ch, Bessemer, Ala, 36-9; ss, Grant Chapel, Darien, Ga, 39-40; ss, Bishopville, SC, 41-4; p, Good Hope, Red Lick, Torrence chap (res, Frierson, La), 44-8; wc, Frierson, 48—.

***Chisholm, Harry Talmadge**—p 129. b, —; d, about 1923.

***Chisolm, Frank Harvey, Jr (col)**—p 129. b, Ja, 1867; d, Ju 21, 1912.

***Chisolm, James Julius**—p 129. b, Dc 8, 1852; d, Ag 10, 1915.

***Chittenden, W E**—p 130. b, about 1808; d, Fb, 1880.

Choice, J C (col)—wc, Houston, Tex, 1931-6; not on roll after 36 and no further record.

***Christian, Churchill Gordon**—p 130. b, Mch 12, 1860; d, Ap 12, 1933.

Christian, Joseph Allan—b, Wilcox Wharf, Charles City Co, Va, Sp 19, 1880; f, Isaac Hill C; m, Nannie Webster Gordon; w, Evelyn Smith, Forest, Ont, Ag 21, 12; HSC, 99-02, BA; T; UTSVa, 05-8, BD; L, Spg, 08, E Han Pby; O, Oc, 08, W Han Pby; p, Scottsville, Va, & grp, 08-11; p, Park Ave ch, Norfolk, 11-6; p, 1st ch, Oxford, Miss, 16—(USArmy, YMCA wk, AEF, France & Belgium)—23; p, 1st ch, Tupelo, Miss, 23-30; p, 1st ch, Baton Rouge, La, 30-45; ss, Amelia, Va, 45-7; hr, E Han Pby, Roxbury, Oc, 47—(ts, 3rd ch, Richmond, Ja-Jl, 48, Lafayette ch, Norfolk, Nv, 48-Ju, 49, 1st ch, Raleigh, NC, Oc, 49-Apr, 50)—; DD, SW, 29; sc, Norf Pby, 13-6, N Miss Pby, 17-8; Mod, Syn Miss, 29, Syn La, 44.

Christian, William Armistead—b, Mobile, Ala, Nv 1, 1905; f, William Armistead C; m, Edith Murray Dyche; w, Rena Grubb, Stanley, Wis, Ju 27, 33; chdn: Louise Warren, Edith Murray, William Armistead Jr; Univ Mil Sch, Mobile, Ala; DavC, 23-7, BA; UTSVa, 27-30, BD; pg wk: UEdin, 30, MansfC, 31, ChiTS, 32-3, YaleU, 35-7, 42, PhD; L & O, Jl 9, 30, Mobile Pby; ss, Broad St ch, Mobile, Ala, 32; in CongCh since 33: p, The Community ch, Hollywood, Ill, 33-4; p, New Preston, Conn, 36-7; instr, rel & Bib lit, SmithC, 37-40, asst prof, 40-4, asso prof, 44—(visiting asso prof, philos of rel, Swarthmore Coll, 46-7; visiting prof, philos of rel, UChi, summer, 48)—.

Christie, A M—recd by S Ala Pby as lic from Pby of Dundee, United Pbn Ch of Scot, Ju 3, 1887; O, Ju 5, 87, S Ala Pby; p, Jackson St ch, Mobile, Ala, 87-9; dism to Pby of Dundee, Scot, Nv 9, 89.

Chumbley, Charles Melvin—b, Pulaski Co, Va, Sp 25, 1871; f, George Hudson C; m, Nannie Jane Hoge; w, (1) Elizabeth Preston Stern, Richmond, Va, Ag 20, 96 (d, Oc 20, 10), chdn: George Lewis, Elizabeth Kerr (Mrs J P Cheves), Frances Lucile (Mrs W L Bradberry), Chas Melvin, Jr; w, (2) Alice Henderson, Lancaster, Ky, Dc 10, 13, chdn: Harold Henderson, Mable Vaughn (Mrs J W Ballard); HSC, 89-92, BA, BS; UTSVa, 92-5; L, Ju 26, 94, Abing Pby; O, Ju 23, 95, E Han Pby; org & 1st p, Westm ch, Richmond, Va, 95-9; p, Samuel Davies ch, Hanover Co, Va, 00-02; p, 1st (USA) ch, Lancaster, Ky, 02-5; in US Ch since 05: p, Bethel & Campbellsville, Ky, 05-9; p, Henry Mem ch, Dublin, Ga, 09—(ss, Eastman, 10)—18; supt hm, Aug Pby & ss, Waynesboro, Ga, 18-9; supt hm, Aug & Athens Pbys, 19-20; supt hm, Athens Pby & p, Toccoa, Ga, 20-2; p, Rich Valley ch & grp, Abing Pby, 22-5; p, Massanutten Cross Roads & Cross Keys, Lex Pby, 25-32; occ ss & ev, Bridgewater, Va, 32-8; p, Silver Crk ch, Transyl Pby, 38-46; hr & p em, R 3, Berea, Ky, 46— Auth: "The Man Invincible," 36.

***Chunn, Clay Dent**—p 131. b, May 13, 1864; d, Fb 1, 1941.

***Church, Alonzo**—p 131. b, Ap 9, 1793; d, May 18, 1862.

Churton, Daniel Breeze—b, Columbus, O, Sp 10, 1915; f, Daniel C; m, Laura Irene Burnside; w, Mary Margaret Thomas, Columbus, O, Dc 25, 40; child: John Thomas; MarCWVa, 34-8, BA; McCTS, 38-41, BD; L, Ap 26, O, Ap 29, 41, Chicago (USA) Pby; in USA ch, 41-6; p, Reynoldsburg, O, 41-4; chaplain, AUS, 44-5 (Rgmtl chaplain, 76th IRT Rgmt, Hosp Chap, 124th General Hosp; Rgmtl Chaplain, 28th Inf Div, France, Luxembourg, Germany, Ft Leonard Wood; Battle field promotion to

Capt, Bronze Star.); in US Ch since 46: p, 1st ch, Boonville, Mo, Ja 1, 46-Oc 15, 48; p, Spring Valley ch, Huntington, WV, Oc 15, 48—.

***Clagett, Dudley Malcolm**—b, Palmyra, Mo, Dc 31, 1875; f, William Hezekiah C; m, Jennie Anderson; w, Nora Walthal Robertson, Marshall, Mo, Dc 29, 03; WestmCMo, 91-5, AB; PrU, 97-8, 99-00, AM; LouisvPTS, 98-9; PTS, 97-8, 99-00; L, May, 99, O, Ju 8, 00, Laf Pby; p, Longwood & Mt Olive chs, Laf Pby, 00-3; in USA Ch 03-44: p, Broadway ch, Sedalia, Mo, 03-10; p, Westm ch, St Joseph, 10-8; p, 1st ch, Junction City, Kans, 18-24; dist sec Gen Coun Pbn Ch USA, St Louis, Mo, 24-30; p, Westm Highlands ch, Kansas City, Kans, 30-8; p, 1st ch, Elk City, Okla, 38-42; p, 1st ch, Henryetta, 42-4; d, there, Dc 10, 44. DD, ParkC, 14; Mod, Syn Mo (USA).

Clagett, Thomas Anderson—b, Richmond, Va, Ag 21, 1873; f, William Hezekiah C; m, Jennie Anderson; w, Katherine G Watkins, Appleton City, Mo, Ju 15, 09; SWPU, 95, BA, 96-7, BD; LouisvPTS, 95-6; PTS, 99-00, BD; O, Ag 6, 97, Ark Pby; ss, Lonoke, Ark, 97-8; ss, 1st ch, Tallahassee, Fla, 98-9; hm, Kansas City (USA) Pby, 00-1; stu, MBI, 02; ss, Monroe City, Mo (US Ch), 02-3; in USA Ch since 03: ss, Eureka Spgs, Ark, 03-4; p, Kingman, Kans, 04-5; ss, Gould City, Mich, 06; ss, Pentoga, 07-8; p, Appleton City, Mo, 09; ss, Tonkawa, Okla, 10; ss, Raymore, Mo, 11; ss, Oregon, 12-20; p, Garden City, Kans, 21-3; res, Kansas City, Mo, 24-6; field sec, UTulsa, 27-8; ss, Tulsa, Okla, 30-1; ss, Southridge ch, Rosedale, Kans, 31-7; ss, Broadland Community ch, Kansas City, Mo, 37-43; ss, Bentonville, Ark, 43-7; hr, Clinton, Mo, 47—(ss, Urich & Creighton, Mo, 47-8)—.

***Clagett, William Hezekiah**—p 131. b, 1848; d, Sp 16, 1926.

Clapp, Theophilus Walton—b, Abingdon, Va, Ag 17, 1885; f, Theophilus Mitchell C; m, Mary Bradley; w, Nell Kesler, Clifty, W Va, Oc 16, 16; chdn: Mary Louise (Mrs James C Stinson), Helen McGregor (Mrs E P Greene), Theophilus Walton Jr, Nell Kesler (Mrs P W Smith), Paul Bradley, Martha, Jean; VPI, BS; UTSVa, 13, BD; L & O, May, 13, Gbrier Pby; p, Fayetteville, W Va & grp, 13-22; p, Plumtree, NC, & grp, 22—.

***Clark, Byron Currie**—p 132. b, Fb 17, 1870; d, Mch 31, 1931.

***Clark, Daniel Myers**—p 132. b, Mch 8, 1881; d, Mch 18, 1936.

***Clark, Eli Matthew (col)**—b, Little Rock, SC; StillI; L, 1885, N & SC Pby; O, 87, Tusca Pby; ss, Rock Spg ch, Shiloh, Ala, 87; ev, Joppa ch, Greensboro, Ala, 88; ev, Boligee & Sumterville, Ala, 89; wc, Toltec, Ark, 90-1; in USA Ch, 93-16: ss, Milner Mem ch, Birmingham, Ala, 93-9; SSmis, Birmingham, 00-15; wc, Atlantic City, NJ, 16; no further record; presumed to have died.

***Clark, Frank Emmett**—b, Green Spg, (nr Abingdon), Va, May 6, 1882; f, David C; m, Margaret Watson; w, Ava Clayton Harris, Hickory, NC, May 3, 11; KingC, BA, 03-5; UTSVa, BD, 05-8; L & O, 08, Abing Pby; ev, Buchanan Co, Va, res Grundy, 08—(founded GrunPbnSch, 09, pres, 09—)—38; asst pres, Edgar Tufts Mem Asso, Banner Elk, NC, 38-9;

wc, Abingdon, Va, 30; ss, Beaver Crk & High Point chs, Abing Pby, 41—(ss, Walnut Cove ch, 42—)—45; d, there, Dc 12, 1945. DD, HSC, 25.

Clark, Fred—b, Yaddlethorpe, Lincolnshire, Eng, Dc 1, 1893; f, Samuel C; m, Olive James; w, (1) Mary Ellen McCall, El Paso, Tex, Ju 20, 28 (d, Ju 9, 30), (2) Elizabeth Marie Bezing, Dallas, Tex, Sp 28, 31; chdn: Marie Virginia, Evelyn Lucille, Richard Lewis; 4 yrs course in ME Ch, Vermont Conf; in Meth Ch in England and US, 16-29; O, Oc, 30, El Paso Pby; in US Ch, 30-8: p, Clayton, N M, 30-3; p, Mercedes, Tex, 33-8; in USA Ch, 39-46: p, 8th St ch, Ballinger, Tex, 39-41; p, 1st ch, Cottonwoods Falls, Kans, 41-4; p, Poplar Bluff, Mo, 44-6; in US Ch since 46: p, Hooks, Tex, 46-7; p, Power Mem ch, Jackson, Miss, 47—. Auth: "Spiritual Treasure in Earthen Vessels," 34.

***Clark, George T**—p 132. b, about 1863; d, Sp 18, 1935.

Clark, James Calloway—b, Tampa, Fla, Dc 4, 1894; f, Edmond Meigs C; m, Ruth Bowie Calloway; w, Margaret Franklin Snow, Baltimore, Md, Ju 2, 23; chdn: Margaret (Mrs William Bowlder), Ann Bowie (Mrs Randel Q Little, Jr); farmer; prep dept, LincMemU, 12-3; stu, HSC, 15-9; UTSVa, 20-3, dipl; L, Ap 18, O, Jl 1, 23, Montg Pby; p, Iron Gate, Galatia, Glen Wilton, Sharon chs, Montg Pby, 23-5; in USA Ch, 25-46: p, 1st ch, Frostburg, Md, 25-7; p, Calvary ch, Baltimore, 27-9; p, 2nd ch, Uniontown, Pa, 29-46; in US Ch, since 46: p, Sharps, Va, field, 46-8; p, Ingleside, ss, Broadmoor, Norf Pby, 48-50; p, McAllister Mem, Covington, Va, 50—. DD, WaynC, 39.

***Clark, John M**—p 133. b, Ju 30, 1858; d, Dc 7, 1929.

Clark, Joseph Fitzhugh—b, Clarkton, NC, May 5, 1898; f, Heman Preston C; m, Mary James Gillespie; w, Willie Everett, Atlanta, Ga, May 9, 30; child: Billie Everett; DavC, 18-22, BA; UTSVa, 26-9, BD; L, Jl 1, O, Jl 28, 29, Lex Pby; p, Williamsville & Rocky Spg chs, Lex Pby, 29-36; p, Chamberlin & Seneca Rocks chs, Lex Pby, 36-8; p, Windy Cove ch, Millboro Spgs, Va, 38—(p, Millboro ch, 41—)—42; p, Community ch, Atlantic Beach, Fla, 42-6; p, Williamsville & Rocky Spring chs (2nd time), 46-7; p, 1st ch, Milton, Fla, 47-9; p, 1st ch, Thibodaux, La, 49—.

Clark, Major Hayes—b, Dothan, Ala, Oc 21, 1913; f, John Oscar C; m, Janie May Acree; w, Sarah Mildred Faulkner, York, SC, Sp 12, 37; chdn: Mildred Marimae, John Hayes; DukeU (summer schl), 36-8; DavC, 32-3, 35-8, AB; ColTS, 38-9, 40-2, BD; L, Ap 14, 42, E Ala Pby; O, Jl 26, 42, Or Pby; p, Pittsboro, Haywood, Goldston & Mt Vernon Spgs, NC, Ju 15, 42-Ju 1, 44; p, Meadowbrook, Hollywood & Chicod chs, Greenville, Ju 1, 44-Ag 31, 46; p, Ernest Myatt ch, Raleigh, Sp 1, 46-Nv 30, 48; p, Williamsburg ch, Kingstree, SC, Dc 1, 48-50; p, Lexington & Tchula, Miss, 50—.

***Clark, Melton**—b, Columbia, SC, Ap 19, 1874; f, Washington Augustus C; m, Virginia Melton; w, (1) Mary Charlotte Woodrow, Columbia SC, Jl, 96 (d, Ju, 24), chdn: Washington Augustus, Jr, James Woodrow, Felie, Marion; (2) Sarah Broome King, Jacksonville, Fla, Jl 1, 25; SCC, 95, BA; ColTS, 98, BD; L, 98, Charl Pby; O, 98, Pee Dee Pby; p, Florence, SC, 98-06; p, 1st ch, Greensboro, NC, 06-16; p, 2nd ch, Charleston, SC,

16-20; prof, Eng Bible & Pastoral Theol, ColTS, 20—(v pres & acting pres, 30)—32; p, 1st ch, Anniston, Ala, 32-44; hr, Jacksonville, Fla, 45-6; d, there, May 2, 46. DD, DavC, 12; Mod, Syn Ala, 37; Phi Beta Kappa, USC.

Clark, Montague Graham, Jr—b, Mecklenburg Co., NC, Fb 25, 1909; f, Montague Graham C, Sr; m, Alice Caldwell Graham; w, Elizabeth Sherman Hoyt, Atlanta, Ga, May 2, 33; chdn: Elizabeth Sherman, Alice, Margaret Graham, Julia Evelyn; GaTech, 26-30, EE; L & O, Sp 27, 50, Laf Pby; asst to p, North Ave ch, Atlanta, Ga, 31-3; vice pres, SchOz, 46—;

***Clark, Peter Cunningham**—p 133. b, Ag 7, 1862; d, Fb 12, 1936.

Clark, Pleasant Linwood—b, Brookneal, Va, Ja 28, 1879; f, Ashbel Remly C; m, Elmira Young Smith; not married; HSC, 00-4, BA; UTSVa, 04-7, BD; L, Ju 28, O, Oc 9, 07, Wilm Pby; p, Clinton, NC, & grp, 07-12; p, Kinston, 12; p, Burgaw, NC & grp, 13-48; hr, there, Ja 1, 48—.

***Clark, William Crawford**—p 133. b, Sp 28, 1849; d, Mch 20, 1927. Add, chdn: Rev William Monroe, Katherine Adair (w of Dr Elisha A Young), Bessie Brawner, Agnes Young (Mrs William Fulcrod), Mary Berry (d); . . .

Clark, William Monroe—b, Greensboro, Ala, Sp 5, 1881; f, Rev William Crawford C; m, Mary Temple Monroe; w, (1) Ada Christine Hamilton, Covington, Ky, Ju 12, 07 (d, Nv, 22); chdn: Carter (Mrs R M Settle), William Hamilton (d), Frances Adair (w of Dr E W Munnell), Janie Christine (w of Rev John L Shell); w, (2) Mary Lyon Lowrie, Tyrone, Pa, May 14, 28; SWPU, BA, 00, DD, 23; PrU, MA, 06; PTS, 07, BD; UBer, (W H Green Fell), 07-8; L & O ev, Jl 23, 07, Eben Pby; ss, 1st ch, Selma, Ala, fall, 08; ss, S Frankfort, Ky, 08-9; fm, Chunju, Korea, 09—(stu, UCin, 16-7)—22; fm, Seoul, Korea, 22-40; p, Midway, Ky, 40-7; p, Thomson, Ga, Jl 1, 47—.

***Clarke, Arthur Harris**—b, Danville, Va, Ja 26, 1883; f, Frederick C; m, Ellen White; w, Susan McComb, Richmond, Va, Ap 5, 10; HSC, 99-01, BA; stu, JHU, 01-3; UTSVa, 03-6, BD; L, Ag 1, 06, Roan Pby; O, Oc 16, 06, Montg Pby; asst p, 1st ch, Lynchburg, Va, 06-9; ss, Welch, Vivian & Northfork, W Va, 09-11; p, Davis, 11-20; Strasburg, Va, 20-8; p, Hinton, W Va, 28-46; ts, White Sulphur, Ja-Ju, 46; ts, Ronceverte, Jl-Ag, 46; ts, Frankford, Lacy & McElhenny chs, Gbrier Pby, 46-7; hr, there, 47; p em, 1st ch, Hinton, W Va, Mch, 48-50; d, Sp 28, 50.

***Clarke, Charles Edwin**—b, Hat Creek, Va, Dc 18, 1882; f, John Hamlet C; m, Louisa Pope Walker; w, Fedora Haxall, Providence Forge, Va, Nv 28, 17; sons: Charles Edwin, Jr, Littlebury Haxall; HSC, 07-12, BA; prin, HS, Long Hollow, Va, 12-3; UTSVa, 13-6, BD; L, Ju 6, O, Ju 14, 16, Fay Pby; p, Kenly, NC & grp, 16-22; p, Carthage, NC & grp, 22-7; p, Wytheville, Va, 27-8; p, Parkton, NC, & grp, 28-30; p, Geo W Lee Mem ch, Winston-Salem, 30-9; p, Kenly & grp, 39-42; d, there, Ja 3, 42.

***Clarke, Eugene Houston**—b, Greensboro, NC, Dc 1, 1906; f, Edwin Lacy C; m, Mary Ferguson; w, Ruth Abbott, Greensboro, NC, Ja 28, 33; DavC, 26-30, BA; UTSVa, 30-3, BD; L, Sp, O, Oc, 33, Or Pby; p, Green-

wood & Speedwell chs, ss, Smyrna ch, Or Pby, 33-41; chaplain (Capt) AUS, Oc 10, 41—(9th sta hosp, Guadalcanal, Ag 15, 42-Fb 21, 43; Northern Solomons campaign, Fb 22, 43-Fb 1, 44; four medals, 2 bronze stars; certif of Award for Meritorious Service; retired, acct physical disability)—Sp 27, 45; p, Warsaw, NC, 45—(ss, Bowden)—8; d, there, Sp 27, 48.

***Clarke, Finch A**—p 134. b, 1883; d, Fb 2, 1941.

Clarke, Jack Holman—b, Fall Creek, Va, Dc 30, 1882; f, Lee Leonard C; m, Rosa Gravely; w, Ruby Ray Lumpkin, Lafayette, Ga, Nv 1, 11; PCSC, 00-5, BA; UTSVa, 05-8, BD; JHU, 14-5, MA; L & O, Sp, 08, Chero Pby; p, Lafayette & ss, Ringgold, Ga, 08-13; ss wk, Balto (USA) Pby, on US roll, res, Baltimore, Md, 14-5; T, 16-8; p, Forsyth, Ga, 19—(ss, Thomas-ton, 19-20; ss, Eastman, 21-2; supt schls, Monroe Co, 46—).

Clarke, John Richard, Jr—b, Paducah, Ky, Ju 26, 1897; f, John Richard C; m, Mary Beulah Hurt Slayton; w, Edith Smith, Louisville, Ky, May 1, 23; chdn: Edith S, John W, Elizabeth M; UKy, 16-7; LouisvPTS, 21-4; L, Ap 24, 24, W Lex Pby; O, Ap 25, 24, Eben Pby; p, Catlettsburg, Ky, 24-7; ss, Elizaville, 27-9; sec, FloMacC, 29-30; ss, Scott Co grp, W Lex Pby, 30-6; bus mgr, Lees Coll, Jackson, Ky, 36-45; bus mgr, ArkC, 45-6; bus mgr, AusC, 46—.

Clarke, William Robert—b, Belfast, Co Antrim, Ireland, Dc 28, 1898; f, William Robert C; m, Elizabeth McIlwraith; w, Mary Ann McWilliams, Belfast, Ireland, Ap 8, 25; chdn: Ronald Gordon, Kenneth Fraser; stu, Royal Belfast Academical Inst; QuUBelf, 16-9, BA; AsC, 19-22; L, May, 22, Belfast Pby; O, Oc 1, 24, Durham, England; asst p, Victoria St Pbn ch, Belfast, 22-4; p, St John's ch, Hartlepool, England, 24-7; p, Ladywell ch, Bannockburn, Scotland, 27-31; p, King's Park Parish ch, Glasgow, 31-50; p, 2nd (US Ch), Louisville, Ky, 50—;

Clarke, William Taylor—b, Paducah, Ky, Ju 26, 1899; f, John Richard C; m, Mary Beulah Hurt Slayton; w, Mary Duke Richey, Sturgis, Ky, Ja 3, 28; chdn: James Richey, Lucinda Haynes; U Ky, 3 yrs; LouisvPTS, 3 yrs, grad; O, Ju 9, 29, Mfs Pby; p, Brownsville, Tenn, 29-33; p, Fayetteville, 33-43; p, Lookout Mtn, 43-5; p, Grenada, Miss, 45—. Mod, Syn Tenn, 42.

Clary, Earl Martin—b, San Angelo, Tex, Oc 18, 1925; f, Martin Douglas C; m, Bessie Elizabeth Freeland; not married; UTex, 43-7, BA; AusPTS, 47-9, BD; L, Sp 13, O, Sp 28, 29, Red Riv Pby; p, 1st ch, Natchitoches, La, Sp 1, 49—.

Clary, Ernest Gilmer—b, China Grove, NC, Nv 9, 1895; f, Thomas Lee C; m, Mary Emma Silliman; w, Annie James Marks, Columbia, SC, Dc 19, 23; child: Ernest Gilmer, Jr; DavC, 12-6, BA; T; US Light Field Art, Sgt, 113th Reg, 30th Div, AEF, 17-9; UTSVa, 19-22, BD; pg wk, OglU, 30-1 (summers); L, Ju, 22, Conc Pby; O, Ju, 22, Albe Pby; ev, Wilson Co, NC, 22-3; p, Murphy, NC, 23-6; p, Smyrna, Ga, & ss grp, 26-32; chaplain, Mt Berry Schls, Ga, 32-40; p, Fair Forest ch & grp, Enoree Pby, 40-6; p, Loyd ch, Atla Pby, 46—.

Clay, Thomas Carolin—b, Roanoke, Va, Ja 20, 1921; f, James Stark C;

m, Caroline Isa Telford; w, Mary Louise Roberts, Roanoke, Va, May 10, 44; chdn: David Telford, Thomas Carolin III; HSC, 39-42, BA; UTSVa, 42-5, BD; L, Ju 13, O, Jl 22, 45, Montg Pby; p, Buchanan, Mt Carmel, Virginia, Glasgow chs, Montg Pby, 45-9; p, Rock Lake & South Park chs, Charleston, W Va, 49—.

Clayman, Robert Frank—b, Bristol, Va, Jl 18, 1892; f, William Lafayette C; m, Elizabeth Wagner; w, Emilie King, Bristol, Tenn, May 13, 14; chdn: Edwin King, James Lewis, Frances Elizabeth (Mrs C H Hall), Jeanette King (Mrs Donald Mackenzie, Jr); KingC, 08-11, BA; USC, 12-4, MA; ColTS, 12-5, BD; L, Sp 20, 15, Hols Pby; O, May 7, 16, Upper Mo Pby; p, Lawson, Mo, 16-8; p, Bartow, Fla, 18-9; p, Demopolis, Ala, 19-21; ss, Riverdale & Philadelphia chs, Atla Pby, 21-2; ss, Capitol View ch, Atlanta, Ga, 22-6; p, Elizabethtown, Ky, 26-36; p, Cntl ch, Henderson, Ky, 36-44; p, Kennett, Mo, 44—.

***Claytor, Numa Reid**—b, Orange Co, NC, Ag 17, 1879; f, William Cable C; m, Margaret Jane Lockhart; w, Whitlock Hoge Irvine, Milton, NC, Nv 19, 1914; UNC, BA, 01-3, 06-7; UTSVa, BD, 08-11; L & O, May, 11, Or Pby; p, Milton, NC, grp, 11-24; p, Windy Cove & Millboro Spgs, Va, 24-6; p, Milton, NC, grp, (2nd time) 26-49; d, Milton, Ja 8, 49.

***Clegg, Isaac Newton**—p 135. b, Ap 1, 1868; d, Fb 5, 1941.

Clegg, J W—recd fr NC Conf, MEChSo by Or Pby, Nv 27, 1914; ss, Thomasville & Asheboro, NC, 14-5; ed, Guilford College, NC, 16-21, Greensboro, 22—(ss, Leaksville, 23)—25; dism to Western NC Conf, MEChSo, Oc 13, 25.

***Cleghorn, Elisha Burnham**—p 135. b, Sp 27, 1812; d, Dc 14, 1881.

Cleland, Frank Barbour—b, Council Bluffs, Ia, Ag 23, 1872; DruC, 93; law stu, NWU; McCTS, 95-6, 97-8; PTS, 96-7; O, Ag 29, 98, Duluth (USA) Pby; p, Anaconda, Mont, (USA) Ch, 98-1901; in US Ch, 03-10; p, New Providence ch, McAfee, Ky, 03-8; p, Anchorage, 08-10; asst p, 2nd (USA) Ch, St Louis, Mo, 10-4; divested of office at his request, 14; bus, Longmont, Colo, 18—.

***Cleland, Thomas Horace**—p 135. b, Nv 16, 1821; d, Fb 17, 1878.

***Clemens, Milton Lewis**—p 135. b, Nv 1, 1883; d, May 24, 1941.

Clemmons, William Bourne—b, Sharon, Taliaferro Co, Ga, Mch 3, 1884; f, William Green C; m, Ann Eliza Bourne; w, (1) Loyola Stacy, Richmond, Va, May 11, 26, (d, Mch 28, 35), child: Anne; w, (2) Marian Virginia Ruff, Richmond, Va, Sp 23, 36, chdn: Martha, William Bourne, Jr; stu, BirSoC, 2 yrs; ColU, summer courses; STP under Rev I S McElroy; BibS, summer courses; L, Ap, O, ev, May 18, Macon Pby; YMCA, USArmy, (France, Luxembourg & Germany), 18-9; asst p, 1st ch, Columbus, Ga, 19-20; p, Marion, Ala, 20-4; supt hm, Crawfordville, Ga, Aug Pby, 24-6; p, Fairfield, Ala, 26-30; p, Geneva, Ala & grp, 30-5; supt hm, E Ala Pby, 35—(p, Marion Junction, Ala, 39-40; p, Geneva, 41-4)—46; p, Fairfield, Va, Sp 46-50; asst p, 1st ch, Columbus, Ga, Oc, 50—; Mod, Syn

Ala, 39; sc, Bham Pby, 26-30, E Ala Pby, 30-46, Lex Pby, 48-50; Syn Ala, 41-6.

Cleveland, C L—L & O, 1908, W Tex Pby; ss, Woodward & Cotulla, Tex, 08-9; p, Pierce, 10; p, Livingston, ss, Alto & Groveton, 11-3; p, Leander, 14; deposed, 14.

Cleveland, Roy Fields—b, Brownwood, Tex, May 2, 1883; f, Lander C; m, Eula Mary Hitchings; w, LeNoir Amelia Ramsey, San Antonio, Tex, Jl 21, 13; chdn: Jane LeNoir (Mrs J V McKay), Roy Fields, Jr, Anne Boyd (Mrs W H Crane), Thomas Ramsey; AusC, 11, BA; AusPTS, 11-3; L, Jl 19, O, Jl 20, 13, W Tex Pby; fm, Africa, 13—. DD, DanBakC, 35; "Knight of the Royal Chevalier," Belgian Govt, 40.

***Cleveland, Thomas Calvin**—f, Rev Thomas Parmelee C; m, Helen Howard; L, Oc 8, O, Dc 18, 98, Atla Pby; p, Kirkwood ch, Atlanta, Ga, 99-00; p, 4th (new Westm) ch Atlanta, 00-1; dism to New Eng Conf, MECh, 01; d, Boston, Mass, about 1919.

***Cleveland, Thomas Parmelee**—p 136. b, Nv 18, 1837; d, Fb 14, 1928. Add, son Rev Thomas Calvin; Add & cn, line 4: O, *Ja 17, 66, Hopewell Pby*; . . .

***Cleveland, Wilburn Alonzo**—b, Locust Grove, Ga, Sp 8, 1872; f, Thomas Marion C; m, Martha Harkness; w, Lee G Sypert, Hopkinsville, Ky, Dc 21, 98; chdn: Annie Lee (Mrs Guy H Smith), Catharine (Mrs Walter G Grahn), Wilburn Alonzo, Jr, Lois (Mrs Lauren McCall Sompayrac), Robert Henry, MD, Frances (Mrs William W Wickes), Ruth (Mrs Victor M Covington); SWPU, 92-6, BA, also Div Sch, 96-8; L Ap, O, Sp, 98, Col Pby; p, Bethberei & Union chs, Col Pby, 98-00; p, Mt Pleasant Tenn, 01-4; p, Cartersville, Ga, 04-9; p, Steele Crk ch, Meck Pby, 09-12; p, Franklin, Tenn, 12-8; p, Springfield ch, Jacksonville, Fla, 18-42; hr, there, 42; d, there, Nv 22, 46.

***Clifford, Branch Greenleaf**—p 136. b, Dc 1, 1843; d, Fb 5, 1910.

***Clift, Wallace**—b, Soddy, Tenn, Jl 10, 1868; f, Capt. James Warren C; m, Mary Jane McKenzie; w, Labelle Dozier, Lexington, Ky, Nv 30, 04; stu, KingC, 2 yrs; UTenn, BA, 91; LouisvPTS, 95-8; stu, MBI, 07; L, Ju 10, O, Sp, 98, Knoxv Pby; p, Lookout Mountain, Tenn, 98-01; no record, 02-7; evang wk, USA Ch, 08-13; in US Ch, 13-7: asst ev, W Tex Pby, res, Portland, 13-7; p, Providence, Ky (USA Ch), 17-9; in US Ch since 19: p, Monroe, La, 19-27; ev there, 27; p, Tampa Hts ch, Tampa, Fla, 27-41; hr, there, 41; d, there, May 18, 45.

***Clisby, Aaron Warner**—p 137. b, Dc 20, 1827; d, 1902 or 1903.

Clontz, Ralph Clayton—b, Monroe, NC, Sp 13, 1891; f, Isaac Columbus C; m, Martha Lou Love; w, Venie L Wilson, Mt Pleasant, NC, May 21, 1919; chdn: Hilda Louise, Ralph Clayton, Jr; stu, RuthJrC; DavC; 17-8; USC, 19-21; ColTS, 19-21, certif; BibS, 25; stu, VanU, 33, 4 & 5; L&O, Ju, 21, Meck Pby; p, Cornelius & Bethel chs, Meck Pby, 21-4; supt hm, Wilm Pby, Wilmington, NC, Nv, 24-Sp, 35; p, Whiteville & Chadbourn,

Sp, 35-Ju, 40; ts, various chs, 41-50; ss, Bridgewater, Glen Alpine & Clinchfield chs, Marion, NC, 50—;

Clotfelter, James Wayman—b, Atlanta, Ga, Sp 25, 1879; f, James George C; m, Louisa Matilda Hollingsworth; w, Alice Owen Ritter, Clarksville, Tenn, May 30, 12; chdn: Elizabeth, Mabel Louise (w of Rev Joseph N Suitor); SWPU, 02-7; LouisvPTS, 09-12, BD; L & O, fall, 12, Louisv Pby; p, Eminence & Pleasureville, Ky, 12-5; p, Bardstown, 15-20; p, Westm ch, Hopkinsville, 20-3; p, 1st ch, Paris, 23—(trav Egypt & Holy Land, 30)-50, p em, 50—; DD, CenCKy, 31; perm clk, Syn Ky, 22-38; Mod, Syn Ky, 30.

***Clotfelter, Joseph Albert**—p 137. b, Jl 31, 1866; d, Ap 12, 1934.

***Clothier, George English**—p 137. b, Jl 14, 1842; d, Ag 8, 1910.

Cloud, Athol Doyle—b, Lamartine, nr Waldo, Ark, Nv 4, 1908; f, William Edward C; m, Jewell McKinley; w, Sara Catherine Wilson, Bowling Green, SC, Jl 4, 39; chdn: James Gould, Athol Doyle, Jr, Mary Catherine, Jane McKinley; ArkC, 28-32, BA, Cum Laude; UTSVa, 32-5, BD, (Thos Cary Johnson Fell), 36, ThM; L, Ap 21, O, May 17, 36, W Han Pby; p, Cumberland & Center chs, W Han Pby, 36-9; p, Porterdale, Ga, 39-44; supt hm, Mobile Pby & org Spring Hill ch, 44-7; 1st p, Spring Hill, Ala, 47-50; p, Stockton, 50—.

Clower, Elwood Newton—b, Petersburg, W Va, Dc 17, 1916; f, Albert Newton C; m, Mabel Elizabeth Hogbin; w, Carolyn Penick Edgar, Marlinton, W Va, Sp 12, 42; chdn: Caroline Elizabeth, Allan Newton, Christopher Mallory; PSta; D&EC, 3 yrs, AB; UTSVa, 39-42, BD; L, Sp 22, O, Oc 25, 42, Pee Dee Pby; p, Chesterfield, SC, 42—.

Clower, Joseph Burner, Jr—b, Woodstock, Va, Jl 31, 1907; f, Joseph Burner C; m, Caddie Barry Rodeffer; w, Mary Margaret Cocks, Charlotte, NC, May 18, 33; chdn: Joseph B, III, Rosemary; W&LU, 24-8, BA; UTSVa, 30-3, BD, (Moses D Hoge Fell), 34, ThM; L & O, Jl 10, 34, Norf Pby; p, 1st ch, Virginia Beach, Va, 34-43; p, 1st ch, Morganton, NC 43—.

***Clyce, Thomas Stone**—b, Kingsport, Tenn, Sp 12, 1863; f, William Henry C; m, Maria Elizabeth Hagy; w, Mayde Perrin, Louisville, Ky, Oc 5, 92; chdn: Wallace Perrin, Edmonia Elizabeth(d), Dorothy (Mrs H Allan Gregory Smith); KingC, BA, 82-7, LLD, 12; ColTS, 87-90, BD; LouisvPTS, 93-4, BD; pg wk, USC, 87; L, spg, 89, Charl Pby; O, Oc, 90, N Ala Pby; p, Decatur, Ala, 90-1; p, Woodland ch, Louisville, Ky, 91-6; p, Jackson, Ala, (also pres, Jackson Agr Coll), 96-00; pres, AusC, 00—(ss, Grand Ave ch, 00-3)—31, pres em & prof, Phil, 31-46; d, there, Mch 6, 46. DD, SWPU, 00; LLD, BayU, 20, AusC, 24; Mod, Syn Tex, 09; Mod, G A, 12.

Clyde, Edwin Calvin—b, Augusta, Ga, Ap 3, 1895; f, Thomas Peter C; m, Susie Catherin Ross; w, Ruby McChesney Campbell, Bristol, Va, May 18, 20; chdn: Edward Calvin, Jr, Thomas Knox, Joseph Powell, Nancy Ross (Mrs W A Sweeney); NInst, 11-2; KingC, 13-7, BA; UTSVa, 17-20, BD; L, Ap 19, 19, Aug Pby; O May 20, 20, Norf Pby; p, Powelton grp, Wachapreague, Va & grp, 20-3; p, Phoebus, 23-5; p, Old Fort & Siloam

chs, Conc Pby, 25-8; p, Indiantown ch, Hemingway, SC, 28—(ss & p, Bethel, 31)—37; p, Effingham, SC & Hopewell, 37-45; p, Union ch, Belfast, Tenn, 45-6; inf, 46—(ss, Inverness, Fla, 48)—50; p, Tirzah (L) & Waxhaw chs, Bethel Pby, 50—;

***Clymer, John Matthews**—p 138. b, Mch 29, 1831; d, Ja 26, 1912.

Coad, James—b, Trewoon, St Austell, Cornwall, Eng, Ag 21, 1893; f, Joseph Henry C; m, Susan Lawry; w, Grace Catharine Halderson, Galesville, Wis, Jl 23, 24; chdn: James, Jr, Betty Jean; priv sch; TruCEng, 03-11, BA; CliffC, 11-4, ThB; LBC, ThM, 48, ThD, 49; L, Ap 18, O, Ap 25, 28, Waterloo (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 28-35: ss & p, State Center, Iowa, 26-30; p, Peoria, Ariz, 30-1; p, Cntl ch, Miami, Fla, 31-4; wc, Tallahassee, Fla, 34-5; not in ministry, 35-7; ss, Boston & Dillon, Ga, 37—(recd by S W Ga, US, Pby, Oc 18, 39)—40; p, Fort Valley, 40-4; p, Memorial ch, Columbus, 44-7; p, Perryville, Ky, 47-9; p, Dade City, Fla, 49—; sc, Macon Pby, 43-6.

Coates, Edwin S, Jr—b, Johnston Co, NC, Ja 1, 1899; f, Edwin S C; m, Lida Frances Jones; w, Geneva Quinn, Wallace, NC, Oc 24, 23; chdn: Margaret Quinn, Edwin S, III, (d); farmer; stu, UTSVa, 1 yr; ColTS, 25; L, Ju 15, O, Jl 26, 25, Pee Dee Pby; p, Timmons ville, SC, 25-9; p, McColl, SC, & Blenheim, Dunbar & Reedy Crk chs, Mch, 29-Jl, 43; p, Farmville, NC, 43—.

Cobb, James Venner—b, Weir, Miss, Nv 22, 1896; f, George Samuel C; m, Mae Rayburn; w, Bessie Thompson, Weir, Miss, Sp 1, 18; chdn: Betty Jean (Mrs Paul W Buchanan), James Venner, Jr; stu, FCA; stu, SWPU, 15-8; USArmy, 18-9; USC, 19-23, BA; ColTS, 19-23, BD; L, Jl 12, O, Ag 3, 23, Cntl Miss Pby; p, Shongalo ch, Vaiden, Miss, & grp, 23-5; p, Sardis & ss, Fern Hill, 25—(p, Batesville, 25-7)—29; p, Parkview ch, Memphis, Tenn, 29-36; p, Graham Mem ch, Forrest City, Ark, 36-43; p, Philadelphia, Miss, 43—(p, Louisville, 43-6; ss, Carolina ch, 43—, p, 46—)—.

Cobb, James Walter—b, nr Bankston, Choctaw Co, Miss, Oc 30, 1872; f, James Ebenezer C; m, Eliza Reed; w, Margaret Price, Clarksville, Tenn, May 19, 98; chdn: Robert Henry, James Walter, Jr, Margaret Eliza (Mrs Jacob R Meadow), Dorothy Price (Mrs Henry E Martin), Marion Reed; stu, FCA, 89-92; SWPU, 92-6, MA, also Div Sch, 95-7; PTS, 97-8, grad; White'sBS, 16; L, 98, O, 99, Cntl Miss Pby; ss, Winona, Miss & grp, 98-9; p, Winona & T, Grider Sch, 98-9; p, Morrilton, Ark, 00-6; p, Cntl ch, Little Rock, 06-10; ev, Nashv Pby, 10-1; p, Courtland, Ala, 11-2; p, Missionary Ridge (now Westm) ch, Chattanooga, Tenn, & T, McCSch, 12-6; p, Stamps & Lewisville, Ark, 16-8; p, Blytheville, 19-25; supt hm, ev & sec, Paris Pby, res, Texarkana, Ark-Tex, 25-8; supt ev, Cong Pby, res, Columbia, SC, 28-9; ev, Laf Pby, res, Boonville, Mo, 29-31; ss, Osceola, Ark, 31; ss, Bethany ch & grp, Col Pby, 31—(ts, Mem ch, 33; ts, Pulaski ch, 33-4)—6; p, Morganfield, Ky & grp, 36-7; Syn supt hm, ev, res, Memphis, Tenn, 37-43; hr, there, 43; ts, Cherryville, NC, 43-4, Glasgow, Ky, 44-5, Carlisle, 45-6, Carrollton, 46-7, St. Joseph & Waterproof, La, 47-8; res, Memphis, Tenn, 48—. DD, ArkC, 25; Mod, Syn Ark, 24; sc, Washb Pby, 04-6; Knoxv Pby, 15-6, Ark Pby, 23-5.

***Cobb, Luther Victor**—p 139. b, Nv 2, 1874; d, Ap 18, 1909.

Cobbs, Howard Clinton—b, Hernshaw, W Va, Sp 8, 1906; f, Harry Morton C; m, Fannie Bell Mason; w, Laura Beulah Ettenger, Richmond, Va, Ju 12, 42; chdn: Howard Clinton, Jr, William Laurence; HSC, 30-4, BA; UTSVa, 34-7; bus mgr, PbnSo, 37-8; O, ev, Ju 12, 38, E Han Pby; ss & p, Forest Hill ch, Richmond, Va, 38-44; chaplain USNR, 44-6; p, Maryland Ave ch, Baltimore, Md, 46-9; p, Rockville, 49—.

Coble, Charles Paul—b, Greensboro, NC, Sp 1, 1880; f, Daniel Hughes C; m, Donna Virginia Kirkman; w, Louise Claussen; UNC, BA, 01; ColTS, 05, BD; L, Ap, 05, Charl Pby; O, May, 05, Pee Dee Pby; p, Hopewell, Claussen, SC, 05—(org & p, Effingham ch, 06—)—8; p, Vineville ch, Macon, Ga, 08-13; p, 1st ch, High Point, NC, 13-30; p, Douglas, Ga, 30—(ss, Tifton, Ga, 34-5)—36; p, Latta, SC, 36—(ss, Hopewell ch, 47—)—; sc, Syn NC, 25; sc, Or Pby, 25-9.

***Coble, John Hannaer**—p 139. b, Ap 14, 1829; d, Ja 15, 1888.

Coblentz, David Herr—b, Springfield, O, Ap 11, 1918; f, Frank Howard C; m, Irene Herr; w, Elizabeth Wetmore MacPherson, Fayetteville, NC, Sp 27, 44; chdn: Lucinda Kemp, Elizabeth Holmes; DavC, BA, 41; UTSVa, BD, 44; L, Sp 19, O, Oc 29, 44, Montg Pby; p, Finecastle, Mt Union, Hebron & Oriskany chs, Montg Pby, 44—.

Coblentz, Paul John—b, Springfield, O, Mch 4, 1920; f, Frank Howard C; m, Irene Herr; w, Adele Irene Alexander, Sherman, Tex, Ju 22, 45; HSC, 38-42, BA; UTSVa, BD, 45; L, Jl 17, O, Sp 12, 45, Kan Pby; ss, Glenville & Burnsville, WVa, 45—(ss, Gassaway & Sutton, 45-Oc 13, 46)—Nv 1, 47; fm, Goiania, Goias, Brazil, 48-Ja 17, 50, Uruana, Goias, Brazil, 50—.

***Coburn, William Franklin**—p 139. b, Dc 25, 1856; d, Dc 4, 1921. Add, line 6: ev, Ft Worth, 16; in *USA Ch*, 17-21: *wc*, Bridgeton, NJ, 18, Sea Cliff, 19; p, Casey, Ill, 20; *wc*, Quincy, Mich, 21; . . .

***Cochran, B F**—p 139. b, —; d, 1881 or 1882.

***Cochran, Isaac**—p 139. b, Jl 3, 1798; d, Ja 30, 1879.

Cochran, James William—b, Nv 10, 1894; grad, DanBakC, 21; AusPTS, 23-4, 27-9, BD; O, Sp 29, 29, Cntl Tex Pby; p, Streetman, ss, Groesbeck, Tex, 29-30; divested of office without censure by Cntl Tex Pby, Ap, 32.

***Cochran, John Brice**—p 139. b, Ag 15, 1866; d, Oc 5, 1912.

***Cochran, John Morton**—p 140. b, Nv 8, 1825; d, Jl 8, 1913.

Cochran, R M—L, Ju 24, O, Jl, 1926; asst p, Versailles, Ky, 26-7; p, Old Hickory, Tenn, 28-34; *wc*, Richmond, Va, 35; divested of office without censure by Nashv Pby, 35 or 36.

***Cochrane, David**—p 140. b, —; d, (add) Fb 21, 1864.

***Cochrane, William Samuel**—p 140. b, May 12, 1851; d, Ja 29, 1924.

***Cochrane, Winslow Osborne**—p 140. b, Sp 29, 1854; d, Ap 21, 1937. Cn & add, line 4: L, Sp 1, 79 1st (ARP) Pby; O, Sp 1, 81, Eben (ARP) Pby; . . .

***Cocke, Alonzo Rice**—p 140. b, Ja 7, 1858; d, Ag 23, 1901. Cn, line 3: O, Ju 11, 81, Lex Pby; . . .

Cockerell, William Aaron—b, Stephens Co, Breckenridge, Tex, May 21, 1907; f, Lee Roy C; m, Lockie Alice Yandell; w, Lillie Mae Crawford, Durant, Okla, Oc 29, 32; son: William Curtis; AusC, 29-33, AB; AusPTS, 33-6, BD; stu, HarJrC, Ja-Ju, 47; L, Ap, O, Ju, 36, Cntl Tex Pby; p, Mart, Tex, Ju, 36-Jl, 38; p, Oakhurst ch, Ft Worth, Jl, 38-Jl, 42; asst p, Kilgore, ss, Barber Mem community ch, Fb, 43-Oc, 45; p, East Side (USA) ch, Wichita Falls, Nv, 45-Sp, 47; p, Throckmorton (US) ch, Oc, 47—(T, HS, there, 47-8, ss, Rule & Rochester, Jl, 48—)—.

***Cockerham, Harison Little**—b, Wolfe Co, nr Antioch, Ky, Ag 25, 1870; f, John Franklin C; m, Polly Puckett; w, Emma Duesing, Louisville, Ky, Sp 20, 99; CntlU, grad, 96; T, Lees Coll; LouisvPTS, grad, 99; L, Sp 10, 99, O, Nv 22, 00, W Lex Pby; p, Poor Fork, Letcher Co, Ky, 99-00; p, Providence ch & grp, W Lex Pby, 01-4; p, Troy, 05-20; ss, Quicksand (mission), 21-7; ev, Crystal City, Tex, 28-9; p, Doermann Mem ch, Blackey, Ky, 30-8; ss, Quicksand, Guerrant Mem, Shoulder Blade, Canoe, Big Rock & Haddix Fork chs, Guer Pby, res, Quicksand, 38—(hr, 40)—48; d, Quicksand, Ja 26, 48.

Cockerham, Molloy Oden—b, Caledonia, Miss, Nv 27, 1882; f, James Mitchel C; m, Julia Oden; w, Lillie Egger, Caledonia, Miss, Oc 14, 08; chdn: Philip Oden, Fred Egger, William Gwynn; merch; stu, SWPU, 15-7; freight clk; AusC, 26-8, BA; UTSVa, 20-3, BD, 28; CntlUInd, 28-30, DD; O, Oc, 23, E Tex Pby; p, Mem ch, San Augustine, Tex, 23-32; p, 1st ch, Belzoni, Miss, 33-8; p, Reform, Ala & grp, 38-46; p, N Gadsden ch, Gadsden, Ala, 46-9; p, Dardanelle, Ark, 49—.

***Cocks, James Fraser**—b, Manchester, Eng, Nv 5, 1871; f, Samuel William C; m, Margaret Bell; w, Rosa Helen Luesing, Louisville, Ky, May 18, 05; chdn: James Fraser, Jr, Mary Margaret (w of Rev Joseph B Clower, Jr); UMani, 4 yrs, BA, 02; ManiC, grad, 98, also TS; LouisvPTS, 03-4; LaneTS, 08-9; OskC, MA & PhD, 13-7; L, Ap, O, May 11, 04, Louisv (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 04-10: p, Alliance ch, Louisville, Ky, 04-6; T & ss, Prestonburg, 07; p, Madisonville, 08-9; ss, Punta Gorda, Fla, 10; in US Ch, ss, Sarasota, Fla, 10-15; in PbnChCan, sec, Toronto, & chaplain, YMCA in camps & hosp, 15-8; p, Bethany (USA) ch, Buffalo, NY, 19-21; in PbnChCan, p, Chalmers ch, Hamilton, Ont, 22-6; in US Ch, 26-43: p, Inman Pk ch, Atlanta, Ga, 26-8; p, Summerville, SC, 28-30; ss, N Charlotte & Waxhaw, NC, 31-3; wc, Charlotte, 34-5; ss, Ft Meade, Fla, 36-8; wc, Sarasota, Fla, 39—(hr, 40)—43; d, there, Ag 30, 43.

Cogswell, James Arthur—b, Houston, Tex, Nv 29, 1922; f, Prentiss Arthur C; m, Germaine Louise Gireud; w, Margaret Elizabeth Griffin, Memphis, Tenn, Ju 11, 45; chdn: Margaret Ann, James Arthur, Jr; SW,

BA, 42; UTSVa, BD, 45; PTS, ThM, 48; L, Ju 26, 45, Mfs Pby; O, Jl 10, 45, Mdn Pby; ss, Eastlawn ch, Pascagoula, Miss, 45-6; asst prof, DavC, 47—(asst prof, SW, summer, 47)—48; fm, Kobe, Japan, Ja, 49-Mch, 50, Marugame, Mch, 50—.

Cogswell, Robert Eugene—b, Houston, Tex, Ja 29, 1921; f, Prentiss Arthur C; m, Germaine Louisa Gireud; w, Kathleen Norris Wagoner, Shelby, NC, Ju 12, 45; SW, 38-42, BA; UTSVa, 42-5, BD, 47, ThM; L & O, Ju 26, 45, E Han Pby; asst p, 2nd ch, Richmond, Va, 45-6; p, Samuel Davies ch, Hanover Co, Va, 46-9; asst p, St Charles Ave ch, New Orleans, La, 49—.

***Coit, Albert Barge**—p 141. b, Ju 15, 1853; d, May 31, 1918.

***Coit, George H**—p, Americus, Ga, 1859-65; not on our roll after 65 and no further record; presumed to have died.

***Coit, John Knox**—b, Charlotte, NC, Fb 12, 1872; f, Julius Thornwell C; m, Dovey Jane Knox; w, Rebecca Isabella Galloway, Toronto, Can, Oc 11, 06; sons: John McIver, John Knox, Jr; bus & sec, YMCA, Salisbury, NC, 88-97; field wkr, Chr Edu, NC, (USA Ch), 98-02; BibS, 03-6; O, Ap, 07, Bethel Pby; m p, Rock Hill, SC, 07-9; fdr, p, & supt, NInst, 09-28; asso supt, RabG-NInst, 28-34, v pres, 34-9, v pres em, res, Montreat, NC, 39—(ts, Kingsport, Tenn, 43; ts, Nacoochee Valley, 44-5)—45; d, Sautee, Ga, May 5, 45. DD, UGa, 29.

***Coit, Robert Thornwell**—p 141. b, Dc 21, 1878; d, May 12, 1932.

***Coker, Jesse Edward**—b, Dadeville, Ala, Fb 15, 1878; f, Jesse Thurman C; m, Susan Frances Godfrey; w, Ida Columbia Stevenson, Jacksonville, Ala, Dc 37, 04, (d); stu, StNorAla; OskC, BA, DD, 25; ColTS, 06-9, Eng course, pg, 1 yr; L, May, 08, O, May, 09, Enoree Pby; p, Fairforest ch & grp, Enoree Pby, 09-12; p, Knox ch, Charleston, SC, 13-9; p, Blackstock & Concord, 19-20; p, Knox ch, Charleston (2nd time) 20-3; p, Cntl ch, Anniston, Ala, 23—(T, AlaMI, 25)—28; p, Aberdeen, Miss, 28-36; p, Boligee, Ala, 36—(ss, Cedar Grove & Gainesville, 37)—9; p, Jefferson, Ga, & grp, 39-43; d, there, Fb 14, 43. sc, E Miss Pby, 29-36.

Coker, Roy Winchester—b, Ashland, Ga, Jl 7, 1919; f, Marcus Winchester C; m, Louvie Narsissus Carson; w, Anne Meriwether Graham, Goshen, Va, May 22, 47; PCSC, 41, AB; ColTS, 48, BD; L & O, Jl 12, 48, SC Pby; p, Friendship & Rock Spgs chs, Laurens Co, SC, Jl 12, 48—.

Colby, William Calvin—in US Ch, 1923-30; p, ch of Open Door, St Louis, Mo, 23-5; p, St Charles, 25-30; p, Rumson, NJ, (USA Ch), 31—.

***Coldwell, Joseph Cannon**—p 142. b, Oc 27, 1853; d, Fb 11, 1905.

***Cole, Eastman**—p 142. b, —; d, 1912.

***Coleman, Earl Campbell**—b, Fayetteville, Tenn, Ap 5, 1889; f, Archie B C; m, Susan Eugenia Jamieson; w, Nancy Deborah Fessler, St Mary's, Ohio, Nv 13, 13; chdn: Charles Archie, Maurice Alfred (d), Mary Elizabeth; MuskC, AB, 10; stu, XentS, 10-3; L, Ap, 12, Muskingum (UP) Pby;

O, Ag, 13, Omaha (UP) Pby; in UP Ch, 13-29: p, Poole, Neb, 13-8; p, Allerton, Iowa, 18-22; p, Brookings, S Dak, 22-5; p, Keota, Iowa, 25-7; in US Ch, wc, Salisbury, NC, 29-47; d, there, Mch 11, 47.

Coleman, James Franklin—b, Soddy, Tenn, Dc 31, 1875; f, Lewis Washington C; m, Narsissus Jane Early; w, Sara Morton Daniel, nr Oxford, NC, Ju 15, 10; DavC, 02-6, BS; UTSVa, 06-9; L, May 31, 09, Knoxv Pby; O, Sp 30, 09, Albe Pby; p, Grassy Crk ch & grp, Albe Pby, 09-12; p, Morganfield, Ky, 12-4; p, Brick ch & Cornersville ch, Col Pby, 14-8; p, Roswell, Ga, & grp, 18-22; p, Windy Cove ch, Lex Pby, 22-4; p, Bridgewater & Dayton chs, Lex Pby, 24-8; p, Oxford ch, Murat, Va, 28-40; inf, Buena Vista, Va, 40—(hr, 49)—; sc, Paducah Pby 13.

***Coleman, James Monroe** (col)—p 142. b, Ju 14, 1858; d, about 1915.

Coleman, Wilbur J—b, Cherokee Co, NC, Ap 23, 1900; f, James Spencer C; m, Margaret Pickelsimer; w, Margaret Smith, Livingston, Ala, Dc 23, 29; chdn: Margaret Nell, Rebecca Joan; KingC, 22-6, BS; LouisvPTS, 26-9, BD; O, Jl 11, 29, Tusca Pby; p, 1st ch, Livingston, Ala, 29—(ss, Coatopa, 30, Linden & Faunsdale, 31)—31; p, 1st ch, Midland, Tex, 31-41; p, 1st ch, Bonham, 41-2; chaplain, AUS, Pacific theater, 42-6; p, 1st ch, Beeville, Tex, 46—.

Collins, Forrest—O, May 16, 1926, Brazos Pby; p, Hempstead, Tex, 26-9; united with another body, dropped fr roll, Sp 24, 30.

Collins, G D (col)—ss, Fulton Chap & St James ch, Cntl Ala Pby, 1926; ss, Bethel ch, N & S Car Pby, 27-33; ss, Golden Hill ch, Latta, SC, 34-5; wc, there, 36-7; dropped from roll by N&SC Pby, 37; no further record.

***Collins, J Y**—p 143. b, —; d, 1911 or 1912.

***Collins, Lewis**—p 143. b, Dc 26, 1851; d, Sp 25, 1931.

Collins, Seaborn Pasco—Lic, Abilene (USA) Pby, 1909-14; O, 14, Abilene (USA) Pby; ss, Cross Plains, Tex (USA Ch), 14-6; in US Ch, 16-22: ss, Crittenden & Lebanon, Ky, 16-9; p, Homer, La, 20-2; in USA Ch since 23: p, Cross Plains, Tex, 23—(ss, Sabanno ch, Nimrod, 24-39)—42; ss, Abilene, 43—.

***Colmery, Charles Pier**—p 143. b, Ja 6, 1859; d, May 2, 1938. Add, chdn: Anna (Mrs William Bayne Gibson), William Gaither, Hallie (Mrs Earl S Hackler), Benjamin Herring, Clemmie (Mrs J Pitman Sutton), Charles Pier;

Colquitt, Llewellyn Brooks, Jr—b, Geneva, Ga, Sp 20, 1910; f, Llewellyn B C; m, Iva Douglas Johnson; w, Minna Miller Norman, Walthourville, Ga, Sp 18, 37; sons: Lynn D, James B; DavC, 4 yrs, BA; ColTS, 33-6, BD; L, Ap 14, 36, Macon Pby; O, Nv 29, 36; Sav Pby; ss, Riceboro & Dorchester, Ga, 36-7; p, Carrollton, Miss, & grp, 37-41; p, Charleston, 41-7; p, Cartersville, Ga, May 1, 47—.

***Colton, James H**—b, NC; w, Eloise Avery, Morganton, NC, Oc 29,

1870; ColTS, 62; L, Mch 16, 61, O ev, Oc 2, 62, Fay Pby; chaplain, 53rd NC Regt; ss, Sharon & Pee Dee chs, Fay Pby, 66-9; Wheelock, CN, 70; Mt Fork ch, Doaksville, 71-6; wc, Morganton, NC, 77-81; in trans, Cross Hill, SC, 82; prof & ss, Little River, Clinton, SC, 83-4; ev & colp, Jonesboro, NC, 85-91; in Atla Pby until Ap 18, 92; disp to Transyl Pby, Ap 18, 92; not on roll after 92 & no further record; presumed to have died. sc, Indian Pby, 71-4.

***Colton, Simeon**—p 143. b, Ja 8, 1785; d, Dc 27, 1868.

***Colver, Anthony Wayne**—p 143. b, Ja 23, 1844; d, May, 1912.

Coman, D H—rec'd fr MEChSo by SC Pby, 1916; p, Ninety-six & Hodges, ss, Coronaca, SC, 17; p, Milton, WV, & ss, Buffalo & Lyle Kirk chs, 18-21; disp to Durant Pby, 21; no record of reception and no further record.

***Comerford, Francis Fleenor**—p 144. b, May 1, 1897; d, Mch 17, 1926.

***Comfort, David**—p 144. b, Jl 29, 1837; d, Ja 22, 1873.

Comfort, Eugene Chambliss—b, Kosciusko, Miss, Sp 17, 1883; f, Daniel Benjamin C; m, Georgia Durham; not married; FCA; SWPU, 01-5, BA, also Div Sch, 05-7, BD; L & O, 07, Cntl Miss Pby; p, Brandon, Miss grp, 07-9; p, 1st ch, Ensley, Ala, 09-11; not in ministry, 11-29: newspaper wk, 12-28; in Cumb Ch, 29-34: p, Chicago, Ill, 29-30; p, Floydada, Tex, 31-2; p, Bowling Green, Ky, 32-4; in US Ch, 34-9: Gospel Center (interdenominational), Bowling Green, 34-9; disp to Chicago Pby, BibPbn Syn, Ag 7, 39; p, BibPbn ch, Bowling Green, Ky, 39-48; Bib conf wk & ed *The Little Pulpit*, res, Bowling Green, 48—; Auth: "Partiality of Jesus," 33; "What's Wrong with the World," 37; "Searching the Scriptures," 39; "Prophets and Prophecy," 41; "Pharisee or Saint," 48.

Compher, Marvin Keen—b, Waterford, Va, Nv 8, 1915; f, Walter Dade C; m, Margaret Elnora Jenkins; w, Evelyn Louise Norton, Richmond, Va, May 15, 40; chdn: M Keen, J Victor; HSC, 33-7, BS; UTSVa, 37-40, BD; L, Ju 11, O, Jl 21, 40, Montg Pby; asso p, McAllister Mem ch, Covington, Va, 40-1; p, Mallou, Low Moor, Oakland, ss, Rich Patch, Montg Pby, 41-3; p, Bethel ch, Kingsport, Tenn, 43—.

***Conger, Willard**—p 144. b, Fb 23, 1874; d, May 28, 1931.

Conley, Albert Joseph—b, Toronto, O, May 15, 1909; f, Bertram Huston C; m, Blanche Garee; w, Elizabeth Miller, Rushville, O, Dc 25, 33; chdn: David Bertram, Marilyn Bea; CWoos, 26-30, BS; stu, WestTS, 34-5; LouisvPTS, 35-7; L, Nv 12, 36, Princeton (USA) Pby; O, May 5, 37, Columbus (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 37-44: p, Amanda, O, 37-40; p, 1st ch, Owensboro, Ky, 40-1; p, 1st ch, Homestead, Pa, 41-2; res, Evans City, Pa, 42-3; p, Madison Ave (US) ch, Covington, Ky, 44—.

***Connelly, J M**—p 144. b, Dc 21, 1811; d, Oc 27, 1895.

Conning, Gordon Russell—b, Baltimore, Md, May 17, 1904; f, John Stuart C; m, Margaret Jane Alison; w, Mary Frances MacKenzie, Balti-

more, Md, Ju 25, 40; chdn: Mary Jane, John Gordon; JHU, 21-5, BA; PTS, 25-8, ThB; UEdin, 28-30, 34, PhD; L & O, Ap, 28, Balto (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 28-39: asst min, St George's United Free ch, Edinburgh, Scotland, 28-9; prof, Bible & Rel, CEmpto, 30-2; asst lib, PTS, 32-4; asst p, Marble Collegiate ch, NYC, 35-6; instr, OT lang & Exeg, LouisvPTS, 36-7; res, Louisville, Ky, 38; p, Dickey Mem (US) ch, Baltimore, Md, 39-48; p, ch of Covenant (USA), Wilmington, Del, 48—.

***Conoley, W N**—p 144. b, —; d, 1914 or 1915.

***Conolly, Malcolm C**—p 144. b, Ag 20, 1807; d, Sp 21, 1878.

***Conoly, John Gilbert**—b, Antioch, NC; SWPU, 1888-93, MA, also Div Sch; L, Ap 21, 93, Nashv Pby; O, Jl 7, 93, Mfs Pby; p, Mt Carmel & Center chs, Mfs Pby, 93-6; not on roll after 96 and no further record; presumed to have died.

Conrad, Warren John—b, Reading, Pa, Fb 17, 1888; f, James A C; m, Adella Klein; w, Lorena Clare Patterson, Wytheville, Va, Nv 29, 17; chdn: Clare Jean (w of Dr Robert Harlan Intress), Warren Patterson, William James; LafC, 06-10, BA; PTS, 10-13, grad; pg, PrU, 10-12, MA; L, May 13, 13, Phila (USA) Pby, O, Ju 15, New York (USA) Pby, 13; in USA ch, 13-48: asst p, 2nd ch, NYC, 13-5; p, 1st ch, Liberty, NY, 15-20; p, Lycoming ch, Williamsport, Pa, 20-5; p, Covenant ch, Harrisburg, 25-36; p, 1st Westm ch, Keokuk, Iowa, 36-48; p, Wytheville, Va, (US Ch) 48—. Mod, Syn Iowa, USA, 41; DD, BuenVC, 36.

***Converse, Amasa**—p 145. b, Ag 21, 1795; d, Dc 9, 1872.

***Converse, Francis Bartlett**—p 145. b, Ju 23, 1836; d, Sp 29, 1907.

***Converse, James Booth**—p 145. b, Ap 8, 1844; d, Oc 31, 1914. Add, auth: "A Summer Vacation: Sketches and Thoughts Abroad in the Summer of 1877."

***Converse, Thomas Edwards**—p 145. b, Oc 25, 1841; d, Dc 18, 1913.

Conyers, Joseph Watts—b, nr Manning, SC, Oc 10, 1896; f, Joseph Leighton C; m, Vermelle Watts; w, Justina Wylding, Orangeburg, SC, Ag 24, 27; chdn: Joseph Watts, Jr, Wessie Justina; ClC, 3 yrs; ColTS, 24-7, BD, 37; ErskC, BA, 37; L, spg, O, May 15, 27, Cong Pby; p, Rose Hill ch, Columbia, SC, 27-34; p, Ware Shoals, 34-40; p, Unity ch, Fort Mill, 40-4; exec sec, Suwan Pby, 44—. Mod, Syn Fla, 49.

Conyers, Priestley, III—b, Greenville, SC, Ag 9, 1921; f, William Priestley C, Jr; m, Olivia Fitts Wallace; w, Janice Marguerite Mason, Charlotte, NC, Ja 28, 45; dau: Anne Marguerite; WoodF, 37-9; DavC, 39-43, BS; UTSVa, 46-9, BD; L & O, Jl 12, 49, Wilm Pby; p, Webb Mem ch, Morehead City, NC, & Wildwood, Jl 1, 49—.

Cook, Early Simpson—b, Sp 16, 1886; 4 yr Conf Course, MEChS; O, May 13, 21, Prescott, Ariz, MEChS; p, Meth chs, 17-25; p, Augusta, Ark (US Ch), 27; in USA Ch, 28-33: ss, Siloam Spgs, Ark, 28; ss, Bunceton, Mo, 29; ss, Warrensburg, Mo, 30-1; p, Clovis, NM, 32-3; no further record.

Cook, George H—in USA Ch, 1915-46: ss, Syracuse, Kans, 15-6; wc, Albuquerque, NM, 17, 24-6; ss, Meade, Kans, 18; wc, Tijeras, NM, 19-23; ss, Hermon ch, Bethesda, Md, 27-9; ss, Irwin Mem ch, Vienna, Va, 30-1; wc, Washington, DC, 32-9, Arlington, Va, 40-4, Tampa, Fla, 45, recd by St Johns (US) Pby, Ap 17, 46; p, N Tampa ch, Tampa, Fla, 48-9; wc, there, 50—;

***Cook, George Lewis**—p 145. b, Mch 6, 1846; d, Ag 16, 1927. Add: f, George C; m, Sarah Hanger; w, Emma Dunn, Charlotte, NC, Sp 15, 15; ss, Poulan, Adel, Moultrie, Ga, 94-5; . . . p, Paw Creek & Cook's Meml, Meck Pby, 00-06.

***Cook, James Ellsworth**—p 146. b, Fb 4, 1868; d, Sp 5, 1941. Cn, line 3: HSC, 88-92, BA; UTSVa, 92-5, *grad*; . . etc. Add, chdn: James Ellsworth, Jr, Rev Thomas Cunningham, Robert Kerr (d), Alice Trahern (Mrs Austen Micklem), Mary Elizabeth. . .

Cook, John Samuel—b, Pilot Mtn, Surry Co, NC, May 17, 1886; f, Samuel Terry C; m, Susan Abigail Neugent; w, (1) Margaret Cooper, Graham, NC, Ju, 16 (d, Oc, 21), chdn: John Samuel, Jr, Margaret Geneva (w of Rev Griffith Hamlin), w, (2) Bertha Spessard, Chewsville, Md, Sp 11, 23, chdn: David Spessard, Walter Lewis; stu, DavC, 11-3; T; UTSVa, 14-7, BD; stu, BibS; O, 17, Tyg Val Pby; p, Alpena ch & grp, Tyg Val Pby, 17-9; p, Huttonsville & Mill Crk, WV, 20-1; ev, Tyg Val Pby, 21-2; p, Spray, NC, 22-7, p, Jonesboro & grp, 27-35; p, Riverview ch, Leaksville, 35-41; p, Little River grp, Or Pby, 42-9; p, Harmony (res), NC & Tabor chs, 49—sc, Tyg Val Pby, 19-21.

Cook, Stephen Lucas—b, Texarkana, Ark, Sp 6, 1921; f, Fleet C; m, Camille Lucas; w, Elizabeth Fonda Gribble, Austin, Tex, Nv 29, 44; JrC, Texarkana, Tex, 39-40; ArkC, 40-2, BA; pg wk, UTex, 42-5; AusPTS, 42-5, BD; L & O, May 28, 45, Ouach Pby; chaplain, USNR, 45; p, 1st ch, Balingier, Tex, Ja, 46-7; p, 1st ch, Hope, Ark, Nv, 47-50; p, 3rd ch, Houston, Tex, 50—.

Cook, Thomas Cunningham—b, Richmond, Va, Ju 12, 1899; f, Rev James Ellsworth C; m, Mary Virginia Trahern; w, Rosie Mae Brooks, Richmond, Va, Ag 28, 26; chdn: Thomas Cunningham, Jr, James Montague, Charles Howard; USArmy, AEF, France & Germany, World War I; HSC, 26-7; UTSVa, 27-30 (Eng course); L, May 13, 30, E Han Pby; O, Sp 21, 30, Conc Pby; p, 2nd ch, Salisbury, NC, 30-7; p, Little Joe's ch, Barium Springs, 38-45; p, 1st ch, Laurens, SC, 45—.

Cook, William Arthur—b, Santa Fe, Monroe Co, Mo, Ja 7, 1870; f, Paul Alexander C; m, Esther Sproul East; w, Margaret Ruckman, Augusta Co, Va, 94; stu, UMo, 87-90; UTSVa, 91-4; WestmCMo, 97-8, BA; stu, PTS, 06-7; PrU, 06-7, MA; GroveCyC, PhD, 12; L, 93, Palmyra Pby; O, 94, Mo Pby; ss, Auxvasse & Concord, Mo Pby, 94-8; p, Senatobia, Miss, 98-00; prof, ParkC, 00-6; prof, Grk, BerC, 07-8; prof, Phil & Grk, ArkC, 08-10; prof, Phil & Edu, MonC, 10-2; ss, 1st (USA) ch, El Centro, Calif, 13-5; prof, Phil & Edu, HKC, 15-6; prof, ParkC, 16-37, prof em, 37—Lect, Phil, Pasadena Coll, 38-42; res, Pasadena, Calif.

Cook, William Norman—b, Sharps Va, Ap 28, 1900; f, William Bailey

C; m, Anna Cornelia Fidler; w, Helen Reid Cook (same name), Danville, Va, Ag 8, 28; chdn: Anne Warwick (Mrs A H Becker), William Norman, Jr, John Reid, Mary Helen; HSC, 4 yrs, BA; UTSVa, 22-5, BD; O, Jl 5, 25, Roan Pby; p, College Ave ch, Danville, Va, 25-7; p, Hazard, Ky, 27-36; p, 5th Ave ch, Knoxville, Tenn, 36-8; Reg'l DRE, Knoxville, 38-9; dir, YP Div, Exec Com Rel Edu, Richmond, Va, 39-44; dir, Field Program, same com, 45-8; dir SS Ext & Field Program, same com, 48-9; dir, Administration, same com (later Board of Education), 49—.

Cooke, Jesse Woodfin, Jr—b, Newport News, Va, Oc 25, 1916; f, Jesse Woodfin C Sr; m, Gertrude Marr Stephenson; w, Sara Elizabeth Killian, Gastonia, NC, Ju 27, 41; chdn: Coleman Woodfin, Christine Stephenson; LenRhy, 36-8; UMiami, 38-40, BS; ColTS, 46-9, BD; L, Jl 12, O, Jl 17, 49, Atla Pby; p, Hemphill Meml & Kelley chs, res, Stockbridge, Atla Pby, Jl 17, 49—.

***Cooke, John James**—p 146. b, Oc 13, 1835; d, Sp 3, 1902.

***Cooke, John Royall**—b, Fauquier Co, Va, Ja 15, 1870; f, John Gordon C; m, Helen Matilda Royall; not married; CntlU, 86-91, BA; (STP under Dr Witherspoon & Prof Crooks, Richmond, Ky, 1 yr; UTSVa, 92-4; T; L, Ju, 94, O, Ap, 95, Transyl Pby; p, Burnside, Pisgah & ss, Kings Mtn & Pulaski chs, Transyl Pby, 94-8; ill health, farmer, Fauquier Co, Va, occ ss, 98-07; ss, Greenwich, Va, 07— p, 08—(p, Brentsville, 10-25; ss, Marshall & Westm, 27—)—41; hr, Goldvein, 41—(occ ss)—49; d, there, May 16, 1949.

Cooper, Edward Beekman—b, Atlantic City, NJ, Dc 26, 1909; f, Edward Bedlock C; m, Anna Vandivere Beekman; w, Ingrid Olivia Jonassen, Philadelphia, Pa, Fb 6, 37; chdn: Ingrid Jonassen, Susan Lida, Eloise Ruth, Edward Beekman, Jr; MaryvC, 28-32, BA; WestmTS, 32-5, BTh; L, Sp 8, O, Sp 11, 36, New Jersey (Orthodox Pbn Ch) Pby; in Orthodox ch: 36-46: ss, Cntl ch, Platte, SD, 35-6; p, Faith ch, Pittsgrove, NJ, 36-46; p, Washington, Ga, (US Ch) Ju, 46—.

Cooper, George Long—b, Graham, NC, Sp 9, 1893; f, Williamson Lee C; m, Geneva Albright; w, Caroline Hammet, Durham, NC, Jl 9, 22; son: George Long, Jr; stu, UNC; DavC, 13-6; UTSVa, 18-21; L, Ju, O, Jl, 21, Lex Pby; p, Elkton, Va, 21; p, Trinity Ave ch, Durham, NC, 21-30; p, Overbrook ch, Richmond, Va, 30—.

***Cooper, R E**—p 147. b, Dc 10, 1833; d, Ap 26, 1887.

Cooper, Watt Martin—b, Graham, NC, Ag 21, 1905; f, Williamson Lee C; m, Geneva Albright; w, Mary Gambill, W Jefferson, NC, May 20, 30; son: William Larry; UNC, 23-6, BA, pg wk, 35-6; prin, SRobSch, 28-32; YaleUDS, 33, BD; L, Jl 17, 33, Guer Pby; O, Oc 9, 34, Or Pby; asst p, Chapel Hill, NC, 33-6; asst p, N Wilkesboro, 36— p, 38—(chaplain USNR, 42-5)—49; p, Steele Creek ch, Charlotte, NC, 49—.

***Cooper, William Beach**—p 147. b, Sp 14, 1841; d, Ap 21, 1918.

Cooper, William Creed—b, Chattanooga, Tenn, Dc 27, 1900; f, William Houston C; m, Clara Lawson; w, Ethel Vernon Staton, Marshville, NC, Oc 7, 29; chdn: Clara Elizabeth, Mary Louise; API, 20-1; AmSchCom,

22-5; ColTS, 26-9; DukeU, summer, 38; L, Ap 10, O, Ju 9, 29, Meck Pby; p, Locust ch & grp, Meck Pby, 29-36; p, Mocksville, NC, 36-43; p, Armstrong Mem ch, Gastonia, NC, 43-8; p, Ebenezer & Tirzah (Y) chs, Rock Hill, SC, Ap, 48—.

Cooper, Williamson Lee—b, Graham, NC, Jl 11, 1889; f, Williamson Lee C; m, Geneva Albright; w, Lilian Lebby Murray, Graham, NC, Ag 20, 13; chdn: Lillian Norwood (Mrs O G Dasher), Mary Louise (w of Rev W G Corbett), Murray, Kitty (Mrs Henry Houser); UNC, 07-11, BA; NCState, MS, 33; Rul El; supt, SRobSch, 25—(O, Dc 21, 37, Guer Pby; ss, Doermann Mem ch, Blackey, Ky, 38-41)—44; supt, SRobSch & Highland Inst, 44—. Auth: "Stuart Robinson School and Its Work," 36.

***Copeland, Charles C**—p 147. b, —; d, (cn) *Washington, Ark, Nv 1, 1869.*

Copeland, William Creecy—b, Wilmington, NC, Ja 4, 1891; f, William Albert C; m, Ann Blount Rose; w, Henrietta Braswell, Enfield, NC, Dc 25, 17; chdn: Donald Lee, Mary E, Henrietta, Nancy, William C, Jr, Helen B, William A (d); RR clk; DavC, 4 yrs, BA; stu, UTSVa, 19-20; bus; ColTS, 22-4, BD; L, Ap, 24, Albe Pby; O, May, 24, Enoree Pby; p, Nazareth, Reidville & Antioch chs, Enoree Pby, 24-7; p, Elkin & Wilkesboro, NC, 27-8; p, Troy, NC & grp, 28-31; ss, Altan & Bethany chs, Meck Pby, 31-4; ss, Banks ch, Meck Pby, 34-8; ev, res, Davidson, NC, 39—.

***Coppedge, Walter Raleigh**—p 148. b, Ag 1, 1851; d, Ap 10, 1927.

Coppock, Johnstone Lewis—b, Columbus, Ga, Fb 5, 1919; f, John William C; m, Edith Warlick; w, Charlotte Bourguignon, Toulon, France, Dc 8, 45; dau: Charlotte Marie; GorMillnst; GaTech, 38-41, BS; ColTS, 50, BD; L, Jl 11, O, Jl 16, 50, SWGa Pby; stu s, Holt Chapel & Geneva chs, Columbus, Ga, Fb, 48—, p, Jl 16, 50—;

Corbett, Henry Dickson—b, Mayesville, SC, Ap 11, 1891; f, Harry C; m, Louise Lilian Bradley; w, Eva Glasgow, Cornelius, NC, Sp 6, 15; DavC, BS; ColTS, BD, 16; L, Ju, 16, Har Pby; O, Sp, 16, SC Pby; p, Upper Long Cane ch, SC Pby, 16-9; p, St Matthews, SC, 20-1; p, Bowling Green & Beth Shiloh chs, Bethel Pby, 22-43; pe, Walterboro, SC, 43— p, 44; in trans, Walhalla, 45; p, there, 46-7; hr, Charlotte, NC, 48—.

Corbett, Warren George—b, Franklin, Pa, Nv 3, 1920; f, George Clinton C; m, Margaret Aletta Williams; w, Mary Louise Cooper, Maryville, Tenn, Ju 4, 41; chdn: Betty Louise, Warren Lee, William Larry; MaryvC, 37-41, BA; WestTS, 45-7, STB; pg wk, rel edu, UPitts, summer, 48 & 49; L & O, Erie (USA) Pby, Nv 24, 47; in USA ch, 41-7: T, SRobSch, 41-2; ss, 3rd ch, Tarentum, Pa, 46-7; in US ch since 47: T, SRobSch, 47—.

***Corbett, William Bell, MD**—p 148. b, Sp 30, 1827; d, Ap 9, 1894.

***Cornelson, George Henry**—p 148. b, Nv 2, 1869; d, Mch 5, 1928.

Corwin, Jones Earl—b, Blanchester, O, Ap 11, 1880; f, William Henry C; m, Adda Luella Jones; w, Louise May Montgomery, Huntington, W Va, May 5, 15; chdn: Rose Musetta, Jones Earl, Jr, William Thomas,

Elizabeth Luella (Mrs Tindal P Jones); grad, bus col; bkkpr & acct; MBI, 16-8; stu, McCTS, 2 yrs; O, Nv, 18, NBaptConv, Aurora Asso; in NBaptConv, 18-22; in USA Ch, 22-39: p, Grace ch, Peoria, Ill, 22-7; p, 1st ch, Pana, 27-32; p, 1st ch, Fulton, 32-9; hr, Pby Rock River; in US Ch since Oc, 49: hr, W Tex Pby, Harlingen, Tex, 49-50, Black Mountain, NC, 50—.

Cory, Philip Marion—b, Savannah, Ga, Ju 8, 1910; f, Edward Dana C; m, Eva Frances Patrick; stu, SGaTC, 31-2; MaryvC, 32-5, BA; UTSVa, 35-8, BD; L, Oc 4, O, Nv 6, 38, Kan Pby; p, Kenova, WV, 38-43; hm, emergency & DSC wkr & ss, Cape Fear ch, Wilm Pby, 43-5; p, Piedmont, WV, 45-8; p, Fountain & Falkland, NC & p, Boyd Mem, 48—.

***Cosby, Jouett Vernon**—p 148. b, Jl 8, 1816; d, Nv 14, 1877.

Cosby, Peter Guerrant, III—b, Lynchburg, Va, May 29, 1913; f, Peter Guerrant C, Jr; m, Kathleen Gordon; w, Esther Leatherman, Rada, W Va, Dc 22, 39; chdn: Esther Leatherman, II, Jane Gaines (d), Ann Kepler (d), Emily Rucker; HSC, 30-4, BA; stu, DalTS, 36-8; UTSVa, 38-40, BD, ThM, 43; L, Ap, 40, Montg Pby; O, Dc 1, 40, E Han Pby; asst p, Buffalo ch, Greensboro, NC, 40; p, Lakeside ch, Richmond, Va, 40-4; p, Shades Valley ch, Birmingham, Ala, 44-6; p, Laurel, Va, 46-50; p, Northminster ch, Roanoke, 50—.

***Cosner, William Francis**—p 148. b, Nv 29, 1845; d, Nv 17, 1880. Add, line 2: w, *Miss Idleman*; . . .

Costanzo, Michael Robert—b, Dunmore, Pa, Dc 17, 1915; f, Joseph Philip C; m, Catherine Rogado; w, Margaret Boyd Cromwell, Morganfield, Ky, Dc 17, 42; chdn: Kathryn Allen, James Cromwell, Joseph Scott; PaSC, 40, AB; LouisvPTS, 43, BD; stu, UKy, 48; L&O, Lackawanna (USA) Pby, 43; chaplain, USNR, 43-6; asso p, College Hill Ch, Cincinnati, O, 46-7; ss, 1st (US) ch, Morganfield, Ky, 49—(recd by Louisv, US, Pby, Sp 26, 50)—p, there, Oc, 50—;

***Cott, S S**—p 149. Evidently should be ***Scott, Samuel**, p 636.

Cottier, Ralph Joy—b, Mound City, Mo, Nv 28, 1919; f, Ralph Eugene C; m, Gotha Long; w, Betty June Pedrick, St Joseph, Mo, Ag 10, 46; dau: Linda Joyce; stu, StJoJrC; ParkC, 46-7, AB; LouisvPTS, 47-9, BD, pg wk, 50—; L, Ju 8, 48, St Joseph (USA) Pby; O, May 12, 49, New Albany (USA) Pby; p, Mitchell, Ind, 48-50; p, Northeast (US) ch, Kansas City, Mo, 50—;

Cotton, Robert Bell—b, Chalybeate, Tippah Co, Miss, Mch 4, 1898; f, Robert Bell C, Sr; m, Dora Wiggs; w, Gonia Scott; chdn: Barbara Ann, Robert B, Jr; steno; Govt wk, Washington, DC, & stu, GWU, 19-21; UTSVa, 23-6; O, 26, W Tex Pby; p, Kenedy, ss, Tuleta, Tex, 26-8; p, Sulphur Spgs ch, Ft Smith, Ark, ss, Alma ch, 28-30; p, Burton Mem ch, Schoolfield, Va, 30—(p, College Ave ch, 30-2)—36; res, Schoolfield, 37—(p, un-denom community ch, nr Danville)—41; res, Danville, 42—(p, Holland Road Community ch, un-denom, 42—)—.

Cotts, John Dangremond—b, Kokomo, Ind, Ja 19, 1912; f, Edward Cornelius C; m, Minnie Gertrude Dangremond; w, Eleanor Janet Wolt-

man, Holland, Mich, Ag 27, 35; HopeC, BA; ColTS, 33-6, BD; L & O, Jl 29, 36, Pine Bl Pby; p, 1st ch, Fordyce, Ark, 36-9; p, Plattsburg, Mo, 39-41; wc, there, 42, Kansas City, Mo, 43-4; no address, 45-7; divested of office without censure by Upper Mo Pby, Ja 21, 47.

***Coulter, David**—p 149. b, Nv 8, 1808; d, Ag 20, 1878.

Coulter, Richard Edward, Sr—b, Philadelphia, Pa, Ja 14, 1916; f, John Quincy C, Sr; m, Ellen Hughes; w, Anna Louise Hilton, Philadelphia, Pa, Ja 31, 42; chdn: Richard E, Jr, Mary Hughes; TemU, 33-7, BS; RefETS, 37-40, BD; O, Ja 25, 40, RefECh; p, St Matthews RefECh, Delaware Co, Pa, Ja, 40-Nv, 42; asst p, BibPbnCh, Collingswood, NJ, Nv, 42-Ju, 47; exec sec, NJ Council Christian Chs, Ju, 47-May, 48; in US Ch since Ju, 48: asst p, Peace Mem ch, Clearwater, Fla, Ju, 48-Ju, 49; p, 1st ch, Brooksville, Ju, 49—.

Courtenay, Arthur Gordon—b, St Thomas, Ont, Canada, Nv 23, 1906; f, Thomas Greer C; m, Sarah Anne Coote; MaryvC, BA; UTSVa, BD, 37, pg wk, 39-40; O, Jl 11, 37, Knoxv Pby; p, Missionary Ridge (now Westm) ch, Chattanooga, Tenn, 37-9; ss, Fountain, NC, 40-3; chaplain, Ap 5, 43-Mch 25, 46; asso p, West Raleigh ch, Raleigh, NC, Nv 1, 46—.

Courtenay, Walter Rowe—b, St Thomas, Ont, Canada, Sp 25, 1902; f, Thomas Greer C; m, Sarah Anne Coote; w, Emily Simpson, Athens, Ga, Ag 3, 32; chdn: Walter Rowe, Jr, William James; MaryvC, 25-9, AB; PTS, 29-32, BTh; pg stu, UWis, 4 summer terms; L, 32, Brunswick (USA) Pby; O, Sp 27, 32, Winnebago (USA) Pby; p, 1st (USA) ch, Neenah, Wis, 32-44; p, 1st (US) ch, Nashville, Tenn, 44—. DD, CarC, 42; Auth: "Where Two Paths Meet," 42, "I Believe, But—," 50

Courtney, Lloyd McFarland—b, White Pine, Tenn, Ap 23, 1889; f, Andrew Lafayette C, MD; m, Harriet Rowena McFarland; w, Anne Armstrong, Rogersville, Tenn, Oc 12, 22; chdn: Lloyd McFarland, Jr, Margaret Anne; stu, Edwards ColI, White Pine, Tenn; reg phar, Tenn, 6 yrs; UTSVa, 16-9 (grad); L & O, Ju 1, 19, Hols Pby; p, New Providence ch, Stony Point, Tenn, 19-23; p, Old Stone ch, Lewisburg, WV, 23—. DD, D&EC, 34; sc, Hols Pby, 20-3, Syn Appal, 21-3; Mod, Syn WV, 39; auth: "The Church on the Western Waters," 40.

***Cousar, G R** (col)—p 149. b, about 1866; d, Oc, 1928.

***Cousar, James A**—p 149. b, Mch 23, 1829; d, Ja 7, 1882.

Cousar, James English, Jr—b, Bishopville, SC, Jl 24, 1893; f, James English C; m, Leonora Muldrow; w, Sarah Glover Hansell, Karuizawa, Japan, Sp 7, 20; chdn: James English, III, Mary Hansell (Mrs R B Palme), Leonora Muldrow; DavC, 10-4, BA; UTSVa, 16-9, BD, Moses D Hoge Fell, 19-20, pg wk, summers 42 & 43; L & O, Jl 16, 19, Har Pby; ss, Laurel ch, School, Va, 19-20; fm, Okazaki, Japan, 20-3; ss, Catocin & Ashburn chs, Potomac Pby, 24-6; p, 1st ch, St Albans, W Va, 26-31; p, 1st ch, Covington, Va, 31-44; p, 1st ch, Florence, SC, 44—. DD, HSC, 37.

Cousar, Robert Wilbur—b, Bishopville, SC, Dc 31, 1897; f, James English C; m, Leonora Muldrow; w, Nellie Irving Blanton, Farmville,

Va, Oc 10, 23; chdn: Robert W, Jr, John Burton, Charles Blanton; DavC, 14-8, BA; UTSVa, 19-22, BD, 37, ThM, 41, ThD; L, Ju 21, 21, Har Pby; ss, Knox & Virginia Beach chs, Norfolk, Va, 21; O, May 14, 22, Norf Pby; p, Cradock, Va, 22—(ss, Geneva ch, 22; p, Prentis Pk ch, Portsmouth, Va, 22)—6; p, 1st ch, Waynesboro, Va, 26—(asst prof, Bible, MBC, 30-1)—39; p, Cntl ch, Chattanooga, Tenn, 39—; DD, KingC, 40; Mod, Syn Ap-pal, 44.

***Covington, E D** (col)—L & O, 1890, Macon Pby; ss, Hicksville ch, Edison, Ga, 91-4; ev, Arlington, Ga, 95-6; dism to Cent Ala Pby by Macon Pby, 96; no further record; presumed to have died.

Covington, George E (col)—recd fr African Meth Epis Ch by Louisv Pby, 1936; ed, Jackson, Tenn, 37; name stricken fr roll, Ja 11, 38, when he united with Colored MECh. . .

***Covington, G W** (col)—p 150. b,; d, 1920 or 1921.

***Cowan, Alexander**—p 150. b, Ja 2, 1839; d, Ju 19, 1902. Rw, line 4, ff: hm, Nashv Pby, 91; pe, Macedonia, 92-3; ev, Nashv, 93-4; wc, Hendersonville, 95; ss, Hermitage 96-9; p, Hendersonville, 99—(ss, Edgefield, 99-00; p, Madison, 00—)—02; d, Ju 19, 02. etc.

***Cowan, Alexander M**—p 150. b, Ap 17, 1792; d, May 1, 1875.

***Cowan, Benjamin Moss**—p 150. b, Ja 1, 1852; d, May 20, 1935.

***Cowan, Frank A**—w, Kate Bias, Warm Springs, Va, 1892; SWPU, 82-5; L, May 12, 87, O, Ap 22, 89, Atla Pby; ss, Jonesboro, Ga, 87-9; fm, Brazil, 89— (dism to Campinas Pby, Oc 12, 89)—; presumed to have died.

***Cowan, James Chalmers**—p 150. b, Ja 13, 1848; d, Ap 26, 1920. Add, sons: William McL (d), Rev Robert L, Fred C, Syd K, Hugh B; . . .

***Cowan, John Fleming**—p 150. b, Mch 8, 1837; d, Ap 5, 1915.

Cowan, Luther French, Sr—b, Mt Ulla, NC, Sp 7, 1908; f, William Flemming C; m, Reta Cloaninger; w, Dorothy Dry, Elmwood, NC, Sp 25, 36; chdn: Dorothy Marianella, Luther French, Jr; DavC, 27-31, BA; UTSVa, 31-3, 34-5, BD, 48, ThM; L & O, Oc 26, 37, Win-Sal Pby; ss, Danbury ch & grp, Win-Sal Pby, 37-43; p, Woodburn ch, Leland, NC, 43-6; p, Locust, Oakboro, Indian Hill chs, Meck Pby, 46-9; p, Ridgecrest ch, Meck Pby, 49—.

Cowan, Robert LeRhea—b, Rogersville, Tenn, Mch 20, 1880; f, Rev James Chalmers C; m, Maggie Duffield Brewer; w, Elizabeth Stuart Brown, Frankfort, Ky, Dc 7, 10; chdn: James B, Lucy Ann, Robert L, Jr, Margaret Rhea, William C, Stuart M; UTenn, 98-9; KingC, BA, 99-01, DD, 27; LouisvPTS, 02-5, BD; L, May 10, 04, Nashv Pby; O, Ag 13, 05, Abing Pby; p, Stonega, Va, 05-6; p, Smyrna & Florence, Tenn, 06-8; asst p, Broadway ch, Ft Worth, Tex, 08-9; p, Frankfort, Ky, 09-12; sec YMCA there, 12-4; p, Charleston, Mo, 14-7; p, Lexington, 17-27; p, McKinney,

Tex, 27-44; p, 1st Southern (changed to Fain Mem, Ja 1, 50) ch, Wichita Falls, 44—. Mod, Syn Mo, 20; sc, Laf Pby, 21-6, Dallas Pby, 47-50.

Cowsert, Charles Crump, Jr—b, Columbia, Tenn, Oc 18, 1915; f, Charles Crump C; m, Mary Kathryn King; w, Ann Moore McCorkle, Knoxville, Tenn, Ja 5, 44; chdn: Karen Ann, Charles Crump, III; KingC, 33-7, AB; UTSVa, 38-42, BD & ThM; L & O, Ju 7, 42, Winch Pby; p, Front Royal, Va, 42-Ja 2, 44; chaplain, AUS, Ja 29, 44-Ju 7, 46; p, Newport, Tenn, Jl 23, 46-8; p, Fairlington ch, Arlington, Va, Ap, 48—.

Cox, Augustus James—b, Columbus, Miss, Jl 30, 1906; f, Warren Murdock C; m, Eva Violet Chapsky; w, Alice May Baxter, San Francisco, Calif, Jl 3, 31; stu, VMI, 1 yr; DavC, 3 yrs, BA; SFTS, 3 yrs, BD; L, 31, O, 34, San Fran (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, DRE & YP wk, Howard ch, San Francisco, Calif; ss, Mt Pisgah ch, Roslyn, Wash, 32-3; in US Ch, 35-41: p, Montevallo, Ala, 35-8; p, Hazlehurst, Miss, 38-41; in USA Ch since 41: p, Polytechnic ch, Ft. Worth, Tex, 41-3; p, Howard ch, Los Angeles, Calif, 44—.

Cox, James Reed—b, Murfreesboro, Tenn, Ag 15, 1907; f, Samuel Sunset C; m, Ethel Reed; w, Flora D Baggett, Murfreesboro, Tenn, Ju 23, 29; chdn: James Reed, Jr, Samuel Foster, Virginia Shirley, Edwin Baggett; stu, WFC & EmU; VanU, AB, 27, BD, 31, MA, 45; pg wk, BosU, 38, HarvU, 43; L, Tenn Conf, MEChS, 29; O, Bishop H M DuBose, MEChS, 33; in MEChS, 29-45: p, College Pl ch, Murfreesboro, Tenn, 29-33; p, Hermitage, 33-6; p, Jordonia, 36-9; p, Mt Pleasant, 39-41; chaplain AUS, 41-5; p, Wesley (UnChCan) ch, Edmonton, Alberta, Can, 45-6; p, West Nashville (US) ch, Nashville, Tenn, 46-50; p, Tulip St (Meth) ch, Nashville, 50—.

Cox, Robert Henry—b, Newark, NJ, Dc 25, 1911; f, Albert Edward C; m, Charlotte Francis Exley; not married; WheaC, BA, 32-6; UTSVa, BD, 36-9; L & O, Jl 23, 39, Conc Pby; p, Bayless Mem ch, Concord, NC, 39-41; in BibPbn Ch since 41: p, 1st BibPbn ch, Columbia, SC, 49—. Auth: "Through the Word with Chart & Compass," 39.

Cox, William Ellsberry—b, Tallassee, Ala, Dc 12, 1911; f, James E C; m, Stella Spears; w, Alice Bouldin, Alex, Va, Ja 3, 44; chdn: William B, James T; stu, HindJrC, KingC; MilC, BS; ColTS, BD, 38; L, Dc 21, 38, O, Ja 1, 39, Mdn Pby; p, Collins, Prentiss, ss, Dry Creek & McDonald chs, Mdn Pby, 39; wc, Collins, Miss, 40, Washington, DC 41-4; divested of office without censure, Ap 11, 44; L, (2nd time) Oc 19, 48, O, (2nd time) Mch 6, 49, Mdn Pby; p, Bay Springs, Miss & grp, Mch 6, 49-50;

Coxe, Simeon Oliver—b, Hartselle, Ala, Ag 20, 1877; f, Christopher C C; m, Anne Elizabeth Swift; w, Elizabeth Hammond, Richmond, Va, May 18, 09; son: Simeon Oliver, Jr; NAlaBapI, 95-9, PhB; law stu; clk; stu UChi, 07; UTSVa, 06-9, BD; L, fall, O, Nv 21, 09, W Han Pby; p, Waddell Mem & Orange chs, W Han Pby, 09-18; p, Handley Mem, Birmingham, Ala, 18-24; p, Mizpah ch, Richmond, Va, 24-35; occ ss, res, Bena, Va, 35-41; p, Severn & Groves Mem chs, Norf Pby, 41-7; hr, Sp 1, 47; ts, same field, 47-9; res, Bena, Va, 49—.

***Cozby, James Smith**—p 151. b, Sp 1, 1837; d, Sp 10, 1894.

Crabb, Cecil Van Meter—b, Eminence, Ky, J1 26, 1889; f, John Albert C; m, Kate Van Meter; w, Mary Dupree, Brownsville, Tenn, Ju 2, 21; CenCKy, BA, 10, MA, 11; PTS, 12-3, Gelston-Winthrop Fell, 14-5, BD; LouisvPTS, 13-4, BD; L, Ap, 14, Louisv Pby; O, Ja 1, 16, Mfs Pby; p, Brownsville, Tenn, 15-9; p, Cntl ch, Oklahoma City, Okla, 20-3; p, Clarksdale, Miss, 23-35; ss, Lebanon & Richwood chs, Louisv Pby, 36; p, Carlisle, Ky, 37-44; p, Zion ch, Columbia, Tenn, 45-50; p, Earle, Ark, 50—; DD, SW, 30; Auth: "Psychology's Challenge to Christianity," 23, "Personality Prevails," 29; "The Individual in Our Present-Day World," 38.

***Crabtree, George Watkins**—p 152. b, Ag 26, 1873; d, May 5, 1940.

Craddock, E P—recd fr Ala Conf, MEChSo by Mdn Pby, Dc 19, 1912; ss, Mt Olive, Miss & grp, 13; p, 4th ch, Meridian, ss, Toomsaba & Mt Carmel chs, 14-5; ss, Sipsey, Ala; ss, Iuka, Miss, Chalybeate & grp, 17-22; evidently returned to MEChSo.

Craft, Allen Horton—b, Attala Co, Miss, J1 2, 1917; f, Edwin Burkhead C; m, Mattie Lura Guess; w, Madeline Elizabeth Morrow, Jackson, Miss, Ju 26, 44; SW, BA; UTSVa, BD, 45; L & O, Sp 9, 45, N Orl Pby; p, 1st ch, New Iberia, La, 45-8; asst p, 1st ch, Shreveport, 48-Ja 1, 50; p, Covenant ch, Dallas, Tex, Ja 1, 50—.

***Craig, Alfred A**—b, Keosauqua, Ia, Ap 23, 1861; f, John P C; m, Mary Ann Miller; w, Victoria Brown, Tampa, Fla, Ap 10, 95; stu, branch UMo, Rolla, Mo, 2 yrs; SWPU, also Div Sch, 91-3; L, Ap, O, Sp 24, 93, Palmyra Pby; ss, Monroe City, Mo, 93-4; ss, Dunedin, Fla, 94-6; p, Fredericktown, Mo, 96-8; ss, Trenton, Miss, 99-01; p, Montrose, 02-5; p, 2nd ch, Meridian, 06-9; p, Mt Olive, 10-1; ss, Trenton, 12-9; p, Bartow, Fla, 20-7; wc, Bartow, 28—(hr, 31)—49; d, there, Ju 9, 49.

Craig, Augustus Rochester—b, Pendleton, SC, J1 8, 1898; f, David Jessie Miller C; m, Leah Elizabeth Rochester; w, Mary Alberta Bellin-grath, Atlanta, Ga, Ju, 23; dau: Mary Ann; farmer; DavC, BA, 17, MA, 19; T; clk; USArmy, 18; UTSVa, 19-22; BD; L & O, May, 23, Durant Pby; p, East Side ch, Durant, Okla, & ss, Veach Grove, 23-5; fm, China, 25-38; p, Spruce Pine, NC, 39-49; p, Little Brick ch, Knoxville, Tenn, Ag 1, 49—; Phi Beta Kappa, DavC, 39.

Craig, Carl Brackett—b, Reidsville, NC, Fb 12, 1890; f, Rev David Irvin C; m, Isabell Gertrude Newman; w, (1) Mary Eleanor Johnston, Jacksonville, Ark, Oc 22, 24 (d, 33); dau: Mary Eleanor; w, (2) Mrs Christobell (Moorehouse) Lytch, Laurinburg, NC, Oc 6, 36; chdn: Carl Brackett (d, 40), David Ernest; DavC, 07-11, BA; T; UTSVa, 12-5, BD; L, May 31, O, J1 4, 15, Or Pby; co p, 1st ch, Reidsville, NC, 15-8; p, Laurinburg, 18-30; p, Suffolk, Va, 30—(ss, Boaz, 30-3)—42; p, Jacksonville, NC, Mch, 42—.

***Craig, David Irvin**—p 152. b, Fb 11, 1849; d, Fb 9, 1925.

***Craig, Edward Marshall**—p 152. b, May 26, 1867; d, Mch 18, 1928.

***Craig, Hugh**—b, Marlow, Quebec, Canada; MorrinC; McGU, BA, 1890; MorrinTS, 91; L, May 26, O, May 27, 91, Quebec Pby; in PbnChCan, 91-4:

p, Chalmers ch, Sawyersville, Que, 91-2; p, St. Andrews, Windsoe Mills, Que, 92-4; in US Ch, 95-02: p, Ashpole, ss, Iona & Lebanon chs, Fay Pby, 95-00; Edinburgh, Scot, 01; ss, Mebane, Bethlehem and Saxapahaw, NC, 02; in USA Ch: ss, Batchelerville, NY, 03-5; ss, Theresa, 06-9; no further record; presumed to have died.

***Craig, John Newton**—p 153. b, May 14, 1831; d, Oc 24, 1900.

Craig, Robert Edgar—b, Lancaster, SC, Jl 19, 1911; f, John Wylie C; m, Nancy Walkup; w, Floride Kay, Honea Path, SC, Dc 12, 40; dau: Mary Ann; ErskC, 28-32, BA; ErskTS, 35-7, BD; pg wk, UTSVa, 45, ThM; L & O, Ap, 37, Catawba Pby (ARP) Synod; in ARP Ch, 37-48: p, Cedar Springs-Bradley & Troy, SC, 37-41; p, Pisgah ch, Gastonia, NC, 42-8; p, J J White Mem (US) ch, McComb, Miss, 48—.

Craig, Roy Rochester—b, Pendleton, SC, Ag 15, 1900; f, David Jessie Miller C; m, Leah Elizabeth Rochester; w, Lila Young Amis, Norfolk, Va, Oc 22, 24; DavC, 16-20, BA; T; UTSVa, 21-4, BD; L, Oc 10, O, Oc 15, 24, N Ala Pby; p, 1st ch, Jacksonville, Ala, 24-5; p, E Side ch, Durant, Okla, 25— (T, math, OPC, 25-31; ss, 1st ch, Madill, 29-33; ss, New Bennington, 30-7; ss, Craig Mem, Durant, 25-9; ss, 1st ch, Mead & Boswell, 33—)—37; p, Idabel, 37—. Mod, Syn Okla, 32; sc, Durant Pby, 30—.

***Craig, Thomas Brooks**—p 153. b, Ja 26, 1856; d, Sp 3, 1917.

Crain, Robert Whitehill—b, Indian Territory, Oc 24, 1885; f, Richard Moore C; m, Anna Rebecca Neal; w, Roxana Cassity, Springfield, Mo, Ag 5, 19 (d, 40); bus; stu, PkC; stu, UMo; UTSVa, 26-7; stu, MBI, 27; L, Oc, 18, O, Ap 16, 19, Ozark (USA) Pby; p, North Side (USA) ch, Springfield, Mo, 18—(ss, Lamar ch, Laf, US Pby, 22-3; ss, Riverside (US) ch, St Joseph, Mo, 23-4)—26; in US Ch, 27-30: p, North Ft Worth, Tex, 27-8; p, Plattsburg, Mo, 28-30; in USA Ch since 30: ss, 1st ch, Mt Vernon, Mo, 30-5; ss, 1st ch, Glenwood Spgs, Colo, 36; ss, Martin grp, Black Hills Pby, 37-8; hm, Leupp, Ariz, Navajo Ind, 38-40; wc, Muscogee, Okla, 41, White Cloud, Kans, 42-3, Kansas City, Mo, 44—.

Cramer, Samuel Noel, Jr—b, Louisville, Ky, Ju 8, 1906; f, Samuel Noel C; m, Katherine Halbert Barnard; w, Ruth McElroy, Ft Payne, Ala, Jl 25, 34; chdn: Josephine Halbert, Judith Estelle, Samuel Noel, III; CenCKy, 24-8, BA; BibS, 28-31, STB; L & O, ev, Jl 22, 31, N Ala Pby; ss, E Gadsden, Ala, 31; ss, Ft Payne, 31-6; p, Providence ch & grp, Lex-Eben Pby, 37-42; p, David Community ch, 42; p, Highland ch & grp, Guer Pby, 43-9; p, Russellville, Ala, 49—; sc, Guer Pby, 43-9.

***Crane, Arthur James**—b, Darlington, SC, May 20, 1866; f, James Boatwaite C; m, Frances Adeline Wilson; w, (1) Annette Howell, Knoxville, Tenn, Sp 12, 90 (d, Ja 14, 27); chdn: Irl, Claude, Wilson, James; w, (2) Bertha M Ward, Bethel, NC, Ja 12, 30; dau: Julia Frances; ArkC, 84-8, BA; UTSVa, 88-90; L, Ap 26, 90, Roan Pby; O, Ap 13, 92, Nashv Pby; ss, Arcadia, Minden & Homer, La, 90; ss, Highland Pk & Mission Ridge, Chattanooga, Tenn, 90-1; ss, p, Hopewell ch & grp, Nashv Pby, 91-02; p, Bethpage & Gilwood chs, Conc Pby, 02-5; p, Newell, NC, & grp, 05-11; p, Marshville & grp, 11-7; supt hm, Albe Pby, Tarboro, 17-32; ev &

ss, La Grange & grp, 32-6; hr, Montreat, 37-42; d, there, Dc 20, 42. sc, Meck Pby, 10-6.

Crane, Charles LaCoste—b, Decatur, Ga, Nv 6, 1884; f, Benjamin Sidney C; m, Harriette Warner Farr; w, (1) Louise Dixon, Hickory, NC, Dc 19, 1911, (d, Oc 2, 45), chdn: Charles L, Jr, Louise, Rev Sidney D, Rev Wm Henry, David A; w, (2) Mary Louise Woodson, Charlotte, NC, Ag 16, 47; stu, GaTech, 3½ yrs; DavC, 2 yrs, BA, DD; T; UTSVa, 08-11, BD; pg wk, PTS; L, Ju, O, Dc, 11, Atla Pby; fm, Belgian Congo, Africa, 12—(prin, Morrison Bible Sch, 14-40)—41; Dean Theol, Stilll, 41-4; Africa, 7 mos, 45; actg sec, Africa Com FM Conf, NYC, 46; fm, Africa, 47—. Auth: "In the Heart of Africa" (English); co-auth: "Growing Church," Vol 10, Madras, India Series (English); textbooks for natives & MBS (Buluba); Commentary on NT, 2 vols, (Buluba); Commentary on OT, Joshua-Esther (Buluba); Bible Revision Com of Mission; decorated Belgian Govt: *Chevalier de l'Ordre Royal du Lion*, 34, *Chevalier de l'Ordre de la Couronne*.

***Crane, Edward Payson**—p 154. b, Mch 6, 1832; d, Mch 20, 1905.

Crane, John Curtis—b, Yazoo City, Miss, Fb 25, 1888; f, Edgar Shields C; m, Elizabeth Letitia Gebhart; w, Florence Hedleston, Oxford, Miss, May 20, 13; chdn: Lillian H (w of Rev T B Southall), Dr Paul S, Florence H (Mrs W H Hefelfinger); stu, UMiss, 04-5, SWPU, 05-6; steno, 06-7; ColoC, 07-9, BA; prof, CHA, 09-10; UTSVa, 10-3, BD, pg wk, 27, DD; L & O ev, May 18, 13, Centl Miss Pby; fm, Soonchun, Korea, 13—(prin, Watts Male Acad, 14-21)—37; prof, Pbn Theol Sem, Pyeng Yang, 37-41; ss, Pascagoula, Miss, 42-6; fm, Soonchun, Korea, 46 (literary wk)—49; hr, Ju 1, 50, continuing translation Korean textbooks; Auth: "The Sacerdotal Prayer of Our Lord," 40; literary wk, Revision Com of Bible Society, 31-6; also translations.

***Crane, Julius Mentor**—b, Newark, NJ, Fb 12, 1840; tel opr, 63-7; UVa; UTSVa, 69-72; L, Nv 5, 71, O, ev, Nv 8, 72, S Ala Pby; ss, Monroeville & Scotland, Ala, 72-4; ss, Shiloh, Geneva & grp, 74-85; stricken from roll, Tusca Pby, Nv 6, 88; presumed to have died.

Crane, Leslie Burdick—b, East Liverpool, O, Ag 10, 1909; f, Rev Frank Leslie Burdick; m, Etha (Wilson) Burdick Crane; w, Abigail Boydston, Lake Worth, Fla, Ag 4, 35; chdn: Guenivere Avis, Dwight Burdick; stu, UFla, 26-8; GroveCyC, 28-31, AB; pg wk, UFla, 35, 37, PeaTC, 46; prin, Public HS, 35-40; UTSVa, 40-3, BD; supervisor, Public edu, also ss, Memorial ch, West Palm Beach, Fla, 43-4; L, May 11, 44, St Johns Pby; O, Sp 26, 44, Muh Pby; p, 1st (United) ch, Hopkinsville, Ky, 44-8; asst p, 1st (USA) ch, Detroit, Mich, 48—;

Crane, Paul Edgar—b, Mokpo, Korea, Oc 3, 1917; f, Rev Paul Sackett C; m, Katharine Whitehead Rowland; UGa, 37-9; DavC, 39-41, BA; UTSVa, 41-4, BD; L, Jl 18, O, Ag 20, 44, Norf Pby; p, Accomac, Daugherty, Wachapreague, Va, Ju, 44-Jl, 46; p, 1st ch, Nitro, WV, Jl 28, 46—.

***Crane, Paul Sackett**—p 154. b, Fb 6, 1889; d, Mch 19, 1919. Add, chdn: Effie Hampton (w of Dr William Rule), Rev Paul Edgar.

Crane, Sidney Dixon—b, Mutoto, Congo Belge, Fb 14, 1919; f, Rev Charles LaCoste C; m, Bessie Louise Dixon; w, Mary Council Horne, Greenville, NC, Ag 31, 43; son: Charles Sidney; DavC, 36-40, BA; UTSVa, 40-3, BD; PTS, 48-9, ThM; L, Jl, O, Jl 18, 43, Win-Sal Pby; ss, North Wilkesboro, NC, 43-5; chaplain, AUS, 45-7; act dir, Westm Fdn (USA Ch), Philadelphia, Pa, 49—.

Crane, William Earl—b, Yazoo City, Miss, Sp 14, 1899; f, Edgar Shields C; m, Elizabeth Letitia Gebhart; w, Mrs Katharine Whitehead (Rowland) Crane, Athens, Ga, Ju 6, 22; chdn: Effie Hampton Crane (step-daughter), (Mrs William Rule, III), Katharine Janet (Mrs William C Ross), Paul Edgar (step-son); SWPU, 18-9; DavC, BA, 19-22; PrU, (short term) 39; UTSVa, BD, 22-5, ThD, 45; XenTS, ThM, 30; L, Ag, 25, Cntl Miss Pby; O, Oc, 25, N Ala Pby; p, 1st ch, Guntersville, Ala, 25-7; p, Porterdale, Ga, 27—(ss, Hayston ch, 27-8; ss, Gum Crk ch, 28-9)—30; p, Ormewood Pk ch, Atlanta, Ga, 30-40; p, Ruffner Mem ch, Charleston, W Va, 40—. DD, D & EC, 50.

***Crane, William Henry**—p 154. b, Dc 1, 1818; d, Nv 30, 1894.

Crane, William Henry—b, Lusambo, Belgian Congo, Nv 16, 1921; f, Rev Charles LaCoste C; m, Bessie Louise Dixon; w, Anne Boyd Cleveland, Decatur, Ga, Dc 15, 43; dau: Anne Louise; DavC, 39-43, BA; UTSVa, 45-9, BD; L, Ja, 48, O, May 29, 49, Suwan Pby; fm, 49—(stu, Brussels, Belgium, 49-50)—Luluabourg, Congo Belge, Africa—.

***Cravatt, A W**—p 155. b, —; d, 1918 or 1919.

Craven, Gus John—b, Georgetown, Tex, Nv 28, 1898; f, Earl Kenneth C; m, Anne D Alexander; w, Mary Warrick, Austin, Tex, Sp 5, 23; chdn: John Warrick, Mary Wanda, Clinton Earl; UTex, 19-20, 21-6, BA; AusPTS, 23-6, BD; YaleU & YaleUDS, 32-4; L & O, Sp 5, 26, Cntl Tex Pby; ss, Maysfield, Tex, 25—, p, 26-7; p, Crestholme ch, San Antonio, 27-32; p, Norfield (Cong) ch, Weston, Conn, 32-4; p, Cntl (Cong) ch, Dallas, Tex, 34-7; min edu, 1st ch, Ft Worth, Tex, 37-9; min edu, Westm ch, St Louis, Mo, 39-40; reg'l DRE, res, Springfield, Mo, 40-3; chaplain, USNR, 43-6; prof, AusPTS, 45-6; min edu, Univ ch, Austin, Tex, 45—.

Craven, John Watson—b, Cleveland (White Co) Ga, Ag 2, 1924; f, James Robert C; m, Jeanie Elizabeth Warwick; DavC, 3 yrs; HSC, AB, (Navy V-12); ColTS, 44-7, BD; L, Ap 15, O, Ju 8, 47, Fay Pby; asso p, Laurinburg, NC, Ju-Nv, 47; p, Ch-in-the-Pines, Laurel Hill, Nv, 47-50; stu, Scotland, 50—;

***Crawford, A L**—p 155. b, —; d, Sp 29, 1895.

***Crawford, Alexander Warwick**—p 155. b, Sp 15, 1857; d, Jl 2, 1924.

Crawford, Clayton Calvin—b, Cleveland, O, Ap 4, 1903; f, David Clarence C; m, Bertha Anne Donaldson; w, Mildred Norman, Jacksonville, Fla, Sp 15, 27; chdn: Barbara Anne (Mrs Robt E Whitehead, Jr), Mary Adele, Jane Cathrine; UTSVa, 33-7; L & O, Jl 11, 37, E Han Pby; ss, Fairfield ch, Richmond, Va, 34—, p, 37—(ss, Montrose ch, 36—)—39;

p, Cann Mem ch, Elizabeth City, NC, 39-45; p, Forest Hill ch, Richmond, Va, 45—.

Crawford, David Clarence, Jr—b, Cleveland, O, Jl 14, 1916; f, David Clarence C, Sr; m, Bertha Donaldson; w, Betty Bennett Henderson, Norwood, NC, Nv 23, 44; son: David Clarence, III; FlaSoC, 36-7; HSC, 37-40, BA; UTSVa, 40-3, BD; L, May 24, O, Ju 6, 43, Albe Pby; p, 1st ch, Edenton, NC, Ju 6, 43-Sp 30, 46; p, 1st ch, Trenton, Tenn, Oc 1, 46-Ag 31, 49; p, 1st ch, Wadesboro, NC, Sp 1, 49—.

***Crawford, T C**—p 155. b, —; d, 1885 or 1886.

Crawford, Vernon Allen—b, Beaufort, SC, Dc 28, 1899; f, Richard Tyler C; m, Laura Holbrook Oswald; w, Mattie Sue Wofford, Laurens, SC, Sp 2, 25; chdn: Vernon Allen, Jr, John Richard; CitSCMilC, 16—(USArmy, SATC, 18)—20, BS; stu sec, YMCA, Charleston, SC, 20-1; sec, YMCA, CitSCMilC, 21-2; ColTS, 22-5, BD; O, May 13, 25, Asheville Pby; p, Brevard, NC, 25-9; fm, Japan, 29-41; asst p, 1st ch, Orlando, Fla, 41; p, Vineville ch, Macon, Ga, Dc 3, 41-Ag 31, 49; supt hm, Aug-Macon Pby, res, Sparta, Ga, Sp 1, 49—.

***Crawford, William Anderson**—p 155. b, Fb 20, 1825; d, Ja 12, 1908.

***Crawford, William Banks**—p 155. b, Sp 19, 1851; d, Nv 15, 1879.

***Crawford, William H**—p 156. rw: no record of birth or death; presumed to have died. w, Sarah F Crawford (same name), Sullivan Co, Tenn, Dc 19, 1871; recd fr CumbCh by Montg Pby, Ap 14, 66; O, 65 or 66, Montg Pby; ss, Mt Carmel, Locust Bottom grp, Montg Pby, 66; ss, Daggers Spgs, Va, 66; ss, Newcastle, Va, 67-70; ss, New Bethel ch, Sweetwater, Tenn, 71; ss, Benton & Loudon, 72; dismissed by Knoxv Pby to CumbCh, Ja 14, 73; no further record.

***Crawford, William Harris, Jr**—b, Oglethorpe Co, Ga, Dc 19, 1813; f, William Harris C; m, Susanna Girardin; w, Caroline E Thomas, 39; chdn: 1 son, 2 daus (names not given); grad, UGa, 31; lawyer; farmer; T, Milford, Tex; L, Ap 5, O, Oc 22, 73, Ouach Pby; ss, Branchville, Ark, 74—(ss, Galatia, 76-8; ss, New Bethany, 79—)—80; ss, Pine Bluff, 81; wc, there, 82; d, there, Ap 14, 83.

***Crawley, C E**—p 156. b, about 1865; d, May 21, 1937.

Creason, Walter A—in USA Ch, 1915-27: ss, Seymore, Ia, 15; ss, Gruner, 16; in trans, Dunbar, Neb, 17; p, Calvary ch, Wichita, Kans, 18-9; in trans, Saluda, NC, 20; ss, Sheep Crk ch, Morrill, Neb, 21; wc, Yoder, Wyo, 22; ss, Bovill, Idaho & grp, 23-4; wc, Spokane, Wash, 25-7; wc, Winston-Salem, NC, (US Ch), 28-9; in USA Ch, 30-7: ss, Charlestown, Ind, 30-1; p, Home ch, Indianapolis, 32-3; p e, 2nd ch, Oklahoma City, Okla, 34-5; in trans, Decatur, Ill, 36-7; no further record.

***Creighton, James Alexander**—p 156. b, Mch 24, 1848; d, Sp 3, 1909.

Crenshaw, John Crawford—b, Dermott, Ark, Fb 26, 1884; f, John Thompson C; m, Anna Crawford; w, May Craig Moffett, Lebanon, Ky, Dc

21, 10; chdn: John Crawford, Jr, Anna Crawford (Mrs F X Lopez), Martha Craig, Craig Moffett; CenCKy, BA, 03-6, DD, 25; LouisvPTS, BD, 10; L & O, 10, Pine Bl Pby; fm, China, 10-27; p, 2nd ch, Huntington, W Va, 28-34; wc, Dermott, Ark, 35; p, Cornelia, Ga & grp, 35-9; p, Hodges & Ninety-Six, SC, Ja, 40-8; p, Greensboro, Ga, 48—; sc, Athens Pby, 38-9.

***Crenshaw, W M**—p 156. b, *Jl 19, 1828*; d, *Sp 20, 1889*. Add, line 1: b, Nottoway Co, Va; grad, RMC, 51; in MECh, 54-72; . . . d, Monticello, Ark, . . .

***Creson, Walter Francis**—p 156. b, May 13, 1878; d, Dc 15, 1936.

***Crews, James Richard**—p 156. b, Nv 24, 1845; d, Ju 16, 1898.

Cribbs, John William—in USA Ch, 1910-3: wc, Auburn, NY, 10; ss, Hubbell & Gilead, Neb, 11; p, Cawker City, Kans, 12-3; in US Ch, 14-6: ss, ch not indicated, Kansas City, Mo, 14-6, Kansas City, Kans, 16; in USA Ch, 17-40: wc, Ashland, Md, 17; p, Tionesta, Pa, 18-21; p, Bethany ch, Buffalo, NY, 22-3; p, Winburne, Pa, ss, Kylertown, 25—(ss, Hungarian ch, Winburne, 27—)—30; no address, 31-3; wc, Buffalo, NY, 34-9; deposed, Ju 25, 40.

Crim, Alexander Harry Marshall—b, Grimes, Va, Oc 25, 1894; f, George Louis C; m, Mary Frances McDonald; w, (1) Grace Renn, Shamokin, Pa, Ju 23, 23 (d, *Sp 21, 29*), (2) Maude Jarrett, Strasburg, Va, Sp 7, 31; chdn: Rev Keith Renn, Grace Marie; LebVC, 17-20, BA; UTSVa, BD, 26-9, ThM, 38, ThD, 44; L, Ap 24, O, May 19, 29, Winch Pby; ss, Grove Ave ch, Richmond, Va, 27-9; p, Strasburg, Va, 29—.

Crim, Keith Renn—b, Winchester, Va, Sp 30, 1924; f, Rev Abram Harry Marshall C; m, Mable Grace Renn; w, Evelyn Arley Ritchie, Hagerstown, Md, Ag 26, 47; BridgC, 41-3 (AUS, 43-6), 46-7, BA; stu, FordU, 43; UTSVa, 47-50, BD; L&O, Ap 19, 50, Winch Pby; pg wk, UTSVa, 50—;

Crinkley, John William—b, Raleigh, NC, Jl 27, 1904; f, Duncan Ferguson C; m, Lillie Montague Duke; not married; DavC, BA, UTSVa, BD, ThM, 31; L, Oc 6, 31, O, Jl 5, 33, Granv Pby; asst to p, (Wake Co field), Willow Spgs, NC, 31-2; city ev, Raleigh, 33; p, Bensalem ch & grp, Fay Pby, 33—(leave of absence 1 yr)—34; pe, Hemp, NC, 34-p, 35-6; p, Eagle Springs, 37-41; chaplain, AUS, 42-9; p, Newland, NC & grp, 49—.

***Crockard, Joseph**—p 157. b, Ap 1, 1867; d, Ja 6, 1899.

Crockett, Duncan Ross—b, Longwood, Mo, Dc 6, 1915; f, Rev Charles Lenox Monroe C; m, Eva Allen; w, Lorean Cheatham, Corder, Mo, Ju 13, 39; chdn: Joyce Ann, Marilee; WestmCMo, 34-8, BA; LouisvPby, 38-41, BD; L & O, May 29, 41, Laf Pby; p, Perry, Bethel & Florida chs, Mo Pby, 41-2; p, 1st ch, Boonville, Mo, 42-5; chaplain USNR; 45-6; p, 1st ch, Elizabethtown, Ky, 46-50; p, Eastminster ch, Kansas City, Mo, 50—;

Crockett, George C—b, Greenock, Scotland, Mch 18, 1885; f, George C; m, Fanny Clifton; w, Agnes Mabel Milne, Lockport, Ill, Oc 13, 1919; dau: Dorothy Alice (Mrs Richard C Durham); MBI, 11-3; McCTS, 16-8; L, Ja 15, O, Fb 14, 15, Emporia (USA) Pby; In USA Ch, 15-22: p, White

City, Kans, 14-5; wc, Wentworth, Mo, 16; wc, Chicago, Ill, 16-8; p, 2nd ch, Joliet, 18-20; p, Hersman, 20-2; p, Hyde Park (US) ch, St Joseph, Mo, 22-3; in USA Ch since 23: p, 1st ch, Knoxville, Ia, 23-7; p, 1st ch, LaSalle, Colo, 28-31; p, Ivywild ch, Colorado Springs, 31-4; ss, Summit ch, Davenport, Ia, 35-6; ss, Albuquerque, N Mex, 36-7; ss, 1st ch, Alamogordo, 37-40; p, Yates Center, Kans, 40-6; hr, 46; res, Chanute, Kans, 50—.

Crockett, John—b, Laclede, Mo, Oc 11, 1883; f, Rev Duncan Ross C; m, Ellen Robertson; not married; two adopted sons: Allen, William; WestmCMo, BA, 01-6, DD, 29; LouisvPTS, 06-10, BD; L, May 17, 09, O, May 17, 10, Laf Pby; ss, Forsyth & Branson, Mo, 10-1; p, Longwood & Range Line, 11-3; ss, Forsyth & Branson, 13-5; pres, SchOz, 14-5; p, Pleasant Hill, Mo, 15— (with Red Cross overseas, 18-9)—21; ev, Syn Mo, 21-2; p, Tabernacle (now Westm) ch, Springfield, 22-8; p, Cntl ch, Oklahoma City, Okla, 28-31; ev, in Ozark Mtns (Bishop of Ozarks), Point Lookout, Mo, 31-7; pres, ArkC, 37-9; ev, W Tex Pby, 39— (ss, 1st ch, San Antonio, 41—)—42; p, Alamo Hts ch, San Antonio, 42-4; p, 1st ch, Fayetteville, Tenn, 44-5; p, SchOz ch, 45-6; head of Bib dep, ArkC, 46—. Mod, Syn Mo, 36.

Crockett, (Monroe) Lenox—b, Greenwood, Mo, Ja 20, 1890; f, Rev Duncan Ross C; m, Ellen Robertson; w, (1) Eva Allen, Princeton, Ind, May 8, 13, (d, Mch 5, 38), chdn: John Allen, Rev Duncan Ross, Ruth (Mrs I C Kleinschmidt); w, (2) Mrs Gertrude Milton, Sweet Springs, Mo, Jl 29, 40; WestmCMo, 05-11, BL; LouisvPTS, 11-3, 14-5, BD; L, Ju, 13, Kansas City (USA) Pby; O, Oc, 13, Laf (US) Pby; p, Longwood & Range Line, Mo, 13-20; p, Lee's Summit, Mo, 20-4; p, Manhattan ch, El Paso, Tex, 24-6; ss, Monett, Mo, (USA Ch) 26-9; in US Ch since 29: p, Corder & Saline, 29-40; p, Sweet Springs, & Saline, 40—; sc, Laf Pby, 34-45.

***Crockett, Stuart Raper**—b, Rural Retreat, Va, Sp 2, 1879; f, Henry Stuart C; m, Minnie Howe; w, Marie Langley Ramsey, Madisonville, Ky; CntlU, BA; LouisvPTS, 3 yrs, BD; O, 05, Muh Pby; p, Madisonville, Ky, 05-7; p, New Providence ch, Hols Pby, 07-18; chaplain, USArmy, 18-9; p, Waynesville & Hazelwood, NC, 20-9; supt, Maxwell Home for Boys, Franklin, 29-32; wc, there, 33-42; p, Hazelwood, Bethel & White Oak chs, Ashev Pby, 42-8; d, Sylva, NC, Ja 6, 48.

Crofoot, George Wendell—b, Adrian, Mich, Oc 30, 1903; f, Wirt Webb C; m, Florence Belle Alvord; w, Marian Elizabeth Jennings, San Marcos, Tex, Ap 5, 25; chdn: Florence Elizabeth, George Wendell, Jr; UTex, 21-3, 25-7, 28-30, BA, 35; AusPTS, 25-7, 28-30, BD; L, Ap 16, O, Ju 3, 30, W Tex Pby; ev, Junction, Tex, 30-4; ss, Rocksprings, 31-5; p, Kingsville, 35-40; p, Harlingen, 40-2; chaplain, AUS, 42-6; sec, Latin-American Wk, Syn Tex, res, Austin, Tex, 46-8; p, Woodlawn ch, Corpus Christi, 48—. Auth & ed, "Flying Chips," 47.

Crofton, Walter M—b, Sp 22, 1899; RiceI, AB; USC, AM; ColTS, 28, BD; O, Oc, 23, Brazos Pby; p, Calvert, Tex, 23-4; p, Victoria, Va, 24-5; ss, Hopkins & Richland chs, Cong Pby, 25-7; p, Henry Mem, Dublin, Ga, 28-30; p, Rose Hill ch, Columbus, 30-3; wc, 34; divested of office without censure, 35.

***Croker, Thomas Caldwell**—b, Concord, Cabarrus Co, NC, May 21,

1857; f, Ira C; m, Catherine Susan Cline; w, Inez Montgomery, Greelyville, SC, Ju 19, 10; chdn: W S, Thomas Caldwell, Jr, W M, Shields,—(Mrs S M Hagler); stu for min, MECh; GrU, Theol wk; L, MECh; recd Meck (US) Pby, 98; ev & colp, Gaston Co, NC, 98-00; ev, Polk Co, 00-7; p, Forest City, 08-12; p, Smyrna grp, Newberry Co, SC, 12-20; ss, Enfield, NC, 20-2; p, Bluff ch & grp, Fay Pby, 22-6; hr, Fayetteville, NC, 27-42; d, there, Jl 19, 42.

Crook, James Reynolds—b, Spartanburg, SC, Ap 21, 1920; f, Walker Reynolds C; m, Helen Jean Reed; w, Mary Jean Hooper, Spartanburg, SC, May 24, 47; son: Arthur Reynolds; DavC, AB, 42; UTSVa, BD, 49; L & O, Ag 21, 49, Ashev Pby; p, Murphy & Hayesville, NC, Ju 15, 49—.

Crosby, Samuel E—SWPU, 1904-10, also Div Sch; ss, Dawson, Ga, 11; p e, Union Springs, Ala, 12; ss, 1st ch, Albany, Ga, 13-5; wc, Stockton, Ala, 16-9; chaplain, Camp Travis, Tex, 20-3, Kelly Field, 24-30, El Paso, 31-43; hr, El Paso, 43—.

Cross, J Russell—b, Paducah, McCracken Co, Ky, Oc 17, 1812; f, Joseph Boyd C; m, Minnie Lee Branton; not married; SW, 29-33, BA; LouisvPTS, 34-7, BD, 37-8, ThM; L, Oc 19, O, Nv 7, 37, Louisv Pby; p, Richwood & Union chs, Louisv Pby, 37-42; p, 1st ch, Conway, Ark, 42—; auth: "Annotated Drama Bibliography," 37.

***Crossman, R B**—p 158. b, 1841; d, Dc 20, 1920.

Crosswell, Gower, Jr—b, Norfolk, Va, Ap 28, 1914; f, Gower C; m, Katie Levengood; w, Jane Penelope Kennedy, Spartanburg, SC, Sp 1, 43; chdn: Arthur Gower, McDuffie Kennedy; EmU, BA, 38; UTSVa, BD, 43; L, May 24, O, Ju 18, 43, Albe Pby; p, Williamston, NC, 43-4; chaplain, USNR, Sp, 44-Oc, 46; p, Marshville, NC & Tabernacle (changed to New Salem) Fb 1, 47—.

Crouch, Edward Carl—b, Nicholas Co, Ky, Nv 2, 1885; f, Thomas Jefferson C; m, Minnie Jane Arnold; w, Lillian Clinkenbeard, Nicholas Co, Ky, Ap 26, 11; TranC, 3 yrs; LouisvPTS, 2 yrs; L, Ap, 27, E Tex Pby; ss, New Washington, Ind, 27-9; O, Sp 13, 29, W Lex Pby; p, Sharpsburg, Ky & grp, 29-34; p, Mt Pleasant & Boyers chs, Lex-Eben Pby, 34-8; p, Elizaville & Mayslick, Ky, 38-41; hr, Cynthiana, 41—.

Crouch, Sydney James Leonhardt—b, Perth, W Australia, Ag 20, 1889; f, Charles James C; m, Mary Ann Naomi Hall; w, Katy Austin, Cross Hill, SC, Nv 12, 16, (Alexandria, Egypt); chdn: Alexander Charles, Douglas Sydney; Scotch Coll, Perth, 10; BibS, 13-5; HartTS, 20-2, BD; UTSVa, ThD, 37; sec, YMCA, Egypt, 15-8; sec, InterCWM, N Africa, 19-20; L, 22, Hartford (Cong Ch); O, 22, Westm, Vt, (Cong Ch); p, Cong ch, Westminster, Vt, 22-5; in US Ch: p, Fort Hill ch, Clemson, SC, & Cntl ch, 25—; Mod, Syn SC, 42.

Crow, Jon Killough—b, Birmingham, Ala, Nv 26, 1921; f, William Wilson C, Sr; m, Gertrude Elizabeth Smith; w, Flora Louise Worthington, Birmingham, Ala, Sp 2, 48; HowC, 41-4, BA; UTSVa, 44-7, BD, pg wk, 47; L, Jl 8, O ev, Jl 27, 47, Bham Pby; mp, 1st ch, Danville, Va, Oc, 47—(actg

p, Williamson Mem ch, Kentuck Community Chapel)—Ap, 50; under appointment fm, N Brazil Mission, 50—.

***Crowe, George Condie**—p 159. b, May 17, 1827; d, Oc 18, 1896.

Crowe, Robert McFerran—b, Abingdon, Va, Jl 14, 1910; f, Rev William C; m, Grace Pilkington; w, Jean Bumstead, New Orleans, La, Ju 9, 42; HSC, 29-33, BA; UTSVa, BD, 33-6, ThM, 37; L, Jl 2, O, Ag 29, 37, Abing Pby; p, Hillsville, Va, & grp, 37-9; asso p, Prytania St ch, New Orleans, La, 39—, p, 40-3; chaplain, AUS, May 5, 43-Jl 3, 46; p, Cntl ch, Oklahoma City, Ju 16, 46-50; p, North Ave ch, Atlanta, Ga, Dc 15, 50—; DD, KingC, 49.

***Crowe, William**—p 159. b, Ja 31, 1831; d, Ag 17, 1900. Add, chdn: Ruth (d), Jane (Mrs Charles G Crooks, d), McFerran (d), Lucy (w of Rev I Cochrane Hunt, d), Rev William, Robert (d), Lettie (Mrs James W Feamster, d), Elizabeth (Mrs William A Bull); . . .

Crowe, William—b, Paint Lick, Ky, Oc 11, 1871; f, Rev William C; m, Elizabeth McFerran; w, (1) Grace Pilkington, Frankfort, Ky, Dc 21, 98, chdn: Rev William, Albin P, Catherine (Mrs Walter B Jones), Rev McFerran, Grace (Mrs Henry B Bobo); w, (2) Edith Miller, Columbia, Mo, Ag 25, 21; chdn: Walter, John, Marjorie; CntlU, 92, BA; LouisvPTS, 93-6, BD; L, Ap, 96, Transyl Pby; O, May 3, 96, Louisv Pby; p, Frankfort, Ky, 96-08; p, Sinking Spg ch, Abingdon, Va, 08-11; p, Idlewild ch, Memphis, Tenn, 11-20; p, Westm ch, St Louis, Mo, 20-38; p, Talladega, Ala, 38—; DD, HSC, 10, AusC, 24; Mod, Syn Mo, 30; Mod, G A, 32. Auth: "Foundation Stones For the House of Faith," 27, "Those Fifty Days," 38.

Crowe, William, Jr—b, Frankfort, Ky, Nv 1, 1899; f, Rev William C; m, Grace Pilkington; w, (1) Catherine Graeber, Yazoo City, Miss, Oc 25, 27, (d, Sp, 45), chdn: Catherine Graeber, Margaret McFerran, Alice Pilkington; w, (2) Almeda Stewart Edwards, Wilmington, NC, May 3, 48; SWPU, 17-21, BA, 38, DD; XenTS, 21-2, 25-6, ThM; UTSVa, 22-4, BD; L & O, Ju, 24, Laf Pby; ss, Lamar, Mo, 24-5; p, Tuscumbia, Ala, 26-9; p, Talladega, 29-37; p, 1st ch, Bluefield, W Va, 37-42; p, 1st ch, Wilmington, NC, 42—; asso ed, PbnSo (later PbnO), 35—.

***Crowell, Andrew Secrest**—p 159. b, Mch 8, 1895; d, Dc 4, 1914.

Crowell, G C—b, Charlotte, NC, Ag 22, 1892; f, Osborne Herron C; m, Dora Leona Freeman; w, Roma Todd, Charlotte, NC, Dc 24, 12; son: Col G T; L & O, Sp, 28, Montg Pby; p, Buchanan, Virginia, Mt Carmel, Jennings Crk chs, Montg Pby, 28-34; p, Hugo, Okla, 34-9; in USA Ch since 39: p, Calvary ch, Chicago, Ill, 39-47; hm, 1st ch, Wrangell, Alaska, 47-8; ill health, returning to States, 48—.

Crowell, John McElroy—b, Columbus, Ga, Ag 30, 1915; f, Charles Chantey C; m, Lottie Tate McElroy; w, Auralia Ellen Shelton, Louisville, Ky, May 17, 41; chdn: Anne Shelton, Auralia Lee; VanU, 33-7, BA; adjuster, C I T Corp, 37-8; LouisvPTS, 38-41, BD; L, Ap 15, 41, Nashv Pby; O, Ju 22, 41, E Ala Pby; p, 1st ch, Andalusia, Ala, 41-3; chaplain USNR, 43-6; p, 1st ch, Andalusia, Ala, 46-9; p, Cntl ch, Mobile, 49—.

Crowley, Jeremiah Stephen—b, Dunmanway, Co Cork, Ire, Dc 25, 1863; f, John C; m, Hannah Cain; w, Edith Sidbury, Scotts Hill, Pender Co, NC, Dc 25, 18; chdn: Jasper Stephen, George Worth, John Miller, James Buren, Edith Sidbury, Robert Newton; T & bkkpr; SWPU, 92-6, also Div Sch; stu, UTSVa, 03-4; L & O ev, Sp 8, 96, Red River Pby; fm, Congo Free State, Africa, 96-00; trav rep FM wk, 00-2; p, Lake City, Fla, 02-3; ss, Ashland, Va, 03-4; p, Immanuel ch, Wilmington, NC, 04-16; ss, Topsail ch, Wilm Pby, 16—(ss, Acme & grp, 16-20; p, Pearsall Mem ch, 20-3)—24; p, Beulah & Bethel chs, Har Pby, 24-7; p, Westm & Richland, SC, & ss grp, 27-31; wc, Wilmington, NC, 32—(hr, 33)—.

Crown, Frank Lapham—b, Oakland, Calif, Ap 15, 1914; f, Frank Lawrence C; m, Ina Oliphia Lapham; w, Margaret Elizabeth Hawkins, Itasca, Tex, Ju 4, 41; chdn: David Lawrence, Frances Elizabeth, James Randolph, Paul Hawkins; TexCA&I, 34-8, BS; AusPTS, 38-41, cert; L, May 12, O, Ju 1, 41, Ft Worth Pby; p, Rule & Rochester, Tex, 41-3; p, Eliasville, 43-5; ss, Port Aransas, 45-50; p, Crystal City, 50—.

***Crozier, Robert Hoskins**—p 160. b, Ja 28, 1836; d, Jl 16, 1913.

***Crozier, W M**—p 160 b, —; d, 1892 or 1893.

***Csontos, Andrew**—b, about 1880; stu, BloomTS; L, 11, O, Ap 18, 12, N Orl Pby; ev, Hungarian ch, N Orl Pby, 12-20; in USA Ch, 21-7; wc, New Jersey, 21-7; no further record, presumed to have died.

***Csuterros, Benjamin**—p 160. b, 1855; d, May 15, 1928.

Cudlipp, Joseph Henry—b, Jersey, Ja 10, 1875; f, James Henry C; m, Mary Alice Vernor; w, Mary Irene Mills, Danville, Va, Jl 29, 19; dau: Alice Vernor; stu, RefEC, stu, RefETS, 3 yrs, (grad); O, May 24, 99, RefEpisCh; in RefEpisCh, 99-30: p, Ch of the Atonement, Lancaster, Pa, 99-08; p, Cummins' Mem, Baltimore, Md, 08-21; DirYP Wk, Maryland & Del Council, 21-30; in US Ch since 30: DRE & ev, Syn SC, res Columbia, 30-5; p, Westm ch, Richmond, Va, 35-45; ss, Laurel, Md, 45—.

***Culbertson, Richard Watt**—p 160. b, Mch 26, 1860; d, Ag 24, 1932.

Culley, Erwin Gray—b, Austin, Tex, Ja 28, 1914; f, Allen Charles C; m, Jennie Hutton; w, Margaret Althea Woestemeyer, Houston, Tex, Nv 15, 42; daus: Margaret Jane, Louise; USN, 31-5; UTex, 36-40, AB; AusPTS, 39-42, BD; L, Ap 15, O, May 31, 42, Paris Pby; p, 1st ch, Waskom, Tex, ss, Golden Rule ch, 42-4; chaplain, USNR, Ja 5, 44—(seven months overseas)—Fb 25, 46; p, Coahoma, Tex, 46-7; p, Denver ch, Houston, Tex, 47—.

Culverhouse, Cecil Griffith—b, Birmingham, Ala, Ju 16, 1924; f, Carl Reed C; m, Alma Griffith; HowC, 42-4, BA; UTSVa, 44-7, BD, 47-8, ThM; L, Jl 8, O, Jl 13, 47, Bham Pby; ss, Wylam ch, Birmingham, Ala, 47; p, Marion, Jl, 48—.

Cumming, Bruce Alexander—b, Baltimore, Md, Jl 22, 1899; f, Rev William C; m, Lelia Montfort Stokes; w, Mrs Laura Virginia (Wright) Kerr, Baltimore, Md, Ap 18, 27; chdn: James Wilson Kerr, III (step-son),

Laura Virginia (Mrs. J A Nicholson, Jr), Mary Bruce; KyWesC, 13-7, BA; T, Ky & La, 17-8, MidPacl, 18-20; UTSVa, 20-2; PTS, 22-4, ThB, ThM; PrU, 24, MA; L, Ap, 22, E Han Pby; O, Mch 5, 25, Potomac Pby; ss, Calvary (USA) ch, Baltimore, Md, 24— p, 25-7; in US Ch since 27: fm, Mokpo, Korea, 27-38; ss, Seffner & Mango, Fla, 38-40; ss, Bartow, 40-4; ss, Homestead, 44-6, p, 46-7; ss, Riviera, South Miami, 44— p, 46-50; fm, Korea, 50—;

***Cumming, Calvin Knox**—p 161. b, Jl 1, 1854; d, Mch 25, 1935.

Cumming, Daniel James—b, Staunton, Va, Dc 17, 1892; f, Rev William C; m, Lelia Montfort Stokes; w, Annie Shannon Preston, Soonchun, Korea, May 19, 34; chdn: William, Fairman Preston, Anne Shannon, Sarah Stokes, Robert Bruce; KyWesC, 08-12, BA, 45, DD; LouisvPTS, 13-6, BD; ColU, 24-5, MA; L, May, 13, O, May, 16, W Lex Pby; ss, Natchitoches, La, 16-8; fm, Korea: Kwangju, 18—(treas, Korea miss, Mch-Sp, 18)—19; prin, John Watkins Acad for Boys, Mokpo, 19-37; prin, Speer Sch for Girls, Kwangju, 26-32; prin, Boys' Sch, Kwangju, 27-33; treas, Korea miss, 28-40; supt, French Mem hosp, Mokpo, 33-40; temp asst treas, Exec Com, F M, 41-3; ss, Madison, Tenn, 43-5; memb Survey Com, Korea miss, 45-7; asso prof of Bib, ASC, 47-8; Edn'l Sec, Exec Com, F M, Nashville, Tenn, Ju 1, 48—(Com became Board of World Missions, 50)—.

***Cumming, William**—p 161. b, Jl 24, 1859; d, Ju 2, 1933; Add, chdn: William Kenneth, Colin Montfort, Rev Daniel James, Robert Effinger, Lucy Stokes, Rev Bruce Alexander, Richard Cralle;

Cumming, William Cooper—b, Wilmington, NC, Fb 11, 1895; f, William McRary C; m, Susie Cooper, w, (1) Maud Craig Carson, Charlotte, NC, Nv 22, 27 (d, Ja 19, 29), son: William Carson; w, (2) Gertrude Herman, Grand Rapids, Mich, Ag 30, 44; dau: Susan Cooper; DavC, 18, BA, Phi Beta Kappa; UTSVa, 21, BD; PTS, 22, ThM; L, Ap 20, O, Ju, 21, Wilm Pby; ss, Smithfield, NC, 22-3; fm, T, Kiangyin, China, 23-7; ss, Henderson, NC, 27-34; ev, Miami, Fla, 34-5; org & p, Miami Beach, 35-44; p, Marshall, Tex, 44-8; p, 1st ch, Clovis, NM, 48-50; p, Mena, Ark, 50—;

Cummings, Harold Heuszel—b, Bixby, SD, Nv 30, 1918; f, William Jacob C; m, Minnie Heuszel; w, Helen Louise Pittmon, Corpus Christi, Tex, Ag 20, 47; son: Harold Heuszel, Jr; stu, SchOz, 34-7; ArkC, 37-41, BA; ColTS, 41-4, BD; L & O, Ju 6, 44, Col Pby; p, 1st ch, Mt Pleasant, Tenn, Ju, 44-Jl, 45; chaplain, USNR, Jl, 45-Jl, 47; chaplain, USN, Jl, 47—(Chaplain Sch, Williamsburg, Va, Jl, 45-Nv, 45; NT&DC, San Francisco, Calif, USS Bountiful, May-Ag, 46; NATTC, Corpus Christi, Tex, Sp, 46-Oc, 47; Camp Pendleton, Calif, Nv, 47-Oc, 49; NTC, San Diego, Nv, 49—).

***Cummins, D H**—p 161. b, Mch 11, 1813; d, Oc 17, 1873.

***Cummins, Thomas**—p 161. b, Mch 26, 1853; d, Fb 7, 1936.

***Cumpston, E H**—p 161. b, —; d, Ja 1, 1885.

***Cumpston, Henry Joseph**—p 162. b, about 1851; d, Ag 4, 1918.

***Cunningham, Alexander Newton**—p 162. b, Mch 16, 1807; d, Sp 5, 1878.

***Cunningham, Allan Ferguson**—p 162. b, Ap 12, 1877; d, Mch 12, 1933.

***Cunningham, Charles Eugene**—p 162. b, Nv 12, (cn) 1857; d, Ap 18, 1910. Cn, line 4: O, Oc 3, 79, . . .

***Cunningham, David H**—p 162. b, Dc 30, 1794; d, Dc 28, 1861.

***Cunningham, Duncan**—b, Stow, Roseburgshire, Scotland; w, Margaret Ferguson; son: Rev Allan Ferguson; STP; L, Oc 4, O, Oc 30, 1893, Upper Mo Pby; ev & ss, various chs, Upper Mo Pby, 94-02; dism to MECh, 02; presumed to have died.

***Cunningham, H B**—p, Hopewell & Paw Crk chs, Conc Pby, 1844-58; ed, *Southern Presbyterian*, 59-62; ss, col ch, Columbia, SC, 63-6; wc, Oakland, Md, 67-8; ss, St Mary's Ga, 69-70; ss, Mt Pleasant ch, Cynthiana, Ky, 71; susp, Jl 18, 71; deposed, Nv 14, 71; presumed to have died.

Cunningham, Hewitt F—m, Carrie Shields; LouisvPTS; O, 1924, Louisv Pby; in US Ch, 24-31: wc, Louisville, Ky, 25; sec, Chattanooga, Tenn, 26-7; sec, Louisville, Ky, 28; ev, there, 29; ev, Brooklyn, NY, 30, NYC, 31; not on our roll after 31; later entered ministry of ProtEpisCh but gave it up for secular work; no further record.

Cunningham, Horace Newton—b, Boonville, Mo, Ju 8, 1893; f, Rev John Newton C; m, Lucy Sheldon Eldredge; w, Odessa Horn, Fairlie, Tex, Ju 15, 20; chdn: John William, III, Horace Newton, Jr; LaPI, 09-12, BI; UTex, 14-7; AusC, 18-9, BA; AusPTS, 14-7; UTSVa, 19-20, BD; L, Sp 12, 17, O, May 9, 18, E Tex Pby; p, Sour Lake, Tex, 17-8; org & ss, Weslaco, 20-4; p, Beeville, 24-34; p, Vernon, (Fed ch), 35-7; p, Navasota, 37-45; p, North Side ch (changed to Christ ch), Houston, 45—; DD, AusC, 44.

***Cunningham, Irwin Lamar**—p 163. b, Mch 28, 1876; d, Oc 8, 1909.

***Cunningham, James Gilbert**—p 163. b, Fb 24, 1855; d, 1904.

Cunningham, John Bryan—b, Prince Edward Co, Va, Oc 19, 1896; f, William T C; m, Grace Cochran; not married; HSC, BA, DD, 50; UTSVa, BD; L, Oc, 32, O, Ap 34, Roan Pby; ev Pamplin, Va, 34-41; p, Cascade, 41—.

***Cunningham, John Newton**—b, St Charles Co, Mo, May 29, 1865; f, John William C; m, Ellen Wilson Spencer; w, Lucy Sheldon Eldredge, Mch 17, 91; chdn: William Eldredge, Rev Horace Newton, Ellen Elizabeth (d), Gretta Wilson (w of Rev John Tilman Barr), Shem Prater; Haynes Inst; Coleman's Bus Coll, Newark, NJ; T & law stu; stu, NY Tech Inst, 84-6; stu med, 88-9, 10-11; L & O, 95, Springfield (Cumb) Pby; in Cumb Ch, 95-08: p, Springfield, Mo, 95-8; ev, New Lebanon Pby, Mo, 98-00; ev, La, 00-4; p, Harrison, Ark, 04-6; ev & SS wk, Ruston, La, 07-8; in USA Ch, 08-13: ev & SS wk, Jeff Pby, 08-9; ev, Miss, 09-11; ss, Granbury, Tex, 11-3; in US Ch since 13: hm, Nacogdoches, Tex, 13-9; p, Was-

kom & grp, 19-29; ss, Scotland & Junction City, Ark, 29-33; hr, Junction City, 33-48; d, Norman, JI 30, 48.

Cunningham, John Rood—b, Williamsburg, Mo, JI 3, 1891; f, Simms Clay C; m, Mary Augusta Rood; w, Rubie Ray, Ocala, Fla, Ag 24, 22; chdn: Harriet, John R, Jr, Walter Ray, William C; WestmCMo, 11-4, BA, 26, DD; LouisvPTS, 14-7, BD; L & O, 17, Louisv Pby; YMCA, USArmy, 17-9; p, Grenada, Miss, 19-23; p, Gainesville, Fla, 23-8; p, 1st ch, Bristol, Tenn, 28-30; pres, LouisvPTS, 30-6; p, 1st ch, Winston- Salem, NC, 36-41; pres, DavC, 41—; LLD, KingC, DukeU, 41, WFC, 42, UNC, 49; Mod, GA, 47.

Cunningham, Louis Owen—b, Tanglewood, Tex, Ju 25, 1880; f, William Wilson C; m, Ella Owen; w, Anna Rose Bissell, Tanglewood, Tex, Dc 18, 07; chdn: Rosemary (Mrs N P Evans), Charles L, Jerome B, Robert Ashley, Jean (Mrs Charles L Leinweber); AusC, BA, 00-5; AusPTS, BD, 05-7, 09-10; L & O, Ap, 08, El Paso Pby; p, Haskell & Munday, Tex, 08-10; p, Big Spg, 10-1; ss, Seminole, Tex & Lovington, NM, & grp, 11-7; p, Big Spg (2nd time), 17-8; ss, Lovington & grp (2nd time), 18-24; p, Eliasville, Tex, 24-35, res, Kerrville, occ ss, 36; p, Patterson Mem, Eureka, 37-40; inf, Kerrville, 40—; sc, El Paso Pby, 10-1.

***Cunningham, Thomas H**—p 163. b, Mch 9, 1847; d, Mch 9, 1880.

Cunningham, Thomas McHutchin—b, Turnersville, Tex, Mch 22, 1887; f, William Wilson C; m, Ella Owen; w, Hilda Lydia Hugon, Gainesville, Tex, Fb 14, 23; dau: Tinker; AusC, 08-12, BA; AusPTS, 13-6, BD; UTSVa, 25-6, ThM, 32, ThD; BosUST, 28, MA; L & O, Ap, 16, Ft Worth Pby; p, Eliasville, Tex, 16-7; p, Stamford, 17-9; ss, Eliasville & Throckmorton, 19-20; Agt, AusC, 20; p, Gainesville, 20-3; asst p, Lutcher Mem ch, Orange, Tex, 23-5; edu wk, 1st ch, Knoxville, Tenn, 25; Palestine, tour, 27; edu wk, Broadway ch, Ft Worth, Tex, 28-9; p, N Ft Worth ch, 29-31; res, Ft Worth, musician, 31-5; wc, Denton, 36-7; DRE, Oak Cliff ch, Dallas, 37-9; in USA Ch since 39: DRE, & mus, 1st ch, El Paso, 39-40; ev, Denton, 40; SS wk & T, WithC, 41; prof Bible & History, DanBakC, 41-7; hr, Denton, Tex, 47—;

***Cunningham, William Madison**—p 164. b, Ju 28, 1812; d, Mch 3, 1870.

Cureton, Charles Ladd, Jr—b, Pickens, SC, Ja 15, 1901; f, Charles Ladd C; m, Frances Elizabeth McDaniel; w, Laurie Evelyn Harrell, Newport News, Va, Sp 24, 30; chdn: Annie Laurie, Charles Ladd, III, Bryant Lewis, David Lee; McCSch; PCSC, 20-3; FurU, 23-4, BA; T, 24-5; ColTS, 25-8, BD; PTS, 30-1, ThM; O, Ju 24, 28, Enoree Pby; p, Clifton & Inman, SC, 28-30; p, 1st (USA) ch, Hammonton, NJ, 31—.

***Currie, Archibald**—p 164. b, Oc 15, 1817; d, Ju 17, 1906.

Currie, Armand London—b, Fayetteville, NC, Mch 10, 1899; f, John Henry C; m, Lucy Worth Jackson; w, Eloise Martin, Davidson, NC, Ag 20, 25; chdn: William Martin, Betty London; DavC, 4 yrs, BA; LouisvPTS, 3 yrs, BD; L, Ap 18, O, May 6, 26, Muh Pby; p, 1st ch, Paducah, Ky, 26-9; p, Moore Mem (now Westm) ch, Nashville, Tenn, 29-33; p, 1st ch, Hunt-

ington, W Va, 33-42; p, 2nd ch, Richmond, Va, 43-9; p, Westm ch, Nashville, Tenn, 49—; DD, D&EC, 38.

Currie, Cabel Breckenridge—b, Brownsville, Tenn, Oc 21, 1876; f, Neill Archibald C; m, Susan B Anthony; w, Martha Rosette Lynch, Augusta, Ga, Sp 26, 1906; chdn: Margaret, Brainard, Rev Marion Harvey; stu, UT & BGNormC, 2 yrs each; LouisvPTS, BD, 04; L, 04, O, 05, Louisv Pby; p, Brevard & Davidson's River, NC, 05; p, Spencer & Chestnut Hill, 06-7; p, Morven, Lilesville & Polkton, 08-9; p, East Macon, Ga, 10-3; p, Perry & Fort Valley, 14; p, Florala & Geneva, Ala, 15-18; p, Clio and Pea River, E Ala Pby, 18-9; wc, Brownsville, Tenn, 19; wc, Augusta, Ga, 20-1, 23-5; ss, Beattyville, Ky, 22; divested of office at own request Ap 15, 25. sc, Macon Pby, 13-4; sc, E Ala Pby, 15-6. Now salesman, res, Memphis, Tenn.

***Currie, Daniel Johnson**—b nr Laurinburg, NC, Ja 10, 1865; f, Neill Alexander C; m, Christian Downey McLaurin; w, Stella Goldston Hogan, Chapel Hill, NC, Ag 21, 90 (d, Ap 2, 40); chdn: Daniel Johnson, Jr (d), Miriam Downey (Mrs Edwin H Harman), Christian Margaret (Mrs Hal Richardson), Stella Hogan (Mrs Francis Bell, Jr), Lauchlin McLaurin, Neill Roswell, Virginia Percy (Mrs Roy R Morris); UNC, 85-9, BA, 96-7, MA; T, SC, 2 yrs; ColTS, 91-4; L, Jl 27, 93, Fay Pby; O, Sp 29, 94, Or Pby; p, Chapel Hill & New Hope chs, Or Pby, 94-01; p, Dublin, Va, & grp, 02-15; p, DeFuniak Spgs, Fla, 15-31; p, Edisto Island, SC, 31-9; p em, there, 39; res, DeFuniak Spgs, Fla, 40-6; d, St Johns, NC, Sp 10, 46. sc, Fla Pby, 16-31, 40-6; Phi Beta Kappa; Mod, Syn Fla, 21.

Currie, David Mitchell—b, Austin, Tex, Nv 1, 1918; f, Rev Thomas White C; m, Jeannette Roe; w, Marguerite Winn, Stamford, Conn, May 17, 41; chdn: Marguerite Louise, Julia Ruth, Dean Winn; grad, ChoaS, 36; UTex, 36-40, BA, Phi Beta Kappa; stu, YaleUDS, 40-1; AusPTS, 41-3, BD; L, Ap 13, 43, Cntl Tex Pby; O, May 16, 43, Brazos Pby; p, 1st ch, Freeport, ss, Bethel Stratton Ridge ch, 43—(ss, 1st ch, Brazoria, 44-5; ss, Gulf Prairie ch, 44—)—7; p, Westm ch, Austin, Tex, 47-50; dir, stu wk, Bd Edu, res, Richmond, Va, Sp 1, 50—; sc, Cntl Tex, Pby, 47-50.

***Currie, Edward James**—p 164. b, Ap 27, 1855; d, May 16, 1931.

Currie, Edward Smith—b, Pittsboro, NC, Sp 28, 1888; f, John Henry C; m, Lucy Worth Jackson; w, Gay Vaughan Wilson, Richmond, Va, Ju 19, 18; DavC, 12, BA; UTSVa, 17, BD; L Jl, 17, Fay Pby; O, Ag, 17, Granv Pby; asst p, 1st ch, Raleigh, NC, 17—(chaplain USArmy, AEF, France & Germany, 18-9)—20; fm & ev, Haichow Ku, China, 20—(ss, New Providence ch, Lex Pby, 37-8)—.

Currie, Grover Cleveland—b, Moore Co, NC, Ju 19, 1885; f, Daniel Alexander Blue C, MD; m, Margaret McInnis; w, Roberta Lee Carter, Carter's Mills, NC, Fb 16, 15 (d, Mch 6, 45); chdn: Grover Cleveland, Jr, Margaret Victoria (Mrs J. H. Ellwood), Robert Arrowood; DavC, 07-11, BA; LouisvPTS, 11-4, BD; L & O, Ju 4, 14, Ark Pby; p, Walnut Ridge, Ark & ss, Harrisburg, 14-27; p, 1st ch, Mullens, WV, 27—.

***Currie, James Lauchlin**—p 165. b, Ju 17, 1849; d, Jl 17, 1894.

***Currie, James Virgil**—b, Union Church, Miss, Ja 25, 1889; f, James Allen C; m, Mary E Warmack; w, (1) Maud Lee Rutherford, Clarksville, Tenn, May 10, 17 (d, Mch 3, 24), (2) Verna Lee Reese, Centreville, Miss, Jl 18, 27; daus: Winifred, Adele; SWPU, 12-7, BA, also Div Sch, BD; L, Ju, O, Oc, 17, Mfs Pby; p, Atoka, Tenn, & grp, 17-21; p, w Nashv ch, Nashville, 21-4; p, Fayette, Miss, & grp, 24-38; p, Picayune, 38-42; p, Morganfield, Ky, 42-6; p, Florida St ch, Baton Rouge, La, 46; d, there, Jl 8, 46. sc, Muh Pby, 42-6.

***Currie, John Duncan**—p 165. b, Ju 26, 1854; d, Dc 25, 1886. Add, line 1: f, David C; m, Lovedy McCallum; DavC, 78-81; T; UTSVa, . . .

Currie, John William—b, Smith Co, Miss, Nv 22, 1887; f, Roderick Campbell C; m, Celah Jane Lucas; w, Ruth McLeod, Covington Co, Miss, Sp 19, 12; chdn: John Cecil, Winn David, Ruth (d), Erskine Campbell; FCA, 10; SWPU, 11-3; UMiss, 13, 14; USC, 15-7, BA, MA; ColTS, 15, 17, BD; pg wk, TulU, 30; L, 18, W Han Pby; O, Sp 15, 20, Dallas Pby; prof, Bib & Phil, HSC, 17-8; prof, Edu & Phil, TPC, 19-24; T & ss & hm, Hattiesburg, Miss, 25-35; ss & hm, W Tex & Mdn Pby, 38-43 (T, Miss & Tenn, 36-42); T, ts, 43-5; ss, Winnsboro, La, 45—; p, 46—.

***Currie, Lauchlin Washington**—p 165. b, —; d, Sp 1, 1888.

Currie, Marion Harvey—b, Florala, Ala, Fb 18, 1917; f, Rev Cabell Breckenridge C; m, Martha Rosette Lynch; w, Barbara Ann Argyle Campbell, Princeton, NJ, Dc 25, 42; chdn: Martha Elizabeth, Peter Bruce; WheaC, 36-40, AB; ColTS, 39-42, BD; stu, Edinburgh, Scot, 48-9; L & O, Ap 14, 42, Aug Pby; p, Jas I Vance Mem ch, Boone, NC, 42-3; asst p, 1st ch, Kingsport, Tenn, ss, Harmony ch, 44-6; p, Waverly Rd ch, Kingsport, 46-8; p, 1st ch, Americus, Ga, 49—.

Currie, Stuart Dickson—b, Austin, Tex, Oc 20, 1922; f, Rev Thomas White C; m, Jeannette Ella Roe; w, Sara Files, Itasca, Tex, Sp 5, 42; chdn: Helen, Grace; stu, ChoaS; UTex, 40-5, BA; AusPTS, 42-5, BD; pg wk, UTSNY, 46, AusPTS, 48-50; L, Ap, O, Ju, 45, Mid-Tex Pby; p, Haskell, Tex, 45—(ss, Rochester)—47; p, Taylor, 47-9; p, 1st ch, Fulton, Mo, 49—.

***Currie, Thomas King**—b, Fairfield, NC, Ag 3, 1884; f, James Laughlin C; m, Violet Womack; w, Lelias Blair Cary, Richmond, Va, Oc 11, 16; sons: Thomas L, Albert L; DavC, BS; T, 6 yrs; UTSVa, 15; pg, ColU, 24; L, Ju 7, 15, Conc Pby; O, 15, Macon Pby; p, Rose Hill ch, Columbus, Ga, 15-22; reg'l DRE, Syn Va, res, Richmond, 22-48; hr, Mch 31, 48; d, Ju 26, 48.

***Currie, Thomas White**—b, Durango, Falls Co, Tex, Ja 23, 1879; f, David Mitchell C; m, Ira Ione White; w, Jeannette Ella Roe, Colorado, Tex, Ag 26, 13 (d, May 30, 46), chdn: Rev Thomas White, Rev David Mitchell, Rev Stuart Dickson, Elizabeth Jeannette; AusC, 04-7, BA, DD, 15; UTex, 11, MA; AusPTS, 07-11, BD; L & O, 11, Cntl Tex Pby; prof, Eng Bib, AusPTS, (also sec, UTex YMCA), 11-20, pres & prof, Ch Hist & Eng Bib, 20—(ss, Highland Park ch, Dallas, 32-7)—43; d, there, Ap 22, 43. Mod, Syn Tex, 21, G A, 30; Auth: "Extension Courses, English Bible," U Tex, 27-35; "Studies in the Psalms." LLD, DanBakC, 37.

Currie, Thomas White, Jr—b, Austin, Tex, Nv 18, 1914; f, Rev Thomas White C; m, Jeannette Ella Roe; w, Anne Alison Harrison, Waco, Tex, Sp 5, 39; chdn: Elizabeth Dickson, Alison Harrison, Thomas White, III, Margaret Carlyle; UTex, 32-6, BA; UTSNY, BD, 41; pg wk, AusPTS, Ja, 48, Ja, 49; L, Ju, 41, Cntl Tex Pby; O, Ag 24, 41, Ft Worth Pby; p, 1st ch, Eliasville, Tex, 41-2; p, Ridglea ch, Ft Worth, 43-7; p, Oak Cliff ch, Dallas, 48—.

Currie, Ulysses Baxter—b, nr Raleigh, Smith Co, Miss, May 4, 1867; f, Daniel Nunan C; m, Martha Rose Albia Bryant; w, Juliet E Enders, Shreveport, La, Fb 8, 07 (d, 45); T, 84-90; stu & asst T, FCA, 90-2; SWPU, 92-5, also Div Sch, 96-7; O, Oc 12, 97, N Orl Pby; ss, Mansfield, Keatchie & Frierson grp, La, 97-9; org & p, Dunlap Mem ch, Shreveport, La, 00-10; ss, Roswell, N Mex, 10-2; p, Mem (Bartlett) ch, New Orleans, La, 12-4; pres, SilC, 14—(ss, Clinton ch, 16—)—22; ev, La Pby, res, Baton Rouge, 22-4; ss, Bossier City, 24—(ss, Cedar Grove & Mem chs, Red Riv Pby, 25-38)—42; hr, 42—(res, Hattiesburg, Miss)—. sc, Red Riv Pby, 08-9.

Currie, William Murphy—b, Carthage, NC, Oc 27, 1898; f, John Lauchlin C; m, Mary Bell McIver; w, Carmell Ferguson, Greensboro, NC, Ag 5, 30; chdn: John William, Sally Ferguson; DavC, 15-9, BA; UTSVa, 19-22, BD; BibS, 22-3; L, Ap 14, O, Ju 8, 22, Fay Pby; ss, Jacksonville, NC, 23-8; p, Belmont, 28-48; asst p, 1st ch, Greensboro, 48—.

***Currie, William Pinckney Martin**—b, West End, NC, Mch 15 1863; f, Daniel Buie C; m, Janet Murchison; w, Annie Damron Moore, Burgaw, NC, Dc 19, 07; chdn: James Henry, Kenneth Murchison, Ruth Martin, Mary Louise; UNC, BA, 89-90 (State Legis, 90-1), 91-4; T, HS, 94-01; UTSVa, 01-4, BD; L, Ju 6, 04, Fay Pby; O, Oc 20, 04, Wilm Pby; p, Duplin Roads (now Wallace) ch & grp, Wilm Pby, 04-41; hr, Wallace, NC, Ag 1, 40; d, there, Fb 19, 48. sc, Wilm Pby, 10-26.

***Curry, Albert Bruce**—p 166. b, Jl 16, 1852; d, Dc 3, 1939.

Curry, Marlin Beamer—b, Pickaway, Monroe Co, W Va, Oc 23, 1904; f, Emmett Russell C; m, Nannie Catherine Beamer; w, Eula Mae Dickerson, Pamplin Va, Ag 23, 32; D&EC, 25-9, BA; UTSVa, 29-32, BD; L, Sp 6, O, Oc 9, 32, Gbrier Pby; p, Oak Grove ch, Hillsboro, W Va, 32-6; asso p, Old Stone ch, Lewisburg, W Va, 36-8; p, Northfork & Vivian chs, Bluestone Pby, 38-42; chaplain, AUS, Oc 37, 42—(overseas service: Oahu, Guam, Okinawa; separated from service, Ft Bragg, NC)—46; p, Shiloh ch, Burlington, NC, May 1, 46—.

Curtis, Erle Davenport—b, Mobile, Ala, May 2, 1886; f, Lucian Pelliman C; m, Ida May Josephine DeMuth; not married; SWPU, 06-10, BA; UTSVa, 10-3, BD; L & O, Oc 29, 13, E Ala Pby; p, Geneva & Florala, Ala, 13-4; p, 1st ch, Norton, Va, 14-5; boys' sec, YMCA, Petersburg, Va, 15-6; exec, BSA, Meriden, Conn, 16-7; p, 1st ch, Coalgate, Okla, 17-21; p, 1st ch, Mangum, 21-9; p, Fuller Mem ch, Durham, NC, 30-6; p, Broad St ch, Mobile, Ala, 36—.

***Curtis, Josiah Fox**—p 166. b, Dc 5, 1832; d, Nv 19, 1923.

***Curtis, Lowndes (cn) Walthour**—p 167. b, Ja 15, 1867; d, Oc 11, 1930.

Cn, line 2: m, Elisa Amanda Walthour; line 6: p, *Gatesville & Unity chs, Tex, 04-6*; line 7: *supt hm, E Han Pby, 18-30*; . . .

***Curtis, Lupton W**—p 167. b, —; d, 1894 or 1895.

***Cushman, Henry C**—p 167. b, 1842; d, Ju 30, 1920.

***Custer, Philander Montgomery**—p 167. b, Mch 28, 1820; d, Mch 15, 1890.

D

***Dabney, John Watkins**—p 167. b, —; d, Mch 7, 1890. Add, w: Kate Nelson Gregory, Richmond, Va, Ju 20, 1878.

***Dabney, Robert Lewis**—p 167. b, Mch 5, 1820; d, Ja 3, 1898. Add, Auth: "Practical Philosophy," 4 vols, 96; "Review of Theodocia Ernest, or the Heroine of Faith," 69; "Christ Our Penal Substitute," 98; "Ecclesiastical Relations of Negroes in the Synod of Virginia." Co ed, *Southern Presbyterian Review*.

***Dabney, William Anderson**—p 167. b, (cn) *Dalton, Ga, Oc 15, 1845*; d, Oc 8, 1927.

Daffin, Robert Dale, Jr—b, Marianna, Fla, Oc 24, 1881; f, Robert Dale D; m, Carrie Bell Alderman; w, Roberta Hall, villa Americana, Brazil, Sp 1, 06; chdn: Carrie (w of Rev M L Daugherty), Dr Charles Hall, Rev Robert Dale, Betty (Mrs J B Waltman), Grace Ives, Sidney Ely, MD; DavC, BA, 99-03, DD, 25; ColTS, 03; pg wk, UChi & LouisvPTS, 04; L & O, Ap 9, 05, Fla Pby; fm, W Brazil, 05—(not on roll US Ch, evidently memb of foreign pby, 07-22)—30; p, Ripley, Miss, 30-7; p, Amite, La, 37-41; ss, St Andrew, Fla, 41—.

Daffin, Robert Dale—b, Ytu, Brazil, Sp 17, 1909; f, Rev Robert Dale D; m, Roberta Hall; w, Myrtle Marie Cook, Jl 17, 36; stu, PalC & Ac; DavC, 27, 29-32, 49, BS; PCSC, 28-9; GWU, 38-9; ColTS, 47-49; BD; L, Jl 19, 49, O, Fb 4, 50, E Miss Pby; stu p, East Tippah Co Charge, E Miss Pby, 48— p, there, Fb, 50—.

Daffin, Thomas Holden—b, Marianna, Fla, Oc 15, 1885; f, Robert Dale D; m, Carrie Bell Alderman; w, Mary Susan Caldwell, Fishersville Va, May 13, 12; chdn: Joseph Caldwell, Mary Jane (Mrs. Joseph A. Broderick); DavC, BS; UTSVa, 09-12; L & O, 12, Fay Pby; p, Jackson Spgs, NC & grp, 12-3; p, Rocky Spg ch, Deerfield, Va, 13-20; p, Opequon ch, Kernstown, & grp, 20-8; p, Gilwood & Bethpage chs, Conc Pby, 28-33; p, Gerrardstown & Bunker Hill, W Va, 33-41; p, Amite & Arcola, La, 41-8; p, Sinking Spg & Falling Spg, Va, 48—.

***d'Albergo, Arturo**—b, Pachino, Siracusa, Italy, Jl 16, 1878; f, Clemente d'A; m, Elvira Campisi; w, Lina Machera, Palermo, Italy, Dc 5, 03; chdn: Elvira Filaci (Mrs Luigi Filaci), Light (Mrs Richard Clay Bailey), Clement, Jean (Mrs John J Koenig), Andrew, Sylvia; Royal Inst Technic, Noto, Italy, 92-4, Ragioniere (acct); public acct; clk; Italian Army, 96-

01; BibS, 08-10; L & O, Ja, 11, Northumb (USA) Pby; ss & p, Berwick, Pa, (USA Ch) 10-5; Italian Army, World War I, 15-9; p, Waldensian chs, Pachino & Siracusa, Italy, 19-20; p, New Brunswick, (USA) ch, NJ, 21; p, Poughkeepsie, NY (RefChAm), 21; ev, Ensley, Ala, 22—(in US Ch since 24)—7; p, Valdese ch, Galveston, Tex, 28-44; d, there, Mch 14, 44.

***Dale, R L**—p 168. b, —; d, 1903 or 1904.

Dallas, Archibald Elgin—b, Inwood, Ont, Can, Ap 25, 1894; f, Rev James Maxwell D; m, Annie McKay Collie; w, Katherine Waddell Scott, Winston-Salem, NC, Sp 27, 22; chdn: James Scott, John Lyttleton; ErskC, 2 yrs; ULouisv, 4 yrs (part time); LouisvPTS, 4 yrs, BD; L, Ap, 19, Transyl (US) Pby; O, Sp 16, 19, Indiana (USA) Pby; p, Mt Vernon, Ind, USA Ch, 19-20; in US Ch since 20: p, Rockingham, NC, 20-2; p, LaGrange, Ga, 22-42; p, 5th Ave ch, Knoxville, Tenn, Jl 1, 42—; DD, KingC, 46.

***Dallas, James Maxwell**—b, Elgin, Scotland, Fb 14, 1861; f, William Gentry D; m, Jessie Smith Taylor; w, Annie McKay Collie, Edmondville, Ont, Can, Ag 13, 90; chdn: Marjorie Rose (Mrs James Thomas Garland), Rev Archibald E, Margaret Collie (Mrs Benjamin Henry Smith); pub schls, Anderson's Inst, Elgin; AlmaC, 97-9, Evan course; lay miss, PresbChCan, 94-7; L, 97, O, 99, Saginaw (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 97-09: ss & p, Calkinsville, Mich, 97-01; p, Mackinaw City, Mich, 01-6; ss, Morrice, 06-7; ss, Mem ch, Ware Shoals, SC, 07—(in US Ch since 10)—p, 10—(ss, Friendship, 09-21; p, Greenville, 11-23; p em, 23—; ss, Donalds, 11—)—23; occ ss, Donalds, 23-6; ill, 26-30; sec, Penney Farms, Fla, 30-2; hr, Donalds, SC, 32—(occ ss, 32-4)—42; d, Greenville, SC, Jl 19, 42. Auth: "Missions at Mackinaw," 10; "Historic Old Greenville Church," 25; "Old Moray Characters," 31.

***Dalton, Pleasant Hunter**—p 168. b, Mch 4, 1821; d, Jl 22, 1896.

***Dana, Harris**—p 168. b, —; d, May 4, 1878.

***Dana, William Coombs**—p 169. b, Fb 13, 1810; d, Nv 30, 80. Add, f, Rev Daniel D; auth: "Transatlantic Tour," 46; "The Life of the Rev Daniel Dana," 66; cn: p, Cntl ch, Charleston, SC, 36-70; united with another body, dropped fr roll, 70.

***Daniel, Eugene**—p 169. b, Mch 25, 1849; d, Ja 14, 1935.

Daniel, Eugene Lewis—b, Atlanta, Ga, Dc 4, 1910; f, Dr Eugene Lewis D; m, Alpha Green; w, Nancy Ward Hayter, Abingdon, Va, Dc 27, 47; GaTech, 4 yrs, BS; ColTS, 3 yrs, BD; L, Ju, O, Jl 5, 36, Atla Pby; ss, Jackson, Ga, & grp, 34—; p, 36-9; p, Cairo & Attapulcus, Ga, 39-41; chaplain, AUS, 41-5; spcl rep, War Relief Com, 46-7; fm, Korea, 47—.

Daniel, Francis Harold—b, Pettis County, Mo, Dc 5, 1903; f, George Larkin D; m, Alice Glover; w, Florence Blencowe, Lynchburg, Va, Jl 16, 35; chdn: Douglas Stephen, Charles Blencowe; WestmCMo, 4 yrs, BA; LouisvPTS, 3 yrs, BD; L, Ag 5, O, Sp 20, 33, Kan Pby; ev, Mallory, W Va, 33-5; p, Oak Hill, 35—(ss, Fire Crk, 37—)—40; p, Bethel & Lawson chs, Upper Mo Pby, 40-1; p, Gilbert & Red Jacket chs, Bluestone Pby, 41-4; p, Gilbert, W Va, 44-6; p, East Side & Mead chs, Durant, Okla, 46—(ss,

Colbert, 47—) —9; p, Graham ch, ss, Pocahontas, res, Bluefield, Va, 49—
Mod, Syn Okla, 47.

***Daniel, Fontaine de Graffenreid**—p 169. b, Dc 3, 1867; d, Ja 11, 1940.
Add, chdn, w, (1): Fontaine de Graffenreid, Jr, William Madison, Fran-
ces Watkins (Mrs Joseph H Townsend), Rev Thomas Stratton, Margaret
de Graffenreid (Mrs Charles S Lamson), Susie Belle (Mrs. Kenneth Mon-
roe Bridges), Horace Lacy, Mary Helm (d), Samuel Henry, Florence
Russell (Mrs Charles P Rambo); w, (2): Jane Evelyn (Mrs. Samuel R
Myers); . . .

Daniel, Glover Alexander—b, Pettis Co, Mo, Mch 15, 1895; f, George
Larkin D; m, Mary Alice Armstrong; w, Mary Katharine Faurest, Eliza-
bethtown, Ky, Sp 20, 26; chdn: Margaret, John, Katharine; ParkC, 15—
(USArmy, 17-9)—21, BA; LouisvPTS, 21-4, BD; pg wk, UEdin, 26-7;
L & O, 24, Laf Pby; instr, LouisvPTS, 24-6, 27—(ss, Hebron ch, Shep-
herdsville, Ky)—28; p, Tyler Mem ch, Radford, Va, 28-39; p, Knox ch,
Norfolk, Va, 39-42; p, 1st ch, Shelbyville, Ky, 42—.

***Daniel, John**—p 169. b, Nv 9, 1839; d, Ja 28, 1892. Add, line 1: w,
Eliza Powell, 66; . . .

Daniel, Thomas Stratton—b, Clarksville, Tenn, Dc 19, 1898; f, Rev
Fontaine de Graffenreid D; m, Florence Stratton; w, Martha Jones, Jack-
son, Miss, Jl 3, 21; chdn: Rev Thomas Stratton, Jr, Martha Elizabeth (Mrs
Paul B Eaheart); UTSVa, 23-6; L & O, May 30, 26, Mfs Pby; p, Trenton,
Tenn, 26-9; p, McNairy Co grp, Tenn, 30-2; p, Johnson Mem ch, Jackson,
32—(ss, Denmark ch, 38—)—48; p, Shelby, Miss, 48—.

Daniel, Thomas Stratton, Jr—b, Memphis, Tenn, Jl 1, 1922; f, Rev
Thomas Stratton D; m, Martha Jones; w, Ernestine Garner, Booneville,
Miss, Ag 23, 48; SW, 40-4, AB; UMiss, 48, MA; LouisvPTS, 44-6, BD; L,
May 28, 46, Mfs Pby; O, Jl 28, 46, E Miss Pby; p, Baldwin, Miss, 46-50; p,
Fairfield Highlands, Ala, Mch 1, 50—

Daniel, William Arthur—b, Venice, O, Ag 22, 1872; f, John D; m,
Eliza Powell; w, Vivian McLean, Birmingham, Ala, Ag 25, 04; CenCKy,
95-7; DanTS, 97-00; L, 99, Transyl (USA) Pby; O, 00, Dayton (USA) Pby;
p, Fletcher & Gettysburg, O, (USA Ch), 00-2; in US Ch since 02: p, Avon-
dale ch, Birmingham, Ala, 02-6; ss, Garyville, La, 06-7; dm, Anniston,
Ala, 07-8; p, Hopewell ch, Huntersville, NC, 08-13; p, Norwood, 13—(ss,
Porter, 13—, ss, Pee Dee ch, 14—)—15; p, Lexington, 15-7; p, Earle, Ark,
17-22; ss, West End ch, Nashville, Tenn, 22-4; ss, Junction City, Ark, 24-5;
p, Mt Holly, 25-9; wc, there, 30, El Dorado, 31-3; ss, Scotland ch, Ouach
Pby, 34; occ ss, New Orleans, La, 36—(ss, First St ch, 37-8)—39; ss, Port
St Joe, Fla, 40—(hr, 46)—48; res, Wewahitchka, 48—.

Daniels, A J—rec'd Ap 19, 1929, from Evan Syn of N A, by N Orl
Pby; ss, Lakeview ch, New Orleans, 29-30; no record after 30, name
dropped by Pby.

***Daniels, (cn) I J**—p 170. b, —; d, 1888 or 1889.

***Daniels, Milton F**—p 170. b, Ap, 1894; d, Mch 13, 1924.

***Danis, Pierre**—b, Lyons, France, Dc 2, 1870; f, Pierre D; m, Annette Poulat; w, Leila Atkinson Millard, New Iberia, La, Ap 12, 11; U Lyons, 81-92, BA, MA; LyonTS, 88-92, ThB; T, Coll, France, 92-6; O, Roman Catholic Priest, Lyons, France, 96 & came to America same year; naturalized, 03; Roman Catholic Priest, Lawrence, Mass, 96-07; stu, U Chi, 08; rec'd Neb (USA) Pby, 09: p, Valentine, Neb, 09; in US Ch 10-45: dm, Centerville, La, 10-3; p, Ruston & ss, Alabama ch, Red Riv Pby, 13-8; US Army, YMCA, 18—(T & lect, Camp Logan, Tex, & Ft Sill, Okla)—20; ss, Community (USA) ch, Slick, Okla, 20-2; ss, Centerville, La, 22-3; p, Jeanerette, 23—(New Iberia, 23-40; Centerville, 23—)—45; d, Jeanerette, Nv 26, 45.

Darden, Henry Willis—b, Centreville, Miss, Nv 3, 1903; f, A J D; m, Cora Chisholm; w, Ethel Freeland, Ap, 15, 37; chdn: Ethel Margaret, Virginia Ruth, Henry Willis, Jr; MissS, 21-2; SWPU, 22-5; ULouisv, 26-7; LouisvPTS, 25-8; O, Ag 14, 28, Laf Pby; p, Lamar, Mo, 28-9; p, Stamps, Ark, 29-31; p, Camden, 31-41; p, Ruston, La, 41-3; p, Univ Ch, Baton Rouge, La, 43-6; wc, Centreville, Miss, 46—.

***Darnall, Henry Thomas**—p 170. b, Jl 28, 1837; d, Ja 27, 1908.

Darnall, Paul K—b, Carlisle, Ky, Ju 24, 1919; f, Paul Davidson D; m, Leila Merle Huntsberry; not married; TranU, AB, 41; LouisvPTS, 41-4, BD; O, Jl 16, 44, Bham Pby; p, Fayette, Ala, 44-5; p, Amory, Miss, 45-8; divested of office at his request by E Miss Pby, Ja 18, 49.

***Darnall, W H**—p 170. b, Dc 12, 1841; d, Ap 10, 1921.

Daugherty, Milton Lafayette—b, St. Louis, Mo, Oc 20, 1906; f, James Milton D; m, Alma Freda Thuerbach; w, Carrie Alderman Daffin, Ripley, Miss, Sp 11, 30; chdn: Alma Carita, Charles Hall; WashU, 23-7, BS; UTSVa, 29-32, BD; L & O, Ju 16, 32, Potosi Pby; ss, Potosi, Mo, 32-p, 33-6, fm, Brazil, 37—(Uberlandia, Minas, Ap-Dc, 37; Lavras, Ja-Ju, 38; Jaboticabal, Sao Paulo, Jl, 38-Mch, 40; Barretos, Ap, 40-Nv, 43; US Furlough, Dc, 43-Oc, 44; Barretos, Sao Paulo, Brazil, Nv, 44-Fb, 45; Uberlandia, Mch, 45-Jl, 48; Campinas, Jl, 48-Jl, 49: US furlo, Jl, 49—).

Daughtry, Samuel S—in US Ch, 1917-24: ev, Atla Pby, 17-8; p, S Frankfort, Ky, 19-20; p, United Ch, Harrodsburg, Ky, 21-4; ss, 1st (USA) ch, Ashland, Ky, 25-8; in RefChAm, 29-31; p, Westm (US) ch, Atlanta, Ga, 31; divested of office, no further record.

Davenport, Richard Kelly—b, Burlington, NC, Oc 12, 1886; f, George Wesley D; m, Donnie Greeson; w, Arrie Mozelle Summers, Whitsett, NC, Ju 22, 09; Whitsett Inst; Coll of Photography; photog; ill health, SSMiss; UTSVa, 24-6; stu, ATS; L & O, Ap 13, 26, Granv Pby; ss & p, Varina, NC & grp, 26-35; p, N Vanguard ch, Raleigh, 31-6; ev, Syn NC, res, Greensboro, 37—.

Davidson, Adam Hawthorne, Jr—b, Dallas, Tex, Ja 31, 1916; f, Adam Hawthorne D; m, Clifford Eames Drake; w, Eleanor Crawford Fleming, Laurens, SC, Ju 13, 50; PrU, 33-7; BA; stu, DalTS, 37-9; ColTS, 39-41, BD; L, Oc 21, O, Nv 2, 41, La Pby; p, Florida St ch, Baton Rouge, La, 41-3;

chaplain, USNR, 43-6; stu, UEdin, 46-7, VanU, 47; UTSVa, 48-9; p, Hartwell & Sharon, Ga, 49—;

***Davidson, Edwin Chaffin**—p 171. b, Fb 17, 1832; d, Ap 25, 1883.

Davidson, George Burrell—b, Selfville, Blount Co, Ala, Fb 24, 1876; f, Alvin Steele D; m, Mary Ruth Whitt; w, Lavada Albright, Tuscaloosa, Ala, Ap 14, 1901; chdn: Mary Ruth, Louise (Mrs J W Thompson), George Gardner, Alvin Steele, Vessie Pearl & Hester Earl (twins); L & O, extra-ord clause, Ap 19, 49, Tusca Pby; lay wkr in Bethel No. 2 and Southside chs, Tusca Pby, for 30 yrs prior to 49; p, Mt Olivet & Bethel chs, Tusca Pby, Ap 19, 49—.

***Davidson, Harry Stonewall**—b, Water Valley, Miss, Dc 9, 1865; f, Rev Edwin Chaffin D; m, Sarah Brank Davidson (same name); w, Mallie L McShan, Pilot Point, Tex, May 23, 94; chdn: Sarah Mildred, Helen Corinne (Mrs Clarence E Prince), Harry Stonewall; UMiss, 82—(T, Tex, 86-9)—90; T, 90-1; McCTS, 91-3; L & O, Dc 23, 93, N Tex (USA) Pby; ss, Bowie, Tex, 93—(transf with ch to US Ch, 95)—03; p, Mangum, Okla, 03-11; p, Henderson & Kilgore, Tex, 11-32; hr, Lancaster, Tex, 32, Dallas, 37-42; d, there, Dc 11, 42. sc, Mangum Pby, 08-10.

Davidson, Jack Bedford—b, Black Mountain, NC, Ju 24, 1915; f, James Bedford D; m, Lueva Jane Kreeger; w, Annie Randolph McLaughlin, May 26, 43; chdn: Ann Randolph, Jack Bedford; DavC, grad, 41; UTSVa; L&O, Ag 5, 45, Ashev Pby; p, Highlands, NC, Ap, 45-May, 48; p, Spencer, May, 48-Mch, 50; p, Pendleton, SC, Mch 26, 50—;

***Davidson, Joseph Thompson**—p 171. b, Ap 4, 1818; d, Oc 21, 1881.

Davidson, Robert Franklin—b, Chester, SC, Ap 27, 1902; f, Zeb Vance D; m, Kate Gaston; w, Eve Carlton, Chattanooga, Tenn, Jl 13, 28; DavC, 19-23, BA; LouisvPTS, 25-6, 28-9, ThM; OxU, 26-8, MA; O ev, Sp, 31, Louisv Pby; prof, Bible, SW, 31-3; prof, HiramC, 33-43; prof, StevC, 44—(divested of office by Louisville Pby, Ja 15, 45)—.

Davidson, Tom Allen—b, Jackson, Tenn, Oc 24, 1923; f, Orrin Robertus D; m, Mittie Stepton Milam; w, Elizabeth Hart Neville, Oc 15, 48; UnU, 41-3; LC, 43-4, BA; LouisvPTS, 45-8, BD; L, May 7, 47, Mfs Pby, O, Ja 18, 48, Bham Pby; p, 1st ch, Pratt City, Ala 48—.

***Davidson, W W**—p 171. b, about 1858; d, Fb 4, 1919.

Davies, David Gwilym—b, Knoxville, Tenn, Ap 23, 1904; f, Walter Griffith D; m, Edna Stewart; w, Gladys Hetzler, Chattanooga, Tenn, Sp 21, 30; chdn: Carolyn Anne, David Gwilym, Jr; UTenn, 22-7, BA; LouisvPTS, 30-3; BD; L, Oc, 33, O, May 23, 34, Knoxv (US) Pby; ss, 1st (USA) ch, Spring City, Tenn, 34-5; chaplain, CCC, Chattanooga, Tenn, 35-7; p, Stockbridge, Ga, & grp, 37-41; chaplain, AUS, 41—(79th Field Artil, 41-4, 5th Evac Hosp, overseas, 44-5, 96th Evac Hosp, 45—)—45; p, Stockbridge, Ga, & grp, 45-7; p, 1st ch, Olanta, and Sardinia, SC, 47—.

***Davies, David Owen**—p 172. b, Oc 10, 1834; d, Ap 28, 1898.

***Davies, George Whiting**—b, Huntsville, Ala, Ag 3, 1853; HSC, 72-5; UTSVa, 76-9; L, Ap 19, 80, Montg Pby; O, 81, Ouach Pby; engaged in secular pursuits, MD, 81—(occ ss, Tex & Ark)—02; dropped fr roll by Paris Pby, 02; presumed to have died.

***Davies, James Adams**—p 172. b, May 20, 1829; d, Mch 18, 1867.

Davies, John C—recd fr PbnChCan (Clifton, N S), by Knoxv Pby, Ap 14, 1920; supt, Knoxville Tenn; p, Corbin, Ky, 21-2; dism to Lindsay (PbnChCan) Pby, Dc 5, 22; became p, Fenelon Falls, Ont, 22.

***Davies, John H**—p 172. b, Ju 14, 1852; d, Ap 9, 1931.

***Davies, Samuel Wilson**—p 172. b, Jl 30, 1834; d, Ja 4, 1916.

***Davis, Asher Archibald**—p 172. b, Sp 14, 1865; d, Ag 3, 1918.

Davis, Augustus Lee—b, Robinson, Ga, Fb 26, 1888; f, Augustus Valentine D; m, Frances Lavonia Saggus; w, Mary Elizabeth Gammon, Rural Retreat, Va, Sp 11, 18; chdn: Willie Gammon (Mrs C D Nelson, Jr), Margaret Lee, Samuel Augustus; PCSC, 10-4, BA; ColTS, 14-5, 16-8, BD; L, Ap, 18, Aug Pby; O, Ag, 18, Pee Dee Pby; ss, Society Hill, SC, 18-20; fm, Brazil, 20—(Gammon Inst, Lavras, 21-2; T, CharKemSch, 22; evan wk, Oliveira & Varginha, 23-7; Varginha, 28-46, Alfenas, 46—).

Davis, B W—wc, Goodwater, Ala, N Ala Pby, 1921-2; not on roll after 22 and no further record.

Davis, Calvin Grier—b, Wilmar, Ark, Sp 15, 1906; f, Coleman Robert D; m, Ollie Hillard; w, Rebecca McDowell, York, SC, Jl 6, 35; sons: Calvin Grier, Jr, James McDowell; HendxC, 23-4; DavC, 24-7, BA, 43, DD; PTS, 28-9; UTSVa, 29-31, BD, 31-3, ThM, 43, ThD; L & O, Jl 19, 31, Pine Bl Pby; asst p, Grace Covenant ch, Richmond, Va, 31-3; p, 2nd ch, Norfolk, Va, 33-8; p, 1st ch, Asheville, NC, 38—. DD, TuscC, 43.

Davis, Chester Edward—b, Chattanooga, Tenn, Ju 6, 1911; f, William Taylor D; m, Nola Varnell; w, Harriet Nottingham Stimson, Jl 28, 44; chdn: Helen Elizabeth, Gordon Taylor, Slater Varnell; UTenn, 29-33, BS in Commerce; ColTS, 38-42, BD; L & O, Ja 26, 42, Knoxv Pby; p, Cosgrove Ave ch, Naval Base, SC, (changed to Park Circle ch, N Charleston, SC)—Ju, 42-Dc, 49; p, 3rd ch, Greenville, Dc, 49—.

Davis, Curry Watkins—b, Mobile, Ala, Mch 4, 1915; f, Fletcher Eugene D; m, Dolly Ellis; w, Nell Keel, Jackson's Gap, Ala, Sp 18, 44; chdn: Curry W Jr, Nell Gwendolyn, Grace Angela; BobJC, 34-8, BA; ColTS, 38-41, BD; L & O, Ap 15, 41, Aug Pby; p, 1st ch, Waynesboro, Ga, 41-3; p, Childersburg, Ala, 43-5; p, Kawawha Salines & Putney Mem chs, Kan Pby, 45—.

Davis, C W—L, 1920, O, 21, Meck Pby; p, Oakboro & Locust chs, Meck Pby, 21-2; p, Southport & New Hope, ss, Sweet Home chs, Wilm Pby, 23; wc, St Louis, Mo, 24-5; dism to St Louis Pby, Ja 9, 25; no further record.

***Davis, Daniel Sherrod**—b, Ozark, Ala, Oc 8, 1869; f, John Wesley D; m, Eliza Munn; not married; RoIC, 97-04, BA; SFTS, 10-3; O, Ju 10, 13, San Fran (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 13-25: ss, Tomales, Calif, 13-7; ss, Pilot Rock, Ore, 18-9; SSMiss, Calif, 19-21; wc, Chicago, Ill, 22-3; ss, Columbia Ave ch, Sheffield, Ala, 23-5; in US Ch, 25-46: p, Carbon Hill, Ala, 25-6; wc, Birmingham, 26-7; ss, E Highlands ch, Columbus, Ga, 27-8; ss, Dawson, & grp, 28-9; res, Ozark, Ala, 29-46; d, there, Ju 20, 46.

***Davis, Edmond McMillan**—p 173. b, Ju 21, 1869; d, Ag 6, 1905.

***Davis, Edward Payson**—p 173. b, Jl 12, 1851; d, Jl 1, 1937.

Davis, Francis M—b, Van Wert Co, O, Fb 4, 1876; f, Hugh D; m, Christena Nihart; w, Georgia Bernice Kerlin, Rockfield, Ind, Oc 3, 17; UnBibS, 03-5; OberC & TS, 09-12; L, Ag 29, 03, O, May 25, 05, Ohio, UnB Ch; in UnB Ch, 03-15; in USA Ch, 15-21: ss, Rockfield, Ind, 15-6; p, 1st ch, Liberty, 16-7; YMCA war wk, (in US and overseas) 17-9; ss, Wheeling & Deer Crk, Ind, 19-21; in US Ch since 21: p, San Benito, Tex, 21-9; p, Alamo Hts ch, San Antonio, 29-36; ss, Aransas Pass & Rockport, 36—, p, 40-1; p, Crestholme ch, San Antonio, 41—. DD, DanBakC, 35.

Davis, Fritz Carl—b, Danville, Va, Dc 10, 1880; f, Samuel Washington D; m, Jane Granville Tabb; stu, TemU; Linthicum Inst; World War I, US Ambulance Co, with French Army; BibS; UTSVa, 22-4; L, Ap 18, O, Sp 22, 20, Kan Pby; p, Slabfork, WVa, 21-2; wc, Richmond, Va, 23; p, Samuel Davies ch, Old Church, Va, 24-5; ev, Slabfork, W Va, 26-35; wc, Washington, DC, 36; ss, Sutton & Davis Mem chs, Kan Pby, 37; ss, Gassaway, W Va, 38; ss, Sutton, 39-41; ss, Gassaway, 42; hm, Winifred, 43; wc, Summersville, 44-5; p, 1st (USA) Ch, Grafton, Jl 45—.

Davis, James Ludwell—b, San Augustine, Tex, Ag 23, 1893; f, Judge William Thomas D; m, Fannie Price; w, Gnoma Bewley McRae, San Augustine, Tex, Ap 12, 22; chdn: Gnoma Frances, James Ludwell Jr, John William; stu, SWU, 12-3; T, 14-7; 2nd Lt, Cav, USArmy, World War I, 18; SS wk, Tex, 19; RiceI, 20-2, BA; UTex, 30, MA; AusPTS, BD, 27; L, Ap, 20, O, Jl 5, 22, E Tex Pby; ss, Livingston, Tex, 20— p, 22—(ss, New Willard, 23—)—24; ss, Crestholme ch, San Antonio, 24-7; ss, Community ch, Catarina, 27-32; asst p, Highland Park ch, Dallas, 32-7; p, Sulphur Spgs, Pittsburg & Winnsboro, 37-42; p, 1st ch, Alice, 42-7; p, Highland Park ch, San Antonio, 47—. DD, DanBakC, 36.

Davis, Jay McDonald—b, Waxhaw, NC, Dc 11, 1905; f, Andrew Wilson D; m, Dora Carolina Biggers; w, Mary Elizabeth Riggins, Macon, Ga, Ag 10, 36; chdn: Daphne Kay, Jay McDonald, Jr, Charles Richard; PCSC, 4 yrs, BA; UTSVa, 29-32, BD; L, Ju, O, Dc 11, 32, Wilm Pby; p, New Hope ch & grp, Wilm Pby, 32-5; p, Wayside, Ga, & grp, 35-43; chaplain, AUS, 43-6; p, Wayside, Ga, 46-Fb, 48; chaplain, AUS, Fb, 48—.

***Davis, John Henry**—p 174. b, Oc 9, 1827; d, Oc 26, 1900.

***Davis, John Henry**—b, Charlotte Co, Va, Oc 23, 1862; f, Rev John Henry D; m, Fannie Watkins Daniel; w, Susan Beverly Morton, Charlotte Co, Va, Ap 30, 90; chdn: Margaret Morton; Frances Watkins (Mrs John M Bradley), Susan Venable (Mrs John S Haw), Mary Elizabeth (Mrs

George Davis), Dr. John Henry, Jr; HSC, BA, 80-3; supt pub schls; UTSVa, 86-9, BD; NewC, 91-2; L, 89, Roan Pby; O, 90, Knoxv Pby; p, Soddy, Tenn, 90-1; p, Timber Ridge & Fairfield chs, Lex Pby, 92-8; p, Jamestown & Cumberland chs, W Han Pby, 99-11; dean, StillI, 11-5; prin, HS, Fairfield, Va, 15-6; p, Craigsville, 16-8; ss, Umatilla & Leesburg, Fla, & prin HS, Eustis, 18-9; p, Wauchula, 19—(T, HS, 20—)—24; Syn edn'l wk, res, St Petersburg, Fla, 24-6; prof, MitC, 27-8; wc, Montreat, NC (occ ss wk), 29-30; prof, UAla, 31-8; hr, Tuscaloosa, Ala, 38-44; d, there, Ja 27, 44.

***Davis, John Proctor**—b, Middletown, Pa, Ag 5, 1859; f, Rev. Thomas Kirby D; m, Mary Hays Proctor; w, (1) Eugenie Blanche Oudry, Ap 24, 90, (2) Louise Morgan Hopkins, Dc 7, 11; CWoos, 78-83, BA & MA; WestTS, 86-9, BD & STB; L, May 14, 89, Wooster (USA) Pby; O, Sp 24, 89, Zanesville (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 89-19; p, Keene, O, 89-00; p, Lorain, O, 00-2; ss & hm, N Dak, 03-6; p, Bottineau, 06-9; p, Rawlins, Wyo, 10-4; ss, Dixon, Calif, 15-7; ss, Solomon, Kans, 17-9; p, Northeast (US) ch, Kansas City, Mo, 19-21; T, Omaha, Neb (USA Ch), 22-6; ss, Dunlap, Ia (Cong Ch), 26-7; T, Watford, Ont, Can, 27-8; irregular ss, Presb-ChCan, 28-30; in USA Ch, wc, Chambersburg, Pa, 31-3, Ambler, 34-44; d, there, Oc 30, 44.

Davis, John Sidney—b, Batesville, Miss, Sp 20, 1877; f, Allen Baldwin D; m, Frances Elizabeth Kyle; w, Ada Marion Calista Horner, Tutwiler, Miss, Nv 30, 04; chdn: Marion Elizabeth, Robert Horner; MissNorC, 2 yrs; ColTS, 19-22; L & O, Jl 11, 22, Enoree Pby; p, Monaghan ch, Greenville, SC, 22-3; p, Durant, Miss, & grp, 23-6; p, Eastman, Ga, 26—(p, Cordele, 30—)—31; p, Cordele, 30-5; field sec & ev, Macon Pby, res, Dawson, 36-8, Cordele, 38-41; ss, Cuthbert, & grp, 41-5; hr, there, Mch 27, 45; res, Long Beach, Miss, 45—(ts, Poplarville, Wiggins & McNeil, Mdn Pby, 45-7)—.

Davis, John William—b, Choudrant, La, Ag 1, 1891; f, James William D; m, Theodocia Adeline Grant; w, Sue DesPortes Wilds, Columbia, SC, Sp 22, 20; son: John William, Jr; LSU, 12-3; stu, SWPU, 13-4, 15-7; USC, 17-8, BA; ColTS, 17-20, BD; L, Ap, 19, Red Riv Pby; O, Sp, 20, Har Pby; p, Williamsburg ch, Kingstree, SC, Jl, 20-Dc 31, 43; p, 1st ch, Minden, La, Ja 1, 44—.

***Davis, John Wright**—p 175. b, Jl 25, 1849; d, Fb 24, 1917.

***Davis, J Tyler**—p 175. b, 1869; d, Ag 4, 1931. Add, line 2: L, Ap 9, O ev, Ap 29, (cn) 18; . . .

***Davis, J W**—wc, Talladega, Ala, 1886-8; not on roll after 88 and no further record; presumed to have died.

Davis, Lawrence Aaron—b, Ebensburg, Pa, Nv 5, 1890; f, Aaron D; m, Catherine Morgan; w, Amelia Edna Kessler, Ebensburg, Pa, Ag 15, 15; chdn: Ina Kathryn (d), Lawrence Aaron, Jr; PaSTeaC, 3 yrs, PdB; stu, UPa, 1 yr; T, Wilmington, Del, 13-5; sec, YMCA, Wilmington, 15-9, Charlottesville, Va, 19-22, Savannah, Ga, 22-5; L & O, Jl 2, 25, Sav Pby; supt hm & ev, Sav Pby, res, McRae, Ga, 25-30; p, Pryor St ch, Atlanta, 30-8; fin agt, FloMacC, 38-40; Exec Sec, LouisvPTS, 40-1; p, Beechmont

ch, Louisville, Ky, 41-7; p, Eleanor, Buffalo, Pliny & Winfield chs, Kan Pby, 47—.

Davis, Lowry—b, Abbeville Co, SC, Sp 19, 1881; f, Rev Edward Payson D; m, Mary Agnes Lowry; w, Mary E Barnett Mills River, NC, Oc, 09; SWPU, 98-02, BA; T, 02-5; UTSVa, 05-8, BD; ColU, 18-9, MA; L, May, 08, E Han Pby; O Ju, 08, Enoree Pby; p, Palmer ch, Greenville, SC, 08-9; fm, China, 09—(ev & T, Kashing HS, 10—, prin, 13—)—41, Honolulu, T H, 42—. DD; Auth: tracts.

***Davis, Lucien Bournaparte**—p 175. b, Dc 15, 1830; d, May 16, 1918.

***Davis, Oma Grier**—b, Wilmar, Ark, Jl 20, 1885; f, Calvin Grier D; m, Mary Alice Coleman; w, Mabel Boyd, Monticello, Ark, Ju 16, 14; chdn: Allie (Mrs William G Holmes), Lily McFadden (Mrs Lorenza Goodwin Smith), Oma Grier, Jr, Charles Robert; ErskC, 07-11, BA; ErskTS, 10-2; PTS, 13-4, BD; GWU, MA, 31; O, Ju 14, 12, Ark (ARP) Pby; in ARP Ch, 12-6: p, Prosperity, SC, 12-3; p, Ebenezer ch, Cotton Plant, Miss, 13-6; in US Ch 16-47; p, Dardanelle, Ark, 16-8; ev & prof, Blue Mtn Coll, Miss, 19-22; supt hm, N Miss Pby, 22-3; hm, Tippah Co, Falkner, Miss, 23-6; ss, Rockville, Md, 26-7; p, Kenwood ch, Baltimore, 27-9; supt hm, La Pby, De Quincy, La, 30-3; p, 1st ch, Jennings, 31-6; p, N Side ch, Baton Rouge & ss, Jackson & Norwood, 36-43; p, Tazewell, Va, 43-7; d, there, Ap 6, 47. DD, ArkC, 32.

***Davis, Robert Guy**—b, Wilmar, Ark, Oc 28, 1881; f, Samuel Pickens D; m, Mary Lou Coleman; w, Mary Murray Wood, Coleman, Tex, Nv 9, 27 (d, May 22, 42); ErskC, BA, 00-4; AusPTS, 12-5, BD; UTex (spec wk); L & O, May 15, 15, Cntl Tex Pby; p, Lott, Tex & grp, 15-8; p, Morrilton, Ark, 18-20; p, Cntl (now Fain Mem) ch, Wichita Falls, Tex, 20-1; p, Clayton, N Mex, 21-4; supt & ev, Bwood Pby, res, San Angelo, Tex, 24-33; pres, DanBakC, 33—(ss, Comanche, 34-5)—39; ss, Wynne, Ark, 39-40; ss, Earle, 40-1; p, Wynne, 41-3; hr, there, 43; d, there, Jl 17, 46. DD, DanBakC, 32.

***Davis, Robert Newton**—p 176. b, (add) Cabarrus Co, NC, Ag 12, 1818; d, Ap 24, 1871.

Davis, Robert P—b, Mch 7, 1887; College, 2 yrs; TS, 2 yrs; O, MEChS, Clinton, Okla; in US Ch, 23-8: ss, Peoples (later Capitol Hill) ch, Oklahoma City, Okla, 23-4; ev, there, 25-8; reported that he had united with another denomination, dropped fr roll, Ap 11, 28.

Davis, Robert Pickens—b, Lancaster, SC, Dc 23, 1911; f, Walter Pickens D; m, Sadie Leannah McCardell; w, Lila Ross Norfleet, Winston-Salem, NC, Oc 12, 38; chdn: Lila Ross, Rebecca Cooper; DavC, 28-32, BA; UTSVa, BD, 35, ThM, 41; L, Dc 3, 35, Bethel Pby; O, Fb 27, 36, New Castle (USA) Pby; p, Makemie Mem (USA) ch, Snow Hill, Md, 36-9; in US Ch since 39: p, Towson, Md, 39-45; p, Virginia Beach ch, Va, 45—.

Davis, Roy Lee—b, nr Monticello, Ark, Ag 21, 1892; f, Calvin Grier D; m, Mary Alice Coleman; w, Marian Morris, Warren, Ark, Sp 3, 25; chdn: Richard Morris, Brenda; ErskC, 15, BA; PrU, 16, pg wk; PTS, 15-6; ErskTS, 16-7, BD; pg wk, UTSVa & UTSNY; L & O, Ju 6, 17, Ark

(ARP) Pby; in ARP Ch, 17-23: p, Hickory Sprgs & New Edinburg Ark, 17-8; USArmy, 18; sec, YMCA, Ark, 19; prof, Assiut C, Egypt, 19—(sec, YMCA, British Army, 20)—21; dir edu, NER, Russia, 21-3; in US Ch since 23: p, Charleston & Alma, Ark, 23-5; DRE, Syn Ark, Little Rock, 25-7; dir Recreation, NER, Russia, 27-8; dir Vocational & Rel Edu, NER, Syria, 28-9; p, Wynne, Ark, 30-41; min of evan & stdship, Immanuel (USA) ch, Los Angeles, Calif, 41-2; sec Pub Relations, SW, 42-50; sec, Syn (Ark) wk, res, Little Rock, 50—.

***Davis, Samuel Henry**—p 176. b, May 29, 1889; d, Ja 4, 1941.

***Davis, Samuel S**—p 176. b, Jl 12, 1793; d, Ju 21, 1877.

Davis, Thomas Edgar—b, White Co, Ark, Fb 10, 1896; f, Jerry Franklin D; m, Rebecca Jane Harrington; w, Cora Italy Rinehart, Rienzi, Miss, Dc 26, 17; son: Edgar St Elmo Franklin; stu, UnU, 25, Blue Mtn Col, 26; STP under Rev E C Bingham, 30-3; LSU, 30-5, BA; grad, Newspaper Inst of Amer, 41; L & O, May 27, 33, La Pby; ss, Monte Sano ch, La Pby, 30— p, 33—(ss, Baker, 33—; ss, Clinton, 37-9)—41; p, Alabama ch, Choudrant, La, 41-2; p, 1st ch, Bossier City, 42—.

***Davis, Thomas Elim**—p 177. b, 1811; d, Ja 11, 1883. Add: f, Robert D; m, Nancy Pickens (2nd w of Robert Davis); . . .

Davis, Thomas McIlwaine—b, Waxhaw, NC, Oc 15, 1911; f, William Clinton D; m, Metlow Biggers; w, Mary Bailey Williams, Greensboro, NC, Ju 28, 39; chdn: Dorothy Lewellyn, Thomas McIlwaine, Jr, Martha Murphy; DavC, 4 yrs, BA; UTSVa, 33-6, BD, 48, ThM; O, Ju 28, 36, Bham Pby; p, Ensley, Ala, 36-9; p, Montevallo, Ala, 39-44, p, Ruston, La. 44—.

Davis, Thompson Elder—b, Summerville, Ga, Fb 4, 1908; f, Thomas Turner D; m, Mary Alvira Elder; w, Anna May Carper, Lewisburg, W Va, Ju 13, 34; PCSC, 25-9, BA, cum laude; UTSVa, 30-3, BD, 34, ThM (Thomas Cary Johnson Fell), 46, ThD; L & O, Sp 19, 34, Mo Pby; p, Paris, Mo, 34-7; p, Potosi, 37-8; p, Calhoun & Ringgold, Ga, 38-43; p, Brownson Mem ch, Southern Pines, NC, 43-50; p, Royal Oak ch, Marion, Va, 50—.

Davis, W A—reed fr CumbCh by Durant Pby, Ap 25, 1907; dm, Walter, Okla, 07; ss, Shattuck, 08-9; p, Altus, 10-11; divested of office at own request, Oc 11, 11.

Davis, Watson Emmet—b, Salters, SC, Mch 16, 1894; f, James Edward D; m, Dora Virginia Chandler; w, Catherine Moore, Barnwell & Columbia, SC, Ag 1, 17; PCSC, 12-5, BA; ColTS, 18; L, Ap 23, 18, Har Pby; O, Ju 4, 18 Pied Pby; p, Clemson, SC, 17-22; p, 2nd ch, Staunton, Va, 22-6; p, Cntl ch, Atlanta, Ga, 26-9; p, Princeton, WV, 29-33; p, 1st ch, Concord, NC, 33-6; divested of office at his request, Ap 14, 37; O ev, Oc 21, 41, Norf Pby; ts, Wythe ch, Newport News, Va, 41—. DD, W&LU, 26.

***Davis, William Henry**—p 177. b, Dc 22, 1808; d, Ja 16, 1893.

***Davis, William Henry**—p 177. b, Ag 11, 1845; d, Dc 6, 1919.

Davis, William Ora—b, Advance, Ind, Nv 25, 1878; f, Hiram Andrew D; m, Sarah Cathrine Conrad; w, Mary Florence Lawson, Nashville, Ark, Jl 21, 10; chdn: Mary Jane (d), Robert William; WabC, 01-7, BA; UTSNY, 07-9; McCTS, 09-10, BD; L, 10, Crawfordsville (USA) Pby; O, 10, Muskogee (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 10-20: ss, Vinita, Okla, 10-3; p, Burlingame, Kans, 13-20; in US Ch since 20: p, Fordyce, Ark, 20-6; p, Crystal City, Mo, 26-50; hr, Nashville, Ark, 50—;

***Davis, William Y**—p 178. b, Dc 11, 1853; d, Dc 2, 1929.

Dawson, Perry Paden—b, Dawson Community, Canton, Tex, Dc 26, 1898; f, Frank Albert D; m, Ella Barnett; w, Mary Ellen Grubbs, Fayetteville, Dellrose, Tenn, Ag 31, 24; chdn: Margy Ellola, Perry Paden; TrinU, 17—(USArmy, 18)—21; NTStTC, 22-3; BryC, 25-6, BA; stu, LouisvPTS, 23-5; ill health; STP; L, Oc, 21, Dallas (USA) Pby; O, Oc, 25, Col (US) Pby; p, Swann Creek grp, Col Pby, 25-6; p, Hickory Withe & Oakland, Tenn, 26-8; p, Livingston, Tex, & New Willard, 28-42; p, Beeville, 42-6; p, Angleton, 46—.

***Dawson, Reginald Arthur**—p 178. b, Fb 3, 1878; d, Jl 2, 1940. Cn, line 4: L & O, Ju 19, 21, Winch Pby, . . .

***Day, Albert**—p 178. b, about 1861; d, Mch 31, 1915.

***Day, Emmet Preston**—b, Roanoke, Va, Ja 7, 1878; f, Charles Lemuel D; m, Martha Kelly; w, Mary May Dragoo, Mt Pleasant, Ind, Fb 2, 98; chdn: Helen Corinne (Mrs Paul R Quick), Crystal Fern (Mrs Alfred J Laughlin), Charles L; IndCntlC, 08-11, BA; McCTS, 12-4, BD; L & O, Ju 16, 12, Indianapolis (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 12-20: ss, Endeavor ch, Chicago, 12-5; p, 1st ch, Delphi, Ind, 15-20; in US Ch 20-45: p, 1st ch, Brownsville, Tex, 20-36; ev, Brownsville, 36-7; p, Edinburg, 37-45; d, there, Sp 13, 45.

Day, Sherwood Sunderland—b, Catskill, NY, Ap 18, 1887; f, Orrin D; m, Rosalie Sunderland; w, Margaret Voorhies Webster, Amherst, Va, Oc 11, 44; chdn: Rosalie Sunderland, Margaret Webster, Sherwood Sunderland; stu, PhillAc; YaleU, 11, AB; stu, HartTS, 15-7; O, ev, Columbia (USA) Pby, Ap 21, 21; in USA ch, 21-42: sec, New Haven, Conn, 21-4; ev, Catskill, NY, 25-42 (Oxford grp, 21-39); in US Ch since 42: p Amherst, Va, 42—(p, Monroe, 42-4)—.

Deal, Ralph Carroll—b, Greenville, SC, Mch 29, 1880; DavC, BA & MA; T; UTSVa, 04-7; L & O, Sp 18, 07, Albe Pby; p, Atkinson Mem & ss, Lagrange & Dover chs, Albe Pby, 07-10; wc, Elizabethtown, NC, 11, Spartanburg, SC, 12; susp, Jl 9, 12; deposed for contumacy, Jl 16, 12.

Dean, Albert Clarke—b, Philadelphia, Pa, Mch 10, 1906; f, Walter Marshall D; m, Susanna Phoebe Walker; w, Mary Cooper Wakefield, St Augustine Fla, Jl 26, 34; chdn: Daphne Sue, Robert Clarke; UFla, 23-8, BSEE; ColTS, 29-31; YaleUDS, 31-2, BD; pg wk, JBSU; L, Nv 15, O, Nv 16, 32, N Fla (USA) Pby; p, Center Hill & Crystal River chs, N Fla (USA) Pby, 33-5; in US Ch, since 36: p, Wallace Mem ch, Panama City, Fla, 36-44; p, Buntyn ch, Memphis, Tenn, 45—. Mod, Syn Fla, 44; DD, SW, 50.

***Dean, John Duff**—p 179. b, May 27, 1851; d, Mch 1, 1905.

***Deane, Henry Luce**—p 179. b, *Ju* 31, 1809; d, *Nv* 1, 1885. Add, f, Cyrus D; m, Nancy Howe; w, Catherine Tenney, Newburyport, Mass, Oc 3, 1838; chdn: Samuel Henry, George Perley, Richard Johnson, William Ingalls Tenney, Henry Howe, Ellen Elizabeth (Mrs J F Turner), Sarah Howe; . . . recd fr Waburn Assn (CongCh) by Flint River Pby, Oc 8, 1842.

Deane, Tenney Ingalls—b, Sanford, Fla, Fb 3, 1894; f, William Tenney D; m, Cornelia McDaniel; w, Millicent Estelle Sirmons, St Petersburg, Fla, Ag 15, 35; chdn: Tenney Ingalls, William Franklin, Nancy Howe; USNavy, World War I (stu, USNAc), Ensign, AEF, 18-9; JBSU, BA, 18, MA, 20; UTSVa, 20-3, BD; L & O, Ap 16, 24, Kan Pby; DRE, 1st ch, Charleston, W Va, 24-5; org & ss, Euclid (Woodlawn) ch, St Petersburg, Fla, 26-35; p, Dunedin, 36-41; p, Quincy, 41—.

***Deans, James Douglas**—p 179. b, Oc 24, 1881; d, Ap 6, 1931. Add, line 3: recd fr Blue Valley Assn Cong Chs by St Johns Pby, Sp 20, 1921.

***de Barritt, Alfred**—b, England, Ja 31, 1867; f, John Wesley d B; m, Rose Barlow; w, Margaret Jacques, Marseilles, France, May 25, 1920; dau: Lucie (Mrs Henry B Andrews); Univ Lyon, France; Binns Sem & Lyceum, Oldham, Eng; L & O, 08, Cuba (USA Ch); in USA Ch, 08-27: miss p, Havannah Pby; Argentine; Port of Spain; Med serv, World War, France; in US Ch, 27-37: p, 1st ch, Key West, Fla, 27-31; p, Trinity (col) ch, Key West, 31—(dism with ch to USA Ch, Dc 27, 37)—38; p, Ft Meade (US) ch, Fla, 38-44; d, there, Fb 10, 44. MD, London; DD, DalTS, 29.

Debele, Frederick Conrad, Jr—b, Wilmington, NC, Jl 20, 1906; f, Frederick Conrad D; m, Margaret Anne Williams; w, Helen Waldo Inglesby, Savannah, Ga, May 6, 33; dau: Ann Powel; stu, DavC, 25-6; GaTech, 27-8, BS; ColTS, 38-40, BD (cum laude); L, Ap 16, 40, Sav Pby; O, Ju 9, 40, Kings Mtn Pby; p, Bessemer City & Long Crk chs, Kings Mtn Pby, 40-2; p, Commonwealth ch, Charlotte, NC, 42—; sc, Meck Pby, 48—.

***DeBolt, Frank Pendleton**—b, Lafayette Co, Mo, Dc 10, 1873; f, Joseph H D; m, Martha Lauderback; w, Gertrude Blair, Clarence, Mo, Dc 20, 00; chdn: Joseph Frances, Martha Eleanor, Gertrude (Mrs Lynn Byrd); WestmCMo, 95-7; DoaC, 99, BA; LouisvPTS, 00-3, BS; OskC, MA, 12, PhD, 14; L, 03, Palmyra (US) Pby; O, Oc 8, 03, Emporia (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 03-24: hm & ev, Kans, Iowa & Mo, 03-9; p, Green City, Mo, 09-15; p, Girard, Kans, 15-20; p, Dexter, Mo, 20-4; in US Ch 24-43: p, Caruthersville, Mo, 24-30; p, Perryville, 30—(ss, Brazeau, 38—)—41; hr, there, 41-3; d, Green City, Mo, Jl 3, 43.

Deck, J J—recd fr MECh by E Han Pby, Ap 24, 1912; wc, Richmond, Va, 12-5; not on our roll after 15 and no further record.

DeFriend, James Malcolm—b, Houston, Tex, Dc 19, 1911; f, Anthony DeF; m, Camille Sprue; w, Betty Louise Slider, Dallas, Tex, Oc 8, 36; AusC, 4 yrs, BA; DalTS, ThB; L, Ap 21, O, May 7, 37, Potosi Pby; ss,

Ste Genevieve, Mo, 36—p, 37-8; wc, Belfair, Wash, 38, Houston, Tex, 39-40; in USA Ch since 40: ss, Fed ch, Grandfield, Okla, 40-1; p, 1st ch, Temple, 42; p, 1st ch, Elk City, 43-8; p, 1st ch, Seminole, 49— .

***Deggendorf, John Ernest**—b, St Louis, Mo, Sp 21, 1867; WestmCMo, 3 yrs; LouisvPTS, 94-7; L, Ap 15, 97, Louisv Pby; O ev, Ju 12, 97, W Lex Pby; ev, Georgetown, Ky, 98-9; ss, Troy, Mo, & grp, 00; PTS, 00-1; in USA Ch, 01-20: ss, Osborne & Kill Crk, Kans, 01-5; ss, 1st ch, Howard, 06—p, 09-12; ss, Ponca City, Okla, 13—p, 18-9; res, there, 19-20; deposed Jl 14, 20; presumed to have died.

DeGuire, Adrian Walter—b, Appleton, Wis, Ag 13, 1893; f, George W D; m, Mary Cavanaugh; w, Ruth Christianus, Belton, Tex, 23; chdn: Joseph Adrian, Alma Ruth (Mrs Hornsby Odell); bus, Okla & Tex; UTex; AusPTS, 30-3; L & O, 32, Cntl Tex Pby; ss, Lott, Chilton & Robinson chs, Cntl Tex Pby, 30-3; p, El Campo, 33-40; supt, Vera Lloyd Home, Monticello, Ark, 40-1; acct, State Orphan's Home, Corsicana, Tex, 41-2; p, Mexia, 42-8; ins bus, there, 49—(divested of office without censure, Ap 18, 50)—.

Deison, Raymond Arthur—b, Austin, Tex, Ju 4, 1905; f, Clinton Harrel D; m, Lula Nicholson; w, Helen Wood Kirk, Austin, Tex, Dc 22, 27; chdn: Helen Diane, Raymond Arthur, Jr, Betty Lou, Patricia Ruth, Rebecca Jane, David Paul, Peter Van; UTex, BA, 36; AusPTS, 30-4, BD; L, Ap 18, O, Ap 29, 34, Brazos Pby; p, North Side ch, Houston, 34—(asst to p, DRE, 1st ch, Houston, 34-5)—6; p, 3rd ch, Houston, 36—(ss, Waverly, 37)—43; p, Westm ch, Dallas, 43-7; inf, Austin, Oc, 47-8; p, Conroe, 49—.

Dekins, S S—recd fr Mfs (CumbCh) Pby by Mfs Pby, Dc 20, 1900; ss, Osceola, Ark, 01-3; dism to Mt Vernon (CumbCh) Pby, Sp 30, 03.

DeKruyter, John G—b, Muskegon, Mich, Ju 15, 1919; f, John DeK; m, Gezienna Hasper; w, Stella Blanche Lindsay, Cheyenne, Wyo, Mch 27, 43; chdn: Judith Ann, John Charles; MBI, 37-40; CalvC, 41-2, 47, AB; LouisvPTS, 47-50, BD; L, Ju 27, O, Jl 16, 50, Louisv Pby; p, Beulah ch, Buechel, Ky, Jl, 50—;

Delaney, Ernest McDowell—b, Bristol, Va, Ap 2, 1886; f, Henry Harrison D; m, Sarah S King; w, Jean F Graves, Bedford, Va, Oc 14, 20; daus: Jean Graves (Mrs Walter H Cobbs), Sarah Cary (Mrs Geo V Gardner); KingC, 09-13, BA; UTSVa, 13-6; BibS, 22; L, May 30, 16, Abing Pby; O, Jl 30, 16, Montg Pby; p, Rivermont ch, Lynchburg, Va, 16—(YMCA War wk, AEF)—22; p, 2nd ch, Alexandria, Va, 22-30; wc, Bedford, Va, 31-43, Lynchburg, 43—.

***Delaney, Frank Lee**—b, Bristol, Tenn, Fb 18, 1881; f, Henry Harrison D; m, Sarah Susanna King; w, Julia McCallum; chdn: Frank Lee, Jr, Elizabeth; KingC, AB; UTSVa, 05-8, BD; L, May, 06, O, May, 08, E Han Pby; p, Emporia, Va, 08-9; p, Suffolk, 09-11; p, Malden, Mo, 11-3; ev, E Tex Pby, 13-5; p & ss, McGehee & Lake Village, Ark, 15-7; susp, Nv 20, 17, deposed, Ap 24, 18, E Tex Pby; YMCA war wk, Camp Bowie, Tex, 17-9; YMCA rel wk sec, Ft Worth, 19-23; no record, 23-38; d, Ag 2, 38.

Delaney, Thomas Caldwell—b, Bristol, Va, Nv 19, 1882; f, Henry Harrison D; m, Sarah S King; w, Ethel Bernard Loving, Richmond, Va, Ju 4, 13; chdn: Thomas Caldwell, Jr, Ethel Loving (w of Rev Clark S Whistler); KingC, BS, 10; UTSVa, 10-3; ColTS (pg wk); L, May 24, 13, Abing Pby; O, Ju 22, 13, Fay Pby; p, Bethesda ch, Aberdeen, NC, 13-6; p, Burton Mem, Danville, Va, 16-8; p, Windsor Ave ch, Bristol, Tenn, 18-20; p, Chipley & Bonifay, Fla, 21-4; ss, Crestview & Laurel Hill, 24-8; ss, Monroeville, Ala, 28-30; supt hm, Mobile Pby, res, Mobile, 30-44; wc, Mobile, Ala, 45-6; p, West End ch, El Dorado, Ark, 47—.

De Leon, Tomas—b, Encarnacion de Diaz, Ialisco, Mexico, Dc 21, 1874; f, Josemaria de L; m, Paula Ornelas; w, Mary Magdalene Martinez, Houston, Tex, May 5, 16 (d); chdn: Miguel Angel, Gustavo, Manuel (d), Noemi (d), Ruth (Mrs Frank de Leon), Joel, Humberto, Judit (Mrs. Steve Flores), Rene, Thomas, Mary Magdalene; Coll, Encarnacion de Diaz, Coll, Guadalajara, Ialisco, —; Sem, Monterey, Mex —; STP under Rev C R Womeldorf, 18-22; O, Ap 10, 23, Tex-Mex Pby; ev, Laredo, Tex, 24-33, Victoria, 33-4, Houston, 34-7; hr, there, 37—.

Delgado, Oswald—b, Puerto de la Cruz, Canary Islands, Spain, Fb 15, 1915; f, Frank D; m, Josephine Santa Cruz; w, Delia Montero, Tampa, Fla, Dc 27, 41; chdn: John Dennis, David Anthony; UTampa, 35-9, BS in edu; UTSVa, 39-42, BD; L, Jl 23, O, Ag 2, 42, Macon Pby; p, Log Cabin ch, Macon, Ga, 42-7; p, Tims Mem ch, Lutz, Fla, 47—.

Dellinger, Chester Morrison—b, Lincoln Co, NC, Mch 6, 1875; f, Marcos Connor D; m, Harrot Rebecca Nance; w, Florence Foster, Troup, Tex, Ju 15, 10; chdn: Mary Rebekah (Mrs G A Stromgren), Ruth Evelyn (Mrs L P Bolander), Rachel Grace (Mrs T A Enbom), Lt Chester Morrison, Jr; AusC, 01-7; AusPTS, 07-10; L, 08, Paris Pby; O, 10, W Tex Pby; p, Sabinal, Tex & grp, 10-3; ss, Eliasville & grp, 13-4; ss, Bridgeport & grp, 14-6; ss, Clovis, N M, 16-7; ss, Arapaho, Okla, 17-8; ss, Bridgeport, Tex & grp, 18-20; p, Mart, 20-3; p, Prospect Hill ch, San Antonio, 23-6; ss, Lott, 26-9; wc, Oakland, Calif, 30—, inf, 38—.

Deloteus, Palmer William—b, New Orleans, La, Ag 18, 1914; f, William Frederick D; m, Catherine Giefers; w, Mary Isabel Kidd, Houston, Tex, Ju 30, 43; chdn: Mary Elva, Kathryn Suzanne; LSU, 35-9, BA; UTSVa, 39-42, BD, pg wk, 47; L, Ju 18, 42, La Pby, O, Ag 20, 42, Brazos Pby; p, ev, West End ch, Houston, Tex, 42-6; p, 1st ch, La Feria, Sp 1, 46-May 31, 48; p, Sinton, Ju 1, 48—(ss, 1st ch, Woodsboro, Ju 1, 48—)—.

Dendy, Henry Benson—b, Hartwell, Ga, May 22, 1895; f, James Ervin D; m, Mary Elizabeth Harper; w, Nellie Spann Marks, Columbia, SC, Ju 1, 22; chdn: James Stuart, Mary Ann, Henry Benson, Jr, Robert Smith; DavC, BA, 19; pg wk, USC, 21-2; ColTS, 19-22, BD; L, Ap, 22, Athens Pby; O, Ju, 22, Ashev Pby; p, Weaverville, NC, 22—(p, Covenanters, 22-34; p, Red Oak, 23—; p, Ivy Park, 25-6, 32-9; p, Dillingham, 22-4, 30-9, ss, 48-9; supt hm, Ashev Pby, 29-34; ss, Brittain Cove ch, 43—). DD, KingC, 37; ed, *Southern Pbn Journal*, 42—; Mod, Syn Appal, 43.

Dendy, Joseph Norton—b, Walhalla, SC, Sp 23, 1911; f, John Bradley Sitton D; m, Mary Stribling; w, Margaret Leonard, Rocky Mount, NC,

Nv 21, 41; chdn: John David, Julia Anne; PCSC, 29-33, BA; UTSVa, 33-6, BD; BibS, 36-7; L & O, Sp 15, 36, Pied Pby; p, & hm, Nahalah ch & points nr Tarboro, NC, Albe Pby, 37-42; p, Fairfield Highlands, Ala, 42-Oc 1, 45; p, 1st ch, Dothan, Oc 1, 45—.

Dendy, Joseph Terrell—b, Richland, SC, Jl 2, 1872; f, Thomas Hogan D; m, Lucy Anne Terrell; w, Kate Ives Drennan, Richburg, SC, Ja 23, 01; dau: Lucy Elizabeth; PCSC, cert of grad, 95; ColTS, grad, 96-9; L, Ap 8, 98, SC Pby; O, Jl 20, 99, Bethel Pby; p, Kershaw, SC, 99-08; p, Ebenezer ch, Rock Hill, 08—(ss, Old Point, 09-11)—15; p, Belmont, NC, 16-27; p, Shiloh ch, Grover, 27-37; p, Fishing Crk, Van Wyck & Richburg, Bethel Pby, 37-49; hr, Rock Hill, SC, 49—. DD, OglU, 31; contrib, rel and secular papers.

Dendy, Marshall Bertrand—b, Hartwell, Ga, Ju 22, 1897; f, James Ervin D; m, Mary Elizabeth Harper; w, Jewel Beal, Birmingham, Ala, Ag 7, 28; dau: Dorothy Carolyn; stu, USC, ColTS, 21-4; pg wk, PTS, 25-6; O, Sp 20, 25, Tusca Pby; ss & p, Faunsdale, Ala, & grp, 24-6; p, Wylam ch, Birmingham, 27-8; p, Russellville (also ss, Haleyville & Mt Hope, USA chs), 28-36; p, Acworth, Ga, & grp, 37-44; p, Covington, & Bethany, 44—; sc, Chero Pby, 38-44.

Dendy, Marshall Coleman—b, Lavonia, Ga, Ju 2, 1902; f, Samuel Knox D; m, Josie Wilkes; w, Nan Copeland, Clinton, SC, Ju 30, 26; chdn: Nancy Elizabeth, Marshall Coleman, Jr; PCSC, 4 yrs, BA; ColTS, 26, BD; pg wk, UTenn, MA, 44; L, Ap 20, O, Ap 25, 26, Aug Pby; supt hm, Aug Pby, Crawfordville, Ga, 26-8; p, Aveleigh ch, Newberry, SC, 28-31; p, 1st ch, Gainesville, Ga, 31-8; p, 5th Ave ch, Knoxville, Tenn, 38-42; p, 1st ch, Orlando, Fla, 42—. DD, KingC, 42.

Dendy, Samuel Wilkes—b, Seneca, SC, Ag 7, 1897; f, Samuel Knox D; m, Josie Wilkes; w, Helen Haigler, Abbeville, SC, Ju 25, 25; child: Willa Helene; PCSC, BA, 15—(USNavy, 18-9)—20, DD, 49; ColTS, BD, 22-5; L, Ap, 25, Pied Pby; O, May 19, 25, Macon Pby; DRE, 1st ch, Columbus, Ga, 25-6; p, Tryon & Columbus, NC (ss, Saluda), 26-8; p, Cairo, Ga & ss, Attapulgus ch, 28-36; p, 1st ch, Dalton, 36—. Mod, Syn Ga, 45.

Dendy, William Harper—b, Hartwell, Ga, Ag 14, 1899; f, James Ervin D; m, Mary Elizabeth Harper; w, Eunice Elizabeth Patton, Laurens, SC, Ju 20, 29; chdn: Eunice Elizabeth, William Harper, Jr, Alston Patton; PCSC, 21-5, BA; ColTS, 25-8, BD; L, Ap 10, O, Ju 10, 28, Ashev Pby; p, Andrews, NC, 28-9, p, Courtland, Ala, 29-34; p, Reidville, SC, 34-43; p, Belton, 43-5; p, Summerville, 45—.

Denham, Chester Dayton—b, Sedalia, Mo, Dc 18, 1897; f, Rev William Dayton D; m, Adda Virginia Lewis; w, Louise Lowrance, Mooresville, NC, Mch 27, 34; chdn: John William, Robert Dayton, William Lowrance; SW, 3 yrs, BA; UTSVa, 3 yrs, BD; L, Ap 13, O, May 1, 32, Conc Pby; p, Prospect ch, Conc Pby, 32-43; chaplain, USNR, 43-5 (Pacific area, Solomon Islands, Palau, Peleliu, battle star & citation ribbon); p, 1st ch, White Sulphur Spgs, W Va, 46—.

***Denham, William**—p 182. b, Nv 19, 1882; d, May 27, 1918.

Denham, William Dayton—w, Adda Virginia Lewis; L, 1903, Nashv Pby; O, 03 or 04, Nashv Pby; p, Buffalo Valley, ss, Bloomington chs, Nashv Pby; 04-7; ss, McRae & Vidalia, Ga, 08; ss, Hazlehurst & grp, 09; p, Wynne & Earle, Ark, 10-1; in USA Ch, 12-22: ss, Pauls Valley, Okla, 12—(Bristol, Eng, 13)—6; no address, 17; p, 1st ch, Chickasha, Okla, 18-9; wc, there, 20; ev, Little Rock, Ark, 22; in US Ch, 22-9: hm, Gurdon, Ark, & grp, 22; p, Paragould & Black Rock, 23; p, Wynne, ss, Earle, 24-9; p, Vienna, Va, (USA Ch), 30-7; in US Ch since 39: wc, Mooresville, NC, 39-43, Staunton, Va, 44-7, Arlington, 48—.

Dennis, Noah Lloyd—b, Cocke Co, Tenn, Ja 27, 1890; f, John Stokely D; m, Mary Belinda Caton; w, Elizabeth Honeycutt, Newport, Tenn, Ag 3, 16; chdn: Stephen Caton, John Stokely; MaryvC; UTenn, DDS, 14; dentist, Newport, Tenn, 14-21; UTSVa, 21-4, pg 2 terms; L, Ju, O, Jl 13, 24, E Han Pby; p, Blackstone, Va, 24—(supt hm, E Han Pby, 32—)—42; Exec Sec & sc, E Han Pby, res, Richmond, Va, 42—.

***Denny, George Hutcheson**—p 182. b, Ju 11, 1834; d, Mch 14, 1893. Cn, line 4, O, Ju 17, 66, . . .

DeOnenzella, R O (col)—wc, Columbus, Miss, Ethel Pby, 1935-6; not on roll after 36 and no further record.

DePamphilias, Thomas—ev, New Castle (USA) Pby, 1908-12; in US Ch, 13-25: ev, Italian miss, Kansas City, Mo, 13-7; ev: Upper Mo Pby, 18, St Augustine, Fla, 19-20, Upper Mo Pby, 21; wc, St Augustine, Fla, 22-5; no further record.

Detweiler, James Ekin—b, Omaha, Neb, Dc 30, 1884; f, John Samuel D; m, Ellen German; w, Ernestine Grigsby, Louisville, Ky, May 18, 10; MacalC, 02-6, BA, 24, DD; LouisvPTS, 06-9, BD; DenU, MA, 19; L & O, 09, Louisv (US) Pby; p, Eminence, Ky, 09-10; in USA Ch since 10: fm, Japan, 10-24; ss, Fresno, Calif, 24-5; p, Oakdale, Pa, 25-7; p, Avalon, 27-9; exec sec, Bd F M, 29-39; p, North Dallas (now St Andrews) ch, Dallas, Tex, 39—.

Deutsch, Ernest Frank—b, Caldwell, Tex, Nv 27, 1906; f, Fred D; m, Mary Krenek; w, Lydia Sebesta, Caldwell, Tex, Ja 4, 26; chdn: Royce Ernest, Marcy Jean, Robert Louis; UTex, 27-32, BA; AusPTS, 27-32, BD; L, Ap 17, 30, O, May, 31, Brazos Pby; ss, Caldwell, Tex, 29—(ss, Eagle Lake, 30—)—, p, 32; p, Bay City, 32-49; dir, evan, Syn, Tex, Oc, 49—.

***DeVane, Thomas Wyatt**—b, Wilmington, NC, Ja 9, 1872; f, William Stewart DeV; m, Laura Maria Murphy; w, Nina Nickell, Sinks Grove, W Va, Dc 21, 03; DavC, 91-5, BA; T, Danbury, NC, 95-7; UTSVa, BD, 00; L, Ju 12, 00, Or Pby; O, Ju 21, 00, Ashev Pby; ev, Graham Co, NC, 00-4; hm, Meck Pby, 04—(p, Morven, NC, 04-7)—7; G A hm & ss, Chattanooga, Okla & grp, 07-9; hm, Fla Pby, ss, Gretna, 09-12; p, Liberty Hill & Heath Sprgs, SC, 12-20; p, Tabor & Lebanon chs, W Han Pby, 20-7; p, Bethlehem ch, Charlotte C H, Va, & grp, 27-36; hr, Faison, NC, 36-50; d, there, May 6, 50.

***Devault, John B**—p 183. b, Jl 26, 1858; d, Dc 29, 1894.

***DeVeaux, Thomas Lockwood**—p 183. b, Ag 6, 1835; d, May 23, 1876.

***Devin, Oliver Peyton**—p 183. b, Oc 8, 1864; d, Dc 23, 1934.

Dewar, William Nelson—b, Narburn, Northumberland, England, Nv 14, 1888; f, Matthew Barr D; m, Jane Nelson; w, Elsie Grace Crellen, Chicago, Ill, Ag 12, 19; chdn: William Nelson, Jr, Barbara Jean (Mrs Joseph Nogy), Elsie Grace (Mrs Robert Nelms), Marjorie Louise; CarC, 11-6, AB; —TS, 16-9, BD; L & O, Ju 19, 19, Chicago (USA) Pby; p, Washington, Mo (USA Ch), 19-23; p, California, Mo (US Ch), 23-6; in USA Ch since 26: p, Maryville, Mo, 26-9; p, Quincy, Ill, 29-42; Lockheed Aircraft Co, Burbank, Calif, 42-3; ch bd of exten, Los Angeles, Mch-May, 43; Lockheed, Burbank, Ju, 43—(occ ss, 43-6)—47; T, ss, 1st ch, Glendale, 46—(stu, UCLA, summer, 48)—.

Dews, Thomas Milton, Sr—b, Nashville, Tenn, Jl 1, 1917; f, Charles Edward D, Sr; m, Alexine Bates; w, Virginia Glynn Tye, Edison, Ga, Ju 11, 43; chdn: Thomas Milton, Jr, James Tye; GaTech, 38-9; PCSC, 40-3, AB; ColTS, 47-9, BD; L & O, May 1, 49, SWGa Pby, asst p, 1st ch, Albany, Ga, Ja, 49—.

DeYampert, Lucius Alexander (col)—Hamberg, Dallas Co, Ala, Ag 22, 1877; f, Emory Abraham DeY; m, Fannie Mixon; w, (1) Lillian Thomas, Mobile, Ala, Ju 18, 08 (d, May 29, 30), son: Samuel Lucius (d), w, (2) Mrs Janie Harris, Selma, Ala, (d, Nv 17, 34), w (3) Mrs Lucy Coates, Selma, Ala, Ap 22, 35; Burrell Acad, Selma, Ala, 86-00; Stilll, Theol course, 98-00; L, Oc 12, 99, O, Ap 15, 02, Cntl Ala Pby; ss, Sylvan St Mission, Selma, Ala (later org into ch), 98-02; fm, Congo Belge, Africa, 02-15; cm, Atlanta, Ga, 17-9; janitor 1st ch, Selma, Ala, and cm wk at prison & hosp, 19-45; janitor, Washington, DC, 46-7, Detroit, Mich, 48—.

DeYoung, Adrian Edward—b, Beaverdam, Mich, Ja 17, 1914; f, Chris DeY; m, Dena Wensink; w, Eleanor Lillian Slugg, Willow Grove, Pa, Ju 28, 41; chdn: Adrienne Lillian, Dianne Corson; HopeC, BA, 4 yrs; WestmTS, 3 yrs, ThB; L, Nv 14, O, Dc 14, 39, N Ala Pby; p, Eastside ch, Gadsden, Ala, 39-42; p, 1st ch, Tuscumbia, Oc, 42-9; p, Sixth (RefChAm) ch, Paterson, NJ, 49—.

***Dial, J D** (col)—p 183. b, —; d, 1905 or 1906.

Dick, Anthony W—b, Sumter, SC, Ag 20, 1900; f, William Edward D; m, Annie Blanding; w, Mary Louise Witherspoon, Mayesville, SC, Nv 4, 25; chdn: Cornelia Ann, Anthony W, Jr; PCSC, 21, AB, 39, DD; USC, 24, MA; ColTS, 24, BD; PTS, 25, ThM; L, Ap 15, 24, Har Pby; O, Ju 13, 24, Cong Pby; ss, Batesburg, SC, 24; p, West Point, Ga, 25-7; p, Moultrie, 27-32; p, 1st ch, Fayetteville, NC, 32-8; p, 1st ch, Spartanburg, SC, 38-47; p, 2nd ch, Memphis, Tenn, 47—.

Dick, Frederick Marion—b, Greensboro, NC, Mch 2, 1893; f, James Alexander D; m, Lena Wilson; w, Mabel Leone Fries, Greensboro, NC, Ag 10, 15; chdn: Margaret (Mrs T N Worley), Frederick William, Marion Fries, Katherine (Mrs H L Snow); printer, 12 yrs; UTSVa, Eng course; L, May, O, Ju, 24, Roan Pby; ss & p, Hermon, Wylliesburg, Providence

chs, Roan Pby, 22-6; p, Burton Mem ch, Danville, Va, 27-8; p, p, 1st ch, Ahoskie, NC, 29-34; p, 1st Vanguard ch, Raleigh, 35; gen ev, 36-7; p, Fed (USA) ch, Meridian, Miss, 38-42; in US Ch since 42: Exec Sec & ev, Bham Pby, 42-5; p, Brookneal, Va, grp, 45—.

***Dickens, John Lunsford**—p 184. b, Mch 3, 1853; d, Sp 15, 1938.

Dickens, Johnnie Ray—b, Varina, Wake Co, NC, Ju 15, 1908; f, Robert Matthew D; m, Sarah Perle Norris; w, Martha Catherine Houck, Salisbury, NC, Oc 28, 38; chdn: Martha Harriett, Brenda Gael; ElonC, BA, 33; stu, VanU, 33-4; UTSVa, 34-7, BD; L, Jl 6, O, Sp 12, 37, Albe Pby; hm & p, Macclesfield, NC, 37-9; p, Pink Hill, & grp, 39-43; p, Gilwood ch, Conc Pby, 43-8; p, Centre & Smyrna chs, Fay Pby, 48—.

Dickenson, Paul Cook—b, East Springfield, Pa, Fb 3, 1910; f, Rev Albert Irons D; m, Mary Amelia Cook; w, Velma Hellen Farley, Leeds, Ala, Ag 9, 34; MaryvC, AB, 30; stu, PaSC, summer 29, PaSTeaC, 30-1; PTS, 31-2, 33-4, ThB; stu, WestTS, 32-3; L, Sp, 33, O, May 17, 34, Butler (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 34-43: ss, Lake Alfred, Fla, 34—, p, 35-8; p, Fort Sanders ch, Knoxville, Tenn, 38-9; p, Concord ch, Belmont, & Bethel ch, Bellaire, O, 39-42; in US Ch, 43-8: p, Tabor & Lebanon chs, W Han Pby, 43-4; p, Palmetto, Fla, 44-8; p, 1st (USA Ch) ch, East Lake, Birmingham, Ala, 48—.

***Dickerson, Joseph Holiday**—b, Monroe Co, Mo, Ap 12, 1853; f, Samuel Harper D; m, Rebecca Jane Holiday; recd with CumbCh by USA Ch, 06; in USA Ch, 06-11: T, Wynnewood, IT, 06-7; ss, Byars, Rosedale & Brady chs, Ardmore Pby, 08-9; wc, Durant, Okla, 10-1; recd fr McAlester (USA) Pby by Durant Pby, Sp 21, 11; ss, East Side, Armstrong & Veach Grove chs, Durant Pby, 11-4; in USA Ch, 15-44: wc, Alva, Fla, 15-21; hr, Wynnewood, Okla, 23-44; d, Oc 26, 44.

***Dickey, Brooks Irving**—b, Rusk, Cherokee Co, Tex, Jl 15, 1874; f, Rev William Nathaniel D; m, Frances Noyes Brooks; w, Mary Christina Clement, Port Lavaca, Tex, Ju 12, 01; chdn: Robert Clement, Rowena (wid of Rev Leighton McCutchen), Martha Brooks; AusC, BA, 95, DD, 18; SWPU DivSch, 97-9, BD; L, Ju 16, O, Oc 1, 99, W Tex Pby; p, Edna, Tex, 99-03; p, Kerrville, 03-5; p, Karnes City, 05-7; p, Westm ch, San Antonio, 07-15; supt hm, W Tex Pby, res San Antonio, 15-21; p, Corpus Christi, 21-2; Sec & Treas, Syn Tex, res, Dallas, 22-6; p, McAllen, 26-34; supt hm, W Tex Pby, res, San Antonio, 34-44; d, there, Fb 14, 44. sc, W Tex Pby, 07-15.

***Dickey, George Vernon**—b, Rock City, Ill, May 12, 1864; ParsC, 90; PTS, 90-1; PrU, 92-5; L, 97, O, Oc 16, 98, Louisv Pby; p, Taylorsville, Ky, 98, ss, 99-00; in USA Ch, 00-5: p, 4th ch, Louisville, Ky, 00-3; p, Salem, Ind, 03; asst p, Cntl ch, Brooklyn, NY, 05; united with MECh, 05, res, Brooklyn, NY, 05-6; no further record; presumed to have died.

***Dickey, William Nathaniel**—p 184. b, —; d, Ap 22, 1905. Add, chdn: w,(1): Albutus T (d), Rev William Plummer; w,(2) Boude (d), Ellen (d), Rev Brooks Irving (d); w, (3) Louisa Jane Ramsey, about 1880; chdn: Frank R, Louisa, Mary Knox (w of Rev T F Grier), Nathaniel; . . .

Dickey, William Plummer—b, Larisa, Tex, Ap 14, 1871; f, Rev William Nathaniel D; m, Maud Brown; w, Georgia Ingram, Clarksville, Tenn, Ju 28, 98; dau: Anabel (Mrs Louis R Allen); AusC, 89-95, HS & Coll, BA, DD, 12; SWPU Div Sch, 96-8, BD; L, Sp, O, Oc, 98, Mfs Pby; p, Collier-ville, Tenn & grp, 98-9; p, Clarendon, Tex, 99-02; p, Durant, Okla, 02-3; ss, Yuma, Colo & grp, (USA Ch) 03-4; in US Ch since 05: p, Clarendon & Hedley, Tex, 05-8; p, Colonial Hill (now Colonial) ch, Dallas, 08-12; p, Kerrville, 12-30; p, Edna, 30-4; ss, Junction, 34-6; p, Uvalde, 37-45; p, Karnes City, 45-9; hr, there, 49; res, Junction, 49—; Mod, Syn Tex, 25.

Dickson, Albert Pickett, II—b, Vollers, Robeson Co, NC, Sp 5, 1886; f, Albert Picket D, MD; m, Frances Wyatt DeVane; w, Eugie Maude Bragg, Alberta, Va, Fb 12, 20; chdn: Albert Pickett, III, Maude Bragg; RaeInst, 95-04 DavC, 05-09, BA; T, DanBakC, 09-11; UTSVa, 12-5, BD; L, Ju 29, O, Oc 31, 15, Lex Pby; p, Williamsville, Va, 15-9; p, Franklin ch & grp, Lex Pby, 19-24; p, Buffalo (G) ch, Greensboro, NC, 24—.

***Dickson, Andrew Flinn**—p 185. b, Nv 9, 1825; d, 1879. Add, auth: "Hazeal, or Know Thyself," "Plantations Sermons," 60; "Lessons about Salvation," 60; "Temptation in the Desert;" "The Light: Is it Waning," 79.

Dickson, Bonneau Harris—b, Old Pickens, SC, Mch 4, 1908; f, William Patrick D; m, Lou Anna Norris; w, Elizabeth Legare Beckman, McClellanville, SC, Jl 23, 35; chdn: Bonneau Harris, Jr, William Patrick, Sam Glasgow; PCSC, 26-30, BA; ColTS, 30-3, BD; O, Oc 19, 33, Charl Pby; p, New Wappetaw ch, McClellanville, SC, 33-4; miss p, Independent ch, Savannah, Ga, 34-43; p, Rock Spg ch, Atlanta, 43—.

***Dickson, Henry R**—p 185. rw: b, Ap 21, 1833; f, John D; m, Mary Augusta Flinn; w, M Fannie Witherspoon, SC, 72; O, Bethel Pby; p Ebenezer ch, Bethel Pby, 63; p, Rock Hill, SC, 64-5; p, Yorkville, 66-75; dism to South Classis (RefChAm), Brooklyn, NY, 75; presumed to have died.

Dickson, James Walter, Jr—b, Anderson SC, Nv 1, 1917; f, James Walter D; m, Nancy Ellen Archer; w, Carol Jordan, Washington, DC, Ju 17, 41; chdn: Carol Jordan, J Walter, III; DavC, 33-7, BA; UTSVa, 37-41; L, Ag, 37, O, Ap 19, 41, Pied Pby; ev, Gatun, Canal Zone, 41-2; p, 1st ch, Shelby, NC, 42-4; chaplain, AUS, 44-6; dir stu activities, Syn Ga, 46-7; p, Fairmont ch, Knoxville, Tenn, 47; p, 1st ch, Belmont, NC, 48—.

Dickson, John Butt—b, Gettysburg, Pa, Sp 5, 1909; f, James Allen D; m, Mary Edna Riddlemoser; w, Alice Patti McCollum, Albany, Ga, Fb 1, 38; chdn: Martha Campbell, Mary McCollum; GetC, 27-31, BA; ColTS, 31-4, BD; L, Sp 24, 34, Carlisle (USA) Pby; O, Oc 28, 34, Atla (US) Pby; ss, Morningside ch, Atlanta, Ga, 34, co-p, 34-7, p, 37-43; p, 1st ch, Greenwood, Miss, 43-8; p, 1st ch, Tampa, Fla, 48— DD, SW, 47.

***Dickson, Joseph Alexander**—p 185. b, Sp (cn) 9, 1835; d, 1910 or 1911. Add, line 2: w, (1) *Mary Cathrine McCain*, Sp 15, 44 (*d, Fb 6, 92*), (2) *Mrs Venie Triggerson*, Mch, 94 (*d, Jl 6, 02*), . . . add & cn, line 4: L, Ap 24, 58, O, Oc 22, 59, Mfs (ARP) Pby; . . .

***Dickson, Michael**—p 185. b, —; d, 1873 or 1874. Add, recd by Flint

Riv Pby fr Har Pby, Mch 21, 1834; ss, Decatur, Ga, 34-40; ss, McDonough, 40-2; dismiss to E Ala Pby, 43; no record, 43-54; in trans . . .

Dickson, Robert Malcolm—b, Walhalla, SC, May 26, 1896; f, William Patrick D; m, Lou Anna Norris; w, Myrtis Elizabeth Pool, Leakesville, Miss, Ag 27, 28; chdn: Myrtis Pool, Robert Malcolm, Jr, Anna Katherine, Agnes Carolyn, Winifred Patricia; NGaAgC, 14-7, 19-21, BA & BS; ColTS, BD, 21-4; L, Ap, 24, Pied Pby; O, Jl 27, 24, Cntl Miss Pby; p, Camden, Miss & grp, 24-6; p, Leakesville & Vernal & ss grp, Mdn Pby, 26-30; wc, res, Leakesville, 31—, p, 32-3; p, Bethel Spgs ch & ss grp, Mfs Pby, 33-40; p, McBride Mem, Camden, Miss, & ss, Forest Grove, 40-5; p, Bethel Spgs, Tenn, & Rose Hill chs, 46—(ss, Bethesda & Purdy chs, 46—)—.

***Dickson, William**—p 186. b, May 31, 1798; d, (cn) Ag 11, 1884.

Diehl, Charles Edward—b, Charles Town, W Va, May 18, 1875; f, Albert D; m, Christiana Nolte; w, Katherine Ireys, Washington, DC, Mch 24, 09; son: Charles Ireys; JHU, 96, BA; T; PTS, 97-00; PrU, 98-00, MA; L, Ap 23, 00, New Bruns (USA) Pby; O, Oc 29, 00, Eben (US) Pby; p, Crescent Spgs & Independence chs, Eben Pby, 00-5; p, Greenville, Miss, 05-7; p, 1st ch, Clarksville, Tenn, 07-17; pres, SW, 17-49, pres em, 49—; Mod, G A, 41; DD, SWPU, 10; LLD, DavC, 26, CenCKy, 47, UChatta, 49; pres, Asso American Colleges, 42; pres, National Conf of Church-Related Colleges, 43; sec-treas, Southern Univ Conf, 38-47. Mod, Syn Tenn, 35.

Diehl, Frederick—b, Gettysburg, Pa, Ap 9, 1875; DickC 97-00, MA; PTS, 97-00; O, Oc 30, 00, Eben Pby; ev, Eben Pby, 00-2; in USA Ch, 02-11: p, Robt Kennedy Mem ch, Greencastle, Pa, 02-3, 04-9; p, Piedmont, W Va, 03-4; p, Middletown, Pa, 09-11; in Prot Epis Ch since 12: rec, St Paul's ch, Wellsboro, Pa, 12-5; USArmy, 18-9; rec, St John's Mem ch, Farmville, Va, 15—. DD, HSC, 25.

Diehl, George West—b, Northumberland Co, Pa, Dc 7, 1887; f, Oliver Judson D; m, Eleanor Eliza West; w, Iva Carruth Shafer, Murat, Va, Sp 3, 17; stu, HSC; W & LU, BA; UTSVa, 13-6, BD; URich, MA, 17; LanU, DD, 22; pg wk, ColU, summer sch, 24, UChiDS, 30-1, PhD; L, May 8, O, Ju 25, 16, E Han Pby; p, Montrose ch, Richmond, Va, 16-7; prin, Grun-PbnSch, 17-20; prin, Coalwood Indus HS, W Va, 20-5; pres, ConcSC, 25-9; pres, MorHC, 29-30; p, 1st ch, Corpus Christi, Tex, 32-49; p, Oxford ch, Rockbridge Co, Va, 49—. Auth: "The Triangle of Life," 26, "Bugles on the Hills," 40, "We Presbyterians," 48; arranged words of "Laus Deo," music by Rhea; fdr, Pbn Day Schl Movmt, 45.

Diehl, Samuel Reynolds—b, Cashtown, Pa, Mch 15, 1892; f, James Frederick D; m, Arabella Erwin Pomeroy; w, Florence Meyers, Greencastle, Pa, Sp 1, 17; chdn: Arabella Pomeroy (Mrs Benjamin H Massey), Frederick Meyer; GetC, 09-13, BA; PTS, 13-6; O, Ju 22, 16, Lackawanna (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 16-27: p, 1st ch, Hawley, Pa, 16-8; p, 1st ch, Sayre, 18-21; p, 1st ch, Plymouth, 21-7; p, Martinsburg, W Va (US Ch), 27—. DD, D&EC, 30.

DiGiacomo, John Nathaniel—b, Lockport, NY, May 5, 1913; f, Rev Francesco S DiG (USA Ch); m, Maria Trapani; w, Bulah Dyer, Independence, Mo, May 22, 50; BloomC, 41-5; ButlerU, 45-6; HanC, 46-7, BA;

LouisvPTS, 47-8; CntlBaptTS, 48-50, BD; L, Ap 18, 49, Indianapolis (USA) Pby; O, May 21, 50, Upper Mo (US) Pby; p, Lawson (US Ch), Mo, Oc, 49—.

Dillard, Bratton Herman—b, Westminster, SC, Mch 4, 1915; f, Samuel Augustus D; m, Orpha Dickson; w, Virginia Hutchings Dobson, Greer, SC, Ju 7, 39; chdn: David Harris, Virginia Dickson, Bratton Herman, Jr; stu, DavC, 32-3; ColBC, 34-7, BA; ColTS, BD, 40; pg wk, UTSVa & ColTS; L & O, Ap 9, 40, Enoree Pby; asst p, 1st ch, Anniston, Ala, 40-1; p, 1st ch, Cartersville, Ga, 41-6; p, Greene St ch, Augusta, 46—.

Dillard, Edgar Archer—b, Spartanburg, SC, Ag 31, 1899; f, Samuel Augustus D; m, Orpha Dickson; w, Eva Belsham, Cambridge, Eng, Sp 12, 21; chdn: Archer, Jr, Richard Augustus; PCSC, 1 yr; USC, 2 yrs; ColTS, 21-4; MBI, 2 yrs, grad; L, Ap, 22, Cong Pby; O, spg, 24, Charl Pby; p, Bamberg & Denmark, SC, 24-7; org ch at Branchville; asst p, 1st ch, Greenville, 27-8; p, 10th Ave ch, Charlotte, NC, 28-39; p, BibPbnCh (mbr Phila Pby, BibPbnSyn), Charlotte, 39-47; pres & dir, Hebron Colony, Christian Home for Alcoholics, nr Boone, NC, 48—.

Dimmitt, Luther Mason—b, Kansas City, Mo, Sp 27, 1889; f, Frederick Robert D; m, Martha Mason; daus: Margaret Anne, Mary Frances; UMo, 11-2; WestmCMo, 18-20, BA; PTS, 13-7, ThM; UTex, 22-4, MA; UPa, 26-7; ColU, 27-8; miss, Alberta, Can, 16-7; O, 17, Upper Mo Pby; p, Calhoun, Mo grp, 17-8; ss, Fulton grp, 19-20; Corvallis, Ore, 21, sec, Life Wk Recruits, Louisville, Ky, 21-2; in USA Ch since 22: univ p, UTex, 22-4; T, UTex, 24-6; ed, Bd Chr Edn, Philadelphia, Pa, 26-7; asst prof, DukeU, 28-30; dir, Research, Bd Chr Edn, Philadelphia, 30-40; writing & research, 40—(Research, Bd of National Missions, 44—)—.

Dimmock, Albert Eugene—b, Norfolk, Va, Nv 17, 1920; f, Rev Thomas Herbert D; m, Martha Belle Amis; w, Henrietta Johnston McMullen, Hangchow, Che, China, Ju 12, 46; chdn: Martha Louise, Thomas Johnston; DavC, 39-43, AB; UTSVa, 43-6, BD, Moses D Hoge Fell, 46, ThM, 49-50; L, Jl 23, O, Sp 8, 46, Gbrier Pby; asst p, Davis Mem ch, Elkins, WVa, p, Harman, Scott Mem & Midland Mem chs, Gbrier Pby, 46-9; p, 1st ch, Pulaski, Tenn, 50—.

***Dimmock, Thomas Herbert**—b, Darien, Ga, Nv 26, 1888; f, Albert Eugene D; m, Lucy Downer; w, Martha Belle Amis, Batesville, Ark, Ag 9, 17; chdn: Anne Marie (Mrs Robert A White, Jr), Rev Albert Eugene, Thomas Herbert, Jr; DavC, 06-10, BA; UTSVa, 11-4, BD; PTS, 14-5, BD; L & O, Ju 8, 15, Sav Pby; p, Lafayette ch, Norfolk, Va, 15—(New Jamestown ch, 15-7; Armstrong Mem ch, 17—)—8; p, Armstrong Mem ch, Norfolk, 18-25; p, Oxford, NC, & Geneva ch, 25-8; p, 2nd ch, Newport News, Va, 28-42; d, Norfolk, Ap 21, 42.

***Dimmock, William**—p 187. Add, *with AmSSUn many yrs*; Cn: L, Ap 8, 70, O, Ap 13, 72, Atla Pby; . . d, Mch 9, 1880.

***Dinwiddie, John Calvin**—p 187. b, Jl 1, 1834; d, Jl 19, 1898.

***Dinwiddie, William**—p 187. b, Mch 7, 1830; d, Ju 30, 1894.

Dinnwiddie, William Courtenay—b, New Orleans, La, Oc 21, 1914; f, Albert Bledsoe D; m, Caroline Arthur Summey; w, Adrienne Clara Geiser, New Orleans, La, Ap 27, 44; chdn: Caroline Claire, Mabel Ida Geiser; stu, TulU, 32-6; UTex, 36-42, BA; AusPTS, 36-41, BD; L, Oc 22, 41, N Orl Pby; O, Oc 17, 43, Pine Bl Pby; p, Clarendon, Ark, 43-Dc 14, 47; p, Covington & Madisonville, La, Dc 28, 47—; sc, Pine Bl Pby, Oc 16, 46-Nv 11, 47.

***Dixon, Henderson McKamie**—p 187. b, Sp 18, 1860; d, Sp 5, 1937.

***Dixon, John Howie**—p 187. b, Sp 1, 1852; d, Ja 12, 1919.

Doak, Alexander Hunt—b, Russellville, Tenn, Nv 14, 1879; f, Dr Wyly Harvey D; m, Katherine Nemay; w, Day Deaderick, Jonesboro, Tenn, Ag 21, 06; KingC, 96-9, BA, DD; lay miss, Tenn & NC, 99-01; ColTS, 01-3; PTS, 03-4; pg wk, PrU; L, Ju, O Ag, 04, Hols Pby; p, Jonesboro, Tenn, 04-6; p, Mulberry ch, Christiansburg, Ky, 06-12; p, Wilmore, 13—(ss, Nonesuch, 13—, p, 16—)—21; p, Georgetown, 21-7; p, 1st ch, Middlesboro, 27-47; hr, there, 48—.

***Doak, Alexander M**—p 188. b, —; d, 1903 or 1904.

***Doak, Algernon Sidney**—p 188. b, Sp 10, 1848; d, Jl 5, 1935.

***Doak, Archibald Alexander**—p 188. b, Jl 13, 1815; d, May (cn) 25, 1866.

***Doak, Daniel G**—p 188. b, Ja 30, 1806; d, Fb 24, 1877.

***Doak, John Keith Whitfield (MD)**—p 188. b, Sp 14, 1814; d, Ju 26, 1891.

***Doak, Samuel Witherspoon**—p 188. b, (cn) *Mch 24, 1785*; d, Fb 3, 1864. Add: m, Esther Houston Montgomery; w, . . . *Mch 3, 1808*; chdn: Samuel Smith McEwan, Ester Montgomery, John Keith, John Whitfield, Eliza F (Mrs Matthew Gibson), Alexander Mason, Robert Ely Jane-way, Robert Ebinezer, Mary Jane (Mrs Robert Cox), William Stephenson, Julia Margaretta (Mrs William S Anderson), Matthew Stephenson, Lourinda Cutter (Mrs William R Ramsey); grad, WashCTenn, 06; L, Oc 10, 07, Abing Pby; T, Frankfort & New Town, Pa, 09-13; ss, Mt Bethel & Providence chs, Tenn, 13-p, 20-51; vice Pres, WashC, some years; pres, WashC, 38-39; T, TuscC, 35-44; pres, TusC, 1844-64.

Dobbins, Carl Oscar—b, Louisville, Ky, Ap 9, 1910; f, James Nelson D; m, Albertine Ausbeck; w, Marguerite Steuart, Jacksonville, Fla; chdn: Elizabeth Ann, Mary Albertine, Carl David; WashU, 26-31, AB, pg wk, 39-40; XentSMo, 30; EdenTS, 32-3, BD, 38-9, STM; O, Southeast Fla (USA) Pby, 34; p, Titusville, Fla, (USA Ch), 34-8; ss, Coulterville, Ill & Swanwick (UP) chs, 41-4; . . . ; staff, Riverside (US) ch, Jacksonville, Fla, 46-7; O, Oc 18, 48, Suwan Pby; ss & p, Dunnellon, Fla, 47-50; p, High Springs, 50—;

***Dobbs, Charles Holt, Sr**—p 188. b, Ju 9, 1835; d, 1920.

***Dobbs, Charles Holt, Jr**—p 189. b, Ap 7, 1868; d, Jl 4, 1932.

***Dobyns, William Ray**—p 189. b, May 17, 1861; d, Ja 26, 1932.

***Dod, Charles S**—p 189. b, May 15, 1814; d, Nv 23, 1872.

Dodge, Clarence Elmer—b, Stewartville, Minn, Ap 15, 1902; f, Elmer James D; m, Clara Mahlum; w (1) Esther Barro, San Antonio, Tex, Jl 7, 28, (d, Fb 15, 45); daus: Betty Ruth, Marjorie Lee, Joan Barbara; (2) Georgia Edwards, Wichita Falls, Tex, Jl 21, 48; AusC, 28-32, AB; stu, SMU, 34-6; L & O, Ap 15, 30, Paris (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 30-43: p, Honey Grove, Tex, Sp 1, 30-Sp 1, 35; p, Cntl ch, McKinney, Sp 1, 35-Ap 1, 41; p, 1st ch, Seymour, Ap 1, 41-Sp 1, 43; in US Ch since 43: p, 1st ch, Mangum, Okla, Sp 1, 43-Sp 15, 48; ts wk, Mangum Pby, Sp 15, 48-Ju 1, 49; p, Southern Ch, Amarillo, Tex, Jl 1, 49—.

Dodge, David Witherspoon—b, Jacksonville, Fla, Sp 3, 1887; f, Rev William Henry D; m, Sallie Witherspoon; w, Margaret Lawrence, Darlington, SC, Ju 10, 13; chdn: William Henry, III, Sallie Witherspoon (Mrs Woody Pugh), Margaret (Mrs John Adams), David (d); DavC, 06-9, AB; UTSVa, 10-3, BD; L & O, Jl 6, 13, Pied Pby; p, Cntl ch, Anderson, SC, 13-6; in Cong Ch since 16: p, Anderson, SC, 16-9; prof, CongSem, Atlanta, Ga, 19-21; p, Atlanta, 21-31; p, Radio Ch, Atlanta 31—(prof, OglU, 31-4)—5; no record, 35-50; field rep, National Religion & Labor Fdn, New Haven, Conn, 50—.

Dodge, Richard Daniel—b, Jacksonville, Fla, Ja 25, 1889; f, Rev William Henry D; m, Sallie Witherspoon; w, Elizabeth Claudia Newsom, Ocala, Fla, Ju 11, 13; chdn: Elizabeth Newsom (Mrs J H Bowling), Richard Daniel Jr; DavC, 06-9, BA; UTSVa, 10-3, BD; BibS, 24; L & O, Jl 6, 13, Norf Pby; p, Cape Charles, Va, 13-5; p, Clearwater, Fla, 15-8; see, InterCWM, 19-20; p, Logan, WV, 21-5; wc, Clearwater, Fla, 26; p, Haines City, 27-8; ed, "Lesson Round Table," res, Haines City, 29-30, Ocala, 31-3, Miami, 34—(dist supervisor, Fla Parole Com, 41-6)— auth: "Our Rational Faith," 23.

***Dodge, William Henry**—p 189. b, Jl 26, 1849; d, Ja 20, 1919. Add, chdn: John W (d), William Henry, Jr, James B (d), Eugene D (d), Mary Elder (Mrs John H Workman), Rev David Witherspoon, Rev Richard Daniel; . . .

Dodson, Samuel Kendrick—b, Trenton, Ga, May 12, 1884; f, George Washington D; m, Naomi Salina Kendrick; w, (1) Harriet Octavia Knox, Huntersville, NC, Dc 6, 22, Seoul, Korea, (d, May 9, 24), dau: Harriet Mary (Mrs Jesse A Harper); (2) Violet Blythe Knox, Huntersville, NC, Dc 28, 26 (d, Ja 28, 50); DanBakC, 02-6, BA; AusPTS, 06-9, BD; UTex, 26-7, BA; URich, 30-1, MA; pg wk, UTSVa, 30-1; L, Oc, 08, Bwood Pby; O, Oc, 09, Washb Pby; p, Russellville, Ark, 09-12; fm, Korea, 12-26; ss, Hillsville, Va, & grp, 27-30; p, Citronelle, Ala, 31-40; ss, Foley, & grp, 40-5; p, Menlo, Ga, 45-50; p, Summerville & grp, 50—. sc, Mobile Pby, 36-45.

***Doggett, James Polk**—p 190. b, Ja 4, 1844; d, Jl 4, 1933.

***Doggett, Marshall Wellington**—p 190. b, Ap 14, 1855; d, Sp 1, 1941. Add, chdn: Arthur Jackson, Anna Houston (d), Eleanor C, Elizabeth S (Mrs J Fred Johnson), Rev Marshall W, Jr; . . .

Doggett, Marshall Wellington, Jr—b, Chatham, Va, Nv 16, 1901; f, Rev Marshall Wellington D; m, Berta H Carter; w, Mary Louise Whitley, Hobgood, NC, Mch 1, 30; chdn: Allena C, Marshall W, III, Frederick R, Anna E, Mary Louise, D Carol; DavC, BS, MA, 22; UTSVa, 28, BD; L, Ju 28, O, JI 8, 28, Albe Pby; p, Edenton, NC, 28-30; p, Nacogdoches, Tex, 30-5; p, Calvert & Hempstead, 36-8; p, Westm ch, San Antonio, 38-41; p, Beeville, 41-2; chaplain USNR, 42-6 (Commander); p, Williamson, W Va, 46—. DD, KingC, 48.

***Doggett, William Thorington**—p 190. b, JI 7, 1853; d, Ap 23, 1927.

***D'Olive, Walter Covington**—b, Mobile, Ala, Ag 13, 1886; f, Walter Sibley D'O; m, Evie Lonjette Covington; w, Lottie Haehl, Louisville, Ky, Ju 3, 1916; chdn: Lady Jane (Mrs Robert H Gifford), Dorothy Covington (Mrs Stephen E Smith); stu, SWPU, 3 yrs; LouisvPTS, BD; L & O, May 26, 15, Mobile Pby; in USA Ch, 16-49: fm, China, Ag, 16-Ag, 42; res, Needles, Calif, 42—(USO)—9; d, there, Ag 15, 49.

***Doll, Jacob**—p 190. b, Ju 27, 1812; d, Ap 27, 1878.

***Dolphy, O C**—p 191. b, Sp 18, 1853; d, Ja 24, 1921.

***Donaldson, Newton**—p 191. b, about 1852; d, Fb 4, 1924.

Donnell, James Thomas—b, Lebanon, Tenn, Ja 28, 1921; f, William Robert D; m, Dora Alice Jackson; w, L'Wanna Wammack, Lebanon, Tenn, Ag 22, 45; CumbU, 39-43, AB; UTSVa, 43-6, BD; L, Ju 25, O, JI 21, 46, Nashv Pby; p, Macedonia & 2nd ch, Clarksville, Tenn, 46-8; fm, Brazil, 48-9; ill, returned to US, 49; p, Cross Roads ch, Or Pby, 50—.

***Donnelly, Samuel**—p 191. b, Fb 14, 1808; d, Ag 12, 1878.

Dooley, Curtis Clyde—b, Mart, Tex, Nv 15, 1888; f, James Thomas D; m, Sarah Dunn; w, Annie Rogers, Alliston, Tex, Sp 7, 15; TrinU, 11-7, BA; McCTS, 17-8; L, Ap 13, 16, O, Sp 17, 19, Abilene (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 19-26: p, Merkel, Tex, 19-21; asso p, 1st ch, Wichita Falls, 21-3; p, Electra, 23-6; in US Ch, 27-36: ss, Robstown & Sinton, Tex, grp, 27-31; ss, Throckmorton, 31-5; ss, Rule & Munday grp, 35-6; in USA Ch since 36: p, Lewisville, Tex, 36-7; ss, Chillicothe, 38-40; p, 1st ch, Dalhart, 41-4; ss, 1st ch, Snyder, 45-6; wc, Brownwood, 47; ss, Crowley, 48—.

Doom, James Lanier—b, Knoxville, Tenn, Ju 29, 1914; f, James Murphy D; m, Marion Sease; w, Emma Moffett McMullen, Hangchow, Che, China, JI 9, 42; chdn: Martha Johnston, David Stuart, Wm Moffett; Ga-Tech, BS in Architecture, 36; ColTS, BD, 43; pg wk: HarvU, grad schl of Design, 37; L, May 23, 43, Atla Pby; O, Ju 24, 43, N Ala Pby; p, Jacksonville, Ala, and Salem chs, 43—(p, Carmel & Piedmont chs, 43-6)—8; p, 1st ch, Hartsville, SC, Ap, 48—.

***Doremus, J E C**—p 191. b, (Cn) *New York*, Oc (cn) 15, 1816; d, Nv (cn) 15, 1878.

Dorn, Robert Clifton—b, Atlanta, Ga, Sp 21, 1905; f, John S D; m, Inez Gordon; w, Mildred Boman, Virgil, Kans, Ag 17, 30; chdn: Robert Clifton Jr, Letitia Mae, Carol Anne; DavC, 22-3; OglU, 23-5, AB, 26; PrU, 26-7, 29-30, AM; PTS, 25-7, 29-30, ThM; ColTS, 27-8, BD; L, 28, O, Fb 17, 29, Brazos Pby; asst p, 2nd ch, Houston, Tex, 28-9; in USA Ch since 30: asst p, 1st ch, Topeka, Kans, 30-1; p, 1st ch, Dalhart, Tex, 31-5; ss, Grace ch, Los Angeles, Calif, 35-9; wc, there, 40; ss, Palmdale, 41— p, 42—(ss, Little Rock, 41-7)—.

***Dorrittee, James Arringdale**—p 191. b, May 18, 1859; d, Ja 20, 1906.

Dotson, Bernard Earl—b, Pasadena, Calif, May 21, 1911; f, Bernard Earl D; m, Reva Payne; w, Mayo Beaty, Wise, Va, Oc 12, 35; chdn: Molly Flanary, Bernard Earl, Jr, Thomas Young; HSC, 31-6, BS; UTSVa, 39-42; L, Ap 12, O, Ju 20, 43, Wilm Pby; p, Mt Olive, NC, p, Baker, 43—(p, Calypso, 43-5)—.

***Doty, Arthur Francis**—b, Charleston, SC, Sp 6, 1887; f, prof Aristipus D; m, Josephine Charlotte Carpenter; w, Arrie Ella Rose, Sardinia, SC, Nv 29, 08; CChas; SCMedC; ColTS; L, Ap, 24, Har Pby; O, May, 24, Asheville Pby; ss, Ora St ch, Asheville, NC, 23-p, 24-9; p, N Charlotte, NC, 29-30; p, Calhoun Falls, SC & grp, 30-41; p, Lowndesville, 42-4; wc, there, 45-50; d, Oc 9, 50.

Douglas, Charles Kirkpatrick—b, Winnsboro, SC, Ag 25, 1901; f, Charles K D; m, Elizabeth Agnes Bond; w, Nellie Peck White, Rock Hill, SC, Nv 4, 26; chdn: Jean Sprunt, Elizabeth Bond, Charles Kirkpatrick, Jr; PCSC, 18-22, BA; ColTS, 22-5, BD; L & O, Ap, 25, Bethel Pby; p, Olivet ch, McConnellsville, SC, 25-6; p, Manning, 26-30; p, Seneca, 30-42; chaplain, AUS, 42-6; p, Bethel ch, Walterboro, SC, 46—.

***Douglas, Davison McDowell**—p 192. b, Ju 20, 1869; d, Ag 1, 1931.

***Douglas, James**—p 192. b, Mch 10, 1827; d, Ag 21, 1904.

***Douglas, John**—p 192. b, Oc 10, 1809; d, Oc 8, 1879.

Douglas, Rhodas Clyde—b, Pensacola, Fla, Oc 3, 1891; f, Daniel D D; m, Sarah D McLeod; w, Elizabeth C Leyburn, Ballston, Va, Nv 24, 19; chdn: Eleanor Preston, Clyde Campbell; UFla, BA, 13; UTSVa, 15-8, BD; PTS, 27-8, ThM; L, May 8, 18, E Han Pby; O, Nv 12, 18, St Johns Pby; ss, Palmetto, Fla, 18-9; ss, Maitland, summer, 19; fm, Kashing, China, 19—(member Kashing Pby, 23-7)—27; p, Westm ch, Jacksonville, Fla, 28-33; ss, Mayport, 33; occ ss wk, res, Richmond, Va, 33-4; p, Concord grp, Roan Pby, 34-7; ss, Bonifay, Fla, 37—(ss, Milton & Bagdad, 38-41; ss, Westville, 41—)—42; ss, Citronelle & Jackson, Ala, 42-p, 43-7; p, Hartwell & Sharon, Ga, 47-8; p, Frostproof, Fla, 48-50; p, Union Springs, Ala, 50—; sc, Mobile Pby, 46-7.

***Douglas, Robt L**—p 192. b, May 31, 1835; d, Oc 14, 1866.

***Douglas, Rutherford**—p 192. b, Ju 20, 1830; d, Ap 8, 1890. Add: f, William D; m, Nancy Mark Rutherford; . . .

Douglas, Rutherford Edwin—b, Pisgah, Woodford Co, Ky, Fb 7, 1869; f, Rev Rutherford D; m, Caroline J Young; w, Anne Letcher, Richmond, Ky, Nv 14, 95; dau: ——— (Mrs R E D Blanton); CntlU, 86-9, BS, also theol dept; Hospital Coll of Med, Louisville, MD, 91; physician; UTSVa, 92-4, BD; L, Ap, 93, O, Sp 13, 94, W Lex Pby; ss, Eminence & Pleasureville, Ky, 94; ss, Walnut Hill & grp, W Lex Pby, 94-5; p, Nicholasville, Ky, 95-01; p, 1st ch, Macon, Ga, 02-23; p, Middlesboro, Ky, 23-6; p, 1st ch, Henderson, 26-38; hm, Henderson, 38-41; hr, there, 41—. DD, CenCKy; Mod, Syn Ga, 11, Syn Ky, 27.

***Douglas, W C**—L, Oc 15, 1878, O, May 6, 83, St Louis Pby; ev, St Louis, Mo, 83-6; ev, Boston, Mass, 87-9; sec, YMCA, Philadelphia, Pa, 90-7; name dropped, Sp 8, 97, because he united with Prot Epis Ch; presumed to have died.

***Douglass, Eugene**—p 193. b, Nv 22, 1874; d, Nv 19, 1901.

***Douglass, James H**—w, Hattie E Enloe, York Co, SC, Ap 29, 1873; L, 70, O, 71, Bethel Pby; p, Beersheba ch, Yorkville, SC, 71-4; wc, Bethel, 75-7, Bethany, 78-83; dism to First (ARP) Pby, 83; in ARP Synod to 87; no further record, presumed to have died.

***Douglass, John Jordan**—p 193. b, Ag 4, 1875; d, May 28, 1940.

Douglass, Robert Perry—b, Taylor, Texas, Sp 17, 1918; f, Edwin Joseph D; m, Jimmie Flora Perry; w, Charlotte Ruth Broden, Houston, Tex, May 30, 46; stu, AusC, 36-9; UTex, 39-41, BA, 41-2, pg wk; AusPTS, 40-3, BD; pg wk, UTSVa, Ja, 44; L & O, May 30, 43, Brazos Pby; asst p, 2nd ch, Houston, Tex, 43-4; p, 3rd ch, Houston, 45-9; p, Preston Hollow ch, Dallas, 49—;

***Dow, John Reid**—p 193. b, Dc 7, 1822; d, Dc 23, 1895.

Dow, Norman Dressel, Jr—b, San Antonio (Bexar), Tex, Ju 29, 1926; f, Norman Dressel D, Sr; m, Norma Christine Slawson; not married; UTex, 4 yrs, BA; AusPTS, 47-50, BD; pg wk, UTex, 50—; L, Ju 22, O, Ju 25, 50, Cntl Tex Pby; ss, Bartlett, Tex, Ju, 50—;

***Dowd, W Frank**—p 193. b, Oc 26, 1866; d, Oc 27, 1889.

***Downey, J G**—should have been ***Downing, John G (MD)**, q v.

***Downey, William Walton**—p 193. b, Fb 13, 1849; d, May 21, 1889.

Downing, Bertrand Wilson—b, French Camp, Miss, Mch 19, 1905; f, Rev William Alexander D; m, Ethel Wilson; w, Bessie Culbertson, Jackson, Miss, Ju 7, 27; chdn: Bessie Jean (Mrs H L Hodges), Bertrand Wilson, Jr; stu, MilC & UTex; AusPTS, 27-30, BD; L, 27, E Miss Pby; O, Ap, 28, Cntl Tex Pby; ss, Belton, Tex, 27-p, 28-33; p, Cordell, Okla, 33-5; p, 1st ch, Wewoka, 35-42; p, 1st ch, Graham, Tex, 42-9; p, 1st ch, Mercedes, 49—. Mod, Syn Okla, 39.

***Downing, John G (MD)**—b, 1811; res, Lawrenceville, Ga, 64-5; Okolona, Miss, 66-7; Charles Town, WV, 68-9; in USA Ch, 70-88: ss, Newport, Pa, 70; ss, Larkin St ch, San Francisco, Calif, 71-2; wc, Los Angeles, 73; ss, Corvallis, Ore, 74-7; hr, Salt Lake City, Utah, 77-88; d, there, Ja 14, 88.

Downing, William Alexander—b, French Camp, Miss, Oc 9, 1882; f, John Leroy D; m, Maria Moffett Young; w, Ethel Wilson, Winona, Miss, Ja 20, 04; chdn: Rev Bertrand Wilson, Ida Lee (Mrs E E Bullock), William C; FCA; ColTS, 18; L & O, May, 18, Cntl Miss Pby; p, Pontotoc, Miss & ss, Algoma & Toccopola, 18-23; p, Sardis & Batesville, & ss, Fern Hill, 23-4; p, Covington & Madisonville, La, 24-8; p, Itta Bena & Morgan City, Miss, 28-9; p, Taylor, Tex, 29-32; p, Itta Bena & Morgan City, Miss (2nd time) 32-41; ss, Hunter Mem ch, Holdenville, Okla, 41-p, 45—. sc, E Miss Pby, 21-3, Syn Okla, 41-3.

***Downing, William Leander**—p 194. b, J1 22, 1849; d, Dc 11, 1938.

Doyle, Francis Clay—b, Anderson, SC, Oc 19, 1922; f, Oscar Henry D; m, Hazel Moss Murphy; w, Marjorie Bell Kooker, Jacksonville, Fla, Ju 19, 48; CitSCMilC, 39-43, BS; UTSVa, 44-7; L, Ap 15, O, Ap 27, 47, Col Pby; p, 1st ch, Mt. Pleasant, Tenn, 47-9; stu, UTSVa, 49-50; p, Kershaw, SC, 50—.

Doyle, George A—recd fr UnBCh by Lex Pby, Oc 12, 93; p, Cntl ch, Clarksburg, WV, 94—(p, Philippi, 96)—7; wc, Zanesville, O, 98; wc, Huntingdon, Pa, 99; deposed by Lex Pby, Oc 19, 99.

Doyle, William Bruce—b, Clemson (College), SC, May 14, 1877; f, William Henry D; m, Anna Jane Patterson; w, Margret Isabell Smith, McHenry, Ky, Ju 17, 03; PCSC, 3 yrs, BA; LouisvPTS, 3 yrs, BD; ULouisv, 09-10; stu, SBaptTS, 1 yr; L, May 8, 02, Louisv Pby; O, May 8, 03, Mobile Pby; p, Jackson, Ala, 03-4; T, Stilll, 05-6; p, Marion, Ala, 07-9; ss, Hot Springs, NC, (USA Ch) 10-1; in US Ch since 12; p, Wadesboro, NC, 12-4; p, Plant City, Fla, 15-7; p, Newport, Tenn, 18—(p, White Pine, 20)—20; p, Tabernacle ch, Springfield, Mo, 21; in trans, Opelika, Ala, 22-3; inf, Hot Spgs, NC, 24; ss, White Pine, Tenn, & grp, 25; inf, Hot Spgs, NC, 26-31; p, New Providence & White Pine, Hols Pby, 32-3; inf, Dandridge, Tenn, 34—(occ ss wk, Dandridge, 34)—. Auth: "The Holy Family," 16.

***Dozier, William Edwin**—p 194. b, Ag 26, 1855; d, Oc 9, 1939.

Drake, Ewell Travis—b, Santa Fe, Mo, Ju 18, 1880; f, Dr. John South D; m, Pattie Capps; w, Mary Dudley Sampson, Austin, Tex, Nv 26, 07; WestmCMo, 99-02, DD, 28; AusPTS, 03-6; BibS, 24; L & O, Ju 13, 06, W Tex Pby; hm, W Tex Pby, Alice & Kingsville, 06; ss, 1st ch, Orange, Tex, 06-p, 07—; DD, DanBakC, 26.

Drennan, Frank Allen—b, Richburg, SC, Ju 12, 1875; f, Jas Simpson D; m, Louisa Elizabeth McFadden; w, Carolyn Timmons, Claussen SC, Ju 12, 02; chdn: Frances Carolyn (Mrs E L Jones), Louisa McFadden (Mrs M B Williams); DavC, 94-7, BA; ColTS, 98-01, BD; L, 00, Bethel Pby; O, 01, Pee Dee Pby; p, Hopewell ch, Claussen, SC, 01-4; p, Liberty

& grp, 04-7; p, Walterboro & grp, 08-9; p, Zion & Uriel chs, Bethel Pby, 09-16; p, Mt Holly, NC & Stanly Crk ch, 16-24; ss & p, Liberty Hill & Heath Spgs, SC, 24-39; hr, Liberty Hill, 39— sc, Kings Mtn Pby, 18-24.

***Dresch, W H**—p, Wilson Mem (USA) ch, St Bernard, O, 1914-6; no record, 17-9; ss, Kissimmee, Fla (USA Ch), 20-5; p, Oakland (US Ch), 25-34; ss, 1st (USA) ch, Kissimmee, 34-43; d, there, Ja 5, 43.

***Drew, Thomas**—p 195. b, Fb 7, 1826; d, Oc 12, 1923.

Driggers, Archibald Edwin—b, Bethlehem, SC, Ap 19, 1878; f, Thomas Pleasant D; m, Emily Salina Hill; w, Grace Laura McCutchen, Murrysville, Pa, Oc 12, 11; WoffC, 98-01, AB; 4 yrs corresp course, VanU; stu, ColU, 23; EmU, 23-4, MA; stu, UEdin, 35-6; L & O, Dc, 05, Meth Ch & pastorates in that Ch, 01-22; p, Inman Park (US) Ch, Atlanta, Ga, 25-6; in USA Ch since 26: p, 1st ch, Kittanning, Pa, 26-35; ev, there, 36; p, 1st ch, Rochester, 37-43; hr, there, 43; res, Mount Dora, Fla, 43—(ts, Kissimmee, Fla, 43-4; inf, 44)—.

***Druen, Emmett Beverly**—p 195. b, Ja 5, 1872; d, Oc 8, 1911.

***Drummond, James**—p 195. b, Jl 14, 1856; d, Ag 28, 1927.

***DuBois, Able Auchmoody**—p 195. b, about 1870; d, Ap 12, 1927.

***DuBois, Samuel Patton**—b, Mansfield, La, Ap 17, 1873; f, Samuel Patton DuB; m, Virginia Elizabeth Greening; w, Pearle Estelle Thompson, Alden Bridge, La, Nv 15, 99; stu, SWPU, 08-11, also Div Sch; L & O, Oc, 11, Miss Pby; p, Meadville, Miss, 11-7; p, 2nd ch, Baton Rouge, La, 17-27; p, J E Jones Mem ch, Meridian, Miss, 27-43; hr, Baton Rouge, La, 43-9; d, there, Nv 15, 49.

DuBose, Clyde Harold—b, Cuthbert, Ga, Jl 6, 1908; f, Rev. Samuel Wilds DuB; m, Maud Louise Born; w, Ellen May Pegg, Thomasville, NC, Dc 15, 42; DavC, 26-30, BA; pg wk, W&MC, UCol, Umd, AmSchOR, 37; UTSVa, 36-9, BD, 47, ThM; PTS, 47, ThM; L, Jl 17, O, Jl 23, 39, E Han Pby; ss, Read Mem ch, Richmond, Va, 38—(p, Laurel, 40)—41; p, 1st ch, Thomasville, NC, 41-2; chap, USNR, Oc, 42-Dc, 45; in USA Ch since 46: ss, Titusville, NJ, 46-9; p, Frankford ch, Philadelphia, Pa, 50—.

***DuBose, Hampden Coit**—p 195. b, Sp 30, 1845; d, Mch 22, 1910. Add, auth: "Natural & Apologetic Theology," trans Plumer's "Rock Of My Salvation."

DuBose, Henry Wade—b, Spring Hill, Tenn, May 18, 1884; f, William Thompson DuB; m, Lucy Wade; w, Marie Webb, Mobile, Ala, Ap 14, 15; chdn: Marie (w of Rev W P Burns), James Webb, (d overseas, airplane crash, World War II), Henry Wade, Jr, William Thompson; VanU, 01-4, BA; LouisvPTS, 07-10, BD; L, May, O, Ju, 10, W Lex Pby; p, Versailles, Ky, 10-4; p, Govt St ch, Mobile, Ala, 14-9; p, 1st ch, Danville, Va, 19-22; p, 1st ch, Spartanburg, SC, 22-37; p, Highland Park ch, Dallas, Tex, 37-42; p, Trinity Ch, Montgomery, Ala, 42-4; pres, ATS, 44—. DD, SWPU, 18; contributing ed, CO, 22—; Mod, Syn SC, 30; auth: "We Believe," 49.

***DuBose, John Elias Isaiah**—p 196. b, Sp 2, 1819; d, Ap 25, 1895. Add: w, (1) Carolina Rebecca Thompson, Columbia, SC, Jl 7, 43 (d, May 3, 63); chdn: Ella, Julius, Carrie, John Edwin, William Thompson, Pratt, Fannie C, Laura, (all d); w, (2) Mrs Mary Hollie (Gatlin) Holland, Tallahassee, Fla, about 64, (d, 1908); chdn: Rev Samuel Wilds(d), Elias A (d), Sarah, Louise (d); MD, SCMedC, 1823.

***DuBose, Palmer Clisby**—p 196. b, Oc 31, 1880; d, Dc 17, 1939.

DuBose, Pierre Wilds—b, Soochow, China, May 9, 1892; f, Rev Hampden Coit DuB; m, Pauline E McAlpine; w, Gwynn Ewell Dick, Columbia, SC, Sp 24, 19; chdn: Gwynn Peyton (Mrs J H Cole), Pierre Wilds, Jr; DavC, 5 yrs, BA; ColTS, 3 yrs; L, Oc, 17, Conc Pby; O, Oc 17, 17, Charl Pby; ss, Blackville, SC, & grp, 17-20; asst p, Ch of the Cov & p, Delgado ch, Wilmington, NC, 20-1; p, Arcadia, Fla, 21-3; p, Westm ch, Miami, 23-30; pres, PalC, 30-4; pres, Hampden DuBose Acad, Zellwood, Fla, 34—. DD, BobJC, 33. Mod, Syn Fla, 31.

***DuBose, Robert Means**—p 196. b, —; d, Fb 22, 1916.

***DuBose, Samuel Wilds**—p 196. b, Ag 7, 1868; d, May 4, 1926. Add, chdn: Rev Samuel Wilds, Jr, Rev Clyde Harold, Wade Winborn, John Edwin; . . .

DuBose, Samuel Wilds, Jr—b, Jonesboro, Ga, Jl 8, 1907; f, Rev. Samuel Wilds DuB; m, Maude Louise Born; w, Dorothy Lee Hunter, La Grange, Tenn, Ju 25, 36; chdn: Dorothy Lee, Mary Louise, Anne Wilds; DavC, 25-7, 28-9, 30-1, BA; UTSVa, 31-2, 33-5, BD; pg wk, DukeU, MA, 43, PhD 47; L, Oc 2, O, Oc 25, 35, Albe Pby; hm, Martin Co field, Williamston, NC, 35-6; p, Cape Charles, Va, 36-8; p, Hillsboro, NC, Dc, 38— (p, New Hope ch, 38-45)—Ag 30, 47; prof, Bible D&EC, Sp 1, 47—.

DuBose, Warner (Harrington)—b, Soochow, China, Nv 12, 1883; f, Rev Hampden Coit DuB; m, Pauline E McAlpine; w, Lettie McElroy, El Paso, Tex, Ap 22, 09; chdn: Louise (Mrs William S Sells), Rev Warner, Jr; DavC, 01-3; stu, USouth, also TS, 04; ColTS, 04-6; L & O, 06, Rio Grande (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 06-13: ss, Albuquerque, N Mex, 06; p, Tucumcari, 07-9; p, Fort Morgan, Colo, 09-13; p, Farmington, Mo, (US Ch) 13-6; YMCA, war wk, El Paso, 16-7; p, Tucson, Ariz, (USA Ch), 17-8; YMCA, war wk, San Antonio, 18; in US Ch since 18: p, Old Stone ch, Lewisburg, W Va, 18-23; p, Westm ch, Bluefield, 23-5; p, 1st ch, Johnson City, Tenn, 25-31; p, Govt St ch, Mobile, Ala, 31-41; p, em, 46—; hr, Johnson City, Tenn, 41—; DD, KingC, 27. Mod, Syn Ala, 40.

DuBose, Warner, Jr—b, Fort Morgan, Colo, May 2, 1913; f, Rev Warner Harrington DuB; m, Lettie McElroy; w, Martha Dandridge Gresham, Hampton, Va, Ag 23, 38; son: Warner DuB, III; DavC, 4 yrs, BA; UTSVa, 35-8, BD; L & O, Ju 26, 38, N Orl Pby; p, 1st ch, Thibodaux, La & ss, Atkinson Mem ch, 38-43; p, Third ch, New Orleans, 43-9; p, Davis Mem ch, Elkins, WV, 49—.

DuBose, Wilds Scott—b, Columbiana, Ala, Sp 29, 1891; f, Gordon DuB; m, Anna Viola Swain; w, Lula Edith Layman, St Louis, Mo, Ju 4, 1910; chdn: Dorothy Viola (Mrs Tom B Loftin), Rev Wilds Scott, Jr,

Carolyn Eloise (Mrs Edward H Sellers, Jr), Anna Calhoun (Mrs Chas L Findley), Ruth Claire; stu, RR, YMCA, Birmingham, Ala & St Louis, Mo; stu, WaynC, 23-4; stu, SMU, 25-7; stu, NWU, 28-30, 31-2; stu, ColTS, 45; p in ME Ch for 19 yrs; O, Ag 3, 45, Atla Pby; p, Ingleside ch, Avondale Estates, Ga, 45-7; p, Lakewood ch, Atlanta, 48; wc, Avondale Estates, 49—.

DuBose, Wilds Scott, Jr—b, Birmingham, Ala, Nv 5, 1918; f, Rev Wilds Scott D; m, Lula Edith Layman; w, Margaret Marler Sweatt, Atlanta, Ga, Mch 30, 47; son: Wilds, III; stu, BusC; salesman, Birmingham, 1 yr; Troy STeaC, 40-3, BS; USNR, 41-3; stu, Candler SchT, EmU, 43-4; ColTS, 44-6, BD; L, Ju 3, O, Ju 30, 46, E Ala Pby; asst p, Trinity ch, Montgomery, Ala, 46—(p, Capitol Hts ch, 47—)—49; chaplain, USAF, 49—.

Duck, Allen Washington—b, Amite, Co, Miss, Mch 20, 1887; f, Charles Henry D; m, Emma Taylor; w, Mary Wiley Hampton, Oc 24, 17; chdn: Allen Washington, Jr, John Charles; SWPU, BA, also DivSch, BD, 10-6; L & O, Oc 12, 16, Miss Pby; p, Red Lick, Rodney & Hermanville, Miss Pby, 16-23; p, Long Beach & Handsboro, ss, Pineville, Mdn Pby, 23-8; p, Wesson & Monticello, Miss, 28—; sc, Miss Pby, 43—.

***Duckwall, John McCarty**—p 197. b, Fb 24, 1855; d, Dc 15, 1940. Add, chdn: Virginia Catherine (w of Rev J Hoge Smith), Margaret Moomau, Janet Brenau (Mrs Maxwell Wachter), Rev John McCarty, Jr, Rev Joseph Smith, Frederick Moomau, MD; . . .

Duckwall, John McCarty, Jr—b, Bluefield, W Va, May 12, 1895; f, Rev John McCarty D; m, Carrie Moomau; w, Norah Hopkins Wood, Lost River, W Va, Ag 24, 27; chdn: James Ward, Ann Moomau; farmer & T; HSC, 16-7 (Sgt, 825th Aero Squadron, AEF, 17-8) 20-2, BA; UTSVa, 22-5, BD; L & O, Ju 23, 25, Winch Pby; p, Ivanhoe ch & grp, Winch Pby, 25-7; p, Rockfish ch & grp, W Han Pby, 27-39; p, Ivanhoe & Wardensville chs, Winch Pby, 39-49; p, Cedar Cliff & grp, Winch Pby, 49—.

Duckwall, Joseph Smith—b, Berkeley Spgs, WV, Ag 11, 1897; f, Rev John McCarty D; m, Carrie Moomau; w, Mary Elizabeth Anderson, Darlington Hts, Va, Oc 20, 31; HSC, 22, BA; UTSVa, 22-5, BD; L & O, Ju, 25, Winch Pby; asst p, Winchester, Va, 25-7; p, Brett-Reed Mem & St James chs, E Han Pby, 27-39; p, Woodlawn ch, Hopewell, Va, 39-43; asst p, Winchester, 43—.

***Dudley, Albert Cassell**—b, Crystal Spgs, Miss, Jl 22, 1883; f, Rev Chas Rufus D; m, Aurelia L Sutherland; unmarried: SWPU, 00-3; UTSVa, 03-5; PTS, 06-7; L, Sp 18, 07, Md (USA) Pby; O, Dc 23, 07, Balto (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 07-28; p, Relay, Md & stu, JHU, 07-15; p, Cntl ch, Lafayette, Ind, 15-20; p, 1st ch, Englewood, Chicago, Ill, 20-8; p, 1st (US) ch, Memphis, Tenn, 28-35; p, 1st Evangelical Ch, Memphis, Tenn, 35—(while on roll of USA Ch)—41; d, there, Nv 22, 41.

Dudley, Alfred Kelley—b, Richmond, Va, Nv 11, 1903; f, Beverly Roy D; m, Hettie James Barlow; w, Frances I Traver, Sumter, SC, Oc 7, 30; chdn: Frances Traver, Sarah Katherine, Caroline Hettie, Mary Lane; HSC, BA, 27; UTSVa, BD, 30; L & O, Oc 1, 30, Westm (USA) Pby;

in USA Ch, 30-2: asst p, 1st ch, Lancaster, Pa, 30-1; wc, Sumter, SC, 32; in US Ch since 32: p, Clothier, W Va, 32-5; p, Nitro, 35-6; football coach, HSC, 4 mos, 36-7; asso p, 1st ch, Johnson City, Tenn, 37-May, 42; p, Winter Park ch, Wilmington, NC, May, 42—.

***Dudley, Charles Rufus**—p 198. b, Fb 2, 1839; d, Dc 10, 1917.

Dudley, Frank Roland—b, Union Hall, Va, Dc 25, 1880; f, E M D; m, Clara Angle; w, Nancy McConnell, Canton, O, May 10, 14; chdn: Jane Byers (Mrs. Jack Baer), Frank R, Jr, John A; CntlCMo; MBI; ChiTS; L & O, Sp 20, 16, Mo (US) Pby; in USA Ch, 16-9: p, 1st ch, Azusa, Calif, 16-7; DRE, Hawaiian Dist, USArmy & Navy, YMCA, 18-9; in US Ch since 19: p, 1st ch, Tupelo, Miss, 19-23; p, 1st ch, El Dorado, Ark, 23-30; p, Cntl ch, Oklahoma City, 30-41; wc, there, 41—. DD, ArkC, 25.

Dudley, Harold James—b, Richmond, Va, Jl 7, 1902; f, Beverley Roy D; m, Hattie James Barlow; w, Avis Fletcher Fountain, Tarboro, NC, Oc 18, 29; child: Avis Lafayette; HSC, 21-5, BA; UTSVa, BD, 29, ThM, 41; L, Sp 25, 29, O, Fb 15, 31, Montg Pby; DRE, 1st ch, Lynchburg, Va, 29-32; p, 1st ch, Kinston, NC, 32-9; p, 1st ch, Birmingham, Ala, 39-45; p, 1st ch, Wilson, NC, 45—; DD, SW, 45; ed, North Carolina Recreation (Magazine), 48—.

***Dudley, Jacob D**—p 198. b, Mch 4, 1816; d, Ap 12, 1884.

***Duer, James Marquis**—p 198. b, Ju 5, 1873; d, Fb 21, 1938.

Duff, Guy B—b, Stickleyville, Va, Nv 6, 1880; f, William Powell D; m, Eliza Barbara Newland; w, Stella Shepherd, Hardin, Mo, May 22, 06; chdn: Willis P, Lucile (w of Rev E S Bayless), Pauline (Mrs Albert Brown); KingC, 95-00, BA, 22, DD; UTSVa, 01-3; LouisvPTS, 03-4, BD; L, Jl, O, Sp, 04, Upper Mo Pby; p, Morton-Hardin ch, Upper Mo Pby, 04-8; p, Montgomery City & Benton, Mo, 09-12; p, Roswell, N Mex, 12-3; p, Colorado, Tex, 13-21; p, Grand Ave ch, Sherman, 21-5; prof, AusC, 24-34; p, LaGrange, Tex, 35—(p, Giddings, 35-44)—49; p, Hyde Park ch, Denison, Tex, 49—. DD, AusC, 21; sc, El Paso Pby, 15-22, Brazos Pby, 44-9.

Duggan, Francis William—b, Toronto, Ont, Can, Fb 7, 1885; f, James Henry D; m, Lucy Alice Cowan; w, Anna Kinsella Williamson, Montreal, Can, Sp 11, 12; QuUOnt; KxCTor; L, Ap 14, 22, Toronto Pby; O, Ap 20, 22, Stratford Pby; p, 1st ch, St Mary's, Ont, 22-5; p, Mem (US) ch, West Palm Beach, Fla, 25-7; in USA Ch since 27: p, Grace ch, Lakewood, O, 27-32; ss, Bosworth Road ch, Leveland, 32-9; p, 1st ch, Forest, 40-4; p, 1st ch, Las Vegas, N Mex, 45—.

Dulin, Davison Hafner—b, Bowling Green, SC, Dc 29, 1897; f, Robert Murphy D; m, Catherine Jane Flanagan; w, Annie Rusher Reynolds, Bowling Green, SC, Sp 10, 24; chdn: William Robert, Phoebe Catherine, Davison Hafner, Jr; stu, PiedCGa, 1 yr; PCSC, 16-20, BA; ColTS, 21-4, BD; L, Ap, 24, Bethel Pby; O, Ju, 24, Albe Pby; hm ev, Wilson Co, NC, 24-6; p, Rocky Point & Pike chs, ss, McClure Mem, Wilm Pby, 27-9; p, Effingham & Hopewell chs, Pee Dee Pby, 29-36; p, Sardis ch & grp, Fay

Pby, 36-42; p, Cooleemee & Bixby, NC, 42-4; p, Rowland & Iona chs, Fay Pby, 44—.

Dulin, James Haskell—b, nr Clover, SC, Mch 19, 1898; f, Thomas Newton D; m, Mary Lillian Stanton; not married; PCSC, 16-20, BA; pg wk, USC, 23; ColTS, 22-5, BD; L, Ap 14, 25, Bethel Pby; O, Ag 2, 25, Kings Mtn Pby; p, Armstrong Mem ch, Gastonia, NC, 25-Sp, 42; chaplain, AUS, Sp, 42-May, 46; ts, Lowell & Cramerton, NC, Ju, 46-Ju, 47; ss, Cramerton, NC, 47—.

***Duncan, Alexander A**—p 199. b, Nv, 1810; d, Sp 21, 1882.

Duncan, James Porter, II—b, St Louis, Mo, Nv 19, 1918; f, Robert Cole D; m, Theodora Conzelman; w, Shirley L Simmons, Atlanta, Ga, Oc 16, 50; WashU, 36-40, BA; EdenTS, 46-8; UTSVa, 48-50, BD; L, Ju 1, O, JI 2, 50, St Louis Pby; p, Crocker & Tuscumbia, Mo 50—;

***Duncan, J DeWitt**—p 199. b, JI 11, 1842; d, Fb 15, 1878.

***Duncan, John C**—p 199. b, about 1843; d, Dc 31, 1913. Cn, line 2: O, Ap 22, 82, . . .

***Duncan, Millard Filmore**—b, Grayson, Ky, Ag 24, 1866; CntlU, 85; UTSVa, 86-7; LaneTS, 87-8; O, Oc, 89, Paducah Pby; ev, Knoxville, Tenn, 90-1; ss, Jackson, Ga, & grp, 92-3; ss, Forsyth & grp, 94—(stu, PTS, 95-6)—8; res, Atlanta, 99-02; res, Philadelphia, Pa, 02-7; could not be located, dropped from roll, Ap 16, 08; presumed to have died.

Duncan, Thomas Cox—b, Aliceville, Ala, Fb, 1, 1921; f, William Wallace D, MD; m, Winnie Cox; w, Margaret Ingram, Bogalusa, La, Sp 10, 45; child: Laurence Ingram; SW, AB, 42; LouisvPTS, BD, 45; L & O, Ap 17, 45, Tusca Pby; chaplain, USNR, 45-6; p, York, Ala, 46—.

***Duncan, William**—p 199. b, Oc 20, 1856; d, Ju 7, 1926. Add, line 2: . . . New Richmond, O, Oc 17, 70 . . .

Duncan, William Allen—b, Pleasant Hill, Mo, May 14, 1888; f, Smith D; m, Lou Elliott; w, Margaret Mulligan, Moberly, Mo, Oc 17, 32; chdn: Richard Elliott, David Lee, Linda Lou, Elizabeth Ann; WestmCMo, BA, 10, DD, 35; PTS, 10-3; PrU, MA, 12; L, Ap, 13, New Bruns (USA) Pby; O, Ju 14, 13, Laf (US) Pby; p, Lamar, Mo, (US Ch), 13-9; in USA Ch since 19: p, Aurora, Mo, 19-25; p, Moberly, 25—; Mod, Syn Mo (USA), 50.

***Duncan, W W**—p 199. b, ———; d, Ap 18, 1900.

Dunlinson, Joseph—Cockermouth, Eng, May 2, 1880; f, George D; m, Margaret Hannah Huddart; w, Anne Crusoe Moore, Atlanta, Ga, Ju 21, 11; son: Joseph, Jr; SWPU, BA, 97-9, 00-1, DD, 20; UTSVa, 01-4; L, JI 27, O, Oc 20, 04, N Ala Pby; p, Columbiana, Calera & Montevallo, Ala, 04-10; p, 1st ch, Selma, 10-23; p, 1st ch, Danville, Va, 23-45; p, Aliceville & Pleasant Ridge, Ala, 45—. Mod, Syn Ala, 19.

Dunlap, Joseph Witherspoon—b, Rock Hill, SC, Nv 27, 1907; f, Herbert McCollough D; m, Mary Joe Witherspoon; w, Ruby Brabson, Boyds

Crk, Tenn, Sp 26, 36; chdn: Eleanor Brabson, Joseph Witherspoon, Jr; PCSC, BA; T; UTSVa, 31-4, BD; pg wk, UNC, 30; L & O, Jl 15, 34, Knoxv Pby; p, Rocky Spgs & grp, Knoxv Pby, 34-6; p, 1st ch, La Follette, Tenn, 36-42; p, 1st ch, Ahoskie, NC, 42-3; p, 1st ch, Elberton, Ga, 43-6; p, Fountain City, Tenn, 46—.

***Dunlap, Mitchell D**—p 200. b, Ja 16, 1809; d, Fb 24, 1891.

***Dunlap, William Carnes**—p 200. b, Ag 14, 1817; d, Sp 21, 1886.

***Dunlop, James E**—p 200. b, Dc 29, 1833; d, Ja 9, 1904.

***Dunning, John Sherburne**—p 200. b, ———; d, Sp 4, 1916.

***Dunseith, David Arthur**—p 200. b, Ap 19, 1871; d, Fb 12, 1936.

***Dunwoody, James Bulloch**—p 200. b, Sp 24, 1816; d, Ju 26, 1902.

***Dupre, Benjamin D**—p 201. b, 1799; d, Ap 18, 1863.

Du Pree, Robert Bee-Hill—b, Simpsonville, SC, Ag 6, 1911; f, Robert Bee-Hill DuP; m, Margaret Ramsay; w, Mary Louise Hickman, Due West, SC, May 8, 36; chdn: Robert H, Margaret C; ErskC, 4 yrs, BA; ColTS, 3 yrs, BD; L & O, Oc 12, 37, Asheville Pby; ss, Highlands, NC, 36—p, 37-41; ss, Cove ch & grp, W Han Pby, 41-2; DRE, Tamasee Schl, SC, 42-6; DRE, Highlands Schl, NC, 47-8; p, Highlands, 48—.

Dupree, William Roy—b, Dothan, Ala, Jl 14, 1920; f, Samuel Eugene D; m, Roxie Burdeshaw; w, Margaret C Ida Jorges, Cleveland, Tenn, May 19, 43; dau: Margaret Jeanette; BobJC, 39-43, AB; PTS, 44-6, BD; pg wk, BobJC, 43-4, MA; L & O Ap 24, 46, New Bruns (USA) Pby; p, Frenchtown, NJ, Ap 1, 46-May 31, 49; p, 1st ch, Gallatin, Tenn, (US Ch) Ju 1, 49—.

***Dupuy, Benjamin Hunter**—p 201. b, Ag 11, 1845; d, Mch 19, 1926.

Dupuy, Edward Lorraine, Sr—b, Brunswick, Mo, Nv 4, 1879; f, William Alexander Dupuy; m, Mary Ward Beebee; w, Tenny Bishop, Asheville, NC, Ju 11, 1913; chdn: Edward Lorraine, Jr, Monty; stu, HogeMA; bus, optometry; priv stu; org col SS, Dillwin, Va, 16; lay wkr, Nelson Co, W Han Pby, org Harmony ch, 16-20; lay wkr, Hopewell, Va, E Han Pby, 21—(L, Jl, O, Ag, 26, E Han Pby)—29; ss, Mango, Fla, 29-30; wc, Hopewell, Va, 31-2, Black Mtn, NC, 33—.

***Durant, Alexander R**—recd fr Bethel (CumbCh) Pby, Choctaw Nation, by Indian Pby, Sp 29, 1880; Wheelock ch, CN, 80-4; ss, Mt Zion ch & grp, Cove, Ark, 85-7; in USA Ch, 88-90: wc, IT, 88-9; susp, 90; presumed to have died.

DuRant, Marion Ashton—b, Alcolu, SC, Dc 4, 1898; f, John Calhoun DuR; m, Vera Plowden; w, Maude Eleanor Ellis, Clinton, SC, Ju 16, 25; dau: Florence Tyson (Mrs Adam R Andrews); PCSC, 4 yrs, BA; ColTS, 22-5; L & O, Ap, 25, Pied Pby; p, Good Hope & Varennes chs, Pied Pby, 25-9; p, 1st ch, Natchitoches, La, 29-30; p, Upper Long Cane & Greenville

chs, ss, Donalds, SC, Pby, 30—(ss, Warrenton, 34—)—42; p, 1st ch, Marianna, Fla, Ja 1, 42—. Mod, Syn Fla, 47.

***Durham, Ezra John**—p 201. b, J1 28, 1857; d, Nv 20, 1922.

Durway, Joseph Robert—b, Fort Worth, Tex, J1 7, 1925; f, Malcolm Robert D; m, Catherine Carlisle Bolin; not married; stu, NTA_gC, 42-3; stu, TCU, 43-4; UTex, 44-6, BA, pg wk, 46-9; AusPTS, BD, 48, ThM, 49; O, Sp 18, 49, Brazos Pby; p, 1st ch, Eagle Lake, Tex, 49—.

***Dutton, Warren Backus**—p 201. b, Sp 16, 1803; d, Sp 5, 1874.

Dyal, Albert Thomas—b, Topeka, Kans, Oc 10, 1903; f, William Arthur D; m, Loma Crowe; w, Ione Walker Bates, Junction, Tex, Ag 29, 32; chdn: Albert Thomas, Jr, William Warren, Ione Grace; UTex, 30-4, BA; AusPTS, 30-4, BD; L, Ap 11, 34, W Tex Pby; O, Nv 4, 34, El Paso Pby; p, Coahoma & Odessa, Tex, 34-5; p, Ft Stockton, 35-40; p, Mission, 40-2; chaplain, AUS, 42-3 (82nd Inf Div, Camp Claiborne, La; Recep Center, Camp Beauregard, La); p, 3rd ch, Houston, Tex, 43-4; p, Bryan, 44—.

***Dyer, James**—b, Dc 3, 1837; reared in Eagle Co, IT; stu, mechanical sch, Nashville, Tenn (sponsored by Rev Cyrus Kingsbury), 56-60; CSA; rep to Choctaw Council at Maniwaya; member of Dawes Commission; L, 78, O, 79, Indian Pby; ev, Eagletown, CN, 79—(on USA roll, 90-01)—09, 11-5; inf, 16-21; d, Eagletown, Okla, Ag 7, 21.

E

***Eagleton, George Ewing**—p 202. b, Dc 31, 1831; d, Ap 12, 1899.

***Eagleton, William**—p 202. b, Mch 25, 1796; d, Mch 28, 1866.

***Eakens, William Jasper**—p 202. b, Mch 27, 1873; d, Mch 3, 1937.

Eanes, Cecil Orville—b, Danville, Va, Nv 19, 1920; f, Charlie Dodson E; m, Ruth Helen Cook; w, Mildred Lucille Montgomery, Akron, O, Sp 9, 43; chdn: John Thomas, Judith Anne, James Montgomery; stu, HSC, 39-40; MaryvC, 40-Dc, 42, BA; UTSVa, Ja, 43-Ju, 45, BD; O, Sp 9, 45, Conc Pby; p, Third Creek & Fifth Creek chs, Conc Pby, 45-Ap, 49; p, 1st ch, Kenova, WVa, Ap 49—.

***Earle, Alexander Miller, Jr**—p 202. b, Ag 20, 1873; d, Ju 5, 1941. Add, line 3: . . . WVa, Sp 17, 07 (*d, Nv 6, 1942*); . . .

Earnest, Robert Doggett—b, Chuckey, Tenn, Sp 19, 1911; f, Walter Reeve E; m, Frances Malinda Doggett; w, Kathryn Irwin Belser, Decatur, Ga, Mch 16, 40; chdn: Becky, Robert Belser, James Doggett; TuscC, 29-31; KingC, 31-3, BA; ColBC, 35-6; ColTS, BD, also pg, 39-40; L, May 10, O, Ju 6, 39, Atla Pby; p, Glenhaven & Alexander Mem chs, Decatur, Ga, 39-40; fm, Lavras, Brazil, 40-3; p, Villa Rica & Austell, Ga, Mch, 44-Sp, 45; p, North Highlands, ch, Bham Pby, 45-8; p, Blowing Rock, NC, 48-50; ss, Westm ch, Maplewood, La & PEXS, La Pby, 50—.

Easson, William—b, Dundee, Scotland, Nv 17, 1889; f, William E; m,

Jane Anderson; not married; Morgan Acad, Dundee, 1 yr; LouisvPTS, 24-7, 36-8; L, Ap, O, Ju, 27, Louisv Pby; p, Big Spg ch, Bloomfield, Ky, 27-31; in USA Ch since 32: ss, Main St ch, Madisonville, Ky, 32-6; ss, Lapwai, Idaho, 38-40; ss, Bethany ch, Grandview, Wash, 40-1; ss, Reedsport, Ore, 41-3; ss, Woodland, Wash, 43-4; asso p, 1st ch, Vancouver, 44-6; L&HC, 46-9, BA; p, fed ch, Maries, Idaho, 49—.

Easterling, Pat Nelson—b, Collins, Miss, Jl 15, 1913; f, Clarence Hasty E; m, Mary Etta Nelson; w, Martha Lynn Grant, Grenada, Miss, Ju 14, 38; chdn: Marilyn Holmes, Riley Grant; KingC, BA, 35; LouisvPTS, 35-8, BD; pg wk, UTSNY & NewC, 38-9; L & O ev, Ap 12, 38, N Miss Pby; ss, Sardis, Miss, 36—(ss, Long Crk ch, 37—)—38; p, Barbee Mem ch, Excelsior Spgs, Mo, 39-44; p, 1st ch, Warren, Ark, 44-9; p, 1st ch, Duncan, Okla, 49—.

***Eastman, Warren F**—b, Cambridge, Ill, Jl 4, 1850; stu, LincU, 70-3; O, 77, Cong Ch; hm, Colo, Nebr & Black Hills, S Dak, 90-5; in USA Ch, 95-7: ss, Florence, Nebr, 95; ev, Moline, Ill, 96; in trans, Evansville, Ind, 97; recd fr Omaha (USA) Pby by Nashv Pby, Oc 6, 97; State Supt, Tenn Childrens' Home Soc, 97-8; susp, Ja 29, 00; deposed Ap 2, 00; presumed to have died.

Eaves, Marvin L—L, Ap 20, O, Sp 28, 1916, Brazos Pby; p, Potosi, Mo, 17-9; p, New Madrid, 20-2; p, Ripley, Miss, grp, 23-4; wc, Globe, Ariz; ss, Ft Stockton, Tex, 26-7; wc, San Angelo, Tex, 28-9; susp by El Paso Pby, 31; no further record.

Eberly, Reuben Brubaker—b, Durlach, Lancaster Co, Pa, May 10, 1868; f, John Hess E; m, Catharine Metzler Brubaker; w, (1) Linda Maria Marston, Richmond, Va, Oc 10, 05, (2) Isabelle Edna Johnson, Newport News, Va, May 10, 24; stu, MdInst, Mech Eng, 90-3; NewWC, 94-00, BA; UTSVa, 21-4; L, Ap 22, 24, Norf Pby; O, Sp 25, 24, Abing Pby; ss, Coeburn & St Paul chs, Abing Pby, 24-5; p, Campbell Mem & Mildens chs, E Han Pby, 26-30; asso p & ev, 1st ch, Williamson, W Va, 31-44; hr, Newport News, Va, Oc 10, 44—(ts, Sussex Chap, now Parkview ch, Newport News, 45-6)—.

Echols, Joseph Todd—b, Covington, Ga, Mch 11, 1904; f, Lemuel Isham E; m, Margaret Martin Todd; w, Katherine Bailey Alford, Kenly, NC, Nv 26, 35; chdn: Joseph Todd, Jr, Linda Margaret, Charles Lowry, Mary Katherine, John Alford, Ruth Dale; ErskC, 23-5; UNC, 25-6; UTSVa 32-5; L, Oc 2, 35, Albe Pby; ss, 2nd ch, Rocky Mt & Macclesfield, Albe Pby, 35-6; O, Ja 28, 36, Fay Pby; p, Benson, NC, & grp, 36-8; p, Rocky Point & grp, 39-45; p, Matoaka, WV, 45-6; p, Bryson Mem ch, & grp, N Ala Pby, 46-9; p, Leakesville & Vernal, Miss, 49—.

Ecke, Max, Jr—b, Corpus Christi, Tex, Sp 3, 1922; f, Max E Sr; m, Ella S Stephenson; CorChJrC; AusC, 39-43, BA; AusPTS, 44-7, BD; L & O Ju 24, 47, Ouach Pby; p, Ashdown, Ark, 47—(ss, Arden, 47-9, ev, there, 49—)—50; asst p, 1st ch, Hot Springs, 50—.

***Eddins, Abram Francis**—b, nr Fayetteville, Tenn, Ag 25, 1869; f, Richard Walker E; m, Hellen Finley; w, Pearl Buchanan, Howell, Tenn, Oc 29, 07; chdn: Mary Helen (Mrs James W Miller), Richard Donald;

CumbU, BA, also TS, BD; L, Ap 23, 92, O, Ap, 03, Elk (Cumb) Pby; ss, wk, CumbCh, 03-5; recd with Cumb Ch into USA Ch, 06; in USA Ch, 06-18: ss, Mt Sharon ch, Adamsville, Tenn, 06-7; ss, Smithville, Ark, 08; ss, Amity ch & grp, Bartholomew (later Little Rock) Pby, 09-11; ss, Goldthwaite ch & grp, Bwood Pby, 11-2; ss, Middleton & Grey Noret chs, Okla Pby, 13-4; wc, Howell, Tenn, 14-8; in US Ch 18-48: wc, Grottoes, Va, 18, Elk Garden, W Va, 19; p, Mt Storm grp, Winch Pby, 20-7; p, Bealeton & ss, Litchfield, Potomac Pby, 28-33; wc, Bealeton, Va, 34-48; d, there, Ap 16, 48.

***Eddins, James Franklin**—b, Byhalia, Miss, Ja 4, 1876; f, Oliver Franklin E; m, Elizabeth Nesbitt; w, Alice Irene Long, Ladonia, Tex, Nv 15, 05; SWPU, 94-7, BA, also Div Sch, 98-00, BD; L, Ap, 00, N Miss Pby; O, Sp, 00, Paris Pby; p, Clarksville & Commerce, Tex, 01-5; ev, Miss Pby, 05-6; ev, Mdn Pby, 07-8; p, Newton, Miss, 08-12; p, Okolona, 13-3; ss, Llano & Burnet, Tex, 15-8; ss & ev, Palacios, 19-20; p, Batesville, Ark, 20-1; supt hm, Miss Pby, res, Natchez, Miss, 21-2; ss, Clinton, La 23—(prof, Bib, SilC, 23-32)—37; ss, Florida St ch, Baton Rouge, La, 38-9; hm, Clinton, La, 30-1; hr, there and custodian of properties, SilC, 41-2; d, there, Fb 21, 42.

***Eddy, George Tryon**—p 204. b, Nv 22, 1863; d, Dc 2, 1933.

***Edenburn, John S**—p 204. b, about 1862; d, Jl 26, 1936.

Edgar, Paul Cousley—b, Alton, Ill, Nv 23, 1901; f, William Gordon E; m, Agnes Mary; w, Ilene Murchison Boone, Knoxville, Tenn, Mch 2, 22; chdn: Agnes Ann, Dorothy Jean, Paul C, Jr, William Y; ArkC, 22-6, BA; UTSVa, 26-9, BD; O, Ju 28, 29, Ouach Pby; p, Mena, Ark, 29-31; p, Wewoka, Okla, 31-4; p, 1st ch, LaFeria, Tex, 34-9; p, Taft, 39-42; chaplain, USNR, Ap, 42-Sp, 45; p, Paducah, Ky, Sp, 45-8; stu, LouisvPTS, 48—(ss & p, 1st ch, Louisville, Ky, 48—)—9; p, 1st ch, LaFeria, Tex, 49—; sc, W Tex Pby, Ja 1, 51—;

***Edge, Walter Warren**—p 204. b, Sp 20, 1876; d, Fb 8, 1934.

Edgerton, Luther Talmage—b, Kenly, NC, Jl 30, 1895; f, John Thomas E; m, Minnie Hooks; w, Willie Pauline Carter, Carter's Mills, NC, Ju 28, 18; chdn: Thomas Graham, Alexander McLeod, Catherine Carter; stu, DavC, 17-8; USArmy, AEF; T, 1 yr; bus, 3 yrs; UTSVa, 24-7; L, Ju 21, O, Jl, 27, Or Pby; p, Buffalo (L) ch & grp, Or Pby, 27-9; p, Matoaka, W Va, 29-34; p, Bethel, Springwood & E Burlington chs, Or Pby, 34-9; p, Crossroads & Eethlehem chs, Or Pby, 39-49; p, Poplar Tent ch, Concord, NC, 49—.

Edington, David Henry, Jr—b, Mobile, Ala, Oc 4, 1912; f, David Henry E; m, Blanche Hopkins Planck; w, Elizabeth Payne Harbison, Kansas City, Mo, Sp 15, 38; chdn: John Howard, William Harbison; SW, BA, 34; UTSVa, 34-7, BD, Moses D Hoge Fell, 37-8, ThM; L & O, Ju 2, 37, Mobile Pby; p, Monroeville, Ala, 38-Dc 31, 45; p, 1st ch, New Orleans, La, Ja 1, 46—.

Edmiston, Alonzo Lmore (col)—b, Petersburg, Tenn, Jl 19, 1879; f, Charles E; m, Millie Heinz; w, Althea Mariah Brown, Jl 8, 05 (d, Ju 9,

37); chdn: Sherman K, Alonzo B; StillI, 4 yrs coll & 4 yrs sem wk; L, 01, O, 08, Cntl Ala Pby; fm, Belgian Congo, 04-40; res, Selma, Ala, 40—.

***Edmiston, George Lee**—p 204. b, Oc 7, 1868; d, Oc 29, 1932.

Edmonds, Henry Morris—b, York, Ala, Nv 23, 1878; f, William Yonge E; m, Alice Frances Morris; w, Mary Armstrong Fleming, Louisville, Ky, Ap 30, 07; chdn: Arnold Harris (d), Henry Morris, Jr (d), Mary Fleming (d), Eleanor Ryburn (Mrs S R Dewey), William Fleming; UTenn, 95-9, 00-1, BA; LouisvPTS, 04-7, BD; O, May 12, 07, E Ala Pby; in US Ch, 07-15: p, 1st ch, Montgomery, Ala, 07-13; p, S Highland ch, Birmingham, 13-5; p, Indpt ch, Birmingham, 15—(recd with ch by USA Ch, 21; prof, VanSR, 27-9)—42; Coll p, Knowles Mem chapel, RolC, 42-7; hr, Birmingham, Ala, 47-8; p, Pilgrim Cong Ch, Birmingham, 49— . . . radio commentator & columnist, 45—. Auth: "Sermonettes and Prayers," 16; "Beginning the Day," 19; "About the Manger," 25; "Studies in Power," 32; "The Way, The Truth and The Life," 36. DD, AlaPbnC, 13; LLD, UAla & CumbU, 24, TuscC, 26; LHD, RolC, 48.

Edmonson, Virgil Robert—b, Ft Worth, Tex, Mch 29, 1914; f, Virgil Isaac E; m, Maud Alice Rogers; w, Mabel Eugenia Strange, Dallas, Tex, Sp 1, 38; chdn: Mabel Marie, Alice Louise, Virgil Robert, Jr; stu, MaryvC, 32-3; AusC, 34-7, BA; stu, DalTS, 37-9; AusPTS, 40-1, BD; L, Ap 16, 41, Cntl Tex Pby; O, Jl 16, 41, El Paso Pby, ss, Barstow & Van Horn, Tex, 41-Sp, 43; cm, El Paso, Sp, 43-Ju, 45; p, Belton, Ju, 45-Jl, 49; p, DeRidder, La, Jl, 49—;

***Edmunds, Horatio Spencer**—b, St. Louis, Mo, Oc 31, 1894; f, Bernard Claiborne E; m, Laura Spencer; w, Betsey Sharkey, Trenton, NJ, Sp 12, 19; chdn: Susanne (Mrs S K Price), Selden Spencer; WestmCMo, 12-6, BA; UTSVa, 16-7; PTS, 17-9, ThB; PrU, 17-9, MA; L & O, May 8, 18, St Louis (US) Pby; p, Broadway (USA) ch, Sedalia, Mo, 19-23; p, 2nd (US) ch, Roanoke, Va, 23-41; p, 1st (USA) ch, Easton, Pa, 41-50; d, there, Ja 1, 50. DD, HSC, 26; sc, Lehig (USA) Pby, 45-50.

Edmunds, Leland Nicholas—b, Sumter, SC, Dc 11, 1899; f, Samuel Henry E; m, Ella Champion Davis; w, Elizabeth Hemphill Grier, Hsuechowfu, China, Ag 26, 36 (Montreat, NC); chdn: Leland Nicholas, Jr, Henry Donaldson Grier, Paul Davis; PCSC, 18-22, BA; T, Am Sch, Shanghai, China, 22-4; UTSVa, 24-7, BD; PTS & PrU, 28-9, ThM; L & O, Ag, 27, E Miss Pby; p, Amory, Miss, 27-8; asst p, 1st ch, Asheville, NC, 29-33; p Aiken, SC, 33-41; p, Black Mountain, NC, Ja 1, 42-Oc 14, 43; chaplain, USNR, Oc 15, 43-Ag 26, 46; p, 2nd ch, Newport News, Va, Oc 2, 46—.

***Edmunds, Nicholas William**—p 205. b, Sp 23, 1831; d, Ap 17, 1907.

Edris, Paul Milburn—b, Oskaloosa, Iowa, Jl 28, 1909; f, Frank Milburn E; m, Carrie Edith Nichol; w, Jane Alice Glascock, Maryville, Tenn, Sp 8, 30; MaryvC, BA, 28-32; LouisvPTS, 32-5, BD; L, Ja 15, O, May 12, 35, W Lex Pby; ss, Hunter Mem ch, Lexington, Ky, 34—, p, 35-6; p, Georgetown, 36-9; p, Daytona Beach, Fla, 39—.

Edwards, Albert George—b, West Kildonan, Scotland, Dc 3, 1916; f, William Faddie E; m, Isabella Donald; w, Margaret Cameron Early, Beale-

ton, Va, Oc 15, 46; dau: Susan Eleanor; stu, GaTech, 35-9; PCSC, 39-40, BS; UTSVa, 40-3; BD; L & O Jl 12, 43, W Han Pby; p, Orange, Va, 43— (USArmy, not chaplain, Ap, 45-Mar, 46)—7; p, 1st ch, Harrisonburg, Nv, 47—.

Edwards, Bridges Westley (col)—b, Ackerman, Miss, Nv 17, 1924; f, Bill E; m, Signora Virginia Bridges; w, Martha Antonia Lizama, Darien, Ga, Dc 26, 48; stu, StillC, 44-7; stu, DillardU, 47-8; State Col, 49-50; L, Oc 13, O, Dc 5, 48, Cntl Ala Pby; ss, Grant Chapel, Darien, Ga, 48—.

Edwards, John Lester—b, Menlo, Ga, Ap 9, 1919; f, Lester E; m, Pearl Agnew; w, Loretta Elizabeth Schubert, Hamilton, O, Mar 28, 43; child William Stanley; BobJC, BA; ColTS, 42-5, BD; L, Ap 25, O, May 20, 45, Chero Pby; ss, Smyrna & Mable Mem chs, Chero Pby, 44— p, 45-6; p, Pontotoc, Algoma & Lebanon chs, E Miss Pby, 46-8; p, Charleston, Philipp & New Hope chs, N Miss Pby, Ap, 48—.

Edwards, Jonathan—b, Dallas, Tex, Fb 22, 1899; f, James Hoge E; m, Nettie Emma Bolles; w, Margaret Louise Ostergren, Richmond, Va, May 14, 24; chdn: Martha Ostergren, Jonathan E, Jr; AusC, 17-20, BA; UTSVa, 21-4, BD; L, Jl 5, 23, O, Ju 6, 24, Dallas Pby; ss, Wills Point, Crandall & Maypearl, Tex, 24-5; p, Elon ch & grp, W Han Pby, 25-8; p, Woodstock, Va, 29-41; chaplain, AUS, 41-6 (66th Div Artl, 723rd RR Bn, France & Germany, GHQ, Mil Rwy Svce, France, Chaplain-Reserve, since 46—); p, Alleghany, Kitzmiller & Gorman chs, Winch Pby, Fb 46—(chaplain, AUS, 50—); sc & Treas, Winch Pby, 49-50.

***Eells, (David) Edwards**—p 205. b, Nv 10, 1818; d, Mch 11, 97. Add, chdn: William Bedinger, Mary Caroline (Mrs George Henderson), Annie Powers (Mrs Stanislaus Pascgal Franchot), Charles Christian, Rev Edward Beauregard; . . .

***Eells, Edward, Jr**—p 206. cn: **Eells, Edward (Beauregard)**—b, Jl 11, 1861; d, Mch 28, 1839. Add: *; f, Rev David Edwards Eells; m, Esther Ann Wiltberger; w, Annie A Auchmoody, Falls Church, Va, Dc 24, 91; chdn: Rev Earnest Edward, Rev Hastings, Truth Esther, (Mrs Frederick Paisley), Evangeline (Mrs Phillips Wheeler), Julia (Mrs William Broadley); . . . delete "no further record" and add: p, Vernon Centre, Conn, 25-7; hr, there, 27; res, Brooklyn, NY, 27-39; d, there, Mch 28, 39. Auth: "Christlike Christianity," 99; "The Gospel for Both Worlds," 11; "Be Well," 22.

Egerton, George Washington—b, Boston, Mass, Mch 23, 1866; f, James E; m, Nancy Glover Sartwell; w, Jessie Johnson Lawson, Chattanooga, Tenn, Nv 9, 03 (d, Fb 24, 45); chdn: Lawson, Sartwell; priv stu; STP; in Africa as lay miss, Chr&MissA, NY, 94—(O, 97, spec commission)—01; hm, E Tenn (Cong Ch), 01-7; p, St Elmo (US) ch, Chattanooga, Tenn, 07-11; in USA Ch since 12; p, Berthoud, Colo, 12-21; wc, Boulder, 22-36, Penney Farms, Fla, 36-45, Chappaqua, NY, 45—.

***Eggleston, Richard Beverly**—p 206. b, Mch 4, 1867; d, Dc 10, 1927. Add, chdn: Richard Beverly, Jr, Martha Lyle (Mrs Willis Pope, d); . . .

Egner, A S—recd as Lic fr Ardmore (USA) Pby by Durant Pby,

Oc 28, 1911; O, 12, Durant Pby; ss, Madill, Okla, 12; ss, Caddo, 13; ss, Wapanucka, 14-5; ss, Durant, 16; dism to N Tex Conf MEChSo, Oc 25, 16.

Ehlers, Emmett Amberg—b, Austin, Tex, Ag 29, 1918; f, Victor Marcus E; m, Edith Anita Amberg; w, Marie Evins Wood, Tallahassee, Fla, Dc 22, 47; son: Timothy Wood; UTex, 36-40, 45-7, BA; AusPTS, 46-50, BD; L, Ju 27, O, Jl 16, 50, N Orl Pby; p, Calvary ch, Jeanerette, La, & Centerville, 50—.

Eikel, Leonard Hugh—b, Mikesville, Fla, Dc 11, 1891; f, John E; m, Betty Larsen; w, Judith Pettus Glover, Collierstown, Va, Ju 23, 29; chdn: Betty, Martha; DavC, 12—(T, 14-5)—17, BA; UTSVa, 17-20, BD; L, May, O, Jl, 20, Lex Pby; p, Williamsville, Va, 20-4; p, Laurel, Md, 24-6; p, Collierstown, Va, 26-36; p, Massanutten Crossroads ch & grp, Lex Pby, 36-8; p, High Spgs, Mikesville & New Hope, Fla, 38-45; p, Inman, SC, 45-6; p, Mikesville, New Hope & Rose Creek chs, res, Lake City, Fla, 46—.

***Elder, John Marshall Wright**—p 206. b, Ag 19, 1856; d, Nv 23, 1931.

Elder, Thomas Roy—b, Crowley, La, Ag 15, 1896; f, James Franklin E; m, Christina Freeland; w, (1) Alice Thompson, Ju 28, 28 (d, Oc 2, 30), (2) Hilda E Mollert, Jl 22, 35, dau: Margaret Elizabeth; AusC, 20-4, BA; AusPTS, 25-8, BD; L, Ap 17, O, Ju 9, 28, W Tex Pby; p, Edna, Tex, 28-30; p, Denver ch, Houston, 30-7; ss, Alvin, 30—(ss, Aldine Com, 38)—p, 40; p, Crystal City, 40-6; p, Gladewater, 46-50; p, Spur, 50—;

***Eldridge, E D**—recd fr Hopkinton Assn, CongCh, New Hampshire, by Hopewell Pby, 1856; p, Milledgeville, Ga, 56-8; ss, Perry, 59-62; ss, Villa Rica, 63; no address, 65-6; no further record; presumed to have died.

***Eldridge, William Moseley**—p 207. b, Oc 30, 1863; d, May 19, 1919.

***Ellinwood, Henry Field**—p 207. b, Nv 9, 1868; d, Sp 27, 1914.

Elliott, Edwin Powers, Sr—b, Pueblo, Colo, Nv 8, 1914; f, Germaine Moxom E; m, Agnes Powers; w, Ellen Lee Bridewell, Clifton Forge, Va, Sp 10, 46; son: Edwin Powers, Jr; WmJC, 35-9, AB; LouisvPTS, 39-42, BD; pg wk, UTSVa, 45; L, Ap 28, 42, Upper Mo Pby; O, Nv 8, 42, Mo Pby; ss, Paris, Mo, Jl, 42—, p, Nv, 42-Ap, 45; p, Lawrenceville, Va, & Union, Sp, 45-8; p, Bethany & Providence Forge chs, Roxbury, Mch, 48—.

Elliott, John Franklin—b, Neosho, Mo, Ju 11, 1915; f, Rev William Marion E, Sr; m, Charlotte Jeanette Crump; w, Winifred Margaret Key, Dallas, Tex, Jl 6, 39; stu, MaryvC, 33-5; AusC, 35-7, AB; pg wk, UTenn, 38; ColTS, BD, 42; L, Mch 9, O, Mch 25, 42, Bham Pby; p, Wylam ch, Birmingham, Ala, 42-7; p, Salem, Va, 47—; org, Emory ch, Atla Pby, 41.

***Elliott, John Henry**—p 207. b, about 1853; d, Jl 14, 1929.

Elliott, William Marion—b, nr Cleburne, Johnson Co, Tex, Fb 21, 1868; f, Alexander Sneed E; m, Mary Elizabeth Wilhoit; w, (1) Charlotte Jeanette Crump, Charlotte, NC, Ag 15, 00 (d, Ap, 20), chdn: George Alexander (d), Rev William Marion, Jr, Rev John Franklin; (2), Mary Lou Meriwether, Clovis, N M, Ap 27, 22; TuscC, BS, 94-8, MA, 10; McCTS

& LouisvPTS, 98-01; L, Ap, 00, Hols (USA) Pby; O, Sp, 00, French Broad (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 00-08: ss, Brittons Cove, ch, Weaverville, NC, 00-01; ss, Seymour, Tex, 01-3; p, Charlestown, Ind, 03-6; p, New Albany, 06-8; p, Colorado, Tex (US Ch), 08-12; in USA Ch, 12-22: p, Neosho, Mo, 12-5; p, Sarcoxie, 15-7; p, Weatherford, Tex, 17-20; p, Clovis, N M, 20-2; in US Ch since 22: p, Colorado, Tex, 22-38; ss, Saluda, NC, 38-46; hr, Colorado City, Tex, 46—; DD, AusC, 37.

Elliott, William Marion, Jr—b, Charlestown, Ind, Mch 18, 1903; f, Rev William Marion E; m, Charlotte Jeanette Crump; w, Helen Hargis, Chicago, Ill, May 4, 28; chdn: Joseph McAfee, Carol Elizabeth, Jeannette Louise; ParkC, 25, BA; LouisvPTS, 28, BD; UEdin, 28-9, PhD, 38; L, 28, O, Ja 15, 30, Louisv (USA) Pby; instr, LouisvPTS, 29-30; in US Ch since 30: p, 5th Ave ch, Knoxville, Tenn, 30-5; p, Druid Hills ch, Atlanta, Ga, 35-44; p, Highland Park ch, Dallas, Tex, 44—; DD, DavC, 37; LHD, ParkC, 49; auth: "For the Living of These Days," "Lift High That Banner," 50.

***Elliott, W J**—p 207. b, Dc 31, 1861; d, 1915.

Ellis, Dorsey Daniel—b, Waverly, Ala, May 29, 1908; f, John Noll E; m, Ida Belle Campbell; w, Anne Lou Stanaland, Thomasville, Ga, Ju 27, 35; chdn: Dorsey Daniel, Jr, Elizabeth Anne; KingC, BS, 31; LouisvPTS, BD, 34; UTSVa, ThM, 48; L, Sp 19, O, Oc 21, 34, Potosi Pby; p, 1st ch, Sikeston, & p, Westm ch, Charleston, Mo, 34-9; p, 1st ch, Festus, 39-43; p, Warner Robins, Ga, 43-5; p, Coleman Place ch, Norfolk, Va, 45-50; p, 1st ch, Louisville, Ky, Oc, 50—; sc, Potosi Pby, 38-9.

Ellis, Irving Melville—b, Chicago, Ill, Ju 16, 1900; f, Arthur Fleming E; m, Elizabeth Jane Spratt; w, Lulawill Brown, Camilla, Ga, Nv 1, 28; chdn: Irving Melville, Jr, Joan Fleming, Kay Elizabeth, David Lee; MBI, 18-20; stu, MerU, 21-2; stu, ColTS & USC, 22-4; UTSVa, 24-5, BD, 40; RoanC, 25-8; BA; L, Jl 30, 28, Montg Pby; O, Oc 14, 28, Norf Pby; p, Park Ave ch, Norfolk, Va, 28-38; asst p & DRE, 1st ch, Gastonia, NC, 38- p, 40-Dc, 50; Regl DRE, Syn Appal, Ja 1, 51—;

Ellis, John Sanders—b, Newport, Ark, Nv 22, 1917; f, Walter Charles E; m, Ella Sanders; w, Mrs Lillian (Murphy) Harter, Clarendon, Tex, Ja 2, 45; child: John Ellis, Jr; stu, ArkC; UArk, AB; pg wk, UTex; AusPTS, BD, 44; L, 44, Cntl Tex Pby; O, May 12, 44, Dallas Pby; p, Clarendon, Tex, 44-5; mp, 1st ch, Dallas, 45-9; p, Trinity Hts ch, Dallas, 49—.

Ellison, Addison Dunlap, Jr—b, Charleston, WV, Ju 25, 1921; f, Addison Dunlap E; m, Emma Kyle; w, Joan Wyrick, Louisville, Ky, May 16, 45; son: Thomas Kyle; stu, WVU, 39-40; HSC, 40-3, BA; LouisvPTS, 43-5, BD, pg wk, 46; L & O, May 21, 45, Gbrier Pby; chaplain, USNR, 45-6; p, Jeffersontown & Hopewell chs, Louisv Pby, 46-9; p, Prenter, WV, 49—.

***Ellmore, George Herbert**—b, Ryan, Va, Sp 20, 1891; f, George Temple E; m, Charlotte Lee; w, Kathleen Elsie Hampton, Rutherfordton, NC, Mch 4, 15; farmer; UVa, 10-3 (summers, 14, 20, 22), BA; T; UTSVa, 15-8, BD, UNC, 29-30, MA; L, Ap, 18, Potomac Pby; O, Ju, 18, Macon Pby; asst p, 1st ch, Columbus, Ga, 18; p, Winter Park ch, Wilmington, NC, 18-20; p, Fifth Crk ch & prin, HS, Cleveland, 21—(p, Third Crk, 21-3)—6;

pres, MitC, 24-9; personnel dir, Collins & Aikman Corp, Philadelphia, Pa, 30-50; d, Ju 16, 48. Auth: "The Junior College in American Education," 30.

Elmore, Leonard Oscar—b, Gastonia, NC, Mch 4, 1911; f, Wade Oscar E; m, Pearl Brythe Robinson; w, Wardine Turner, Kosciusko, Miss, May 28, 39; chdn: Leonardine, Roseann, William Gregory; PCSC, 31-5, BA; ColTS, 35-8, BD; L, Oc 12, O, Oc 16, 38, Cntl Miss Pby; p, Hesterville ch & grp, Cntl Miss Pby, 38-9; p, Goldville, SC, 39-41; p, Okolona, Miss, 41-3; p, Senatobia, Miss, 43—(p, Hernando, 43-6)—50; p, Fla St ch, Baton Rouge, La, Sp, 50—;

Elrod, Clarence Charles—b, Calhoun, Ga, Oc 7, 1906; f, Milton Jeremiah E; m, Demercia Hall; w, May Pittman, Clovis, N Mex, Dc 30, 31; son: Charles John; TrinU, 30-1, 32-3, AB; DalTS, 27-30, ThB, 33-4, ThM, pg wk, 38-9; pg wk, SMU, 38-9; O, Waco (USA) Pby, Jl 18, 38; in USA Ch, 38-47; ss, W Fork & Flower Mound, Ft Worth Pby, 38-40; ss, Strawn & Eastland, Tex, 40-1; p, Community ch, Kermit, 41-3; p, 1st ch, Seymour, 44-7; in US Ch since 47: p, 1st ch, Walnut Ridge, Ark, 47-9; p, 1st ch, Searcy, 49-50; p, Jennings, La, Oc, 50—;

Elsberry, Arthur Tarrant—b, Montgomery, Ala, Ja 28, 1898; f, James Arthur E; m, Mary Tarrant; w, Phala Pritchett, Sweetwater, Ala, Ap 29, 26; ColTS, 22-5; L, Sp 18, 22, O, Ju, 25, Tusca Pby; ss, Geneva ch & grp, Tusca Pby, 25—(ss, Catherine, 32— p, 39-42; ss, Linden, 47—)—.

Elvery, Frank Leake—b, Richmond, Va, Ap 28, 1911; f, Dudley James E; m, Emma Brent Leake; w, Ruth Elizabeth Powell, Tampa, Fla, Ag 12, 33; chdn: Dudley James, II, Cherilyn Ruth; DavC, 4 yrs, BA; UTSVa, 35-8, BD; L, Jl 12, O, Ag 7, 38, Meck Pby; p, Ellerbe, NC, & grp, 38-40; p, Douglas, Ga, 40-5; Exec Sec, Sav Pby, 45-7; p, Homestead, Fla, 47—; sc, Sav Pby, 41-7.

***Elwang, William Wilson**—p 208. b, Nv 16, 1865; d, Nv 28, 1938.

***Emerson, Luther**—p 208. b, Nv 29, 1810; d, Fb 9, 1867.

***Emerson, William Curdy**—p 208. b, Oc 15, 1818; d, Jl (cn) 23, 1875.

Emurian, Sisag Krikor—b, Moonjisoan, Caesaria, Asia Minor, May 3, 1874; f, Rev Krikor B E; m, Annah Atamian; w, Grace Jenanyan, Philadelphia, Pa, Ju 17, 09; chdn: Henri Harutune, Ernest Krikor, Helene Annah (d); Anatolia Coll, Marsovan, Asia Minor, 90-4, BA; OberTS, 98-01, BD; YMCA wk, Cleveland, O, 01-4; ev wk, O, NY & Vt, 04-13; O, 13, Troy (USA) Pby; p, Fort Edward, NY, (USA Ch) 13-8; ss & p, Park Ave (US) ch, Norfolk, Va, 18—(sec, YMCA, war wk, 18-20; in US Ch since 19)—22; ev, Norf Pby, res, Suffolk, 22-32; ev, & ss, Jamestown ch, Norf Pby, 32-4; ss, Coleman Pl ch, Norfolk, 34-9; ss, Cape Charles, 39-45; ss, Prentis Park ch, Portsmouth, 45-6; ss, Oakdale Farms, Norfolk, 46—; Auth: "Emurian Song Book in Armenian," 14; "Anthems & Gospel Songs in English," 10-25; "Musical Setting of the Westm Shorter Catechism," 36 (2nd printing, 49).

***Engle, Carroll Anderson**—p 209. b, Fb 14, 1884; d, Ja 24, 1940.

Engle, Raleigh Moore—b, White Hall, Harford Co, Md, Ja 2, 1907; f, Rev Shadia Moore E; m, Margaret Miller Moler; w, Elizabeth Gold Crawford, Winchester, Va, Ju 18, 36; chdn: Elizabeth Craighead, Margaret Darke; DavC, 24-8, BA (Cum Laude); prof, Tupelo Mill Inst, Miss, 28-32; UTSVa, 32-5, BD; L, Nv 18, O, Dc 8, 35, Wilm Pby; p, Lake Waccamaw, NC, & grp, 35-7; p, Winter Pk ch & Pearsall Mem, Wilm Pby, 37-41; p, Hampton, Va, 41—.

***Engle, Shadia** (originally, **Ammishaddai**) **Moore**—p 209. b, Ju 1, 1865; d, Dc 24, 1937. Add, chdn: Margaret Lorine (d), Mary Moore (d), James Wallace, Frances Elizabeth (Mrs George A L Robarts), Cornelia Darke (Mrs William E Dunkman), Frederick William, Rev Raleigh Moore, Mary Louise (w of Rev James R Kennedy); . . .

***English, Thomas Reese, Sr**—p 209. b, Sp 1, 1806; d, Ap 11, 1869. Add: w, Eliza Ann Brearley (d, 1882); chdn: Fanny (Mrs Harrington Cooper), Eliza Ann (Mrs. Plowden), Carrie (Mrs Eli Cooper), Juliet, Mary B (Mrs Haney Scott), Emma (Mrs. William Brearley), Rev Thomas Reese, Jr, Mattie; . . . Lawy for sev yrs before entering ministry (signed Ordinance of Secession, SC); 1st p, Bishopville, SC, ch; . . .

***English, Thomas Reese**—p 209. b, Nv 12, 1850; d, Mch 25, 1915. Add: m, Eliza Ann Brearley; w, Sarah Bannister Peck, Dc 23, 1875; chdn: Mattie (d), Lila Peck (w of Rev D P McGeachy, Sr), Zaida Dumond (w of Rev William E Hill, Sr), Thomas Reece (d), Annie Muller (w of Rev John M Walker, Sr, d); . . .

***Enloe, Asahel**—p 209. b, —; d, 1905.

Enloe, Roger Payne—b, Atlanta, Ga, Sp 14, 1911; f, Van Porter E; m, Vallie Payne; w, Margaret Jane Dent, Allentown, Pa, Ju 19, 48; DavC, 28-32, AB; PTS, 37-41, ThB; L, Ju 19, O, Ju 22, 41, Atla (US) Pby; p, 1st (USA) ch, Bethlehem, Pa, 41—;

Enlow, Elmer R, Jr—WheaC, BA, 1938; ColTS, BD, 42; O, 42, Chero Pby; p, Alpine, Beersheba & Cloudland chs, Chero Pby, 42-3; chaplain, World War II, 43-6; dropped from roll by Chero Pby, Ap 23, 46, because he united with Christian & Missionary Alliance Ch.

Ensign, John Edward—b, Rossville, Ga, Ju 4, 1923; f, John Evans E; m, Lucy Helen Turner; w, Ruth Messenger Singley, Phila, Pa, Sp 13, 47; EmU, Mch 1, 44-Ju 23, 45, AB; UTSNY, 45-8, BD; pg wk, UNC, 48; L, JI 10, 47, O, JI 30, 48, Chattanooga (USA) Pby; p, New Hope & Efland (US) chs, Or Pby, 48—;

***Epes, Theodorick Pryor**—p 210. b, Ja 4, 1854; d, Fb 8, 1911.

Eppard, Alfred Winfield—b, Martinsburg, W Va, Nv 11, 1906; f, John Walter E; m, Emma Elizabeth Hinton; w, Eleanor Virginia Good, Westernport, Md, Ju 4, 36; chdn: David, Philip Blair; LafC, 24-8; AB; PTS, 28-9; WestmTS, 29-31, ThB; pg wk, U Edin, 31-2; L, Sp 22, 30, Carlisle (USA) Pby; O, Mch 8, 34, Winch (US) Pby; p, Piedmont, W Va, 34-8; instr, NT, FaithTS, 37-43; asst prof, Faith TS, 43—(mbr Va Pby, ARPCh, 44)—.

Epperson, Charles Campbell—b, Morgan Co, Ala; SWPU, Div Sch, 1893-4; L, 93, O, 94, N Ala Pby; p, Lacon, Ala, ss, Limestone & grp, 94-7; p, Childersburg & grp, 97-01; wc, N Birmingham, 02-6; divested of office without censure, Oc 3, 06.

***Epperson, William Sherman**—b, Ararat, Patrick Co, Va, May 24, 1869; f, John H E; m, Elizabeth King; not married; T; FtWU, BA, PhB; USC, MA; PenielU, BD; stu, UTSVa, 14-5, 23-4; ColTS, grad; O ev, Ag 10, 12, Roan Pby; ss, Gotebo & Minco, Okla, 13; ss, Blackville, SC, 14; wc, Columbia, 15; ss, Glenn Spgs, 16-7; wc, Columbia, 18, inf, 19-24, inf, Richmond, Va, 25-7, ev, 27-9; ev, The Hollow, Va, 29-33, wc, 34-9; divested of office, Roan Pby, Ap, 40; presumed to have died.

***Erdman, William Jacob**—p 210. b, Ap 28, 1834; d, Oc 31, 1923. Add: f, Isare E; m, Catherine Gangewere; w, Henrietta Jane Rosenbury, Albion, NY, Ap 4, 60; chdn: William (d), Edward (d), May (d), Rev Charles R, George (d), Frederick, Walter (d); . . .

Erickson, Alfred—b, Stelton, NJ, Sp 18, 1873; f, Charles E; m, Sabina Erickson (same name); w, Mary Ellison Boggs, Danville, Ky, Ap 30, 13; RutU, prep, 92-3, BA, 97, MA, 00, Phi Beta Kappa, 96; PTS, 97-00; L, May 5, O, May 10, 00, New Bruns (USA) Pby; in US Ch since 01: ss & p, Normal ch & grp, Eben Pby, 00-4; p, Peter Crk ch, prof & supt, MTSaCII, ss, Shepard Mem ch, 04-27; p, Campbellsville, Ky, 28—(ss, Bethel ch, 30—)—49; hr, there, 49; res, Coral Gables, Fla, 49—; Mod, Syn Ky, 23; sc, Syn Ky, 42-8; sc, Transyl Pby, 40-9; DD, CenCKy, 41;

***Erickson, Swan Magus**—b, Duluth, Minn, Nv 25, 1881; w, Lois Johnson, Dermott, Ark; daus: (Mrs Banard M Luben), (Mrs. Alex H. Reid); stu, HamU, SWPU, Div Sch, 03-4; O, Mobile Pby, 05; YMCA, Mobile, 05; fm, Takamatsu, Japan, 05-40; asso p, ch of Pilgrims, Washington, DC, 41 (8 mos); p, Mt Washington ch, Baltimore, Md, Nv 16, 41-Ap 12, 43; inf, Richmond, Va, 44-6; d, there, Oc 29, 46.

***Ericksson, Archibald Webb**—b, Lyttelton, New Zealand, Sp 11, 1879; f, John E; m, Louisa Jane Webb; w, Olivia Frances Weissinger, New Albany, Ind; chdn: Ralph, Mrs. Joe Bond, Mrs Ed Waldrup, Doris; stu, TranU, TayU, 98-02, PhB; DrewTS, 09-12, BD; pg wk, UKy, 25; L, Sp 02, O, Sp, 09, MECh; T & ss wk, MECh, 02—(YMCA wk, World War I)—28; in US Ch, 28-43: ss, Rockport, Ky, 28; p, Providence ch & grp, W Lex Pby, 28-9; ev, res, Georgetown, Ky, 30-1; wc, New Albany, Ind, 32-43; in USA Ch, 43-8: p, Equality, Ill, 43-5; ss, New Martinsville, W Va, 46-8; pe, Dillsboro, Ind, 48; d, there, Mch 30, 48.

Erion, Henry Albert—b, Omaha, Nebr, Ja 3, 1907; f, Lloyd Dewitt E; m, Martha Margrita Smith; w, Burrdine Jones, Omaha, Nebr, Nv 15, 31; chdn: Luella Ruth, Charles Ticknor; UNeb, 27-30; MerU, 45, 46-7, BA; ColTS, BD, 47; L, Oc 22, O, Oc 27, 46, Macon Pby; stu s, Fort Valley & E Macon chs, Ga, 44— p, Oc 27, 46—; sc, Macon Pby, 47-Ap, 49, Aug-Macon Pby, Oc, 49—.

Ervin, Clarendon Witherspoon—b, Indiantown, SC, Ap 4, 1882; f, Lawrence Nelson E; m, Gotea Wilson; w, (1) Gessner Carson, Davidson,

NC, Ju, 05 (d, 18), chdn: John Shearer, Louise (d), Elisabeth (Mrs W R Francis), Lillie, Clara (Mrs P D Snowden); (2), Ruth Cox, Sparta, NC, 29; DavC, 01-5, BA; ColTS, 05-8, BD; pg, DukeU, 26, UNC, 32; L, 07, Har Pby; O, 08, Conc Pby; p, Cannonville & Patterson Mill chs, Conc Pby, 08-10; p, Mulberry & Amity chs, Meck Pby, 10-3; ev, Stokes Co grp, Or (now Wins-Sal) Pby, 13-8; T, Barium Spgs Orph, 18-9; ev, Glade Valley, NC, & grp, 19-25; T & prin, HS, Glade Valley, NC, 25—(ss, Glade Valley, Carson Mem & Rocky Ridge chs, Wins-Sal Pby, 33-4)—47; hr, there, Ap 4, 47—.

↳ **Ervin, Erasmus Ellerbe**—p 211. b, Mch 10, 1847; d, May 13, 1918.

* **Ervin, Samuel B**—p 211. b, Ju 12, 1853; d, Oc 7, 1900.

Erwin, Donald Leith—b, Ronceverte, WVa, Ja 25, 1915; f, Samuel Newton E; m, Lucille Scott; w, Myrna Estelle Latham, Hillsboro, Tex, Sp 5, 42; D&EC, 35-9, BA; UTSVa, 39-42, BD; L, Ju 9, 0, Ju 14, 42, Suwan Pby; asst p, 1st ch, Jacksonville, Fla, 42-4; p, Northminster ch, Roanoke, Va. 44-8; p, 1st ch, Sweetwater, Tex, 48—.

* **Erwin, Thomas Washington**—p 211. b, Mch 9, 1827; d, Fb 28, 1911.

* **Escott, Henry V**—p 211. b, about 1845; d, Fb 19, 1930.

* **Eshman, S H**—p 211. b, Ap 18, 1871; d, Mch 25, 1935.

* **Eskridge, Randolph Shotwell**—p 211. b, Ag 6, 1871; d, Sp 18, 1934. Add: w, Martha Barker.

Estes, Frank Bigham—b, Cherokee Co, SC, Oc 30, 1896; f, Thomas Jefferson E; m, Sallie Bigham; w, Sarah Louise Griffin, Columbia, SC, Ag 3, 21; chdn: Frank Bigham, Jr, Sarah Wilhemina (Mrs W B Munden, III), Anna Darby, Phillis Anele; PCSC, BA, 18, DD, 47; ColTS, BA, 22; L, 22, Bethel Pby; O, Ju 11, 22, Enoree Pby; p, Lockhart & Mt Tabor, Enoree Pby, 22-4; p, Walhalla & Bethel chs, Pied Pby, 24-31; p, Orangeburg, SC, & ss, Branchville, 31—; Mod, Syn SC, 44; sc, Charl Pby, 33—.

* **Eubank, George Edward**—p 212. b, May 1, 1859; d, Fb 16, 1933. Add: w, Anna Maria Wilson;

Eubank, Wade Hampton—b, Onslow Co, NC, Oc 3, 1878; f, John Wesley E; m, Missouri Frances Waters; w, (1) Mary Josephine Boney, Wilmington, NC, Ap 6, 06 (d, Ju 4, 46), chdn: Mary Christine, Cathrine Lee (d), Hampton F; w, (2) Ruby Evangeline Allen, Greenville, NC, Mch 27, 48; priv schls; full course in law; clk, ACL RR; UTSVa, 10-3; L, May, 13, E Han Pby; O, Dc 3, 13, Wilm Pby; ev, Acme, NC, 13-5; ss, Mt Gilead, 15-7; p, Belmont ch, Roanoke, Va, 17-9; p, Natural Bridge, 19-20; p, Ridgeway, SC, 20-1; p, Poplar Tent ch, Conc Pby, 21-5; ss, Latta, Dumbarton & Fork chs, Pee Dee Pby, 25-6; ss, Chipley, Fla, 26-7; p, Cedar Spgs & ss grp, Knoxv Pby, 27-9; ss, Phenix, Va & grp, 29-30; ev, Hudgins, 31-6; ss, Pink Hill, NC, grp, 36-9; p, Indian Trail & grp, 39-40; syn ev, Wilmington, 40-2; ss, Sardinia, Midway & Bethel chs, Har Pby, 42-3; hr, East Point, Ga, 43; ts, Athens Pby, 44-5, Dunnellon, Fla, 46; T, occ

ss, Bradenton, 47; ss, Clayton, Ala, Ja, 48-9; ss, Bonifay, Fla & grp, Jl, 49—; ministry evan & ch bldg.

***Euresti, Ventura**—p 212. b, ———; d, Jl 21, 1938. Add: w, Juana Garcia; L, 1894, O, 97, USA Ch; in USA Ch 97-20;

Evans, Arthur C—in USA Ch, 1915-23: p, Maroa ch, Twin Falls Pby, 15-8; pe, Gooding and Malad Canyon chs, Twin Falls Pby, 19-20; ss, Burley, Idaho, 21-2; p, 1st ch, Paulina, Ia, 22-3; p, Homer, La (US Ch) 24-7; in USA Ch since 28: p, Terrell, Tex, 28-32; p, 1st ch, Jacksboro, 33-6; ss, Sanger & grp, 37-43; ss, Leonard, & grp, 44—; wc, Lansing, Mich, 45, Gregory, 46-7; ss, Cross Plains, Tex, 48—.

Evans, Benjamin Hoyt—b, Weaverville, NC, Ja 10, 1923; f, Benjamin Harrison E; m, Bonnie Elizabeth Sams; w, Martha Elizabeth Troupe, Phila, Pa, Ju 19, 47; stu, MHJrC, 40-2; DavC, 42-4, AB; PTS, 44-6, BD; L & O, Jl 7, 46 Asheville Pby; p, Franklin, NC, 46—(pg, ColTS, 49)—.

Evans, Charles Stuart—b, Abbeville, SC, Dc 22, 1891; f, John Griffin E; m, Leilah Baskin Gibert; w, Mary Lena Montgomery, Greeleyville, SC, Oc 26, 21; PCSC, BA; ColTS, 21; pg wk, USC; L & O ev, Ju, 21, Aug Pby; ss & ev, Lincolnton & Penfield, Aug Pby, 21-3; p, Calhoun, Ga, & grp, 23-5; p, Summerton & Pinewood, Har Pby, 25-7; p, Georgetown, SC, 27-9; p, Glenn Spgs, SC, & grp, 29-34; wc, Greeleyville, SC, 35-7; SSMiss, there, 38; ts, Bethel ch, Har Pby, 39—(ss, Midway, ch, 40—)—42; chaplain, 42-5; united with BibPbnCh, name stricken from roll by Har Pby.

***Evans, Henry Clay**—b, nr Maysville, Mason Co, Ky, Dc 24, 1851; f, Milton E; m, Naomi Maple; w, Elida Washington Scott, Fulton, Mo, Ag 8, 83; chdn: Louise (w of Rev Gaines B Hall, d), Mary (w of Rev E M Munroe, d), Henry Clay, Jr; WestmCMo, BA, 81, MA, 84, DD, 93; STP under Drs Rice, Fisher, Hersman & Lyle; MorgPkTS, 81-2; L, Nv, 83, O, 84; Mo Pby; prof, SynCGMo, 82—(ss, Prairie View & Concord chs, 83-6)—7; prof, WestmCMo, 87-8; pres, SynCGMo, 88-93; co ed *St Louis Pbn*, Mo, 93-4; p, Kirkwood (USA) ch, Ky, 95-02; in US Ch since 02: pres, TPC, 02-16, 18-21; pres, QuCNC, 17-8; prof, Austin, Tex, 23-8; wc, Gainesville, Fla, 29, Tampa, 30, Monteagle, Tenn, 31-44; d, Nashville, Tenn, Mch 24, 44, LLD, AusC, 96.

***Evans, Joseph**—p 213. b, 1835; d, Jl 1, 1910.

***Evans, Joseph Madison**—p 213. b, Dc 21, 1836; d, Oc 19, 1922.

Evans, Louis Estes—b, Brownsville, Tenn, Ap 22, 1901; f, Russell Gaston E; m, Mary Estes; not married; SWPU, 20-4, BA; UTSVa, 24-7, BD; L & O, 27, E Ala Pby; p, Ozark, Ala, 27—(p, Union ch No 1, 27-8; ss, Columbia, 27—)—29; ss, Wetumpka, 29— p, 30-7; p, Avondale & ss, Dixon Mem chs, Birmingham, 37-45; p, 1st ch, Demopolis & Faunsdale, 45—.

***Evans, Richard Riley**—p 213. b, Ju 4, 1818; d, Jl 2, 1903.

***Evans, William Wallace**—p 213. b, about 1846; d, Ja 29, 1924.

Eversole, Finley Monwell—b, Honey Grove, Tex, Ja 28, 1879; f, Dr Erastus Clarence E; m, Elizabeth Preston Jackson; w, Edna Earle Pratt, Rich Valley, Va, Sp 5, 06; chdn: Virginia (Mrs Parran Belt), Elizabeth (Mrs J A Crockett), Finley, Katherine (Mrs S L McCauley); HSC, 96-01, BA, MA; UTSVa, 03-6, BD; L & O, Sp, 06, Asheville Pby; asst p, 1st ch, Asheville, NC, 06-7; hm, Robbinsville, 07-10; ss, Seven Mile Ford, Va, 10-1; prof, KingC, 11-2; fm, Chunju, Korea, 12-30; prof, Tex-Mex, 31-3; wc, Bristol, Tenn, 34— T, 35—; DD, KingC, 26.

Ewart, Jack Walker—b, Charlotte, NC, Oc 2, 1922; f, Rev Silas Ardric E; m, Ruth Cochran; w, Phyllis Roberta Summers, Statesville, NC, Oc 10, 46; sons: Jackson McCrea, Steven Summers; DavC, 39-43, BS; UTSVa, 43-6; asst to chaplain Va State Pen, 43-5; chaplain, Masonic Home for Chdn, Richmond, Va, 45-6; L & O, Oc 30, 46, Kan Pby; p, Kuhn Mem & Milton chs, Kan Pby, Ju, 46-Oc, 49; p, Radford, Va, & Old Brick chs, Nv, 50—.

Ewart, Silas Ardric—b, Huntersville, NC, Dc 29, 1889; f, Silas Manlly E; m, Dilly Morris; w, Ruth Cochran, Huntersville, NC, Jl 8, 18; chdn: James Ardric, Rev Jack Walker, Alice Ruth Morris; DavC, 09-13; Louisv-PTS, 13-6, BD; L, May, O, Jl 16, 16, Louisv Pby; p, Glasgow & Munfordville, Ky, 16-8; p, 1st ch, Newton, NC, 18-21; p, Mulberry & McGee chs, Meck Pby, 21-7; p, Blackstock, SC, & grp, 27-44; p, Cornelius & Bethel chs, Meck Pby, 44-5; p, Hollywood ch, Albe Pby, 45-8; p, Bethel & Shiloh chs, Fay Pby, Sp 1, 48—.

***Ewell, William**—p 213. see, **Stoddert, William S.**

***Ewing, Cecil Lee**—p 213. b, May 3, 1851; d, Jl 19, 1926.

***Ewing, Daniel Blaine**—p 214. b, Jl 7, 1821; d, Fb 24, 1886.

***Ewing, Flavius Lyle**—p 214. b, Ag 3, 1838; d, May 22, 1913.

***Ewing, James Moses (col)**—b, 1877; memb Chester (USA) Pby, 1900; recd by Abing Pby, Sp 6, 00; ev, Stonega, Va, 00-5; in USA Ch, 05-44; ss, E Vine Ave ch, Knoxville, Tenn, 05-9; ss, Evergreen ch, Rose Hill, Va, 10-4; syn ev, Knoxville, Tenn, 15-7, Rose Hill, Va, 18-23; ss, Prov ch, Middlesboro, Ky, & Mt Tabor at Pineville, 24-31; ss, St Marks ch, Rogersville, Tenn, 32-9; hr, Knoxville, 39-41, Johnson City, 42-4; d, there, Fb 3, 44.

***Ewing, John D**—p 214. b, 1788; d, Ja 11, 1877.

***Ewing, Thompson R**—p 214. b, Jl 24, 1837; d, Ja 14, 1898.

F

***Fackler, John G**—p 214. b, —; d, about 1891.

***Fahs, W H**—p 214. b, Ja 3, 1865; d, Dc 12, 1923.

Fain, John Love, Jr—b, Faceville, Ga, Dc 1, 1919; f, John Love F; m,

Clyde Wilson; w, Mary Lee Caldwell, Salisbury, NC, Ju 23, 42; chdn: Mary Linda, Martha Suzanne; stu, ColBC, 38-9, 40-1; stu, DavC, 39-40, 42-3; ColTS, 43-6; L, Ap 16, 46, Fla Pby; O, Ju 2, 47, Sav Pby; p, Flemington, Ga, 46—(ss, Riceboro, Mch, 48—)—Mch, 49; p, 1st ch, Kannapolis, NC, Ap, 49—.

*Fair, James Young—p 214. b, Mch 30, 1850; d, Ju 30, 1924.

*Fair, Robert Anderson—p 215. b, Dc 12, 1820; d, Nv 11, 1899.

*Fairley, David—p 215. b, Ja 25, 1831; d, Oc 22, 1912. Add, chdn: John Murchison (d), Alexander McIver (d), Kate Wright, Percy (d), Duncan Murchison (d), Rev Watson Mumford, Isabel McNair (w of Dr S N Harrell), Janie McIver (Mrs E T Roberson), Nannie Williams (Mrs E G Davis, d), Ida Murchison (Mrs A G Carter); . . .

Fairley, Richmond A (col)—in USA Ch, 1925-46: p, Tabor ch, Washington, DC, 25-41; wc, there, 42-6; ss, Bethel (col) ch, Alexandria, Va, 46-9; p, Bethany (col) ch, Washington, DC, 49—;

Fairley, Watson Mumford—b, Manchester, NC, Ja 24, 1873; f, Rev David F; m, Janie McIver; w, Alice Rollwage, Forrest City, Ark, Ap 15, 09; DavC, 91-5, BA; UTSVa, 97-00; L, Ju 10, 00, Fay Pby; O, Ju 26, 00, Ft Worth Pby; ss, Carlsbad, N Mex & Pecos, Tex, 00—(org chs, Toyah & Van Horn, 01)—03; p, Westm ch, El Paso & ss, Van Horn, 03-5; p, Fayetteville, NC, 05—(org chs, Highland, 11 & Comfort, 12)—16; p, Westm ch, El Paso, Tex, 16—(org Manhattan ch, 21 & Eastminster ch, 23)—25; p, Raeford, NC, 25—(ss, Montpelier, 34-8)—40; hr, Montreat, NC, 40—(ts, Valdese, 41-5, Lumberton, 46, 1st ch, Fayetteville, 46-7, Raeford, 47; ts, Fort Meade, Fla, 48, Wm & Mary Hart Chapel & Nahalah ch, Tarboro, NC, 49-50)—; DD, AusC, 22; Mod, Syn Tex, 24; Mod, Syn NC, 38.

Fairly, John L—b, Laurinburg, NC, J1 9, 1888; f, Angus F; m, Nancy McIntyre; w, Arleene Gilmer, Statesville, NC, Nv 8, 16; chdn: Mary Lillian (Mrs Theodore Hupper), John L; DavC, 05-9, BA; UTSVa, 11-4, BD, 22, DD; L, Ju, O, Sp, 14, Fay Pby; asst p, 1st ch, Fayetteville, NC, 14-8; p, Mt Carmel ch, Steele's Tavern, Va, 18-24; p, St Andrew's ch, Wilmington, NC, 24-9; co-ord sec, Rel Edu, Exec Com G A, 29-34; Ed-in-chief, Exec Com Rel Edu & Pubn, 34—(Exec Sec, Rel Edu, 34-7)—49; sec, div of Rel Edu, Board of Edu, 49—.

Faison, George Terry—b, Chester, SC, Ja 5, 1920; f, William Monroe F; m, Katie Lee Hipps; w, Ruth Mae Ramseur, York, SC, Mch 1, 42; chdn: George Terry, Jr, Alfred William; LenRhy, 43-6, AB; UTSVa, 46-7; AusPTS, 48-50, BD; stu, UNC, 46; L, Ap 12, O, Ju 4, 50, W Tex Pby; p, 1st ch, Seguin, Tex, Ju, 50—.

*Faris, B M—p 215. b, Ag 14, 1840; d, Sp 9, 1888.

Farnsworth, Charles—b, Lockport, NY; O, Oc, 1890, Cumb Valley Assoc, CongCh; recd by W Lex Pby, Oc 9, 97; dm, Hazard, Ky, 98-9; united with CongCh, name dropped, Ap 12, 99.

Farrell, Chauncey Valentine—b, Delta, Colo, Ja 26, 1908; f, Rudolph

F; m, Elsie Robar; w, Virginia Lee Eckels, Louisville, Ky, Ju 26, 35; chdn: Sarah Ruth, Chauncey Ethelbert; WestmCMo, BA, 31; LouisvPTS, BD, 34; L, Sp 19, 34, O, Ap 24, 35, Potosi Pby; ss, Ste Genevieve, Mo, 34; p, Clarkton, 34—(p, Hillsman-Taylor ch, 34-5; p, Malden, 35—)—38; p, 2nd ch, St Joseph, 38-41; p, Indianola, Miss, 41—(chaplain, USNR, 44-5)—47; p, Texarkana, Ark, 47—.

***Farries, Francis Wallace**—p 215. b, May 1, 1840; d, Ap 7, 1909.

Farrior, Norman Player—b, Rose Hill, NC, Dc 6, 1890; f, John Edward F; m, Cora Alice Player; w, Hazel Lucile Black, Wilmington, NC, May 13, 21; chdn: Antoinette Black (Mrs M L Friedman), Hazel Black (Mrs K L Stapleton); farmer; DavC, 10-1, 13-6, BA; T; USNR Force, 18-9; UTSVa, 19-21; L, May 12, 21, Wilm Pby; O, Ag 16, 21, Or Pby; fm, Mexico, 21—(T, 21-2; ev, Uruapan, 23—)—24; p, Glenville, W Va, 25-7; p, Philippi & Belington, 27-31; wc, Clermont, Fla, 31-2; ss, Frostproof, 32-43; p, Pink Hill, NC, Pleasant View & Smiths chs, 43—(ss, Hebron, Harper-Southerland Mem, 43—)—.

Farrior, Stacy Conrad—b, Rose Hill, NC, Mch 28, 1889; f, John Edward F; m, Cora Alice Player; w, Kitty Caldwell McMullen, Shanghai, China, Ju 3, 19; chdn: John McMullen, Ruth, Hugh Lanier; WestmSch; DavC, 07-9, 10-2, BA; ColU, 20-1, MA; PTS, 33-4; T, Hangchow Chr Coll, 12-7; actg prin, Kashing HS, 17-9; prin, HS, Chinkiang, 19-28; lay ev, there, 28-33; L, Oc, 33, O, Nv, 34, Wilm Pby; fm, Chinkiang, 34-42; treas, China Mission, Shanghai, 42—(interned by Japanese during war, repatriated to US, Dc, 43, returned to China, Mch 46)—48; health furlo for wife, 49; ts, Jonesboro, NC, Sp, 49-50; ts, Cov Miss, 1st ch, Concord, Sp, 50—;

***Farris, Robert Perry**—p 216. b, Sp 6, 1826; d, Ag 28, 1903. Add line 8: recd into US Ch with Syn Mo, 74.

***Farrow, W T**—chap, Charl Pby, 1863; agt, AmSSUn, 66-8; deposed, 68; presumed to have died.

***Faucette, Thomas Underwood**—p 216. b, Dc 10, 1821; d, Fb 5, 1895.

Faulconer, Clyde Newman—b, Hinton, W Va, May 29, 1908; f, Edward Newman F; m, Clyde Campbell Flannagan; w, Katharine Sue Baker, Elkins, W Va, Ag 3, 32; chdn: Katharine Sue, Michael Newman; D&EC, 27-31, BA, DD, 49; T, HS, Talcott, WVa, 31-2; UTSVa, 32-5, ThB; L, Ju 11, O, Jl 14, 35, Montg Pby; p, Buchanan, Va field, 35-9; p, 2nd ch, Norfolk, 39-44; p, 1st ch, Waynesboro, 44—.

Faulk, Robert Warren—b, nr Covington, Tenn, Dc 6, 1886; f, Joseph Peyton F; m, Mary Emma Waddell; not married; BethC, 04-6, BS; CumbU, 07-11, BA; LaneTS, 11-3; McCTS, 13-4, diploma; L, Ap, 06, Mfs (Cumb) Pby; O, Sp 15, 10, Obion-Mfs (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 07-22: p, Hartshorne, Okla, 14-6; p, Vincennes, Ind, 16-7; ss & prof, Walnut Spgs, Tex, 18-9; ss & ed, Houston, Tex, 20—(in US Ch, 22-4)—24; in USA Ch since 24: ed, Memphis, Tenn, trav & lect, 24-31, Memphis, Tenn, 32-41, lect; retired since 41—.

Faust, Milton Bickel—b, Richlandtown, Pa, Jl 19, 1914; f, Rev. Jacob Nicholas F; m, Marie Elizabeth Bickel; w, Anna Mary Brannock, Spencer, NC, Ag 17, 37; chdn: Eric Milton, Mary Brannock, Frances Charlotte; YorkCI; CatawC, 32-6, BA; PTS, 36-7; PhilaLS, 37-40, grad; L, Ju 10, 39, O, Ju 3, 40, Chester (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 39-48: p, Frazer, Pa, 39-41; p, Berwyn, Md, 41-2; chaplain, USN, 42-6; p, Rockwood, Tenn, 47-8; p, Franklin ch, Salisbury, NC, (US Ch) Ju, 48—.

***Faw, George Rouss**—p 217. b, Ja 9, 1893; d, Oc 4, 1940.

Faw, James Clarence—b, nr, Wilkesboro, NC, Dc 25, 1890; f, James Lee F; m, Sarah Ann Rash; w, Adice Sims Jones, Dc 26, 22; D&EC, 13-7, BA; salesman; steno & T; 1st Lt, USMC, 20 mos; UTSVa, 22-5, BD, ThM, ThD; L & O, Ap, 25, E Han Pby; ss & p, Forest Hill ch, Richmond, Va, 24-9; asst p, 2nd ch, Richmond, 29-34; p, Williamsburg, 35-7; sec, Council Social Agencies, Richmond, 37—(ExSec, Richmond Area Community Council)—.

Fellows, Norris London—b, Springfield, Mo, Ap 9, 1924; f, Norris L F; m, Miss G M London; not married; DruC; DukeU Div Sch, BD; O, Ozark (USA) Pby, Dc 28, 48; p, Oxford, NC, (US Ch) 50—.

***Fennel, H Curtis**—p 217. b, Sp 26, 1851; d, Ap 18, 1927.

***Ferguson, Angus Gray**—p 217. b, Fb 12, 1858; d, Ja 14, 1941.

***Ferguson, Angus Norman**—p 217. b, Ja 4, 1837; d, Jl 26, 1906.

Ferguson, Benjamin Franklin—b, Landenburg, Pa, Mch 20, 1905; f, William Franklin F; m, Louise Ruth Whiteman; w, Katherine McAllister, Greenwich, NJ, Sp 1, 38; chdn: Kathleen Mary, Carl Grant; stu, WesColInst; UDel, 30-4, AB; PTS, 36-8, ThB; L & O, West Jersey (USA) Pby, Ju 24, 38; in USA Ch, 38-50: p, Greenwich, NJ, Ju 24, 38-Sp 1, 47; p, Darnestown, Md, Sp 2, 47-Dc 1, 49; p, Catoctin & Ashburn (US) chs, Potomac Pby, Ja 29, 50—.

***Ferguson, Charles G**—p 217. b, Ja 6, 1866; d, Ap 25, 1939.

Ferguson, David Kennedy—b, Covington, Ky, Jl 31, 1885; f, Rev Francis Lloyd F; m, Mabel Phillips; w, Mary Eleanor Barton, Kansas City, Mo, Sp 12, 12; chdn: Mary, David Kennedy, Jr; WestmCMo, BA, 02-6, DD, 29; PTS, 07-10, ThB; O, Ju 14, 10, St Louis (USA) Pby; p, Terrell, Tex (USA Ch), 10-6; in US Ch since 16: p, Barbee Mem ch, Excelsior Spgs, Mo, 16-7; p, 1st ch, Marshall, 17—; Mod, Syn Mo, 32.

***Ferguson, E G**—error; should be ***Ferguson, Angus Gray**.

***Ferguson, Francis Lloyd**—p 218. b, Fb 14, 1856; d, Mch 11, 1903. Add, chdn: Lida Phillips (Mrs Charles Wayne Wood, d), Rev David Kennedy, Mabel (Mrs George Thomas Ferris, d), Helen Shirley, Francis Lloyd, Jr (d), Walter Hays, Katherine (w of Rev James L. Fowle, d), Robert Phillips; . . .

***Ferguson, H Addison**—p 218. b, Oc 3, 1863; d, Ja 31, 1892. Add, line 2: L, *May 14, 89*, Hols (US) Pby; . . .

Ferguson, Lamar—b, Sandersville, Miss, Sp 20, 1877; f, John F; m, Catherine Boyce; w, (1) Berdie Brockmann, Columbia, SC, Sp 12, 01; dau: Berdie (Mrs R A Hogan); w, (2) Nelle Landrum, Carnesville, Ga May 24, 12; chdn: Marland, LaNelle (Mrs O F Strother), John Angus, William Preston, Stella Ray (Mrs W J Gehrt), Janette (Mrs D C Maxcy), Palmer LeRoy; SWPU, 95-9; UGA, BA, 26; ColTS, 99-01; OglU, MA, 31; L, Dc 28, 09, Mdn Pby; ss wk, Athens Pby, 09—(supt schls, Maysville, 08-12; prin, NInst, 12—)—14; O, 15, Athens Pby; ss & p, Nacoochee ch & grp, Athens Pby, 14—(supt schls, Cornelia, 15—)—17; supt schls, Lavonia, Ga, 17-26; supt city schls, Decatur, 26-44; hr, there, 44—.

***Ferguson, William Hays**—p 218. b, Oc 25, 1865; d, Dc 25, 1933. Add: w, Bessie Green, May 23, 1892;

Fernandez, Abraham—b, Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, Ja 4, 1875; f, Blas F; m, Micaela Suarez; w, Elena Jauregui, San Marcos, Tex, Ag 1, 08; chdn: Beatrice, Enrique, Helena (Mrs Eliud Valdes), Estrella (Mrs Pablo O Calderon), Rev Abraham, Jr, Samuel, Homer, Robert; STP under Rev H B Pratt, 96-8; L, Sp 30, 99, W Tex Pby; ev, Corpus Christi, Tex, 98-00; ev, San Marcos, 00-1; O, Ap 14, 03, W Tex Pby; ev & ss, San Antonio, 02-5; in USA Ch, 05-21: p & prof, Aguascalientes, Mex, 05-14; ss, Douglas, Ariz, 15-9; ev, Southwest, 19-21; in US Ch since 21: ev & ss, El Paso, Tex, 21-33; ev, Del Rio, 33-7; hr, El Paso, 37—(evan wk in Southwest & Mexico, 37—); Auth: Poems; edited hymn book, "Cantos de Victoria," 23, 30; translated: "The Presbyterianism in Catechistical Form," 12; (with Rev J O Shelby), "Salvation, Its Doctrine and Experience"; asso ed, "Nueva Senda"; contrib, "El Faro."

Fernandez, Alberto—b, Mexico City, Ag 4, 1890; f, Pedro F; m, Ed-wijis Cordoba; w, Hortensia Falcon, Ft Worth, Tex, Oc 26, 16; pub schls, Mexico City, 8 yrs; stu, AusPTS, 29-30; STP under Rev C R Womeldorf; L, Sp 10, 25, O, Ap 15, 28, Tex-Mex Pby; ss, Galveston, Tex, 21-3; ss & p, Bay City, 23-9; p, Austin, 29-30; p, Mercedes, 30-5; ev, San Antonio, 36-8; hr, there, 38-40; asst p, Mex ch, Dallas, 40-9; ss, Good Shepherd (Mex) ch, Dallas, 49—.

***Ferran, Clarence Harper**—b, Sardinia, Ind, Ju 7, 1873; f, Edgar Llewellyn F; m, Lucy Maria Avery; w, Mrs Hannah Elizabeth (Moore) Fallin, Burgess Store, Va, May 1, 07; chdn: Oliver Lee Fallin, Edgar Loraine, Lois Elizabeth (w of Rev John Chester Frist), Clarence Harold, Robert Munson, Lucy Catherine (Mrs Nilson Green, Jr), Harry Harper; CenCKy, 4 yrs, BA, DD, 34; DanTS; UFla, MA; L & O, fall, 98, S Fla (USA) Pby; ss, Punta Gorda & Arcadia, Fla, (USA Ch), 98-03; in US Ch, 03-43: p, Lake City, Fla, 03-8; p, Toccoa, Ga, 08-9; p, DeLand, Fla, 09-24; co-p, 1st ch, Orlando, 24-5; org & p, Park Lake ch, there, 25-42; hr, Orlando, 42-3; d, there, Ja 20, 43.

***Ferrill, George W**—p 219. b, Sp 1, 1804; d, Ju 22, 1891.

***Ficklen, James Burwell**—p 219. b, Jl 31, 1875; d, Jl 18, 1932. Add:

chdn: Rev James Burwell, Jr, Miriam Vannerson (Mrs James Harden Howell, Jr); . . .

Ficklen, James Burwell, III—b, Atlanta, Ga, Sp 6, 1912; f, Rev James Burwell F; m, Ruth Vannerson; w, Carolyn James, El Paso, Tex, May 7, 43; DavC, 31-5, BA; UTSVa, 35-8, BD; L, Oc 11, O, Oc 23, 38, Wins-Sal Pby; p, 1st ch, Mt Airy, NC, 38-42; chaplain, AUS, 42-6; p, Westm ch, Charlotte, NC, 46-7; p, Covenant ch, (formed by merger of 2nd ch & Westm ch, Ju, 47), 47—.

Field, Arthur Maxwell, Jr—b, Washington, DC, Ja 14, 1919; f, Arthur Maxwell F; m, Gertrude W. Barton; w, Ruth Venable Webb, Oxford, NC, Sp 26, 44; chdn: Ann Barton, Arthur Maxwell, III; HSC, 35-9, BA; UVa, 39-40, MA; UTSVa, BD, 43, ThM, 44 (Moses D Hoge Fellow, 44); O, ev, Sp 28, 43, Winch Pby; asso p, Old Stone ch, Lewisburg, WV, 44-6; stu, YaleU, 46-7; p, St. Andrews ch, Charleston, SC, 48—.

Field, Lloyd Baker—b, Augusta, Ga, Ap 4, 1883; SWPU, 01-5, AB; PTS 05-8; L, Jl 2, 07, O, Oc 8, 08, Atla Pby; p, Conyers, Ga, 09-10; p, Smyrna ch, Lithonia, 10; wc, Atlanta & Macon, 11-2; pe, Warren, Ark, 13; res, St Louis, Mo, 14; deposed, 14.

***Fielder, J R**—p 219. b, —; d, about 1878.

Fifield, Harry Amos—b, Schenectady, NY, Ju 22, 1910; f, Stephen Harvey F; m, Letty Gates; w, Margaret Edna McIntosh, Gainesville, Fla, Ag 19, 37; UFla, 29-33, AB; PTS, 33-6, ThB; L, Ju 2, 36, Suwan (US) Pby; O, Ju 24, 36, Carlisle (USA) Pby; p, 1st (USA) ch, Steelton, Pa, 36-42; in US Ch since 42: p, 1st ch, DeLand, Fla, 42-3; chaplain, USNR, 43-6; p, Westm ch, Lynchburg, Va, 46—.

Fincher, Elijah Barksdale—b, York, Ala, Ap 4, 1869; f, Elijah F; m, Septima Abigail Anderson; w, Cate Arvin, Greenville, Tex, Jl 17, 02; chdn: Dorothy (Mrs R L Currie), Louise (w of Rev Lawrence Stell), Ernest Barksdale, Jr, Hugh; AusC, BA, 90-3, MA, 93-4, DD, 16; Louisv-PTS, 94-7, BD; L & O, May 26, 97, Paris Pby; p, Commerce, Tex, 97-03; supt & ev, Paris Pby, 03-5; p, Amarillo, Tex, 05-7; in RefChAm, miss to Apache Indians, Mescalera, N Mex, 07-10; in US Ch since 10: p, McKinney, Tex, 10-22; supt hm, Paris Pby, res Commerce, 22-3; supt hm, Dallas Pby, res Amarillo, 23-5; p, Elwood Park ch, Amarillo, 25-46; hr, there, 46—.

Fincher, Frank Eugene—b, Acton, Hood Co, Tex, Sp 27, 1874; f, Elijah F; m, Septima Abigail Anderson; w, Katie Carmichael, Texarkana, Tex, Ju 27, 00; dau: Anne (Mrs F M Hemker); AusC, 91-5, BA, 16, DD; T, 95-6; LouisvPTS, 96-9, BD; stu, UEdin, 10; L, Jl, 99, Dallas Pby; O, May 17, 00, Louisv Pby; p, Flora Hts ch, Louisville, Ky, 00; ev, Ft Worth Pby, res, Ft Worth, Tex, 01-2; p, 1st ch, Greenville, 02-6; p, 2nd ch, Houston, 06-19; G A ev, Houston, 19-22, St Louis, Mo, 23-40; hr, there, 40— (pres & trustee, "Evangelistic Wk Stu Friend Fdn," 40—). Auth: "The Christian Soldier," Vols I & II; "Youth Guidance."

***Finley, George Williamson**—p 219. b, Dc 1, 1838; d, Ap 23, 1909. Add, chdn: George Williamson (d), Nannie Edwards (w of Rev W C White,

d), Augustus Clements (d), John Booker (d), Cora Williams (Mrs E M Gilkeson), George Williamson (d), William Edward (d), Lucilla Elliott (Mrs R W Moffett), James Irvine (d), Margaret Elizabeth (Mrs A L Tynes), Martha Watkins (w of Rev W C White, d), Virginia Ruth, Rebecca Dailey (d), Robert Dailey; . . .

***Finley, James Rufus**—b, Richmond, Mo, Ja 1, 1870; f, John McIver F; m, Charlotte Ann Elizabeth Gant; w, (1) Teresa —; chdn: John, Edna May (Mrs Leyes); w, (2) Mrs Mariamne (Grinstead) Yunes, Keytesville, Mo, Sp 3, 30 (d, Ju 26, 40); w, (3) Mrs Leota (Mundy) Crabb, Oc 16, 45 (d); PbnC, Upper Mo, 94, BA; LouisvPTS, 94-7, BD; pg wk, UMO; L, Ju 9, 96, Upper Mo Pby; O, Ag 1, 97, Mo Pby; p, Keytesville, Mo, 97-00; p, Pleasant Hill, 00-02; ss, Centralia & Prairie View, 02-4; in USA Ch, 04-12: p, Claremore, Okla, 04-10; ss, Salislaw, 10-2; in US Ch, 12-20: p, Bryan, Tex, 12-4; ss, Harrisonville, Mo, 14; p, Memphis, Mo, 14-7; YMCA, AEF, France, 17-9; Field sec, BdMinRel, USA Ch, 20-1; in US Ch, 21-48: p, Coalgate, Okla, 21-5; p, Freeport, Tex, 25-30; p, Coalgate, 30-43; hr, Lawson, Mo, 44-5, Dallas, Tex, 46-8; d, there, Nv 28, 1948. Capt (chaplain), USA Reserves, 25-?; sc, Syn Okla, 38-41.

***Finney, Ebenezer Dickey**—p 220. b, Sp 12, 1825; d, Ju 13, 1904.

Firebaugh, Robert McElwee—b, Rockbridge Baths, Va, Dc 2, 1884; f, Robert Dunlap F; m, Sarah Clemmer; w, Henryetta Mohler, Rockbridge Baths, Va, Ju 11, 12; chdn: Robert McElwee, Jr, Charles Myers; W&LU, 04-8, DD, 32; UTSVa, 09-12; L, Sp 16, O, Oc 27, 12, Indian Pby; p, Bennington, Okla, 12-9; p, La Belle, Mo, 19-23; ev & supt, Indian Pby, 24—(ss, Old Bennington & Matoy, 34—)—35; supt, Hugo, Okla, 35—; sc, Indian Pby, 17-9; sc, Palmyra Pby, 21-3.

Fischbach, John Henry—b, Bessemer, Ala, Mch 28, 1913; f, John Henry F (III); m, Rosa De Lall; w, Brownie Thomas, Nashville, Tenn, Fb 21, 38; chdn: Louise Marie (d), John Thomas, Robert Barnes; SW, 30-4, BA; UTSNY, 34-7, BD; L, Ju 8, O, Ju 14, 36, NY (USA) Pby; asst p, 1st (USA) ch, NYC, 35-7; in US Ch since 37: asst p, 1st ch, Nashville, Tenn, 37-9; p, Westm ch, University, Va, 39—(part time instr in rel, UVa, 46—)—.

Fisher, Charles Cornelious (col)—b, Annemanie, Ala, Ja 31, 1912; f, Rev James Alexander F; m, Mary Ella Scott Creer; w, Addie Mae Jackson, Tuscaloosa, Ala, Ag 7, 40; StillI, grad Coll & TS; AlaSTeaC, BS, 47; L, May 24, O, Oc 18, 40, N & S Car Pby; ss & p, Sardis & Mt Zion chs, N & S Car Pby, 40-3; p, Sylvan St ch, Selma, Ala, 43—.

Fisher, Herbert Bruce—b, Curling, Newfoundland, Oc 3, 1923; f, Franklin F; m, Annie Beatrice Angwin; w, Dorothy Edine Bock, Houston, Tex, May 24, 47; dau: Claudia Angwin; DavC, 41-5, BA; UTSVa, 45-8, BD; L, Ap 20, O, Ju 6, 48, Meck Pby; p, Pageland, SC, Beulah & Salem chs, 48—.

Fisher, J A, Jr (col)—p, Ann St (col) ch, Mobile, Ala, 1944-6; p, Good Hope, Cornerstone & Rock Springs chs, Bham (USA) Pby, 46—;

Fisher, Jack Everett—b, Moultrie, Ga, Ap 16, 1909; f, Coy F; m,

Lenora Fulford; w, Flora Mae Dowdy, Atlanta, Ga, Mch 4, 43; child: David George; UGa (Extension), 39, 40; ColTS, 40-3, Eng course; L & O, Nv 19, 43, Fla Pby; p, 1st ch, Crestview, Fla, 43-6; p, Magnolia, Miss, 46-8; p, Bethel and Safety Harbor chs, St Johns Pby, Mch, 48—.

***Fisher, M M**—p 220. b, Oc, 1834; d, about 1891.

Fisher, Tracy Vincent—b, Sherrill, NY, Mch 13, 1917; f, Frank Charles F; m, Mabel Daisy Wellington; w, Mary Elizabeth Hall, Albany, Ga, Mch 29, 42; chdn: David Tracy, Jonathan Vincent; CentICBI, 35-7; ColTS, Nv 27, 45-Fb 20, 48, cert; L & O, Ap 20, 48, Knoxv Pby; chapel p, Lookout Mountain, Tenn, Mch 1, 48-Sp 15, 49; p, N Gadsden ch, Gadsden, Ala, Sp 15, 49—.

Fisher, Vernon L—b, Norfolk, Va, May 19, 1896; f, John Ernest F; m, Katherine Virginia Thompson; w, Lillian Frankie Jones, New Castle, Va, Ju 15, 27; child: Ernest Clifton; bus, 12 yrs; HSC, 2 yrs; UTSVa, 3 yrs, BD; O, Ju 3, 27, Norf Pby; p, Bethany ch, Zuni, Va, 27-31; p, Cradock, Va, 31—(p, Prentis Pk ch, 31-42)—49; p, 2nd ch, Huntington, WV, 49—.

***Fisk, Pliny**—p 220. b, ———; d, Nv 7, 1866.

Fisler, John Fletcher—b, Ivanhoe, NC, Dc 8, 1923; f, Gilden Elvin F; m, Ola Margaret Blue; not married; NCS, 40-3, 46-7, BS; stu, USouth, summer, 47; UTSVa, 47-50, BD; expects to be L Sp 28, O ev, Oc 1, 50, E Ala Pby; asst p, 1st ch, (stu min), Auburn, Ala, Jl 1, 50—.

Fitch, Francis Florian—b, Granger, O, Oc 22, 1873; f, Rev William Strickland F; m, Annie M Lecky; w, (1) Bertha Clark, Caledonia, O, 96 (d, Nv 4, 24); chdn: Francis W, Finley T, Margaret (Mrs. E Brown), w, (2) Mildred McCausland, Sterling, Ill, 26; OWesC, 93-6, BA, MA, 00; BosUST, 96-8, STB; L, Fb, 93, N Ohio Conf, O, Sp, 01, Cntl Ohio Conf, MECh; in MECh, 01-20: p, Tontogany, O, 01-4; p, Marshall, Tex, 04-5; p, St James, Minn, 05-7; gen sec, Iowa SSAssn, 07-13; p, Muskogee, Okla, 13-4; p, Prophetstown, Ill, 14-7; p, Oak Park, 17-20; in US Ch, 20-9: ev, Ark Pby, res, Little Rock, 21-3; p, Cong Ch, Rock Falls, Ill, 23-9; p, Earlville (USA Ch), 31-42; hr, there, 42—; DD, NatUGa, 23; PhD.

Fitch, William Kemper, Jr—b, Richmond, Va, Mch 14, 1921; f, William Kemper F, Sr; m, Thelma Elizabeth Harris; w, Hazel Marie Thomas, Roanoke, Va, Ju 10, 47; son: William Kemper, III; AusC, 39-42, BA; UTSVa, 42-3; SBapTS, 46-8, BD; O, Grove Ave Baptist ch, Richmond, Va, Ag 17, 47; recd by Gbrier Pby (US Ch), Ap 25, 50; p, Philippi & Belington, W Va, 50—.

***Fitzgerald, James Henderson**—p 221. b, Ja 4, 1821; d, Jl 11, 1893.

Fitzpatrick, Hugh, Jr—b, Edinburgh, Scotland, May 16, 1882; f, Hugh F; m, Jane McGregor McEwan; w, Ruby A Gilliam, Richmond, Va, Ju 23, 19; chdn: Jean (Mrs. V R Andrews), Hugh, III, James, Taylor, Charles G; AusC, BA; UTSVa, 13-6, BD; L, May 8, O, Nv 19, 16, E Han Pby; p, Fulton ch, Richmond, Va, 16—(sec, YMCA, World War, France, 18-9)—20; p, Lynnhaven & Geneva chs, Norf Pby, 20-1; p, Fulton ch, Richmond,

22-30; p, Namozine & Hawkins Mem chs, E Han Pby, 30-43; p, Montrose ch, Richmond, Va, 43—.

***Fitzsimmons, O P**—O, 1875, Aug Pby; ss, Monticello, Ga & grp, 75-84; divested of office, 84; presumed to have died.

***Fix, John Joshiah**—p 221. b, Mch 26, 1869; d, Nv 13, 1941.

Fix, William Ted—b, Greenville, Va, Ju 10, 1908; f, William Henry F; m, Leonora Emily Davenport; w, Mamie Catherine Gillespie, Blountville, Tenn, Sp 12, 38; chdn: Mary Leonora, Sarah Ruth, William Ted, John Gillespie, Martha Roberta; AugMAc; RoanC, 26-30, BS; DalTS, 37-41; pg, DukeU, summer 32, UVa, summer 33; L & O, Ap 14, 42, Hol Pby; fm, Africa Inland Miss, 41-2; ss, Suffolk, Va, 42; chaplain, USNR, 43-6; ev, wc, 46-8; chaplain, USNR, Ag 3, 48-9; p, 1st ch, Fordyce, Ark, Ag 17, 49-50;

Flanagan, Ernest Leland—b, nr Clover, SC, Ja 30, 1886; f, James Adams F; m, Mary Ida Wallace; w, Sophie Butler Grover, Norfolk, Va, Sp 5, 18; chdn: William Wallace, Ernest Leland, Jr (machine gunner, Co D 309th Inf, 78th Div, died, Germany fr wounds, Easter Sunday, 45), James Grover, Lacy Howell (d); DavC, 03-7, BA; UTSVa, 10-3, BD; L, Dc 28, 10, Bethel Pby; O, Oc, 13, Norf Pby; p, Belle Haven & Wachapreague, Va, 13—(trav, Holy Land, 14)—17; p, Park Ave ch, Norfolk, 17-8; chaplain, USArmy, World War I, 18-9; p, 1st ch, Wilson, NC, 19-26; p, West End ch, Atlanta, Ga, 26-34; inf, Clover, SC, 34-41, Davidson, NC, 41-2, Clover, SC, 42—.

***Flanagan, John Arthur**—p 221. b, Nv 12, 1896; d, Sp 1, 1941.

Flaniken, Ernest Hugh—b, Memphis, Tenn, Jl 13, 1924; f, Ernest Murrell F; m, Lethe Evelyn Wade; w, Mary Louise Glasgow, Fairfield Highlands, Ala, Ag 30, 47; SW, 42-7, BA; UTSVa, 47-50, BD; L, Ju 2, O, Jl 2, 50, Lex Pby; p, Craigs ville, Va, 50—.

Fleece, George Allen—b, Louisville, Ky, Dc 2, 1909; f, Hugh Berry F; m, Anna Bell Fox; w, Isabel Berry, Jacksonville, Fla, Jl 30, 34; chdn: Anne Berry, David Fox, Ned Carrol; W&LU, 27-31, BA, 38, DD; stu, LouisvPTS, 1 yr; ColTS, 31-4, BD; L, Ap 17, O, May 13, 34, Atla Pby; p, Covington, Ga, & grp, 34-6; p, Cntl ch, Chattanooga, Tenn, 36-8; T, ColBC, 38-43; T, MBI, 43-4; T, ColBC, 44-7; p, Westm ch, Chattanooga, Tenn, 47—.

Fleming, John Dowell—b, Hopkinsville, Ky, Ja 14, 1865; f, James Thomas F; m, Sarah Mildred Dowell; w, Jeanne Caroline Durand, Memphis, Tenn, May 3, 92; dau: Martha Louise (Mrs Frank Dake); SWPU, 85-93, incl Div Sch; STP; L, Ap 14, 93, Muh Pby; O, Nv 22, 93, Potosi Pby; p, New Madrid, Mo, 93-4; p, Porter St & Westm chs, Memphis, Tenn, 95-01; ev, Syn Tenn, & occ ss, res, Memphis, 02-22; in USA Ch since 22; ev, Los Angeles Pby, 23-33; hr, there, 34—.

Fleming, John Kerr—b, Elmwood, NC, Oc 21, 1892; f, William Krider F; m, Lillie Burton Wood; w, Retha Irene Flowers, Pikeville, NC, Ju 22, 22; chdn: Ruth Bruner (Mrs W A Thompson), John Kerr, Jr;

stu, DavC, 15-7; USArmy, CoB, 306 MP, 81st Div, AEF, 155th Inf, 39th Div, 162nd Inf, 41st Div, 17-9; UTSVa, 19-22; L, Jl 5, 22, Conc Pby; O, Oc 29, 22, Wilm Pby; p, Acme & Bolton, NC, & grp, 22-4; p, Gilbert & Browning Fork chs, Kan Pby, 25-6; p, Thomasville, NC, 26-34; p, Flat Rock ch, & grp, Mt Airy, NC, 35-40; Oak Grove ch, Hillsboro, W Va, 40-8; p, Falling Waters, Hedgesville & Tomahawk chs, Hedgesville, 48—.

Fleming, Joseph E—in CumbCh, 1943-7: wc, Smithville, Okla, 43-5, Trimble, Tenn, 46-7; recd fr Choctaw (CumbCh) Pby by Nashv (US) Pby, May 6, 47; in US Ch since 47: p, Decherd, Tenn, 47-8; p, Watertown, Mt Olivet, Mt Vernon & Spring Crk chs, 49-50; ss, Lynnville & Brick Church, also supt hm, Col Pby, Ja, 50—;

***Fleming, Nathan Neely**—b, Mt Vernon, Rowan Co, NC, Oc 7, 1889; f, Nathan Neely F; m, Mary Rosa Wetmore; w, Jessamine Roberts Booth, Birmingham, Ala, Ag 29, 1918; chdn: Mary Rosa, Nathan Neely, Jessamine Roberts (Mrs. Victor Page Owen), Rev Russell Booth, Lucy Loman, Willis Krider (d, Fb 1, 40); DavC, 08-12, BA; UTSVa, 14-7, BD; L, Ju, 17, Conc Pby, O, Ju, 17, Albe Pby; asst p, Tarboro, NC & p, Pinetops, 17— (ss, Enfield, 18-9; ss, Nahalah & Scotland Neck chs, 17-9; p, Falkland, 19—)—21; p, Winter Park & Delgado chs, Wilmington, 21-4; p, Farmville, 24-6; p, Hawfields ch, Or Pby, 26—(p, Bethlehem, ss, Saxapahaw, 26-31); ss, Efland, 30-43)—48; d, there, Oc 7, 48. sc, Or Pby, 30-48; Mod, Syn NC, 48.

***Fleming, Robert Hanson**—p 222. b, Oc 12, 1846; d, Sp 30, 1919.

Fleming, Russell Booth—b, Wilmington, NC, Ap 3, 1924; f, Rev Nathan Neely F, Sr; m, Jessamine Roberts Booth; not married; KingC, 41-5, BA; UTSVa, 45-8, BD; L, Ap 13, O, Ju 6, 48, Or Pby; ss, Natalia, Tex, Jl & Ag, 48; p, St Andrews & Buffalo chs, res, Sanford, NC, 48—.

Fletcher, Luther Dudley—b, Bynum, Tex, Ag 21, 1913; f, James Washington F; m, Pauline Howe; w, Nora Mae Atkinson, Crewe, Va, Ag 23, 39; child: Jeann Dudley; MBI, 31; AusC, BA, 32-5, MA, 36, asst Bib & Hist, 36; UTSVa, 36-9, BD; L, May 1, O, May 11, 39, E Han Pby; bus mgr, PbnSo, & p, Fairfield ch, Richmond, Va, 39—(p, Laurel ch, 39-41)—42; chaplain, AUS, Mch, 42-Ja 1, 46 (European campaigns, decorations by Gen Patton: 2 Bronze Stars and Oak Leaf Clusters); p, Fairfield ch, (2nd time), Richmond, Va, Fb 3, 46-48; p, 1st ch, Ennis, Tex, & chap, VA Hosp, McKinney, Tex, 48; chaplain, VA Hosp, Hampton, Va, 48—.

***Fletcher, Patterson**—p 222. b, Mch 18, 1816; d, Ja 9, 1892. Add, line 2: L, Nv 17, 43, O ev, Ap 28, 44, Winch (NS) Pby; in NS, 44-59;

***Flinn, Harvey Wilson**—p 222. b, Ju 5, 1850; d, Ja 3, 1918.

***Flinn, John William**—p 222. b, Jl 11, 1847; d, Dc 28, 1907. Add, ed: Thomas Smyth's Works, 10 vols.

***Flinn, Richard Orme**—b, Milledgeville, Ga, Ag 8, 1870; f, Rev William F; m, Mary Orme; w, Anna Emery, Kirkwood, Ga, Mch 8, 98; son: Rev Richard Orme; Tole's Acad; Richardson's MilSch; SWPU, 86-90;

ColTS, 91-4; L, Ap 7, 94, Har Pby; O, Oc 1, 94, Atla Pby; hm, Rochelle, Hawkinsville & Eastman, Ga, 92; ss, Richland, SC & grp, 94; p, Kirkwood ch, Atlanta, Ga, 94-8; pe, Cordele, 6 mos, 98; asst p, 1st ch, Atlanta, 98-9; p, North Ave ch, Atlanta, 99-39, p em, 39—(ts, Biloxi, Miss, Ja-Jl, 41; ts, Roswell, Ga, 41-7)—48; d, Atlanta, Mch 25, 48. DD, PCSC, 11.

Flinn, Richard Orme, Jr—b, Atlanta, Ga, Ap 23, 1907; f, Richard Orme F; m, Annie Emery; not married; DavC, 25-9, BA; with Edgar Tufts Mem Assn, Banner Elk, NC, 29-30; stu, UTSVa, 31-2; T, Rome, Ga, 32-7; UTSNY, 37-9, BD; O, Nv 27, 39, Atla Pby; ss, Carrollton, Ga, 39-41, p, 41—(ss, Tallapoosa, 39—)—42; Infantry Officer, AUS, Mch, 42; chaplain, Ju, 42—(overseas, Egypt, Lybia, Tunisia, Italy)—Nv, 45; p, Carrollton, Ga, ss, Tallapoosa (2nd time), 45—(actg pres, Napsonian sch, Atlanta, 47—)—.

***Flinn, William F**—p 223. b, Ja 20, 1818; d, 1894. Cn, line 1: delete Rev . . .

Flint, William Jasper—b, Bowden, W Va, Jl 3, 1896; f, Rev William Monroe F; m, Delphia Triplett; w, Evelyn Greville Buckley, Dromdiah, Co Cork, Ireland, Sp 9, 24; farmer & lumberman; D&EC, 17, AB; YMCA sec; USArmy, Inf, Sp-Dc, 18, Camp Lee; UTSVa, 19-22, BD; L & O, Oc 11, 22, Gbrier Pby; hm, Gbrier Pby, Ju-Oc, 22; p, White Oak ch, Scarbro, W Va, 22—(ss, 1st ch, Oak Hill, 26—)—27; in USA Ch since 28: 1st ch, Spencer, W Va, 28-30; T, HS, Spencer, 29-32; grad stu, PTS, 32-3; p, 1st ch, Buchannon, W Va, 33-41; in trans, Huntington, 41; wc, Elkins, 42, Bowden, 43; hr, Elkins, 44-7, Alexandria, Va, 48—.

***Flint, William Monroe**—p 223. b, Ag 1, 1863; d, Ju 5, 1930.

Flitton, Herbert Holtz, Jr—b, Baltimore, Md, Jl 13, 1921; f, Herbert Holtz F, Sr; m, Muriel Gardner Cole; w, Hannah Marie Ellingsen, Baltimore, Md, Ap 29, 47; stu, UMD, 2 yrs; WheaC, 41-3, BA; PittsXenTS, BD, 45; O, Sp 9, 45; Phila (UP) Pby; wc, Baltimore, Md, 45-7; chaplain, USNR, 47-9; p, Willowood (US) ch, Norfolk, Va, May, 49—;

Flitton, Raymond Cole—b, Baltimore, Md, Nv 1, 1922; f, Herbert Holtz F; m, Muriel Cole; w, Lillian Ellen Wright, Baltimore, Md, Ju 19, 48; WheaC, AB, 46; RefETS, BD, 48; L, Ap 19, O, May 15, 49, Norf Pby; p, Belle Haven & Powellton chs, Norf Pby, May, 49—.

Flournoy, Lum Matthew (col)—b, Opelika, Ala, Ja 23, 1884; f, Gus F; m, Flora Driver; w, Addie Bell Hughes, Columbus, Miss, May 15, 24; Stilll, 5 yrs; L, Ap 16, 06, O, Oc, 07, Cntl Ala Pby; evan work, Opelika, Ala, 08; p, Fulton Chapel, Akron, Ala, 09-16; p, Rock Zion & Wilson's Mem chs, Akron, 16-7; p, Phillips Chapel, Columbus, Miss, 17-45; inf, there, 46—; sc, Ethel Pby, 40-6.

***Flournoy, Parke Poindexter**—p 223. b, Sp 25, 1839; d, Ju 14, 1935.

***Flournoy, William Cabell**—p 224. b, Ju 5, 1866; d, Nv 19, 1935.

Flow, John Eldred—b, Mecklenburg Co, NC, Nv 14, 1874; f, Robert Hall F; m, Mary Jane Alexander; w, (1) Lula Wharton, Lawson, Mo,

Dc 27, 05 (d, Ja 30, 16); chdn: Alma Ruth (Mrs T C Adams), Major Reed Hall; w, (2) Helen Irons, Pickaway, W Va, Nv 20, 18; DavC, BA, 96-00, MA, 01; UTSVa, 00-3, BD, 17-8, DD, 20; L, May 20, 03, Meck Pby; O, Oc 15, 03, Upper Mo Pby; p, Bethel ch, Kearney, Mo, 03-8; p, 1st ch, St Charles, 08-12; p, Kennett, 12; p, Nine Mile & Augusta chs, Mo Pby, 12-4; p, Marietta, Okla, 14-7; p, Alderson, W Va, 18-22; ev, Gbrier Pby, res, Lewisburg, 22-8; supt hm & ev, Conc Pby, res, Davidson, NC, 28-36; hm & ss, Flow-Harris ch, Conc Pby, 37-42; ev, Concord, NC, 42—; sc, Upper Mo Pby, 07, Gbrier Pby, 21-8, Syn W Va, 22-6; Auth: "Jesus of History and Experience," 20; "Evangelistic Sermons"; "Some Southern Presbyterian Sermons."

Flowers, Norman Henry—b, Greenville, Mich, Ju 5, 1900; f, Albert Hobart F; m, Nellie Alice Hamilton; w, Sarah Eunice Hodges, Wesson, Miss, Ap 20, 27; dau: Joanne; JBSU, 23, BA; UTSVa, 23-6, BD; L & O, Ju 21, 26, Miss Pby; p, Wesson & Monticello, Miss, 26-7; p, Magnolia & Summit, 27-40; p, Pontotoc, 40-2; chaplain, USN, J1 1, 42—.

Foard, William Henry—b, Leaksville, NC, Mch 8, 1885; f, Noah Par-tee F; m, Sallie Henrie Matthews; w, Annie Harris, Prospect, Va, Ap 24, 07; stu, W&LU, 02-3, 05-6; RR mail clk; UTSVa, 15-8; L, Sp 27, 17, O, May 19, 18, Montg Pby; p, Low Moor ch and grp, Montg Pby, 18-25; p, 2nd ch, Portsmouth, Va, 25-8; p, Hilton Village, 28-30; p, Bramwell, W Va, 30-9; hm wk, Bluestone Pby, res, Thurmond, 39-40; ss, Thurmond & Fire Crk chs, Bluestone Pby, 40-1; p ev, Beckley, W Va, 41-6; p ev, Brooklyn, 47—.

Fogartie, Arthur Finley—b, Chapel Hill, NC, Fb 14, 1893; f, Rev James Edward F; m, Elizabeth Van McCorkle; w, Eugenia Elizabeth Vance, Hawesville, Ky, May 20, 18; chdn: Rev James Eugene, Elizabeth Vance (Mrs Henry B Dietz); DavC, 11-2; AlaPbnC, 12-5, BS; Louisv-PTS, 3 yrs, BD; L & O, Ju, 18, Mobile Pby; p, Bay Minette & Miflin, Ala, 18-9; asst p, Govt St ch, Mobile, Ja-Jl, 19; p, Brookhaven, Miss, 19-25; p, Canton, 25-7; p, 1st ch, Selma, Ala, 27-39; p, 1st ch, Longview, Tex, 39-45; supt hm & ev, Syn Ark, res, Little Rock, 45-50; p, Jonesboro, 50—; DD, SW, 31.

***Fogartie, James Edward**—p 224. b, Fb 10, 1850; d, May 18, 1916. Add, chdn: Mary (w of Rev William H Hill), Marion (Mrs Albert Pringle, d), Rev Arthur Finley; . . .

Fogartie, James Eugene—b, Brookhaven, Miss, Ju 20, 1924; f, Rev Arthur Finley F; m, Eugenia Elizabeth Vance; w, Ruth Ann Douglass, Sherman, Tex, Ag 30, 46; child: Ann Douglass; UTex, 42-5, BA; AusPTS, 45-8, BD; pg, UTex, 45-8, MA; O, Ju 2, 48, Ark Pby; p, 1st ch, Marianna, Ark, 48—.

Foley, William Lyle—b, Mt Storm, W Va, Sp 30, 1894; f, Thomas Winfield Scott F; m, Texas Virginia High; w, Edith Hudgins, Richmond, Va, Sp 30, 21; chdn: Thomas Winfield, Ellen High; HSC, BA, 17; UTSVa, 17—(USArmy, med corps, AEF, World War I, 18-9)—22, BD; L & O, May, 22, E Han Pby; p, Concord ch, Rawlings, Va, 22-4; p, Centre ch, Maxton, NC, 24-6; p, St Pauls, 26-32; p, East Point, Ga, 32-6; p, Quitman,

36-8; p, Lillington, NC grp, 38-44; p, Cooks Crk ch, Mt Clinton, Va, 44-9; p, Westm ch, Whiteville, NC, 49—; sc, SWGa Pby, 36-8.

***Folsom, J W**—p 225. rw: wc, Blackshear, Ga & grp, 1895-7; recd by Ga (Cumb) Pby, Sp 30, 97; in Cumb Ch, 97-18: wc, Morven, Ga, 97-8; hm, Valdosta, Ga, 99; p, Tunnel Hill & grp, 00-01; no address, 02; p, Padgitt's Chap, Memphis, Tenn, 03-4; in trans, 05-6, 7, 8; no record, 09-18; p, 2nd (US) ch, Waycross, Ga, 18-9; d, there, Dc 24, 19.

***Fontaine, James Maury**—p 225. b, Dc 16, 1866; d, Ag 19, 1928. Add, line 3: *recd fr Kidder Assn Cong Chs by Laf Pby, 15; . . .*

***Foote, William Henry**—p 225. b, Dc 20, 1794; d, Nv 22, 1869. Add: Auth, "The Huguenots of Reformed French Church."

Foran, Howard Bascom—b, Holston, Va, Ap 18, 1912; f, Henry Alexander Baker F; m, Nannie Coalson; w, Clara Orlene Stacy, Silver City, Miss, Nv 14, 41; chdn: Deborah Ann, Beverly June, Linda Clair; USArmy, signal corps, 31-4; stu, UHawaii, 2 yrs; KingC, 2 yrs, BA; LouisvPTS, 36-7; stu, ColBC, 37-8; ColTS, 38-40, BD; L, Ap 23, 40, Hols Pby; O, Jl 22, 40, Cntl Miss Pby; p, Ackerman, Miss, 40-2; chaplain, AUSAF, 42-5; p, Ferriday, La, Ap, 46-50; p, Banner Elk, NC, Sp, 50—;

***Forbis, James McCombs**—p 225. b, Nv 22, 1868; d, Mch 12, 1941.

Forbis, Robert Lee, Jr—b, Guilford Co, NC, Ag 8, 1911; f, Robert Lee F; m, Minnie Elvie Hanner; w, Mary Elizabeth Sykes, Augusta, Ga, Ag 20, 36; chdn: Robert Lee, III, Mary Virginia, William Sykes; stu, ElonC, 1 yr; DavC, 3 yrs, BA; UTSVa, 33-6, BD, 46, ThM; L, Jl 7, O, Jl 26, 36, Albe Pby; p, 2nd ch, Rocky Mount, NC, 36-44; p, 1st ch, Moultrie, Ga, 44—; sc, Albe Pby, 43-4, SW Ga Pby, 49—.

***Ford, Edward Albert**—b, Sidon, Syria, Dc 5, 1863; f, Rev Joshua Edwards F (fm); m, Mary Perry; w, Leonie Lea Simar, Nimes, France, May 15, 01, (Libreville, French Congo); sons: Albert Perry, Nathan Simar; stu, BibS, 3 mos; YMCA wk, Minn & Neb, 86-91; lay miss, USA Ch to West Africa, 91-10; L, Fb, O, Ju 10, 10, Brooklyn (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 10-25: fm, West Africa, 10—(supported by PEMS, 12—)—4; ss, Orleans, Neb, 15; p, Ong, Neb, 15-6; fm, West Africa, (PEMS) 16-21; p, Blooming Grove ch, Rome, O, 22-3; hm, Lockport, La, 23-5; in US Ch, ev, Thibodaux, La, 25—(org ch, Raceland, 42)—42; hr, there, Ju 1, 42; res, Gretna, La, 43-5; d, there, Ju 22, 45.

***Ford, Edwin William**—b, Kosciusko, Miss, Ja 4, 1865; f, Thomas Jefferson F; m, Mahalah Hammond; w, Annie Graham Mecklin, French Camp, Miss, Ja 14, 92; chdn: Edwin Graham, Bessie Mecklin (Mrs J E Maxwell), Gus Hammond, Mary Judith, Annie (Mrs H R Barber), Edwina (Mrs N E Barker), Mahala (Mrs Leroy Donald); SWPU, 83-7, BA; UTSVa, 88-91; L, Ju 23, O, Sp 10, 91, Cntl Miss Pby; p, Winona, Carrollton & ss, Teoc, Miss, 91-8; p, Fayette & ss, Pine Ridge & Hermanville, 98-03; p, McComb, 03-8; p, Yoakum, Tex, 08-11; p, Canton, Miss, 11-7; field wkr, Cntl Miss Pby, 17-8; ss, Goodman, & grp, 18-41; hr, there, 41; d, Goodman, Ja 7, 45. sc, Cntl Miss Pby, 13-43.

Ford, Forrest Saunders—b, Warfield, Ky, Jl 19, 1916; f, Milton F, MD; m, Maud Stepp; w, Constance LaVonne Penick, Clearfield, Pa, Sp 3, 42; chdn: Jerald Milton, Cheryl Yvonne, Dennis Eugene; BryU, 39, BA; UTSVa, 44, BD; L, Ap 19, 44, Bluestone Pby; O, Ap 15, 45, Lex Pby; p, Windy Cove & Millboro chs, Millboro, Va, Ju, 44-Jl 1, 48; p, Normal ch, Ashland, Ky, Jl 1, 48—.

***Ford, Jesse Franklin**—p 226. b, Fb 18, 1809; d, Sp 24, 1869.

***Ford, Joseph Fulton**—p 226. b, May 22, 1866; d, Ap 9, 1936.

Ford, Robert Eugene—b, Knoxville, Tenn, Ag 30, 1924; f, John Buchanan F; m, Hattie Mae King; w, Anne Ruth Strader, Burlington, NC, Sp 7, 48; son: Steven Edward; TuscC, 42-5, BA; UTSVa, 45-8; pg, ATS, 45-8, BRE; L, Jl 13, O, Ag 1, 48, Conc Pby; p, Royal Oaks Ch, Kannapolis, NC, 48-50; p N Wilson ch, Wilson, 50—;

Ford, Wilborn McCree—b, Clover, SC, Ag 16, 1899, f, George Eli F; m, Sara Catherine Matthews; w, Lyllian Virginia Rosen, Spottswood, Va, Oc 22, 35; chdn: Sara Lee, Anne Catherine, Mary Lyllian, Martha Jane; ErskC, 20-4, AB; ErskTS, 25-7, BD; L, Ap 13, 27, Catawba (ARP) Pby; O, Ju 26, 27, Va (ARP) Pby; in ARP Ch, 27-43: p, Timber Ridge, Va, 27-38; p, Taylorsville, NC, 38-43; p, Florence Moore Mem (US) ch, Wellford, SC, 43-50; p, Zion ch, ss, Frierson Mem, Columbia, Tenn, Oc, 50—;

Fordyce, Willis Slater—b, Maynard, Ohio, Ju 20, 1885, f, Joseph Freeman F; m, Rosina Plows; w, Grace Elder, Swedeborg, Mo, Ag 21, 14; ParkC, 3 yrs; LouisvPTS, 3 yrs, BD; L, Ju, O, Sp, 19, Laf Pby; hm wk, Bay City, Tex, Tex-Mex Pby, 20; p, Parma & Clarkton, Mo, 20-2; ss, Florida, Mo, & grp, 22-4; wc, Swedeborg, Mo, 24-42; divested of office by Mo Pby, without censure, 42.

***Foreman, Aaron Parker**—p 226. b, Nv 12, 1827; d, Oc 14, 1875.

Foreman, Charles Preston—b, Ralls Co, Mo, Nv 21, 1868; f, Rev John Preston F; m, Virginia N Woods; w, Cora Longley, Fulton, Mo, Ag 26, 91; son: John Preston; WestmCMo, BS, 90, MS, 94; stu, LouisvPTS, 03-4; L, Dc, 94, Mo Pby; O, Oc, 95, Potosi Pby; p, Caledonia, Mo, 95-6; p, Cntl ch, Little Rock, Ark 97-8; p, Plattsburg, Mo, 98-03; in USA Ch since 04: p, 1st ch, New Albany, Ind, 04-7; p, Dayton, 08-12; ss, Macon, Mo, 13; p, Fairfield, Ia, 14-5; p, Tarkio, Mo, 16-8; fin sec, WestmCMo, 19; p, Louisiana, Mo, 20-9; wc, Penney Farms, Fla, 30-40, DeLand, 41-4, Newburgh, Ind, 45—; Mod, Syn Mo (USA), 21; sc, Hannibal (USA) Pby, 20-6.

***Foreman, John Preston**—p 227. b, Dc 18, 1840; d, Ju 10, 1882.

Foreman, Kenneth Joseph—b, Ft Edward, NY, Sp 4, 1891; f, Charles Waldo F; m, Mary Elisabeth Benedict; w, Susan Allison Lewis, Richmond, Va, Dc 23, 20; child: Rev Kenneth Joseph, Jr; DavC, 07-11, BA; T; RPO clk; USNavy (radio); stu, UTSVa, 19; PrU, 19-21, MA; PTS, 19-21, STB, 22, STM; YaleU, 33-5, PhD; L & O, Sp 7, 21, Ashev Pby; prof, German & Bible, DavC, 22-4, Bible & Phil, 24—(writer for Pbn

Com Pbn 26-36, for BCE, Pbn, USA, 41-6, asso ed, Pbn Outlook—) —47; prof, Theol, LouisvPTS, 47—. DD, W&LU, 33.

Foreman, Kenneth Joseph, Jr—b, Princeton, NJ, Dc 28, 1921; f, Rev Kenneth Joseph F; m, Susan Allison Lewis; w, Mary Frances Ogden, Knoxville, Tenn, Ju 7, 45; chdn: Frances Ogden, Samuel Lewis; HavC, 38-42, BS (Eng major); UTSVa, 42-5, BD; L, Mch, 45, Conc Pby; O, Jl 29, 45, Win-Sal Pby; p, Lansing, Foster Mem, Gillespie chs, Win-Sal Pby, 45-8; in USA Ch since 48: fm, China, 48—; radio opr, sta W4EZN; printer; co-pub *Montreat Weekly News*, 40.

***Foreman, Stephen**—p 227. b, Oc 22, 1807; d, Dc 8, 1881.

***Foreman, William Samuel**—p 227. b, Dc 4, 1865; d, Nv 23, 1925.

***Forgy, Moses A**—p 227. b, about 1857; d, Mch 15, 1929.

***Forman, Ezekiel**—p 227. b, Ju 20, 1819; d, Ap 2, 1902.

***Forrest, John**—p, 1st ch, Charleston, SC, 1863-9; united with another body, dropped fr roll, 69; presumed to have died.

Forrest, Richard Alexander—b, Wilmington, Del, Jl 14, 1881; f, Richard Alexander F; m, Elizabeth Hagan; w, Evelyn Drennon, Cecil Co, Md, Dc 24, 1901; DelC; NBI; O, 01, indpt ordaining council, NY; indpt hm wk, 01-26; fdr & pres, Toccoa Falls Bible Coll, Ga, 11—(O, fall, 26, Athens Pby; p, Toccoa, Ga, 26—). DD, BobJC, 36.

***Forsyth, William Kenneth**—p 228. b, Sp 26, 1866; d, Ap 14, 1901.

Forsythe, James Fulton—b, Paris, Mo, Oc 24, 1875; f, William Stockwell F; m, Anna Maria Fulton; w, Luella Fern Hawkins, Springfield, Mo, Mch 3, 09; WestmCMo, 98; UTSVa, 98-01, pg wk, 29-30; MBI, 14-5; L, Ju 14, 01, Palmyra Pby; O, Ag 31, 01, Laf Pby; ss, Sparta, Mo & grp, 01—(fdr & T, Schl of the Ozarks, Point Lookout, Mo)—03; dm, Laf Pby, res Crocker, 04-6; ss, Des Arc & DeVall's Bluff, Ark, 06-9; ss, Gurdon, 09-10; ss, New Boston, Tex, 11-2; ss, Plainview, 12-4; ill health, res, Strother, Mo, 14-5; ss, Caledonia, 16-23; p, Bethel Spgs, Tenn, & grp, 23-9; p, Juan, Ky, 30-4; hr, Conway, Mo, 35—; SS T, 8 yrs; occ ss, St Louis Pby, 35—.

Fortna, Raymond Donmoyer—b, Lebanon, Pa, Ap 25, 1900; f, Samuel Ephraim F; m, Rebecca Catherine Donmoyer; w, Miriam Mae Herr, Lebanon, Pa, Ju 14, 23; child: Rachel Dorothea; LebVC, 17-20; MBI, 20-2; EvTC, 25-8, 29; L, 18, O, 28, E Penn Conf (UnB Ch); in UnB Ch, 18-31: evan wk, East & middle West, 22-3; p, Cleona, Pa, 23-5; p, Winnetka Community ch, Dallas, Tex, 26-31; p, Carrollton (US) ch, New Orleans, La, 32—; DD, BobJU, 46.

Fortune, Allen Ethan (col)—b, Mayesville, SC, Sp 9, 1899; f, Thomas F; m, Rebecca Loney; w, Annie Mathioka Brodie, Charlotte, NC, Ju 5, 1929; chdn: Carolyn Ann, Alleyne Rebecca; JCSU, 22-6, AB, 26-9, BD; stu, ColTS, Sp, 49-May, 50; L & O, Mch, 29, Fairfield (USA Ch) Pby; in USA Ch, 29-49: T, Haines JrC, Augusta, Ga, 30-1; p, Grace ch, Wins-

ton-Salem, NC, 31-7; p, United ch, Norfolk, Va, 37-42; chaplain, AUS, 42-6, VA Hosp, Tuskegee, Ala, 46-7; T, Piedmont Bib Sch, Winston-Salem, NC, 47-9; p, Rice Memorial (US Ch), Atlanta, Ga, 49—.

***Foster, Abel**—p 228. b, Ap 15, 1858; d, Ju 22, 1928.

***Foster, Gurdon Robinson**—p 228. b, Fb 6, 1827; d, Oc 26, 1887. Cn: L, Oc 7, 51, O, Ap 10, 53;

Foster, Harry Robert—b, Greenville, SC, Ja 17, 1893; f, Columbus Lafayette F; m, Mary Etta Verner; w, Annie Mae Hill, Oc 28, 25; chdn: Harry Robert, Jr, Mary Anne, Ina Dorothy, Elizabeth Hunter; stu, PCSC, 3 yrs; USArmy, World War I, 18 mos; USC, 1 yr, BA; ColTS, 21-3, BD; L, Ap 17, 23, E Han Pby; O, Oc 7, 23, Tusca Pby; p, Carrollton, Ala & grp, 23-5; p, Marianna, Fla, 25-7; ss, Fairview ch, Birmingham, Ala, 27-9; p, Commerce, Ga, 29-43; p, Summerville, 43—; sc, Chero Pby, Oc 43-Oc, 46.

Foster, Herbert Charles—b, Austin, Tex, May 25, 1925; f, Ed F; m, Eulalia Ottinger; w, Betty Jo Jackson, Kilgore, Tex, Ag 25, 48; dau: Frances Kay; AusC, 44-7, BA; AusPTS, 47-50, BD; O, Ju 4, 50, Dallas Pby; p, John Knox ch, Dallas, Tex, 50—;

***Foster, John Shaw**—b, Mobile, Ala, Nv 17, 1870; f, William Story F; m, Margaret Shaw; w, Bessie Goss, Hartwell, Ga, Ju 20, 94; chdn: Elizabeth (Mrs William L Harsh), Juliet Emily (Mrs George W Speer), Margaret Harrison (Mrs Stark B Sullivan), John Shaw, Jr; SWPU, 87-91, MA, also DivSch, 91-4, BD; L, Ap, 94, Nashv Pby; O, Nv, 94, N Miss Pby; p, Senatobia, Miss, 94-6; p, Franklin, Tenn, 96-02; p, Tabb St ch, Petersburg, Va, 02-10; p, 1st ch, Birmingham, Ala, 10-8; p 1st ch, Anderson, SC, 18-21; p, 1st ch, Winston-Salem, NC, 21-36; prof, ColTS, 36-41; prof em, 41; d, Decatur, Ga, May 26, 43. Mod, Syn NC, 29; DD, HSC, 06.

Foster, John Williamson—b, Cleveland, Rowan Co, NC, Ag 28, 1886; f, Felix Allen F; m, Fannie Matilda Phifer; w, Anabel Eagle, Statesville, NC, Ju 30, 14; DavC, 08-9; stu, WashStNor; UTSVa, 27-30, grad, Eng course; L, Ju 19, O, Jl 6, 30, Wins-Sal Pby; p, Cooleemee, NC, 30-41; p, Flat Rock ch, Mt Airy, 41-3; p, Bethel & Springwood chs, Or Pby, 43-50; p, Calvary ch, Davidson, NC, Oc, 50—; sc, Wins-Sal Pby, 41-3.

Foster, Lewis Knox—b, Birmingham, Ala, Jl 25, 1912; f, John Alton F; m, Francis Almeta Reynolds; w, Mary Francis Cunningham, Verona, Miss, Ag 31, 34; chdn: Ralph Alton, Lewis Dossett, William Aaron, Frances Ruth; TMIJC, 35; UMiss, 38-41; STP; L, Ap, O, Jl, 42, New Hope (CumbCh) Pby; p, 1st (CumbCh) ch, Huntsville, Ala, 42-3; in US Ch since 43: p, Bryson's Mem (now W Huntsville) ch, 43-5, (ss Talucah & Limestone); p, Greenville, Ala, grp, 45-7; p, 1st ch, Uniontown, 47-9; p, Wylam ch, Birmingham, 49-50; p, 1st ch, Fayetteville, Tenn, and Swan Creek ch, 50—.

***Foster, Sterling Johnson**—p 229. b, Oc 22, 1867; presumed to have died. Cn, line 5: delete, p, 1st ch, Birmingham, 10-4;

***Foster, William Clark Coolidge**—b, Wetumpka, Ala, Sp 3, 1865; f, Rev

Gurdon Robinson F; m, Annie Elizabeth Slaughter; w, (1) Margaret Evalyn Flow, Mecklenburg Co, NC, Sp 16, 90 (d, Ju, 11), chdn: Gurdon Robert, Annie Mary (Mrs Thos B Stroupe), James Kennedy (d); w, (2) Margery Jane Kirk, Mecklenburg Co, NC, Jl 10, 18, chdn: William K, Lenora Hall (d), John M; OxC, 81-6, BA; ColTS, 86-7, 88; SWPU, Div Sch, 87-8; L, Ju, 87, E Ala Pby; O, Ap, 88, Athens Pby; ss, Jefferson, Ga & grp, 88-9; p, Mallard Crk ch, Meck Pby, 89-90; p, Union & Olney chs, Meck Pby, 90-2; p, Paw Crk & Cook's Mem chs, Meck Pby, 93-5; ss, Brick ch & Cornersville chs, Col Pby, 96-8; p, Highland Pk ch, Chattanooga, Tenn, 99-02; ss, Soddy, Tenn, 03-4; ss, Barstow, Tex, 04-5; p, Jasper, Ala, 05-7; p, Brownsville, Tex, 07-10; p, Gainesville, Ala grp, 10-3; voice failed, ret, res, Davidson, NC, 13-5, Barium Spgs, 16-20, 23-5, Kannapolis, 21-2, Newell, 26-47; d, there, Oc 4, 47. sc, Col Pby, 98, Knoxv Pby, 02.

Foster, William Garnett, Jr—b, Chattanooga, Tenn, Ju 20, 1912; f, William Garnett F; m, Queenie Lee Rowles; w, Sara Milligan, Chattanooga, Tenn, Sp 5, 39; chdn: Garnett Eveline, William Milligan, Gaines Milligan; UChatta, BA, 34; stu, MBI, 35, DalTS, 36-7; ColTS, 37-9, BD; O, May 7, 39, Knoxv Pby; p, Missionary Ridge ch (changed to Westm ch, 39), Chattanooga, Tenn, 39-46; p, 1st ch, Alexandria, La, May 1, 46—; DD, KingC, 49.

Foster, William Hague—b, Robinson, McLennan Co, Tex, Sp 9, 1890; f, Leon Barr F; m, Kate Thompson Keeble; w, Bess Omohundro, Whitesboro, Tex, Ag 20, 13; son: Rev William Hague, Jr; AusC. 08-13, (incl prep) BA; AusPTS, 14-7, BD; L, Ap 19, O, May 27, 17, Cntl Tex Pby; p, Midland, Tex, 17—(ss, Pecos, 19)—19; p, Clarendon, 19-22; p, McAllen, 22-6; asst p, Brownwood, 26-7; asst p, Westm ch, Beaumont, 27; p, Westm ch, Galveston, 27-30; p, 1st ch, Brownwood, 30-6; p, Northside ch, Houston, 36-43; Dir Pby's Wk, El Paso Pby, res, Lubbock, Tex, 43-50; p, Robinson ch, nr Waco, Oc, 50—; sc, Cntl Tex Pby, 50—; DD, DanBakC, 31.

Foster, William Hague, Jr—b, Midland, Tex, Jl 13, 1918; f, Rev William Hague F; m, Bess Omohundro; w, Dorothy Marion Sitter, McLean, Tex, Ag 28, 42; DanBakC, 35-6; AusC, 36-9, AB; AusPTS, 39-42, BD; L, Ju 27, O, Ju 28, 42, El Paso Pby; asst p & dir stu wk, 1st ch, Lubbock, Tex, 42-4; chaplain, USNR, 44-6; pg wk, PTS, 46-8, ThM, WestmChSch, 46-8, ColU, 47-8; ts, Pierce Mem (USA) ch, Farmingdale, NJ, 47-8; asst p, 1st ch, Houston, Tex, 48—.

***Foulk, John S**—b, 1820; in USA Ch, 1875-85; p, Williamsport, Md, 75-6; p, 1st ch, Northumberland, Pa, 77-8; p, Stockton, NJ, 79-83; ss, Blackwater ch, Frankford, Del, 84-5; p, Oakland, Md (US Ch), 86-9; dism to Northumberland (USA) Pby, May 9, 90; d, Oc, 90.

Fountain, William Maynard, Jr—b, Richmond, Va, Sp 2, 1925; f, William Maynard F; m, Janet Tyree Wyatt; not married; SW, 43-7, BA; UTSVa, 47-50, BD; L, Jl 11, O, Ag 6, 50, Asheville Pby; p, Malvern Hills ch, Asheville, NC, Jl 1, 50—.

Foushee, Clyde—b, Broadway, NC, Jl 26, 1900; f, John F; m, Mattie McNeill; w, Mildred Odelle Taylor, Cary, NC, Sp 10, 32; child: LaDosca

Joyce; bus, 20-6; ElonC, 27-30, BA, DD, 49; LouisvPTS, 30-2, BD; L & O, May, 32, Louisv Pby; p, Jeffersontown & Hopewell chs, Louisv Pby, 32-8; p, Jas Lees Mem ch, Louisville, Ky, 38-42; p, McLemore Ave ch, Memphis, Tenn, 42-9; p, 2nd ch, Spartanburg, SC, 49—. DD, SW, 49. Auth: "Object Lessons for Youth," 46; "Youth Listen," 48.

Fowle, James Luther—b, Washington, DC, Oc 14, 1897; f, Samuel Richardson F; m, Mary Adeline Payne; w, Katherine Ferguson, St Louis, Mo, Ja 26, 25 (d, 50); DavC, BA, 14-8, DD, 28; UTSVa, 18-21, BD, Hoge Fell, 21-2; pg wk, JHU; Peabody Conserv Music, summer, 18; PTS, 22-3, ThM; L, 20, Albe Pby; ss, Laurel, Va, 21-2; O, Oc 14, 23, St Louis Pby; p, Cntl ch, St Louis, Mo, 23-9; p, 1st ch, Chattanooga, Tenn, 29—; DD, WestmCMo, 28; LL D, UChatta, 42; LittD, KingC, 49; Mod, Syn Appal, 41; Auth: "So Many People"; "Planned Services for Church Groups," 46.

Fowler, Twyman Talmage—b, Fountain Inn, SC, Ja 25, 1912; f, George Arthur F; m, Ellen Pearson; w, Jean Cobb, Richmond, Va, Ag 31, 40; chdn: George Reese, Jean Carolyn, Linda T; PCSC, 3½ yrs; stu, UTSVa; L, Nv, 40, O, Nv 16, 40, Enoree Pby; Boys Wk, Richmond & Portsmouth, Va, 40-1; p, South Norfolk 1st ch, 41-4; ss, Park Ave ch, Norfolk, 44—.

***Fox, Daniel Worden**—p 230. b, Nv 5, 1838; d, Ag 6, 1907.

Frame, W Howard—recd fr Christian Ch by La Pby, 1924; ss Oakdale, La, 24; ss, DeQuincy, 25; ss, Benton, La & grp, 26; in USA Ch, 28-35: ss, Forreston & grp, Waco Pby, 28-9; wc, Jacksonville, Fla, 30; ss, Pierce, 31; ss, Haynesville, La, 32; p, New Providence ch, Athens, La, 33-4; wc, there, 35; no further record.

Frampton, William McLeod, Jr—b, Charleston, SC, Mch 10, 1908; f, William McLeod F; m, Isabel Aldrich Addison; w, Frances Moore McKay, Rock Hill, SC, Mch 2, 43; chdn: William McLeod, III, Anne Aldrich; PCSC, 30-3, BA, 48, DD; ColTS, 33-6, BD; L, Ap 13, 36, Charl Pby; O, Jl 30, 36, Cong Pby; p, Batesburg, SC, 36-9; p, 3rd ch, Greenville, 39-43; p, Purity ch, Chester, 43-50; p, Cntl ch, Anderson, 50—.

France, William C—p, Lebanon & Richwood (US) chs, Eben Pby, 1935; in USA Ch since 35: ss, Stuart, Fla & Olympia ch, Hobe Sound, 35-9; wc, Stuart, 40-1; no address, 42-8; Knoxville, 49—.

Frances, Sam T—in USA Ch, 1925-8: Duck Crk ch, Plano, Tex, 25-7; p, Richardson, Tex, 28; rec'd by Red Riv (US) Pby, Ap 11, 29, fr Dallas (USA) Pby; p, Westm ch, Shreveport, La, 30; divested of office without censure, 31.

Francis, Arthur Thomas—b, Boston, Mass, Jl 12, 1883; f, Thomas Arthur F; m, Mary Moran; w, Arretta May Foose, Carlisle, Pa, Jl 5, 1917; Salvation Army; L, Sp, 21, O, Ap, 22, W Han Pby; hm & ss wk, W Han Pby, 22-4; p, Massies Mill & ss, Harmony, W Han Pby, 24—(ss, Amherst, 35—)—.

Franco, J V—O, Ap 13, 1947, Tex-Mex Pby; ev, Mex ch, Gonzales, Tex, 47-9; ev, Bethel (Mex) ch, Falfurrias, 49—;

***Frank, Matthew Henry**—b, Mason, O, Ju 4, 1866; f, William Henry F; m, Mary Victoria Houseworth; w, Carrie Stroup, Wooster, O, Sp, 89; CWoos, AB, 89, MA; prin, Acad, Central College, O, 89-91; prin, Toulon, Ill, 91-4; prin, WashbC, 94-7 (prep dept); stu, LaneTS, 97-9; PTS, 99-00, BD; O, Sp 26, 00, Potosi Pby; pres, ElmwS, 00-1; in USA Ch since 01: p, Oakland & Bethel, Kans, 01-3; trav, 03-5; p, Columbus, Kans, 05-6; p, Canadian, Tex, 06-7; asso mgr, CentrLycBur, 07-9; field sec, CEmpto, 09-11; field sec, Tex Edu Bd, 11-3; ss, Canadian, Tex, 13-5; ss, 1st ch, Rawlings, Wyo, 15-7; ill health, bus, Wooster, O, 17-46; d, there, Mch 13, 46.

***Franklin, Benjamin Hallowell**—b, Gallatin, Tenn, Nv 19, 1868; f, John Washington F, MD; m, Sarah Baber; w, Margaret Virginia Pearcy, Hadley's Bend, Davidson Co, Tenn, Ja 21, 02; SWPU, 87-91, also Div Sch, 91-3, BD; L, 92, O, 93, Nashv Pby; p, McNeilly ch, Nashville, Tenn, 93-4; fm, Hangchow, China, 94-8; p, McNeilly ch (2nd time), 99-00; p, Hermitage & Edgefield, Tenn, 00-2; p, Decherd, 02—(rested, 05-6)—9; p, Madison & Hendersonville, 09-14; p, Springfield, W Va, & grp, 14-6; p, Falling Water & Tomahawk chs, Winch Pby, 16-20; p, Pleasant Grove ch & grp, Bethel Pby, 20-7; p, Aimwell ch, Ridgeway, SC, & grp, 27-44; hr, there, 45; res, Columbia, 45-9; d, Dc 27, 49.

Franklin, Christopher McCoy—b, Crossnore, NC, Ju 2, 1889; f, William Erwin F; m, Naomi Alcedona Johnson; w, Mary Alice Steenrod, Sidney, O, Ju 14, 23; chdn: Bruce Erwin, Alice Naoma, Douglas Barton, Roberta Louise, McDonald Steenrod, Marion McCoy; BerC, BL; MBI, 14; stu, ULouisv; LouisvPTS, 19, BD; White'sBS, 21, 22; L & O, Mch 27, 19, Buckhorn (USA) Pby; ss, Crossnore, NC, 19—(recd US Ch, 19)—p, 23-33; supt, Bachman Sch & H, Farner, Tenn, & ss, Madisonville, 33-5; p, Madisonville & grp, 35-43; supt evang, Knoxv Pby, res, Madisonville, 43-9; p, Madisonville, 49—.

***Franklin, Jesse**—error, should be ***Rankin, Jesse**.

Franklin, Taft Aye—b, Crossnore, NC, Dc 28, 1907; f, William Erwin F; m, Naomi Alcedona Johnson; w, Lillie Mae Kinser, Knoxville, Tenn, Dc 25, 36; chdn: Margaret VanMeter, Gretchen Kaye; DavC, 27-8; KingC, 28-32, BA; LouisvPTS, 32-5, BD; L, Sp 15, O, Oc 18, 36, Logan (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 36-9: SSMiss, Logan Pby, 36-7; p, 1st ch, Vandalia, Mo, 37-9; in US Ch since 39: p, Troy, Mo, 39-42; p, 2nd ch, St Joseph, 42-Ag 1, 43; chaplain, AUS, Ag 16, 43-Ju 10, 46; p, Augusta, Ky, Ju 10, 46-Ja 13, 49; chaplain, USAF, Ja 14, 49—(Manchester, NH, Ja-Sp, 49, Munich, Ger, Sp, 49)—.

***Frary, Jesse Loring**—p 231. b, Oc 27, 1811; d, Fb 27, 1867.

***Fraser, Abel McIver**—p 231. b, Ju 14, 1856; d, Nv 18, 1933. Add, auth: "Sermons," ed by W E Hudson.

Fraser, Alexander Hugh—b, Bridgeville, N S, Can, Ju 7, 1861; f, John F; m, Catherine Forbes; w, (1) Hannah May Abbott, Shelby, Ia, Nv 14, 94, (2) Georgia Gordon MacGillivray, Springville, NS, Can, Ju 2, 22 (Brooklyn, NY); Pictou Acad, N S, 4 yrs; AubTS, 90; O, 90, Syracuse (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 90-30: p, Jamesville, NY, 90-2; ss, Atlantic, Ia, 92-

5; ss, Marion, 95-8; p, Avoca, 99—(ss, Hancock, 01) —01; p, Kearney, Neb, 02-8; wc, Shelby, Ia, 09; pe, Walden Ave ch, Buffalo, NY, 10; wc, Bridgeville, N S, 11; ss, Broken Bow, Neb, 12— p, 13-20; wc, there 21; wc, Charlotte, NC, 23-9; ss, McGee (US) ch, Charlotte, 28—(in US Ch since 30)—40; hr, Charlotte, 40—.

*Fraser, Chalmers—p 231. b, Sp 28, 1856; d, Oc 8, 1912.

*Fraser, Donald—p 231. b, —; d, Sp 12, 1887.

*Fraser, George—p 232. b, Ap 22, 1823; d, Ap 11, 1904.

Fraser, Harry Boulineau—b, Hinesville, Ga, Sp 4, 1893; f, Joseph Bacon F; m, Clara Maria Boulineau; w, Clarinda Caldwell, Bartow, Fla, Sp 15, 21; chdn: Harry Boulineau, Jr, Clarinda Margaret; DavC, 14-7; US Army, Ga Cav, AEF, 2nd Lt, 129 Field Art, 35th Div, World War I, 17-9; URich, 19-20, BA; UTSVa, 19-22, BD; L & O ev, Ap, 22, E Han Pby; ss, Sweet Hall, Va, 21—(Brett-Reed Mem ch org, 23)—p, 23; p, 1st ch, Tifton, Ga, ss, Adel, 24-5; p, McIntosh & Reddick, ss, Fairfield, Fla, 25-9; p, 1st ch, Perry, 29-33; p, 1st ch, Oakland, 33-8; p, Palatka, 38-42; p, Upper Long Cane & Warrenton chs, SC Pby, 42—(ss, Rocky River, 43)—48; p, 2nd ch, Greenwood, SC, 48—.

Fraser, John Keir—b, Alberton, Pr Edw Island, Canada, Ag 31, 1864; f, Allan F; m, Anne Keir; w, Isabel Clark, Alberton, Can, Sp 23, 03; P of WC, 82-3; DalhU, 85-9, BA; PresbyC, 89-91; UTSNY, 98-9, BD; L, Ap, 91, Montreal Pby; O, Ag 26, 91, Pr Edw Isl Pby; p, Alberton ch, 91-9; ss, St James ch, Charlottetown, Pr Edw Isl, 99-00; in US Ch, 01-15: p, 2nd ch, Charlotte, NC, 01-2; p, 2nd ch, Charleston, SC, 02-15; in PbnCh-Can since 15: Knox ch, Ont, 15-26; Renfrew, Ont, 26-31; Alberton, Pr Edw Isl, 31-40; hr, Charlottetown, 40—.

*Fraser, Malcolm D—p 232. b, May, 1809; d, Fb 21, 1862.

Fraser, Thomas Layton—b, Hinesville, Ga, Mch 16, 1899; f, Joseph Bacon F; m, Clara Maria Boulineau; w, Ruth Gibson Brown, Sweet Hall, Va, Sp 3, 27; chdn: Ruth Marie, Ellen Moselle, Anne Dove; DavC, 19-23, AB; UTSVa, 23-6, BD; BibS, 28-30, STM; L & O, May 28, 26, Sav Pby; p, 1st ch, Mt Vernon, Ga, 26-8; in USA Ch, 29-45: p, 1st ch, N Haledon, NJ, 29-32; p, 1st ch, Edgewater, 32-40; p, 1st ch, Vineland, 40-5; in US Ch since 45: p, 1st ch, Maxton, NC, 45-7; prof, Bib, PC, 47—; Auth: "God and His People" & "With Savior and Friend" (Eng & Span).

*Frasier, Walker Aurelius—p 232. b, Nv 25, 1863; d, Mch 9, 1934.

Frazer, George Stanley—p, 1st ch, Macon, Ga, 1924-6; p, Idlewild ch, Memphis, Tenn, 26-9; p, 1st ch, Pensacola, Fla, 30-4; dismiss to Ala Conf MEChSo, Jl 5, 35.

*Frazer, Simon—p 233. b, —; d, Mch 2, 1912.

Frazer, William Henry—b, LaFayette, Ala, Sp 16, 1873; f, John Alexander F; m, Emeline Abernathy; w, Sara Winnie Jones, LaFayette, Ala, Oc 25, 99; chdn: Winnie Love, Emily (Mrs J. B. Kuykendall, Jr);

SWPU, 94-7, BA; UTSVa, 97-9, BD; L, Jl 12, O, Oc 21, 99, Atla Pby; p, Georgia Ave ch, Atlanta, Ga, 99-01; p, Tatnall Sq ch, Macon, 01-6; p, 1st ch, Anderson, SC, 06-17; pres, BelhavenC, 17-21; pres, QuCNC, 21-30; pres, QuChiNC, 30-9; p, Banks ch & grp, Meck Pby, 39-47; hr, Charlotte, NC, 47—; DD, PCSC, 08; LittD, DavC, 27; LLD, SW, 37; Auth: Bible Notes, 23; "The Possumist," 24; "Fireside Musings," 25; "Challenging Mantles," 26. sc, Macon Pby, 02-6.

Frazier, Roger LeRoy—b, Choctaw Co, Okla, May 24, 1882; f, Osborn F; w, Myrtle Presley, Leflore Co, Okla, Oc, 08; O, about 22, Indian Pby; ss, Good Spgs & Buffalo Crk chs, Indian Pby, 23; ss, Buffalo Crk & Cedar chs, Boswell, Okla, 24-31; ss, Good Spg & Cold Spg chs, 32-5; ss, Old Bennington ch, 36; ss, Chishoktok ch, 37—(ss, Cold Spg, 39)—41; inf, Bennington, 41-5; Boswell, 46—; sc, Indian Pby, 26.

***Frazier, Samuel G**—p 233. b, Ag 27, 1869; d, Dc 25, 1936.

Fredrick, John Arthur—b, Kansas City, Mo, May 7, 1925; f, Arthur Harold F; m, Katherine Robertson; w, Janet Lucille Lacy, Louisville, Ky, Ju 15, 46; WestmCMo, 42-5, AB; LouisvPTS, 45-50, BD; L & O, Jl 18, 50, Louisv Pby; asst p, Central Ch, Kansas City, Mo, Jl, 50—.

Freeland, Jesse Homer—b, Turnersville, Tex, Fb 9, 1891; f, David William F; m, Elizabeth Young; w, (1) Charlice Alberta Dickerson, Cuero, Tex, Oc 19, 21, chdn: Charles Homer, David Arthur, (2) Ruth Marjorie Campbell, Ft Smith, Ark, Sp 3, 30, chdn: Elizabeth Byrd, William Arthur, Edward Bowman, Mary Ruth; DanBakC, 08-15 (incl 3 yrs Prep), BA; AusPTS, 15-8, BD; L, Ap 17, 18, Cntl Tex Pby; O, Nv 3, 18, Dallas Pby; p, Crosbyton, Tex, 18-9; p, Sulphur Spgs ch, Ft Smith, Ark, & ss grp, 20-2; p, Yorktown, Tex, 22-9; p, Port Lavaca, 29—(ss, Yoakum, 30—; ss, Austwell & Tivoli, 31)—31; p, Angleton & ss, Bethel, Brazos Pby, 32-8; p, Denver ch, Houston, 38—(ss, Ralston Mem ch, 38-47)—47; p, Ralston Mem ch, Houston, Ap 1, 47—.

Freeland, Paul Butterfield—b, Crowley, La, Sp 15, 1904; f, Charles Johnston F; m, Almyra Frances Butterfield; not married; DavC, 21-5, BA; UTSVa, 25-8, BD; pg wk, NewC; L, Oc 17, O, Oc 26, 28, La Pby; p, Opelousas, La, 28-30; p, Duncan, Okla, 30-2; wc, Crowley, La, 33; p, Covington & Madisonville, 34-47; wc, Crowley, 47- sec, Overseas Rel & Inter-church Aid, Nashville, Tenn, Sp 1, 50—;

Freeman, Cook Waldran—b, Memphis, Tenn, Jl 19, 1915; f, Henry Otis F; m, Mae Waldran; w, Virginia Dare Powell, Panama City, Fla, Fb 22, 41; chdn: Callie Joyce, Lynda Sue; UFla, 35-6; ColTS, 46-9; O, Ju 8, 47, Athens Pby; stu s, Friendship ch, Athens, Ga, Nv, 46-p, Ju 8, 47—(stu, UGa, 49—) —.

Freeman, Daniel Ralph—b, nr Charlotte, NC, Nv 25, 1890; f, Robert Collins F; m, Irene Atwood Brown; w, Frances Anna Orr, Livingston, Tex, Ju 18, 24; chdn: Robert Orr, David Ralph, Edith Virginia; DavC, 4 yrs, BA; USArmy, AEF; UTSVa, 21-4, BD; stu, BibS, 29; L & O, Jl 8, 24, Mfs Pby; p, Arlington, Tenn, 24-9; p, Draper's Val Ch, Abing Pby, 29-41; p, Mills River ch, Horse Shoe, NC, 41-4; supt, Mtn Orphanage, Asheville Pby, 44-7; p, Concord, Tenn, ss, West Emory ch, 47—.

***Freeman, J F W**—p 233. b, Jl 29, 1805; d, Nv 10, 1876.

Freeman, Thomas Archibald—b, Steele Crk Community, Mecklenburg Co, NC, Jl 15, 1899; f, Isaac Herron F; m, Emma Katherine Byrum; w, Virginia St Clair, Wytheville, Va, Ag 24, 34; chdn: Katherine Susannah, Thomas Archibald, Jr, David Walker, Isaac St Clair; DavC, 18-22, BA; pg wk, UNC, 23; T, 22-5; bus, 25-30; UTSVa, 30-3; L, Jl 14, O, Ag 6, 33, Abing Pby; p, Jewell Ridge, Va, 33-9; p, Tazewell & Burke's Garden, 40—; DD, KingC, 45; Mod, Syn Appal, 47.

***French, Herbert A**—p 234. b, 1872 or 73; d, May 22, 1941.

***French, Junius Butler**—p 234. b, Ja 29, 1858; d, Fb 9, 1918.

FrerKing, Clarence Monroe—b, Chattanooga, Tenn, Ag 6, 1918; f, Henry William F; m, Margaret Bader; ColBC, 37-41, BA; TCU, 44-6, BA; ColTS, 41-4, BD; O, Ap 25, 45, Knoxv Pby; ss, 1st ch, Waxahachie, Tex, 45— p, 46-9; ss, Wake Village ch, Texarkana, 49—.

Friedrich, Rudolph—stu, LouisvPTS; O, Jl 27, 1933, Upper Mo Pby; p, Hollywood ch, Kansas City, Mo, 33-5; wc, 36-7; dism to MECh, Oc 5, 37.

***Friend, Charles**—p 234. b, Dc 9, 1862; d, Mch 24, 1927.

***Friend, William Sharpe**—b, Drake's Branch, Va, Fb 28, 1864; f, Joseph Bass F; m, Isabella Carter; w, Emma Mebane Hunt, Roanoke, Va, Ju 12, 95; HSC, BA, 85; farmer & T; UTSVa, 86-9; L, Ap, 89, Roan Pby; O, 89, Fay Pby; p, Jonesboro, NC, 89; ss, Chatham, Va, 89; ss, Halifax Co, 90; name first appears on US roll, 91; ss, Oak Level, Mercy Seat & Meadville chs, News Ferry, Va, 91; prin: HS, Cluster Springs, Va, 92-5, Potomac Acad, Romney, WV, 95-9, Hoge Acad, Blackstone, Va, 99; divested of office without censure at own request, 00; Rul El & SS work; ins & real estate bus, Covington, Va, 00—; presumed to have died.

***Frierson, David Elmore**—p 234. b, Jl 6, (cn) 1856; d, Nv 16, 1923.

***Frierson, David Ethan**—p 235. b, Fb 14, 1818; d, Ag 29, 1896.

***Frierson, Edward Ogelvie**—p 235. b, Sp 14, 1832; d, Ju 19, 1889. Cn, line 2: w, (1) *Jeannette R Cunningham*, . . .

***Frierson, John Simpson**—p 235. b, 1825; d, 1889.

***Frierson, John Stephenson**—p 235. b, Dc 27, 1829; d, Ja 1, 1896.

***Frierson, Martin Luther**—p 235. b, May 6, 1838; d, Fb. 9, 1895. Cn, line 3: p, Florence, Ala, 77-89; . . .

***Frierson, Samuel Reese**—p 235. b, Oc 8, 1818; d, Oc 4, 1880.

Frierson, William Crosland—b, Anderson, SC, Ju 2, 1893; f, Robert Ethan F; m, Rebecca Robeson Crosland; w, Mary Virginia Bowman, Abingdon, Va, Jl 29, 26; DavC, 14-8, BA; UTSVa, 18-21, BD; PTS, 21-2, ThM; SBapTS, 31-2, PhD; L, Ap 14, 20, Athens Pby; O, Oc 11, 22, Gbrier

Pby; hm wk, Leslie, W Va, 22-3; p, Blackey, Ky, 23—(T, Bib, SRobSch, 23-4)—7; asso p, 1st ch, Johnson City, Tenn, 27-31; p, Westminster, SC, & grp, 33-49; p, Denmark & Bamberg, 49—.

***Frierson, William James**—p 235. b, 1834; d, Ap 23, 1917.

***Frierson, William Vincent**—p 236. b, (add) Maury Co, Tenn, Mch 1, 1801; d, (add) *Montgomery, Ala*, 1863. Add: sons: Rev William Vincent, Tom, also 2 other sons, names unknown.

***Frierson, William Vincent**—p 236. b, Mch 12, 1841; d, Nv 18, 1919. Add, chdn: John Foster, William Vincent, Samuel Evander, Florence (Mrs Enoch Bledsoe Stephenson, Eva (w of Dr Julian J Chisolm);

Frist, John Chester—b, Meridian, Miss, Oc 27, 1906; f, Jacob Chester F; m, Jane E Jones; w, Lois Elizabeth Ferran, Orlando, Fla, May 17, 32; chdn: Jane Elizabeth, Charlotte June, John Chester, Jr, Thomas Ferran; SW, 4 yrs, BA; stu, NWU; UTSVa, 3 yrs, BD, 39, ThM; L & O, Oc 18, 31, Winch Pby; p, Moorefield, W Va, 31-6; p, Starkville, Miss, 36-43; p, 1st ch, Tampa, Fla, 43-7; p, Govt St ch, Mobile, Ala, 47—; DD, SW, 44.

Froehlich, Arthur Allen—b, Lonaconing, Md, Ap 21, 1906; f, Henry E F; m, Elizabeth Meyers; w, Esteleen Sternberg, Canada, Ag 1, 38 (Fla); UMd, BS, 30; LouisvPTS, 36, Eng course; L, Sp 12, 35, O, Jl 10, 36, St Johns Pby; ss, Apopka & Maitland, Fla, 36-8; ss, Lake Hamilton, 38-40; ss, Palmetto, 40-1; chaplaincy, War Dept, 41-2; prof, JrC, Orlando, Fla, 42-6; p, Maitland, 49—; benev treas, St Johns Pby, 47-50.

***Frontis, Stephen**—p 236. b, Jl 18, 1792; d, Ap 12, 1867.

***Frost, J H**—recd fr Bloomington (NS) Pby by W Tex Pby, Ap 15, 1859; org ch Corpus Christi, Tex, 59; ss, Corpus Christi, 59-66; not on roll, 67; wc, Concrete, 68; not on roll after 68 and no further record; presumed to have died.

Fry, Robert Excell—b, nr Louisiana, Mo, Mch 19, 1885; f, James Robert F; m, Virginia Inlow; w, Mary Elizabeth Owsley, Owensboro, Ky, Ju 15, 12; chdn: Elizabeth Owsley (Mrs T H Silver), Louise Bagby (Mrs E W Scudder, Jr); MoVC, 03-7, BA; LouisvPTS, 07-10, BD; stu, ULouisv, 09-10, VanU, 12-3; L, 06, O, Ju 4, 08, Salt River (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 08-13: ss, Charlestown, Ind, 08-10; p, Cntl ch, Owensboro, Ky, 10-1; ss, Grace ch, Nashville, Tenn, 11-3; in US Ch, 13-30: p, 1st ch, Gadsden, Ala, 13-8; p, 1st ch, Columbus, Miss, 18-9; p, Cntl ch, Mobile, Ala, 19-22; p, 1st ch, Pine Bluff, Ark, 22-30; p, 1st (USA) ch, Duluth, Minn, 30-3; in US Ch since 33: p, 1st ch, Augusta, Ga, 33-42; p, 1st ch, Hollywood, Fla, 42—; DD, ArkC, 23. Mod, Syn Ark, 28, Syn Ga, 40.

Fry, Thomas Albert, Jr—b, Cleveland, O, Ap 23, 1919; f, Thomas Albert F; m, Bertha Wiggs; w, Lelia Louise Sullivan, Decatur, Ga, May 15, 42; stu, GaTech, 36-8; DavC, 38-40, AB; UTSVa, 40-3, BD, 49, ThM; L & O, May 19, 43, E Han Pby; p, Blackstone, Va, 43-5; p, Red Springs, NC, 46-50; p, 1st ch, Bristol, Tenn, Oc, 50—;

***Fullinwider, Peter Hunter**—p 237. b, Ju 6, 1797; d, Ag 25, 1867.

Fulton, Charles Creed—b, Atlanta, Ga, Ag 11, 1899; f, Rev Robert Lee F; m, Elizabeth Connor Simmons; w, Esther Mitchell, Wytheville, Va, May 14, 35; chdn: Mary Anne, Charles Creed, Jr, John Robert, William Hassell; FlaSoC, AB, 28; UTSVa, 29; L, JI 2, O, JI 28, 29, Montg Pby; p, Pearisburg, Va, 29-31; asst p, 1st (USA) ch, Indiana, Pa, 32; ss, Mossy Crk (US) ch, Mt Solon, Va, 32-6; in USA Ch since 36: p, Clymer, Pa, 36—(p, E Union ch, 36-40; p, Cherry Tree, 40—)—42; p, Cresson, 42-5; p, Elders Ridge, 45-9; p, Jewett, Ohio, 49—.

Fulton, Charles Darby—b, Kobe, Japan, Sp 5, 1892; f, Rev Samuel Peter F; m, Rachel Hoge Peck; w, Nannie Paul Ravenel, Spartanburg, SC, Oc 10, 17; chdn: Charles Darby, Margaret Adger, Samuel Ravenel; PCSC, BA, 07-11, DD, 24; USC, 13-4, MA; ColTS, 12-5, BD; PTS, 15-6, STB; O, Ju 25, 15, Enoree Pby; p, Bunker Hill & Glassboro, NJ, (USA Ch), 16-7; in US Ch since 17: fm, Japan, 17-25; field sec, G A Exec Com FM, Nashville, Tenn, 25-32; Exec Sec, FM, 32—(changed to Bd of World Missions, 50—)—. Auth: "Star in the East," 38, "Now Is The Time," 46. Mod, G A, 48.

***Fulton, Darby Muldrow**—p 237. b, Dc 13, 1866; d, Sp 19, 1929. Add, chdn: Darby Muldrow, Jr, William Duffie, Rev Samuel Hewitt, Emma (Mrs B William Johnson), Rachel (Mrs Lades W Warriner); . . .

Fulton, James Wayte, Jr—b, Stuart, Va, Fb 23, 1911; f, James Wayte F; m, Mary Ward King; w, Jerry Alyce Liddell, New Orleans, La, Mch 9, 46; chdn: Alyce Liddell, Christine King; DavC, 29-33, BA; UTSVa, 33-6, BD, pg wk, 36-7; L, Ju 12, 36, Roan Pby; O, Ag 22, 37, Norf Pby; p, 1st ch, Gloucester, Va, 37-9; p, Bishopville, SC, 39-41; chaplain, USNR, 41-6; p, Royal Oak ch, Marion, Va, Ap, 46-9; Regl DRE, Syn La, res, New Orleans, 49—; commander, CHC, USNR.

Fulton, Robert Edwin—b, nr Birmingham, Ala, Dc 27, 1877; f, William Frierson Fulton; m, Mary Brown Hudson; w, Katherine Gibon, Clarksville, Tenn, Sp 8, 10; dau: Anna Katherine (Mrs R L Wilson); SWPU, MA, 02, also Div Sch, BD, 04, DD, 13; L, 03, O, 04, Mdn Pby; p, Newton, Miss, ss, Carolina ch, 04-6; asst prof, hist, SWPU, 06-8, asso prof, 08-12, asso prof, Bib, 10-5, prof, gen & eccl hist, 12-5, vice-pres, 15, prof, Bib lang & lit, 15-7; p, Eutaw, Ala & New Hope chs, 17—; sc & treas, Tusca Pby, 21—; Mod, Syn Ala, 34; Auth: Historical Sketch of Tusca Pby, 35.

***Fulton, Robert Lee**—p 237. b, 1858; d, Ja 31, 1902. Add, chdn: Ittie Mae (Mrs O C Bowman), Annie Lee (Mrs R E Moody), Robbie Lee (Mrs E G Hayes), Rev Charles Creed; . . .

Fulton, Samuel Hewitt—b, Darlington, SC, Oc 5, 1899; f, Rev Darby Muldrow F; m, Emma Duffie; w, Mary Sullivan, Honea Path, SC, Oc 21, 25; chdn: Samuel Hewitt, Jr, Warren Sullivan; PCSC, 17-20, BA; ColTS, 20-3, BD; L, 22, Pee Dee Pby; O, 22, Pied Pby; p, Honea Path & Belton, SC, 22-30; p, Laurinburg, NC, 30—. DD, PCSC, 42.

***Fulton, Samuel Peter**—p 237. b, Ag 17, 1865; d, Sp 16, 1938. Add: line 3, w, . . . d, Fb 19, 49; chdn: Samuel Peck, Rev Charles Darby, Kenneth Brooks; . . .

Fulton, Thomas Robert—b, Stuart, Va, Fb 21, 1917; f, James Wayte F; m, Mary Ward King; w, Evelyn Epps Wilson, Rockymount, Va, Sp 8, 44; stu, AverC, 38-40; HSC, 40-2, BA; UTSVa, 42-4, 45-6; L, Ju 11, O, Ju 30, 46, Potomac Pby; ts, Leesburg, Va, 44-5, p, 46-7; asst p, 1st ch, Columbia, SC, Ja, 48-50; p, Eastminster ch, Columbia, 50—.

***Fultz, Robert Emerson**—p 238. b, Ap 20, 1872; d, Ap 14, 1921.

***Funk, George N**—p 238. b, Mch 18, 1853; d, Nv 27, 1926.

Furr, Walter Espy—b, Rowan Co, NC, Ja 2, 1871; f, Samuel Munroe F; m, Lucy McNeely; w, Dora Danna, Charlotte, NC, Oc 14, 13; DavC, BA, 96; LouisvPTS, 96-9, BD; L, Oc 20, O, Nv 16, 99, Transyl Pby; p, Corbin & Pineville, Ky, 99-02; p, Helena, Ark, 03-5; p, Greenville & Central City, Ky, 06-8; p, St Paul ch, Charlotte, NC, 09-17; ss, Mt Gilead, & grp, 18-23; p, Unity ch & grp, Kings Mtn Pby, 24-9; ss, Bethesda ch, Conc Pby, 30-40; hr, Mooresville, NC, 41—.

G

Gabbard, Elmer Everett—b, Ricetown, Ky, Oc 9, 1890; f, John L G; m, Jaley F Reynolds; w, Myrtle Ward, Hazard, Ky, Ju 30, 1910; daus: Agnes (Mrs R J Kirby), Mary Ward (Mrs C Maggard); CenCKy, 09-11; BerC, 12-4, BS; LouisvPTS, 14-6, BD; ULouisv, AB; L & O, Ap 14, 16, Transyl (USA) Pby; dean & assoc p, WithC, 16-23; p, Fifth Ave (US) ch, Knoxville, Tenn, 23-30; in USA Ch since 30: p, Northside ch, Chattanooga, Tenn, 30-6; pres, WithC, & p, Buckhorn, Ky, 36— DD, KingC, 26.

Gaffney, Albert Sidney—b, Madison, Pa, Ja 10, 1884; f, Jacob G; m, Sarah Ann Trout; w, Ada Virginia Wright, Wadesville, Va, Jl 16, 03; Shenandoah Normal C, BS; URich; YaleU, BA, 09; Atla Law Sch; AtlaTS, BD; WestTS, STM; O, CongCh, 12; p, Circular Indpt (Cong) Ch, Charleston, SC, 14-7; YMCA, Baltimore, Md, & T, JHU, 17-9; p, 1st (Cong) ch, Kansas City, Mo, 19-20; recd fr N Ga Assn Cong Ch by Upper Mo Pby, 21; p, NE, Kansas City Mo, 21-8; wc, 29-31; in USA Ch since 32: p, Rehoboth ch, Belleverson, Pa, 32-40; wc, Bloomington, Ind, 41, Castle Shannon, Pa, 42, Pittsburgh, 43, Finleyville, 44-8, Manor, 49—.

Gage, Daniel Shaw—b, Calvary (now Robertsville), Mo, Ag 2, 1863; f, Wilson Shaw G; m, Catherine Harriet Sterigere; not married; Westm-CMo, BA, 89, MA, 91, DD, 12, LLD, 31; stu, McCTS, 1 yr; L, Sp 25, 95, Springfield (USA) Pby; O, Nv 4, 95, Mo (US) Pby; prof, WestmCMo, 90— (Grk, 90-14, Phil & Bib, 14—)—42; hr, Fulton, Mo, 42—; PhD, WoosU, 00; LLD, DavC, 41; Mod, Syn Mo, 05; Auth: "The Voice by Galilee," 17; Distinguished Service Award, USA Bd Edu, 35.

Gage, Everett Lee—b, Bethel Sprgs, Tenn, Fb 16, 1903; f, Charles R G; m, Willie Mae Turner; w, Ruby Dee Williams, Selmer, Tenn, Dc 24, 33; chdn: Rebecca Ann, Emily Everett, Raymond Williams; SW, 25-7, 28-30, BA; UTSVa, 30-3, BD; L, Jl 25, 33, Mfs Pby; T, McNairy Co, Tenn, 33-6; O ev, Oc 29, 36, E Miss Pby; ss, Booneville, Miss & grp, 36-9; p, Booneville & Saltillo, 39-40; p, Aberdeen, 40-2; p, Dyer, Tenn & grp (USA Ch), 42-5; in US Ch since 45: p, Alabama ch Choudrant, La, 45-8; p, Welsh, 48—sc, Red River Pby, 46-8; sc, La Pby, 49—.

Gage, William Robert—b, Dallas, Tex, Fb 16, 1923; f, John Herbert G; m, Mary Ella Lancaster; w, Patricia Anthony, Austin, Tex, Ag 28, 47; son: William Robert, Jr; AusC, 39-43, BA; War Service, USMC, 44-6; AusPTS, 47-50, BD; L, Ap 18, O, Ap 23, 50, Red Riv Pby; p, Alabama ch, Choudrant, La, 50—.

Gailey, James Herbert, Jr—b, Atlanta, Ga, Oc 17, 1916; f, James Herberg G; m, Edna Bryan; w, Virginia K Templin, Atlanta, Ga, May 14, 49; stu, GaTech, 33-5; DavC, 35-7, AB; ColTS, 37-9, 40-1, BD; O ev, Jl 1, 41, Atla Pby; pg wk, PTS, 41-5, ThM & ThD; p, Evergreen, Ala, 45—(p, Brewton, 45-9)—; sc, Mobile Pby, 47—.

***Gaillard, James H**—p 239. d, about 1900.

***Gaillard, Savage Smith**—p 239. b, Jl 19, 1818; d, Ja 2, 1879.

***Gaines, Frank Henry**—p 239. b, Jl 25, 1852; d, Ap 14, 1923. Add: w, (d, Oc 27, 44).

Gaither, John E—in USA Ch 1933-48: res, Arkadelphia, Ark, 33—(wc, 33-4; ss, Palestine & Free Hill chs, 35-7; ss, Davells Chapel, 35-44; p, Hearn ch, 38-44; hr, 45)—48; recd by Ouach (US) Pby, Ap 14, 48, res, Arkadelphia;

***Galbraith, William Frederick**—b, Camilla, Ont, Can, Jl 20, 1874; f, Hugh G; m, Mary Ann Richardson; w, Mary Kate Yarbrow, Dallas, Tex, Ag 11, 14, (d, Fb 13, 28); chdn: Rev William Frederick, Wingfield Yarbrow, Mary Elizabeth (Mrs. Frank Weldon Baker); AusC, BA, 94-9, MA, 05, DD, 18; UTSVa, 99-03, BD; stu, PrU, 04-5; PTS, 05, BD; L, Ju 8, O, Sp 27, 03, Dallas Pby; ev, Ellis Co, Tex, 03; p, 1st ch, Ennis, 03-4; hm, G A Com HM, Okla, 05-7; field agt, AusC, 07-8; p, Oak Cliff ch, Dallas, Tex, 08-18; p, 1st ch, Texarkana, 18-9; sec, G A Com St'dship, Chattanooga, Tenn, 19-22; asst p, 1st ch, Dallas, Tex, 22-4; p, 1st ch, Denton, 24-39; ss, Pilot Point, 39; res, Denton, occ ss, 39-40; hr, Dallas, 40-44; d, there, Ag 7, 44; sc & treas, Dallas Pby, 14-8, 27-40.

Galbraith, William Fred, Jr—b, Dallas, Tex, Ja 13, 1916; f, Rev William Frederick G; m, Mary Kate Yarbrow; w, Mary Jo Wilkins Denton, Tex, Ag 15, 40; chdn: Mary Lynn, John Yarbrow, William Fred, III; NTStTC, 33-7, BS; AusPTS, 37-40, BD, 42; L, Sp 26, 40, O, May 3, 42, Dallas Pby; ss, Iowa Park, Tex, 40—; p, 42—(ss, Archer City, 41—)—44; p, Gladewater, 44-6; asst p, 1st ch, Kilgore, 46—(ss, Barber Mem Community chapel, 46-9; ts, Center ch, 47—)—9; p, Shell ch, Kilgore, 50—.

***Gallaher, Thomas**—p 239. b, Ap 26, 1832; d, Oc 9, 1909. Add, chdn: Mary Elizabeth (Mrs. Basil H Finley, d), Rev John Allen (d), Susan Phillips (Mrs. Benjamin A McElroy, d), Ellen Belle (Mrs Benjamin A McElroy, d), William, (d), Rev Thomas Finley; . . .

Gallagher, Thomas Burke—b, Longview, Tex, Ag 7, 1905; f, Rev Thomas Finley G; m, Irma Burke; w, Alma Loudermilk, Jacksonville, Fla, May 15, 37; chdn: Alma Sarah, Thomas Burke, Jr; AusC, 22-6, BA, 48, DD; UTex, 26-9, 43, MA; AusPTS, 26-9, BD; L, May 14, 28, Dallas Pby; O, Jl 28, 29, Bwood Pby; ss, Rosebud & Hico, Tex, 28-9; p, Comanche,

29-31; p, Commerce, 31-41; reg'l DRE, Tex & Okla, res, Austin, 41-2; p, Waco, 43—.

Gallaher, Thomas Finley—b, La Grange, Mo, Nv 22, 1874; f, Rev Thomas G; m, Sarah Phillips; w, Irma Burke, Tyler, Tex, Ju 1, 04; chdn: Rev Thomas Burke, Sarah Pauline (Mrs. G W Cramer); WestmCMo, 90-5; LouisvPTS, 97-00, BD; L, 99, Palmyra Pby; O, 00, E Tex Pby; p, Nacogdoches, Tex, 00-2; p, Longview, 02-6; p, Greenville, 06-8; p, Sulphur Spgs, 08-10; p, Utica (now Beacon Hill) ch, San Antonio, 10-9; p, Oak Cliff ch, Dallas, 19-48; hr, Dallas, Tex, 48— Mod, Syn Tex, 33; DD, DanBakC, 21.

Galloway, Robert Wilson—b, Philadelphia, Pa, Ap 1, 1917; f, Hugh Kennedy G; m, Grace Dunn; w, Sarah Ann Barnard, Salem, Va, Dc 29, 42; WestmChSch, 35-9, BMus; MonCIII, AB, 41; LouisvPTS, BD, 43; L, 43, Balto (USA) Pby; O, JI 2, 43, Keokuk (UP) Pby; p, Columbus City, Ia, (UP Ch), 43-6; p, Towson, Md, (US Ch), 46—.

***Galt, Thomas**—p 240. b, JI 10, 1844; d, JI 29, 1917.

Gamble, Connolly Currie, Jr—b, Hickory, NC, Oc 24, 1921; f, Connolly Currie G; m, Rachel Pugh; w, Melba Burgess Raysor, Greenville, SC, Mar 16, 45; dau: Susan; LenRhy, 38-42, BA; UTSVa, 42-5, BD; O, Ap 10, 45, Conc Pby; Chaplain, USNR, JI 25, 45-Sp 7, 46; p, Whitmire, SC, 46—(ts Cane Creek ch, 46-7; ts, McCulloughs ch, 48—)—9; stu, UTSVa, 49—.

***Gamble, James**—p 240. b, Dc 10, 1788; d, Fb 11, 1867.

Gamble, R M—Should be See, Robert Gamble.

Gamble, William Arnett—b, Macon, Ga, May 18, 1894; f, William Arnett G; m, Annie McKay; w, Elisabeth Moffitt Thames, Kingwood, W Va, Ag 19, 26; son: William Arnett, III (d); US Naval Reserve, 18-9; DavC, 19-23, BA; ColTS, 23-4; UTSVa, 24-6, BD; L, Sp 16, O, Oc 10, 26, Albe Pby; p, Pinetops, NC, 26—(ss, Nahalah, 26-8)—30; p, Raymond & Brandon, Miss, 30-41; chaplain, 40—(office of Chief of Chaplains, War Dept, Washington, DC, 41; chaplain, Walter Reed Gen Hosp, 41-2, PE, New Orleans, 42—)—5; p, St Paul ch, Charlotte, NC, 45—. Auth: "Ten Sermons for Ten Years," 40.

Gammon, Edgar Graham—b, Asheville, NC, Sp 10, 1884; f, Rev. James Knox Polk G; m, Susan Southall Langhorne; w, Bessie Cochran, Austin, Tex, Ju 24, 14; chdn: Edgar Graham, Jr, Elizabeth Langhorne (Mrs C Grattan Lindsay), Blair Cochran; HSC, BA, 02-5, DD, 20; UTSVa, 08-11, BD; L, Ap 17, O, summer, 11, Lex Pby; p, Clarksburg, W Va, 11-2; ss, Harlingen, Tex & grp, 12-7; p, College ch, Hampden-Sydney, Va, 17-23; p, 1st ch, Selma, Ala, 23-7; p, Myers Park ch, Charlotte, NC, 27-39; pres, HSC, 39—; LLD, W&LU, 40; Mod, Syn Ala, 24.

***Gammon, James Knox Polk**—p 240. b, Oc 19, 1842; d, Sp 11, 1895. Add chdn: Myra Louise (d), Alice Maslin (wid of Rev H M Moffett, Sr), Rev Edgar Graham, Elizabeth Isabel (Mrs. Ashton W McWhorter), James Knox Polk; . . .

Gammon, Joseph Moore—b, Lavras, Minas, Brazil, May 19, 1918; f, Rev Samuel Rhea G; m, Clara Gennet Moore; w, Vivian Isobel Iverson, Montreat, NC, Ag 24, 45; chdn: Vivian Genet, Joseph Moore, Jr; DavC, 36-40, BS; pipefitter, Newport News, Va, Ju-40-Ja, 42; Staff Supervisor, Newport News Shipbuilding & Dry Dock Co, Ja, 42-Ap, 44; USNavy, Ju, 44-Sp, 46; UTSVa, 46-9, BD; L, J1 25, O, J1 31, 49, N Orl Pby; p, Morgan City, La, J1, 49—.

Gammon, Richard Rhea—b, Lavras, Minas Gerais, Brazil, Ja 15, 1920; f, Rev Samuel Rhea G; m, Clara Gennet Moore; w, Flora MacDonald, Little Rock, SC, May 19, 43; dau: Flora MacDonald (Donna); DavC, 36-40, AB; UTSVa, 40-3, BD; L, Ju 21, O, Sp 5, 43, Wilm Pby; p, Chinquapin, NC & Bethel chs, 43-4; ts, Highland ch, Fayetteville, NC, 44-5; p, 1st ch, Dunn, 45—.

***Gammon, Samuel Rhea**—p 240. b, Mch 30, 1865; d, J1 4, 1928. Add, chdn: w, (1): Mary Elizabeth (w of Rev Augustus Lee Davis); w, (2): Alice Gennet (Mrs Orsini Araujo Coriolano), Audley Anderson, Billy, Rev Joseph M, Rev Richard Rhea; . . .

Gammon, William Jefferson—b, nr Lee's Summit, Mo, Oc 14, 1876; f, Samuel Wilson G, Jr; m, Louise Fleming Worthington; w, Pauline Chrisler Hodges, nr Hawesville, Ky, Sp 28, 18; dau: Anna Louise (Mrs. J T DeForest, Jr); WestmCMo, (incl prep) 00-6, BA; LouisvPTS, 06-9, BD; L, May 12, 08, Laf (US) Pby; O, Ap 20, 11, Louisv (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, hm wk, Louisville col miss, Ky, 09-16; in US Ch since 17: p, Hawesville, Ky, 17-20; p, Troy, 20-4; p, Carlisle, 24-7; p, 1st ch, Jackson, Mo, 27-38; p, Perry & grp, 38-40; p, Tuscumbia, 40—(ss, High Point ch, USA, 46—)—9; hr, Montreat, NC, 50—; Mod, Syn Mo, 37; sc, Potosi Pby, 35-8.

***Gane, Harvey H**—p 241. b, about 1855; d, Ju 2, 1932.

Garber, John Adam—b, nr Mt Sidney, Va, May 1, 1884; f, Jacob William G; m, Susan Ham; w, Iva Leslie, Ashland, O, Sp 22, 1909; chdn: Rev Paul Leslie, Joseph Allen (d); AshCO, 04-8, AB; BoneTS, 12-5, BD; pg wk: NWU, summer 20, Hartford Schl of Rel Edu, 23-5; O, Ju, 06, Brethren Ch; p, Brethren Ch: Elkhart, Ind; Johnstown, Pa; W Alexandria, O; Ashland; prof, Rel Edu & Bib, AshCO, 15-27; in USA Ch, 27-47; prof, Rel Edu, LaneTS, 27-32; instr, McCTS, 32-4; prof, Rel Edu & Bib, UDubq, 34-41; p, 1st ch, Madeira, O, 41-7; p, Clifton (US) ch, Atlanta, Ga, 47—; Mod, Brethren Gen Conf, 25; LLD, BuenVC, 37.

Garber, Paul Leslie—b, Johnstown, Pa, Ap 27, 1911; f, Rev John Adam G; m, Iva Leslie; w, Carolyn C White, Durham, NC, Ag 1, 41; sons: Paul Leslie, Jr, David White; stu, UCin, 29-30; CWoos, 30-3, BA; LouisvPTS, 33-6, BD, 36-7, ThM; DukeU, 37-9, PhD; L, Ju 10, 35, O, Ju 6, 37, Cinti (USA) Pby; ss, 1st ch, Bloomfield Ind, & Hicks ch (USA Ch), 34-7; in US Ch since 39: p, Trinity Ave ch, Durham, NC, 39-43; prof, Bible, ASC, 43—; Auth: "A Functional Approach to the New Testament Doctrine of the Holy Spirit," 37; "The Religious Thought of James Henley Thornwell," 39. Phi Beta Kappa; Theta Phi; Pi Gamma Mu.

Garbett, Julius Stanley—b, Richmond, Va, Nv 1, 1920; f, Linwood G; m, Nannie Butler; w, Rowena Jeanette Saunders, Richmond, Va, Dc 27,

41; dau, Pamela Jeanne; URich, 4 yrs, BA; UTSVa, 44-7, BD; L, Ju 9, O, Ju 15, 47, E Han Pby; ss Emporia, Va & Aberdour chs, 45—, p, 47—.

Garcia, Manuel Garza—b, San Juan de Allende, Coahuila, Dc 25, 1901; f, Louis Gonzalez G; m, — Refugio; w, Manuela Nelda Rodriguez, Austin, Tex, Dc 30, 25; AusPTS, 30-1; L, May 2, 36, O, Oc 31, 37, Tex-Mex Pby; ev, Magnolia Park (Now 2nd Mex) ch, Houston, Tex, 32-4; ev, Mex ch, Gonzales, 34-5; ev, Mex ch, McAllen & grp, 35-6; ev, 1st Mex ch, Houston, 36-7; ev, 2nd Mex ch, Houston, 37-40; ev, Beeville, 41; ev, Houston, 42; ev, Beeville, 43-6; ev, Emmanuel (Mex) ch, San Antonio, 47-50; ev, Del Rio, 50—.

Garda, William Edward—b, Huntington, WVa, May 10, 1924; f, Peter Donald G; m, Jessie Evangeline Swanner; w, Betty Jean Hager, Hamlin W Va, Ju 1, 47; MarCWVa, 42-6, BA; UTSVa, 46-9, BD; L, Jl 11, O, Jl 24, 49, Gbrier Pby; p, Alderson & Grassy Meadows, W Va, ss, Muddy Creek, 49—.

Gardien, Roger Bacon, Jr—b, Atlanta, Ga, Oc 29, 1889; f, Roger Bacon G; m, Mary Glen Tomlinson; w, Phamie Brown, Birmingham, Ala, Dc 19, 32; GaTech, 09-13; ColTS, 18; pg wk, BirSoC; L, Ap, O, Oc 12, 19, N Ala Pby; ss & p, 2nd (now Cntl) ch, Anniston, Ala, 18-20; ss, Levi Mission, Ky, 21; ss, Kenedy, Tex, 22-3; p, N Birmingham, Ala, 23-8; ss, Loyd grp, Atla Pby, 28; p, N Gadsden & Attalla, Ala, 30-4; wc, Ensley, 34-40; p, Mt Pleasant ch, Lex-Eben Pby, 40—.

Gardner, Alvin Allen, Jr—b, Gulfport, Miss, Nv 26, 1922; f, Alvin Allen G; m, Kathrine Armstrong; w, Burney Hay, Auburn, Ala, Ag 26, 47; API, 41-2, 46-7; ColTS, 47-50; L & O, Jl 19, 50, Atla Pby; asst p, 1st ch, Atlanta, Ga, Jl, 50—.

***Gardner, Jason Donald**—p 241. b, Jl 7, 1874; d, Sp 12, 1939.

Gardner, Joe C—b, Water Valley, Ky, Dc 5, 1906; f, Ben G; m, Virginia Hicks; w, Louise Mays, Wingo, Ky, Dc 23, 31; son: Joe C, Jr; DruC & BethC, 26-30; BethTS; MusBibI, 31; L, Oc 6, 27, O, Oc 4, 28, Mayfield (Cumb) Pby; in Cumb Ch, 28-35: p, Water Valley, Miss grp, 28-31; p, Highland ch, Paducah, Ky, 31-5; in US Ch, 35-41: p, Mizpah ch, Paducah, 35-8; p, Pontotoc, Miss & ss, Turnpike, 38-41; p, Milan, Tenn, (USA Ch) 41-6; in US Ch since 46: p, Gibson Co grp, Trenton, Tenn, 46-7; p, Mizpah ch, Paducah, Ky, 47—;

Gardner, Oscar—b, Bennington, Okla, Ap 15, 1906; f, William A G; m, Zora Elizabeth McDonald; w, Blanche Turrentine, Smithville, Okla, Ja 17, 41; BIC, 30-2; AusPTS, 33-5; L, Ap 20, O, Sp 14, 35, Indian Pby; ss, St Matthew & Beachtree chs, Indian (US) Pby, 35—(ss, Mt Fork & Oka Achukma chs, Choctaw, USA, Pby, 35-8, left joint wk with USA Ch, 42)—42; p, St Matthew & Beachtree chs, 42-6; supt Goodland Indian Orph, Oc, 46—; sc, Indian Pby, 37—; Mod, Syn Okla, 45.

Gardner, William Vardaman—b, Saltillo, Miss, Jl 22, 1903; f, William Robert G; m, Lilla Monts; w, Manira Hoon, San Antonio, Tex, Ag 9, 32; stu, UMiss, 21-2; SW, 22-5; BA; UTSVa, 25-8, BD, 29-30, ThM; stu, Am-

SchOR, 28-9; L & O, May 28, 28, E Miss Pby; p, Tuscumbia, Ala, 30-3; p, Farmville, Va, 33-6; p, 1st ch, Atlanta, Ga, 36—; DD, PCSC, 37.

Garland, D G (col)—L, Ap 19, O ev, Ap 20, 1913, Cntl Ala Pby; wc, Tuscaloosa, Ala, 13-5; p, Ann St ch, Mobile, 16; not on our roll, 17—(wc, Okolona, Miss, 18, Florence, SC, 20-4)—25; no record, 26-36; recd fr Meth Ch by Cntl Ala Pby, Nv, 37; p, Ann St ch, Mobile, Ala, 37-8; “not now in our Church.”

Garlington, Gordon Fleming, Jr—b, Hendersonville, NC, Ja 15, 1915; f, Gordon Fleming G; m, Amy Elizabeth Edwards; w, Doris O'Dell Keeney, Prenter, W Va, Ju 16, 42; chdn: Gordon Fleming, III, John Creswell; UTenn, 33-6, BA; stu, HarvU, 34; UTSVa, 36-9, BD; L, Oc 9, O ev, 29, 39, Kan Pby; hm, Maxine & Prenter fields, Kan Pby, 39-42; chaplain, 42-6; pg wk, PTS, 47, ThM; p, Matthews, NC, 47-50; p, Chattanooga Valley, ss, Mtn View, Knoxv Pby, Oc, 50—;

Garman, Forest J—ss, Mt Olivet, Buffalo Valley, Spring Crk & Mt Vernon, Nashv Pby, 1925-9; p, W Nashville, Tenn, 30-6; wc, Nashville 37—.

Garner, James Samuel, Jr—b, Darlington, SC, Ap 9, 1891; f, Dr James Samuel G; m, Minnie Henretta Brand; w, Margaret Francis Brown, Clio, SC, Nv 24, 21; chdn: James Samuel, III, Francis Brown; PCSC, 09-13, BA; ColTS, 13-6, BD; USC, 13-6, MA; PTS, 16-7, BD; pg wk, UTSVa, 47, ThM; L, Ap 13, 16, O, Ju 10, 17, Pee Dee Pby; p, Mullins, SC, 17-25; p, 1st ch, Mebane, NC, 25-7; p, Bennettsville, SC, 27-Sp 15, 44; p, 1st ch, Plant City, Fla, 44-Sp 15, 49; asso p, 1st ch, Orlando, Sp 15, 49—.

Garrett, James Benjamin—b, Maxwelton, WV, Ag 27, 1913; f, Robert Traveler G; m, Kathryn Allen; w, Lucy Elizabeth Bennett, Frankford, WV, Sp 2, 41; HSC, BA, 40; UTSVa, BD, 43; L, Jl 12, O, Jl 25, 43, Kan Pby; ss, Prenter, WV, 43-6; p, Red Jacket, WV (Community ch), 46—.

Garrett, Willis Edward—b, Norfolk, Va, Sp 14, 1914; f, Claude Barnett G; m, Eloise Curdts; w, Ruth Marion Arnold, Tarpon Springs, Fla, Sp 14, 41; chdn: Beverly Jean, Wynn Ann; MaryvC, 32-6, AB; stu, BibS, 36-7; DalTS, 37-40, ThM; PPBS & Burton Col, STD, 48; L & O, Ju 17, 40, S E Fla (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 40-6: p, 1st ch, Tarpon Springs, Fla, 40-3; chaplain, AUS, 43-6; p, 1st (US) ch, Miami Beach, Fla, 46—.

Garrison, C R—ev, Cape Girardeau, Mo, 1917; p, 2nd ch, Huntington, WV, 18-23; p, Kanawha-Salines & Putney Mem, Kan Pby, 24-7; supt hm, Charleston, WV, 27-35; ss, Belle ch, Kan Pby, 36-9; ss, Kanawha City & Lick Branch, Kan Pby, 40—(ss, Lick Branch, 40-5)—46; ts, Bream Meml, 47; ss, Hobbs Meml, 48—.

Garrison, Joseph Marion—b, Covington, Ga, Ju 29, 1904; f, Pinkney Jefferson G; m, Lorena Vance Black; w, Evelyn Mountjoy Hawkins, Columbia, Mo, Ju 10, 33; chdn: Joseph Marion, Jr, Terry Ann, David; DavC, 22-6, BA, 45, DD; ColTS, 26-9, BD; pg wk, UMo & ColU; L, Ap 16, O, Ju 2, 29, Atla Pby; stu p, UMo, 29-32; p, 1st ch, Columbia, Mo, 33-41; dir stu wk, G A, res, Louisville, Ky, 41-5; p, Ch of Covenant, Greensboro, NC, 45—; sc, Mo Pby, 33-41; Auth: “Heads Up For College,” 44.

Garrison, Pinkney Jefferson, Jr—b, Covington, Ga, Dc 2, 1906; f, Pinkney Jefferson G; m, Lorena Vance Black; w, Erma Ruth Meeker, Covington, Ga, Sp 22, 29; chdn: Pinkney Jefferson, III, Sarah Elizabeth, Andrew Douglas; DavC, 24-8, BA; ColTS, 28-9; LouisvPTS, 29-31, BD, 37, ThM; L, Ap 21, O, May 10, 31, Eben Pby; ss & p, Elizaville, Ky, 29-33; p, Argo & Phelps, 33-5; p, Hebron ch, 35—(p, Munfordville, 35-7)—40, Louisv Pby; p, Geo W Lee Mem ch, Winston-Salem, NC, 40-5; supt hm, Hols Pby, res, Johnson City, Tenn, 45-7; org & 1st p, Mem ch, Elizabethton, Oc, 47-Ag, 48; asst to sc, G A, res, Dallas, Tex, Ag, 48—(ts, Ennis, Oc, 48—)—9; asst sc, G A, res, Atlanta, Ga, Sp, 49—(ts, Smyrna & Lithonia chs, Fb-Sp, 50, 1st ch, Monroe, Oc, 50—)—; sc & treas, Eben Pby, 32-5, Louisv Pby, 36-40, Win-Sal Pby, 42-5; Omicron Delta Kappa.

***Garrison, Robert C**—p 242. b, Dc 11, 1811; d, Sp 28, 1895. Add: f, Samuel R G; m, Martha Morrison; w, Martha Buchanan; chdn: Samuel B, Martha A (Mrs Alexander Irvin), Mary Eliza (Mrs. Elbert Peacock), Robert Morrison, Sarah Katherine, John S; . . .

***Garrison, Walter Jackson**—p 243. b, May 17, 1873; d, Sp 4, 1939.

Garrison, William Ernest—b, Covington, Ga, Jl 19, 1919; f, Pinkney Jefferson G, Sr; m, Lorena Vance Black; w, Alice Lee Penn, Atlanta, Ga, Ap 3, 42; dau: Erin Lorena; GaTech, Co-operative Course, 37-42, BS; AUS, Air Corp (Major), 42-6; ColTS, 46-9, BD; L, May 24, O, Ju 5, 49, Atla Pby; p, Roswell, Ga, Ju 5, 49—;

***Garriss, Henry Brown Shaw**—p 243. b, Ap 24, 1845; d, Jl 19, 1892.

Garron, Henry—recd fr Waldensian Ch of Italy by Conc Pby, Ap 16, 1902; ss, Valdese, NC, 02-3; dism to Monongahela (UP) Pby, Ju 30, 03.

Garth, John Goodall—b, Paducah, Ky, Fb 11, 1871; f, Robert G; m, Jennie Elizabeth Campbell; w, (1) Ethel Voorheis, Union City, Tenn, Ju 25, 96, (d, May 31, 34), chdn: Cornelius Voorheis, Robert Campbell, Mary Charlotte (Mrs R W Adams); w, (2) Sara Wilfong Grier, Charlotte, NC, Dc 27, 41; SWPU, 90-4, MA, 50, Litt D, Div Sch, 94-5, BD; L, Ap 5, O, Jl 4, 95, W Dist Pby; p, Humboldt, Tenn, 95-01; p, Murfreesboro, 01-5; p, New Bern, NC, 05-8; p, Hickory, 08-18; T, Charlotte, 20—(ss, Mallard Crk, 20; Steele Crk, 21)—2; Seversville & Thomasboro chs, Meck Pby, 22-6; ed, Pbn Standard, Charlotte, 26—(ss, Sugaw Crk ch, 27-9)—31; ss, Providence ch, Charlotte, 29-33; sc, Meck Pby, res, Charlotte, 26-37; wc, Charlotte 38-40; treas & stdship sec, Meck Pby, 40-1; hr, 41—; Auth: "Idyll of the Shepherd," 11; "Sixty Years of Home Missions in the Presbyterian Synod of North Carolina," 49; rel ed, *Charlotte Observer*.

Gartrell, Edward Conant—b, Ashland, Ky, Nv 23, 1924; f, Ethelbert Hopkins G; m, Helen Mitchell Chadwick; not married; Hampden DuBose Acad; OrlJrC; WheaC, 42-5, AB; PTS, 45-8, BD; L & O, Sp 21, 48, Lex-Eben Pby; p, Hunter ch, Lexington, Ky, 48—.

Gartrell, Ethelbert Hopkins, Jr—b, Ashland, Ky, Jl 28, 1917; f, Ethelbert Hopkins G; m, Helen Mitchell Chadwick; w, Catherine Merle Yates, Burlington, NC, Oc 16, 45; chdn: Richard Chadwick, Ellen Baskerville; PalC; HSC, 35-9, BA; DalTS, 39-40; UTSVa, 40-2, BD; pg, PTS, 46-7, 48,

ThM; L, Jl, O, Jl 27, 42, Abing Pby; asst p, 1st ch, Pulaski, Va, 42-3; asso p, Anderson Mem, Pulaski, 42-3; chaplain, USNR, 43-6; p, 1st ch, Mocksville, NC & Bixby, 47-50; fm, Korea, 50—;

Garvin, James Francis—b, Echford, Mich, Fb 10, 1921; f, Norman G; m, Jennie Louise Seely; w, Martha Caroline Smith, Jellico, Tenn, Ag 26, 49; mechanic; clerk; MaryvC, 39-43, AB; UTSVa, 43-6; made trip to Poland, UNRRA cattle ship, summer 46; L, Ja 14, O, Fb 9, 47, Wilm Pby; p, Chiquapin, NC & Bethel chs, 47-50; p, 1st ch, Mineral Wells, Tex, 50—;

Garza, Tomas—b, Rio Grande City, Tex, Jl 23, 1909; f, Julian G; m, Victoria — —; w, Paquita — —, Ag 22, 35; AusPTS, 32-5; L, Sp 9, O, Sp 27, 36, Cntl Tex Pby; p, Mex ch, Cameron, Tex, 36-9; ev, Dallas, 39-40; p, Bethel (Mex) ch, San Antonio, 40; Dallas, 40; Cameron, 41; San Antonio, 42-5; wc, there, 46—.

***Gasque, G Wallace**—recd by E Ala Pby fr NE Ala Assn CongCh, Sp 30, 14; ss, Highland Park ch, Montgomery & Lafayette & Huntsville, E Ala Pby, Oc 1, 14-Jl 15, 15; dism to NE Ala Assn CongCh, Jl 15, 15; O, Episcopal Ch, 20; rector, Holy Cross ch, Miami, Fla; d, there, May 5, 46.

***Gaston, Alexander Warren**—p 243. b, Dc 6, 1829; d, Fb 17, 1897. Add: f, Hugh Alexander G; m, Susan Deal; w, Martha Logan, New Orleans, La; priv schl, Gordon Co, Ga, 66-8; . . .

Gaston, C A—recd by Tusca Pby fr New Hope (CumbCh) Pby, Oc 12, 1911; wc, Coker, Ala, 12-6; dism to New Hope (CumbCh) Pby, Oc 12, 16.

***Gaston, Leroy B**—p 243. b, 1807; d, Ja 7, 1878.

***Gaston, Virgil Riley**—p 243. b, Mch 16, 1869; d, Ju 20, 1929.

Gaston, William Bartlett—b, Aberdeen, NC, Ju 11, 1917; f, Virgil Riley G; m, Mary Elizabeth McCallum; w, Aline Drake Jones, Richmond, Va, May 11, 43; chdn: William Bartlett, Jr, Aline Drake; USC, 34-8, BS in chem (Phi Beta Kappa); T & tennis coach, Columbia, SC, 38-9; clerk, Standard Oil Co, 39-40; UTSVa, 40-3, BD, Larus Fell, ThM, 43-4, T, 43-4; L & O, Ju 25, 44, Fay Pby; p, Shiloh & Bethel chs, Fay Pby, 44-7; p, Johns Island, SC, & Rockville, 47-51; p, MacPherson ch, Fay Pby, Ja 10, 51—;

Gates, Sidney Austin—b, Louisville, Ky, Dc 19, 1906; f, Sidney Joseph G; m, Martha Moore Austin; w, Mary James Pitts, Locust Grove, Ga, Dc 20, 43; dau: Mary Eugenia; ULouisv, 24-8, BA; LouisvPTS, 29-32, BD, 32-3, ThM; SBaptTS, 33-6, PhD; L, Fb, O, Mch, 37, Atla Pby; asst p, Westm ch, Atlanta, Ga, 36-7; p, Covington, 37-40; p, Pryor St ch, Atlanta, 41-6; p, 1st ch, Salisbury, NC, 46—; Auth: contr writer, "Living Echoes," 43.

Gault, Edward S—recd fr Peninsula Conf, MECh by Potomac Pby, May 10, 1949; p, Inverness ch, Baltimore, Md, 49—;

Gauss, Joseph Henry—b, Chariton Co, Mo, Ag 30, 1855; f, Charles William G; m, Louisa Aletta Fallenstein; w, (1) Annie McEldeny Gill, (2) Olive Montgomery Townsley, St. Louis, Mo, 10; stu, WestmCMo, DD, 03; UTSVa, 80-1; STP; L, Ap 7, 82, Mo Pby; O, May 10, 83, Laf Pby; p, Brownsville & Prairie chs, Laf Pby, 83-5; fm, Pernambuco, Brazil, 85-7;

ss, Odessa & Blackburn, Mo, 87-9; in USA Ch since 90: p, Carondelet ch, St Louis, Mo, 90-12; supt Brookes Bib Inst, St Louis, Mo, 13—; Auth: "The Bible's Authority Supported by the Bible's History."

***Gauss, Oscar William**—p 244. b, Mch 20, 1842; d, May 24, 1918.

***Gavins, C G (col)**—Fairview ch, Hattiesburg, Miss, 1898; not on our roll after 98 and no further record; presumed to have died.

Gaw, Warren Boyd—b, Stuarts Draft, Va, Jl 7, 1918; f, Harry Goodwin G; m, Lois Boyd; w, Martha Jane Tice, Tazewell, Va, Ju 2, 43; chdn: Barbara Boyd, Robert Cromwell; DavC, AB, 39; LouisvPTS, BD, 42; L, Ju 15, O, Ju 21, 42, Abing Pby; p, Thompson Valley & Liberty Hill chs, Abing Pby, 42-Dc, 44; p, Portland Ave ch, Louisville, Ky, Dc, 44-Oc, 47; p, United ch, Lebanon, Oc, 47—.

Gear, Arthur Sewell—b, nr Huttonsville, W Va, Oc 22, 1896; f, Albert G; m, Laura Herron; w, Bessie May Rosencrance, Beverly, W Va, Ag 13, 17; chdn: Vada (Mrs. Sloan Powers), Herbert, James, Laura May, Arthur Sewell, Jr, Rosalie Rosencrance, Paul Edward; railway clk; stu, UTSVa, 23-6; O, Sp 15, 27, Gbrier Pby; p, Frankford, W Va, 27-38; p, Allegheny ch & grp, Winch Pby, 38-44; p, Opequon ch & grp, Winch Pby, 44-7; p, Jewel Ridge, Va, Nv 1, 47-8; p, Rustburg & grp, 48—.

Gear, Felix Bayard—b, Huttonsville, W Va, Jl 17, 1899; f, Albert G; m, Laura Herron; w, Leona Harper, Macksville, W Va, Sp 1, 24; chdn: Muriel Leona, Albert Richard; clk & farmer; D&EC, BA, 23, DD, 37; UTSVA, 23-6, BD; PTS, 27-8, ThM; UEdin, 29-30, 34, PhD, 38; pg wk, HarvU, 37-8; O, Sp 14, 26, Tyg Val Pby; asso p, 1st ch, Beckley, W Va, 26-7; p, Columbia, Miss, 28-34; prof, Bible, SW, 34-43; p, 2nd ch, Memphis, Tenn, 43-7; prof, Theol, ColTS, 47—.

***Geary, John McHenry**—p 244. b, Fb 27, 1822; d, Mch, 1896.

Gebb, Linwood George—b, Baltimore, Md, Ja 2, 1910; f, John Martin G; m, Madia Catherine Class; w, Cora Ellen Pos, Bryan, Tex, Ju 21, 37; chdn: Dorcas Ellen, David Martin, Miriam Linda; JHU (eng sch), 29-32; MBI, 32-5; AusPTS, 35-7, BD, 38 (also stu, UTex); stu, SFAusC, BA, 38; L & O, Sp, 38, Brazos Pby; ss & p, 1st ch, Nacogdoches, Tex, 36-9; p, 2nd ch, Beaumont, 39-41; asst p, 1st ch, Tyler, 41-3; p, 1st ch, Sebring, Fla, 43-5; chaplain, AUS, 45-6; p, 1st ch, Lakeland, Fla, 46-50.

***Gekeler, John Christian**—p 245. b, Dc 13, 1871; d, Fb 3, 1941.

***Gelston, Henry Wisewell**—p 245. b, Mch 18, 1850; d, Oc, 1932.

***George, Benjamin Young**—p 245. b, Ja 3, 1843; d, Oc 14, 1920.

***George, Robert William**—p 245. b, Dc 7, 1848; d, Fb 19, 1935.

George, Thomas Frank (lin)—b, Honey Grove, Tex, Mch 1, 1914; f, William Irving G; m, Luella Walker; w, Inez Talley, Dallas, Tex, Ju 29, 37; chdn: William Arthur, Thomas Dealey; AusC, 36-40, BA; stu, ColTS, 40-1; AusPTS, 41-3, BD; pg wk, UTex, 41-2; L, Ap 13, O, May 16, 43, W

Tex Pby; stu s, Port Lavaca & Tivoli, Tex, 41-3, p, and prin HS, 43-Ag, 44; p, Walnut Ridge & Black Rock, Ark, Sp, 44—(T, HS, Black Rock, 44-5)—Fb 28, 46; p, Eastland ch, Memphis, Tenn, Mar 1, 46-Fb 28, 47; p, Henderson, Tex, Mch 1, 47—(ss, Centre ch, Oc, 47)—.

*George, William—p 245. b, 1828; d, 1897 or 1898.

*Geren, A D (col)—p 245. b, —; d, 1906.

Getty, Walter—b, Philadelphia, Pa, Nv 24, 1882; f, Frank G; m, Mary Elizabeth Stewart; w, Grace Langenberg, St Louis, Mo, Oc 31, 12; MonC, 04-7, AB; PittsTS, 07-10; L, Ju 15, 09, O, Ju 24, 10, Phila (UP) Pby; sec, Pbn Brotherhood of America, 10-3; p, 12th UP ch, Philadelphia, Pa, 14-8; YMCA (overseas), 18-9; asst p, 1st (US) ch, Charleston, W Va, 21-3; Dir YP wk, Pres Ch, US, 24-7; in USA Ch since 28: Dir Leadership Tr, Miss Edu Movmt, 28-34; p, Fed ch, Tarkio, Mo, 35-41; admin sec, Pbn United World Emerg Fund, 41-2; exec sec, Com on Camp & Ch Activities, 42-6; promotion mgr "Presbyterian Life," 47; Mg Ed, "The Presbyterian Tribune," 48; p, 1st ch, Nyack, NY, 49— Mod, Syn Mo (USA), 41; DD, TarkC, 39—.

Gettys, Erwin Finley—b, York, SC, Sp 22, 1898; f, William Ebenezer G; m, Alice Rosina Hogue; w, Lillian Hook, Columbia, SC, Ju 7, 25; chdn: Lillian Hildreth (Mrs. W M Strom, Jr), Nellie Rosina (Mrs G E Campbell, Jr), Erwin Finley, Jr, Vera Hook, David, Barbara Ann, Margaret, James Ronald; ClC, 17-21, BS; T, 21-3; ErskTS, 23-5; L & O, Ju 9, 25, SC Pby; p, Calhoun Falls, SC, & grp, 25-30; T, Bible, De la Howe Sch, 28-30, asst supt, 28-31, supt, Jl 11, 31—.

Gettys, Joseph Miller—b, nr York, SC, Ap 23, 1907; f, William Ebenezer G; m, Alice Rosina Hogue; w, Mary Louise Schirmer, Columbia, SC, Ap 25, 36; chdn: Ann Schirmer, Jean Louise, Joseph Miller, Jr; ErskC, 25-7, 28-30, BA; stu, ErskTS, 1 yr; BibS, STB, 35, STM, 36; NYU, PhD, 38; L, Sp 18, 35, Bethel Pby; O, Ja 26, 36, NY (USA) Pby; ss, Sound View ch, NYC, 36-8; prof, Bible & RE, QuChiNC, 38—(recd Bethel Pby, US Ch, 39; ts, 10th Ave ch, Charlotte, 39-40; Unity ch, Fort Mill, 40; 1st ch, Albemarle, 40-1; Plaza ch, Charlotte, 41; West Ave ch, Charlotte, 41; Selwyn Ave ch, Charlotte, 42; 1st ch, York, SC, 43)—44; prof, English Bible, ATS, 44—(ss, Bon Air ch, 45-50)— Auth: "How To Enjoy Studying the Bible," 45; "How To Study the Revelation," 46; "How To Study Luke," 47; "Hark to the Trumpet," 48; "How to Teach the Bible," 49.

*Ghiselin, Charles—b, Norfolk, Va, Ja 26, 1853; f, John Dyson G; m, Elizabeth Agnes Pollard; w, (1) Frances Brown Morrison, Rockbridge Baths, Va, Nv 18, 83 (d, Ap, 11), chdn: John Dyson (d), Agnes Elisabeth (d), Rev Samuel Brown Morrison, Charles, Jr, Mary Moore (d), (2) Mrs Virginia Matthews (Van Swearingen) Reinhart, Shepherdstown, W Va, Ju 3, 15, chdn: Gilbert Lane, Christine Nimms; HSC, BA, 71-4, MA, 77, DD, 95; T, McGuire's Sch, Richmond, Va, 74-7; UTSVa, 77-80; L, May 3, 79, E Han Pby; O ev, May 7, 81, Winch Pby; ss, Berkeley Spgs, W Va, 80—p, 81-3; p, Shepherdstown, Dc 9, 83—(p, Kearneysville, 83-03, 08)—27; hr, Dc 11, 27, res, Shepherdstown, 27-43; d, there, Fb 23, 43.

Ghiselin, Charles, Jr—b, Shepherdstown, W Va, Oc 24, 1892; f, Rev

Charles G; m, Frances Brown Morrison; W&LU, 12; PTS, 12-5; O, 15, Bwood Pby; ss, Ballinger, Tex, 16; fm, Taichow, China, 17-27; wc, NYC, 27-33; divested of office at his own request without censure by Bwood Pby, Oc 18, 33.

Ghiselin, Samuel Brown Morrison—b, Shepherdstown, W Va, Mch 11, 1887; f, Rev Charles G; m, Frances Brown Morrison; w, Nellie Mc-Lauchlin, Shepherdstown, WV, May 7, 34; W&LU, 05-9, BA; UTSVa, 15-7; ColU, 14, MA; L, May 8, 16, E Han Pby; O, fall, 17, Abing Pby; ev, Viper, Ky, 17; bus sec, war wk, YMCA, 18; ss, Manchester, Ga, 19-20; edn'l wk in Cuba, FM Com (USA Ch), 20-1; in US Ch since 21: p, Glenwood ch, Charleston, W Va, 21-5; p, West End ch, Roanoke, Va, 25-36; ss, Vinton, 36-40; ev & ss, Salem, 40-Mch 1, 46; p, Dixon Mem ch, Tarrant, Ala, Mch 1, 46—;

***Gibb, Joseph S**—p 246. b, about 1879; d, Mch 24, 1911.

***Gibbins, W A**—p 246. b, —; d, Dc 13, 1915.

Gibboney, Charles Haller—b, Roanoke, Va, Ja 7, 1914; f, James Haller G; m, Hattie Olivia Lincoln; w, Helen Lilly Maddex, Charlottesville, Va, Ju 22, 35; chdn: Helen Cleveland, Olivia Lincoln; UnivSo, 31-2; UVa, 32-5, BS; UTSVa, 35-8, BD; UEdin, 38-9; O, Oc 10, 39, W Han Pby; ss, Cumberland grp, W Han Pby & instr, Bible, HSC, 39-42; p, Keyser, W Va, 42-4; p, 2nd ch, Norfolk, Va, 44-9; promotional sec, Div of Home Missions, Bd Ch Ext, res, Atlanta, Ga, 49—.

***Gibbons, Joseph Parker**—p 246. b, Jl 27, 1850; d, Ju 6, 1918.

Gibbs, Charles Mitchell—b, nr Commerce, Ga, Ju 18, 1889; f, Leonard Hamilton G; m, Minnie Elizabeth Burns; w, Emma Woodfin Carson, Cornelia, Ga, Ju 20, 16; chdn: Margaret Carson (Mrs. F M Lob), Stuart Wynn Charles Mitchell Jr, Sara Tilda; DavC, 11-5, BA; ColTS, 15-8, BD; L, Ap 17, 18, O, Ap 11, 19, Athens Pby; prof, NInst, 18-20; p, Sardis & grp, Fay Pby, 20-6; p, Erwin, NC & grp, 26-42; exec sec, Fay Pby, res Fayetteville, 42— sc, Fay Pby & Syn NC, 32—.

***Gibbs, George M**—p 247. b, Dc 13, 1807; d, 1885.

***Gibbs, John Milton**—p 247. b, Ag 23, 1857; d, Jl 24, 1926.

Gibbs, Leonard Burns—b, Commerce, Ga, Nv 20, 1901; f, Leonard Hamilton G; m, Minnie Elizabeth Burns; w, Ruth Lee Perry, Easley, SC, Ju 18, 29; chdn: Mary Elizabeth, Leonard Hamilton, Robert Burns, Julia, David Mitchell, Daniel Perry; DavC, 21-5, BA; ColTS, 25-6, 27-9, BD, 37-9, 41-2, ThM; O, Ap 17, 29, Athens Pby; ss, Rabun Gap, Ga, & grp, 29-37; p, Smyrna & grp, 37-41; p, Woodstock, Va, 41-9; p, Rabun Gap, Tiger & Wiley chs, ss, King Mem, Athens Pby, 49—; sc, Athens Pby, 49—.

Gibbs, Norman Brantley—b, Keatchie, La, May 30, 1911; f, Arch P G; m, Martha E Waits; w, Virginia May Surber, Louisville, Ky, Ag 3, 35; chdn: Lee Wayland, Mary Constance; SW, 29-32, BA; LouisvPTS, 33-5, BD; O, Oc 30, 35, Red Riv Pby; p, 1st ch, Natchitoches, La, 35-8; p, Winnsboro, ss, Baskin & Union chs, 38-9; p, Brunswick & Bott Mem chs, E Han

Pby, 39-43; chaplain, AUS, 43-6; asso prof, COz, Bib & Philos, 46-7; asst prof, SW, Bible, 47-50; min to stu, DukeU, 50—;

Gibbs, Wily Parks—b, Paw Creek, Mecklenburg Co, NC, Sp 22, 1881; f, Rev John Milton G; m, Anne Elisabeth Parks; w, Hester Anne Murray, Burgaw, NC, May 7, 13; prep sch, 07-9; stu, DavC, 09-10; UTSVa, 10-3; L & O, 13, Tyg Val Pby; ss, Mingo field, Tyg Val Pby, 13-6; prin of schls, Pender Co, NC, 17-9; prin, HS, Wylliesburg, Va, 20-8; ss, Flat Branch ch & grp, Fay Pby, 28-9; prin, Cntl Acad, Stuart, Va, 29-30; prin, Buffalo Mtn Sch, Willis, 30-3; miss wk & T, Ivanhoe, 33-42; dism to Wytheville Dist, Hols Conf, MECh, Oc 13, 42.

***Gibert, James Finley**—p 247. b, Ju 30, 1808; d, Ju 24, 1883.

***Gibert, Joseph**—p 247. b, Ju 21, 1817; d, Jl (or Ag) 10, 1883.

Gibson, Arthur Vann—b, Mebane, NC, Sp 12, 1902; f, Moses Alexander G; m, Theodocia Fogleman; w, Kate Wootten, Washington, Ga, Ju 2, 26; chdn: Lucile (Mrs H P Green), Vann Fogleman, Mary Shaw; DavC, 19-23, BA; UTSVa, 23-6, BD; L, Ju 11, O, Jl 17, 26, Wilm Pby; p, South River & Harmony, Wilm Pby, 26-7; p, Westm ch, Whiteville, NC, 27-33; p, 1st ch, Sanford, 33-43; p, Morningside ch, Atlanta, Ga, 43— DD, PCSC, 48.

***Gibson, J D (col)**—not reported on our roll but evidently ordained by ETex Pby, 1888; dism Oc 11, 88, with J H Blake, J. M. McKellar & J A Turner to org an indpt col pby; no further record; presumed to have died.

***Gibson, Moses Ralph**—b, New Albany, Miss, Nv 9, 1883; f, John Williams G; m, Sarah West; w, (1) Julia Baird, Due West, SC, Ju 16, 15 (d) Nv 5, 38; son: Ralph Baird (d); w, (2) Elizabeth Brewer, Marshville, NC, Dc 22, 41; ErskC, 06-10, BA; stu, ErskTS; L, Ju 10, O, Oc 21, 12, Mfs (ARP) Pby; in ARP Ch, 12-30; ss, Rives, Tenn, 12; p, Covington, 12-8; USArmy, YMCA, 18-9; p, Concord, NC, 19-30; in US Ch 30-49; p, Poplar Tent & Patterson chs, Conc Pby, 30-2; p, Amity ch, Charlotte, NC, 32-9; p, Marshville & grp, Sp 1, 40-Ja 31, 45; p, Spindale, Fb 1, 45-Sp 30, 48; p, Castanea ch, Mt Holly, Oc 1, 48-49; d, Charlotte, Dc 4, 49.

Giddens, William Edge, Jr—b, Birmingham, Ala, Oc 19, 1915; f, William Edge G Sr; m, Marguerite Helen Hoover; w, Laura Virginia Jones, Birmingham, Ala, Fb 6, 43; daus: Margaret Anne, Virginia Helen; HowC, 34-7, BS; ColTS, 46-9, BD; O, Ap 19, 49, Cntl Miss Pby; p, Lebanon & Utica chs, Cntl Miss Pby, 49—.

Gideon, George Washington (col)—b, Fairplay, SC, May 2, 1874; f, Alexandria G; m, Martha Grant; w, Rosetta Sanders, Homer, Ga, Ap 94; FWC; Stilll; L, Nv 15, 98, Abbev Pby, Syn Col Pbn Ch; O, Nv, 03, N & SC Pby, Afro-Amer Pbn Ch; in Afro-Amer Pbn Ch, 99-16; p, Mt Zion, Mt Olive & Sardis chs, nr Commerce, Ga, 05—(recd by US Ch with Afro-Amer Pbn Ch, 16)—23; p, Rice Mem ch, Atlanta, Ga, 24-49; hr, 49—; Mod, SnedMeml Syn, 17, 37, 44.

Gilbert, James Marion, Jr—b, Barbourville, Ky, Jl 25, 1910; f, James

Marion G; m, Amanda Davis; w, Edith Jessamine Vandiver, Louisville, Ky, Mch 30, 38; son: James Marion III; CenCKy, 29-33, BA; LouisvPTS, 34-7, BD; L, Sp 21, O, Oc 17, 37, Knoxv Pby; ss, Concord & Lebanon chs, Knoxv Pby, 37—, p, 38-40; p, Central City, Ky, 40-2; p, James Lee Mem ch, Louisville, 42-7; dir, PP, Syn Ky & W Va, Nv, 47-May 1, 48; p, Middleboro, Ky, May 1, 48—.

Gilbert, Lawrence Edmund—b, Saint Cloud, Fla, Oc 12, 1915; f, Frank Orrin G, Sr; m, Ruth Maurine Hackett; w, Mildred Marguerite Burns, Catarina, Tex, Sp 5, 41; chdn: Lawrence Edmund, Jr, Ruth Marguerite; AusC, 37-41, AB; LouisvPTS, 42-5, BD; O, Ap 11, 45, W Tex Pby; chaplain, USNR, Ju, 45-Ju, 46; p, Port Lavaca & Tivoli-Austwell chs, W Tex Pby, Jl 1, 46-8; p, Ballinger, Tex, 48-50; p, 1st ch, Hamilton, 50—;

***Gilbert, Stephen A**—p 248. b, Jl 12, 1893; d, Nv 29, 1938.

***Gilbreath, John Naylor**—p 248. b, Sp 1, 1811; d, Mch 7, 1881.

***Gilchrist, Joseph J**—p 248. b, —; d, 1904.

***Gildersleeve, Benjamin**—p 248. b, Ja 5, 1791; d, Ju 20, 1875.

***Gilkeson, Charles David**—p 249. b, Ju 30, 1863; d, Oc 30, 1939.

***Gill, Leonard Thurston**—b, Bridgenorth, Eng, Mch 12, 1867; f, Joshua G; m, Mariah Norton; w, Gladys Lee Tucker, Pageland, SC, Oc 6, 34; dau: Ruth Dudley; Gloucester Univ Sch, Eng, 83, BA; stu, UTex, 02-5; AusPTS, 02-5; L, 04, O, 05, W Tex Pby; p, Beeville, Tex, 05-6; p, Waxahachie, 06-7; ev & supt hm, res, Amarillo, 07-11; ev & supt hm, res, Wadesboro, NC, 11-2, Charlotte, 13-25; not on roll, ill health, 25-34; ss, Marshville, NC, & grp, 34-5; p, Pageland, SC, & grp, 35-44; d, there, Jl 28, 44.

***Gill, Sidney Smith**—p 249. b, Dc 5, 1829; d, Ja 13, 1907.

Gillam, Ralph—b, Belfast, Me, Jl 29, 1866; f, Samuel Banton G; m, Helen Lucinda Dunnells; w, Rosa F Moses, Dc 26, 93; chdn: Ralph B, Rev Paul M (Bapt), Mildred Elizabeth (w of Rev J G Kirckhoff); MBI, 2 yrs; L & O, 95, Cong Ch; ev in Cong Ch, 95-23; in US Ch since 23: ev, Atlanta, Ga, 24-7; Syn ev, res, Decatur, 27-37; hr, Atlanta, 38—; DD, AtlaTS.

***Gilland, Henry Gibbes**—p 249. b, Ja 3, 1851; d, Sp 25, 1903.

***Gilland, James Ruet**—p 249. b, Ap 30, 1810; d, Dc 16, 1877.

Gillespie, Ben Evan—b, Miami, Fla, Dc 11, 1918; f, John Finley G; m, Kate Fleming Wilson; w, Martha Elizabeth Cardwell, Luling, Tex, Oc 16, 46; dau: Elizabeth Anne; ArkC, 38-42, AB; AusPTS, 43-6, BD; L, Ap 23, 46, Pine Bl Pby; O, Ju 30, 46, Ark Pby; p, Walnut Ridge, Ark, 46-7; asst p, 1st ch, Dallas, Tex, 47-9; p, McKinney, Sp 1, 49—.

Gillespie, Ernest Eugene—b, Greensboro, NC, Oc 4, 1869; f, Daniel Deniston G; m, Catherine Ann Woodburn; w, Mattie Lee McIver, Gulf, NC, Dc 28, 05; chdn: Lois McIver (Sykes), John McIver, Ernest Eugene

(d), Mattie Lee (d); GuilC, 89-93, BA; UNC, 93-4, BA, Phi Beta Kappa, 94; UTSVa, 94-7, pg wk, 05; L, Ju 2, O, Sp 9, 97, Or Pby; ev, Or Pby, res Jefferson, NC, 97-8; supt hm, Syn NC, res, Greensboro, 99-04; p, 1st ch, Yorkville, SC, 05-24; supt hm, Syn NC, res, Greensboro, 24-48; hr, 48— (temp supt hm, 48—); Mod, Syn SC, 12, Syn NC, 35; DD, PCSC, 13; fndr & ed, Pbn News.

Gillespie, George Frederic—b, Banbridge (North), Ireland, Mch 16, 1875; f, James J G; m, Margaret McBirney; not married; RoyU; UPTS, 11-4; O, Rock Island (UP) Pby; in UP Ch, 14—(chaplain, YMCA, World War I, 18-9)—21; p, 1st ch, (US), Palacios, Tex, 20-39; p, Collegeport (USA Ch), 39-48; hr, (US Ch), Palacios, Tex, 49—;

***Gillespie, George Robertson**—b, Lexington, Ky, Ag 4, 1867; f, Dr Benjamin G; m, Ellen Bainbridge Bell; w, Jessie May Ephlin, St Joseph, Mo, Mch 20, 12; chdn: Ruth (Mrs Laurie Cargill Fowke), Eleanor (Mrs Paul Benson Adams), George Robertson Jr, Charles Benjamin, David Ephlin, Frances G (Mrs. Norwood Grant LeFever); A&MCKy, 83-7; lay miss, Upper Mo (US) Pby, 10-3, Chi (USA) Pby, 14-8; stu, McCTS, 14-5; L & O, Fb 17, 18, Chi (USA) Pby; in US Ch 18-48: asst p, 1st ch, Gastonia, NC, 18-22; p, Armstrong Mem ch, Gastonia, 22-5; supt hm, Kings Mtn Pby, 25-30; ss, Dallas, 30; occ ss, res Gastonia, 31-48; d, there, Fb 12, 48.

Gillespie, Guy Tillman—b, Arkabutla, Tate Co, Miss, Fb 10, 1885; f, George Yancey G; m, Lillie Davis Barry; w, Lula Tyler, Duck Hill, Miss, Dc 30, 13; chdn: Sarah Barry (Mrs D B Wilson), Elizabeth, George Edward, MD, Guy Tillman Jr, MD; UMiss, 01-5, BA; UTSVa, 08-11, BD; stu, ColU, 27; L, Ju, 11, Cntl Miss Pby; O, Jl 6, 11, Mangum Pby; p, Cordell, Okla, 11-3; p, Lexington & Durant, Miss, 14-21; pres, BelhC, 21—(ss, Mt Hermon, 22-50; Ridgeland, 22-40)—; DD, SW, 28; pres, So Assn Colls for Women, 34; mbr, National Council, BSA, 34-50, Silver Beaver Award; Mod, Syn Miss, 39.

***Gillespie, James Houston**—p 250. b, Ag 10, 1804; d, Fb 20, 1888.

Gillespie, James Thornwell—b, York Co, SC, Ja 27, 1891; f, Richard Thomas G; m, Minnie Bryan; w, Mary Estelle Howell, Florence, SC, May 5, 21; USC, BA; ColTS, 17-21, BD; LouisvPTS, 27-8, ThM; SBaptTS, 27-30, PhD; L, Ap 13, 21, Pee Dee Pby; O, Ju 15, 21, Asheville Pby; p, Bryson City, NC, 21-4; p, 3rd ch, Louisville, Ky, 24-7; ss, Carrollton, 27—(ss, La-Grange, 28—)—30; prof, Bib Dept, ASC, various ss wk, 30-46; p, St Simon, Ga, Ja 1, 47—; Auth: "The Work of the Holy Spirit in the Book of The Acts," 30; "A Guide for the Study of Old Testament History and Religion from the Beginning to the Babylonian Captivity," 33.

***Gillespie, John Darrington**—b, Tirzah, York Co, SC, Fb 4, 1888; f, Richard Thomas G; m, Minnie Bryan; w, Louise Archibald, Birmingham, Ala, Sp 20, 23; dau: Jane Bryan (d); DavC, 06-10, BA; T, pub schls, 10-5; ColTS, 15-7, 19-20; L & O, Dc 3, 17, Chero Pby; ss, Ringgold, Ga & grp, 17-8; YMCA sec, World War I, 18-9; p, Beaufort & Harmony chs, Charl Pby, 19-20; farm survey, InterCWM, 20; ill health, 20-22; ss, Menefee Mem ch, Owingsville, Ky, also ss, Sharpsburg (USA) ch, 22-3; p, Glasgow, 23-6; p, Quitman, Ga, 26-31; ss, Bethel & Stony Crk chs, Charl

Pby, 31-2; inf, Miami, Fla, 32-3, Coral Gables, 34-5, Effingham, SC, 36-43; d, Kerrville, Tex, May 24, 43.

***Gillespie, Richard Thomas, II**—p 250. b, Oc 23, 1879; d, May 30, 1930. Add, chdn: Rev Richard Thomas, III, Robert Hall, Mary Carolyn (w of Rev Cecil A Thompson); . . .

Gillespie, Richard Thomas, III—b, Florence, SC, Ju 23, 1909; f, Rev Richard Thomas G, II; m, Elizabeth Hall; w, Mary McGavock, Thomasville, Ga, Ju 22, 39; chdn: Elizabeth Ezell, Mary McGavock, Sarah Cunningham, Richard Thomas, IV; PCSC, 26-30, BA; ColTS, 30-3, BD; EmU, MA, 38; UTSVa, ThD, 47; L, Ap, O, Ju 33, Atla Pby; p, Rock Spg ch, Atlanta, Ga, 33-7; p, Thomasville, 37-44; Candidate Sec, Exec Com FM, Nashville, Tenn, 45—(became Bd World Missions, 49—)—50; prof, ColTS, 50—; sc, SW Ga Pby, 38-40.

***Gillespie, William F**—p 251. b, ———; d, (cn) *Houston, Tex, Sp 18, 1902.*

***Gillon, William Albert**—p 251. b, Jl 27, 1869; d, Oc 5, 1932. Add: f, *Monroe Michael G*; m, Mary Ann Kimmons; . . . dau: Mary Grace; another dau and a son;

***Gilmer, George Hudson**—p 251. b, Jl 31, 1836; d, Mch 7, 1891.

***Gilmer, George Hudson**—b, Chatham, Va, Ja 31, 1866; f, Rev George Hudson G; m, Eliza Parke Anderson; w, Margaret Louise Painter, Draper, Va, Ag 24, 87; chdn: Rev Graham, William, MD, Eliza Parke (Mrs R. B. Shelor), Thomas E; priv tutors (coll course); T; UTSVa, 95; L, May, 93, O, Ju, 95, Abing Pby; p, Riverview ch, Abing Pby, 95—(p, Hillsville, 95-6; p, Draper's Valley, 96—)—11; supt & treas hm, Abing Pby, res, Draper, Va, 11-28; ev, there, 28-47; d, Pulaski, Va, Ap 9, 47. DD, HSC, 10.

Gilmer, Graham—b, Draper, Pulaski Co, Va, Ju 28, 1888; f, Rev George Hudson G; m, Margaret Louise Painter; w, Lena Tucker Richardson, Memphis, Tenn, Nv 4, 14; chdn: Rev Graham, Jr, George H., Beverley (Mrs J H McMurray), Margaret (Mrs J B Stovall), Lena (Mrs Lawrence Moberg); HSC, 06-9, BA; UTSVa, 11-4, BD; L, 13, O, Nv, 14, Abing Pby; p, Rural Retreat, Va & grp, 14-9; p, Tinkling Spg & Hermitage chs, Lex Pby, 19-23; p, Rivermont ch, Lynchburg, Va, 23—; DD, W&LU, 28.

Gilmer, Graham, Jr—b, Rural Retreat, Wythe Co, Va, Ag 5, 1915; f, Rev Graham G; m, Lena Tucker Richardson; w, Mary Trigg Gannaway, Draper, Va, Ap 16, 38; chdn: Thomas Walker, Graham, III, Kathryn Anne; HSC, 32-5, BA; pg wk, UVa, 35-6; stu, EvTC, 36-7; UTSVa, 37-9, BD; UOre, 46-50, MD; L, Ju 12, O, Jl 2, 39, Roan Pby; ss, Rustburg, Va & grp, 39-41; p, McAllister Mem ch, Covington, 41; Chaplain, USNR (Lt Com), 41-6; in USA Ch since 46: p, Killingsworth Garden ch, Portland, Ore, Mch, 46-Sp, 47; p, Reedville, Oc, 47—.

***Gilmer, John Adams**—p 251. b, Ja 4, 1857; d, Oc 20, 1913.

***Gilmer, Thomas Walker**—p 251. b, Jl 26, 1834; d, Ap 5, 1869. Cn, line 4: O, Ju 17, 66, . . .

***Gilmer, William** (col)—p 251. b, —; d, 1889 or 1890.

Gilmore, David Alton—b, Parsons, W Va, May 6, 1904; f, Benjamin Isaac G; m, Nanny Elizabeth Trimble; w, Nina Lorena Stump, Clarksburg, W Va, Jl 16, 26; D&EC, 23—(wk 2 yrs)—29, BA; UTSVa, 29-32, BD; L & O, Sp 7, 32, Gbrier Pby; p, White Sulphur Spgs, W Va, 32-8; p, Weston (USA Ch), 38—; DD, D&EC, 47; Mod, Syn W Va (USA) 45; sc, Grafton (USA) Pby, 43—.

***Gilmore, James Harvey**—p 252. b, Fb 7, 1838; d, Jl 27, 1900. Cn, line 4: O, Ju 28, 68, . . .

***Gilmore, Robert Campbell**—b, Fairfield, Rockbridge Co, Va, Jl 12, 1867; f, Rev James Harvey G; m, Martha Jane McCluer; w, Estelle M Laws, Washington, DC, Ja 3, 06; chdn: Robert Campbell, Jr, — (Mrs George C Chiles); Virginia, Reakirt; priv stu, 4 yrs; UTSVa, 91-4; L, May, 93, Lex Pby; O, Nv, 94, Sav Pby; ss & p, Brunswick, Ga, 94-8; p, Olivet ch, Staunton, Va, 98-02; p, Livingston & Boligee, Ala, 02-3; p, Bessemer, 04-8; p, Portsmouth, Va, 08-13; p, Fredericksburg, 13-22; p, Sanford, NC, 22-33; res, Olney, Md, 33-6, Bethesda, 36-43; d, there, Oc 22, 43. DD, HSC, 22; sc, Norf Pby, 11-2.

***Gilmour, Abram David Pollock**—b, Helensburg, Scotland, Oc 5, 1876; f, Matthew G; m, Susan Roberta Pollock; w, (1) Elizabeth Monroe Taylor, Summerville, SC, Ju 4, 07, (d, 32), chdn: Monroe Taylor MD, Matthew Pollock, Elizabeth Taylor (w of Rev Julian Lake); (2) Nancy Lee Janney, Leesburg, Va, Ja 22, 35; HSC, 93-7, BA, 1 yr, MA; pg, PrU & UChi; T, Charlottesville, Va, 97-8; UTSVa, 98-01, BD; PTS, 02-3; L, 01, E Han Pby; O, Ju 11, 01, Chero Pby; p, Windsor Ave ch, Bristol, Tenn, 01-5; fin agt, UTSVa, 05-6; asst prof, Heb & field sec, UTSVa, 06-8, asso prof, Heb & O T, 08-11; p, Purity ch, Chester, SC, 11-6; p, 1st ch, Spartanburg, SC, 16—(war wk)—22; p, 1st ch, Wilmington, NC, 22-41; p em, 41; res, Leesburg, Va, 41-8; d, there, May 14, 48. DD, W&LU, 09; Mod, Syn NC, 31.

***Ginn, Isaac Marion**—p 252. b, Dc 30, 1838; d, 1919.

Gipson, Waymon Jefferson (col)—b, Red Bay, Fla, Oc 10, 1898; f, Finley Jefferson G; m, Nellie Christian McKinnon; w, Laura Ernestine Powell, Jackson, Miss, Ju 1, 49; StillI, 2 yrs, dipl fr sch Theol, 3 yrs; DillardU, 1 yr; SoU, 45-6, BA; L, Ap 13, O, Ap 17, 34, Cntl La Pby; ss, Berean ch, New Orleans, La, 34-p, 36-Nv 15, 47; p, Faith ch, Jackson, Miss, 47—; sc, Cntl La Pby, 38-47.

***Girardeau, John Lafayette**—p 252. b, Nv 14, 1825; d, Ju 23, 1898.

Gladney, Harvey Levi (col)—b, Moundville, Ala, Ap 14, 1914; f, Lee Andrew G; m, Nettie Bishop; w, Gladys Loretta Miller, Holly Springs, Miss, Nv 23, 42; chdn: Annie Ruth (d), Jean Esther, Cleve Esther, Edith Marie; StillI, coll wk, 38, Div Sch, 40; Rust Coll, BA, 47; L, May 27, O, Oc 18, 40, Ethel Pby; p, Greenfield & McKinnie Chap, Ethel Pby, 40-8; p, New Liberty & Bethel chs, Dillon, SC, Ag 15, 48— sc, Ethel Pby, Ap, 47-Sp, 48.

Gladney, Herschel Richard—b, Durant, Okla, Sp 21, 1910; f, Richard

Lee G; m, Sarah Elizabeth Davis; w, Doris Elizabeth MacCorkell, Philadelphia, Pa, Nv 25, 36; chdn: Jean Elizabeth, Esther Doris, Cora Suzanna; SEStTeaC, 4 yrs, BA; WestmTS, 4 yrs, ThB; L, Dc 9, 37, Durant Pby; O, Ap 13, 38, N Ala Pby; ss & p, Eastside ch, Gadsden, Ala, 37-9; p, Fairfield Highlands, Ala, 39—(ss, Brighton, 40—)—41; p, Madison, Fla, ss, New Oakland, 41-8; p, Water Valley, Miss, 48—(ss, Oak Ridge, 48—; ss, Pleasant Grove, 50)—.

Gladney, Richard Lamar—b, Arcadia, La, Fb 9, 1876; stu, UVa; UTSVa, 98-00; L, Dc 11, 00, O, Ap 5, 01, Red Riv Pby; ss, Mansfield, Smyrna & Oxford chs, Red Riv Pby, 00-1; divested of office by Red Riv Pby at his own request, Ap 11, 06.

***Gladney, Richard S**—p 253. b, Nv 10, 1806; d, Oc 8, 1869.

***Glace, Jesse Walton**—p 253. b, Ag 21, 1885; d, Oc 2, 1935.

***Glasgow, Leonidas Kennedy**—p 253. b, Mch 27, 1837; d, Mch 28, 1914.

Glasgow, Samuel McPheeters—b, Fincastle, Va, Mch 18, 1883; f, Frank Thomas G; m, Grace Woodson McPheeters; w, Mary Finley McIlwaine, Richmond, Va, Oc 28, 09, (d, Ju 26, 46); W&LU, BA, 99-03, DD, 21; UTSVa, 05-8, BD, Hoge Fell, 08-9; L, spg, 09, Lex Pby; O ev, Oc 14, 09, W Tex Pby; ev, Mercedes & Lower Rio Grande Valley, Tex, 09-13; prof, Grk & Homil, AusPTS, 13-4; ev, Mercedes, Tex, 14-6; p, Bream Mem ch, Charleston, W Va, 16-20; p, 1st ch, Knoxville, Tenn, 20-31; p, Indpt Pbn ch, Savannah, Ga, 31-45; res, Charlotte, NC, 45—(hr, 48); Auth: "Border Trails," 12; Co-auth, "Needed Counsel for New Christians," 22; "Brief Book Studies in General Epistles," 29; "My Tomorrow's Self," 31; "Daily Communion," 33; "Chapels," 39; "The Splendor of Grace—Ephesians," 37; gospel hymns.

***Glass, Gilbert**—p 253. b, Ja 24, 1875; d, Mch 19, 1934. Add, chdn: Margaret Downton (w of Rev J A Womeldorf), Rev James Harvey; . . .

***Glass, Harvey**—p 254. b, Fb 20, 1843; d, Mch 8, 1921. Add: f, Gilbert G; m, Eulalie Boyle; w, (d, Ap 29, 15); chdn: Margaret Downton, Rev Gilbert, Mary Downton, Eliza; . . .

Glass, James Harvey—b, Johnson City, Tenn, Sp 10, 1915; f, Rev Gilbert G; m, Mary Grandon Orr; w, Rachael Pierce Scott, Dallas, Tex, Ju 5, 42; chdn: Mary Elizabeth, Margaret Lucille; DavC, 33-6, BA; UTSVa, 38-40, BD; L, Ju 9, O, Ju 29, 41, Kan Pby; asst p, 1st ch, Charleston, W Va, 41-Ja, 43; p, Bonham, Tex, Ja, 43-Oc, 45; p, Trinity ch, Arlington, Va, Nv, 45—.

Glass, William Wood, III—b, Waynesboro, Augusta Co, Va, Ap 24, 1907; f, William Wood G, Jr; m, Louise Patten Baker; w, Ruth Kathleen Elkins, Elkton, NC, Nv 27, 37; chdn: Ruth Elkins, Mary Patten; W&LU, 29, BA; stu, GWU; UTSVa, 32-5, BD, 40, ThM; O, Oc 13, 35, Roan Pby; p, Oak Level ch & grp, Roan Pby, 35-41; p, Summerville, Ga, 41-3; p, 1st ch, Decatur, Ala, 43—; Mod, Syn Ala, 49.

***Glassell, John**—p 254. b, Ag 16, 1828; d, 1909.

Glasure, Alton Henley—b, Commerce, Ga, Ju 17, 1908; f, Groves Cleveland G; m, Myra Louise Bruce; w, Leida Jean Cleckler, Menlo, Ga, Oc 19, 33; chdn: Nancy, Myra; NGC, 26-30, BA; ColTS, 30-3, BD; UGa, 33, MA; L & O, Ap 11, 33, Athens Pby; p, Union Point, Ga, 33-6; p, Hazard, Ky, 36-42; p, Marietta, Ga, 42-6; p, 1st ch, St. Petersburg, Fla, 46—; DD, PCSC, 46.

Gleason, Chauncey Rolland—b, Crawfordsville, Ind, May 1, 1901; f, Frank Clifford G; m, Elizabeth Louise Hamer; w, Marion Millender White, Mebane, NC, Oc 19, 40; chdn: Mary Elizabeth, Frank Samuel, Carolyn Carter; Maryville Prep Dept; PrU, 26; PTS, 30; L & O, Sp 22, 30, Dayton (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 30-44: ss, fed ch, Holmesville, Ohio, 30-1; p, Bainbridge & grp, 32-8; p, Sardinia, 38-44; in US Ch since 44: p, Westm ch, Whiteville, NC, 44-8; p, Portland Ave ch, Louisville, Ky 48—.

***Goble, Gershom**—p 254. b, Mch 22, 1823; d, Dc 23, 1867.

***Goddard, Wm**—p 254. b, Fb 29, 1860; d, Dc 26, 1907.

Goebel, William Boyd—b, Davidson Co, NC, Ag 30, 1882; f, Hiram Lindsey G; m, Amanda Koonce; w, Rhoda Rebecca Cooke, Concord, NC, 04; stu, Yadkin Coll, NC, 3 yrs; AtlaTS; O, 11, Carolina Assn, Cong Ch; in Cong Ch, 11-9: hm, Albemarle, NC, 11-4, Fisher, La, 14-6, Orangeburg, SC, 16-7; war wk, overseas, 17-8; in US Ch since 19: p, Madison, NC, 19-22; p, Jonesville, SC & grp, 22-5; p, Candor, NC, 25-6; p, Cherryville & ss, Hephzibah ch, Kings Mtn Pby, 26-30; ill health; wc, Kannapolis, NC, (Mfg med specialties) 30—(divested of office at own request, Oc 12, 43)—.

Goehring, Joseph Stephen—b, Prospect, Pa, Ap 4, 1876; f, Lewis G; m, Sarah Buquo; w, Flossie Marguerite Muir, St Louis, Mo, Sp 30, 14; GrovCyC, PhB; McCTS; L, Jl 18, O, Jl 31, 06, Minnewaukan (USA) Pby; in USA Ch 06-16: ss, 1st ch, Sarles, ND, 07; ss, Zelenople, Pa, 08; ss, Chapel, Webster, NDak, 09; in trans, Ambrose, 10-1; ss, 1st ch, Sarles, 12-4; ss, 1st ch, Rolette, 15-6; p, Troy, Mo (US Ch) 17-9; in USA Ch since 20: ss, Long Prairie ch, Foley, Minn, 20; p, Foley, 21; p, Amboy, 22-4; ss, Round Lake & p, Brewster, 25-6; p, 1st ch, Browns Valley, 27—(ss, 1st ch, Donnelly, 27-9)—30; ss, Lewiston, 31-7; ss, La Crescent, 38; p, Prospect ch, Dunlap, Ill, 39—.

***Goens, Roland Cornelius**—b, Alabama, Oc 17, 1891; f, James Wesley G; m, Harriet Susan Crowder; w, Rena Bradshaw, Lindale, Tex, Ag 29, 18; son: Dr Ray W; stu for min MECh, 3 yrs coll & 4 yrs TS; O, MECh; in MECh, various pastorates, 25 yrs; L, Ap 11, O ev, Sp 27, 44, Paris Pby; ss, Hooks, Tex, & grp, Sp, 44-Oc, 45; p, 1st ch, Sulphur Springs, Oc, 45-6; d, Kilgore, (while conducting meeting), Oc 17, 46.

***Goetchius, George Thomas**—p 255. b, Dc 16, 1845; d, Ag 31, 1900.

***Goff, Francis Lee**—p 255. b, Sp 11, 1860; d, Ap 11, 1937.

***Goff, John**—p 255. b, Dc 17, 1863; d, Ja 20, 1938. Cn, line 7: supt hm, Macon Pby, 21-5; . . . delete p, Americus, Ga, 23-5; line 3: stu, Tran U;

NatNorU (later Lebanon U), *grad*; . . . add: chdn: Martha Chandler (d), Isabel McQueen, John Hedges; . . .

Gold, William Bell—b, Nashua, NS, Mch 5, 1897; f, Robert Houston G; m, Gertrude Bickford; w, Helen Hurt Tompkins, Vinton, Va, Sp 15, 21; chdn: Rachel Bell (Mrs Charles S Reed), Robert Houston; HSC, 15-9; USNavy, WWar I, 10 mos, 18; UTSVa, 19-22; BibS, 24-5; L, May 22, 22, O, Ju 9, 22, Abing Pby; p, Dublin, New Dublin & Belspring, Va, 22-4; p, Piedmont, W Va, 24-8; in UP Ch since 28: p, 1st ch, Jersey City, NJ, 28-43; chaplain, AUS AF, 43-6; chaplain, VA Hosp, res, Roanoke, Va, 46—;

Golden, Edward Smith, Jr—b, Asheville, NC, Jl 7, 1925; f, Edward Smith G; m, Jennie Lou Irvin; not married; DavC, 43-7, AB; UTSVa, 47-8; LouisvPTS, 48-50, BD; SBaptTS, 50-1, ThM; L, Jl 11, O, Jl 23, 50, Transyl Pby; stu s, Lawrenceburg, Ky, 49-p, there, 50—;

Golden, William Sydney—b, Talladega, Ala, Fb 24, 1889; f, William Rourke G; m, Fannie Louise Bowie; w, Floy Belle Jones, Sanford, NC, Ja 4, 22; chdn: Ann Louise, Frances Jane; DavC, 09-13, BA; UTSVa, 13-6; BD; L, May 22, 16, N Ala Pby; O, Ju 6, 16, Fay Pby; p, Sanford, NC, 16— (chaplain, USArmy, 18-9)—21; p, Westm ch, Richmond, Va, 21-9; p, Carthage, NC, 29—.

Goldsmith, Dan Elliott—b, Kennett, Mo, Nv 4, 1920; f, James Nathaniel G, Sr; m, Susan Jane Elliott; w, Grace Evelyn Cavanaugh, Richmond, Va, May 11, 43; son: Dan Elliott, Jr; LRJrC, 38-40, AA; HenSTC, 40-1, BA; UTSVa, 41-4, BD; O, Jl 30, 44, N Orl Pby; p, Abbeville, La, 44-6; asst p, Napoleon Ave ch, New Orleans, 46-8; p, 1st ch, Texarkana, Tex, 48—; sc, N Orl Pby, 47-8.

***Golightly, Richmond Mack** (col)—b, Livingston, Ala, Nv 25, 1874; f, Frank G; m, Owen Gould; w, Maggie Tullilove, Honey Island, Miss, Dc 26, 10; chdn: Laura Burnell (Mrs George A Edsell), Daniel Paul, Cornelius Lacy, Geneva Katherine (w of Rev Moses E James); StillI, 03-7; L, 03, O, 07, Cntl Ala Pby; ss, Phillips Chap, Columbus, Miss, 07-9; ss, Fairview & grp, Ethel Pby, 09-12; ss, Greenfield ch & grp, Ethel Pby, 12-21; ss, Fairview & Heidelberg 2nd chs, Ethel Pby, 21-32; ss, Mt Zion & Sardis chs, N&SC Pby, 32-41; hr, Atlanta, Ga, 41-2; d, there, Dc 27, 42.

***Gonzalez, Juan Orts**—p 256. b, Dc 25, 1868; d, Sp 6, 1941.

Good, John Walter—b, nr Fayetteville, Tenn, Fb 13, 1879; f, James Alexander G; m, Martha Minerva Jones; w, Essie Beulah Alexander, nr Charlotte, NC, Ag 1, 06; MTrSch, instr, 98-9; ErskC, 99-02, BA (cum laude), 02-4, MA, LittD, 27; ErskTS, 02-4; PittsTS, 04-5; pg, UPitts, 09; UIll, 10-3, PhD; stu, ColU, summers, 17-8; L, Ap, 04, O, Ju, 05, 2nd (ARP) Pby; p, 1st (ARP) ch, Corsicana, Tex, 05-6; in UP Ch, 06-34: p, Bham & Troy, Mich, 06-8; ss, 1st ch, Wichita, Kans, 08; supt City Schls, Albion, Ill, 08-10; ss, various chs in Ill, 10-3; asst prof, Eng, KanSAC, 13-6; head of depts Edu & Bible, MuskC, 16-8; head of dept Eng, GaSCW, 18-24; head dept Eng, ASC, 24—(ss, Druid Hills ch, 24-6)—7; bus, Moultrie, Ga, 27-49; in US Ch, res, there, 34—(ss, Poulan & Sylvester, 34-44; Tifton, 45)—49; hr, Moultrie, 49— sc, S W Ga Pby, Jl, 45-9; Auth: "Studies in the Milton Tradition," 15; "The Jesus of Our Fathers," 23. Mod, Syn Kans (UP Ch), 14.

***Goode, Benjamin Edwin**—b, Chesterfield, Va, Oc 9, 185—; HSC, 68-72; T; UTSVa, 75-8; L, Ap 18, 78, W Han Pby; ss, Valdosta, Ga, 78-9; O, Ap 19, 79, Sav Pby; p, Valdosta, Ga, 79-83; ss, Alderson, WVa, 83; not on our roll, 85-90; T, Alderson, WVa, 91-2; T, res, Edenton, NC, 93-02, Maple Grove, Va, 03; not on roll, 04; T, Leaksville, NC, 06-14, Spring Hope, 16-9; not on roll and no record after 20; presumed to have died.

Goode, W F—memb Meth Prot Ch; never recd by Tgy Val Pby.

Goodman, Frank LeRoy—b, Rockbridge Co, Va, Ju 22, 1900; f, John Luther G; m, Louise Virginia Henry; w, Edna Earle Walton, Jacksonville, NC, Sp 10, 29; chdn: Caroline Virginia, Sarah Lee, John Robert; stu, W&LU, 19-20; T, 20-1; HSC, 21-5, BA; UTSVa, 25-8, BD; L & O, Ap 10, 28, Wilm Pby; ss, Jacksonville, NC & grp, 28-9; p, Grove, Hallsville & Stanford chs, Wilm Pby, 29-39; p, Laurel Hill & Montpelier chs, Fay Pby, 39—(ss, Gibson ch, 39—)—45; p, Loch Willow & Union chs, Lex Pby, 45—.

***Goodman, James William**—p 256. b, Dc 26, 1867; d, Fb 13, 1924.

Goodman, Walter Hall, Sr—b, Mt Ulla, NC, Ja 4, 1878; f, John Knox G; m, Lizzie Hall; w, Margaret Stuart Woodhouse, Concord, NC, Ju 24, 15; chdn: Mary Stuart (Mrs M N Lane), Rose Irwin (Mrs A G McDougald, Jr), Rev Walter Hall, Jr, Margaret Woodhouse (Mrs Julian H Allen); DavC, 2 yrs; T, NC & Va, 01-9; UTSVa, 10-3; L, May 19, O, Sp 25, 13, Conc Pby; p, Old Fort & Siloam chs, Conc Pby, 13-6; p, Clarkton, NC, 16-28; p, Kannapolis, 28-48; p, Edisto Island, SC, 48—.

Goodman, Walter Hall, Jr—b, Wilmington, NC, Mch 14, 1923; f, Rev Walter Hall G; m, Margaret Stuart Woodhouse; not married; DavC, BA; UTSVa, 44-7, BD; O, Jl 29, 48, Wilm Pby; p, Beulaville, NC, 48—;

Goodwin, James Luke—b, McMechen, W Va, Sp 14, 1917; f, John Earl G; m, Emma Knotts; w, Sarah Ellen Moorhead, Findlay, O, Sp 5, 43; dau: Lynn Ellen; FindC, 42 AB; YaleUDS, 48, BD; L & O, Jl 13, 48, Suwan Pby; asso p, 1st ch, Jacksonville, Fla, Ju 15, 48—.

Goodykoontz, Harry Gordon—b, Roanoke, Va, Dc 13, 1906; f, John Tilden G; m, Nellie King Williams; w, Betty Warren Love, Asheville, NC, Dc 30, 33; chdn: Betty Love, Nancy Williams, Harry Gordon, Jr; DavC, 23-7, BA; UTSVa, 28-31, BD, Hoge Fell, 31-3, ThM, 37, ThD; L & O ev, Ap 28, 31, Montg Pby; asso Dir YP wk, G A, Exec Com Rel Edu, 31-3; p, 1st ch, Fayetteville, Ark, 33-9; p, 1st ch, Denton, Tex, 39-45; dir stu wk, G A, res, Louisville, Ky, 45-50; prof, Rel Edu, LouisvPTS, 50—; Auth: "Christian Ways for College Days," 49.

Goodykoontz, Jack Tilden—b, Lynchburg, Va, Nv 12, 1912; f, John Tilden G; m, Nellie King Williams; w, Ann Randolph Pharr, Denton, Tex, Ag 19, 41; chdn: Jack Tilden, Jr., Ann King, Nell Dabney; DavC, 30-4, BS; T, Bluefield, WVa, 34-6; McCTS, 36-7; LouisvPTS, 37-9, BD; O, May 21, 39, Bluestone Pby; p, Quanah, Tex, 39-May 3, 43; chaplain, AUSAf, 43-6; p, 1st ch, Sherman, Tex, 46—.

Gordon, Angus Neal—b, Lexington, Ky, Ap 9, 1893; f, Angus Neal G; m, Alice Belle Hutchison; w, Judith Virginia Lyle, Lexington, Ky, Ap 13, 17; chdn: Angus Neal, Jr, Joe Lyle (killed in action, World War II),

Graham; UKy, 10-4, BA, 14-6, BS, T, math, 14-5, agro, 15-7; Co Agri Agt, Henderson Co, Ky, 17-20; bus, Henderson, 20-3; LouisvPTS, 23-6; L, Ap, O, Ju, 26, Muh Pby; p, 1st ch, Greenville, Ky, 26-9; p, 1st ch, Shelbyville, 29-41; p, Bardstown Rd ch, Louisville, 41—; Mod, Syn Ky, 46; DD, CenCKy, 47.

Gordon, C M—f (by adoption), Rev. Gilbert G; Lic, 1900, Suwan Pby, (Stonega, Va, 01, Bristol, Va, 02); O, 05, Suwan Pby; p, Center Point ch & grp, McIntosh, Fla, 05-6; p, Ozark, Elba, Headland grp, Ozark, Ala, 07; "stricken from roll Dc 10, 07."

***Gordon, Edward Clifford**—p 257. b, Sp 1, 1842; d, Ja 26, 1922.

***Gordon, Gilbert**—p 257. b, Dc 13, 1811; d, Ag 10, 1887. Add: f, John G; m, Sarah McCurry; w, Charlotte (cn) Montfort; L, Ap 4, 40, O, 43, 2nd (ARP) Pby; in ARP Ch, 40-70: p, Mt Olivet ch, Bath Co, Ky, 43-7; ss, Flemingsburg, 47—(org & occ ss, Clarksburg, Ind, 48)—52; org ch, Louisville, Ja 6, 54, ss, Louisv, 54-p, 59-70; in US Ch, 71-87: —etc.

Gordon, Howard Hoffman—b, Cape May, NJ, Ja 31, 1910; f, Grover Cleveland G; m, Elizabeth Kay Scull; w, Norma Jeanne White, Charleston, W Va, Nv 29, 37; chdn: Howard Hoffman, Jr, Douglas K, Charlotte M; HSC, 29-33, BA; UTSVa, 34-7, BD; L & O, Ju 4, 37, Dallas Pby; asst p & DRE, 1st ch Dallas, Tex, 37-8; p, Homer, La, 38-43; p, South East ch, Kansas City, Mo, 43-9; min edu, Cntl ch, St Louis, 49-50; p, 1st ch, Bluefield, WVa, 50—.

***Gordon, John**—p 258. b, Jl 31, 1856; d, May 2, 1892.

Gordon, John Boyd—b, Brick Church, Giles Co, Tenn, Ja 8, 1868; f, Capt Andrew R G; m, Rebecca Dickerson; w, Sallie May Moremen, Maitland, Fla, Nv 2, 97; chdn: Eleanor (Mrs Harry B Elliott), Robert A; SWPU, 88-9, 91-4, MA; LouisvPTS, 94-7, BD; L, Ap 18, O, Oc 3, 97, Louisv Pby; p, Hebron ch, Louisv Pby, 97-8; p, Mulberry ch, Louisv Pby, 98-03; p, Lewisburg, Tenn, 03-6; p, Covington, Ga, 06-16; p, Carrollton, 16-7; p, Augusta "Old Stone" ch, Ft Defiance, Va, 17-24; p, 3rd ch, Richmond, 24-36; p, Timmonsville, SC & grp, 36-40; hr, Winston-Salem, NC, 40—; sc, Col Pby, 04-6.

Gordon, Ulysses Short—b, Sardis, Miss, Dc 3, 1893; f, Charles Law G; m, Alice Monroe Short; not married; SWPU, BA DD, 30; LouisvPTS, 3 yrs; pg wk, UFla, BibS & UTSNY; L & O, Ju 3, 18, N Miss Pby; p, Charleston, Miss, 18—(USArmy, 18-9)—22; p, 1st ch, Starkville, Miss, 22-6; asso p, 2nd ch, Memphis, Tenn, 26-8; p, st ch, Gainesville, Fla, 28—

Gordon, Vance Asbury—b, Blanche, Tenn, Fb 7, 1905; f, Asbury Stevens G; m, Frankie Thompson; w, Sarah Grace Ford, East Point, Ga, Ju 29, 28; chdn: Sarah Obera, Vance Asbury, Jr; stu, VanU; ColTS, 26-9; L & O, Ju 25, 29, Huntsville (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 29-34: p, Scottsboro, Ala, 29-31; p, Decatur, 31-4; in US Ch since 35: p, Arcadia, Fla, 35-41; p, Murray Hill ch, Jacksonville, 41—.

Gordon, W A—L & O, 1925, Muh Pby; p, Greenville, Ky, 25; no address, 26, wc, Louisville, Ky, 27; divested of office without censure, 27.

***Gorin, Marcellus G**—p 258. b, Ap 28, 1836; d, Ju 12, 1903.

Correll, John Frank—b, Greensboro, NC, Mch 20, 1882; DavC, BS; T; UTSVa, 06-9; L, spg, O, fall, 10, Lex Pby; p, Deerfield & Goshen, Va, 10-2; p, Lumberton, NC, 13-6; wc, Fay Pby, 16-21; divested of office without censure at own request, Sp 21, 21.

Goshorn, Donald Hansford—b, Charleston, W Va, Mch 8, 1911; f, Donald William G; m, Lucy Frazer Hansford; w, Jane Larus Reed, Richmond, Va, Nv 8, 41; chdn: Jane Larus, Donald Hansford, Jr; stu, HSC & UMich; SMU, BA; UTSVa, 38-41, BD; O, Oc 14, 41, W Han Pby; p, Louisa, Va & grp, 41-Dc, 42; chaplain, USNR, Dc, 42-Dc, 45 (USCG, 126 CB Batt, Pacific Theatre, ARU, Guadalcanal, US Fleet Hosp No 110, Russell Is, Lt Commander); p, 1st ch, Kenova, W Va, 46-8; p, Kanawha City ch, Charleston, 48—; Process Chem, Du Pont lab, 2 yrs.

***Goul, John M**—p 258. b, Mch 28, 1829; d, Ag 9, 1862.

Gould, R(ober) Howard—b, DeLand, Fla, Sp 22, 1905; f, Vincent Ward G; m, Mabel Howard; w, Ruth Zimmerman, Guatemala City, CA, Ja 30, 37; dau: Elizabeth Lee; JBSU, 22-6, BS; EvTC, 29-32, ThB, 41, ThM; L, Ju 28, 32, St Johns Pby; prof, PalC, 32-4; O, May 13, 34, Fla Pby; p, Wallace Mem ch, Panama City, Fla & St Andrews, 34-5; fm, Guatemala, 35-49; dismiss to Ch of Open Door, Los Angeles, Calif, by Fla Pby, 49.

***Goulding, Francis Robert**—p 259. b, Sp 28, 1810; d, Ag 22, 1881. Add, auth: "Little Josephine," 44, "Robert and Harold, or The Young Marooners," 52, "Soldier's Hymn Book," "Marooner's Island," "Frank Gordon," "Woodruff Stories," "Sapelo, or Child Life In The Tidewater," "Tahlequah, or Life Among the Cherokees," "Nacoochee, or Boy Life from Home." . . .

Gouwens, Teunis Earl—b, South Holland, Ill, J1 13, 1886; f, Rollin A G; m, Annie Paarlberg; w, Alma F Staelin, N Y, Sp 29, 14; son: Teunis E, Jr; HopeC, 05-9, BA, 12, MA; stu, PTS, 09-10, NBTS, 10-3; RutU, 13, BD; stu, UTSNY, 13-5; L, 12, Cl of New Bruns (RefChAm); O, 13, Cl of N Y (RefChAm); in RefChAm, 13-21: asso p & p, Ft Washington ch, NY, 13-5; p, Mountain Lakes Com ch, N J, 15-21; in US Ch since 21: p, 2nd ch, Louisville, Ky, 21-48; res, Sarasota, Fla, 48—; DD, CenCKy, 24; Auth: "The Rock That is Higher," 22; "Why I Believe," 29; "The Stirred Nest," 31; "Can We Repeat the Creed," 36; "He Opened the Book," 40; "The Far Horizons of Scripture," 42; "Keep Your Faith," 43.

***Gowan, Peter**—p 259. b, Mch 16, 1843; d, Dc 2, 1912.

Grady, Robert Cowan—b, Wilmington, NC, Ja 2, 1908; f, Robert Gibson G; m, Bessie Mae Cowan; not married; DavC, 25-9, BA; PTS, 30-4, ThB; PrU, 32-4, MA; L, Oc 9, 34, Wilm Pby; O Ja 13, 35, Albe Pby; p, 1st ch, Greenville, NC, 34-8; ss, Westm (USA) Ch, Cleveland, O, 38— p, 39-47; divested of office at his request, Nv, 47.

***Grafton, Cornelius Washington**—p 259. b, Dc 21, 1846; d, Ag 1, 1934.

Grafton, Thomas Buie—b, Union Church, Miss, Ju 20, 1878; f, Rev

Cornelius Washington G; m, Sue Webb Doak; w, (1) Letty Hart Taylor, Louisville, Ky, Sp 22, 03 (d, Haichow, Fb 13, 25), (2) Mary Barclay Woods, Shanghai, Ju 5, 25; SWPU, 98-01; LouisvPTS, 01-4, BD; L, 03, O, 04, Miss Pby; stu p & ev, Bevier, Ky, 03-4; fm, Hsuchoufu, China, 04-15, Haichow, 15-29; ts, Vicksburg, Miss, 29-p, 30-9; wc, there, 39—; p, Vicksburg, 40; wc, there, 41-2; hr, there, 43— Mod, Syn Miss, 29.

Grafton, Thomas Hancock—b, Kuling, China, Ag 27, 1905; f, Rev Thomas Buie G; m, Letty Hart Taylor; w, Martha Catherine Stackhouse, Dillon, SC, Dc 17, 32; chdn: Letitia Taylor, Martha Elizabeth, Marguerite Stackhouse; PCSC, 23-7, BA; adj prof, Bib & Math, PCSC, 27-9; ColTS, 29-32, BD; NWU, 30, 31, 32-3, MA & PhD; L & O, Oc 6, 31, SC Pby; instr, Eng Bib, ColTS, 29-32; prof, Sociology, MBC, 33—(ss, Finley Mem ch, Stuarts Draft, Va, 39—, p, 40—; ss, East Bethel ch, Stuarts Draft, 39—) —.

***Graham, Alfred Thurston**—p 260. b, Ju 4, 1858; d, Dc 8, 1917.

***Graham, Bothwell**—p 260. b, Ap 2, 1853; d, Ag 25, 1931.

Graham, Dan Hamilton—b, King's Mill, Washington Co, Va, Ja 12, 1889; f, James G; m, Sallie Jane Hickok; w, Nell Campbell Painter, Pulaski, Va, Ju 22, 21; chdn: Jane Temple (Mrs Kyle E Barr), Mary Nell (d); KingC, 12-6; stu, UTSVa, 16-7, 19, Eng Course (Certif), 20; L & O, Oc 8, 18, Abing Pby; camp p, Camp Lee, Va, 18; asst p, 2nd ch, Petersburg, 18-20; ss, Northfork & Vivian, W Va, 20; ss, Green Spg, Cleveland chs, Abing Pby, & ss, Cold Spg ch, Hols Pby, 20-1; p, Green Spg & Cleveland chs, 21-5; ss, Bethel ch, 24-5; p, Rural Retreat, Va, & ev, Abing Pby, 25-7; p, Blountville, Tenn & grp, 27-42; ev, Hols Pby, 42-6; ss, Blountville & grp, 46—(miss p, Johnson Co, Tenn, 42—) —; ss, Everglades ch, Belle Glade, Fla, 49-50;

Graham, Donald Carson—b, East Orange, NJ, Ju 8, 1910; f, Andrew James G; m, Minnie Badenhop; w, Annalee Folkes, Panama City, Fla, May 28, 36; chdn: Andrew James, II, Ann Folkes; BobJC, 30-1; WheaC, 32-3, BS; WestmTS, ThB; L & O, New Jersey (OrPbnCh) Pby, Ju, 37; in OrPbnCh, 37-50; p, Grace ch, Westfield, NJ, 36-40, 47-50; p, Immanuel ch, Morristown, 40-4; chaplain, AUS, 44-6; p, McIlwain Mem (US Ch), Pensacola, Fla, Ap 18, 50—.

Graham, Edgar Harcourt—b, Louisville, Ky, Oc 27, 1904; f, Edgar G; m, Josephine Quarles; w, Annie Laurie Haley, Dermott, Ark, Ag 14, 26; son: Edgar Harcourt Jr; stu, ArkC, 25-7; UTex, 28-32, BA, 34; AusPTS, 28-32, BD; L, Jl 22, O, Jl 26, 32, Durant Pby; p, Broken Bow, Okla, 32-3; ss, Ashdown, Ark, 33-9; in USA Ch since 39: p, Main St ch, Honey Grove, Tex, 39-42; chaplain AUS, 42—(20 mos in Eng, France, Belgium, Germany; 5 battle stars, Bronze star, Purple Heart, French & Belgium decorations—croix de guerre— & 4 unit citations)—45; p, 1st ch, Breckenridge, Tex, 45—.

Graham, Henry Tucker—b, Winchester, Va, Ag 21, 1865; f, Rev James Robert G; m, Fanny Bland Tucker Magill; w, Lilian Gordon Baskerville, Boydton, Va, Ag 12, 91; dau: Alice Sturdivant (w of Rev H G Bedinger); HSC, 83-6, AB, 34, LLD; UTSVa, 88-91, BD; L, May 21, O, Ju 21, 91, Winch Pby; ss, Longdale, Va, 89; ss, Petersburg, W Va, 90; ss, Rockville,

Md, 91; fm, Japan, 91-6; p, Fayetteville, NC, 97-04; p, Farmville, Va, 04-8; pres & prof Bib, HSC, 08-17; p, Florence, SC, 17-40; hr, there, 40, p em, 47— DD, W&LU, 10, UPitts, 12; Auth: "The Praying Christ," "The Greatest Book in the World," "The Minister, The Man and His Task," "Christ The Supreme Teacher," "Some Things For Which The South Did Not Fight," "Men of Might," 47; "An Old Manse and Other Sermons," 48; "Biblical & Historical Lectures," "The Home and Family Religion."

Graham, James Edward—b, Rock Hill, SC, Ag 13, 1910; f, James Edward G; m, Susie McDowell; w, Julie Boinest St Amand, Summerville, SC, Mch 22, 36; dau: Susan McDowell; PCSC, 35, BA; ColTS, 37-40, BD; UTSVa, ThM, 48; L & O, Ju 14, 40, E Ala Pby; ss, Troy, Ala, 39—, p, 40-Nv, 42; p, 1st ch, Sylacauga, Nv, 42-Nv, 44; p, 1st ch, Savannah, Ga, Nv, 44-8; p, 1st ch, Portsmouth, Va, 48—.

Graham, James Morgan—b, Barnesville, Ga, Oc 1, 1876; f, Rev William Henry G (Meth); m, Martha Jane Bishop; w, Mary Jane Jones, Barnesville, Ga, Sp 4, 94; chdn: Clarence Morgan, William Gideon, Lorena Ruth (Mrs John Ford), James Almon; stu, NAlaC, 01-2; AtlaTS, 03-4, BD; L, 99, O, 00, Cong Conf; in Cong Ch, 00-28: social serv & cm wk, also public health edu'l wk, Ala; p, Prattville, Ala (US Ch), 28-47; hr, there, 47—; DD, SW, 33.

***Graham, James Robert**—p 261. b, Jl 26, 1824; d, Ap 11, 1914. Add, chdn: Anne Magill (d), Rev Alfred Thurston (d), William (d), Evelina Hunter (d), Rev James Robert Jr (d), Rev Henry Tucker, John Randolph . . .

***Graham, James Robert, II**—b, Winchester, Va, Oc 19, 1863; f, Rev James Robert G; m, Fanny Bland Tucker Magill; w, Sophie McHenry Peck, Hampden Sydney, Va, Oc 3, 89; son: Rev James Robert G, III & 3 other chdn; HSC, BA, 81-4, DD; T, Millwood, Va, 84-6; UTSVa, 86-9; L, Ju, O ev, Jl, 89, Winch Pby; fm, Tsing Kiang Pu, China, 89-39; hr, Lexington, Va, 39-43; d, Banner Elk, NC, May 9, 43.

Graham, James Robert, III—b, Rock Hill, SC, Mch 30, 1898; f, Rev James Robert G; m, Sophie McHenry Peck; w, Louise Garrett, Frederick Hall, Va, Ag 29, 21; four chdn: HSC, 14-8, BA; 2nd Lieut, USMC, 18-9; stu, VPI & T, Blacksburg HS, 19-21; life ins bus, Richmond, Va, 20-1; fm, edu wk, Yencheng, Ku, China, 21—(O ev, fall, 29, Winch Pby)—38, Chinkingag, 38-9; dism, Phila Pby, BibPbnSyn, Ap 18, 39.

***Graham, James W**—p 261. b, Ja 19, 1814; d, 1898 or 1899.

***Graham, John Connor**—p 261. b, Jl 18, 1826; d, Mch 27, 1901.

***Graham, J W F**—ss, Greenup Union ch, Greenupsburg, Ky, 1873-5; not on roll after 75 and no further record; presumed to have died.

Graham, Malcolm Wilbur—b, Whitestone, LI, NY, Ju 22, 1915; f, Randolph Watson G; m, Margaret Sinclair Mackintosh; w, Dorothy Scott Ross, Pelzer, SC, Nv 2, 40; son: Malcolm Wilbur, Jr; FurU, 32-6, BA; UTSVa, 37-40, ThB; L, Ap 9, 40, Enoree Pby; O, Jl 16, 40, Or Pby; p, Pitts-

boro, NC & grp, 40-2; p, Piedmont, SC, 42-Ap, 44; chaplain, USNR, Ap, 44-Ap, 46; p, Darien, Ga, Jl 1, 46-8; p, 1st ch, Woodruff, SC, 48—.

***Graham, Marshall Brooke Ward**—p 261. b, Ag 28, 1856; d, May 2, 1903.

Graham, Otis Livingstone—b, Clarendon, Ark, Nv 15, 1904; f, Wallace Malcolm G; m, Jennie Van Sickle; w, Lois Patterson, Morrilton, Ark, Ju 21, 27; chdn: Jennie Margaret, Fred Patterson, Otis Livingstone, Jr, Hugh Davis; ArkC, 21-5, BA, 43, DD; UTSVa, 25-8, BD; L & O, Jl 1, 28, Ouach Pby; p, Malvern, Ark, 28-33; p, Graham Mem ch, Forrest City, 33-5; p, 1st ch, Texarkana, 35-43; p, Glen Leven ch, Nashville, Tenn, 43-9; supt, MonHarOH, 49—.

***Graham, Robert Craig**—p 262. b, May 20, 1811; d, Mch 3, 1878.

Granados, Cruz—b, Saltillo, Coahuila, Mex, Sp 14, 1905; f, Patricio G; m, Leonides Cazares; w, Salud Camarillo, Dallas, Tex, May 25, 32; AusPTS, 27-31; PbnTS, Mexico City; L, Ap 28, 35, O, May 3, 36, Tex-Mex Pby; ev, Mex ch, Victoria, Tex, 34-43; ev, Mex ch, Kingsville, 44—.

***Grant, J A**—ss, Stillwell, Okla (USA Ch), 1918; wc, Alice, Tex (US Ch), 19-20; in USA Ch, 21-9: ss, Moran, Kan, 21; ss, Frankford, Mo & grp, 22; ss, Correll, Wis, 23-4; p, 1st ch, Russell, Minn, 25; ss, Erie, NDak, 26-9; no further record; presumed to have died.

***Grassis, Diodato**—p 262. b, —; d, Jl 19, 1930. Add: recd fr NY (UP) Pby by Ouach Pby, Ap 17, 1913.

***Grasty, John Sharshall**—p 262. b, Ap 24, 1825; d, Ap 18, 1883.

***Grau, Edwin Lysander**—p 262. b, Ag 20, 1874; d, Fb 12, 1941.

***Graves, Azariah R**—p 262. b, —; d, Nv 5, 1871.

***Graves, Eli**—p 263. b, Fb 18, 1803; d, Jl 16, 1866.

***Graves, Elijah**—p 262. rw: b, Granville Co, NC, Ja 23, 1791; w, — Stanford, 1811; grad, UNC; ss, Hillsboro, Eno Salem & Bethlehem chs, Or Pby until 1838; miss p, Carroll, Choctaw and Oktibbeha Cos, Miss; inf, Lexington, Mo, 50-4; wc, San Antonio, Tex, 54-69; d, Houston, May 7, 1869.

***Graves, Frederick Roscoe**—b, Smithville, Ga, May 6, 1868; f, Nathan G; m, Sarah Watkins; w, Laura Johnson, Clarksville, Tenn, Dc 27, 93; chdn: Joseph (d), Laura (d), Sarah (Mrs H N Boisen), Margaret (Mrs George Cornwell), Eunice; SWPU, BA, 88-91, Div Sch, BD, 91-3, DD, 24; L & O, Oc 20, 93, Tombk Pby; p, Aberdeen, Miss, 93-4; p, 1st ch, Tampa, Fla, 94-6; p, 4th ch, Atlanta, Ga, 96-9; p, Barnesville, 99-02; p, Courtland, Ala, 02-6; p, 1st ch, Helena, Ark, 06-14; p, 1st ch, Greenville, Miss, 14-7; p, Sumner, Miss, 17-43; hr, there, Ap 1, 43-d, Ag 28, 43. sc, Atla Pby, 02, N Miss Pby, 21-43. Auth: "Home Missions in Mississippi—A History of North Mississippi Presbytery."

***Graves, Joel S**—wc, Fla Pby, 1842; ss, Monticello, Fla, 43-8; ss, Bos-

ton, Ga, 49-50; ss, Greenfield ch, Fla Pby, 51-65; "reported to have left country and gone over to the enemy; name dropped" Ap 7, 65; presumed to have died.

***Graves, Joseph Armstrong**—p 263. b, Sp 28, 1846; d, Mch 13, 1915.

***Graves, Nelson Z**—p 263. b, —; d 1879 or 1880. Add, line 2; wc, Little Rock, Ark, 63-5; name dropped in 66 because it was thought he had united with Presbytery in North; restored in 69; . . .

***Graves, Robert Johnston**—UTSVa, 1857-60; L, Oc 20, 59, Winch Pby; O, Nv 25, 60, Or Pby; p, Bethlehem ch, Or Pby, 60-7; in USA Ch, 68-78; ss, Saxton ch, Huntington Pby, 68-70; p, Sharon ch, Shenango Pby, 71-6; wc, 77; agt, 78; susp by Shenango Pby, 78. DD. Presumed to have died.

***Graves, William**—p 263. b, —; d, (add) Ag 29, 1896. Add, line 1: recd from Union (NS) Pby by Conc (US) Pby, Ap 15, 59; . . .

***Graves, Zebulon Butler**—p 263. b, 1846; d, May 17, 1907.

Gray, Alexander—b, Waxahachie, Tex, Ag 3, 1888; f, James Alexander G; m, Sophronia Bowman; w, Ola Orr, Sherman, Tex, Sp 8, 15; AusC, 08-13, BA, 14, MA; stu, UTSVa, 14; AusPTS, 14-7, BD; pg wk, UTEx, 17-8; PTS, ThM, 26; L, Ap, O, May, 17, Brazos Pby; T, prep dept, AusC, 18-21, T, Bib & Philo, 21-5; p, 1st ch, Itasca, Tex, 26-34; p, Oakhurst ch, Ft Worth, 34-7; ss, Georgetown, 37—, p, 39-42; p, Gainesville, 42-7; p, Quanah, 47-9; p, Sulphur, Okla, 49—.

***Gray, F R**—p 264. b, —; d, 1890 or 1891.

Gray, Frederick William—b, Anson Co, NC, Ja 7, 1878; f, James Milton G; m, Mary Elizabeth Gray (second cousins); w, Mary Stevens McVey, Alderson, W Va; chdn: Henrietta, Frank, James M; CatawC, 05, BA; UTSVa, 05-8, BD; L, Ag 28, O, fall, 08, Gbrier Pby; p, Muddy Crk & Green Sulphur chs, Gbrier Pby, 08-10; ss, Overland Pk ch & Wentzville, St Louis Pby, 10-1; supt hm, Gbrier Pby, 11-7; ss, Gloucester, Va, 17-8; p, Cass, W Va, 18-29; supt hm & ev, Gbrier Pby, res Marlinton, 29-32; ss, Philippi & Belington, 32-48; hr, Riverdale, Md, Mch 1, 48—; DD, D&EC.

Gray, James Somerville—b, Richmond, Va, Ja 29, 1907; f, Julian Briggs G; m, Helen Thorburn Somerville; w, Lura Emma Shirkey, Charleston, W Va, Ag 14, 35; chdn: Emma Shirkey, Julia Somerville; DavC, 24-8, BA; UTSVa, 28-31, BD; L & O, Ju, 31, Kan Pby; p, Lydia Robson Mem ch, Kan Pby, 31-5; prof, PbnJrC, & ss, Fairmont, NC, 35-9; p, Oak Pk ch, Montgomery, Ala, 39-43; prof, PCSC, 43—(ss, Duncan Crk Ch, 43—)—;

Gray, J Cross—recd Sp 25, 1919 by Brazos Pby, evidently as min of Prot Epis Ch; had been ordained as Dea but Epis Ch "courteously deposed" him so he could enter Pbn ministry; ss, Trueheart Mem (now Westm) ch, Galveston, Tex, 19-20; res, W Lebanon, NH, 21-3; dism to Conn Valley (USA) Pby, Nv 15, 23; in USA Ch, 25-31: wc, Holyoke, Mass,

25-6, Tewksbury, 27, Liverpool, Eng, 28-9, Los Angeles, Calif, 30-1; no further record.

***Gray, Jesse Alexander**—p 264. b, 1857; d, Oc 20, 1918.

***Gray, John Hannah**—p 264. b, Fb, 1805; d, Sp 22, 1878. Cn, line 4: LaGCTenn; line 5: p, LaGrange. . . . Tenn;

Gray, Johnson Archer—recd fr Manhattan Cong Assn by Knoxv Pby, Sp 22, 1920; p, Middlesboro, Ky, 20-2; p, Maxwell St ch, Lexington, 23-7; susp, Mch 25, 27; deposed, May 2, 27.

***Gray, Joseph Lewis**—b, Dinwiddie Co, Va, Ja 4, 1869; f, George G; m, Virginia Vaughn; w, (1) —; (2) Lucy Abrams, Rutherfordton, NC, Ag 21, 40; RR wk until 1910; caretaker, hunting club, 10-8; lay worker, SS miss, SC Pby, 18-22, Roan Mtn, Tenn, 22—(O, ev, Nv 11, 41, Hols Pby)—45; hr, there 45-9; d, Banner Elk, NC, Oct 26, 49.

***Gray, Robert**—p 264. b, Ja 6, 1819; d, May 25, 1910. Add: m, Harriet Anna Wherry; . . .

Gray, Robert Russell—b, Waxahachie, Tex, Jl 26, 1883; f, William Archibald G; m, Margery Ellen Lynch; w, Lucy Leach, Sinks Grove, W Va, Ju 2 10; chdn: Virginia Johnston (w of Rev W F Pruitt), Margery Ellen (Mrs J H Wheeler, Jr); WVaU, 05-6; W&LU, 06-8, BA; UTSVa, 08-9, 16-7, BD; prin, HS, Union, WVa, 12 yrs; L, Ap 12, O, Ju 3, 17, Gbrier Pby; ts, Union, W Va, 15—, p, 17—(p, Carmel ch, 17-22; ss & p, Salem ch, 25—)—; Mod, Syn WVa, 44; sc & treas, Gbrier Pby, 45—; Syn W Va, 47—;

Gray, Vincent—b, Carthage, Mo, Jl 18, 1895; f, William Walker G; m, Stella Hyde; w, Hope Grenawalt, Lamoni, Ia, Ap 20, 26; BaldWC, AB, 18; GarBI, BD, 20; L, MECh, 16; O, Sp, 22, Des Moines Conf, MECh; in MECh, 20-4: p, Redding, Ia, Ju-Sp, 20; p, Lamoni, 20-4; wc, Des Moines (USA) Pby, 27-30; p, Lamar, Mo (US Ch), 30-2; in USA Ch since 32: p, Albany, Mo, 32-6; wc, Glendale, Calif, 37-8, Lamoni, Ia, 39; p, Albany, Mo, 40—.

Gray, Wayne Wallace—b, Carrollton, Miss, Ag 23, 1904; f, William Wallace G; m, Pearl Simpson; w, Christine Edmonds, Bernie, Mo, Dc 24, 39; SW, 23-6, BA; LouisvPTS, 26-7; PTS, 27-9, ThB; L & O, Jl 24, 29, Pine Bl Pby; p, 1st ch, Clarendon, Ark, 29-34; p, 1st ch, Caruthersville, Mo, 34—(chaplain, AUS, 41-6)—49; p, Fairmont ch, Knoxville, Tenn, 49—.

***Gray, William Allen**—p 265. b, Ju 8, 1807; d, Oc, 1881.

Gray, William Bristow—b, Glendale, Ky, Ju 20, 1873; f, John Presley G; m, Elizabeth Eggen; w, Clara Forman McCarthey, Louisville, Ky, Nv 5, 03; chdn: William Bristow, Jr, John McCarthey; stu, National Normal, Ohio, Lynnland Coll & Hardin Coll, Ky; stu, SWPU, 98-9; LouisvPTS, 02, BD; pg wk, BibS, 25; L & O, Ap 17, 02, W Lex Pby; ss, Menefee Mem & Springfield chs, W Lex Pby, 01-2; p, Eminence & Pleasureville, Ky, 03-8; p, Greenville, Miss, 08-13; p, Brownwood, Tex, 14-30; p, Eldorado, 30-1; p, Manhattan ch, El Paso, 32-40; ss, Levelland & Tahoka, 41-3; ss,

Bangs & Comanche, 43-8; hr, Brownwood, 48; ss, Bangs & Talpa, 48—; DD, DanBakC, 14; Mod, Syn Tex, 30; Auth: "Prayer & Purpose," 31; "Room in My Inn" & other poems, 39.

Gray, William Dixon—b, Calumet, Mich, May 9, 1912; f, Claude G; m, May Coughlin; w, Mary Alma Dalton, Wheaton, Ill, Mch 26, 38; chdn: Judith Ann, Virginia Louise, Catherine Ruth, Marian Abigail; WheaC, 31-5, AB; WestmTS, 35-9, ThB; O, 39, Wisconsin Pby (OrPbnCh); in Cong Ch, 39-44: p, Roscommon, Mich, 39-41; p, Portland, 41-4; in US Ch since 44: p, Welsh, La, Nv 1, 44-Mch 31, 48; p, 1st Street ch, New Orleans, Ap 1, 48—.

***Graybill, Anthony Thomas**—p 265. b, Fb 24, 1841; d, Ja 21, 1905.

***Graybill, J Walton**—p 265. b, Ag 2, 1853; d, Mch 28, 1912.

***Grays, William S**—recd fr Cl of Grand River (RefChAm) by Fla (US) Pby, Nv 6, 1920; p, Gretna, Chattahoochee & Smyrna, Fla (US Ch), 1921-2; wc, Etna NY, 23; in USA Ch since 24: wc, Dryden, NY, 24-6; wc, Etna, 27-33; hr, there, 34-40; d, there, Dc, 40.

***Gready, William Postell**—p 266. b, Ju 5, 1817; d, Ja 28, 1882.

Green, Charles Edward—b, Dillsboro, Ind, Ag 25, 1877; f, John Richard G; m, Sarah Caroline Roberts; w, Sarah Abigail Emerson, Attica, NY, Dc 22, 06; chdn: Winifred Emerson, Dorothy Janet, Janice Cordelia; IndSNSch, grad, 05; SyrU, AB, 15, AM, 16, PhD, 21; O, MECh; recd by Red Riv (US) Pby, Oc 14, 26; ss, Abbeville, La; ss, San Augustine, Tex, 27; p, Marion, Ala, Ag 7, 27-Mch, 29; in USA Ch since 29: p, Mariaville, NY, 29-37; inf, RFD, Schenectady, 37—.

***Green, Daniel Brown**—b, Lancaster, SC, Ja 10, 1888; f, William Henry G; m, Fredrica Jones; w, Carrie Byers, Rock Hill, SC, Ag 17, 26; chdn: Carol (Mrs Richard Andrew Hale), Daniel Brown, Ollie Ruth (w of Rev Kenneth Ackerman Friou); PCSC, BA; ColTS, 13-6, BD; L & O, 16, Pee Dee Pby; p, Latta, SC, 16-7; p, Kershaw, SC, 18-20; p, Albemarle, NC, 21-4; p, Hebron ch, Lex Pby, 25-7; p, Mebane, NC, 27-9; p, Reidville, SC 29-31; wc, Reidville, 32, Dana, NC, 33—(inf, 34—)—6; inf, Hendersonville, NC, 37-42; d, there, Mch 20, 42.

***Green, Edward Hollister**—p 266. b, May 14, 1827; d, Nv 12, 1863.

***Green, Edward Melvin**—p 266. b, Sp 10, 1838; d, Sp 20, 1927.

Green, James Benjamin—b, Lexington, Ala, May 10, 1871; f, Curtis G; m, Sarah Hammond; w, (1) Mayme Barnett, Fayetteville, Tenn, May 10, 04, (d, 19), chdn: James Benjamin, Mary Gordon (Mrs F M Ripley); (2) Lillian Clinkscales, Anderson, SC, Ju 29, 22, chdn: Curtis Vance, Dorothy (Mrs D E Tribble); PeaTC, 89-91, LI; UNash, 91-3, BA, pg wk, 95-6; UTSVa, 98-01; L & O, 01, Col Pby; p, Frierson Mem ch, Columbia, Tenn, 01-3; p, Fayetteville, 03-7; p, Greenwood, SC, 08-21; prof, Syst Theol, ColTS, 21—(prof, Homil, 27—)—50; prof em, 50—; DD, PCSC, 14; LLD, SW, 40; Auth: "Studies In the Holy Spirit," 36; "A Harmony of the

Presbyterian Standards, With Explanatory Notes," 50; Chair of Theol. ColTS, endowed as J B GREEN CHAIR, 46; Mod, G A, 46.

Green, James Edward—b, Hartsville, SC, May 5, 1868; f, Maj John Francis G; m, Hannah Jane Law; w, Lila Bacot, Hartsville, SC, Dc 22, 98; chdn: Rev Julian Bacot, Bessie Louise; SWPU, 90-4, also Div Sch, 94-5; stu, UTSVa, 96; L, Oc 21, 95, Ark Pby; O, Ap 11, 97, Washb Pby; ss, Dardanelle & Russellville, Ark, 95-6; ss, Springdale, 97; p, Morrilton, 97-00; p, Gurdon & Dobyville, 00-2; p, Arkadelphia, 02-7; p, 1st ch, Temple, Tex, 07-12; p, 1st ch, Greenville, 12-3; p, Boonville, Mo, 13-9; solic, edn'l campaigns, NC & SC, 19-20; survey sec, SW, 20; edn'l sec, Syn Mo, 21; edn'l campaigns, 22; p, Malden, Mo, 23-8; p, Senatobia & Hernando, Miss, 28-40; hr, Memphis, Tenn, 40—(ss, Kerrville, Oakland & Collierville, Mfs Pby, 40-7)—; sc, Syn, Ark, 02-7, Laf Pby, 16-9.

***Green, John H**—p 267. b, Ag 24, 1873; d, Fb 26, 1931.

***Green, John Leighton**—b, Hartsville, SC, May 15, 1871; f, Maj John Francis G; m, Hannah Jane Law; w, Lucy Rebekah Oates, Russellville, Ark, May 12, 97; chdn: Mary Louise, Dr J Leighton, Jr, William Oscar, Evelyn Lucile; ArkC, 87-90; SWPU, 91-4; stu, MBI, 93, summer; LouisvPTS, 95-6; L, Ap 25, O, Jl 26, 96, Washb Pby; p, Dardanelle, Ark, 96—(p, Russellville, 96-7)—9; ss, Van Buren, Alma & Charleston, 99-01; ss, Azusa, Calif, (USA Ch) 01-2; in US Ch since 02: ss, Springdale & Hazel Glen, Ark, 02-3; p, Mena, 03-8; p, Cuero, Tex, 08-19; p, Westm ch, San Antonio, 19-26; p, College Ave (now Westm) ch, Ft Worth, 26-31; ss, Crestholme ch, San Antonio, 32—, p, 37-9; ss, Trivoli, 39-41; hr, res Ft Worth, 41-50; d, there Ja 6, 50, sc, Ouach Pby, 04-8, W Tex Pby, 16-26, Ft Worth Pby, 26-32, W Tex Pby, 41, Mid-Tex Pby, 45-50.

***Green, J Preston**—p 267. b, about 1860; d, Ag 17, 1933.

Green, Julian Bacot—b, Hartsville, SC, May 26, 1900; f, Rev James Edward G; m, Lila Bacot; not married; CenCKy, 18-22, BA; LouisvPTS, 22-5, BD; L, May 12, 25, Transyl Pby; O, Jl 14, 25, Laf Pby; ss, Waverly, Miami & Nelson, Mo, 25-6; ss, Nelson, Napton & Tuscumbia, 26-7; ss, Bethel, South Fork, 27-8; ss, 2nd ch, Jonesboro, Ark & song leader & ev, Ark Syn, 28-31; ss & ev, Walnut Ridge, Ark & grp, 31-42; p, DeQueen, 42-7; p, Hernando & Byhalia, Miss, 48—.

***Green, S J** (col)—p 267. b, about 1864; d, Sp 22, 1896.

***Green, Thomas Law**—p 267. b, Fb 17, 1876; d, Ap 17, 1932. Add: w, (1) *Evelyn Wilson, Columbus, Ark, Sp 28, 1904 (d, Ag 25, 11), sons: James Wilson, John Francis*; w, (2) *Helen Munroe, Milford, Tex, Ju 5, 13 (d, Ju 4, 20)*; w, (3) *Emma Munroe, Ap 26 23; DD, AusC.*

Greene, H Vernon (col)—ss, Florence, SC, 1823; ss, 1st ch (col) Thomasville, Ga, 24-9; not on roll after 29 and no further record.

Greenhoe, Dewey Ralph—b, Canal Fulton, O, Jl 20, 1898; f, John W G; m, Mary Clapper; w, Louise Cole, Chilhowie, Va, Ju 20, 28; chdn: Mary Louise, Nancy Cole, Betsy Cox; KingC, 21-5, BS, 45, DD; LouisvPTS, 25-8, BD; L, May 11, O, May 31, 38, Abing Pby; p, Rock Spg ch & grp,

Abing Pby, 28-40; p, 1st ch, Sweetwater, Tenn, 40—; sc, Knoxv Pby, 41—, Syn Appal, 47—;

***Greenlee, James Samuel**—p 268. b, May 30, 1834; d, 1901.

***Greenlee, J M**—p 268. b, 1847; d, Fb, 1923.

***Greenlee, William M**—b, New Market, Tenn, Ja 25, 1863; MaryvC, BA, 80, MA & PhD; stu, ULeip; LaneTS, 83; L, 82, O, 83, Union (USA) Pby; edn'l wk, 83-97; in US Ch, 97-18: p, Hawesville, Ky, 97-00; prof, Charlottesville, Va, 00; prof, Atlanta, Ga, 01-18; not on roll after 18 and no further record; presumed to have died. Auth: "In the Shadow of the Alhambra"; "The Last of the Moorish Kings"; "Hebrew Grammar."

***Greenlees, William Garfield**—b, nr Ottawa, Ill, Ap 26, 1884; f, William Andrew G; m, Hannah Maria Hadley; w, Florence Catherine Smith, Houston Hts, Tex, Oc 12, 09; chdn: Judge Wm Everette, Dr D L; Elec Engin ICS; 12 yrs Engin wk; UTSVa, 15-8; L, Sp 19, O, Sp 24, 18, Winch Pby; p, Petersburg W Va, 18-23; ss, Jackson Ala & grp, 23-5; p, Greensboro & Newbern, Ala, 25—(p, Linden ch, 34—)—46; p, Calvary ch, Jeanerette, La & p, Centerville, Ja 15, 47-8; p, 1st ch, Lovington, NM, 48-50; d, Ap 24, 50.

***Greer, Baxter D D**—O, 1881, E Ala Pby; p, Clayton, Palmyra & Pleasant View chs, E Ala Pby, 82-5; ss, Cuthbert, Ga, 86-7; ss, Van Alstyne, Tex, 88; ss, Rector's Chapel, Seguin & Lavernia, 89-93; divested of office because not in sympathy with some doctrines in Standards, 93; presumed to have died.

Greer, Baxter Dixon Doddridge—b, Anna, Collin Co, Tex, Dc 28, 1880; f, John Flavel G; m, Laura Ellis; w, Eva Mae Dowty, Brownwood, Tex, Ju 16, 15; AusC, 02-5, BA; stu, UTex, 08, PrU, 11-2; AusPTS, 05-8, BD; PTS, 11-2, BD; L & O, Ju 16, 08, W Tex Pby; p, Pine St ch, San Antonio, Tex, 08-11; ss, 1st & New Hope chs, San Saba, 12—(T, Bib & Philos, DanBakC, 12-20)—p, 20-2; p, 1st ch, Temple 22-8; p, Highland Park ch, San Antonio, 28-47; p, New Hope ch, San Saba, 47—; DD, DanBakC, 17.

***Greer, James**—p 268. b, Jl 10, 1815; d, Mch 19, 1890.

Gregg, Alva Mayes—b, Lowrys, SC, Fb 5, 1905; f, Rev Francis Whitlock G; m, Elizabeth Cole Guy; w, Crystal Hope Wellborn, Atlanta, Ga, Ju 27, 34; chdn: Alva Hope, Asbury Wellborn; PCSC, 23-7, BA; T, Aiken, SC, 27-8; PTS, 28-31; ColTS, 31-2, BD; pg wk, PTS, ThM, 46; L, Dc 29, 30, Bethel Pby; O, Ap 30, 33, Pee Dee Pby; ss, Moultrie, Ga, 32; p, Mullins, Loris & Fork, SC, 33-5; p, New Wappetaw ch, McClellanville, 35-41; chaplain, AUS, 41—(Ft Jackson, European Theatre, 1st Army)—46; chaplain & T, Bible, PbnJrC, Sp, 46—(ss, Center & Smyrna chs, Oc, 46—)—May, 47; pg wk, UTSVa, Jl, 47-8; p, West End ch, Atlanta, Ga, 48—.

Gregg, Francis Whitlock—b, Marion (now Florence) Co, SC, Dc 1, 1873; f, David Brainerd G; m, Henrietta Mayes; w, Elizabeth Cole Guy, Lowrys, SC, Nv 21, 00; chdn: Frances Wardlaw, Rev Alva Mayes, Margaret Henrietta, David Brainerd, Samuel Guy; CitSCMilC, 4 yrs, (equiv BS); ColTS, 96-9, BD; L, Ap 8, 98, O, May 26, 99, Bethel Pby; p, Zion &

Uriel chs, Bethel Pby, 99-00; p, Manning, SC, 00-3; p, Pendleton & Fort Hill chs, SC Pby, 03-5; p, Pelzer, 05-7; p, Upper Long Cane ch, Abbeville, 07-9; p, Limestone ch, Gaffney, 09-10; co p, 1st ch, Rock Hill, 10-p, 13-47; hr, there, 47—(Judge Catawba-Ebenezer Juv & Dom Rela Court, Rock Hill, SC, 47—); DD, PCSC, 20; sc, SC Pby, 09; Mod, Syn SC, 41.

***Gregg, Jackson Wickliff**—b, Liberty, Tex, Dc 15, 1858; f, Jackson Alexander G; m, Ann Wood Palmer; w, (1) Ellen Shaw Stuart, Old Booneville, nr Bryan, Tex, Ja 10, 1880, (d, Fb 9, 22); chdn: Luther Wendell (d), Clara Ann (Mrs William Archiball McClelen), Exa Lee (Mrs John Calvin McCullough d), Mable Clair (Mrs Albert Brannon), William Randal (d), Lessie June (Mrs Sam R Varner), Eugene Stuart, James Wilson; (2) Mattye Russell, Paris, Tex, Oc 4, 23; STP; L, 11, O, 14, Ft Worth Pby; ss, Weinert, Tex & grp, 11-8; ss, New Boston, & grp, 18-21; ss, Bennington, Okla grp, 21-p, 22; ss, Ladonia, Tex & grp, 22-3; ss, Seminole, & grp, 23-6; ss, Broken Bow, Okla, 26-7; p, Happy, Tex, 28-9; p, Crosbyton & ss, Lorenza, 29-30; p & ss, Odessa, 30—(p, Balmorhea, 30-1)—34; ss, Broken Bow, Okla, 34-6; hm, Bennington, 37; p, Antlers, 38-40; hr, Paris, Tex, 40-4; d, there, Ju 7, 44.

Gregg, Moses Elmore—b, Florence, SC, Sp 16, 1912; f, Samuel Moses G; m, Carrie Gregg (same name); w, Audrey M Ellis, Florence, Ala, Sp 15, 44; chdn: Magalyn R, Mary Ellen; PCSC, 4 yrs, BA; ColTS, 34-7, BD; L, Jl 14, O, Jl 24, 37, Atla Pby; p, Jonesboro & Riverdale, Ga, 37-40; p, Courtland, Ala, 40-4; chaplain, USNR, 44-6; p, Courtland, Ala, (2nd time), 46-9; p, Uniontown, 49—;

***Gregg, William Alexander**—p 269. b, Ap 25, 1834; d, Jl 11, 1911.

Gregory, Andrew Painter—b, Cripple Crk, Grayson Co, Va, Sp 5, 1867; f, Andrew Ferguson G; m, Mary Painter; w, Emily Daisy Bedinger, Richwood, Ky, May 25, 92; CntlU, 86-92, Theol dept, 91; LaneTS, 92; L, Ap, 93, W Lex Pby; O, Oc, 93, Louisv Pby; ss, Eminence & Pleasureville, Ky, 93-4; ill health, occ ss, res, Richwood, 95-9; wc, Beaver Lick, 00-5; p, Petersburg & Union chs, Col Pby, 06-8; ev, Col & Nashv Phys, 09-18; supt hm, Suwan Pby, res, Lake City, Fla, 19-30, Jacksonville, 31—(ss, various chs, 33—)—41; hr, Jacksonville, 41—.

***Gregory, Carey Ellis**—b, Warfordsburg, Pa, Ja 5, 1874; f, Dr. Job Lee G; m, Mary Janett Pugh; w, Fannie Elizabeth Dysert, Rockford, O, Jl 10, 01; son: Rev John Dysert (USA Ch); CWoos, 03-7; PTS, 98-01, BD; PrU, 98-01, MA; L, 00, Mahoning (USA) Pby; O, 01, Indianapolis (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 01-12: p, 1st ch, Brazil, Ind, 01-3; p, 1st ch, Phelps, NY, 03-7; p, 1st ch, Dansville, NY, 07-10; ss, Jupiter ch, French Broad Pby, 10-12; p, 1st (US) ch, Morganton, NC, 12-9; p, 1st (USA) ch, Bath, NY, 19-23; p, 1st (US) ch, Morganton, NC, (2nd time), 23-43; d, Charlotte, Ap 5, 43.

Gregory, David Burr—b, Mobile, Ala, Sp 12, 1884; f, Rev Elijah Huffman G; m, Mary Elizabeth Thompson; w, (1) Sudie Booker Tate, Clarksville, Tenn, Nv 21, 09 (d), (2) Clara Scarborough, Bonham, Tex, Ag 21, 30; wk in bank & RR Aud office, 00-4; Univ Mil Sch, 04-5; SWPU, 05-9, also Div Sch; L, Ap 14, 09, Muh Pby; O, Jl 4, 09, Louisv Pby; p, Woodland Ave ch, Louisville, Ky, 09-11; p, Zion ch, Columbia, Tenn, 11-3; p, Cntl ch, Henderson, Ky, 13-20; p, 1st ch, Durant, Okla, 20-5; p, Eastm ch,

Kansas City, Mo, 25-6; p, College ch, A&MCTex, 26-8; p, Trinity ch, Waco, Tex, 28-31; p, 1st ch, Natchitoches, La, 31-4; p, 1st ch, Bessemer, Ala, 35-41; p, Gunterville, 41-4; p, Thomas Mem ch, Bluff City, Tenn, 44-50; p, Picayune, Miss, 50—; sc, Pad Pby, 14-20.

***Gregory, Edward Davis**—p 270. b, Nv 12, 1861; d, Jl 3, 1890. Add, line 1: w, Emily Farrow, Fort Smith, Ark, Oc 9, 89; KingC, 79-82, AB; cn, UTSVa, 82-5; . . . etc.

***Gregory, Elijah Huffman**—p 270. b, Dc 2, 1860, d, May 23, 1918. Add, chdn: Rev David Burr, Mary Aleathea (Mrs. George Price Wood), William Horton (d), Amelia Tilford (Mrs A G Cook), Edna Pearl (Mrs. Paul H Stebbins); . . Cn: w . . . 83; L, Nv, 93, O, Nv 20, 94;

Gregory, James Marvin—b, Birmingham, Ala, Ap 16, 1911; f, Marvin B G; m, Lula Waters; w, Martha Nan McCrackin, Carrollton, Ky, Jl 25, 35; chdn: Lura Margaret, Nancy Jeanne, Mary Susan, James McCrackin; stu, UMiss, 1 yr; SW, 30-3, BA; LouisvPTS, 33-6, BD, pg, fall, 36; UTSNY, summer 43; UTSVa, 47; L, Ju, 36, N Miss Pby; O, Ju, 36, Louisv Pby; p, Bloomfield, Ky, 36-7; asst p, 1st ch, Baton Rouge, La & prof, Rel Edu, LSU, 37—(Gen sec, YMCA, LSU, 43)—43; p & coll chaplain, Blacksburg, Va, 43-7; p, Corinth, Miss, 47-50; p, Napoleon Ave ch, New Orleans, La, 50—;

Gregory, Lyle—b, Jamestown, Ottawa Co, Mich, Ju 22, 1897; f, Philo G; m, Etta Mae Edson; w, Thelma Bell Wilbourn, Green Hill, Tex, Dc 24, 20; chdn: Maryetta Ruth (Mrs. Paul E Leaman), Bettie Chloe, Lyle W, Epsie Jo; UTex, 2 yrs; AusPTS, 28-31; L & O, Ap, 31, Ft Worth Pby; p, Brandon, Tex, 31-4; ss, Green Hill & grp, 34-6; ss, New Boston & grp, 36-8; p, Brandon, 38-9; p, Throckmorton, 40-3; p, N Ft Worth ch, Ft Worth, 43; p, Kermit, 44; not on roll, 45; ss, (by reexamination) McKinney, 46; p, Bearden, Ark, 46; p, Dollarway, ss Riverside, Pine Bl Pby, 48—.

***Gregory, William Ferdinand Chamberlayne**—p 270. b, 1827; d, Ju, 10, 1887.

Gresham, LeRoy—b, Madison, Ga, Sp 21, 1871; f, Thomas Baxter G; m, Tallulah Billups; w, Jessie Rhett, Baltimore, Md, Ja 7, 03 (d); chdn: Thomas B (d), Francis R (d); PrU, 88-93, BA, MA; JHU, 93-4; UMd, 94-6, LLB; prac law, Baltimore, 96-03; UTSVa, 03-6, BD; L, May 15, 06, Potomac Pby; O, Nv 7, 06, Or Pby; p, Chapel Hill, NC, 06-9; p, Salem, Va, 09-46; hr, there, 46—; DD, KingC, 14, W&LU, 24.

Gresham, Paul Nesbitt—b, Wellford, SC, Ja 24, 1892; f, Samuel Roland G; m, Ella Grice; w, Cora Sue Holland, Fountain Inn, SC, Ju 5, 23; PCSC, 12-5, BA; UTSVa, 15-8, BD; L, Ap, 18, Enoree Pby; O, Dc 15, 18, Asheville Pby; p, W Asheville, NC, 18-29; p, 1st ch, Savannah, Ga, 29-33; p, Kenilworth ch, Asheville, NC, 33—(ch ext wk, Asheville Pby, 34—); sc, Asheville Pby, 20.

Gress, Howard Dewey—b, Meyersdale, Pa, Fb 8, 1899; f, Valentine William G; m, Sarah Kuehneman; w, Mabel Irene Mackert, Sunbury, Pa, Ag 23, 1926; chdn: Eunice Virginia (Mrs. Thomas F Stovall), Howard Dewey, Jr; GWU, 20-3, AB; RefTS, 23-6, BD; pg wk, TemU, 37-8, STD,

VanU, 30-1; L & O, JI 21, 26, Allegheny Cl, RefChUS; p, 1st Ref ch, Pittcairn, Pa, 26-8; p, Glade Ref ch, Berlin, 28-35; p, 1st (USA Ch) ch, Crescent City, Fla, 35-49; p, Calvary (US Ch) ch, Orlando, Fla, 49—; Mod, Syn Fla, USA, 41.

Grey, John Hugh, II—b, Lexington, NC, JI 19, 1902; f, Rev John Hunter G; m, Isabelle Muldrow; w, Margaret Fourquarean, Richmond, Va, Ju 6, 29; dau: Elizabeth Page; DavC, 23, BA; W&LU, 33, MA; UTSVa, 27, BD; UEdin, 29-30, PhD, 38; L & O, Ju 2, 27, Abing Pby; p, Royal Oaks ch, Marion, Va, 27-9; ss, 1st ch, Concord, NC, 30; coll p, Lexington, Va, 30-5; p, West Raleigh, NC, 35-44; p, Charlottesville, Va, 44-9; p, Williamsburg, 49—.

Grey, John Hunter—b, Boston, Ga, JI 16, 1872; f, Hugh Alexander G; m, Jane M Parks; w, Isabelle Muldrow, Mayesville, SC, Ja 1, 01; chdn: Rev John Hugh, Elizabeth Muldrow (d), Jane Parks (w of Rev J Howard Macrae); DavC, BA, 89-93, DD, 29; T, HS, Mebane, NC, 93-4; UTSVa, 94-7; L, Ju 3, 97, Meck Pby; hm, Ashe Co, NC, 97-8; O, Ap 24, 98, Enoree Pby; p & ss, Woodruff, SC & grp, 98-01; p, Lexington, NC, 01-4; asst p, 1st ch, Salisbury, 04-p, 06-7; p, Bedford, Va, 07—(ss, Peaks, 18-24; ss, Laurel Grove, 22-44; Otterville, 24-44)—44; hr, there, 44; p em, Bedford, 46—; Mod, Syn Va, 34.

Gribble, Robert Francis—b, Waco, Tex, Ja 6, 1890; f, Robert Fonda G; m, Lucy Sleeper; w, Joyce Hudson, Ft Worth, Tex, Mch 25, 16; chdn: Nancy Joy (w of Rev C Ellis Nelson), Elizabeth Fonda (w of Rev Steve L Cook); AusC, BA, 08-11, DD, 24; AusPTS, 11-4, BD; pg wk, UTex, 12-4 & UChi, 14, 16; L & O, 15, Cntl Tex Pby; instr, AusPTS, 14—(ss, Bartlett, 15-7)—8; stu sec, State YMCA, 18-9; p, Mercedes, Tex, 19-23; prof, AusPTS, 23—(ss, Bartlett, 24-6; ss, Leander, 27-8, 29—)—; Mod, Syn Tex, 35.

Grier, James Chalmers—b, Statesville, NC, Ju 13, 1887; f, Rev John McDill G; m, Columbia Davidson; w, Julia Rebecca Cork, Rock Hill, SC, Oc 3, 18; chdn: John Davidson, James Chalmers, Jr, Julia Cork; DavC, 05-9, BA; UTSVa, 09-12, BD; L, Ju, 12, O, Sp 12, 12, Conc Pby; p, Thyatira & Back Crk chs, Conc Pby, 12-6; p, Allison Crk, & grp, Bethel Pby, 16-8; p, Rutherfordton, NC, 18-25; p, 1st ch, Mt Airy, 25-8; p, Mulberry ch, Charlotte, 28—.

***Grier, J Julius**— p 271. rw: b, Meck Co, NC, Dc 12, 1868; m, Agnes McLaughlin; w, Louise Palmer, Birmingham, Ala, JI 24, 01; ErskC, 91; T; ErskTS, 94; O, JI 25, 94 Second (ARP) Pby; in ARP Ch, 94-9: p, Abbeville, SC, 94-7; in US Ch, 99-28: ss, S Highland ch, Birmingham, Ala, 99-03; fin sec, TPC, 03-4; p, 2nd ch, Waco, Tex, 04-28; est Indpt ch, Waco, 28; name erased fr roll, Sp 13, 28; presumed to have died.

***Grier, John McDill**—b, Steele Creek, NC, Sp 5, 1861; f, Thomas Pringle G; m, Grizilda Strong; w, (1) Columbia Davidson, Statesville, NC, JI 13, 86; sons: Rev James C, Robert D, (2) Gertrude Hall, Lenoir, NC, May 9, 23 (d Oc 2, 48); ErskC, 78-82, BA; ErskTS, 83-4; UTSNY, 84-5; PTS, 85-6; L, Ap, 85, O, Oc, 87, 1st (ARP) Pby; in ARP Ch, 85-91: ss, Perth ch, 1st Pby, 86-7; p, Kings Mtn, NC, 88-91; in US Ch, 91-44: ss, Brevard, NC, 91-2; p, Bethel ch & grp, Meck Pby, 92-06; p, Washington,

NC, 06-8; p, 1st ch, Concord, 08-22; p, Newton, 22-3; ill health, res, Lenoir, 23—(hr, 38)—44; d, there, Ja 6, 44. DD, DavC, 04. Mod, Syn NC, 06.

Grier, John Wilson—b, nr Gastonia, NC, Jl 22, 1881; f, William Alexander G; m, Rachel Isabella Crawford; w, Bess Warren Alexander, Huntersville, NC, Ja 4, 11; dau: Margaret Crawford (Mrs J P Burke); ErskC, 00-3, BA; LouisvPTS, 04-7, BD; L, May, 06, Meck Pby; O, Ju, 07, Atla Pby; p, Thomaston, Ga, 07-8; p, Huntersville & Ramah chs, Meck Pby, 08—;

***Grier, Mark Brown**—p 271. b, Ja 3, 1867; d, Ja 6, 1917.

***Grier, Robert Livingston**—p 271. b, Sp 15, 1867; d, Mch 29, 1939. Add, line 2: w, (1) Fannie Grist, Yorkville, SC, May 30, 91 (d, Ju 5, 93); (2) Jennie Marshall, Rock Hill, SC, Fb 20, 95; chdn: Robert Livingston, Jr; Mary Clawson; . . .

Grier, Thomas Franklin—b, Gaston Co, NC, Oc 27, 1885; f, William Alexander G; m, Belle Crawford; w, Mary Knox Dickey, San Antonio, Tex, Ag 5, 25; dau: Mary Martin (adopted); ErskC, 04-8, BA; ErskTS, 1 yr; stu, LouisvPTS; ill health, sev yrs on farm; L, Ap 14, 26, O, 27, Meck Pby; ss, Waxhaw, NC, 25—(Six Mile Crk, 26—)—28; p, Tirzah (L) & Waxhaw chs, Bethel Pby, 27-42; p, Pleasant Grove, Catholic & Hebron chs, Bethel Pby, 42—.

***Griffin, George Oswell, MD**—p 272. b, Ja 14, 1877; d, Oc 9, 1918.

Griffin, Noble Clarence—b, Xenia, Clay Co, Ill, Ap 29, 1886; f, Edward G; m, Mariah Jane Rankin; w, (1) ———; chdn: Marian L (Mrs H H Walker), Charles E; w, (2) Pearl Mae Maxson, Flat River, Mo, Jl 18, 17 (d, Sp 1, 43); chdn: Naomi R, Mary E (Mrs. Chas E Schreiber), Paul M, Martha E, Lois E, Deborah A, John T, Rebekah H, David A; w, (3) Della May Higginson, Henderson, Ky, Ju 29, 47; Coll equiv; McCTS, 13-6; L & O, Sp 20, 16, Ewing (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 16-47: ss, Norris City, Ill, 16-7; ss, Palestine ch, Omaha, 17-8; ss, Macon, 18-9; ss, Fancy Prairie, 2 yrs; p, Bloomfield, Ia, 1 yr; p, Morrisonville, Ill, 4 yrs; p, Litchfield, 4 yrs; ss, Bement, 1 yr; p, 2nd (formerly Winstanley Park) ch, E St Louis (ss, Mitchell, 9 yrs) 15½ yrs; p, Mizpah & Maryland Hts (US) chs, Pattonville, Mo, 47—;

***Griffith, Aaron Henderson**—b, Meck Co, NC, Ag 14, 1875; f, J. Walker G; m, Lula I Grier; w, Eva Lee Prather, Little Rock, Ark, Dc 25, 01; ErskC; ErskTS, 97—(T, 98-9)—00; L, May 8, O, Dc 11, 00, 1st (ARP) Pby; hm, Little Rock & Jacksonville, Ark, 00-2; p, Little Rock, 02-4; in UP Ch, 04-13: ss, Oklahoma City, Okla, 04-7; p, Pittsburgh, Kans, 07-9; p, Corsicana, Tex, 09-11; ev, Little Rock, Ark, 11-2; p, 1st ch, Kansas City, Kans, 12-3; ss, Reidsville, Nazareth & Antioch (US) chs, Enoree Pby, 13-5; in UP Ch, 16-45: p, Wilmerding, Pa, 16-20; p, Pleasant Grove ch, Youngstown, O, 21-7; ss, 1st ch, Queens Village, NY, 28-42; ss, Linesville, Pa, 43-5; d, May 10, 45.

Griffith, Eli Franklin—b, Charlotte, NC, Fb 22, 1866; f, Charles Franklin G; m, Harriet Amanda Baker; w, Minnie Dixon, Lexington, Va, Oc 17, 93; chdn: Alma Boyce (Mrs C R Culberhouse), Eloise Griffith (Mrs

Geo B Roberts), Moffett Dixon (d), Nannie Graham (d); ErskC, 88-92, BS; ErskTS, 90-2, BD; L, Ap 6, 92, 1st (ARP) Pby; O, Jl 25, 93, Va (ARP) Pby; in ARP Ch, 92-07: ss, Broad Crk, Va, 92; ss, Salem, Tenn, 92-3; p, Ebenezer & Timber Ridge, Va, 93-6; p, Edgmoor, SC, 96-8; ss, Mooresville, NC & grp, 99-00; p, Perth & Sterling, NC, 01-7; in UP Ch, 07-8: ss, Burlington Jct, Mo, 07; ss, Lancaster, O, 07-8; in ARP Ch, 09-13: p, Bessemer, NC, 09-10; p, Ebenezer, Miss, 10-3; in US Ch, 13-8: p, Gainesville, Ga, 13-5; p, Avondale, Ala, 15-8; p, Charlotte, NC, (ARP Ch) 19-23; in US Ch since 23: p, Guntersville, Ala, 23-4; p, Senatobia, Miss, 25-7; p, Madisonville, Tenn, 28-33; res, Birmingham, Ala, occ ss & ev wk, 34—(hr, 38)—; ts, Dixon Mem ch, Tarrant, Ala, May 26, 40-Oc 31, 43.

*Griffiths, G J—p 272. b, —; d, 1894 or 1895.

Griffiths, Thomas Walter—b, Manning, SC, Ja 4, 1884; f, George James G; m, Anna Wightman; not married; SWPU, 04-8; PhB; stu, USC, 08-9; ColTS, 08-11; L & O, Jl, 11, Mangum Pby; ss, 1st ch, Altus, Okla, 11-6; p, Westm ch, San Antonio, Tex, 16-8; Deputy Nat Field Exec, BSA, there, 18-9; ss, 1st ch, Seguin, 19-25; p, Prospect Hill ch, San Antonio, 25—(camp dir, 26—)—9; dir, Camp Rio Medina for boys, Medina, Tex, 31—(res, Antonio, hr, 49)—; PhD, CntlU.

*Grigg, Albert White—b, Philadelphia, Pa, Nv 4, 1880; UPa, 02; PTS, 02-5, 06-7; O, May 16, 06, Phila (USA) Pby; p, New Hope, Pa, 06-7; p, Barnesville & Forsyth, Ga, (US Ch), 08-9; in USA Ch, 10-21: cm, Newark, NJ, 10-2; wc, Asbury Park, 13; wc, Brooklyn, NY, 14; p, Lancaster, 15; p, Bethlehem ch, Buffalo, 16; res, Glen Cove, 18-21; res, Ocean Grove, NJ—no further record; presumed to have died.

Griggs, Joseph Louis—b, Leaksville, NC, Ju 1, 1909; f, George L G; m, Flora A Dillon; w, Norva Dean Howard, Cornelius, NC, Sp 8, 29; RuthC, 27-9; ColTS, 39-41; L, Ap 16, 41, Meck Pby; O, Ju 1, 41, Enoree Pby; stu p & p, Dunean ch, Greenville, SC, 41-2; p, Thomasboro ch, Charlotte, NC, 42—(stu, DavC, 47-8)—50; p, Gordon St ch, Atlanta, Ga, 50—.

*Grigsby, Sherwood Leon—p 273. b, May, 1858; d, Dc 1, 1929.

*Grille (formerly Grilborzer), George Adam—b, Alexandria, Va, Dc 4, 1859; f, John Adam G; m, Dorathy Roth; w, (1) Hannah Frances Moran, Loudoun Co, Va, May 16, 93, (d, Nv 7, 07), chdn: George A, Jr, Clinton M, Lucy F (Mrs. John A Russell), David K, John C; (2) Helen Annie Kingsbery, Quitman, Ga, Sp 17, 13, (3) Mrs. Annie Manigault (Tucker) Lucas, Georgetown, SC, Nv 15, 22; clk; reporter; telephone inspector; YMCA sec; SWPU, 89-90; UTSVa, 90-3; L, May 6, 92, Chero Pby; O, Ap 14, 93, E Han Pby; fm, Brazil, 93-5; returned acct ill health; p, Springfield & Patterson's Crk chs, Winch Pby, 95-02; ss, Indianola, Miss & grp, 02-3; ss, Bealeton & Litchfield, Va, 03-4; ss, Leesville & grp, 04-5; p, Iuka, Miss, 05-6; p, Jackson, La, 06-10; ss, Valley Crk & Centre Ridge, Tusca Pby, 11-2; ss, Roanoke, Ala, 12-3; dm, Madison, Ala & grp, 13-9; p, Dawson & Pleasant Hill chs, Macon Pby, 19-23; ill health, res, Washington, DC, 24—(hr, 34)—45; d, there, Sp 29, 45.

Grimshaw, Elijah Cullom—b, East Hampton, NY, Nv 12, 1874; f, Francis E G; m, Frances Amanda Cullom; w, Ruby Guy Mann, May 20,

26 (d); STP under Dr. John F Stokes; O, Oc, 00, Cong Ch; in US Ch, 22-35: p, Lafayette, La, 22-5; p, Mt. Pleasant, Tenn & Edom ch, 26; p, Marianna, Fla, 27-9; p, Sulphur Spgs & Winnsboro, Tex, 29-30; ss, Ft Valley & Perry, Ga, 31; ss, Quitman, 32-4; p e, Rose Hill ch, Columbia, SC, 35; in USA Ch since 35: p, Framingham, Mass, 35-7; p, Albany, Mo, 37-8; wc, there, 39; wc, Framingham, Mass, 40—; address unknown, name erased, Ja 17, 1949.

***Grinnan, Randolph Bryan**—b, Brampton, Madison Co, Va, Ap 21, 1860; f, Dr Andrew Glassell G; m, Georgia Screven Bryan; w, (1) Lena Leete (Fayetteville, NC), Japan, Oc 5, 86 (d, Jl 10, 93), dau: Isabella Randolph; (2) Martha Estelle Duryea (Patterson, NJ), Japan, Sp 3, 96, chdn: Miriam Estelle (Mrs William Winston Dickinson), Elizabeth Coalter (Mrs. Guy S Jackson), Randolph Bryan, Jr; Catherine Duryea (Mrs. Ivan Monroe Livesay); Helen Glassell (Mrs. Arthur Louis Cooke); stu, HSC, 76-8, DD, 97; UVa, 78-80, 81-2; UTSVa, 82-5; L, May 7, O, Ag 19, 85, W Han Pby; fm, Kochi, Japan, 86-91, Kobe, 91-4; prof, TS, Nagasaki, 95-7, Okasaki, 97-8; p, Woodland Ave ch, Louisville, Ky, 99-03; p, Hendersonville, NC, 03-12; p, Woodrow Mem ch, Columbia, SC, 12-6; p, Colley Mem ch, Norfolk, Va, 16—, co-p, 26—, p, 29-36; hr, there, 36-42; Jl 21, 42. sc, Ashev Pby, 06-12, Cong Pby, 14-6, Norf Pby, 17-40; Auth: "Commentary on Ephesians," 98.

Grisanti, John—recd as Lic by Mfs Pby; O, Ap 30, 1894, Mfs Pby; ss, First Italian ch, Memphis, Tenn, 94-6; given permission to return to Italy as missionary, Fb 1, 97; no further record.

Grissett, Finley McCorvey—b, Garland, Ala, May 18, 1889; w, Katherine Doggett; chdn: Finley McCorvey Jr, Marguerite Verity, Rev John Eliot, Charles William, Priscilla Ann; API, 08; bus; ColTS, 17, BD; PTS, 24-5, ThM; O, Ap 19, 17, Macon Pby; ss, Lower Peach Tree, Ala, 17-9; ss, Broad St ch, Mobile, Ala, 19-20; fm, Cameroun, W Africa, 20—(in USA Ch since 23)—;

Grissett, John Eliot—b, Metet, French Cameroun, Ju 15, 1926; f, Rev Finley McCorvey G; m, Katherine Doggett; not married, EmU, 44-5; DukeU, 45-7, AB; UTSVa, 47-50, BD; L, Ju 2, O, Jl 30, 50 Lex Pby; asst p, 1st ch, Waynesboro, Va, Ju, 50—.

***Griswold, Henry Gray**—p 273. b, —; d, (add) Ja 22, 1905. Add: w, Harriet Freeman.

Gross, Arthur Bowman—b, Athol, Lee Co, Ky, Sp 15, 1896; f, Henry G; m, Mahala Bowman; w, Leila Walker, Hopkinsville, Ky, Ju 8, 22; chdn: Virginia Walker, Arthur Thomas; WithC (also priv tut, Dr H S Murdoch); USArmy, 84th Div, Co 335, Inf, AEF, 18-9; T, WithC, 19-21; LouisvPTS, 21-4, BD; L, 19, O, Jl, 24, Buckhorn (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 19-30: stu p, Columbia, Ky & grp, 21-4; p, Columbia, 24-30; p, Greenville, (US Ch), 30—.

Gross, Herman Martin—b, Chicago, Ill, Jl 20, 1913; f, William Herman G; m, Grace Groustra; w, Ethel Mae Rutledge, Louisville, Ky, Sp 10, 40; HopeC, 33-7, BA; LouisvPTS, 37-40, BD; L, Ap 16, O, Jl 16, 40, Louisv Pby; asst p, Bream Mem ch, Charleston, W Va, 40-1; in USA Ch since

41: p, 1st ch, Ludlow, Ky, 41-3; chaplain, AUS, 43-6; p, 1st ch, Mayfield, Ky, 46—.

***Grover, Alfred Evans**—p 274. b, Ju 5, 1848; d, Mch 17, 1927. Add w, . . . (d, Ju 23, 1915); . . .

Grover, William Wesley—b, Henrico Co, Va, Ja 31, 1882; f, William Bowker G; m, Cornelia Edwards Warinner; w, Bettie Carter Watt, Richmond, Va, Ap 27, 11; son: William Wesley, Jr; HSC, 02-6, BA; UTSVa, 06-9, BD; White's BS; L, 09, E Han Pby; O, 09, Winch Pby; p, Parsons, Hendricks & Hambleton, W Va, 09-12; p, Briery, Keysville & Meherrin, Va, 12-9; p, Port Norfolk (now 2nd—ch dissolved, Nv 10, 47) ch, Portsmouth, 20-3; p, Westm ch, Norfolk, 23—; sc, Norf Pby, 40—;

Groves, Coleman Owings—b, Sharpsburg, Bath Co, Ky, Fb 7, 1873; f, John Elihu G; m, Bettie Hope VanPelt; w, Mary Eliza Woodson, Louisville, Ky, May 20, 97 (d, Nv 19, 46); son: Rev John Woodson; CenCKy, 90-4, BA; LouisvPTS, 94-7, BD; L, 96, O, Ju 12, 97, W Lex Pby; p, Pisgah ch, W Lex Pby, 97—(managing ed, *Southern Evangelist*, 00—)—03; p, Bradenton, Fla, 03-5; p, 1st ch, Orlando, 05-10; p, Westm ch, Memphis, Tenn, 10-5; ev & supt hm, Mfs Pby, 15-6; p, 1st ch, Kosciusko, Miss, 16—(org & p, Hesterville ch, Attalla Co, Oc, 33—)—37; p, Bowling Green, Ky, 38-42; ss, Cherryville, NC, 43; p, Bishopville, SC, 44-6; ss, Olivet & Zion chs, Rock Hill, 47, ss, Lowrys, 48-50; p, Lake Hamilton, Fla, 50—; DD, SWPU, 19; sc, St Johns Pby, 04-10; Auth: hymns; pub "Hymns of Faith and Triumph."

Groves, John Woodson—b, Pisgah, Ky, Jl 28, 1902; f, Rev Coleman Owings G; m, Mary Eliza Woodson; w, Ella Tinsley Reynolds, Pyengyang, Korea, May 5, 30; DavC, 18-22, BA; LouisvPTS, 23-6; NewC, 27-8; L & O, spg, 26, Muh Pby; p, Cntl City, Ky, 26-7; p, Lexington & Tchula, Miss, 28-34; p, Millersburg, Ky, 34-40; p, Mayesville, SC, 40-8; p, Fairview ch, North Augusta, Sp 26, 48—.

***Groves, Lewis Pendleton**—p 274. b, 1870; d, Dc 3, 1927.

***Groves, William Henry**—p 274. b, Dc 15, 1846; d, May 3, 1916.

***Grow, J C**—p 275. b, —; d, 1904 or 1905.

Grubbs, Henry Allen—b, Forney, Tex, Mch 7, 1921; f, Henry Hugh G; m, Mary Ann Williams; not married; AbChrC, 39-43, 46, BS; AusPTS, 47-50, BD; L, May 25, O, Ju 18, 50, W Tex Pby; p, Junction, Tex, 50—.

***Gruber, J Gottlieb**—Lic of N Orl (USA) Pby, 1871; O, 71, N Orl (USA) Pby; p, Gretna German (USA) ch, New Orleans, La, 71-2; ss & ev, N Orl (US) Pby, 72-80; united with German Evan Luth Ch, Syn of Mo, name dropped, Oc 15, 80; presumed to have died.

***Grundy, Robert Caldwell**—b, Washington Co, Ky, 1807; CenCKy, 29; PTS, 32-5; O, Nv 17, 36, Eben Pby; p, Maysville, Ky, 36-57; p, 2nd ch, Memphis, Tenn, 57-62; in USA Ch, 63-5: p, Cntl ch, Cincinnati, O, 63-5; d, Dayton, Ju 27, 65. DD, HanC, 47.

Gruver, J(acob) Harlin—b, Reliance, Warren Co, Va, May 4, 1881; f, Benjamin Franklin G; m, Margaret Snyder; w, Martha Venable Painter, Crozet, Va, Ju 18, 07; chdn: Sally (Mrs Jno Witherspoon McDowall), Martha (Mrs E B Wooten); W&LU, 01-4, BA; UTSVa, 05-8, BD; L & O, 09, Winch Pby; ss, Tabor ch, Yancey Mills, Va & grp, 08-9; fm, Cuba, 09-12; ss, S Rome, Ga, 12; in USA Ch, hm wk, Brankton, NC & other points, 12-24; in US Ch since 24: supt hm, Granv Pby, res, Raleigh, NC, 24-9; supt, Mtn Orph, Black Mtn, 29-44; ts wk, Black Mtn, Inverness, Fla, Morganton, NC & Marion, 44-9; res, Black Mtn, 46—.

***Guerrant, Edward Owings**—p 275. b, Fb 28, 1838; d, Ap 26, 1916. Add: DD, AusC, *Ju* 3, 84. Auth: "The Soul Winner," 96; "The Galax Gatherers," 10; "The Gospel of the Lillies," 12; chdn: Mary (w of Rev D Clay Lilly), Marshall H, Lucy (Mrs William R Guerrant), Julia (Mrs. C L Patterson), Grace (Mrs P D Guerrant), John DeVault, Anne (Mrs. Norvin E Green), Edward Putney, Rev William Upton, Russell Hamilton; . . .

Guerrant, William Barnett—b, Danville, Ky, Fb 2, 1892; f, Richard Putney G; m, Anna Rebecca Davis; w, Susie Gilmore Roberts, Danville, Ky, Sp 25, 17; chdn: William Barnett, Jr, John Summerfield; CenCKy, 5 yrs, BA & MA; LouisvPTS, BD; BibS, 30, STD; L, Ap, 17, Transyl Pby; O, Ag, 17, W Lex Pby; p, Highland ch, 17—(supt, HighInst, 18)—27; pres, SJColl, 28-30; coll p, instr, LincMemU, 31-5; supt, Bachman Mem Sch & Home, Farner, Tenn, 36-9; prof, Bib & RelEdu, AusC, 39— pres, 44—; DD, KingC, 28; LLD, SW & CenCKy, 50; Mod, Syn Tex, 48.

Guerrant, William Upton—b, Mt Sterling, Ky, Ja 21, 1884; f, Rev Edward Owings G; m, Mary Jane DeVault; w, Clair Moriah Jordan, Wilson, NC, Sp 8, 09; chdn: William Upton, Jr, Eugene Jordan, David Edward, Grace Etienne (Mrs James Robert Mason, Jr); CenCKy, 06; DavC, 04-5, 07, 08; UTSVa, 10-11; LouisvPTS, 14-5; ColTS, 12-3; L & O, 14, Albe Pby; wc, Charleston W Va, 15-6; p, Brownstown, Ind, (USA Ch) 16-8; p, Elizaville, Ky, (US Ch) 18-20; Coll p, Manhattan, Kans, (USA Ch) 20—.

Guerrero, Crescencio Salas—b, Laredo, Tex, May 3, 1891; f, Inocencio G; m, Belen Martinez; w, Adelfa Gonzales, Laredo, Tex, Jl 15, 17; chdn: Nelda (Mrs Jimmy Lindsay), Raul, Delia (Mrs A O Stephenson), George, Berta (Mrs Bob Bravo), Alex, Bobby, Rachel; stu, AusPTS, 20-3; L, May, 23, Tex-Mex Pby; stu asst, Mex ch, San Marcos, Tex, 20-5; O, Nv 29, 25, Tex-Mex Pby; ev, San Marcos, 25-8; ev, San Benito, 29-30; ev, Corpus Christi, 30-Ja 31, 33; ev, San Antonio, 33-8; ev, Austin, 38-43; ev, Ft Worth, 43—.

Guerrero, Jose de la Luz Castillo—b, Cedral, San Luis Potosi, Mexico, May 27, 1905; f, Angel Cardona G; m, Sabina Castillo Hernandez; w, Gertrudis de la Garza, Victoria, Tex, Dc 23, 31; stu, primary & secondary schls, Zacatecas, Mexico, 13-20; PbnCMex, 21-6; AusPTS, 27-30; L, Ap 27, 30, O, Oc 4, 31, Tex-Mex Pby; ev, Victoria & Mackay, Tex, 30-2; ev, Laredo, 33-8; ev, San Antonio, 38-46; ev, Taylor, 46-50; ev, Mercedes, 50—;

***Guice, Charles Edwin**—b, Oldenburg, Miss, Ja 6, 1896; f, Elbert Hampton G; m, Helen Louise Lehmann; w, Katherine Watkins, Port Gibson, Miss, Ju 15, 21; chdn: June (Mrs Warren Harding Wild), Charles

Edwin, Jr, Watkins (d); CHA; SWPU, BA, 14-7, DD, 34; stu, ULouisv, 17-20; LouisvPTS, 17-20, BD; stu, BibS, 27; L & O, 20, N Miss Pby; p, Phillip, Miss, 20-1; p, Cleveland, Miss, 21—(p, Rosedale, 21-3)—6; p, Camden, Ark, 26-30; p, J J White Mem, McComb, Miss, 30-46; d, there, Ja 29, 46. Mod, Syn Miss; 40; Auth: "The First Friends of the Finest Friend," 33.

*Guille, B Frank—p 276. b, Ja 24, 1861; d, Ag 31, 1930.

*Guille, George E—p 276. b, Sp 18, 1873; d, Nv 19, 1931. Add, auth: "Isaac and Rebecca," "The Judgment Seat of Christ," "Sonship," "That Blessed Hope."

Guin, Walter Carl—b, Brownwood, Tex, Ap 5, 1912; f, Carl Shears G; m, Maud Margaret Lankford; w, Mildred Patricia Flournoy, Edna, Tex, Jl 18, 43; son: Charles David; HSU, 29-30; UTex, 34-41; AusPTS, 36-41; L & O, Sp 14, 41, Centl Tex Pby; p, Hamilton, Tex, 40-1; DSC, Cntl Tex Pby, 42 (3 mos); p, Vanderbilt, Tex, 42-3; p, Odessa, 44-50; p, Mission, 50—;

Guiton, Thomas Alexander—b, Raeford, NC, Ag 25, 1903; f, John Wright G; m, Mary Belle McDuffie; w, Louise Morton Patterson, Bedford, Va, Sp 8, 25; chdn: Thomas Alexander, Jr, John Henry; DavC, 21-5, BA; UTSVa, 27-30, BD, pg wk, 34-6; L, Ju 17, O, Ju 29, 30, Roan Pby; p, Diamond Hill ch, Gladys, Va & grp, 30-4; p, McAllister Mem ch, Covington & ss, Sinking Spg ch, 34-6; p, Loch Willow & Union chs, Churchville, Va, 36-41; p, Parkton & Rex chs, Fay Pby, 41-4; p, Lillington, NC, 44—.

Gumm, Owen Brown—b, Elkins, WV, Mch 14, 1913; f, Oscar Brown G; m, Hassie Bell Hedrick; ShenC, 35-7; MBI, 38; ColBC, 39-41; KingC, 47, BA; ColTS, 44-5, MA, 49; L, Oc 1, O, Nv 9, 47, Abing Pby; p, Damascus, Bethel, Rock Spring, Va, 47-8; p, Euclid Ave ch, Bristol, 48-50; p, Blountville, Tenn, 50—;

Gunn, Charles Groshon—b, Lamar, Mo, Jl 1, 1887; f, Charles Elihu G; m, Ida Wilson; w, Eliza Drayton Woodside, Greenville, SC, Fb 4, 21; chdn: Charles Groshon, Jr, Rev George Wilson, James Woodside, Elizabeth Ann; WestmCMo, 06-10, AB, DD, 44; LouisvPTS, 11-4, BD; L, 14, Louisv Pby; O, 14, W Lex Pby; p, Guerrant Mem ch, Jackson, Ky, 14-7; chaplain, USArmy, 17; exec sec, War Wk Coun Pbn Ch, 17-8; YMCA sec, Camp Taylor, Ky, 18; chaplain, 1st Lt, AEF (Rainbow Div) 18-9; asst p, Westm ch, St Louis, Mo, 19-21; p, 4th ch, Greenville, SC, 21-2; p, Lebanon & Salem chs, Cong Pby, 22-3; asst p, 2nd ch, Memphis, Tenn, 23-6; p, Westm ch, Bluefield, WV, 26-43; p, 1st ch, Louisville, Ky, 43-8; supt hm, Mo Pby, res, Fulton, 48—; Mod, Syn WV, 43.

Gunn, George Wilson—b, Bluefield, WV, Ju 15, 1926; f, Rev Charles Groshon G; m, Eliza Drayton Woodside; w, Sara Louise Smith, Salem, Oregon, Ag 15, 50; McCSch; DavC, 43-7, AB; LouisvPTS, 47-50, BD; L&O, Oc 15, 50, Athens Pby; min to stus, 1st ch, Athens, Ga, 50—;

*Gurney, Henry Eccles—p 276. b, Sp 12, 1856; d, Ag 16, 1934.

*Guthrie, Donald—p, 2nd ch, Richmond, Va, 1899; in USA Ch, 00-26:

p, 1st ch, Baltimore, Md, 00-9; wc, Canada: Joseph Farm, Que, 10-2, Montreal, 13, Ottawa, 14-5; British Expeditionary Force, France, 16-9; wc, Ottawa, Can, 20-2, Philadelphia, Pa, 23-6; no further record; presumed to have died. DD.

Guthrie, Hamilton Taylor—b, Hatton, Callaway Co, Mo, Ju 21, 1887; f, David Baxter G; m, Margaret Davis Brown; w, Virginia White Potts, Richmond, Ky, Ju 2, 15; chdn: Jane McAfee (Mrs. Wm L Rhodes, Jr), Mary Frances (Mrs Wayne T Brooks); WestmCMo, 06-11, BA; LouisvPTS, 15, BD; L & O, May 27, 15, St Louis Pby; p, Crocker, Mo, 15-6; p, Malden, 16-7; T, WithC, 17-9; p, Perry & South Fork chs, Palmyra Pby, 19-24; p, Lee's Summit, Mo, 24-7; p, 2nd ch, St Joseph, 27-30; p, Strathmoor ch, Louisville, Ky, 30-7; occ, ss, there, 37-8; ss, Kahoka, Mo & grp, 39-41; ss, Perryville, 41—; sc, Potosi Pby, 41—;

***Guthrie, James Earl**—b, Dublin, Va, Dc 11, 1885; f, William Addison G; m, Jane Catherine Brown; w, Dorothy Dean Hill, Salem, Va, Sp 8, 23; chdn: Jane, Helen, Jas E, Jr, Weston; stu, KingC, 05-7; HSC, 07-9, BA; T; UTSVa, 10-3, BD; BibS, 21; L, May 27, O, Sp 10, 13, Abing Pby; p, Bland, Leyburn & Sharon, Va, 13-5; p, Beaver Crk ch & grp, Abing Pby, 15-23; p, Knox ch, (now McIlwain Mem) Pensacola, Fla, 23-7; p, Back Crk & Thyatira chs, Conc Pby, 27-37; p, Pearisburg, Va & grp, 37-45; p, Phenix & grp, 45-50; d, Nv 9, 50.

Guthrie, John Marshall—b, McCredie, Mo, Ju 28, 1924; f, McKamey Phillips G; m Mabel Pratt; w, Lillia Alberta Buchanan, Sp 25, 49; WestmCMo, 41-4, BA, summa cum laude; LouisvPTS, 44-6, BD, 47, ThM, (Patterson Fellowship in NT); O, JI 7, 46, Mo Pby; ss, Troy, Mo, 47-50; p, 1st ch, Covington, Tenn, 50—.

Guthrie, Shirley Caperton—b, Coahoma, Tex, Nv 30, 1902; f, Robert Vernon G; m, Evie Thomason; w, Helen Willson, Sherman, Tex, Sp 7, 26; chdn: Shirley Caperton, Jr, John Allan, Janet Marie; AusC, 20, BA; UTSVa, 27, BD; L, Ag, 26, El Paso Pby; O, Ju 19, 27, Brazos Pby; p, 1st ch, Navasota, Tex, 27-35; p, Graham, 35-41; p, 1st ch, Kilgore, 41—; DD, DanBakC, 40; Mod, Syn Tex, 45.

Gutzke, Manford George—b, Clifford, Ont, Canada, JI 20, 1896; f, Henry G; m, Annie Immel; w, Sarah Bernstein, Los Angeles, Calif, Ju 20, 24; chdn: Miriam Anne (Mrs. A C Burke, Jr), Mark Elias, John Henry, Elizabeth Lorraine (Mrs F C Grier), Peter Daniel (d); UMani, 2 yrs; SMU, 2 yrs, BA, 39, MA; BIOLA, 2 yrs; EvTC, 1½ yrs; L, May 7, 29, O, Ja 14, 30, Dallas Pby; ss, Westm Ch, Dallas, Tex, 28-p, 30-6; prof, Bible, AusC, 36-9; prof, Eng Bib & Rel Edu, ColTS, 39—; DD, AusC, 36; Auth: "Sent From God," 40; "Saved To Serve."

Guy, John H—Should be Grey, John Hunter.

Guy, Thomas Chalmers—recd fr Aberdeen (USA) Pby, by Ouach Pby, Sp 27, 1901; ev, Ouach Pby, 02; no record, 03-8; in USA Ch, 09-16; ss, Pony, Mont, 09; wc, Salt Lake City, Utah, 10; ev, Los Angeles, Calif, 11; no record, 12-5; wc, Brooklyn, NY, 16; no address, 17; no record, 18-9; in US Ch, 20-3: ss, Haynesville, Wetumpka, Ala & grp, 20; wc, Charlotte,

NC, 21; ed, New York, NY, 22-3; PhD; not on roll after 23 and no further record.

Guy, Watson Giddings—b, Hampton, Va, Ag 8, 1918; f, Richard Watson G; m, Mahaley Virginia Giddings; w, Elizabeth Foxworth Hodgin, Greensboro, NC, May 23, 47; Apprentice, Newport News Shipbuilding & Dry Dock Co, 39-43; KingC, 44-6; stu, UTSVa, 46-8; L, J1 6, O, Nv 7, 48, Abing Pby; p, Jewell Valley, Va, 48-9; chapel p, 1st ch, Kingsport, Tenn, 49—.

***Gwynn, Price Henderson**—p 277. b, Oc 8, 1861; d, Dc 8, 1938. Add, son: Rev Price Henderson, Jr; . . .

Gwynn, Price Henderson, Jr—b, Charlottesville, Va, Ag 4, 1892; f, Rev Price Henderson G; m, Mary Waters Minor; w, Elma May Crutchfield, Reidsville, NC, Ag 18, 21; chdn: Price Henderson, III, Betty Carolyn and Barbara Ann (twins); UNC, BA, 12, MA, 13; stu, UTSVa, 2 yrs; YaleUDS, BD, 28, PhD, 30; L & O, Oc 15, 34, Or Pby; entire ministry devoted to edn'l wk; prof, DavC, 30—(dir, Stu Guidance, DavC, 36—)—44; dir, Christian Edu, Syn NC, 44-6; dir, Leadership Edu, USA Ch, res, Philadelphia, Pa, 46-50; dean, FloMacC, Ja, 51—; Auth: "The Freedom of the Individual"; "The Place of Religion in Public Education."

H

***Hackett, W L**—p 278. b, about 1850; d, May 26, 1916.

***Haden, Robert Allan**—p 278. b, Ag 13, 1865; d, Fb 17, 1917.

***Hafner, William Alexander**—p 278. b, Sp 4, 1862; d, Ju 16, 1934.

***Hagaman, Abraham**—p 278. b, Oc 16, 1807; d, Fb 4, 1885.

***Hagan, William Campbell**—p 278. b, J1 (cn) 28, 1855; d, Ag 10, 1929.

Hager, Ira Eugene—b, Huntersville, NC, Sp 18, 1895; f, John Croson H; m, Martha Ann Hager (same name); w, Lula Connor, Cornelius, NC, Dc 17, 13; son: Clarence Craven; stu, DavC, 24-5; UTSVa, 26-8, pg wk, 33; L, Ap 16, 28, Kings Mtn Pby; O, Ju 21, 28, Roan Pby; p, Keysville, Va & grp, 28-43; p, Flat Branch & Spring Lake chs, Bunnlevel, NC, 43—;

***Haggard, James Walter**—p 279. b, Ja 4, 1876; d, Ju 13, 1936. Add: w, Jessie Benna Erwin; L, J1, O, 00, CumbCh; in CumbCh, 00-20;

***Hagins, Joseph Spence**—p 279. b, Ap 27, 1870; d, J1 10, 1938.

Hahn, Theodore Ferdinand—b, Lohardagga, British India, J1 23, 1877; f, Ferdinand Philipp H; m, Katherine Margaret Doris Voss; w, Anna Margaret Scheer, Bloomfield, NJ, Oc 4, 04; chdn: Herbert F, Conrad, Theodore F, Martin F, Margaret Dorothy (Mrs Howard Blaunvelt); BloomC, 93-5; BloomTS, 95-8; Umd, 98-02, MD; L, 98, O, Nv 7, 99, Newark Pby; ss, 98-02; miss in India, 02-4; T in miss Coll, Guadalajara, Mex, 04-10; p, 2nd German Pbn ch, New Orleans, La (US Ch), 10-4; p, Ave B ch, RefCh, NYC, 14-6; in USA Ch since 16: p, German Pbn ch, Scran-

ton, Pa, 16-42 (name chg to Hickory St, 32); hr, 42; res, DeLand, Fla, 42—(T, Suffield Ac, Suffield, Conn, 44, 46-7; T, Keystone JrC, La Plume, Pa, 45-6)—;

Hakim, Albert C—b, about 1897; Acad; bus schl; Bib schl; sem & univ; O, 25, Logansport (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 25-9: ev, Wheaton, Ill, 25-7; wc, there, 28-9; p, LaFeria, Tex (US Ch), 29-31; united with Christian ch, name dropped 31; p, Christian ch, LaFeria, 31—(no further record.)

Hale, Henry Ewing, III—b, NYCity, Oc 12, 1906; f, Dr Henry Ewing Hale, Jr; m, Frances Hibbard Ward; w, Lucy Sooy Roberts, Pyeng Yang, Korea, Ju 10, 33; chdn: Henry Ewing, IV, Peter Roberts, David Lippincott, Samuel Ward, Daniel Evans; PrU, 24-8, BA; PTS, 28-32, ThB, ThM; L, 31, New Bruns (USA) Pby; O, 32, SW Fla (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 32-9; p, Punta Gorda, Fla, 32-4; p, Andover, NJ, 35-9; in US Ch since 40: p, High Bridge ch, Montg Pby, 40-7; p, Montvale, Va, 47-9; p, Mary Martin Mem, Abing Pby, 49—;

Haley, John Archie—b, Atlanta, Ga, Sp 11, 1927; f, Archie H; m, Zuela Kinnebrew; not married; EmU, 44-7, AB; ColTS, 47-50, BD; L, Ju 19, O, Ju 25, 50, Atla Pby; ss, 1st ch, Monroe, Ga, Ju 25-Ag 31, 50; stu NewC, 50—;

***Hall, Arnold**—b, Jacksonville, WVa, Ag 8, 1870; HSC, 91-3; UTSVa, 93-5; ColTS, 95-6; L, May, O, Sp, 96, Lex Pby; p, Shemariah, Augusta Co, Va, 96-7; ev, Syn Va, 97-9; p, 2nd ch, Newport News, Va, 99-02; p, Park Pl ch, Norfolk, Va, 02-6; ev, Norf Pby, 07-11; p, Mayesville, SC & New Zion chs, Har Pby, 11-4; p, Gordon St ch, Atlanta, Ga, 14-7; dismiss to (USA) Pby Wash City, Syn Balto, Ag 20, 17; not on (USA) roll and no record of having been received; presumed to have died.

Hall, Benjamin Franklin, Jr—b, Wilmington, NC, Fb 26, 1908; f, John H; m, Katherine Boger Hoke; w, Adelaide Peiffer, Wilmington, NC, Oc 10, 33; chdn: John Tannahill, Michal Hoke, Frank Peiffer; DavC, 25-9, BD; UTSVa, 29-32, BD, 32-3, ThM, 37, ThD; L, Ap, O, Ju, 32, Wilm Pby; hm, Wilm Pby, 32, E Han Pby, 32-3; p, Webb Mem & Wildwood chs, Wilm Pby, 33-8; p, Cntl ch, St Louis, Mo, 38-48; p, Pearsall Mem ch, Wilmington, NC, 49—; DD, WestmCMo, 42.

***Hall, Evans**—p 279. b, Mch 17, 1834; d, Fb 17, 1919.

Hall, F E—recd from CongCh by St Johns Pby, 1922; wc, Tampa, Fla, 22-5; not on roll after 25 and no further record.

Hall, Gaines B—b, Waxahachie, Tex, Nv 3, 1874; f, John Sharp H; m, Margaret Lucrecia Black; w, (1) Mary Kilpatrick, Comanche, Tex, Nv 12, 07 (d, Dc 18, 18), chdn: J Clifford, Sarah Beth (Mrs G E Anderson), Louise (w of Rev Joe M Brown); (2) Louise Scott Evans, Austin, Tex, Nv 30, 21 (d, Ap 25, 30); SWPU, BA, 01, Div Sch, 03, BD; L, Sp, O, Nv, 03, Bwood Pby; p, Comanche, Tex, 03—(p, Dublin, DeLeon & Proctor, 03-5)—08; p, Childress, 08-11; p, Graham, 11-6; p, Fed ch, Anson, 16-8; p, Fed ch, Vernon, 18-21; supt hm, Ft Worth Pby, res, Weatherford, 21-2; p, Cisco, 22-5; supt hm, Dallas Pby, 25-6; p, Wichita Falls, 26-37;

supt hm, Syn Okla, res, Norman, 37-Dc, 42; p, Gatesville, Tex, 43-6; ss, Sugar Land, 46—; DD, DanBakC, 23.

***Hall, George**—p 280. b, Ju 4, 1804; d, Sp 4, 1878.

***Hall, James Davidson**—p 280. b, Mch 17, 1806; d, Ag 25, 1892. cns & additions, line 2, ff: w, (1) *Elizabeth* Scott (d), son: *William Thomas*, (2) *Elvira* Brandon (d, Ag 17, 47), son: *James Brandin* (d), (3) *Elizabeth Price Neagle*, (d, Ap 17, 1910), chdn: *Matthews Neagle*, *Elva*, *Alan-son Dickey*, *Franklin Price*, *Laban Barringer*, *Joseph Kirkland*, *Jasiah Quincy*; . . . etc.

***Hall, James M**—p 280. b, —; d, 1867.

***Hall, James Thomas**—p 280. b, Jl 10, 1872; d, Sp 30, 1935.

***Hall, J Cleveland**—b, San Francisco, Calif, Ap 20, 1854; USMilA; bus; UTSVa, 86-8; L & O, 88, E Han Pby; p, Manchester, Va, 88-90; joined EpisCh & O, dea & priest, 91; rec, Zion & Falls chs, Va, 90-2; rec, Christ Church, Roanoke, Va, 92-5; rec, Epiphany ch, Danville, 95-20, rec em, 20—; presumed to have died. DD, AlexTS.

***Hall, John Gillespie**—p 280. b, Nv 23, 1849; d, Fb 14, 1904.

***Hall, Joseph Alexander**—p 281. b, Dc 2, 1859; d, Nv 13, 1926.

***Hall, Joseph Kirkland**—b, Belmont, NC, Ja 1, 1865; f, Rev James Davidson H; m, Mary Elizabeth Neagle; w, Mary Elizabeth Witherspoon, Lancaster, SC, Ja 8, 02; chdn: James Barlett, Mary Elizabeth, Joseph Kirkland, Jr, William Witherspoon, Constance Witherspoon, John Franklin; DavC, BA, 87, DD, 37; prin, Mooresville Acad, NC, 87-8; UTSVa, 88-91; L, Ju, 91, Meck Pby; O, Fb, 92, E Han Pby; ss & p, Ashland, Va & ss, Samuel Davies, 91-3; p, Bethesda ch, Guthriesville, SC, 94-09; prin, WestmSch, 09-11; p, Lillington, NC & grp, 11-7; p, Lumber Bridge & grp, 17-21; ss, Goshen ch, Kings Mtn Pby, 22-40; hr, Belmont, 40-9; d, there, Ja 2, 49. sc, Fay Pby, 13-7.

Hall, Joseph Leo—b, Louisville, Ky, Ap 11, 1901; f, Robert Anthony H; m, Louise Christina Zipfel; w, Ruth Braun Nuttall, Eminence, Ky, Ag 30, 27; chdn: Martha Joan, John Rhea, James Payton, Joseph Daniel, Leo, Jr, Mary Janet; KingC, 26-7; LouisvPTS, 26; L, Sp 28, 26, Louisv Pby; O, Ap 19, 27, Hols Pby; asst p, 1st ch, Bristol, Tenn, 26-7; ss, New Bethel & grp, Hols Pby, 27; p, Payton Mem ch, ss, Hunter Mem, Louisville, Ky, 28-31; p, Buechel, 32-8; divested of office at own request without censure by Louisv Pby, 38; evan wk, 38-42; re-instated by Louisv Pby, 42; p, New Bethel ch, Hols Pby, 42—;

Hall, Joseph Porter—b, Dc 12, 1873; grad, AusC; UTSVa, 96-8, 00-1; O, 01, Conc Pby; ev, Banner Elk, NC, 01-3; ev, Plumtree, NC, 04-25; ss, Hughes ch, Hols Pby, 25; wc, Plumtree, 26—;

Hall, J Wood—recd fr Bapt Ch by Conc Pby, Dc 5, 1907; wc, Bald Creek, NC, 07-8; deposed Ap 15, 09.

Hall, Ralph J—b, Coryell, Tex, Dc 16, 1891; f, William Wallace H; m, Sarah Elizabeth Fort; w, Lillian E Owens, Weatherford, Tex, Ja 19, 17; STP; O, Ju 1, 16, El Paso Pby; hm, Roswell, N Mex, 17; p, Post Tex, 18-9; in USA Ch since 20: p, LaPorte, Colo, 20-4; SS miss, Albuquerque, N Mex, 25-46; Fld Sec, there, 47—;

Hall, Ridgley Lee—b, Birmingham, Ala, Jl 30, 1915; f, Daniel H; m, Emma Faye Sweeley; w, Alice Hackett, Oakland, Calif, Oc 24, 45; chdn: Alice Faye, Daniel; EmU, 34-5; UAla, 35-9, BA; CanST, 1 yr; ColTS, 45-8, BD; L, Ap 13, O, May 31, 48, Bham Pby; stu s, N Bham ch, 47-8, p, May, 48-Jl, 49; p, Augusta, Ky, Jl, 49—;

Hall, Robert Gaston—b, Westminster, SC, Jl 28, 1925; f, Thomas Gaston H, MD; m, Sara Rion Jones; not married, PCSC, 42-4, BA; UTSVa, 44-7, BD, (WW Moore Fellow); L, Oc 14, O, Oc 19, 47, Enoree Pby; asst p, 1st ch, Greenville, SC, Sp 1, 47-May 31, 49; chaplain, USArmy, Ag 4, 49—;

***Hall, Robert McAlpine**—p 281. b, Nv 27, 1863; d, Ap 24, 1941.

***Hall, Samuel B**—p 281. b, 1818; d, 1867.

***Hall, Samuel Oscar**—p 282. b, Nv 6, 1856; d, Ju 10, 1932.

Hall, Thomas Orbra—b, Union City, Tenn, Jl 4, 1896; f, Alfred H; m, Johnie Ella Bell; w, Jennie Tyler, Cleveland, Tenn, May 2, 1931; chdn: Alfred LaVance, Lauretta Carole; BethC, 26-30; BethTS, 30-1; stu, VanU, 6 weeks, 31; stu, DukeU, 12 weeks, 32; L, Mch 9, 26, O, Mch 11, 28, Obion (CP) Pby; in CP Ch, 28-49: p, Obion Co, Tenn, 4 chs, 25-31; p, Dayton, Tenn, 30-6; chaplain, CCC, Oc 15, 36—(ts Biloxi, US Ch, Gulfport, Oc, 37-Mch, 39)— Dc 1, 38; p, Lewis Mem ch, Tampa, Fla, Mch 1, Oc 15, 39; chaplain, CCC, Oc 20, 39-Apr, 41; chaplain, AUS, May 2, 41-May 13, 46; chaplain, VA Hosp, Ju 5, 46-Dc 23, 49; ss, Pickens (US Ch) ch, res, Camden, Miss, 50—;

Hall, Walter Fontaine—b, Memphis, Tenn, Ju 26, 1918; f, Robert Sherrill H; m, Mary Scruggs; w, Mary Evelyn Lee, Jacksonville, Fla, Sp 9, 47; dau, Mary Lee; WTennC, 35-6; SW, 36-40, BA; UTSVa, 40-3, BD; L, Ju, 43 Mfs Pby, O, Oc, 43, Brazos Pby; miss ev, Houston, Tex, 43-5; asst p, DRE, 1st ch, Jacksonville, Fla, 45-8; p, 1st ch, Indianola, Miss, May 1, 48—;

Hall, Warner Leander—b, Covington, Tenn, Nv 9, 1907; f, Warner Leander H; m, Leila Perkins; w, Lucy Farrow, Memphis, Tenn, Sp 16, 29; chdn: Warner Leander, Jr, Nancy Farrow; SW, 25-9, BA; LouisvPTS, 29-32, BD; UEdin, 32-4, PhD; stu, UBer, 33; L, May, 32, Louisv Pby; O, Ja 6, 35, Cntl Miss Pby; p, Leland, Miss, 34-6; p, Maxwell St ch, Lexington, Ky, 36-40; p, 1st ch, Tuscaloosa, Ala, 40-6; p, 2nd (now Covenant) ch, Charlotte, NC, 46—; Mod, Syn Ala, 45.

Hall, Warren Richard—b, Walhalla, SC, Jl 29, 1883; f, William David H; m, Nanna Madora Davis; w, Effie Myra Andrews, Granbury, Tex, Oc 15, 23; chdn: Rev Warren Richard Jr, Ruth (w of Rev Albert E Ruhmann); AusC, BA, 06-10, DD, 21; AusPTS, 10-3, BD; UTex, 10-3, MA;

L & O, Jl 6, 13, Cntl Tex Pby; p, 1st ch, Marlin, Tex, Tex, 13-6; p, 1st ch, Cameron, 16-7; sec, Army YMCA, Camp Bowie, 17-8; p, Milford, 18-22; p, 1st ch, McKinney, 22-6; p, Manhattan ch, El Paso, 26-31; p, 1st ch, Corsicana, 31-May 31, 44; supt ev, Cntl Tex Pby, Ju, 44-Mch 31, 48; p, 1st ch Cameron, Ap, 48-50; p, 1st ch, Fairfield, 50—; Mod, Syn Tex, 44.

Hall, Warren Richard, Jr—b, Marlin, Tex, Jl 24, 1914; f, Rev Warren Richard H; m, Effie Myra Andrews; w, Evelyn Spikes, Corsicana, Tex, Sp 16, 38; chdn: Frances Camille, John Richard; UTex, 32-7, BA, pg, 37-8; AusPTS, 35-8, BD; L, Ap 20, O, Ju 12, 38, Cntl Tex Pby; p, Fairfield, Tex, 38-41; chaplain, AUS, 34th Inf Div, Camp Claiborne, La, Ireland England, N Africa, Italy, 41-5; chaplain, sta hosp, Camp Hood, Tex, 45-6; p, 1st ch, Fairfield, 46; p, 1st ch, Crockett, 46-8; p, 1st ch, Navasota, 48-9; p, 1st ch, Mexia, 49—;

***Hall, William**—p 282. b, Sp 15, 1832; d, Mch 18, 1882.

***Hall, William A**—p 282. b, *about 1798*, Bethany, Iredell Co, NC; d, Ag 30, 1877, Tipton Co, Tenn. Add, w: Livia C (d, Mch 31, 66); . . .

***Hall, William A**—p 282. b, —; d, *New Orleans, La, Ap 19, 1901* (in his 64th year). Add, w: Lizzie Pierce, Parish of Terrebonne, La, Mch 20, 1867 (d, May 11, 01); chdn: Mrs Floyd Farrar, Mrs Reginald Dykers, Bessie (d), W Covington, Rodney V, A Van; . . . ev & T, Victoria, Tex, Woodville, Miss, Southwest Miss & La, 69-93; . . .

***Hall, William Alfred**—p 282. b, Ag 13, 1865; d, May 10, 1933.

Hall, William Augustus—b, Mt Carmel, Covington Co, Miss, Ja 28, 1874; f, Rev Evans H; m, Effie Little McDonald; w, Annie Harris, Jackson, Miss, Ap 30, 02 (d, Oc 26, 43); chdn: Coranel (d), Nettie Lynn (d), William Augustus, Jr, Annie Louise (Mrs J N Kirkham); SWPU, 97-01, Div Sch, 99-01; L, Ap 24, 01, Mdn Pby; O, Nv 11, 01, Cntl Miss Pby; p, Hebron ch, Trenton, Miss & grp, 01-8; p, Magee & grp, 08-13; p, Pasca-goula & grp, 13-8; p, Carrollton & grp, 18-21; ss, Pass Christian & grp, 21-2; p, Collins & grp, 22-6; p, Bay Spgs & Montrose, 26-7; p, Power Mem ch, Jackson, 27-47; hr, there, 47—;

Hall, William Bryant—b, Cleveland, Tenn, Fb 21, 1912; f, Fate Tucker H; m, Icie Fene Bryant; w, Erma Irene Blaich, Kansas City, Mo, Oc 4, 33; chdn: William Spencer, Nancy Jane; WmJC, 40-3, AB; UKC, 43-4, MA; LouisvPTS, 44-6, BD; pg stu, CntlBaptSem, 46-7; L, Jl 1, O, Jl 7, 46, Upper Mo Pby; p, Westm ch, Kansas City, Mo, 46-9; p, Boonville, 49—;

***Hall, William Thomas**—p 283. b, Dc 5, 1835; d, Mch 7, 1911. Add: chdn, w, (1), dau: Mary B (Mrs Ernest Moore, d, Dc 5, 37), (2), John Handy, Hannah (d in infancy), Ellen; . . .

***Halliday, Solomon F**—p 283. b, Dc 25, 1808; d, Oc 11, 1888.

***Hall-Quest, Alfred Lawrence**—b, New York, NY, May 13, 1879; AugC, 00; PTS, 00-3; O, Oc 11, 03, Brooklyn (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 03-10: asst p, Puritans Ch, NYC, 04; asst p, 1st ch, Lancaster, Pa, 04-5;

p, Blackduck, Minn, 06-7; p, 3rd ch, St Joseph, Mo, 07-9; p, Odessa, 09-10; pe, Memphis (US Ch), 10-1; in USA Ch since 11: ss, Parkville, Mo, 11-2; prof, Phil, WestmCMo, 12-3; asst prof, edu, UIll, 13-4; prof, edu psych, UVa, 14-7; prof, edu, UCin, 17-23; Fellow, ColU, 23-4; dir exten wk, UPitts, 24-5; lect, 25-30; prof, NYU, 30-1; no further record; presumed to have died.

***Haman, Thomas Luther**—p 283. b, Dc 7, 1846; d, Nv 3, 1918. Add: m, Mary Elizabeth Allen; . . . chdn: Thomas Luther, Jr, Mary Elizabeth, Lenora Blanding (Mrs Charles J Gee), William Stratford, Adelaide McFaddin, Caroline DeSaussure (w of Rev O M Anderson), James Douglas Blanding; . . . DD, SPU, 17 or 18.

Hamby, Oliver Newton—b, Hiwassee, NC, Dc 13, 1914; f, John Quincy H; m, Lillie Mae Nelson; w, Annie Mary Butler, Hobb's Island, Ala, Ag 20, 39; chdn: Mary Eloise, Stanley Oliver; MaryC, 34-8, BA; ColTS, BD, 48;L, Ap 20, O, May 2, 48, E Ala Pby; p, 1st ch, Enterprise, Ala, 48-50; p, Hayneville & group: Good Hope, Lowndesboro & Providence, Oc 31, 50—.

***Hames, Leonidas Grant**—p 283. b, —; d, Mch 5, 1923.

***Hamilton, Augustus Houston**—p 283. b, Ja 26, 1846; d, Sp 17, 1923.

Hamilton, Charles Clifford—b, Chickamauga, Ga, Jl 10, 1896; f, Samuel Munroe H; m, Eula Roark; w, Salley Mae Hooper, Cleveland, Ga, Dc 25, 23; WesCTenn, 20; AtlaTS, BBL & BD, 21-5; UChi & ChiTS, 26; VanU, (6 mos), 28-9; O, Ag 5, 25, Cong Ch; in Cong Ch, 26-32: p, 1st ch, LaGrange, Ga; ss, 1st (US) ch, Troy, NC, 30—(in US Ch since 32)—p, 32-5; p, St Andrews ch, Charlotte, 36-41; p, Covington, Ga, 41-3; p, 2nd ch, Concord, NC, 43-9; p, Benton Heights ch, Monroe, 49—;

Hamilton, Charles Granville—b, Homestead, Pa, Jl 18, 1905; f, Augustus William H; m, Mary Catherine Frey; BerC, 21-5, BA; stu, PTS, 26; ColTS, 26-8, BD; stu, USC, 27, VanU, 32-5, USouth, 30; L & O, Ja 16, 29, E Miss Pby; ss, Houston, Miss & grp, 28-30; in ProtEpis Ch, St John's ch, Aberdeen, Miss, 31—; no further record. Auth: Poems.

Hamilton, Charles Harrison, Jr—b, Brookhaven, Miss, Oc 31, 1913; f, Charles Harrison H; m, Mary Lillian Cooke; w, Dorothy Ruffin, Oakland, Tenn, Ap 15, 41; chdn: Charlotte Nell, Charles H, III, Mary Catherine; SW, 32-6, BA; LouisvPTS, 36-9 BD; L, Ju 27, O, Jl 2, 39, Mfs Pby; p, Hickory Withe & Oakland chs, Mfs Pby, 39-41; p, Magnolia, Miss, 41-3; p, Norris Mem, Memphis, Tenn, 43-6; p, Madison, 47-8; p, Wynne, Ark, 48—;

Hamilton, Evelyn Harrison—b, Atlanta, Ga, Jl 31, 1895; f, Liday Elury H; m, Mary Lee Jones; w, Estelle Benton McAlpine, Nagoya, Japan, Ag 31, 23; chdn: Robert Harrison, Minnie Sanderson (w of Rev H E Mallinson), David Clarke, William Junkin, Dorothy Grier, John Howard; DavC, 3 yrs, BA, 17; Med Corps, USArmy, Base Hosp 43, AEF, France, 17-9; UTSVa, 19-22, BD; BibS, Oc, 22-Fb, 23; L, Ap 20, 21, O, May 30, 22, Atla Pby; ss, Rapidan Va, 2 mos; asst p, Church by the Side of Road, Greensboro, NC, 23; fm, China, 23-42; evacuated to America be-

cause of war, res, Atlanta, Ga; p, Carrollton, Ga, Sp, 42-Ag, 44; p, Little Brick ch, Knoxville, Tenn, Ag, 44-Ag, 46; fm, China, Ja, 47-Ja, 49, res, Richmond, Va, 49—(deputation wk, Bd World Miss, 49—)—50; miss p, 1st ch, Huntington, WV, 50—; Auth: Life of Dr Nettie D Grier in "Glorious Living," "The Story of John and Betty Stam," Shanghai, 35. Phi Beta Kappa.

***Hamilton, Harry Wilson**—p 284. b, Mch 15, 1881; d, Dc 15, 1940.

Hamilton, Hugh Cunningham—b, Sanford, NC, Ap 28, 1900; f, Charles Thomas H; m, Elizabeth McIver; w, Josephine Logan, Tokushima, Japan, Sp 9, 26; dau, Patty Elizabeth; DavC, 16-20, BA; UTSVa, 21-4, BD; stu, NewC, 24-5; L, 24, Or Pby; O, 26, Abing Pby; ss & p, Appalachia, Va, 25-36; asst p, Idlewild ch, Memphis, Tenn, 36-40; asst p, 1st ch, Winston-Salem, NC, 40-2; p, Limestone ch, Gaffney, SC, 42-9; p, Grace Cov & John Knox chs, Orlando, Fla, 49—; sc, Enoree Pby, 45-9.

Hamilton, Kenneth Littlejohn—b, Spartanburg, SC, Oc 31, 1910; f, Dr Fred Paraham H; m, Mattie Louise Littlejohn; w, Sara Malone Davis, Columbus, Ga, Ja 6, 42; PCSC, BS, 32; ColTS, 33-6, BD; L, Ap 11, 36, Enoree Pby; O, Jl 6, 36, Chero Pby; p, Silver Crk & S Broad chs, Chero Pby, 36-41; chaplain, AUS, (Lt Col), 41-5; p, Batesburg-Leesville & Saluda chs, Cong Pby, 45—;

Hamilton, Robert Maybank—b, Macon, Ga, Ju 19, 1892; f, Liday Elury H; m, Mary Lee Jones; w, Kittie M Shands, Dallas, Tex, Fb 7, 40; AtlaTS, 2 yrs; STP under Lex-Eben Pby; Rul El; lay wkr, asst to p, 1st (USA) ch, Ashland, Ky, 29—(ss, Rabun Gap, Ga, 35)—36; L & O, Oc 15, 39, Lex-Eben Pby; ss, Normal ch, Ashland, Ky, 36-p, 39-40; p, Capitol Hill ch, Oklahoma City, Okla, 40-1; p, Eastland ch, Memphis, Tenn, 41-8; p, Laurel Hill, Fla, 49-50; p, Riceboro, Ga, 50—;

Hamilton, Thomas Henderson—b, Davidson, NC, Sp 9, 1906; f, Charles Harvey H; m, Cornelia Deaton; w, Marie Garland, Warsaw, Va, Ju 18, 37; chdn: Thomas Henderson, Jr, Maria Garland, Laura Melinda; DavC, 24-7, BA; UTSVa, 29-31, BD, 32, ThM; stu, UTueb, 33; L, Jl 16, O, Jl 29, 34, Granv Pby; p, Roxboro, NC, 34-40; p, Kinston, 40—;

***Hamilton, William**—p 285. b, —; d, 1872 or 1873.

***Hamilton, William E**—p 285. b, about 1822; d, Oc 17, 1896.

***Hamilton, William Hugh**—b, Winnsboro, SC, Sp 25, 1875; f, Archibald James H; m, Eliza Jane Milling; w, Minnis Morgan Kirkpatrick, Seneca, SC, Oc 6, 10; son: William; DavC, BA; T; UTSVa, 07-8; ColTS, 08-10, BD; L, Ap, O, Ju, 10, SC Pby; p, Ninety-Six, SC, 10—(ss, Coronaca, 10—; p, Hodges, 11—)—15; p, Walhalla, 15-23; p, Clio, 24-7; p, Greer, 27-34; p, Alford Mem ch, Jacksonville, Fla, 34-8; p, Indiantown ch, Hemingway, SC, 38-42; d, there, Nv 8, 42.

***Hamiter, William Scott**—b, Newton, Miss, Ag 10, 1862; f, Daniel Wesley H; m, Louise Ward; w, (1) Annie Cooper, Williamsburg Co, SC, Dc 23, 92 (d, Nv 4, 11); chdn: Cooper, William Scott, Emma, Mary (Mrs Lamar Smith), Anne (w of Rev Fred A Hopkins; w, (2) Janie Blaine,

Blackstock, SC, Ja 13, 13; dau, Jennie (Mrs B G Lewis Jr); SWPU, 86-9, PhB; ColTS, 89-92, BD; L, Ap, 90, Tombk Pby; O, Nv 13, 91, Bethel Pby; p, Blacksburg, SC & grp, 91-5; ss, Euharlee, Ga, 95-8; p, Seneca, SC, 98-05; p, Good Hope ch, Iva, 05-10; p, Concord ch, Blackstock, 11-8; p, Dallas, NC, 19-23; p, Pineville & grp, 23-8; eye-sight failed, ret act serv, 28; ss, Richburg, SC, 29-34; hr, Chester, 39-44; d, there Dc 11, 44.

***Hammet, J Harry**—L, 1874, Har Pby; not on roll, 76-90; Durant, Miss, 90; O ev, 91, Miss Pby; ss, Weir, Miss & grp, 92; not on roll, 93; ss, Mars Hill & Lenoir St grp, Athens, Tenn, 94-6; in USA Ch, 97-00: pe & T, Pikeville, Ky, 96-8; in trans, Delark, Ala, 99-00; p, Little River (US) ch, CaldI, NC, 01; no further record; presumed to have died.

***Hammock, Rufus M**—p 285. b, —; d, Ja 15, 1940.

Hammond, Dallas Kirk—b, Roanoke, Va, Oc 21, 1918; f, Lynn Rhea H; m, Mary Kirk; w, Mary Elizabeth Stewart, Roxboro, NC, Oc 28, 38; chdn: Mary Stewart, Dallas Kirk, Jr, William Allen, David Eaton; HSC, AB, 39; UTSVa, BD, 42; L, Ap 22, O, May 31, 42, Lex Pby; p, Falling Spring & Sinking Spring chs, Lex Pby, 42-4; p, Inverness ch, Baltimore, Md, 44-8; supt ch ext, Potomac Pby, Baltimore, 48—;

Hammond, George Bradley—b, Detroit, Mich, May 4, 1893; f, George Starr H; m, Margaret Baxter; w, Eleanor Gantz, Detroit, Mich, Sp 4, 24; UMich, 12-6, BA; architectural wk, 16-21; PTS, 21-4, ThB, pg, 27-8; L, Ju 16, O, Jl 20, 24 Detroit (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 24-31: fm, Mexico, 24-8; chaplain, Asheville (NC) sch for boys, 29-31; p, Canton, (US Ch) 31-45; chaplain, Pbn (USA) Hosp, Los Angeles, Calif, Ja 17, 45—; sc, Asheville Pby, 42-5.

Hammond, Henry Clay—b, Shelbyville, Tenn, Nv 8, 1870; f, Henry Clay H; m, Mary Wisener; w, Polly McRae, Red Springs, NC, Jl 15, 29; DavC, BA, 92-5, MA, 95-8, DD, 20; UTSVa, 95-8, BD; L, Oc 8, Dc 12, 98, Atla Pby; p, Pryor St ch, Atlanta, Ga, 02-11; p, Mt Zion ch, St Charles, SC, 11-24; prof, Bible, FloMacC, 24-8; ret, Red Spgs, NC, 28—; sc, Atla Pby, 10-1.

***Hamner, James Garland**—p 286. b, Ja 6, 1798; d, Ja 29, 1887.

Hancelman, W A—res, Bromide, Okla, Durant Pby, 1924; not on statistical report and no further record.

Hancock, Charles Frederick—b, Jacksonville, Ark, Nv 3, 1877; f, Albert Green H; m, Lucy Antonette Williford; w, Mary Louise Penick, Austin, Tex, Sp 20, 06; chdn: Edward Penick, Charles Frederick, Jr, Mary Louise (Mrs G E Mineur), Alice Katherine (Mrs K W Rowton); ArkC, 97-01, BA; T; AusPTS, 02-5, BD; UTex, 03-5, BA, 25-6, MA; PTS, 05-6, BD; stu, PrU, 05-6, ColU, 18; L, Sp 22, 05, Durant Pby; ss, Madill & Marietta, Okla, 05; O, Oc 2, 06, Mdn Pby; ss, Lockhart, Tex, fall, 06; fm, China, 07-22; occ ss, nr Montreat, NC, 22-3; occ ss, nr Austin, Tex, 23; ss, Beal Hts ch, Lawton, Okla, 24; stu p, A&MCTex, 24-5; ss, 1st ch, Wichita Falls, summer 25; occ ss, nr Austin, 25-6; ss, 1st ch, Weatherford, Okla, 26-30; p ev, Paris Pby, res, Texarkana & Hallsville, Tex, 30-5; occ ss, res Longview, 35-7, Austin, 38-40; p, Fed ch, Ralston, Okla, 40-Sp, 43; ss & p,

Hallsville, Tex, Sp 1, 43—; trav, Eng, Europe, China, 10; Mod, Syn Okla, 22.

Hancock, Edwin Ewing—b, Verdon, Neb, Ag 19, 1910; f, Samuel Henry H; m, Ella LuRee Ewing; w, Margaret Theresa Wright, Primrose, Neb, May 1, 37; ParkC, BA, 34; OmaTS, BTh, 37; L, Dc 12, 36, O, Ja 31, 37, Omaha (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 37-43: p, LuVerne, Iowa, 37-8; p, Altura ch, El Paso, Tex, 38-40; p, Primrose, Neb, 40-3; recd by Pine Bl (US) Pby, Oc, 43; supt, Vera Lloyd Home for Chdn, Monticello, Ark, 43-50; p, Gainesville, Tex (USA Ch), Sp, 50—;

Hand, Jack Guy—b, Charlotte, NC, Fb 12, 1905; f, William Lee H; m, Mary Withers; w, Mary Holt Slaughter, Mobile, Ala, Ja 28, 35; chdn: William Lee III, Jack G Jr; DavC, 2 yrs, summer sch, 31; ColTS, 34; L & O, Ap 12, 34, E Ala Pby; p, Greenville, Ala & grp, 34-5; p, Cartersville, Ga, 36-9; p, 1st ch, Gainesville, 39-42; p, Inman Park, Atlanta, 42-5; p, 1st ch, Albany, 45—; Mod, Syn Ga, 47; DD, PCSC, 48.

***Handley, Lyman S**—p 286. b, Sp 29, 1840; d, 1910 or 1911.

***Handy, Isaac William Ker**—p 286. b, Dc 14, 1815; d, Ju 14, 1878.

***Haney, John Zachariah**—b, Scott Co, Va, Mch 19, 1858; f, James Wilborn H; m, Nancy Anne Smith; w, (1) Jenny Ely, Wolfe Co, Ky, 74 (d, Jl, 13), children: Pearl Macon (Mrs P M Stivender), Elizabeth Ellen, Paris Kelly, Edward Owen; (2) Frances Moore Bottorff, Louisville, Ky, Nv 24, 15; stu, CntlU, 86-8; DanTS, 89-90; L, Ap, O, Sp, 90, W Lex Pby; ss, Hazel Green, Ky, 90-1; ss, Bayless Mem & Olive Hill chs, Eben Pby, 91-3; ss, Umatilla, Fla, (also ss grp USA chs), 93-6; ss, Leesburg & Astor Park, 96—(ss, Umatilla, 96-9; ss, Maitland, also grp USA chs, 99—)—00; ss, Center Ridge, Ala & grp, 00-2; hm, Ouach Pby, res, Camden, Ark, 02-4; p, Rose Hill ch & ss grp, Paris Pby, 04-8; p, Argenta (now N Little Rock), Ark, 08-11; p, Jackson, Ky, 11-2; p, Dermott, Ark, 12-5; ss, Vanceburg, Ky (also grp USA chs), 15-7; ss, Mt Pleasant & Boyers chs, W Lex Pby, 17-8; ss, Rose Hill ch & grp, Paris Pby, 18-9; ss, Troup & Bethesda chs, Paris Pby, 19-20; ss, Vanceburg, Ky, 20-1; ss, Hawesville & grp, 21-3; p, Mt Pleasant ch, W Lex Pby, 23—(ss, Boyers, 23-5)—7; ss, Rose Hill ch, Paris Pby, 27-9; hr, Texarkana, 29-44; d, Dermott, Ark, Ag 3, 44.

Haney, Thomas Franklin—b, Wadesboro, NC, Ju 20, 1871; f, John Allan H; m, Ellen Elizabeth Hasty; w, (1) Etta Smith, Hightowers, NC, Ja 6, 03 (d, Dc 17, 03), son: Thomas Franklin, (2) Vallie May Brown, Concord, NC, 05; chdn: Martha May, James Allan, Ellen Adelaide, Robert Sprunt: DavC, 95-9, BA; ColTS, 99-02, BD; L, 00, Bethel Pby; O, fall, 02, Fay Pby; p, Bethesda ch, Aberdeen, NC, 02-4; p, McKinnon & Westm chs, Concord, 04-6; p, 2nd ch, Durham, 06-7; p, Prattville, Ala, 08-9; p, Hartsville, SC, 09-19; p, 2nd ch, Mooresville, NC, 19-21; p, Waughtown ch, Winston-Salem, 21-42; hr, there, 42—;

***Hanley, John Chaney**—b, E Liverpool, O, Oc 13, 1870; f, Charles H; m, Susan Elizabeth Curby; w, Diana Myrtilia Pomeroy, New Castle, Pa, Dc 14, 04; WestmCPa, BA, 94-7, DD, 27; PittsTS, 97-00; L, May, 99, O, May, 00, Steubenville (UP) Pby; in UP Ch, 00-19: ss, Fresno, Calif, 00-1; ss, Canton, O, 02-10; prof, MtnMissSch, Stanton, Ky, 10-7; prof, LColInst,

17—(recd by W Lex, US, Pby, Sp 17, 18; p, Guerrant Mem ch, Jackson, Ky, 18—)—25; pres, SayreI, 25-42; hr, New Castle, Pa, 42—(ss, Mayslick & Elizaville, Ky, 42-8)—49; d, there, Nv 28, 49.

Hanna, Charles Morton—b, Shelby Co, Ky, Ju 13, 1896; f, Charles Morton H; m, Mattie Allen; w, Margaret Wayt Bell, Lewisburg, W Va, May 22, 24; chdn: Charles Morton, Edwin Bell, Elizabeth Massie, Margaret Allen; CenCKy, 13-6, BA, D, 46; LouisvPTS, 21-4, BD, 37-9, ThM; L, Jl 19, O, Jl 20, 24, Eben Pby; p, Mary Spears Mem, Hitchins, Ky, 24-6; p, New Providence ch, Raphine, Va, 26-38; p, Buchanan 1st ch, Grundy, 38-41; in USA Ch since 41; prof, LouisvPTS 41—(Mod, Todd-Dickey Parish, 41-9; prof, Rural Church, 41—; prof, Pastoral Leadership, 49—); DD, HanC, 46.

***Hanna, George Washington**—b, Gastonia, NC, Fb 26, 1878; f, William Dixon H; m, Harriet Bradley; w, Minnie Jane Whitesides, Gastonia, NC, Nv 15, 04; chdn: Rachel Agnes (Mrs Earl McAuley), Harriet Emeline (Mrs Thomas McLauchlin), Sarah Louise; ErskC, BA, 02; ErskTS, 04; L, 03, O, Ju 15, 04, 1st (ARP) Pby; ss, Little Rock, Ark (ARP Ch), 04-6; in UP Ch, 06-9: p, West Chester, Ia, 06-8; p, Creston, 08-9; p, 1st (ARP) ch, Charlotte, NC, 09-13; in UP Ch, 13-23: p, 2nd ch, Pittsburgh, Pa, 13-6; p, 10th ch, Philadelphia, 16-9; p, Crawfordsville, Ia, 19-23; in US Ch 23-46: ss, Pinehurst, NC, 23-4; p, Antioch ch, Red Spgs, 24-35; wc, Statesville, 36-9; p, Harrisburg, 39-46; d, Statesville, Ag 26, 46.

Hanna, Paul Dean—b, Campbell Hill, Ill, Ju 17, 1903; f, James Marion H; m, Martha Elizabeth Tatum; w, Nina Katherine Foster, Taft, Tex, May 28, 29; chdn: Paul Dean, James Walter; AusC, 21-5, BA; AusPTS, 25-8, BD; pg wk, UTex; L, Ap 11, O, Ju 17, 28, W Tex Pby; p, Alice, Tex, 28—(ts, Community ch, Benavides, 30—)—34; p, Mission, 34-40; p, Falfurrias, 40—(ts, 1st ch, Premont, Ap, 48-Nv, 49)—;

***Hannah, John H**—Lic, 1874, O, 75, Roan Pby; p, Old Concord & New Concord chs, Concord Depot, Va, 74—(Diamond Hill ch, 75)—8; not on roll after 78 and no further record; presumed to have died.

Hannah, Joseph E—b, Washington Co, Ark, Jl 13, 1877; f, Thomas Alexander H; m, Miriam Morrison; w, Daisy May Denham, Thomaston, Ga, Dc 25, 01; DavC, 98-00; ColTS, 02-5; L & O, Ap, 05, Atla Pby; p, Thomaston, Senoia and Stacy chs, Atla Pby, 05-6; p, Newnan, Ga, 07—;

Hannah, Samuel Baldwin, Jr—b, Green Bank, W Va, Ju 12, 1883; f, Samuel Baldwin H, Sr; m, Elizabeth Archer Hevener; w, Carrie A Moore, Dunmore, W Va, Sp 14, 11; chdn: Elizabeth M (Mrs John A McNary), Mary Moore (Mrs J G Meisenheimer); WinchAcVa, 02-3, 04; farmer; HSC, 05-8; UTSVa, 08-11; L, Sp 6, 11, Gbrier Pby; O, Nv, 11, Lex Pby; p, Collierstown, Va, 11-5; p, Cooks Crk ch, Lex Pby, 15-28; in USA Ch since 29: p, Florence, Ariz, 29—(chaplain part time, Ariz State prison & dir edu & voc wk, 31-5, now full time chaplain)—;

Hanrahan, George Byron—b, Brooklyn, NY, Jl 30, 1870; f, George Tyler H; m, Sarah Jane Hodges; w, Maude F Snyder, Portsmouth, Va, Nv 2, 98; chdn: Byron Snyder, Leisle Harlan, Kirkwood Lee; clk & asst sec YMCA; stu, NewWC, 91-2; HSC, 92-5; UTSVa, 95-8; L, May 13, 98,

Norf Pby; O, Ag 22, 98, Roan Pby; p, Hat Crk ch & grp, Roan Pby, 98-9; ev, Nashville, Tenn, 99-01; p, Lambert's Point, Va, 01; p, Thompson Valley & Liberty Hill chs, Abing Pby, 02-4; p, Beaver Crk ch, Abing Pby, 05—(p, Meadow View ch, 04-5)—08; p, Collierstown, Va, 09-10; p, Broadway & Edom chs, Lex Pby, 11; p, 2nd ch, Newport News, Va, 12-4; p, Atkinson Mem ch, Albe Pby, 14—(p, LaGrange, 14-6; ss, Cobb's Mill, 14-9)—20; supt pub welfare, Lenoir Co, NC, res, Kinston, 19—; sc, Abing Pby, 08.

***Hansel, Matthew Ernest**—b, New Hampden, Highland Co, Va, Ju 9, 1873; f, John Hendron H; m, Margaret Hiner; w, Elisabeth Jane Jones, Doe Hill, Va, Sp 17, 02; chdn: Margaret E, Cary J, Elizabeth Jones, (Mrs James M Anderson), Matthew Ernest, Jr, H Harrison, Virginia Jean (Mrs James R Minshew), Holmes Rolston, Elva Jones (Mrs Walter M Bird); W&LU, BA; UTSVa, 98-01, BD; L, Ap, O ev, Sp, 01, Lex Pby; ss & ev, Glady ch, Alpena, W Va, 01-6; ss & ev, Logan & Holden, 06-10; p, Aldie ch, Floris, Va, 10-3; p, Gerrardstown & Bunker Hill, W Va, 13-6; p, Dublin, New Dublin & Bell Spg, Va, 16-21; p, Hawfields ch & grp, Or Pby, 21-5; p, 2nd ch, Concord, 25-30; p, Old Fort & grp, 30-5; hm, Clinchfield ch & grp, Conc Pby, 36-40; hr, Marion, 40-2; res, Washington, DC, 42-4; d, there, result of accident, Oc 3, 44.

Hanson, John Henry (col)—b, Sallis, Miss, Ag 25, 1888; f, Henry H; m, Ida Sallis; w, (1) Mrs Joanna Prior, 19 (d, 27); (2) Annie Green, Aliceville, Ala, Mch 14, 28; Still, 3 yrs; ss, Wilson Mem ch & grp, Cntl Ala Pby, 16—(L, 16, O, 18, Cntl Ala Pby)—28; p, Bethel ch, DeFuniak Spgs, Fla & Pleasant Grove, Cntl Ala Pby, 28-43; p, Sardis & Mt Zion chs, N & S Car Pby, 43-6; p, Montpelier ch, N & S Car Pby, 46—(ss, New Liberty, 46; ss, Mt Hebron ch, McColl, SC, 48—; ss, Golden Hill, Latta, 49—)—;

***Hardaway, George Washington**—p 288. b, Dc 2, 1840; d, Dc 18, 1915.

Harden, H S—p e, Statesboro, Swainsboro & Metter chs, Sav Pby, 1915; not on roll after 15 and no further record.

***Harden, William Sumner**—p 289. b, about 1884; d, Dc 9, 1933.

Hardie, Alva—b, Alpine, Ala, Sp 26, 1873; f, Alva Finley H; m, Elizabeth Darby Mallory; w, Kate E Hall, Villa Americana, Brazil, May 14, 02; chdn: Lucita Hall (Mrs C E Wait Jr), Hugh Melvin, Elizabeth Helen (Mrs W H Smith Jr), Charles Alva; AusC, AB, DD, 24; SWPU, 98-00; O, Jl 3, 00, Dallas Pby; fm, Brazil, 00—(memb foreign pby, 04—)—45; recd fr pby in Brazil by St Johns Pby, Ap 18, 45; hr, 45—(ss, Edison Chap, Miami, 46)—, res, Daytona Beach, Fla; Mod, G A, Pbn Ch in Brazil, 22.

Hardie, James Finley—b, Selma, Ala, Ja 29, 1880; f, Thomas Chalmers H; m, Hannah Jane Welch; w, (1) Martha Dickson Roe, Colorado, Tex, Ag 14, 13 (d, Ap 18, 43), chdn: Maybelle (Mrs William Carleton Smith) James Finley, Jr; (2) Louisa Roe, San Angelo, Tex, Ja 15, 46; AusC, BA, 03-8, DD, 21; AusPTS, 08-11, BD; UTex, 08-11, MA; L & O, Ju, 11, Cntl Tex Pby; p, Clifton, Tex, 11-6; p, Taylor, 16-20; p, 2nd ch, Houston, 20-8; p, 2nd ch, Charlotte, NC, 28-36; p, Broadway ch, Ft Worth, Tex, 36-49; p, San Saba, Jl, 49—; Mod, Syn Tex, 25.

Hardie, Richard Bladworth, Jr—b, Dallas, Tex, Sp 22, 1922; f, Richard Bladworth, Sr; m, Mary Belle Rice; w, Mary Katherine Johnson, Shreveport, La, Sp 2, 48; AusC, 39-43, AB; TCU (Navy, V-12), 43-4; UTSVa, 45-9, BD; O, Ag 21, 49, Ark Pby; p, Westover Hills ch, Little Rock, Ark, Jl 1, 49—;

Hardin, James Hugh, Jr—b, Jacksonville, Fla, Sp 20, 1918; f, James Hugh H; m, Naomi Shelton; w, Alicia Carter, West Pembroke, Maine, Ap 28, 46; UFla, 37-9, 46-7, BA; ColTS, 47-8, 1st quar, 49; AusPTS, 48-9, 2nd quar, 49-50, BD; L, Ap 11, O, May 21, 50; p, Waskom, Tex & Golden Rule ch, Elysian Fields, 50—;

***Hardin, Joseph Converse**—p 289. b, Ap 13, 1863; d, Dc 25, 1924. Add: w, . . . (d, Dc 25, 29).

***Hardin, Martin D**—p 289. b, Ju 5, 1873; d, Dc 14, 1935.

***Hardin, Robert**—p 289. b, Ja 3, 1789; d, Sp 4, 1867.

***Hardin, Robert E**—p 289. b, 1856; d, Fb 10, 1930.

***Hardin, Thomas Alexander**—b, Lewisburg, Tenn, Fb 12, 1861; f, Rev Robert H; m, Mary James Davidson; w, (1) Eliza Reed Tennison, Farmington, Tenn, Ju 24, 84 (d, Ju 8, 91), dau: Ophelia (Mrs. Ernest Cloyd Tate), (2) Susie Kinnard Wade, Franklin, Tenn, Mch 28, 95; chdn: Pattie, Robert, Elizabeth (Mrs Victor C Fusselman), Eleanor (Mrs Frank H Fusselman), Thomas Alexander, Jr, Clement Wade, Susie Wade (Mrs Alger B. Dallahite); NatNorU; TerCTenn; SWPU, Div Sch, 88-90; L, Sp 27, 90, O, Mch, 91, Col Pby; ss & p, Union & 2nd ch, Columbia, Col Pby, 90—(ss, Swan Crk)—94; p, Spring Hill & Port Royal chs, Col Pby, 94—(ss, Swan Crk)—04; p, Union & Bethberei chs, Col Pby, 04-6; inf, Montell, Tex, 07; p, Uvalde, 08—(ss, Montell, Rocksprings, Sabinal, Devine, D'Hanis)—34; p em, there, 34—(hr, 38)—46; d, Uvalde, Ag 18, 46.

***Harding, Ephraim Henry**—p 290. b, Nv 3, 1832; d, Fb 9, 1923.

Hardy, Robert Wiley—b, Montrose, Miss, Ju 28, 1884; f, Laurence Relaford H; m, Elizabeth Cochran; w, Myrtle Dear, Florence, Miss, Ja 5, 16; SWPU, 08-13, BA, Div Sch, 13-5, BD; L & O, Oc 3, 15, Col Pby; p, Petersburg & Belfast, Tenn, 15-9; p, Leakesville & Vernal, Miss, 19-23; p, Pontotoc & grp, 24-7; supt hm, E Miss Pby, res Okolona, 28-9; p, Booneville & grp, 30-1; p, Pontotoc, 32-7; p, Morganfield, Ky & grp, 37-41; supt hm, Muh Pby, res, Greenville, 41-5; p, Franklin (Fed ch), Ky, 45-6; p, Lester Mem, McKenzie Kirk & Newstead, Muh Pby, 47—; Mod, Syn Miss, 31; sc, E Miss Pby, 36-7, Muh Pby, 40-3, Cntl Benev Treas, Muh Pby, 39-43, 45-8.

***Harlan, George William**—p 290. b, Sp 7, 1824; d, Jl 11, 1922.

Harley, J Duncan—b, Yarmouth Co, Nova Scotia, Can, Fb 11, 1879; f, George Gordon H; m, Jessie E Mackay; w, Phyllis Howland, Jl 17, 07; chdn: Helen Phyllis (Mrs S C Tozier), Garth Howland, MD, Charles Richard, Phyllis Howland (Mrs John C Wende); ManiC, 04-07; LaneTS, 09; AmTS, ThB, 31; Pike Peak TS, ThD, 36; L, 09, Athens (USA) Pby;

O, 09, Dayton (USA) Pby; p, Seven Mile ch, Dayton, O, 09-10; in US Ch, 10-3: p, Malden, Mo, 10-2; p, Charleston, 12-3; in USA Ch since 14: p, Metropolis, Ill, 13-5; p, Paducah, Ky, 15-8; YMCA, France, 18-9; p, Mapleton, ND, 20-2; p, Whitefish, Mont, 22-5; p, Walden ch, Buffalo, NY, 25-46; p em, 46; p, Marshall Mem ch, Lebanon, Ill, 48—;

Harmon, Frederick Jasper—b, Newberry Co, S C, Nv 21, 1920; f, Frederick Jasper H; m, Margaret Elizabeth Lomax; w, Gertrude Luella Allen, Newberry, SC, May 29, 45; dau, Margaret Lois; PCSC, 37-41, AB; ColTS, 41-4, BD; O, Ap 18, 44, S C Pby; p, Owings, Rocky Springs & Todd Mem chs, S C Pby, 44-7; p, Inman, SC, 47-50; p, 1st ch, Elberton, Ga, 50—;

Harness, Samuel George—b, Broadland, S Dak, Nv 5, 1893; f, Gildon O H; m, Grace E Rau; w, Jessie Oliver, Wallace, NC, Nv 29, 39; stu, LaCNorSch, 12-3; Sgt, USArmy, 18-9; UTSVa, 23-6; L, Jl 12, O, Jl 25, 26, Wilm Pby; p, Mt Zion, Teachey's & Oak Plains chs, Wilm Pby, 26-42; p, Bethesda ch, Rockbridge Baths, Va, 42-8; p, Fuller Mem ch, Durham, NC, Ja 1, 49—;

Harnsberger, Thomas Lyttleton—b, Hot Springs, Va, Ap 14, 1883; f, Hugh Francis H; m, Mattie E Kincaid; w (1) Lanie Gillespie, White Sulphur Springs, W Va, Dc 18, 06, (d, Ja 9, 17), dau: Vivian Boisseau (Mrs C W Grafton), (2) Agnes Lacy Woods, Tsing Kiang Pu, China, Nv 6, 18, Shanghai; chdn: Lt Com Thomas Lyttleton, Jr (killed in plane crash), Dr James Power, Hugh Francis, Agnes Lacy (RN); stu, HSC, 01-5; farmer & merch; UTSVa, 08-11; L, Ap 10, O ev, Ju, 11, Lex Pby; ev, Westm ch, Horton, W Va & Harmon grp, Lex Pby, 11-2; fm: Taichow Ku, China, 12—(p, Howard Mem ch, Tarboro, NC, 27-9)—33; Yencheng, 34-9; Richmond, Va, 40; supply p, 1st ch, Brunswick, Ga, 41—p, 42-7; visitation min, Riverside ch, Jacksonville, Fla, May-Oc, 47; ss, 1st ch, Statesboro, Ga, 48—;

Harper, Charles Albert—b, Memphis, Tenn, Nv 19, 1886; f, Hezekiah H; m, Ida Cornelia Flint; w, Mehetabel T Colby, Memphis, Tenn, Jl 10, 12; chdn: Georgiana Colby (w of Rev W Ernest Wilson), Charles Albert, Jr; SWPU 08-12, Div Sch, 12-4; L & O, 14, Mfs Pby; p, Somerville, Tenn, 14-9; p, Searcy, Ark (also singing ev, hm Syn Ark) 19-21; p, Clarendon, 21-3; p, Pulaski Hts ch, Little Rock, 23-8; p, Lufkin, Tex, 28-30; p, St Paul ch, Charlotte, NC, 30-8; p, W Memphis, Ark, 38—(p, Earle, 38-40)—45; Chapel min, Caldwell Mem ch, Charlotte, NC, 45-7; p, Seigle Ave ch, Charlotte, 47; p, 1st ch, Union City, Tenn, 48-9; p, Frayser ch, Memphis, 50—; sc, Ark Pby, 27-8.

Harper, Isaac Christopher (col)—b, Louisville, Miss, Ju 5, 1891; f, George H; m, Hannah May; w, Ethel Harris, Eutaw, Ala, Ju 15, 16; JackC, ext course, DD; StillI, 4 yrs; L, Ap 22, 15, O, May 15, 17, Cntl Ala Pby; ss, Phillips chap, Columbus, Miss, 15-6; p, Ann St ch, Mobile, Ala, 16-9; p, Enon Zion & Oak Grove chs, Ethel Pby, 19-24; p, Pilgrim Grove ch, Newton, Miss & grp, 24-9; p, Enon Zion, 29—(p, Pilgrim Grv & grp, 32—)—38; p, Sylvan St ch, Selma, Ala, 38-42; wc, there, 43-7; p, Ann St ch, Mobile, 48—; sc, Cntl Ala Pby, 47-8.

Harper, John Harrell—b, McComb, Miss, Ag 17, 1915; f, Matthew H, Sr; m, Mason Harrell; w, Mildred Elaine Johnson, Baton Rouge, La, Jl 25, 42; chdn, Barbara Ann, Patricia Elaine; SWMissJrC, 33-5, AA; LSU, 36-9, AB; LouisvPTS, 39-42, BD; L, May, O, Jl, 42, Miss Pby; p, Liberty, Miss

& Hoyte Mem chs, 42-4; chaplain, USNR, 44—(on Guam, 10 months)—46; p, 1st ch, Somerset, Ky, & Pisgah, 46-9; p, 1st ch, Georgetown, 49—;

***Harper, Lewis Feuilletau**—p 291. b, Dc 13, 1868; d, Sp 29, 1936.

Harper, Matthew Abraham (col)—b, Camden, Miss, Oc 21, 1887; f, John Calvin H; m, Susie Ann Luckett; w, Louise Elmer Thurman, Greensboro, Ala, Jl 11, 17; chdn, Mary Louise, John Calvin; Stilll, 4 yrs; L, Oc 15, 16, O, Ap 22, 17, Cntl Ala Pby; ss, Salem ch (now Brown Mem), Tuscaloosa, Ala, 16—p, 17-20; soc & rel wkr, Col Detention Home for Chdn, Nashville, Tenn, 20—;

Harrell, E O, Jr—b, Jonesboro, Tex, Sp 2, 1920; f, Eugene Omar H; m, Rosella Pendleton; w, Mavourneen Watler, Beaumont, Tex, May 15, 46; BayU, 37-8; AusC, 38-41, BA; AusPTS, 41-4, BD; L & O, Ag 29, 45, Brazos Pby; asst p, Westm ch, Beaumont, Tex, 44-6; p, 1st ch, Cameron, 46-8; p, 1st ch, Livingston, Thompson Memo ch, 48-50; p, 1st ch, Denton, Oc, 50—;

***Harrell, Franklin Pierce**—p 291. b, Nv 6, 1852; d, Ju 29, 1883.

***Harrell, James Joseph**—p 291. b, Ju 3, 1857; d, Dc 28, 1925.

Harrell, Wade Hillman—b, nr Richland, Ga, Fb 7, 1899; f, John Morgan H; m, Beatrice Duggan; w, Elizabeth Audrey Myers, Lynchburg, Va, Ju 11, 27; chdn: Betty Beatrice, Wade Hillman, Jr; DavC, 16-20, BA; UTSVa, 21-4, BD; L, Sp 16, O, Oc 12, 24, Wins-Sal Pby; p, Dacotah ch, Lexington, NC, 24-6; p, Avondale ch, Birmingham, Ala, 26-32; p, 1st ch, Port Gibson, Miss, 32-8; p, Holly Springs, 38-41; actg pres, CHA, 41—, pres, 42-5; p, Shelby, Miss, 45-7; grad stu, ColTS, 47-8; exec sec & sc, Sav Pby, Mch 1, 48—;

***Harrell, William Lee**—p 292. b, Jl 1, 1866; d, Fb 16, 1906. Cn: stu, HSC, 87-9; add: stu, UTSVa, 89-92; . . .

***Harrington, Cyrus**—p 292. b, Nv 20, 1826; d, Oc 21, 1893.

***Harrington, J S**—p 292. b, about 1848; d, Ap 4, 1919.

Harris, Albert Grady—b, Pineville, NC, Jl 2, 1888; f, Robert Ross H; m, Minnie Hester Blankenship; w, Eugenia Redd Pou, Columbus, Ga, Oc 25, 23; chdn: Albert Grady, Jr, Frances Barron, Eugenia Pou; ErskC, BA, 11; PTS, 11-2; UTSVa, 12-4; L & O, Oc 15, 14, Albe Pby; p, 1st ch, Greenville, NC, 14-8; p, 2nd ch, Birmingham, Ala, 18—(chaplain, 68th Inf, USArmy, 18)—9; bus, 3 yrs; asst p, 1st ch, Columbus, Ga, 23; p, 1st ch, Seneca, SC, 23-9; p, 1st ch, Milledgeville, Ga, 29-35; p, 1st ch, Macon, 35—; DD, PCSC, 40; Mod, Syn Ga, 46.

Harris, Charles Judson—b, Winder, Ga, Ap 10, 1905; f, Raphael Sims H; m, Lucy Byrd; w, Hallie Haynes, Winnsboro, SC, Mch 18, 31; PCSC, 4 yrs; ColTS, 26-9; O, Nv 3, 29, Cong Pby; p, Lebanon & Salem chs, Cong Pby, 29-42; p, 1st ch, Brewton, Ala, 42-5; p, 1st ch, Piedmont, SC, 45-8; p, LaFayette, Ga, 48—;

Harris, Gideon Blackburn, Jr—b, Jackson, Tenn, Fb 4, 1885; f, Gideon Blackburn H, Sr; m, Mary Sealy; w, Roberta McKenney, Nashville, Tenn, Dc 16, 08; chdn: Roberta Lee, Gideon Blackburn, III, Charles McKenney, Robert Neil; stu, UnU; SWPU, 02-6, Div Sch, 07-8; L, Sp 17, O, Oc 4, 08, Nashv Pby; ss & p, West Side ch, Nashville, Tenn, 04-9; p, Smyrna, 09-12; p, W Nashville, 12-7; USArmy, 1st Lt, & chaplain, 17-8; ss, Decherd, Tenn grp, 19-21; p, Kirkwood ch, Atlanta, Ga, 21-4; p, Ripley, Tenn, 24-9; p, Fayetteville, 29-32; inf, Nashville, 32-8; p, (1st RefChUS ch) Nashville, Tenn, 38—;

***Harris, H H (col)**—p 292. b,—; d, 1894.

***Harris, James Leroy**—b, Ap 2, 1822; d, Sp 14, 1896. Add, line 2: w, . . . (d, about 79); STP *under Rev N A Penland*; stu, *Union Sem, Maury Co, Tenn*, 48; . . .

Harris, John—recd fr Marikimi (PbnChCan) Pby by Knoxv Pby, Sp 11, 1918; p, Soddy, Tenn, 19; p, Madisonville & ss, Mars Hill ch, 20; p, Soddy, 21; p, Westm ch, Miami, Fla, 22-4; wc, there, 25-6; p, Riverside ch, Miami, 27-8; dism to London (PbnChCan) Pby, Oc 31, 28.

***Harris, John Abner**—p 293. b, Oc 6, 1862; d, Nv 8, 1924.

***Harris, John Kellogg**—p 293. b, Fb 16, 1832; d, Mch 22, 1910.

Harris, Joseph Marcus—b, Harrisburg, NC, Ap 30, 1870; f, Alexander Newton H; m, Jane Elvira Smith; w, (1) Isabel Jane Beckman, McClellanville, SC, Ag 28, 99 (d, Ja 25, 20), (2) Mary Catherine Bear, Churchville, Va, Dc 18, 29 (d, Oc 4, 38), (3) Annie Lee Prillaman, Callaway, Va, Nv 6, 40; DavC, 90-4, BA; ColTS, 95-8; L, Ju 14, 98, Conc Pby; O, Ap 6, 99, Charl Pby; p, New Wappetaw & Mt Pleasant chs, Charl Pby, 98-02; p, Jefferson & grp, Bethel Pby, 02-6; p, Sharon & Matthews chs, Meck Pby, 06-10; ev, Kings Mtn Pby, res Cliffside, NC, 10-1; p, Lawrenceville & Fairview chs, Atla Pby, 11-8; p, Mossy Crk, Va, 18-32; wc, Churchville, 33; res Maitland, Fla, 34—(ss, there 35-40; hr, 36—)—;

***Harris, J R (col)**—L, 1883, Abing Pby; O, 83, Atla Pby; ss, Zion (col) ch, Atlanta, Ga, 83-7; in USA Ch, 88-90; p, Christ ch, Augusta, Ga, 88-90; no further record; presumed to have died.

***Harris, J S**—p 293. b, about 1828; d, Nv 16, 1864.

***Harris, Robert Sidney**—p 293. b, Ag 24, 1870; d, Ja 31, 1940. Add: f, John Christopher H; m, Sarah Martha Anderson; w (1) Margaret Brice, Troy, Tenn, Jl 6, 99 (d, Mch 12, 03); (2) Lena Mae Neal; stu, UTenn, 89-90; ErskC, 90-3; T, *Tenn & La*, 93-6; ErskTS, 96-8; L, Jl 6, 98, O, Nv 6, 99, Mfs (ARP) Pby; in ARP Ch, 99-22: (cn) ss, *Hopewell, Miss*, 99—p, 1900—; p, Prosperity, . . .

Harris, Sidney Neal—b, New Albany, Miss, Sp 19, 1907; f, Robert Sidney H; m, Lena Mae Neal; w, Virginia Lee Horton, Grenada, Miss, Ag 30, 33; dau: Sandra Lee; SWPU, 26-8; ArkC, 28-30, BA; UTSVa, 30-3, grad; L & O, May 10, 34, Red Riv Pby; ss, 1st Tensas ch, Newellton, La, 34-5; p, St Joseph & Waterproof, 35-8; p, Fayette, Miss & grp, 38-42; p,

Jennings, La, Sp 1, 42-Ap 1, 45; p, Morrilton, Ark, Ap 1, 45-May 1, 47; p, Belzoni, Miss, Ju 1, 47—;

***Harris, William Emmons Blackburn**—b, Knoxville, Tenn, May 7, 1853; MaryvC, 76; DanTS; McCTS, 93; O, Ap, 80, Transyl (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 80-96: p, Greensburg, Ky, 80-3; p, Vevay, Ind, 83-6; p, Charlestown, 86-9; p, Mitchell, 89-90; ev, Vincennes, 91-2; p, Wheatland, 93-5; p, Hesseran, Ill, 95-6; in US Ch, 97-13: ev, Amite & Arcola, La, 97-9; p, Meml Ch, N Orl Pby, 99—(ss, Third ch, 01—)—02; ss, McNeilly ch, Nashville, Tenn, 02—(agt, 03—)—7; ss, Hebron, Guntown, & Unity, Miss, 08-12; ss, Conasauga, Tenn, 13; in USA Ch, 14-34: wc, Gresham, Ky, 14-5, T & ss, Ebenezer ch, 16, agt, 17-8; wc, Phoenix, Ariz, 19-24, hr, 24-34; not reported after 34 and no further record; presumed to have died.

Harris, William Franklin—b, Inverness, Ala, Ap 10, 1871; f, James Preston H; m, Sara Ann McLean; w, Fannie McMillan, Stockton, Ala, Ap 29, 03; chdn: Elizabeth, Frances (Mrs Virgil E O'Neil); ErskC, 3 yrs; ColTS, 98-01; L, Oc 16, O, Nv 27, 01, Charl Pby; ev, Charl Pby, 01-2; ev, Bay Minette, Ala, 02-3; ss, Geneva, 04-5; p, Wetumpka, 06-10; ss, Guntersville, 10-1; p, Bay Minette, 11-7; p, Milton, Fla, 17-21; ss, Scooba, Miss, 21-39; hr, Vicksburg, 40—;

Harrison, Allen Reece—b, Huntersville, NC, Fb 6, 1880; DavC, AB; ColTS, 1 yr; UTSVa, 06-8, BD; L, 07, O, 08, Meck Pby; ss, Ringgold, Ga, 09; p, Pegram St ch, Charlotte, NC, 08-10; ss, Kingsville, Tex, Jl-Oc, 10; occ ss, 10-1; wc, Huntersville, NC, 11; "renounced allegiance to our Church while under charges; name stricken from roll," 11; cmdt, Horner Mil Sch, Charlotte, NC, 18-9; pres, Nat Lit Soc, Washington, DC, 19—; no further record.

***Harrison, Dabney Carr**—p 294. b, Sp 12, 1830; d, Fb 16, 1862.

***Harrison, Douglas**—p 294. b, Ja 21, 1821; d, Ja 17, 1901.

***Harrison, Elias**—p 294. b, Ja 22, 1790; d, Fb 13, 1863.

Harrison, J J—wc, Loudon, Tenn (not on statistical report), 1913; not on roll 14 and no further record.

***Harrison, Joseph Walker**—p 294. b, Sp 4, 1879; d, Ju 6, 1938.

***Harrison, Peyton**—p 295. b, Nv 19, 1800; d, Sp 10, 1887.

Harrison, Richard Alvie—b, Bokchito, Okla, Ag 23, 1906; f, Blumah White H; m, Margaret Elizabeth Cochaneur; w, Clara Beatrice Shoemake, Bennington, Okla, May 5, 35; child: Blakely Winfred; stu, BaInC, 38-9, SEStTeaC, 39-40; stu, AusPTS, 40-3; L, Ap 17, O, Ju 20, 43, Indian Pby; p, Matoy & Old Bennington chs, Indian Pby, 43-7; p, St Matthew, ss, Beechtree ch, Indian Pby, 47—; Mod, Syn Okla, 49.

Harrison, Thomas H—Lic of Nashv Pby, 1913; O, 13 or 14, Nashv Pby; ss, A G Adams ch, Nashville, Tenn, 13-8; wc, Atlanta, Ga, 19-22; not on roll after 22 and no further record.

***Harrison, William**—p 295. b, May 31, 1805; d, Dc 12, 1874.

***Harrison, William Andrew**—p 295. b, —; d, Mch 27, 1900.

***Harrison, William Butler**—p 295. b, Sp 13, 1866; d, Sp 22, 1928.

***Harrison, William Patillo**—p 295. b, 1813; d, Mch 11, 1887.

***Harrison, William Wirt**—b, Richmond, Va, Ja 30, 1877; f, W W H; m, Emily T; w, Sallie Humphreys, Greenwood, Miss, Ju 9, 08; WestmCMo, 98; LouisvPTS, 98-01; grad stu, PTS, 07-8; O, Oc 2, 01, Pine Bl Pby; p, Helena, Ark, 01-3; p, Greenwood, Miss, 03-7; p, 2nd ch, St Joseph Mo, 08-10; p, McLemore Ave ch & ss, Norris Ave ch, Memphis, Tenn, 11-7; p, 1st ch, Ft. Smith, Ark, 18-25; p, 1st ch, York SC, 26-43; hr, Greenwood, Miss, 43-9; d, there Ju 9, 49.

***Harrison, W T**—wc, Fulton, Mo, 1907; not on roll after 07 and no further record; presumed to have died.

***Harrop, Ben**—p 295. b, May 1, 1860; d, (cn) Ag 26, 1928.

Harrop, Benjamin Tiefenthaler—b, Ronceverte, W Va, Ap 14, 1906; f, Rev Ben H; m, Elizabeth Clara Tiefenthaler; w, Mary Elizabeth Curlee, Charlotte, NC, Ju 3, 31; chdn: Benjamin Tiefenthaler, Jr, Elizabeth Anne; OSU, 24-5; KingC, 25-8, BS; UTSVa, 28-31, BD; L, Jl 6, O, Sp 13, 31, Norf Pby; p, 1st ch, Gloucester, Va, 31—(p, Jamestowne ch & ss, York River Chap, 31-2)—36; p, Bethany ch, Roxbury, Va & grp, 36-8; p, St Pauls ch, Charlotte, NC, 38-41; chaplain, Camp Joe T Robinson, Little Rock, Ark, 41-7; deposed, Jl 15, 47.

Harrop, Walter Ellis—b, Buffalo, WVa, Fb 28, 1892; f, Rev Ben H; m, Elizabeth Clara Tiefenthaler; w, Pauline R McConnell, Abingdon, Va, Sp 29, 20; dau: Pauline McC (Polly); stu, D&EC; KingC, BA, DD, 45; UTSVa, 17-20, BD; L, Ag 27, 19, Gbrier Pby; O, Jl 25, 20, Roan Pby; p, Chase City, Va, 20—(p, Boydton, 21—)—25; p, Graham, NC & Bethany ch, 25-44; Exec, HM, Syn WVa, 44—;

Harry, Woodfin Grady—b, Grover, NC, Oc 17, 1889; f, David Fillmore H; m, Frances Gold; w, Mabel Bulloch, Ja 5, 21; chdn: Julia (Mrs James H Bennett), Margaret (Mrs Joseph Andrew Thompson), Henry G; UNC, BA, 10-3, law sch, 14; ColTS, 15-7; TulU, part time, 19-20; L & O, Ju, 17, Atla Pby; p, Manchester & Greenville chs & grp, Atla Pby, 17-8; ev, Palmer ch & grp, N Orl Pby, 18-9; p, Carrollton Ave ch, New Orleans, La, 20-4; p, Newton, NC, 25-30; p, Manchester-Greenville chs & grp, Atla Pby, 30—;

Harsha, W J—asst p, Cntl (USA) ch, Denver, Colo, 1901-4; ev, Ft Worth, Tex, (US Ch), 05-6; wc, Kremmling, Colo, 07; deposed by Ft Worth Pby, 07.

***Hart, Andrew**—p 296. b, Sp 15, 1804; d, Ap 23, 1879.

***Hart, Edson**—p 296. b, 1795; d, Sp 19, 1867.

Hart, I Alva—recd fr Elgin Assn, CongCh, by Tusca Pby, Ap 11, 1923; T, Tuscaloosa, Ala, & ss, Southside ch, 1923-8; prof, Demorest, Ga, 28;

wc, there, 29; ss, Mt Victory, Ky, 30-3; wc, Springfield, Mo, 34; not on our roll, 35; dism to Springfield Assn, CongCh.

Hart, Robert Miller—b, Florence, Ala, Ag 4, 1920; f, Fountain Burnice H; m, Mattie Mae Patton; DavC, 39-43, BA; ColTS, 43-6, BD; L, May 31, O, Ju 2, 46, Atla Pby; ss, Villa Rica & Austell chs, Mch-May, 46, p, Ju 46-Ap, 48; p, Childersburg & Unity chs, Ala, Ap, 48—;

Hart, William Dayton—b, Atlanta, Ga, Ag 11, 1913; f, William Dayton H; m, Vesta Hicks; w, Eugenia Phillips Hopkins, Griffin, Ga, Dc 28, 43; chdn: William Dayton, Jr, Thomas Phillips, Charles Edgar; PCSC, 36-40, BA; ColTS, 40-3, BD; O, Ap 14, 43, N Ala Pby; p, Eastside ch, Gadsden, Ala, 43-4; p, 1st ch, Guntersville, Ala, 44—;

Hartman, Francis Gardiner—b, nr Scottsville, Va, Ag 17, 1868; f, Lyttleton Smith H; m, Mary Rebecca Wright; w, Carolyn Baskervill, Hampden-Sydney, Va, Ag 27, 91 (d, Ja 21, 48); HSC, 85-9, BA; T, PanAc, 89-90; UTSVa, 90-3; L, May, 92, O, Ju, 93, Lex Pby; p, Broadway & Woodland (later Edom) chs, Lex Pby, 93-9; p, Frankford, WVa & Falling Spgs, 99-02; p, Greenville, NC, ss, LaGrange & Falkland, 03-5; p, Geneva & Andalusia, Ala, 05-11; p, Great Falls, SC & grp, 11-5; p, Washington, Ga, 15-25; p, Drapers Valley, Va, 26-9; res, Staunton, 30—(ts, various chs)—;

Hartsell, Wriston—b, Locust, NC, Oc 10, 1896; f, Joseph H; m, Florence Hathcock; w, Hattie M Grogan, Atlanta, Ga, Ja 18, 30; ColTS, 27-30; L, May 20, O, Ju 29, 30, Atla Pby; p, Woodlawn ch, Atlanta, Ga, 29-30; ss, Mizpah ch, Paducah, Ky, 30-2; p, Oak Forest ch, Enka, NC, 33-7; p, Nevin ch, Charlotte, 37-41; defense wk, 42-4; ss, 1st ch, Fort Walton, Fla, 44-6; wc, Mary Esther, 47—;

Harvey, F W—recd from Little Rock Conf, MEChSo, by Ouach Pby, Ap 17, 1913; ev, Washington, Ark & grp, 13-6; ss, Clarkton & Parma chs, Potosi Pby, 17; name dropped when he united with St Louis Conf, MEChSo, 18.

***Harvey, Holmes L**—Plantersville, Ala, 1863; Alpine, 64-5; wc, Opelika, 66; fm, Brazil, 67-9; Springfield, Ill, 70; not on roll, 71; wc, in trans, Atla Pby, 72; T, Atlanta, Ga, 73-4; dism, MEChS, Ju 29, 75; no further record; presumed to have died.

Harvin, Stephen Thomas—b, Manning, SC, Ju 3, 1905; f, Winfield Scott H; m, Mary Amanda Thomas; w, Mary Louise Sprott, Manning, SC, Ju 29, 26; dau, Louise Stephanas; stu, PCSC, 23-6; USC, BA, 28; ColTS, BD, 29; pg wk, BibS, summer, 30; L, Ap, O, Ju 9, 29, Charl Pby; p, Williston, SC & grp, 29-31; p, Summerville, 31-5; p, Spencer, NC, 35-7; p, S Jacksonville ch, Jacksonville, Fla, 37—; sc, Suwan Pby, 43-50, Syn Fla, 47—; Mod, Syn Fla, 46; DD, DavC, 48.

Harwell, Robert Ritchie—b, nr Petersburg, Va, Dc 4, 1871; f, Thomas Jefferson H; m, Maggie Banks Ritchie; w, Ellen Duncan, New Haven, Conn, Ju 21, 04 (d, Jl 3, 49); HSC, BA, MA; YaleUDS, BD, 03; pg wk, UMarb, 13-4; YaleU, PhD, 15; prof, AusC, 04—(L, 06, O, 10, Dallas Pby)—46; prof em, 46—; LLD, AusC, 29.

***Hassell, Andrew Morrison**—p 297. b, Ja 14, 1847; d, Jl 21, 1901. Add, chdn: Rev Andrew Pierson (d), Katherine Spencer (Mrs Don S Reynolds), Rev James Woodrow, Eliza Lucile (Mrs James M Hobgood, d); William Taylor (d), Charles Matthews, John Fleming; . . .

***Hassell, Andrew Pierson**—p, 297. b, Mch 19, 1881; d, May 25, 1941. Add, chdn: Rebekah Lauchlin (Mrs Rebekah Hassell Murray), Rosalie Loranz, Barbara Morrison (d), Andrew Pierson Jr, Rachel Spencer (Mrs Kerr Stevens), Philip Dodson, Mary Amelia (d), Carolyn Lanier (Mrs Richard Schermerhorn), Lucile;

Hassell, James Woodrow—b, Smyrna, SC, Ap 2, 1886; f, Rev Andrew Morrison H; m, Sarah Rebekah Taylor; w, Archie Graham McIlwaine Friend, Petersburg, Va, Ju 23, 14; chdn: James Woodrow Jr, Hibernia McIlwaine (Mrs C H Cuthbert), Lucy Friend (Mrs John W Davis), Andrew Morrison; FredC, 05-9, BA; UTSVa, 10-3, BD, 32, ThM, 38, ThD; stu, BibS, L, May 5, O, May 7, 13, E Han Pby; ss, 3rd ch, Petersburg, Va, 13-5; fm, Japan, 15-30; p, 1st ch, Seguin, Tex, 30-4; p, 1st ch, McAllen, 34-40; p, Spindale, NC, 40-4; gen hm wk, Albe Pby, 44-6; exec sec hm, Albe Pby, 46—;

Hatch, Chalmers Utley—b, McColl, S C, Ju 5, 1916; f, James Mack H; m, Lillian Hall; wheaC, 33-7, AB; DalTS, 38-42, ThM; L, May 14, 42, Meck Pby; O, Jl 5, 42, Ft Worth Pby; ss, 1st ch, Cleburne, Tex, 41—, p, 42-3; chaplain, USNR, 43-6; asst p, 1st ch, Shreveport, La, 46-8; divested of office at his own request, Red Riv Pby, May 5, 48.

Hatch, James Mack, Jr—b, McColl, SC, Sp 27, 1914; f, James Mack H; m, Lillian Hall; w, Mittie Orr, Charlotte, NC, Sp 4, 41; chdn: James Donald, Robert Allen, Nathan Orr; DukeU, BA, 36; ColBC, ThM, 39; UChi, MA, 47; L, Ap 9, O, Ap 21, 40, Cntl Miss Pby; ss, Attala Co grp, Cntl Miss Pby, 40—p, 41-5; ss, Troy, NC, Ap-Ag, 47; prof, ColBC, Sp 47—;

***Hatch, Lemuel Durant**—p 298. b, Ju 10, 1793; d, Sp 27, 1866.

Hatch, Robert Irving—b, Chicago, Ill, Sp 11, 1915; f, Fred H; m, Grace Fridley; w, Lucille H Hauck, Chicago, Ill, Ju 1, 40; CrJrC; MBI; NWU, 33-5; UDubq, 41-3, BA; UDubqDS, 43-5, BD; L&O, Oc, 45, Upper Mo Pby; p, Boone ch, Kansas City, Mo, 45—;

Haverkamp, Frederick William—b, Troy, Mo, Sp 29, 1881; f, Christian Henry H; m, Aida Wright; w, Mrs Ona L (Winants) Borland, Kansas City, Mo, Nv 7, 23; stu, BuchC, 97-01; jewelry bus, 02-12; UTSVa, 12-5; PeaTC, 36-8, BS, MA; L & O, ev, May, 15, St Louis Pby; ss, Hemple, Mo & grp, 15-7; p, Westm ch, Kansas City, 17-26; trav abroad, 26-7; ss, N Kansas City, Mo, 28; p, Palma Ceia ch, Tampa, Fla, 28-34; pres, PalC, 34-6; hm wk, ss, Westm ch, Alexandria, Va, 39-43; ss, Trinity ch, Arlington, 43-5; hr, there, 46; temp wk for Bd Natl Miss, USA Ch, Arlington, Va, 45—;

***Hawes, Herbert Henry**—p 298. b, Ja 21, 1834; d, Ja 19, 1906. Add, chdn: Alice (Mrs Robert Shirey, d), Louise Contesse (Mrs Geo H Hill), Rev Samuel Percy, Mary Virginia (Mrs Frank M Shirey), Herbert Bouldin; . . .

Hawes, Samuel Percy—b, Dinwiddie Co, Va, Ag 25, 1869; f, Rev Herbert Henry H; m, Harriet Bouldin; w, Christine Watkins, Columbia, Tenn, 05; son: Albert Watkins (d); HSC, BA, 84-8, DD, 26; T; UTSVa, 90-3, BD; L, May, 92, Lex Pby; O, Nv, 93, Col Pby; p, Zion ch, Col Pby, 93-11; p, Maxwell St ch, Lexington, Ky, 11-7; p, Spring Hill, Tenn, 17-28; p, Charleston, Miss, 28-40; hr, Columbia, Tenn, 40—;

***Hawes, Thomas McDonald**—p 298. b, 1856; d, Ag 29, 1919.

***Hawk, Ira Tapper**—b, Mendota, La Salle Co, Ill, Ag 16, 1870; f, John Thomas H; m, Ellen Augusta Tapper; w, Lucy Isabel Hilley, Atlanta, Ga, Ju 15, 27; foster son: John Tapper; NWC, 93-6; UIa, 96-9, BA; sec YMCA, UIa, 01-2; YaleUDS, 03-5, BD; L, May, 05, O, J1 26, 05, Naugutuck Valley Cong Assn; in CongCh, 05-10: p, (org) Bunker Hill ch, 05-8; p, Grandview ch, Kansas City, Kans, 08-10; in USA Ch, 10-24: p, Adel, Ia, 10-4; chaplain, Ia State Penitentiary, Ft Madison, 14-9; p, Keota, 19-24; in US Ch, 24-49: p, Rock Spg ch, Atlanta, Ga, 24-31; ss, Bath ch & grp, Aug Pbv, 31-9; d, there, Ja 7, 49.

Hawk, Walter Duncan—b, Chicago, Ill, Dc 15, 1905; f, Walter Daniel H; m, Bessie Henderson; w, Lydia Bergthold, Nagarkurnool, Hyderabad State, India, Oc 1, 32; stu, CWoos, 22-3, NWU, 24-5; StanU, 27-9, BA; EvTC, 29-32, ThB; stu, BayMedC, 36-7, UChi, MedSch, 37-8; L, Oc, 32, Chi (UP) Pby; O, Ap, 33, Mangum (US) Pby; p, 1st ch, Weatherford, Okla, 32-3; fm, India, 33—;

***Hawkins, H P (col)**—O, 1889 or 90, Ethel Pby; ss, Vicksburg (col), Miss, 90-4; fm, Africa, 94—(ss, Vicksburg, col ch, 10-2)—15; not on roll after 15 and no further record; presumed to have died. sc, Ethel Pby, 92.

Hawkins, James Robert—b, Denver, Colo, Sp 23, 1926; f, Raymond Parker H; m, Gladys Hood; not married; AusC, 4 yrs, BA; AusPTS, 47-50, BD; stu, UTex, 47-50; L, Ap 18, O, J1 2, 50, El Paso Pby; p, Coahoma, Tex, J1, 50—;

Hawkins, Nelson Ray—b, Alton, Ill, May 15, 1893; f, Peter Alonzo H; m, Margaret Faith Marks; w, Clara Randolph, Alton, Ill, J1 3, 15; chdn: Margaret Elizabeth (w of Rev Frank Crown), Mary Louise (Mrs W F Garland), Edith Mae (w of Rev Walter Bennett), Clara Vere (w of Rev Lyndon M Jackson); college wk in extension courses; bus; STP; lay SSMiss & DRE, Brazos Pby, 20-3; L, Ja 20, O, Ap 20, 23, Brazos Pby; asst p, 1st ch, Houston, Tex, 23; p, Angleton, 23—(ss, Brazoria 23-5)—31; p, 1st ch, Taylor, 31-6; pres. SWH&S, 36—; ed, *Orphan's Herald*, 36—;

Hawley, Frank Morton—b, Polkton, NC, Ag 21, 1876; f, Dr Francis Oscar H; m, Christian McLean McBryde; w, Helen Elizabeth Sheep, Elizabeth City, NC, Nv 2, 10 (d, Ap 28, 36); chdn: Pauline Hinton (Mrs Henry Amos Goodall), Frank Morton Jr; stu, DavC; T; stu, UTSVa, 01-3; LouisvPTS, 03-4, BD; UNC, 08, MA; HarU, 09, MA; TemU, 13, STD; L, Ju 9, O, Ag 21, 04, N Ala Pby; p, Florence, Ala, dm, Sheffield & ev, Lexington, 04-5; ss, Clinton & Columbus, Ky & ev, Pierce, Tenn, 05; p, Fulton, Ky, 05-7; p, Elizabeth City, NC, 09-10; p, Mebane, 10-7; p, Memphis, Mo, 17-9; p, Olanta, SC, 19-22; p, Kershaw, 22-7; p, 1st ch, Portsmouth, Va,

27-33; res, Jordan, SC, 33-5; p, Madison & Stoneville, NC, 35-45; ss, Olanta, SC, 45-7; res, Manning, 45—;

***Hawthorne, David Montgomery**—p 299. b, Ja 3, 1858; d, Nv 28, 1922.

Hay, Edward Craig—b, Chester, SC, Oc 25, 1921; f, Rev John Richards H; m, Sara Craig; w, Mary Thomas Stockton, Richmond, Ky, Nv 28, 47; son: Edward Craig, Jr; DavC, 38-42, AB; LouisvPTS, 46-49, BD; pg wk, LouisvPTS, 49; L, Ap 19, O, May 8, 49, Lex-Eben Pby; p, Nicholasville, Ky, 49—;

Hay, Fred Jay—b, Liberty Hill, SC, Sp 4, 1892; f, Frederick Jay H; m, Annie Righton Richards; w, Mildred Johnston, Davidson, NC, Oc 14, 19; DavC, 10-4, BA; ColTS, 16-9, BD; PTS, 22-3, ThM; L, May, 19, Bethel Pby; O, Ag, 19, Kings Mtn Pby; p, Kings Mountain, NC, 19-22; p, Dillon, SC, 23—; DD, KingC, 38.

Hay, John Richards—b, Liberty Hill, SC, Oc 3, 1888; f, Frederick Jay H; m, Annie Righton Richards; w, Sara Craig, Chester, SC, Dc 29, 20; chdn: Rev Edward Craig; Samuel Hutson, John Richards Jr; DavC, 06-10, BA, 37, DD; ColTS, 11-4, BD; L, spg, 14, Bethel Pby; O, Ju, 14, Har Pby; p, Wedgefield, SC & grp, 14-5; p, Brevard, NC, 15—(p, Davidson River ch, 15-22; USArmy, YMCA, 18)—25; p, Clover, SC, 25-7; p, Hickory, NC, 27—(est & org Sweetwater & Belk Mem chs nr Hickory, 46)—;

Hay, Samuel Burney—b, McAdenville, NC, Nv 13, 1896; f, Rev William Smith H; m, Sarah Burney Clarke; w, Frances Dearing, Covington, Ga, May 14, 24; chdn: Burney Hay (w of Rev A A Gardner Jr), Martha Frances (Mrs F B Vardeman Jr), Samuel Burney Jr; DavC, 12-6, BA, pg wk, USC; ColTS, 20-3, BD; pg wk, API; L, Ap 12, O, Ju 2, 23, Atla Pby; p, Covington, Ga & Bethany, 23-6; p, Auburn, Ala, 26-48; pres, StillC, 48—; Mod, Syn Ala, 36; DD, SW, 40.

***Hay, Samuel Hutson**—p 299. b, Mch 14, 1818; d, Fb 24, 1886.

***Hay, Samuel Hutson, Jr**—p 299. b, Ap 4, 1851; d, Sp 21, 1923.

Hay, Samuel Hutson—b, Liberty Hill, SC, Nv 16, 1883; f, Frederick Jay H; m, Annie Righton Richards; w, Rachel Buchanan McMaster, Winnsboro, SC, Dc 29, 14; chdn: Rachel McMaster (Mrs H E Hayward), Louisa Righton (Mrs T M Burriss), John Frederick Richards (d, Bataan campaign, Oc 10, 42); DavC, 03-6, BA; T, 06-7; ColTS, 07-10, BD; Gelston-Winthrop Fel in Theol, PTS, 15; L, Ap 10, O, May 15, 10, Pee Dee Pby; p, Marion, SC, 10-6; p, 1st ch, Mooresville, NC, 16-20; p, 1st ch, Morristown, Tenn, 20—; Mod, Syn Appal, 27; DD, KingC, 25.

Hay, Theodore Beckett—b, Johns Islands, SC, Sp 16, 1900; f, Lewis Holding H; m, Edith Beckett; w, Elizabeth Browne, Ridgeway, SC, Oc 26, 26; chdn: Theodore Beckett Jr, Lucy Boyd, Elizabeth Browne, Edith McClung; PCSC, BA, 16-20; ColTS, BD, 21-2, 23-5; pg wk, USC, 23-5; L & O, Nv 11, 25, Cong Pby; p, Ridgeway, SC & grp, 25-6; p, 1st ch, Port Gibson, Miss, 26-31; p, Westm ch, Memphis, Tenn, 31-7; p, 1st ch, Waco, Tex, 37-42; p, 1st ch, Memphis, Tenn, 42-50; p, Pulaski Hts ch, Little Rock, Ark, Nv, 50—; DD, SW, 34; Mod, Syn Tenn, 48.

***Hay, Thomas Park**—p 300. b, Sp 7, 1854; d, Mch 4, 1921.

***Hay, William Smith**—p 300. b, Ap 29, 1868; d, Nv 28, 1931.

Haydel, Leon Wilbroad (col)—b, St John the Baptist Parish, Wallace, La, Ap 11, 1888; f, Theophile H; m, Ursina Galliot; w, Ellen Josephine Flateau, Jl 15, 11; Straight Coll; StillI, 3 yrs; L, May 20, 23, O, Ju 18, 24, Cntl La Pby; ss, Florence, SC, 24-5; ss, Wells Chapel, Jackson, La, 25-7; p, Westm ch, Baton Rouge, 28—;

Hayes, John Alexander—b, Indianapolis, Ind, Dc 21, 1898; f, Carl H; m, Bertha Rogers; w, Mary Moore Gates, Louisville, Ky, Ag 29, 1928; dau: Martha Moore; ULouisv, 20-2; LouisvPTS, 20-4, BD, 25-7, ThM; L, Ju, 20, MEChS; O, Sp, 24, MEChS; in MEChS, 24-6: p, Hazelwood, Ky, 20-5; p, Stuart Robinson (US) ch, Louisville, 26-7; p, 1st (USA) ch, Red Bank, NJ, 28-48; p, McDonough, Ga & Timberridge (US Ch), 48—; Auth: The Ten Commandments, 30 (2 editions).

Hayes, John James, Jr—b, Wilmington, Del, Nv 24, 1898; f, John James H; m, Alice Williams Pyle; w, Rachel Paxon, Jacksonville, Fla, Nv 28, 34; chdn: John Jay Jr, Charles Paxon, Helen Rae; UDel, 18-9; GC, 20-1; MBI, 22-4; STP; L & O, Ju 13, 32, Suwan Pby; asst p, Riverside ch, Jacksonville, Fla, 32-6; asst p, 1st ch, Winston-Salem, NC, 36-9; p, Laurens, SC, 39-44; regl DRE, Ark & Mo, 44-9; MRE, 1st ch, Huntington, WV, 49—;

***Hayes, Robert E L**—in USA Ch, 1896-1917: ss, Randolph, Neb, 96; p, Columbus, 96-9; no record, 00-2; wc, Melette, SD, 03; p, Kimball, 04-5; ss, Wilmot, 06; ss, Columbus, Neb, 07-8; p, St Paul, 09-11; p, Lead, SD, 12-4; no record, 15; no address, 16; in trans, Vinita, Va, 17; recd fr Black Hills (USA) Pby by E Han Pby, Sp 26, 17; wc, Richmond, Va, 18-20; dropped fr roll, Ap 20, 20, because he united with Bapt Ch; presumed to have died.

Haynes, James—p 300. b, Ag 16, 1833; d, Ap (cn) 21, 1900. Add: f, James Madison H; m, Isabella Dunlap; cn: w, Susan Elizabeth Shanklin;

Hayward, George William, Jr—b, Honesdale, Pa, Dc 25, 1918; f, Rev George William H; m, Charlotte Bullock; w, Eva Corinn Dill, Spartanburg, SC, Ja 3, 40; stu, WheaC, 40; BobJU, 37-9, 42-4, BA; ColTS, 45-8, BD; L, Jl 13, O, Ag 8, 48, Kings Mtn Pby; p, Tryon, NC, 48—;

Hayward, Harold Dewey—b, Brooklyn, NY, Nv 19, 1898; f, Frank J H; m, Bertha V Scoville; w, Helen M Farquharson, Seattle, Wash, Ju 9, 24; PaSC, 17-8; World War I, 18; UWash, 19-21, BS; stu, SyrU, 16; MBI, cor wk, 21-3; NBaptTS, 22-5, BD; pg wk: CornU, Med C, 21-2, PrU, 32-3; PTS, 32-3, ThM; BibS & NYU, 40-2, ThD; UEdin, spec, 45; UTSVa, spec, 48; O, May 23, 23, Ill State Bapt Conv; p, 1st Bapt ch, Pontiac, Ill, 23-5; China Inland Miss, Ju, 25-Ju, 40; supply, 1st RefChAm ch, Mt Vernon, NY, Ju, 41-Ju, 42; chaplain, AUS, Jl, 42-Jl, 46 (Europe); L & O, Morris & Orange (USA) Pby, Ja, 47; p, 1st (USA) ch, New Vernon, NJ, Dc 1, 46-Sp 1, 49; p, Old Providence (US) ch, Meck Pby, Sp 1, 49—;

Hazel, William John—b, York, NY, about 1889 or 90; f, John H; m,

Margaret Curry; w, Inez Dudleigh Rogers, NYC, Sp 7, 15; Springfield, Ill, YMCA; Harvard Sch of Phys Edu; AusPTS; UTex; L, Ju 5, O, Sp 30, 34, W Tex Pby; p, Natalia Community ch, W Tex Pby, 34-5; ss, Comanche, Tex, 36; in USA Ch since 37: p, 1st ch, McCamey, Tex, 37-9; p, 1st ch, Superior, Ariz, 39-41; wc, Flagstaff, 42, Superior, 43-4, Portland, Ore, 45; deposed, Fb 26, 46.

Hazelwood, William James—b, Woodruff, SC, Ju 2, 1909; f, William Hosea H; m, Maude Mae Oxley; w, Carol Terry, Acworth, Ga, Fb 16, 37; chdn: James Terry, Robert Wilton, John Howard & Harriet Elise (twins); PCSC, 26-30, BA; ColTS, 30-3, BD, 44, ThM; L, Ap 10, 33, Enoree Pby; O, Ja 4, 34, Macon Pby; p, Eastman, Ga, 33—(ss, Henry Mem, Dublin, 35—)—7; p, Hapeville, 37-47; p, Columbia ch, Decatur, Ja 1, 48—; sc, Atla Pby, 43—;

***Hazen, James King**—p 301. b, Ap 29, 1833; d, (add) *Bon Air, Va*, Ag 22, 1902.

Hazouri, Abraham Elias—b, Minyrah, Syria, Dc 1, 1889; f, Elias Abraham H; m, Sady Mary Nadir; w, Lawanda Mackoul, Bahless, Syria, Ag 29, 09; chdn: Louis A, MD, Adele (Mrs H. L. Friedlin); miss sch, USA Ch, Sidon, Syria; lay wkr among Syrians, 12—(built ch, 35)—37; L, Ap 13, O, May 8, 37, Suwan Pby; p, Syrian ch, Jacksonville, Fla, 37—;

***Head, Homer W**—p 301. b, Dc 22, 1890; d, Dc 5, 1918.

***Heagen, John Wesley**—p 301. b, Fb 25, 1832; d, Mch 25, 1897.

Healey, James Edward—L, 1910, O, 11, Dubuque (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 10-21; ss, Volga, Ia, 10-2; ev, Cowley, Alta, Can, 13-4; ss, Frankville ch, Dubuque Pby, 15-21; p, Boeuff (US) ch, Gerald, Mo, 21-3; in USA Ch since 24: p, Hazelton, Ia, 24-6; wc, Erickson, BC, Can, 27—;

***Healey, J E**—p 301. b, about 1850; d, Ap 1, 1919.

Healy, Walker Bocoock—b, Lynchburg, Va, May 22, 1911; f, Henry Boyd H; m, Huldah Bocoock; w, Adrian Jones Croom, Wilmington, NC, Ju 30, 36; chdn: Adrian Louise, Katherine Winifred, Walker Bocoock, Jr; LynchC, 28-32, BA; UTSVa, 32-5, BD; L, Sp 18, O, Oc 6, 35, Brazos Pby; asst p & DRE, 1st ch, Houston, Tex, 35-9; p, Monticello, Ark, 39-43; p, Hot Springs, 43-7; p, 1st ch, Fayetteville, NC, 47—; DD, ArkC, 46.

Hearn, William Archer—b, Cambridge, Md, Oc 14, 1906; f, William Edward H; m, Annie Orem; w, S Elizabeth Penix, Nicholasville, Ky, Jl 5, 35; son: William Mark; WheaC, 32, BS; LouisvPTS, 35, BD; L, Oc 22, O, Nv 17, 35, Transyl Pby; p, Perryville, Ky, 35-41; p, Nicholasville, 41-8; p, Pendleton ch, Memphis, Tenn, 48—;

***Heath, W D**—recd by Atla Pby fr N Ga Conf, MEChSo, 1886; p, Jackson, Ga, 86—(ss, Flat Rock, Fellowship & McDonough chs, 87)—87; wc, Ripley, Miss, 88-9; ss, Monroeville, Ala, River Ridge & grp, 90-1; p, Brewton & grp, 92-7; returned to MEChSo; presumed to have died.

***Heaton, George Walton**—b, Camden, NJ, Dc 18, 1906; f, Joseph H;

m, Madeline White; w, Vivian Daniels, New Cumberland, WV, Oc 17, 35; dau: Henrietta; EasternU, BA, 32; WestmTS, cert, 35, BD, 37; L & O, Dc 18, 35, Huron (USA) Pby; p, Murdoch Mem (USA) ch, Bancroft, SD, 35-7; in US Ch since 37: asst p, Martinsburg, WV, 37-9; p, Springfield ch & grp, Winch Pby, 39-45; p, Roxboro, NC, 45—;

***Hedleston, Winn David**—p 302. b, Ap 25, 1862; d, Fb 19, 1936.

Heidelberg, Frederic H—b, Memphis, Tenn, Fb 14, 1908; f, Harry Arthur H; m, Rachel Avera Harper; w, Margaret Whitlowe, Nashville, Tenn, Oc 27, 33; chdn: Harry W, Gay Harper, Aleesa; SW, AB; Louisv-PTS, BD, ThM; L & O, Sp, 34, Vincennes (USA) Pby; ss, Mayslick, Ky (US Ch), 33; in USA Ch, 34-46: p, Jasper, Ind, 34-5; p, Boonville, 36-7; p. Cntl ch, Russellville, Ark, 38-42; chaplain, AUS, 42-6, ret, physical disability; p, 1st (US) ch, Huntsville, Ala, Fb, 46-May, 47; recd by Huntsville (USA) Pby, Sp, 47; hr, Sp, 47, due to war-incurred disability.

***Heiskell, Charles James**—p 302. b, Ju 22, 1858; d, Ja 21, 1892.

***Heizer, Isaac James**—p 302. b, Fb 16, 1868; d, Dc 31, 1940.

Heizer, Marshall Brownlee—b, Fairfield, Va, May 16, 1898; f, William David H; m, Anna Bettie Brownlee; w, Mary Dantzler, Orangeburg, SC, Sp 11, 26; chdn: Jo Anne, Marshall Jr, Dan, William, David II, Carol; DavC, 21, BA; T, 21-3; UTSVa, 23-6, BD; PTS, 31-2; L & O, Ju, 26, E Han Pby; p, Brunswick & Bott Mem chs, E Han Pby, 26-39; p, Ashpole ch & grp, Fay Pby, 39-41; wc, Harrisonburg, Va, 41-3; p, Brunswick & Bott Mem chs, E Han Pby, 43—;

***Heller, Calvin Boyd**—p 303. b, Dc 27, 1853; d, May 19, 1935.

***Hellier, F O**—p 303. b, 1875; d, Mch 11, 1925.

***Helm, Ben**—p 303. b, Dc 18, 1844; d, Ap 25, 1928.

Helm, DeWitt Frederick—b, Pikeville, NC, Oc 28, 1902; f, Frederick Elsworth H; m, Penelope Pate; w, Blanche DeBusk, Saltville, Va, May 24, 32; chdn: DeWitt Frederick Jr, Blanche DeBusk, Robert DeBusk (d); DavC, 25-9, BA; UTSVa, 29-32, BD; L & O, Ju 5, 32, Wins-Sal Pby; p, West Jefferson, NC & grp, 32-4; p, Thomasville, 35-8; p, Tiger, Ga & grp, 38-45; p, Hot Springs, Va, 45—;

***Helme, Samuel Pease**—p 303. b, Ap 14, 1814; d, Ju 11, 1862.

Helsley, Ernest Lee—b, Cleburne, Tex, Sp 5, 1922; f, Ernest Barnes H; m, Marie E Krugman; w, Kathryn D Greer, San Antonio, Tex, Ju 18, 46; AusC, 40-2, 45-6, BA; stu, UTex, summers, 46 & 7; AusPTS, 46-9, BD; O, Ju 19, 49, Brazos Pby; p, 1st ch, Lake Jackson, Tex, 49—;

Heltzel, Massey Mott—b, Bridgewater, Va, Ap 4, 1915; f, Sam Clinton H; m, Sallie Barbara Heatwole; w, Rosalie Venning Hay, Raleigh, NC, Sp 19, 39; chdn: Sally Olive, Jeanie Hay; BridgC, 33-6, BA; UTSVa, 36-9, BD; L, Oc 10, O, Oc 22, 39, Suwan Pby; p, Beach Community &

Mayport chs, Suwan Pby, 39-42; p, Hyde Park ch, Tampa, Fla, 42-5; p, Reid Mem ch, Augusta, Ga, 45—;

***Hembree, Charles Carleton**—p 303. b, Oc 22, 1853; d, Sp 4, 1937. Add, line 8, . . 09; *recd fr Baptist Ch, by Potosi Pby, 09; . . .*

***Hemphill, Charles Robert**—p 304. b, Ap 18, 1852; d, Mch 9, 1932.

Hemphill, Harold Lynn—b, Cawnpore, United Provinces, India, Mch 22, 1914; f, Rev Wesley Lynn H; m, Opal Jeannette Parker; w, Ellen McKinley Allen, Richmond, Va, Ju 10, 50; F&MC, 29-33, AB; stu, Semitics, PrU; PTS, 33-6, ThB; TemU, AM, 40; L, Ap 21, 36, Donegal (USA) Pby; O, Ja, 43, Fay Pby; ts, various chs, 36-41; AUS, 41-5; p, Galatia & Hope Mills, ss, Philippi chs, Fay Pby, 46-7; pg wk, UTSVa, 48-50; Staff wk, Clinical Psychiatry, Penna Hosp, Phila, 41.

***Hemphill, James Edwin**—b, Griffin, Ga, Fb 6, 1886; f, Rev William Peyton H; m, Amanda Josephine Smarr; w, Nellie Stuckey Jackson, Sugar Grove, O, Oc 5, 11; chdn: William Edwin, James Eugene, MD, Nellie Jackson (Mrs. Walter Raleigh Jones Jr); stu, GorMilInst, 01-3; DavC, 03-7; UTSVa, 08-11, BD; L, May 22, 11, Atla Pby; O, Oc 30, 11, Albe Pby; asst p, 1st ch, Raleigh, NC & hm & ev, Albe Pby, 11-4; p, Pryor St ch, Atlanta, Ga, 14—(reserve chaplain, Camp Gordon)—20; supt hm, SS, YP wk & evan, Atla Pby, 20-4; p, Tabb St ch, Petersburg, Va, 24-42; d, there, Mch 23, 42. DD, HSC, 25; Auth: "The How Much Mores of The Heavenly Father," 27; "Walking with God," 38; "The Uses of Affliction," 39.

***Hemphill, William Peyton**—p 304. b, Nv 22, 1841; d, May 18, 1906. Add: L, Oc 10, 87, O ev, Oc 11, 96;

***Hendee, Homer**—p 304. b, Mch 7, 1817; d, Fb 7, 1881.

***Henderlite, George Edward**—b, Marion, Va, Ju 1, 1863; f, George Washington H; m, Rachel Anna Killinger; w, Martha Robins Moseley, Buckingham Co, Va, Ju 1, 93; chdn: George Edward (d), Rev Langdon M, Rachel Killinger (Mrs R D Wilson), Robert Eugene, Martha Elizabeth (Mrs R W Plunkett); KingC, 4 yrs, BA, DD, 07; UTSVa, 87-90; L, 90, Abing Pby; O, May 1, 91, Winch Pby; ss, Woodstock, Va, 90— p, 91-3; fm, Brazil, 93-23; ss, Comanche, Tex, 24-5; ss, Jamestown ch & grp, Prince Edw Co, Va, 26-31; inf, Farmville, 31-44; hr, there, 44; d, there, Fb 11, 46. Memb foreign Pby, 94-28; Auth: Commentaries on Romans, Ephesians, Philippians, Galatians, Apocalypse and 1st Epis John (all in Portuguese); numerous tracts.

***Henderlite, James Henry**—p 304. b, Fb 27, 1872; d, Ja 17, 1942.

Henderlite, Langdon Moseley—b, Marion, Va, Ju 4, 1898; f, Rev George Edward H; m, Martha Robins Moseley; w, Courtney Edmond Frischkorn, Richmond, Va, Ju 17, 24; chdn: Langdon Moseley Jr, Hunter Frischkorn, Courtney Frischkorn; KingC, BA, 20, DD, 42; Seminario Evangelico do Norte, 23, ThB; UTSVa, 24, BD; L, Ap 17, O, Sp 24, 24, Winch Pby; ss & p, Blaine, Gormaniana, Bayard grp, Winch Pby, 24-6; p, Ocean View ch, Norf Pby, 26-31; fm, Recife, Pernambuco, Brazil, 31—;

***Henderlite, Peter Baxter**—p 305. b, Fb 13, 1869; d, J1 13, 1939.

***Henderlite, Robert Eugene, Sr**—p 305. b, J1 20, 1860; d, Ja 9, 1930.

***Henderson, Alexander P**—recd as ord min by Ouach Pby, Oc 3, 1868; ss, res, Brownsville, Ark, 69; ss, New Bethany ch, Bartholomew, 71; wc: Three Creeks, 72-3, Relf's Bluff, 74; no address, 75-80; inf, Varners, Ark, 81; not on roll after 81 and no further record; presumed to have died.

***Henderson, Daniel C**—p 305. b,—; d, Nv, 1869.

***Henderson, Franklin Smith**—p 305. b, Dc 26, 1883; d, Ja 26, 1936. Add p, 1st ch, Navasota, 21-7; DD, AusC, 33. Son: Franklin Smith, Jr (d).

Henderson, Haller Shelton—b, Staunton, Va, May 23, 1887; f, Shelton Adams H; m, Alice Amelia McCray; w, Jessie Whitaker, Montreat, NC, Sp 19, 14; chdn: Haller Shelton Jr, Kenneth Hobart, Calvin Whitaker; SWPU, BA, 06-10, MA, 13, Div Sch, 11-3, BD, 48, DD; L, Ju, O, Ag, 13, W Lex Pby; p, Whitesburg, Ky, 13-4; prof, SRobSch, 14-6; p, Ackerman, Miss, 16-8; p, Houston, 18-21; p, Hickory Withe, Tenn, 21-6; p, Lewisburg, 26-38; ss, Lynnville & grp, 38-40; p, Smyrna & Hopewell chs, Nashv Pby, 40-8; p, Sumner & Tutwiler, Miss, 48—; Mod, Syn Tenn, 28; sc, E Miss Pby, 20, Nashv Pby, 43-8;

***Henderson, Isaac James**—p 306. b, Ja 6, 1812; d, Dc 8, 1875.

Henderson, John Daniel—b, nr Little Rock, SC, Oc 28, 1896; f, Hugh Arch H; m, Christian McIver Kelley; w, Martha Myers Logan, Appalachia, Va, Fb 26, 35; chdn: Elizabeth Nelson, Ora Dell, Martha Logan, John Daniel Jr; PCSC, 17-21, BA; ColTS, 21-4, BD; pg wk, USC & UEdin; L, Mch, 24, Pee Dee Pby; O, May, 24, Enoree Pby; p, 2nd ch, Spartanburg, SC, 24-33; world tour incl all miss stations, US Ch, 33; p, 2nd ch, Spartanburg (2nd time), 34-42; ev, res, Spartanburg, 42-50; p, Riviera ch, S Miami, Fla, 50—;

***Henderson, John Eadie**—p 306. b, 1865; d, Ap 2, 1930.

***Henderson, John G**—p 306. b, 1850; d, May 23, 1920.

***Henderson, John Robert**—p 306. b, Nv 15, 1852; d, May 14, 1939.

***Henderson, John W**—p 306. b, Oc 16, 1832; d, Ag 28, 1916.

***Henderson, LeRoy Gustavus**—b, Walterboro, SC, Sp 23, 1872; f, Campbell G H; m, Jessie M Kirkwood; w, Mamie Lou Telfair Dudley, Americus, Ga, Ap 26, 99; DavC, 92, BA; T, 93; ColTS, 93-6, BD; L, Ap, 96, Charl Pby; O, May, 97, Macon Pby; ss, Americus, Ga, 96— p, 97-02; p, Griffin, 02-6; p, Cntl ch, Knoxville, Tenn, 06-10; p, 5th Ave ch (consolidation of 3rd & Cntl chs) there, 10-7; ss, Americus, Ga, 18-9; p, 1st ch, Albany, 19-45; hr, Americus, 45—(ts, Cordele & Dawson)—49; d, there, Fb 18, 49. DD, KingC, 13; Mod, Syn Ga, 21; sc, Macon Pby, 01-2.

***Henderson, Luther Bateman**—p 307. b, Fb 22, 1882; d, Ju 12, 1930.

***Henderson, Miles Abernathy**—p 307. b, Nv 26, 1844; d, Mch 21, 1908. Add, line 2: L, Ap 30, 87, O, May 10, 88, Meck Pby;

***Henderson, R**—L, 1850, O, 51, W Dist Pby; hm, Huntingdon, Tenn, 51-2; T, Raleigh, 53; ss, New Hope ch & grp, Chick Pby, 54-65; not on our roll after 65 and no further record; presumed to have died.

***Henderson, Roderick**—p 307. b, Fb 15, 1848; d, Oc 27, 1885.

Henderson, Roswell Powell—b, Molino, Mo, Ap 28, 1891; f, Thomas Chalmers H; m, Mildred Cauthorn; w, Julia Herrlich, New Palestine, Ind, Sp 22, 21; WestmCMo, 09-14, BL; LouisvPTS, 14-7, BD; stu, ULouisv, 16, BibS, 18-9; L, May, O, Ju, 17, Sav Pby; p, Douglas, Ga, 17-8; p, Malden, Mo, 19-23; p, Conway, Ark, 23-6; p, DeQueen, 26-36; p, Paris, Mo, 37-42; p, Malden, (2nd time), 42—; trav, Holy Land, Europe, Eng, 30.

Henderson, Thomas Chalmers—b, Conway, Ark, Mch 6, 1924; f, Rev Roswell Powell H; m, Julia Herrlich; w, Grace E Heldenbrand, Tonkawa, Okla, May 16, 49; dau: Havala Kay; WestmCMo, 41-4, AB; LouisvPTS, BD, 46; L & O, Ag 4, 46, Louisv Pby; p, Springdale ch, Louisville, Ky, Ju, 46-Jl, 48; p, Tonkawa (USA), Okla, Jl, 48—;

Henderson, Thomas Edward—b, Knoxville, Tenn, Nv 18, 1922; f, James Harvey H; m, Frances W Maine; w, Dorothy Genette Buchanan, Indianapolis, Ind, Ag 19, 45; son: David Edward; MaryvC, 40-3, (AUS, Ju, 43-Nv, 45) 46, BA; UTSVa, 46-9, BD; L, Jl 19, O, Ag 7, 49, Abing Pby; p, Mt Carmel ch, Rose Hill, Va, 49—;

***Henderson, William Rossman**—p 307. b, Oc 13, 1845; d, Jl 3, 1933. Add: w, Bessie Meriwether;

***Hendrick, Calvin S**—p 307. b, Mch 17, 1838; d, Sp 14, 1865.

***Hendrick, Edward E**—p 307. b, about 1859; d, Ju 16, 1940.

***Hendrick, John Thilman**—p 307. b, Mch 15, 1815; d, 1897 or 1898.

***Hendrick, Luther D**—p 308. b, about 1858; d, Mch 26, 1930.

***Henery, J Dawson**—p 308. b, Sp 25, 1882; d, Ju 13, 1908.

***Henry, Alexander**—b, Lodana, Punjaub, N India, Ap 8, 1865; CntlU, BA, 85; UTSVa, 88-9; T; McCTS, 89-90; O, 90, W Lex Pby; ss, Midway, Ky, 90-1; ss, Franklin, 91; hm, Beattyville, 91-3; fm, Brazil, 93-5; ss, Crittenden & Lebanon, Ky, 95-7; later joined the Swedenborgians; presumed to have died.

Henry Alexander—b, Jonesboro, Ark, Jl 25, 1905; f, James H; m, Nellie D Ware; w, Margaret Young Warren, Gastonia, NC, Ju 6, 31; chdn: Alexander Jr, William Warren, Sarah Margaret; ArkC, 25-9, BA, 43, DD; LouisvPTS, 30-3, BD, 33-4, ThM; L, May, 34, Louisv Pby; O, Sp 30, 34, Ark Pby; p, 1st ch, Newport, Ark, 34-Dc 31, 47; dir, stu wk campaign, Syn Ala, 48—; Mod, Syn Ark, 47; Cntl Treas Benev, Syn Ark, 42-8; sc, Ark Pby, 38-48.

***Henry, Hugh**—p 308. b, May 11, 1847; d, Fb 14, 1912. Add, line 3: L, Ap 11, 74, Montg Pby; O, May 29, 75, W Han Pby;

Henry, Otis Granville—b, Bethel Springs, Tenn, Nv 3, 1910; f, Sam Logan H; m, Ola Bell Lane; w, Helen Forbis, Greensboro, NC, Jl 26, 38; LC, 30-4, BA; stu, UnU, 33 (summer); UTSVa, 34-7, BD; stu, BibS, 37-8; L, Ju 16, O, Ju 26, 38, N Orl Pby; p, 1st ch, Abbeville, La, 38-41; p, Mansfield & grp, 41-3; p, 1st ch, Arkadelphia, Ark, 43-5; dir, SW Branch, Pbn Com of Pub, (changed to Bd of Edu, 49), Dallas, Tex, 45—;

Henry, Stuart Clark—b, Concord, NC, Nv 4, 1914; f, Charles Aubrey H; m, Pearl Frances Stuart; not married; DavC, 31-4, BA; LouisvPTS, 34-7; L, Sp 7, 36, Conc Pby; O, Ju 17, 37, Miss Pby; asso p, Natchez, Miss, Ju, 37— p, Ju, 38-50; stu, SMU, 50—;

***Hensley, Leighton Beaumont**—b, Gonzales, Tex, Ju 9, 1879; f, Rev Philip Henry H; m, Mary Travis Beaumont; w, Birdie Collett, Beverly, W Va, Mch 2, 72; SWPU, 98-02, MA; UTSVa, 02-05; OskC, MA, PhD, DD; L, Dc 11, 06, O, Dc 19, 08, Balto (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 07-19: p, Cumberland, Md, 07-8; p, Oakland, 08-9; p, Emmitsburg, 10-8; sec, Army YMCA, Frederick, 18-9; in US Ch, T & p, Beverly, WVa, 19-30; in USA Ch since 31: ss, Southminster ch, Cumberland, Md, 31-45; d, there, Ja 3, 45. sc, Tyg Val Pby, 22-8.

***Hensley, Philip Henry**—p 309. b, Ju 16, 1850; d, Oc 25, 1918.

Hensley, Philip Henry, Jr—f, Rev Philip Henry H; m, Mary Travis Beaumont; SWPU, also DivSch, 96-02; fm, Cardenas, Cuba, 02-3; p, Bayless Mem ch, Grayson, Ky, 04-5; p, Forrest City, Ark, 07-8; wk among Cubans, Tampa, Fla, 09-14; p & T, Brooksville, 14-20; wc, Gainesville, 21; divested of office without censure, St Johns Pby, Ap 20, 21. Supt, City Schools, Ocala, Fla, 19—; no further record. sc, St Johns Pby, 11-7.

***Hepburn, Andrew Dousa**—p 309. b, Nv 14, 1830; d, Fb 14, 1921.

***Herbener, John Henry**—p 309. b, Fb 10, 1862; d, Nv 24, 1931.

Hernandez, Francisco Eladio—b, Guira de Lenena, Cuba, Mch 9, 1891; f, Antonio Irone H; m, Natalia Valdes; w, Jenny Alfonso, Key West, Fla, Mch 1, 13; chdn: Edilia (Mrs J R Vazquez), Eladio, Eduardo, Esther (Mrs A A Ferrer), Ernestina (Mrs C Rubio), Enedia (Mrs P J Hernandez), Enrique, Elizabeth, Elso, Ezequiel, Esteban; L, Oc 20, 15, O, Sp 6, 16, St Johns Pby; dm, Ybor City Miss, Tampa, Fla (US Ch), 16-21; in USA Ch since 22: fm, Cuba, 22—(Santa Clara, 22-3, Nueva Paz & Los Palos, 23-8, Caibarien, Yaguajay & Remedios, 28-35, Sancti-Spiritus, 35-8, Guasimal, 38-45; Remedios & Yaguajay, 45-8, San Jose de los Ramos & Maguito, 48—); sc, Pby Cuba, 33-4, 37— Auth: several short books on Evan & Stdship, in Spanish.

Hernandez, Jose A—b, Velardena, Durango, Mex, Ag 6, 1906; f, Refugio H; m, Andrea Castillo; w, Guadalupe Grimaldo, Taft, Tex, Sp 28, 25; chdn: Elizabeth, Virginia, Tavita Dorcas, Esther, Daniel, David, Lydia; stu, AusPTS, 23-6, 29; L, Sp 24, 28, O, Oc 4, 31, Tex-Mex Pby; ev, Bay City, Tex, 32-4, Gonzales, 35, Cuero, 36; hr, res, Houston, 37, Falfurrias,

38—(evan wk, 39-47)—48; ev, Mex ch, San Marcos, 48-9; ev, Mex ch, Victoria, 49—;

Hernandez, Luis Castillo—b, Ag 19, 1900, Panuco de Avino, Mexico; f, Refugio H; m, Andrea Castillo; w, Marta Guerrero, Mackay, Tex, Dc 4, 36; chdn: Isaias, Benjamin, Luis C, Jr; stu, AusPTS, 39-42; L, Ag 22, 46, O, Ap 13, 47, Tex-Mex Pby; p, Mex ch, Corsicana, Tex, 46—;

***Herndon, John Gilchrist**—p 309. b, Ja 24, 1869; d, May 13, 1941.

***Herndon, John Rankin**—p 310. b, Ag 22, 1862; d, Dc 22, 1920. Cn, line 2: w, Sue Rogan Wood, Ju 29, 99;

Herrera, Isaac D—L, 1917, O, 21, Tex-Mex Pby; ev, Mex ch, Mackay, Tex, 21-6; not on roll, 27-8, 30-1; wc, Bay City, Tex, 29; ev, McAllen, Tex, 32; hr, there, 33—;

Herrick, Carl Walter—b, Syracuse, NY, Dc 3, 1917; f, Lester Snyder H; m, Theresa Scheibel; w, Nora Ruth Booth, Sun Valley, Idaho, Nv 8, 45; dau: Frances Theresa; ColBC, 37-41, BA; ColTS, 41-4, BD; L, Ap 26, O, Ju 28, 44, Chero Pby; p, Silver Creek ch, Lindale, Ga, 44-5; chaplain, USNR, 45-6; asst p, 1st ch, Baton Rouge, La, Sp-Nv, 46; p, 1st (USA) ch, East Syracuse, NY, 47—;

***Herring, Major D**—p 310. b, Sp, 1872; d, Ju 11, 1939.

***Herron, Charles**—b, Pittsburgh, Pa, Ja 29, 1863; f, Samuel Davidson H, Jr; m, Mary Jane Pomeroy; w, Mary Thompson, Pittsburgh, Pa, Dc 1, 87; WestU, AB, 81-3, AM, 86; WestTS, 84-7; NewC, 93-4; L, Ap, 86, Pitts Pby; O, Ju 30, 87, Huntingdon Pby; in USA Ch, 87-03: p, Curwensville, Pa, 87-93; ss, Wooster, O, 94-5; p, Troy, 95-03; p, Crowley, La (US Ch), 03-4; in USA Ch since 04: prof, ch his, OmaTS, 04-34, prof em, 34-42; d, there, Ap 16, 42. Auth: "Is the Power of the Pulpit Declining?"; "Watchman, What of the Night"; "Jehu's Driving."

***Herron, Philip Selwyn**—b, Ark Post, Ark, Ag 25, 1876; f, William Stewart H; m, Carolina Webb; w, Irma Temple, England, Ark, Sp 2, 03; STP; corres courses: UArk, 4 yrs, VanU, 4 yrs, OberTS, 2 yrs, PTS, 2 yrs, MBI, 2 yrs, UChi, 2 yrs; HendxC, (summers, 4 yrs); L, Jl 9, 02, O, Dc 4, 07, MEChS; in MEChS, 02-22; in US Ch since 22: hm, Syn Ark, 22; p, Hamburg, Ark, 23-6; p, Des Arc, 26—(ss, Cotton Plant, 26-7; ss, Sylvania, 27—)—30; inf, Des Arc, 31, Lonoke, 32-48; d, there, Nv 23, 48.

***Hershey, Andrew Moses**—p 310 b, Ju 16, 1809; d, May 9, 1888.

Hershey, Roy G—in USA Ch, 11-21: p, Trenton, Mich, 11-4; p, Ithaca, 14-7; asst p, Marietta, O, 17-8; wc, Birmingham, Ala, 18-21; in US Ch, 21-32: p, Woodlawn ch, Bham, Ala, 21-7; p, Peachtree Rd ch, Atlanta, Ga, 27; wc: Pontiac, Ill, Kansas City, Kans, 29; susp, Topeka, 30-1; excommunicated, Ap 12, 32.

***Hersman, Charles Campbell**—p 310. b, Ju 16, 1838; d, Ju 7, 1924. Cn, line 3: (d, Oc, 21); . . .

***Hertwig, Edward Jacob**—p 311. b, Ag 31, 1884; d, Ap 19, 1921.

Hess, Robert William—b, Pittsburgh, Pa, Fb 13, 1922; f, Stephen Herman H; m, Vera Mae Goff; w, Mary Louise DeVore, Americus, Ga, Oc 16, 43; chdn: Robert Goff, Louise Aby; UMiami, 39-42 (AUS, 42-5), 45-6, BA; ColTS, 46-8, BD; L, Ap 12, O, Ju 2, 48, St Johns Pby; asst p, Shenandoah Hts ch, Miami, Fla, chaplain to stu, U Miami, 48-50; p, Warrington, 50; laboring out of bounds, New Orleans, La, Oc, 50—;

Hestir, Bluford Bradford—b, Lonoke, Ark, Oc 29, 1885; f, Benton Dallas H; m, Mary Eliza Harris; w, Nina Anderson Martin, Austin, Ark, Sp 30, 18; son: Bluford Bradford Jr; ArkC, 11-6; LouisvPTS, 16-9, BD; L, Sp 16, O, Oc 25, 19, Eben Pby; p, Bayless Mem, Grayson, Ky, 19—(ss, 1st, USA, ch, Greenup, 19—)—21; p, Carlisle, 21-3; p, Sweetwater, Tex, 23-6; ss, Sterling City & Carlsbad, 27-32; p, Mt Holly, Ark, 32-3; supt hm & ev, Bwood Pby, res, San Angelo, Tex, 33-45; ev & ss, Carlsbad, 38-48; ss, Sterling City, 45— p, 48—; DD, DanBakC, 36.

***Hethorn, John William**—b, Lunenburg Co, Va, Dc 22, 1879; stu, HSC, 98; tobacconist; UTSVa, 05-8; O, 08, Hols Pby; ss, Jonesboro, Leesburg & Providence chs, Hols Pby, 08-10; ss, Corder, Mo, 10-2; ss & ev, Norf Pby, 12-4; p, Suffolk, Va, 15-6; wc, Kenbridge, 16-23; disp to Roan Pby, Sp 25, 23; no record of reception; no further record; presumed to have died.

***Heuser, Paul**—recd as Lic of Ch of Moravian Brethren by N Orl Pby, Dc 27, 1865; O, Ja 14, 66, N Orl Pby; p, 2nd German ch, New Orleans, La, 66-9; resigned to become fm; no further record; presumed to have died.

Heyward, William Bailey—b, Memphis, Tenn, Dc 19, 1914; f, Nathaniel James H; m, Mary Yerger Henderson; w, Sarah Ramsaur, Lincolnton, NC, Ju 27, 42; chdn: Mary Hamilton, Nathaniel James, Julia Ramsaur; HSC, 33-7, BA; UTSVa, 37-40, BD; L & O, Jl 16, 40, Conc Pby; ss & p, 2nd ch, Kannapolis, NC, 40—(p, Royal Oaks ch, Kannapolis, 43—)—7; p, Raeford, 47—;

***Hickling, Thomas**—p 311. b, Jl, 1845; d, 1912 or 1913.

Hickman, John William—b, Bradley Co, Tenn, Ap 3, 1887; f, Russell Carter H; m, Mary Elizabeth Williams; w, Fannie Lloyd Spindle, Richmond, Va, Ju 27, 13; chdn: John William Jr, Virginia Lloyd (Mrs Chas A Haynes), Thelma Maurine (Mrs Dave Speer), Mary Elizabeth; AusC, 04-5, 06-10, BA, 25, DD; UTSVa, 10-3, BD; stu, LouisvPTS, 14-5; L & O, Ju, 13, Lex Pby; p, Bethany ch, Craigsville, Va, 13-6; p, Vine St ch, Birmingham, Ala, 16-21; p, 2nd ch, Charleston, SC, 21-32; p, 1st ch, Fort Smith, Ark, 32—; Mod, Syn Ark, 40.

***Hickman, William P**—p 311. b, (cn) Bath Co, Va, Fb 23, 1810; d, May (cn) 11, 1864.

***Hickman, W L**—O, May 25, 1898, Laf Pby; p, Independence, Mo, 99-03; p, Bonham, Tex, 04-6; mgr, branch depository, Exec Com Pubn, GA, Tex-arkana, Tex, 07-40; wc, there, 40-4; d, there, Ja 21, 44 (age 77).

***Hickok, Chauncey Elbert**—p 311. b, Ap 18, 1870; d, Ag 7, 1926.

Hicks, Basil Virgil—b, Noble, Mo, Jl 13, 1917; f, Clyde H; m, Delpha Ann Beasley; w, Mary Dale Drennan, Fayetteville, Tenn, May 25, 43;

chdn: Basil V Jr, Olivia Ann; ArkC, 36-40, AB; ColTS, 40-3, BD; O, Ag 8, 43, Sav Pby; p, 1st ch, Statesboro, Ga, 43-5; p, 1st ch, Arkadelphia, Ark, ss, Alpine, 45-9; p, 1st ch, Hazard, Ky, 49—; sc, Guer Pby, 49—;

Hicks, Clifton J—O, Dc 31, 1922, Norf Pby; in US Ch, 23-35: p, Geneva & Calvary chs, Norf Pby, 23-6; p, Phoebus, Va, 26-9; p, Cape Charles, 30-5; p, Light St (USA) ch, Baltimore, Md, 35—(ss, Lakeland ch, 40—)—;

***Hicks, Louis Hamilton** (col)—b, Wayne Co, NC, Oc 11, 1874; f, Louis Theofilus H; m, Eunity Ann Campbell (Cherokee Indian descent); w, (1) Alice Thompson (d), (2) Mary Estelle Washington, New Orleans, La, Mch 16, 26; Livingston Coll, Salisbury, NC, 2 yrs (dipl); stu, State Normal, NC, 01-3; T, Dixon, 03-4; JWHood TS, Salisbury, 2 yrs; L, 04, O, 08, NC(AmECh Zion ch); in US Ch since 27: org & ss, Grace Mission (of 2nd ch), New Orleans, La, 27—(org & prof, Pbn Elementary Sch, there, 31—; ss, Berean ch, 34-5)—37; wc, New Orleans, 38; hr, Hahnville, 39-43; d, there, Dc 11, 43.

Hiemstra, William Louis—b, Clifton, NJ, Mch 6, 1915; f, Louis William H; m, Anna Cornelia Bruynje; w, Thelma Mae Ferrier, Wilmington, Del, Sp 28, 42; dau: Lois Ann; stu, NYU, 32-4; CalvC, 35-8, BA; WestmTS, 38-41, ThB; 42, ThM; pg stu, CalvTS, 43, UMiss, 45-7, MA; pg wk, ColU, 48—; L & O, Nv 17, 43, Fla Pby; p, Milton, Fla, 43-5; p, Water Valley, Miss, 45-8; p, 1st Holland Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ, 48—;

***Higdon, Franklin Lafayette**—p 312. b, Mch 17, 1872; d, Dc 31, 1935.

***Higgins, Alfred Alcorn**—p 312. b, Sp 20, 1880; d, Ja 25, 1930.

***Higgins, Samuel Hall**—p 312. b, about 1817; d, Nv 6, 1887.

***Hill, A J** (col)—p 312. b, —; d, 1911 or 1912.

***Hill, Charles**—p 312. b, Fb 26, 1833; d, Ja 18, 1893.

Hill, Denny Monte—b, Woodruff, SC, Ja 19, 1912; f, Raymond Haynes H; m, Lillian Hendrix; w, Frances Elizabeth McComb, Abbeville, SC, Ju 21, 35; chdn: Robert R, Mildred Lynda, Rebekah Anna, Frances Dennie; ClC, BS, 34; ColTS, 44-7, certif; O, May 12, 46, Pied Pby; p, Good Hope, Flat Rock, Varennes chs, Pied Pby, 46-7; p, Pickens, SC, 48-50; p, Oakdale ch, Norfolk, Va, Nv, 50—; sc, Pied Pby, 49-50;

Hill, Eugene Lott—b, Montgomery, Ala, Ag 2, 1878; f, Rev Luther Leonidas H; m, Laura Sarah Croom; w, Annie Graham, Montgomery, Ala, Ju 25, 04; chdn: Eugene Lott Jr (d), Annie Laurie (Mrs F M Thompson Jr), Sarah Graham (Mrs Wm B Hoel); SWPU, 95-7, BA, 15, DD, Div Sch, 98-00, BD; UGa, 15, MA; L, Ju 21, O, Oc 16, 00, E Ala Pby; p, West Point, Ga, 00-1; p, Eufaula, Ala, 01-7; p, 1st ch, Athens, Ga, 07-49; p em, 49—; auth: "Graded Lessons in Christian Stewardship," 17, "Life and Letters of Luther Leonidas Hill," 19; Mod, Syn Ga, 12; sc, E Ala Pby, 05.

Hill, George A—O, 1903, Saginaw (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 03-23: p, Rochester, Ind, 03-6; ev, Rochester, 07-8; p ev, Minot, ND, 09; p, Drexel Park ch, Chicago, Ill, 10-7; p, Meml ch, Crawfordsville, Ind, 18-22; ev, there, 23; supt hm, Montgomery, Ala (US Ch), 24-5; in USA Ch since 26:

wc, Crawfordsville, Ind, 26-8; p, Springfield & White Lake chs, Davisburg, Mich, 29-43; p, Erie, 44—;

***Hill, Halbert Green**—p 313. b, Nv 20, 1831; d, Ja 15, 1924.

Hill, Henry Keith—b, LaGrange, Ga, Jl 21, 1927; f, Jesse Monroe H; m, Tula Birdsong; not married; PCSC, 4 yrs, AB; ColTS, 47-50, BD; L, Jl 11, O Jl 30, 50, SWGa Pby; p, 1st ch, Cairo, Ga, 50—;

***Hill, John Franklin**—p 313. b, Fb 20, 1835; d, Dc 23, 1916.

Hill, John Joseph—b, Antioch, York Co, SC, Jl 6, 1862; f, Dr Lawson Alexander H; m, Barbara Whisenant; w, Annie Elizabeth Hadley, Hadley's Bend (now Old Hickory), Tenn, May 17, 93; chdn: Annie Belle, Hadley Alexander, Ariel Clementia; SWPU, BA, 88-92, DD, 10, Div Sch, 90-2, BD; corres course, CntlUInd, 98-00, PhD; L, Ju 30, 92, Chick Pby; O, Sp 2, 92, Nashv Pby; ss, Hermitage, Tenn, 92-3; p, Bloomfield & Big Spg, Ky, 93-01; p, Liberty, Mo, 01-6; p, Columbus, Miss, 06-12; p, Red Spgs, NC, 12-21; supt hm, Mfs Pby, res, Memphis, 21-43; hr, there, 43—; sc, Upper Mo Pby, 04-6, Mfs Pby, 29-43; auth: "1200 Bible Questions in Consecutive Order," 03.

Hill, Pierre Bernard—b, Richmond, Va, Mch 4, 1877; f, Robert H; m, Evelyn Gay Bernard; w, Ella Lee Thraves, Amelia Co, Va, Ju 1, 05; chdn: Rev Samuel Bernard, John Pierre, Martha Evelyn (Mrs Raymond Harvey Armstrong), David Lee; HSC, BA, 02, DD, 19; stu, RichCVa; UTSVa, 02-5, BD; L, May 29, 05, E Han Pby; O, Jl 30, 05, Knoxv Pby; p, St Elmo & Lookout Mtn, Tenn, 05-7; p, Rivermont Ave ch, Lynchburg, Va, 07-9; p, West End ch, Roanoke, 09-12; fm, Korea, 12-6 (ill health caused return); ss, 2nd ch, Roanoke, Va, 18—(YMCA World War I)—20; p, 1st ch, Louisville, Ky, 20-1; p, 1st ch, San Antonio, Tex, 21-40; p em, res, Hunt, 40—; LLD, AusC, 35; Mod, Syn Tex, 37; Algernon Sydney Sullivan Award; memb: Am Assn for Advancement of Science; Victoria Inst of Great Britain; French Inst of Arts & Letters; Tex Acad of Science; sec, Tex Scientific Socy; auth: various pamphlets & sacred songs.

Hill, Robert—b, Belfast, Ireland, Ap 9, 1868; f, John H; m, Sarah Sailes; w, Elizabeth Sailes, Ag 1, 95; chdn: James Thomas, Robert, Mary (Mrs R R Riviere), Maud Elizabeth (Mrs F S Haynes), Ella Crary (widow of W T Whitman), Elmore (d), Annie Sarah (Mrs R A Johns); SWPU, 93, MA, Div Sch, 95, BD; L & O, Ju, 95, Nashv Pby; p, Cottage ch, Nashville, Tenn, 95-7; p, Westm ch, Dallas, Tex, 97-15; p, 1st ch, Tyler, 15-46; p em, 46—; DD, AusC, 04; Mod, Syn Tex, 08.

Hill, Samuel Bernard—b, Amelia Co, Va, Sp 17, 1907; f, Rev Pierre Bernard H; m, Ella Lee Thraves; w, Sarah Ewart, Topeka, Kans, Sp 1, 32; chdn: Robert Judson, Samuel Bernard, Jr; San Antonio Mil Acad, 20-5; stu, HSC, 25-7; AusC, 27-9, BA; AusPTS, 29-32, BD; stu, UTex; L, spg, O, Oc 12, 32, Cntl Tex Pby; p, Bartlett, Tex, 32-4; p, Beeville, 34-41; p, Victoria, 41—(AUS, AF, Jl 22, 42-May 31, 46)—8; chaplain, A&MCTex, Fb-Oc, 48; p, Cuero, Tex, Oc 1, 48-Ag 6, 50;

Hill, Solon Thomas—b, Brighton, Tenn, Nv 30, 1888; f, Every Wallace H; m, Martha Agnes Stevenson; w, Ellen Wallace, Clarksville, Tenn, Ju 10, 14; chdn: Martha Ellen (Mrs E B Shelton), Irma D (Mrs John

Rhea Smith); SWPU, 08-12, BA, MA, Div Sch, 14, BD; L, spg, 14, Mfs Pby; O, fall, 14, Eben Pby; p, Richwood, Ky & grp, 14-21; p, Houston, Miss & grp, 21-3; p, Aliceville, Ala & Pleasant Ridge, 23-30; p, Sardis, Miss, 30-4; p, Clarendon, Ark, 34-9; p, Christian Co, Ky, grp, 40; p, Watertown, Tenn & grp, 41-4; p, Curry Mem, Memphis, 44—(p, Arlington, 44-8)—50; p, 2nd ch, Pine Bluff, Ark, Oc, 50—;

Hill, Thomas English—b, Gadsden, Ala, Fb 12, 1909; f, Rev William Edwin H; m, Zaida Dumond English; w, Sara Prather Armfield, Fayetteville, NC, Ag 14, 33; chdn: Sara Prather, Thomas English Jr, Mary Armfield; DavC, 25-9, BA; UTSVa, 29-32, BD; URich, 31-2, MA, 38; UEdin, 32-3, PhD, 37; stu, UTueb, 33; L, Ap 17, O, Ap 29, 34, Atla Pby; p, College Park, Ga & prof, UGa, evening sch, 34-9; prof, Bib, KingC, 39-40; asso prof, Bib, SW, 40- prof, 43—(Research Fel, HarvU & supply p, 1st, USA, ch, Lynn, Mass, 44-6)—6; asso prof, philos, MacalC, 46- prof, 47—; auth: "Contemporary Ethical Theories," 50.

***Hill, Walter Reynolds**—b, Bedington, Berkeley Co, WV, Dc 21, 1872; f, George William H; m, Anne Virginia Reynolds; w, Rose Wagner, Shepherdstown, WV, Dc 26, 97; son: Bernard Wagner; stu, Shepherd Coll, 89-91; stu, F&MC, 92; stu, LouisvPTS, 94; T & druggist; UTSVa, 07-10, pg wk, 1 yr; L, Sp, 10, Winch Pby; O, Ap, 11, Brazos Pby; ss, Blessing, Tex, 11-4; ss, Oak Lawn ch, Houston, 14-7; ss, Kennett, Mo, 17-8; p, Hardy St ch, Houston, 18-21; asso gen supt WV, SSAssn, 22-3; gen sec, Fla SS council rel edu, Jacksonville, 23-5; ss, North Side ch, Houston, Tex, 25; res, Romney, WV, 26—(hr, 37)—45; d, there, Jl 3, 45.

***Hill, William**—p 314. No record of birth or death. On necrological list for 1896, Potosi Pby.

***Hill, William Edwin**—p 314. b, Ju 20, 1880; d, Ap 23, 1940. Add: chdn: Rev William Edwin, Jr, Rev Thomas English, Sarah Dumond (w of Rev Aubrey N Brown), Haywood Northrop, MD, Zaida English (d), Dumond Peck; . . . Cn: L, Oc 12, 05, . . . O, Ja 25, 06, . . . p, Hot Spgs, Va, 05-8; p, Gadsden, Ala, 08-9; . . .

Hill, William Edwin, Jr—b, Richmond, Va, Jl 29, 1907; f, Rev William Edwin H; m, Zaida Dumond English; w, Victoria Lewis Cromartie, Fayetteville, NC, Sp 9, 31; DavC, 25-9, BA; UTSVa, 29-32, BD; L, Ap 27, O, May 15, 32, E Han Pby; ss, West End ch, Hopewell, Va, 29- p, 32— (also p, 1st ch, 33-43)—;

***Hill, William Ezekiel**—p 314. b, May 22, 1837; d, Dc 21, 1900. Cn, line 1: w, Jennie K Pitzer; . . .

***Hill, William Henderson**—p 314. b, Nv 3, 1874; d, Oc 22, 1941.

***Hill, William Wallace**—p 315. b, Ja 26, 1815; d, May 1, 1878.

***Hillhouse, James Steele**—p 315. b, Jl 25, 1854; d, Ap 9, 1920.

***Hillhouse, Joseph Bienaime**—b, Union Dist, SC, Ja 5, 1820; f, Rev Joseph H; w, Esther Love Steele, Anderson, SC, 49; ColTS, 45; L, 45, O, 52, SC Pby; wc, Double Branches, SC, 52; T, there, 53; ss, Bethany ch, SC Pby, 54—(ss, Warrior's Crk ch, 56-7; ss, Duncan's Crk ch, 58—)—61;

ss, Mt Zion ch, SC Pby, 63-7; ss, Pickens CH, SC, 68; T & ss various grps, res, Newberry, 69-73; ss, Calhoun, Red Clay & Sonora chs, Chero Pby, 73-85; wc, Calhoun, Ga, 86-7; d, there, Ju 12, 87.

***Hillhouse, Joseph Bienaime, Jr**—p 315. b, Sp 17, 1866; d, Dc 26, 1928. Add, line 2: m, *Esther Love Steele*; . . .

Hills, Edward Freer—b, Oak Park, Ill, May 16, 1912; f, Edward Rowland H; m, Mary Walker Moore; w, Marjorie G. Jonker, Grand Rapids, Mich, Oc 12, 49; YaleU, 30-4, BA; WestmTS, 35-8, ThB; ColTS, 40-1, ThM; HarvU, 43-6, ThD; L, May, 38, Phila, (OrPbnCh) Pby; O, Ju, 39, Wis, (OrPbnCh) Pby; ss, DeRidder, La (OrPbnCh), 40-1; ss, Handsboro, Ocean Springs, Miss (US Ch), 49—(recd by Mdn Pby, US Ch, Oc 17, 50)—.

Hills, Nathan Grier—b, Oak Park, Ill, Ja 18, 1915; f, Edward Roland H; m, Mary Moore; w, Catherine Margaret Sparks, Neenah, Wis, Ju 20, 42; chdn: Stephen Moore, Catherine Ann, Mary Louise; YaleU, 34-5; NWU, 35-8, BA (Phi Beta Kappa); WestmTS, 38-40; LouisvPTS, 40-2, BD; L & O, Oc 25, 42, Durant Pby; p, Sulphur, Okla, 42-5; p, Benton City & Montgomery City, Mo, 45-8; ext p, Hannibal, Mo, (USA Ch) Sp 15, 48—;

Hills, Sidney Oscar—b, Oak Park, Ill, Jl 1, 1917; f, Edward Roland H; m, Mary Moore; w, Alice Freeman, Lexington, Ky, Sp 4, 48; stu, YaleU, 35-7, UChi, 38-40, NWU, 40-1, BA; McCTS, 41-4, 48, BD; L, Ap 10, O, Sp 14, 44, Chicago (USA) Pby; p, Earlville, Ill, (USA Ch), 44-6; p, Perry Mo, (US Ch), Ja 20, 46-Ju 1, 47; stu, JHU, Sp 48—; p, Franklinville, Md (USA Ch), 49—;

Hilton, Horace Harvey, Jr—b, Louisburg, NC, Ju 7, 1921; f, Horace Harvey H, Sr; m, Lillie Hale; w, Tennie Davis, Conasauga, Tenn, Ag 20, 45; son: David Hale; WFC, 39-41; BobJU, 41-5, BA, 46-7, MA; WayneU, 45-6; LouisvPTS, 48; O, 46, Chatta (CP) Pby; p, Westview (CP) ch, Chattanooga, Tenn, 46-8; p, Bayless Mem (US) ch, Grayson, Ky, 48—;

***Hilton, J W** (col)—p 315. b, —; d, 1913 or 1914.

***Hines, Edward**—p 315. b, May, 1811; d, Nv 27, 1879.

***Hines, George Benjiman**—b, Jefferson, Tex, Jl 7, 1868; f, Willis Benjamin H; m, Anne Elizabeth Kelly; w, Lucy Duncan Davis, Marshall, Tex, Nv 25, 91, (d, 42); chdn: George B, Jr, — (Mrs A H Mennet), Ann, Mary; 4 yrs course in MEChS; L, Nv, 90, MEChS; O, Fb 8, 03, Gulf Conf, MEChS; in MEChS, 03-21; p, Lake Charles, La, (US Ch), 21-42; p em, 42-4; d, there, Fb 5, 44.

Hines, James Cleveland—b, Pollocksville, NC, Sp 12, 1885; f, Rev James Joseph H; m, Margaret Williams; w, Hattie King Walker, McGregor, Tex, Fb 1, 23; chdn: Joseph Walker, Anna Margaret; stu, DavC, 08-10; OskC, BA; LouisvPTS, 13-5, pg wk, 19-21; L & O, Nv 7, 17, Brazos Pby; ss, Hardy St ch, Houston, Tex, 17-8; ss, Calvert & Dime Box, 19; ss, Bethel ch, Transyl Pby, 19-21; ss, McGregor, 22; p, 1st ch, Jackson, Mo, 22-7; p, 1st ch, Graham, Tex, 27-9; ss, Bethel ch, Transyl Pby, 30; ss, Waskom, Tex, 30—(ss, Elysian Fields, 30-8)—40; ss, Concord ch & grp, Mfs Pby, 41-3; p, Calvary ch, Albe Pby, 43—(ss, Wayside, 45)—;

***Hines, James Joseph**—p 316. b, 1827; d, (cn) *Ja* 3, 1903; cn: line 2: w (3) . . . add *Ja*, 87 (d, Oc, 22); chdn: w (1), dau: Eva (Mrs Hardy Perry); w (3): Attie Stephens (w of Rev Alexander Sifton, d), Eva (Mrs Z L Coston), Rev James Cleveland, John Edward, Henry Manly; . . .

***Hines, Robert Watkins**—p 316. b, *Ju* 7, 1859; d, *Jl* 21, 1911.

Hite, Grover Cleveland—b, Nelson Co, Va, *Nv* 21, 1884; f, George Rodney H; m, Ellen Fitzgerald; w, Myra Constance Stinnett, Amherst Co, Va, *Ag* 4, 09; lay wkr; L & O, *Ap* 21, 25, Gbrier Pby; ev, Fire Creek, *WVa*, & grp, 24-6; ss, Kesler Mem ch, Clifty, *WVa*, & grp, 26-9; p, Mc-Alpin (community ch) & grp, 29-35; ev, community ch, Beckley, 36-42; divested of office without censure, 42.

***Hitner, John Kennedy**—p 316. b, *Ja* 25, 1839; d, *Sp* 23, 1927.

Hittinger, Raymond Solt—b, Latimer Mines, Pa, *Ag* 6, 1887; *LafC*, 11; *PTS*, 11-4; *O*, *Oc* 1, 14, Potomac (US) Pby; p, Laurel, Md, 14-7; in USA Ch since 17: p, Bath, Pa, 17-9; p, 1st ch, Bethlehem, 20-9; p, Logan Valley ch, Bellwood, 30-9; wc, Altoona, 40-2; ss, Irvona, Berwindale & Fruit Hill chs, Altoona, 43—;

Hixson, James Ephraim—b, Hixson, Tenn, *May* 11, 1881; f, Samuel H; m, Sarah Carden; w, Marion Barber, Louisville, Ky, *Ju* 3, 13; chdn: Samuel B, James E Jr; *AusC*, 05-9, BA; *LouisvPTS*, 09-12, BD; *L*, *Ap*, *O*, *May* 10, 12, *Louisv* Pby; p, 3rd ch, Louisville, Ky, 12-4; p, Avondale ch, Birmingham, Ala, 14-5; p, Ensley, 15-8; p, McLemore Ave ch, Memphis, Tenn, 18-9; ss, Fairview & Thomas chs, Birmingham, Ala, 19-22; p, Inman Park ch, Atlanta, Ga, 22-4; p, Rock Spgs ch, Atlanta, 24; p, *Cntl* ch, Henderson, Ky, 24-8; p, Sylacauga, Ala, 28-30; ss, Gunter'sville, 31; wc, Hixson, Tenn, 32-4; ss, Soddy, 35-41; org & p, Red Bank ch, Chattanooga, 42—;

Hobbie, Francis Wellford—b, Roanoke, Va, *Ja* 22, 1922; f, William Nelson, H; m, Elizabeth Seawell Hairston, w, Jean MacDonald Maxwell, Roanoke, Va; chdn: Peter Hairston, Todd Maxwell; *DavC*, 39-43, AB; *UTSVa*, 46-9, BD, pg, 49-50; L&O, *Ag* 6, 50, Roan Pby; p, Chatham, Va, 50—;

***Hobbs, Simon L**—p 317. b, —; d, 1884 or 1885.

***Hobson, Benjamin Lewis**—p 317. b, *Jl* 31, 1859; d, *Jl* 16, 1918.

***Hobson, Benjamin Mosby**—p 317. b, *Oc* 7, 1810; d, *Dc* 20, 1886.

Hobson, Bolling—b, Ballsville, Powhatan Co, Va, *Sp* 15, 1860; f, Willis W H; m, Arabella Gilliam Bolling; w, Florence Kemp, Brooklyn, NY, *Oc* 13, 86 (d, *Dc* 29, 49); chdn: Rev John Kemp, Mary Florence; *BaltoDenC*, 83-5, DDS; dentist, Georgetown, Ky, 85-92; *UTSVa*, 92-4; *L*, *Ap*, *O*, *May* 20, 94, *Montg* Pby; p, Pearisburg, Va & grp, 94-7; supt, OH, Lynchburg, 07-8; p, Pearisburg & grp, 08-11; p, Buchanan & grp, 11-4; p, Bethel ch, Davidson, NC, & Cornelius, 14-6; p, Catoctin ch, Waterford, Va & grp, 16-9; supt hm, Potomac Pby, 19-21; p, High Bridge ch, Buchanan, 21-6; p, Faith Chapel, Lucketts, 26-8; p, Elkton, 28—(ss, Massanutten Cross Keys & Cross Roads chs, 32- p, 34—)—35, p em, 36—;

***Hobson, John Edward**—b, Houlka, Miss, Ag 12, 1871; f, John Edward H; m, Mary Amanda Cockrell; w, (1) Clara Eliza Cunningham, Buena Vista, Miss, Oc, 92 (d, 21); (2) Mrs Elonia (Mayfield) Coulter, Tupelo, Miss, Ja, 25; chdn: James, J T Coulter; stu, A&MC Miss, 2 yrs; SWPU, also Div Sch, 4 yrs, pg wk, 95-6; L, Oc, 92, Chick Pby; O, Sp, 93, Paris Pby; p, Honey Grove, Tex, 93; p, Okolona, Miss, 93-5; p, Senatobia, 97-9; p, Water Valley, 99-10; ss, 1st ch, Memphis, Tenn, 10-1; p, Water Valley, Miss (2nd time), 11-22; supt hm, Cntl Miss Pby, res, Winona, 22-4; p, West Point, 24-6; wc, Nettleton, 26-31; p, Eufaula, Ala, 31-6; inf, Nettleton, Miss, 36—(hr, 42)—43; d, there, Nv 13, 43.

Hobson, John Kemp—b, Pearisburg, Va, Ap 29, 1896; f, Rev Bolling H; m, Florence Kemp; w, Rowena Ora Williamson, San Antonio, Tex, Ju 25, 20; dau: Mary Florence; DavC, 13-7, BA; UTSVa, 17-20, BD; L & O, summer, 20, Potomac Pby; fm, Luebo, Congo Belge, 20-37, Mboi, Lulua-bourg, Congo Belge, 37—;

Hockemeyer, Frederick B—in USA Ch, 1927-38: p, Oak Hill ch, Evansville, Ind, 27-9; asst p, Tyler Pl ch, St Louis, Mo, 30-5; p, 1st ch, Aurora, 36-8; ss, Lees Summit, Mo (US Ch), 38; in USA Ch since 38: p, Marlboro ch, Joy, Ill, 38-41; p, Millersburg, 42; p, Joy, 43; p, Bethany, 44; p, 2nd ch, East Liverpool, O, 45; pe, Omaha & Palestine chs, Equality, Ill, 46- p, 47; p, Equality, 48; p, Omaha & Palestine chs, Equality, 49—;

Hodge, Paul Wesley—b, Middleway, WVa, Mch 23, 1892; f, Rev G R H (MethProtCh); m, Emma Florence Lyne; w, Carrie White Renstein, Cape Charles, Va, Ju 25, 18; bus; UTSVa, 24-7; L, Jl 26, O, Ag 7, 27, Roan Pby; p, Shelton Mem, Danville, Va, 27—;

***Hodge, Richard Morse**—p 318. b, May 25, 1864; d, May 16, 1928.

***Hodge, Robert Bruce**—p 318. b, Oc 31, 1856; d, Nv 8, 1926.

***Hodge, Samuel**—p 318. b, Ju 7, 1829; d, Ja 4, 1892.

Hodges, Bob Shiver, Jr—b, Coronaca, SC, Ag 15, 1898; f, Fletcher Dantzer H; m, Jessie Aiken; w, Bessie Edwards, Mars Bluff, SC, Ju 5, 28; chdn: Jessie A, Bob Shiver III; stu, PCSC, 22-3; USC, 26-8, BA, pg, 32-3; ColTS, 23-6, BD, 28; L, Oc 27, O, Nv 23, 25, Cong Pby; p, Batesburg-Leesville ch, Cong Pby, 25—(ss, Beech Island ch, 34—; instr dept Bib, USC, 26-33; T, Eatesburg-Leesville HS, 33—)—36; p, Union, SC, 36-44; p, Rogersville, Tenn, 44-9; asso sec, Gen Council, Atlanta, Ga, 49—; sc, Cong Pby, 30-5, Enoree Pby, 42-4.

Hodges, Harmon A—recd fr CongCh, Telluride, Colo, by Durant Pby, Ap 22, 1909; ss, Wapanucka, Okla, 09; ss, Caddo & Colbert grp, Durant Pby, 10-1; wc, Wynnewood, 12; in USA Ch, 13-7: p, Magdalena, NMex, 13-4; wc, there, 15-7; no further record.

***Hodges, Samuel Edgar**—p 318. b, Ja 3, 1875; d, Mch 8, 1931.

***Hodgin, Angus James**—p 318. b, Sp 28, 1885; d, Ja 15, 1942.

Hodgin, Charles Edward—b, Red Springs, NC; Dc 23, 1869; f, Henry

Henley H; m, Sarah McPhaul; w, Nettie Murray, Greensboro, NC, Ju 5, 01; chdn: Charles E, Nelson C, James M; DavC, BA, 90-4, DD, 27; UTSVa, 94-7, BD; L, Ju 8, 97, Fay Pby; O, Oc 14, 97, Pee Dee Pby; p, Bennettsville, SC & grp, 97—(ss, Clio, 98)—98; p, Westm ch, Greensboro, NC, 99-36; supt hm, Or Pby, res, there, 36-45, hr, Greensboro, 45—(ts, various chs, Or Pby, 45-7, 48-9, asst to p, 1st ch, Greensboro, 47-8, 49—); Mod, Syn NC, 24; treas, Or Pby, 43-5.

***Hodgman, Stephen Alexander**—p 319. b, about 1808; d, Ap 10, 1887.

***Hodgson, Robert**—p 319. b, Sp 30, 1861; d, Oc 13, 1940.

Hodnett, W F—recd fr Little Rock (Ark) Conf, MEChS by Dallas Pby, Ju 15, 1916; in trans, Sherman, Tex, 17, Coweta, Okla, 18; name dropped fr roll Ap 9, 19, because he united with another Ch.

Hoeny, Aaron Winfield—b, Wapakoneta, O, Sp 5, 1887; LimaC, MA; reader & actor; UTSVa, 18-21; L, Oc 3, O, Nv 5, 22, E Han Pby; p, Overbrook ch, Richmond, Va, 22-3; ev, Richmond, 23-7; wc, Staten Island, NY, 29; susp, May 27, 29; deposed, Ap 22, 30.

Hoffius, Gary—b, Sheboygan, Wis, Ap 2, 1916; f, Chris H; m, Anna Zeeman; w, Sarah Ann Stowe, Abilene, Tex, Ju 1, 45; dau, Cecily Ann; HopeC, BA, 39; AusPTS, BD, 42; L, Ap 15, O, Jl 19, 42, Ft Worth Pby; p, Files Valley ch, Itasca, Tex, 42-3; p, 1st ch, Ballinger, Ja 1, 44—(ss, Paint Rock, 44-5)—Ja 1, 46; p, West Nichols Hills ch, Oklahoma City, Okla, Ja 1, 46—;

***Hoffman, Charles Franklin**—p 319. b, Ag 22, 1900; d, May 8, 1930.

Hoffman, Charles Fredoline—b, New Orleans, La, Oc 20, 1884; f, Fredoline H; m, Anna Rabeneck; w, Sadie Belle Robinson, Lafayette, La, 16; chdn: Dr C F Jr, Mary M; SWPU, 06-10, PhB, Div Sch, 10-2, BD; L, Jl 4, 12, N OrL Pby; O, Nv 12, 12, Red Riv Pby; p, Mansfield, La, 12-4; ss, Lafayette, 14-6; p, Collins, Miss, 18-20; p, Bay St ch, Hattiesburg, 20-2; ed & mgr, there, 23-5; ss, Poplarville, 25-7; p & T, Cordell, Okla, 28-32; supt sch, Bessie, 33-5; wc, New Orleans, La, 36; ss, Holdenville, Okla, 37—(T, 38—)—43; p, Pharr, Tex, 43-9; p, Cotulla, 49—;

***Hoffmeister, Charles Chalmers**—p 319. b, Sp 6, 1858; d, Oc 1, 1916.

***Hogan, Sanders Lafayette**—b, Clark Co, Ark, Dc 20, 1863; f, Anthony Sanders H; m, Elizabeth Robertson; w, (1) Stella Thomas, Pooneville, Ark, Jl 26, 83 (d, Jl 4, 31), chdn: Effie (Mrs Jack Ward Adams), Pearl (Mrs Stapp, d), W W, Katharine (Mrs H Roy Hunsinger); (2) Stella Mary Pocock, Oklahoma City, Okla, Nv, 32; King Inst, 89-92; STP; O, Sp, 91, King (Cumb) Pby; in Cumb Ch, 91-06; served at Mansfield, Harrison, Siloam Springs & DeQueen, Ark; recd with Cumb Ch by USA Ch, 06; in US Ch since 06: ev, Arkadelphia, Ark, 06-10; ev, Walter, Okla, 10, Mangum, 11-2, Apache, 13-8, Gotebo, 19-23; p, Minco, 24-7; hr, res, Gotebo, 28—(Oklahoma City, 33)—d, Altus, Mch 23, 42.

***Hogarth, Thomas**—p 320. b, —; d, 1923 or 1924.

***Hoge, Edward T**—b, Oc 24, 1841; Acad; T; UTSVa, 67-70; L, May 25,

71, Montg Pby; O, Ju, 72, Lex Pby; p, Oxford ch, Lex Pby, 72-7; no address, 78—(wc, Christiansburg, Va, 80)—81; ss, Homer & Bethany chs, E Tex Pby, 82; wc, Banks, Va, 84-6; T, Fairfield, 87; res, Pilot, 88-94, colp & T, 95-7; wc, 98-9; divested of office without censure by Abing Pby, Sp 15, 99; presumed to have died.

***Hoge, John M**—ss, & T, Mt Holly, Ark, 1855-7; dm, Fayette, Ia, 58; T, Johnsville, Ark, 59-65; Dubuque, Ia, 66; wc, Manchester, 67-8; wc, Brush Crk, 69-79; no further record; presumed to have died.

***Hoge, Moses Drury**—p 320. b, Sp 17, 1819; d, Ja 6, 1899. Add: Co-ed, Cntl Pbn, 55-9; Auth: "The Perfection of Beauty."

***Hoge, Peyton Harrison**—p 320. b, Ja 6, 1858; d, Oc 12, 1940. Add: Auth: in collab with Howard R Bayne "The Travels of Ego and Alter," 1879.

***Hoge, William James**—p 320. b, Ag 14, 1825; d, Jl 5, 1864. Add: w, (1) Mrs Mary (Swift) Ballard, Athens, O, 1847 (d, Ja 16, 50); son: Addison Hogue, Rev Peyton Harrison Hoge; . . . Auth: "Blind Bartimeus, or The Story of a Sightless Sinner and His Great Physician," 59.

***Hogshead, Alexander Lewis**—p 320. b, Oc 8, 1816; d, Dc 2, 1880. Add, auth: "The Gospel Self-Supporting," 73.

***Hogshead, John Wallace**—b, Augusta Co, Va, Sp 6, 1896; f, Joseph Miller H; m, Fannie Bell Rosen; w, Mary Bell Speck, Staunton, Va, Ju 4, 24; chdn: Frances Ann, Sue Bell; stu, HSC, 3 yrs; USNRF, 18-21; UTSVa, 21-4, Eng course; L & O, May, 24, Abing Pby; p, Rock Spgs ch, Lodi, Va & grp, 24-7; p, Petersburg, WVa, 27-43; chaplain, ATC, AUS, 43-6; p, Hancock, Md & grp, 46-49; d, there, Ap 10, 49.

***Hogue, Charles Lehman**—p 321. b, Ju 7, 1849; d, Dc 29, 1906.

Hogue, Samuel Wylie, Jr—b, Camden, SC, Fb 23, 1920; f, Samuel Wylie H; m, Sadie Hargrove White; w, Susan Josephine Lindsay, Bristol, Tenn, Ag 26, 47; child: Carol Margaret; CIC, 38-9, 40-3, 44-5, BS in Indus Edu; UTSVa, 45-8, BD; L, Jl 13, O, Ag 15, 48, Roan Pby; p, Halifax, Mercy Seat & Oak Level chs, Roan Pby, 48—;

***Hoke, Edmund Floyd**—p 321. b, Sp 6, 1850; d, Dc 12, 1922.

Hoke, Roy Edward—b, York, Pa, Jl 3, 1896; f, Edward John H; m, Mary Margaret Rhodes; w, Erma Ethel Ramsburg, Frederick, Md, Dc 22, 21; chdn: Elizabeth Ramsburg (Mrs Hal I Hutchinson), Margaret Ann; F&MC, AB, 16, AM, 17; JHU, PhD, 22; stu, RefTS, 16-7; L & O, Ag 12, 19, Cl of Md, RefChUS; in RefChUS, 19-45; p, Jefferson, Md, 19-21; prof, BirSoC, 21-8; prof, E&HC, 28-44; prof, DavC, 44—(recd by Conc Pby, Ja 16, 45)—46; consulting psy, Charlotte, N C, 46—; chaplain, AUS, World War II; Auth booklets on psy; columnist & contrib to natl mag.

***Holden, James**—p 321. b, —; d, Mch 27, 1938.

Holden, Johnie Franklin—b, nr Emet, Okla, Ja 17, 1875; f, Alemon

H; m, Susie Pierson; w, Cicen Carnay, Ju 6, 06 (d, Jl 21, 44); Rock Acad, 5 yrs; Rul El, 06-10; L, Ap 17, 09, O, Ap 18, 10, Indian Pby; SSMiss, Western Dist, Clear Boggy, Okla, 10-1; ss, Fillmore & grp, 11-30; ss, Luffy's Chap & grp, Indian Pby, res, Wapanucka, 31—;

***Holderby, Andrew Roberdeau**—p 321. b, Ja 25, 1839; d, Ag 3, 1924. Add: chdn: Andrew Roberdeau Jr (d), Mary (Mrs H. D. Guerrant), Lena (Mrs C B Guerrant), Mattie (Mrs H B Davis, d); . . .

***Holifield, Ted Pender**—p 321. b, Ag 31, 1887; d, Dc 8, 1932.

Holladay, Dupuy—b, Raccoon Ford, Culpeper Co, Va, Ag 17, 1880; f, John Zachary H; m, Mary Walker Dupuy; w (1) Evelyn Watt Glenn, Richmond, Va, Nv 15, 10 (d, Oc 10, 45), chdn: Glenn Dupuy, John Littlepage, Evelyn Lavillon (Mrs C W Piersol), (2) Nanette Gibson, Alderson, WVa, Dc 6, 46; UVa, 97-01, 02-4, BA; T, HS, Enterprise, Ala, 01-2, Staunton (Va) MilAcad, 04-5, HS, Norfolk, Va, 05-7; UTSVa, 07-10, BD; L, Ap, O ev, Oc 23, 10, W Han Pby; ss, Holden & Logan, WVa, 10; ss, Massies Mill, Va & grp, 11-2; p, Drapers Valley & River View chs, Abing Pby, 12-5; p, Cove ch & grp, W Han Pby, 15-23; p, Crystal Spgs, Miss, 23-6; p, Leesburg, Va, 26-8; ev, 28; p, Alderson, WVa, 29-48; p, Westm & Berea chs, Albe Pby, 48—;

***Holladay, James Minor**—p 322. b, Fb 12, 1866; d, Nv 28, 1937.

Holland, Charles Dean—b, Anderson Co, SC, May 5, 1888; f, Wayman Asbury H; m, Fannie Broyles; w, Rhoda Erly Smith, Murfreesboro, Tenn, Sp 10, 19 (d, 21); dau: Frances Bishop; DavC, 06-7, 09-10, AB; ColTS, 10-3, BD; L, Ap 15, O, Ju 22, 13; Charl Pby; p, Walterboro, ss, Corinth & Wilton chs, Charl Pby, 13-5; p, Culpeper, Va, 16-20; p, Dickey Mem ch, Hillsdale, Md, 20-3; ss, Owings Mills, 23-7; in USA Ch since 27: p, Franklinville, Md, 27—(p, Fallston, 27-33)—42; occ ts wk since 42—;

Holland, Harry Keller—b, Savannah, Ga, Fb 18, 1901; f, Robert Lachlison H; m, Elizabeth Lindner; w, Lawrence Curtis Wyly, Montreat, NC, Oc 2, 29; chdn: Betty, Nancy; USN, World War I; PCSC, 22-6, BA; ColTS, 26-9, BD; L & O, May 16, 29, Sav Pby; p, Conyers, Ga & Smyrna, 29-32; p, Plaza ch, Charlotte, NC, 32-41; p, Raeford, 41-7; p, 1st ch, Marietta, Ga, 47—;

***Hollander, J**—p, German ch, New Orleans, La, 1861-65; not on roll after 66 and no further record; presumed to have died.

Hollandsworth, Charles Jarman—b, Callaway, Va, Mch 23, 1893; f, Jarman Pinkney H; m, Martha Prillaman; w, Florence Addie Poole, Mocksville, NC, May 27, 23; chdn: Charles Jarman Jr, Marianna, Jimmie Reid, Walter Ned; DavC, 20, BA; USMC, 5th Reg, 2nd Div, AEF, 17-9; UTSVa, 20-3, BD; L, Ap 19, O, Ju 3, 23, Montg Pby; p, Buchanan, Va & grp, 23-6; p, 1st Vanguard ch, Raleigh, NC, 26-34; p, Lafayette ch, Norfolk ch, Norfolk, Va, 34-45; p, 1st ch, Covington, 45-9; p, Lafayette ch (2nd time), Norfolk, 49—;

Hollenhead, Gus McKinley—b, Polk Co, Tenn, Ag 28, 1895; f, William Harvey H; m, Harrette Arretta Payne; w, Essie Francis Hawk,

Ironsburg, Tenn; UTSVa; L, Oc 6, 26, O, Ap 11, 28, Knoxv Pby; hm wk, Knoxv Pby; ss, Appalachia & Bethel chs, 28-37, ss, Bethel ch & grp, 38—(res, Tellico Plains, Tenn)—50; p, Lansing, NC, Gillespie & Foster Mem, 50—;

Holley, Lyman Allen—b, Weldon, Ia, Nv 21, 1905; f, Rev William Louis Uptegrove H; m, Emily Calistia Pettingill; w, Evelyn Berry Creath, Big Spring, Tex, Fb 28, 36; chdn: Mildred Louise, William Allen Uptegrove; SELaC, 28-9; UTex & AusPTS, 29-33, BA & BD; L, Jl 12, 33, Bwood Pby; O, May 5, 35, N Orl Pby; pe, Westwego & Lakeview chs, N Orl Pby, 35; in USA Ch, 36-43: SSMiss, Gulf Coast, La, 37; p, Deport, Tex, 38-9; p, Broken Arrow, Okla, 40-3; in US Ch since 43: p, Wewoka, Okla, 43-5; p, Crystal Spgs, Miss, 45—;

Holley, William Uptegrove—b, Middletown, NY, Dc 14, 1873; f, Lyman Miller H; m, Lydia Louise Uptegrove; w, Emily Calistia Pettingill, Syracuse, NY, Ju 4, 99; chdn: Lydia Marie (Mrs J K Franklow), Rev Lyman Allen, Doris Melissa (Mrs Paul S Colley Jr), Howard Wakefield, Lillian Ruth (Mrs Wellington L Way), William Culver; TayU, 01, BLit; SimpC, 06, MA; RTS, 03, BD; TemU, 10, STD; L, 01, O, 05, Des Moines Conf MECh; in MECh, 01-12; in CongCh, 13-30: p, 3rd ch, Denver, Colo, 14-6; p, 1st ch, (now US), Jennings, La, 16-20; p, 1st ch, Palestine, Tex, 21-7; p, Fed ch, Hammond, La, 27—(united with US Ch, 30)—47; hr, 47—(ts, Northside ch, Baton Rouge, La, Mch-Jl, 47; ts, 1st ch, Hazlehurst, Miss, Sp, 47-Ag, 48; ss, 1st Cong ch, Waynoka, Okla, Ap, 48-May, 49; ts, Plains ch, Zachary, La, Ju-Sp, 49; ss, Carrollton ch, New Orleans, La, Sp, 49-Ja 1, 50)—Dc, 50; ss, Northside ch, Baton Rouge, Ja 1, 51—; auth of 7 booklets.

***Hollifield, Ambrose Nelson**—p 323. b, about 1851; d, Oc 18, 1901.

Hollingsworth, Aaron Hayden, Jr—b, Atlanta, Ga, Ag 18, 1903; f, Aaron Hayden H; m, Sarah Elizabeth Hollingsworth (same name); w, Merris Everett, Atlanta, Ga, May 9, 30; chdn: Marian Everett, John Hayden; DavC, 22-6, BA; UTSVa, 26-9, BD, Larus Fell, 29-30, ThM, 48, ThD; L & O, Ju 30, 29, Atla Pby; p, Georgetown, Ky, 30-6; p, Farmville, Va, 36-42; p, 2nd ch, Roanoke, Va, 42—; Phi Beta Kappa; DD, HSC, 45.

Hollingsworth, David Wills—b, Atlanta, Ga, May 2, 1874; f, Rev William Thomas H; m, Mary Frances Wills; w, Georgia Young, Charleston, WV, Ja 3, 12 (d, Nv 8, 46); chdn: David Wills Jr, Charles Noyes (d), Mary (Mrs J D Hatfield); SWPU, 94-7, DD, 27; postal serv; UTSVa, 98-01, BD; L, May 23, 01, E Ala Pby; O, Ju 11, 01, Chero Pby; ev, Chero Pby, 01; p, Stonega, Va, 01-4; p, Hinton, WV, 04-10; p, Greensboro, Ala, 10-8; p, 1st ch, Florence, 18—; Mod, Syn Ala, 29.

***Hollingsworth, Eli Asa**—p 323. b, Dc 7, 1866; d, Sp 24, 1937.

***Hollingsworth, George Madison**—b, Conyers, Ga, Sp 16, 1876; f, James H; m, Mary Elizabeth Leftwich; w, (1) Ona Bohanan, Conyers, Ga, Mch 28, 96 (d, Ag 16, 08), (2) Minnie Clotfelter, Conyers, Ga, Nv 2, 09; chdn: Georgia (d), Lucile (Mrs Edwin A Smith), Mary Elizabeth (d); ColTS, 07-9, grad; L, Ap, O, May, 09, Enoree Pby; ss & p, Cross Hill, SC, 08-11; ss, Arapaho, Okla, 12; p, Buford, Ga, 13-4; ss, Ingleside, 15-8; p, Lawrenceville, 19-20; p, Hapeville & ss grp, 21; p, Perryville, Ky, 21-4;

p, Wilmore, 25-30; p, Sharon ch, Augusta, 31-8; wc, Louisville, 38—(hr, 40)—41, ill health; ts, Mulberry ch, Louisv Pby, 42-5; inf since 45—(res, Conyers, Ga)—49; d, there, Jl 18, 49.

***Hollingsworth, William Franklin**—b, Rockdale Co, Ga, Mch 22, 1867; f, James Franklin H; m, Adeline Ozburn; w, Julia (cn) Castex, Goldsboro, NC, Fb 17, 04; DavC, 86-90, BA; stu, UTSVa, 90-1; ColTS, 91-3; FreeChCEdin, 95-6; L, Ap, 92, Atla Pby; O, Ju, 93, Har Pby; p, Mt Zion ch, Wisacky, SC, 93-5; wc, 96; ss, Cartersville, Ga, 97-8; p, Brunswick, 98-05; p, Morganton, NC, 05-11; p, Glade Valley & pres, Pby's HS, 11-5; pres, Beechwood Sem & ss, Heidelberg, Ky, 15-6; pres, JSInst, 16-22; pres, MitC, 22-4; Exec Sec, N Ave Pbn Sch, Atlanta, Ga, 24-6; pres, Lucy Cobb Inst, Athens, 26-9; occ ss, res, Atlanta, 29—(hr, 33)—46; d, there, Sp 20, 46. sc, Atla Pby, 38-43.

***Hollingsworth, William Thomas**—p 323. b, Jl 4, 1850; d, Sp 11, 1923. Add, chdn: w, (1): Rev David Wills, George Howe (d), Mamie Rebecca (Mrs A R Frazer), Alexander Stephens, John Thomas (d), Julian Watt (d), Carabell (Mrs Joseph Trimbel), Morris Field (d);

***Hollis, Carson Wilson**—p 324. b, Ja 4, 1850; d, Mch 31, 1911.

Hollis, JoeEd—b, Kansas City, Kans, Jl 12, 1906; f, Alfred Bertram H; m, Daisy Pearl Sidener; w, Genevieve Frances Tucker, Des Moines, Ia, Ag 20, 27; chdn: Marian Frances, William Tucker; MBI, dipl, 28; stu, NWU, 29; ULouisv, 36, BMus; LouisvPTS, 36, BD; PeaTC, 44, MA, pg wk, 49; O, Sp, 34, Louisv (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 34-7: Dir Mus & Jr Field Wk, LouisvPTS, 34-6; p, Union ch, Louisville, Ky, 37; in US Ch since 37: DRE, Riverside ch, Jacksonville, Fla, 37-9; p, Lewisburg, Tenn, 39-42; p, 4th St ch, Owensboro, Ky, 43; ss, Gallatin, Tenn, 43- p, 46-9; Dean, Prof Music, Montreat College, NC, 49—;

Holloway, Ernest Duncan—b, Mt Carmel, Miss, Nv 19, 1891; f, William Robert H; m, Mary Augusta McRaney; w, Sophia Clemons Stockton, Odessa, Mo, Dc 25, 23; UMiss, 09-10, 11-4, BA; UTSVa, 14-7, BD, 49, ThD; PTS, 17-8, BD; L & O, Ag 2, 18, Laf Pby; p, Higginsville, Mo, 18-22; p, McComb, Miss, later J J White Mem ch, 22-7; p, Monroe, La, 27—; Mod, Syn La, 46; DD, SW, 49.

Holman, Alfred—b, Grandview, Manitoba, Canada, Oc 2, 1904; f, William Tapley H; m, Eliza Helen Mabel Page; w, Marguerita Myerly, Poolesville, Md, May 22, 35; stu, BrandC; MBI; TrinU, 43, AB; DalTS, 4 yrs, ThB; AusPTS, BD; L, Ap 12, O, Ap 20, 39, Dallas Pby; stu ss, 1st ch, Ennis, Tex, 33- p, 39-44; p, Knox (USA) ch, Detroit, Mich, 44—;

***Holmes, Henry**—b, St Paul, Minn, Jl 30, 1861; f, Charles Gustavus H; m, Mary Hendrickson; w, Katie Anslee Budd, Monticello, Fla, Jl 19, 21; CarlC, 3 yrs; HartTS; L, 91, O, 92, Cong Ch; in Cong Ch, 92-20: p, E Hampton, Conn, 92-3; p, Wanwatosa, Wis, 93-8; p, Lowry Hill ch, Minneapolis, Minn, 98-08; p, Monticello, Minn, 09-20; in US Ch, 21-48: p, Monticello, Fla, 21-38; hr, there, 39-48; d, there, Ag 5, 48.

***Holmes, James**—p 324. b, Ag 21, 1801; d, Fb 4, 1873.

***Holmes, Nickles J**—b, Spartanburg, SC, Sp 9, 1847; stu, UEdin, 66-9;

lawy, Laurens CH, SC, 11 yrs; L, Ap 13, O ev, Oc 12, 88, Enoree Pby; ss, Spartanburg, SC, 88; ev, Enoree Pby, 88-92; p, 2nd ch, Greenville, SC, 92-5; evan wk, 95-6; ev, Syn SC, 96-8; withdrew fr our Ch, name dropped, 98; presumed to have died.

Holmes, Robert Moody—b, Dothan, Ala, Ja 8, 1909; f, Robert Wiley H; m, Sarah Anna Duncan; w, Margaret Elizabeth Holmes (same name), Phila, Pa, Ju 23, 37; chdn: Robert Machen, John Duncan; BobJC, 28-32, BA; WestmTS, 32-5, ThB; L & O, Ap 9, 35, Monmouth (USA) Pby; ss, Faith (USA) ch, Phila, Pa, 35-6; p, Gethsemane (PbnCh of Amer) ch, Phila, 36; p, Cov (Orthodox PbnCh) ch, Rochester, NY, 37-9; in US Ch since 40: ss, Marianna, Fla, 40-1; p, Chattahoochee, 41—;

***Holmes, William Bryan**—p 325. b, about 1865; d, Fb 19, 1930.

Holmes, William Bryan, Jr—b, McMinnville, Tenn, Sp 18, 1897; f, Rev William Bryan H; m, Lula Cardwell; w, May Buchanan, (Takamatsu, Japan), Ft Payne, Ala, Jl 10, 17; MaryvC, 15-8, 19-20, BA; UTSVa, 21-3; LouisvPTS, 25-6, BD; SATC; AusPTS, 38, 39, BRE; L & O, Jl 24, 23, El Paso Pby; p, Eastm ch, El Paso, Tex, 23; p, Plunkett Mem (now Fairfield) ch, Fairfield, Ala, 23-5; p, 1st ch, Lake Village, Ark, 26; p, Westm ch, Hopkinsville, Ky, 26-38; p, San Saba, Tex & ss, New Hope, 38-Dc 15, 45; p, 1st ch, Gonzales, Dc 15, 45-Dc 15, 47; p, 1st ch, Gatesville, Dc 15, 47—;

***Holmes, Zelotes Lee**—p 325. b, Ja 3, 1815; d, Ja 17, 1885.

Holt, Albert Campbell—b, Kansas City, Mo, Dc 27, 1882; f, Alonzo T H; m, Lucy B Campbell; w, Mary Ackerly, Crystal Run, Orange Co, NY, Dc 23, 08; chdn: Helen (Mrs L G Walter), Virginia (Mrs T M Enteza), Anna (Mrs Wm J Seay), Albert Ackerly, Duncan McKay, David Rice; ParkC, BA, 05, MA, 07; PeaTC, PhD, 23; UChi, 06-7 (summer); McCTS, 14-5; L & O, 15, Hols (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, prof & dean, TuscC, 05-22; T, hist, VanU, LSU, PeabTC & Asheville Normal; in US Ch since 22: asst p, 1st ch, Nashville, Tenn, 22-7; p, 1st ch, Jacksonville, Fla, 27—; DD, TuscC, 28; Auth: "Social and Economic Beginnings of Tennessee," 22.

***Holt, Bolden Haynes**—p 325. b, Mch 4, 1864; d, Ap 2, 1936. Add: w, 1 —; (2) Connie Olivia McMillan.

Holt, Homer C—in USA Ch, 1932-48: ss, Oregon, Mo & Woodville ch, 32-4; wc, 35; wc, Diagonal, Ia, 36; ss, Union Township ch, Sioux City Pby, 37; p, Fonda, Ia, ss, Pomeroy, 38-40; p, Ridgeway ch, Chicago, Ill, 41; wc, there, 42; p, Stratford & Athens, Wis, 43-5; p, 1st ch, Osakis, 45-8; p, Jasper, Ala, (US Ch), 48—;

***Holt, Ira Dean**—p 325. b, Ap 26, 1893; d, Fb 7, 1942. Add, dau: Jane Price; . . .

***Holt, James William**—p 326. b, Ag 17, 1853; d, Nv 25, 1933.

***Hood, Jacob**—p 326. b, —; d, 1879 or 1880.

***Hood, Nathaniel**—p 326. b, Fb 19, 1804; d, May 19, 1873.

***Hood, Samuel Jefferson**—b, Matthews, NC, Jl 24, 1881; f, John Richard H; m, Mary Anne Hunter; w, Mary Whitesides, Gastonia, NC, Oc 29, 12; chdn: Edward Whitesides, Robert Hunter, Ruth McElwee (w of Rev Bruce Francis Knisley), William Boyd; ErskC, 09, BA; ErskTS, 11, BD; T, sev yrs; L, May 11, O, Ag 12, 11, 1st (ARP) Pby; in ARP Ch, 11-29; p, Iva, SC, 11-20; p, Unity, 20-5; p, Blacksburg, 25-9; in US Ch since 29; p, Philadelphia ch, Matthews, NC, 29-40; p, Duncan's ch, Kings Mtn Pby, 40-3; d, there, Ju 21, 43. Auth: "Hood Sketch Book," 26; Poems.

Hood, William Boyd—b, Newberry, SC, Fb 14, 1900; f, Rev James Boyce H (ARP Ch); m, Eva Lee Hickman; w, Catherine Elizabeth Anderson, Montreat, NC, Ju 9, 27; chdn: William Boyd Jr, Catherine Elizabeth; ErskC, 18-21, BA; stu, BibS, 22, ErskTS, 23; L, Ap 11, 23, O, Ap 11, 24, 1st (ARP) Pby; in ARP Ch, 23-8; asst p, Tabernacle ch, Charlotte, NC, 23-5; fm, Ibi Nigeria, 25-7; p, Phillip, Miss, 27-8; in US Ch since 28; fm, Nigeria, 28-30; p, 1st ch, Sylacauga, Ala, 30-40; chaplain, USA Air Corps, 41-5; p, Wallace, NC, 46—;

Hooker, Roscoe Ellis—b, Paris, Tex, May 8, 1890; f, Edward Webster H; m, Mary Elizabeth Smith; w, Eva Wilson Owen, Sp 17, 19; AusC, BA; stu, LouisvPTS, 19-20; UTSVa, 20-2, BD; L, Sp 13, 21, Paris Pby; O, Ju 27, 22, Ft Worth Pby; p, Haskell, Tex, 22-4; p, Belton, 24-7; p, Rusk, 27-30; p, 1st ch, San Marcos, 30-2; p, Henderson, 32-4; wc, Houston, 35, San Antonio, 36, Houston, 37-41, Shreveport, La, 41-5, El Paso, Tex, 46-8; divested of office by Paris Pby, Ap 13, 1948.

Hooker, William Bernard—b, Edwards, Miss, Ag 22, 1899; f, Madison Macafee H; m, Mary Roberta Harrison; w, Mary Effie Hatcher, Vaiden, Miss, Ag 20, 30; chdn: John Bernard, William Lamar; HSC, 23-6, BA; ColTS, 26-9, BD; O, Ju, 29, Cntl Miss Pby; p, Shongalo grp, Vaiden, Miss, 29-34; p, Gooden Lake ch, Cntl Miss Pby, 34—(ss, Chatham, 40—)—42; p, Charleston & Paris, Ark, 42 (6 mos); chaplain, AUS, 42—(Europe, 22 mos)—45; p, Fayette & Union Church, Miss, ss, Red Lick, Greenwood, Rodney chs, 45—;

Hoolsema, Thomas E—O, 1938, Durant Pby; p, Mahota Mem, Marietta, Okla, 38-43; p, Oak Lawn ch, Houston, Tex, 43—;

***Hoon, Hugh William**—p 326. b, May 27, (cn) 1871; d, Mch 4, 1916. Add, chdn: Manira (w of Rev William V Gardner), Carolyn (Mrs Henry J Graham); . . .

***Hooper, Milton (cn) Monroe**—p 327. b, Ap 4, 1856; d, (cn) Ag 12, 1890. Add, line 2: SWPU, also *Div Sch*; *grad*, UMiss; ColTS, 84; . . . cn, line 3: O, May 12, 84, . . .

***Hooper, Thomas Williamson**—p 327. b, Nv 2, 1832; d, Nv 26, 1915. Add, chdn: Kate Carlton (d), James Fullerton (d), Joseph Johnson (d), William Davis (d), Susan (d), Elizabeth (d), Rev Thomas Williamson, Jr;

Hooper, Thomas Williamson, Jr—b, Selma, Ala, Nv 2, 1880; f, Rev Thomas Williamson H; m, Letitia W Johnson; not married; HSC, BA, 00, BS, 01, DD, 26; UTSVa, BD, 07; L & O, 07, Montg Pby; p, Princeton, WVa,

07; p, Culpeper & Mitchells, Va, 07—; sc, Syn Va, 48—; sc, Potomac Pby, 25-50.

Hooper, William Powell—b, Arcanum, Buckingham Co, Va, Oc 19, 1883; f, Powell H; m, Anne Holman; w, Harriet Pansy Bailey, Knox City, Mo, Ju 25, 12; dau: Ann Elizabeth (Mrs D S Kimrey); W&LU, 04-8, BA; UTSVa, 13-5; L, May, 15, E Han Pby; O, Ju, 15, Eben Pby; p, Washington & Mayslick, Ky, 15-8; USArmy, YMCA, 18-9; p, Highlawn ch, Huntington, WVa, 19—(prof, Bib & Real, MarCWVa, 28-48)—; DD, D&EC, 44.

Hooten, John Rogers—b, Henry Co, Ga, Dc 5, 1881; f, Samuel Pickens H; m, Mary Elizabeth Bostwick; w, Adella Brown, Louisville, Ga, Nv 4, 08; chdn: Julia, Mildred (Mrs Charlton D Keen); ErskC, 00-2, 03-5, BA; ErskTS, 05-7; L, Ap, O, Oc, 07, 2nd (ARP) Pby; in ARP Ch, 07-31; p, Clinton, SC, 07-14; p, Concord, NC, 14-7; p, Spartanburg, SC, 17-9; prin & ss, Lebanon-Hopewell grp, SC Pby, 22—(in US Ch since 31) p, 31-43; p, McIntosh, Reddick, Fairfield, Fla chs, 43-50; p, Dunnellon, 50—;

Hoover, Thomas Brem, Jr—b, Paw Creek, NC, Fb 27, 1914; f, Thomas Brem H; m, Leona Jane Henderson; not married; LMcRI, 32-4; DavC, 34-6, BA; T, Tex-Mex, 36-7; ColTS, 37-40, BD; L, Ap 9, 40, Meck Pby; O, May 29, 40, Nashv Pby; p, 2nd ch, Nashville, Tenn, 40-3; chaplain, USAF, 43-6; p, Seminole Hts ch, Tampa, Fla, 46-7; pg wk, UEdin, 47-8; stu wk, USC, Syn of SC, 49—;

***Hoover, William Homer**—p 327. b, Sp 17, 1877; d, Mch 21, 1932.

***Hope, Samuel Rainey**—b, Lowrysville, SC, Jl 1, 1858; f, Robert Salinas H; m, Cornelia Rainey; w, Mary Somers Lamb Buist, Augusta, Ga, Sp 5, 92 (d, NYC, May 31, 48); chdn: Cornelia Rainey (Mrs Myron Guy Sandifer), Maj Edward Buist, Robert Allison, Dorothy; DavC, 82, BA; ColTS, 82-5; PTS, 85-6; L, 86, Bethel Pby; ss, Bolivar, Tenn, 86-7; O, Nv 2, 88, Enoree Pby; p, Unionville, SC, 89-92; fm, Japan, 92-07; res, Chester, SC, 08-9; p, Richburg & grp, 10-1; p, Mullins & ss, Dumbarton ch, Pee Dee Pby, 11—(p, Fork ch, 12-3)—16; p, Walterboro & grp, 17-21; p, Madison, NC, 22-6; res, Miami & Coral Gables, Fla, occ ss, 27-31; res, Asheville, NC, 31—(hr, 34)—35, Lowrys, SC, 35-43; d, Chester, Ja 4, 43. sc, Charl Pby, 21.

***Hopkins, Abner Crump**—p 328. b, Oc 24, 1835; d, Dc 4, 1911. Add, chdn: Henry Laurens, William Brodnax, Rev Abner Crump Jr, John Atkinson (d), Mary Marsden, Amelia Mason, Anne Pleasants (w of Rev Robert A White); . . .

Hopkins, Abner Crump, Jr—b, Charles Town, WVa, Nv 17, 1867; f, Rev Abner Crump H; m, Anne Pleasants Atkinson; w, M Ethel Booker, Hampton, Va, Dc 2, 08; chdn: Abner Crump III, Anne Pleasants (Mrs Q C Ayres), Marshall Booker, Ethel Booker (d); HSC, BA, 84-8, DD, 24; UTSVa, 92-5, BD; L, May 9, O, Sp 8, 95, Winch Pby; p, Gormaniana, WVa & grp, 95-01; p, Hampton, Va, 01-8; p, Buena Vista, 08-24; p, Village ch, Charlotte CH & Drake's Branch, 24-40; hr, Charlotte CH, 40—(occ ss)—;

Hopkins, Donald Ray—b, Seymour, Ind, Nv 20, 1917; f, Garf Metcalf H; m, Sylvia Belle Beatty; w, Ruth Anetta Huff, Louisville, Ky, 45; L, Sp, O, Sp 8, 46, Louisville Pby; ss, Union & Richwood chs, 44—, p, 46—(ss, Lebanon ch, 46—)—;

Hopkins E J—in USA Ch, 1913-17: p, Georgetown, Del, 13-4; p, Havre de Grace, Md, 15-7; p, 3rd (US) ch, Huntington, WV, 17-8; deposed by Kanawha Pby, 18.

Hopkins, Frederic Anderson—b, Fountain Inn, SC, May 12, 1903; f, Robert Jeremiah H; m, Mattie Caroline Ramsay; w, Anne Hamiter, Chester, SC, Dc 27, 30; chdn: Anne Ramsay, Mary Emma, Robert Hamiter; DavC, BA, 25; UTSVa, 25-8, BD; BibS & NYU, 2 yrs, STM, 30; L & O, JI 15, 28, Lex Pby; ss, Park ch, Waynesboro, Va & Lee Mem, Winston-Salem, NC, summers 28-9; p, 1st ch, Lufkin, Tex, 30-7; p, Clifton, 37-9; p, LaFeria, 39-41; p, Great Falls, SC, 41-6; PExS, Bethel Pby, 46—; sc, Bethel Pby, 49—;

***Hopkins, Henry Harvey**—p 328. b, Nv 12, 1804; d, Ap 19, 1877.

Hopkins, Martin Armstrong—b, Nashville, Tenn, Oc 23, 1889; f, Robert Thompson H; m, Ada Love Martin; w, Bessie Atkinson, Clarksville, Tenn, Ag 4, 15; chdn: Mary Elizabeth (Mrs J M Crothers), Robert Thompson, Helen, William Thomas; SWPU, BA, 08-12, DD, 35; UTSVa, 12-5, BD; PTS, 25-6, ThM; L & O, Oc 17, 15, Upper Mo Pby; p, 2nd ch, St Joseph, Mo, 15-7; fm, China, 17—(prin boys' HS, Chinkiang, 19-21; ev, Sutsien, 21-9; prof, N China TS, Tenghsien, 27—)—41; interned by Japs, Dc 7, 41; repatriated, Ju, 42; war relief wk, China, 44; T, Spiritual Training Sem, Chungking, 45; prof, N China TS, Hsuchow, 45—(Wusih, Ku, 48—)—; DD, HSC, 35; auth: "The Open Door in China," 37; "Chinese Commentary 1 Cor.," 37; "Chinese Commentary Rev.," 41; transl, "Confession of Faith," 40; "Topical Study of Proverbs," in Chinese, 47; "OT Bib Theol," (Chinese), 34.

***Hopkins, Walter A**—p 328. b, about 1888; d, May 22, 1933. Add, line 1: w, Zillah Redd, Danville, Ky; CenCKy, AB, 09; LouisvPTS, BD, 12; ...

Hopper, George Dunlap—b, Mokpo, Korea, Ap 24, 1926; f, Rev Joseph H; m, Annis N Barron; not married; DavC, 43-4; UVa, 44-6, BA; UTSVa, 46-9, BD; L & O, Ju 13, 49, La Pby; min to stu, LSU, JI 1, 49—;

Hopper, Hubert Hiram—b, Lubbock, Tex, Sp 6, 1910; f, Albert Shepherd H; m, Ada Pearl Jackson; w, Emma Elizabeth Martin, Pecos, Tex, Ag 21, 35; chdn: Mary Elizabeth, Jean Ann; TexTech, 28-32, BA; AusPTS, 32-5, BD; pg, UTex; L, May 1, O, May 17, 35, Brazos Pby; p, East End ch, Houston, Tex, 35-6; p, Cntl Park ch, Houston, 36-9; asst p, Highland Park ch, Dallas, 39-41; p, Midland, 41-7; p, McAllen, 47—; DD, AusC, 50.

Hopper, Joseph—b, Stanford, Ky, Ju 1, 1892; f, George Dunlap H; m, Katherine Elizabeth Higgins; w, Annis Barron, Rock Hill, SC, Dc 18, 19; chdn: Rev Joseph Barron, Mary Alexander (w of Rev G T Brown), George Dunlap; CenCKy, 11-4, BA; LouisvPTS, 14-7, BD; stu, BibS, 19; UTSVa, ThM, 28, ThD, 39; L, Ap 24, 17, Transyl Pby; O, Oc 9, 17, W Lex Pby; p, St Helens & Athol, Ky, 17-8; ss, Highland ch, Louisville, 19-20; fm, Korea, 20—(res, Atlanta, Ga, 42, Marion, Va, 43-5; Montreat, NC, 46-7; Nashville, Tenn, 48; Montreat, NC, 49; returned to Korea, 50—); Auth: "Concurring Witnesses," 45.

Hopper, Joseph Barron—b, Kwangju, Korea, May 17, 1921; f, Rev Jo-

seph H; m, Annis Barron; w, Dorothy Anne Longenecker, Belgian Congo, Jl 19, 45; DavC, 38-42, AB; UTSVa, BD, 45; L, Ju 12, O, Ag 12, 45, Montg Pby; p, Piedmont & Blackwater chs, Montg Pby, 45-50; fm, Chunju, Korea, 50—;

***Hopper, Joseph H**—p 329. b, Jl 22, 1829; d, (cn) Mch 28, 1915.

Hopper, William Higgins—b, Stanford, Ky, Fb 17, 1881; f, George Dunlap H; m, Katherine Elizabeth Higgins; w, Ruth Eagleton Terry, Nashville, Tenn, Fb 2, 15; chdn: Elizabeth Jane (Mrs Vincent C Gilbert), Martha Eagleton (Mrs Allen W Tacy), Margaret Ruth (w of Rev Arch Boggs Taylor Jr), William H Jr; CenCKy, BA, 05-8, DD, 19; LouisvPTS, 08-11, BD; L, Ap, 10, O, Jl 11, 11, Transyl Pby; p, Burnside & Pisgah chs, Transyl Pby, 11-4; p, Woodland ch, Louisville, Ky, 15-23; supt evan & stdship, there, 23-5; p, Handley Mem ch, Birmingham, Ala, 25-32; asso sec & treas, exec Com, CE&MR, 32—(ss, James Lees Mem ch, 32-3, Hebron ch, 40-1, Flora Hts ch, 42—)—50; treas, Bd Annuities & Relief, res, Louisville, Ky, 50—; Mod, Syn Ky, 40.

Horger, Thomas Pritcher—b, Jamison, SC; f, Thomas Pritcher H; m, Annie Green Penney; w, Ida Young, Pomaria, SC, Sp 1, 28; chdn: Frances E, Thomas Paul; farmer; USC, 11-5, 26-7, BA; USArmy, 80 F A Band, AEF, World War I; T; ErskTS, 35-7, BD; ColTS, 40-2, BD, 43, ThM; O, fall 37, 2nd (ARP) Pby; in ARP Ch, 37-41: p, 2nd ch, Tampa, Fla, 37-9; p, Hopewell ch, Covington, Ga, 39-41; in US Ch since 41: p, Lawrenceville & Fairview chs, Atla Pby, 41-3; p, Tryon & Columbus, NC, 43-5; p, Calhoun, Ga, 45-9; p, Fort Walton, Fla, 49—;

***Horne, Tillman Josiah**—p 329. b, Oc 5, 1850; d, Jl 1, 1937. Cn, line 6: p, Blytheville, Ark, 12-3; wc, *Blytheville*, 13-7; . . .

Horton, Junius—b, nr Marshville, NC, Mch 22, 1888; PCSC, AB; UTSVa, 13-4, BD, 17; O, about 17, Abing Pby; p, Bethesda, ss, Dinwiddie, Hillsville & Indian Valley chs, Abing Pby, 17-9; wc, Marshville, NC, 19-24, inf, 24-36; name dropped at his request as he joined BaptCh, spg, 36.

***Horton, Thomas C**—p 329. b, about 1849; d, Fb 27, 1932.

Horton, Thomas Walter, Jr—b, Spartanburg, SC, Sp 4, 1926; f, Thomas Walter H, Sr; m, Mary Hester Estes; PCSC, 43-5, BA; ColTS, 45-8, BD; L, Ap 20, O, May 30, 48, Charl Pby; p, Mt Pleasant & Sullivan's Isl chs, SC, Jl, 48—;

***Hotchkin, Charles Eugene**—p 329. b, —; d, 1905 or 1906.

***Hotchkin, Ebenezer**—p 330. b, Mch 19, 1803; d, Oc 28, 1867.

Hotchkin, Ebenezer—b, Kimitia Co, I T, Jl 5, 1869; f, Henry W H; m, Mary Semple; w, Maria Emaline Moore, Wynnewood, I T, Jl 13, 93; chdn: Carl (d), Alfred Earl, Thomas, Ray (d), Christine (Mrs Fred B Ryan), Mary Lloyd (Mrs Corry Stephenson), Anna Jones (Mrs Mavis Wainwright), Lillie Marshal (Mrs Basel Dulaney), John (d); stu, Indian Miss Schls, ParkC, FtWU; supt CalvI, 96-01; pres, Durant Pbn Col (later OPC), 01—(Rul El; L, Oc 9, 08, O, 08, Durant Pby)—10; supt, Indian Pby, 09—(ss, Bokchito, Colbert, Caddo, Matoy & Old Bennington chs)

—24; pres, OPC, 26-33; ss, various chs, 33—(ss, Matoy, 34—)—37; ss, Old Bennington, 37-40; hr, Bennington, 41—(memb Okla State Legis, 41; ts, Cntl ch, Oklahoma City, 41-2, Mangum 42-3, Duncan, 44, Caddo, 44—); res, Sherman, Tex; DD, AusC, 26; Mod, Syn Okla, twice.

***Hotchkiss, David Stuart**—p 330. b, Ju 27, 1894; d, Ag 22, 1935.

***Hotema, Solomon**—Lic, 1896-7, Indian Pby; O, 97 or 8, Indian Pby; hm, Goodland, I T, 98; susp, 99; not on roll after 99 and no further record; presumed to have died.

Houck, George Foyle—b, China Grove, Rowan Co, NC, Ja 3, 1906; f, George Fisher H; m, Fannie Stevenson Goodman; w, Vienne Cramer, Louisville, Ky, Ag 26, 31; chdn: Elizabeth Stephenson, George F III; DavC, 24-8, BA; UTSVa, 28-31, BD; L, Ju 15, O, Jl 12, 31, Lex Pby; p, Beulah & Stony Run chs, Lex Pby, 31-6; p, Sinking Spg ch, Barber, Va, 37—(p, Falling Spg ch, 39—)—41; p, Fuller Mem, Durham, NC, 41-3; p, Candor, Biscoe, Macedonia chs, Meck Pby, 43—;

Houck, Samuel Miller—b, Bear Poplar, Rowan Co, NC, Ag 14, 1915; f, George Fisher H; m, Fannie Stevenson Goodman; w, Eddis Byers, Grover, NC, Ju 28, 40; chdn: Patricia Joan, Priscilla Jean; CatawC, 31, Fb-Ju, 34; MaryvC, 34-7, BA; UTSVa, 37-40, BD; L, Ju 11, O, Ju 23, 40, Montg Pby; p, Narrows, Va, 40-3; p, Northfork & Vivian, WV, 43-6; p, Concord ch, Loray, NC, & Clio ch, Statesville, 46—;

***Hough, George A**—p 330. b, Mch 28, 1838; d, 1912 or 1913.

Hough, Robert Ervin—b, nr Lancaster, SC, May 1, 1874; f, Samuel Amos H; m, Sarah Elizabeth Steele; w, (1) Nannie Jane Roddey, Rock Hill, SC, Dc 6, 99 (d, 27), chdn: William Roddey, Rev Robert Spencer, (2) Marie Craig, Lancaster, SC, Oc 16, 29; ErskC, 93-6; ErskTS, 97-8; BibS, 05-6; L, Ap 5, O, Nv 26, 98, 1st (ARP) Pby; in ARP Ch, 98-12: ss, Taylorsville, NC & grp, 98; p, Back Crk ch, Meck Co, 99-02; p, Wrens & Ebenezer, Ga, 02-6; p, 1st ch, Corsicana, Tex, 06-8; p, Chalmers Mem ch, Charlotte, NC, 08—(gen sec, SS & YP wk, Syn, 08-11)—12; in US Ch since 12: p, Knox ch (now Caldwell Mem), Charlotte, NC, 12-6; p, Cntl ch, Jackson, Miss, 16-46; hr, 46; DD, SW, 36; Mod, Syn Miss, 41; sc, Syn Miss, 30—; auth: "The Christian After Death," 47.

Hough, Robert Spencer—b, Charlotte, NC, Mch 31, 1911; f, Rev Robert Ervin H; m, Nannie Jane Roddey; w, Mary Elizabeth Wacaster, Jackson, Miss, Fb 14, 39; son: Robert Winslow; MilC, BA, 33; ColTS, 33-6, BD, 43, ThM; UTSVa, 49, ThD; L, Ap 14, 36, Cntl Miss Pby; O, May 10, 36, E Ala Pby; p, 1st ch, Andalusia, Ala, 36-40; p, Capitol View ch, Atlanta, Ga, 40-4; p, Howard Mem ch, Tarboro, NC, 44—;

Houghton, Edgar Elmer—b, Tusculum, Tenn, Ja 10, 1901; f, Elmer Elliott H; m, Jane Lee Sentelle; w, Willie Christine Rockett, Birmingham, Ala, May 30, 29; chdn: Jane Elliott, William Rockett; DavC, 20-3, BS; LouisvPTS, 24-6, 29-30, BD; pg wk, NewC, 33; L, 29, O, 30, Louisv Pby; p, Anchorage, Ky, 30—;

***Houston, A L**—p 331. b, about 1858; d, Jl 27, 29. Add: recd fr MEChS by E Tex Pby, Nv 27, 1914.

*Houston, John LeRoy Davis—p 331. b, Nv 13, 1851; d, May 7, 1920.

Houston, Julian Lee—b, Nashville, Tenn, Nv 9, 1926; f, Roy Monroe H; m, Mabel Helper Cooke; w, Mary Jane Campbell, Louisville, Ky, Ag 30, 50; C&NC, 44-5; UIll, 45-6; VanU, 46-7, AB; LouisvPTS, 47-50, BD; L, J1 11, O, J1 30, 50, Transyl Pby; p, Stanford, Ky, 50—;

*Houston, Matthew Hale—p 331. b, Ja 19, 1841; d, Ja 19, 1905. Cn, line 3: O ev, Ju 28, 68,

*Houston, Robert A—p 331. b, —; d, 1868 or 1869.

*Houston, Rutherford Rowland—p 331. b, May 20, 1836; d, Ja 5, 1917.

*Houston, Samuel Rutherford—p 331. b, Mch 12, 1806; d, Ja 28, 1887.

*Houston, William W—p 332. b, Sp 21, 1839; d, Oc 18, 1891.

*Howard, Charles Morse—p 332. b, —; d, Ag 14, 1908. Add: w, Virginia McCamant, Grayson, Va, Fb 10, 1879; . . . auth: "Reviving Hymns," 74, revised & enlarged, 75-90, "Instructions for the Unconverted, Inquirers and Converts, Parents & Children," "Sixteen Reasons for Believing the Bible."

Howard, George P—in USA Ch, 1907-24: ss, Westm ch, Canadian Pby, 07; p ev, Eschiti, Okla, 08; p, Grandfield, 09-13; ss, Tipton ch, Grandfield, 14; supt hm, Wichita Falls, Tex, 15-9; wc, Grandfield, Okla, 20-1; wc, Graham, Tex, 22; ss, Nopal, Tex & grp, 23-4; ev, Harlingen, Tex (US Ch), 25-6; in USA Ch since 27: ss, various chs, Tex, 27-31; wc, Wrightsboro, 32-50; hr, there, 50—;

Howard, John R—b, Columbia, SC, Ja 29, 1911; f, James Cary H; m, Bennie Tarrant; w, Charlotte Stuart, Stone Mountain, Ga, Fb 15, 41; chdn: John Allen, James Robert; DavC, BS, 33; ColTS, BD, 42; O, 37, Cntl Miss Pby; p, Lexington, Franklin, Tchula chs, Cntl Miss Pby, 37-8; ill health, Atlanta, Ga, 38-42; p, Loyd & Mountville chs, Atla Pby, 42—(p, Mountville, 42-5)—46; p, 1st ch, Tifton, Ga, 46—;

*Howe, George—p 332. b, Nv 6, 1802; d, Ap 15, 1883.

*Howell, Andrew Jackson—b, Wilmington, NC, Mch 10, 1869; f, Andrew Jackson H; m, Laura Harriss; w, Gertrude Elizabeth Jenkins, Salem, NC, Ap 18, 94; chdn: Clewell, MD, Laura (Mrs Eric Norton), Margaret (Mrs D L Gore); CFAcad; stu, UTSVa, 12; STP, 3 yrs; L, Ap 11, O, Oc 12, 12, Wilm Pby; asst p, 1st ch, Wilmington, NC, 11-3; p, Winter Park & Delgado chs, there, 13-8; USArmy, YMCA, 18-9; p, Latta, SC, 19-20; p, Westm ch, Whiteville, NC, 20-5; p, Winter Park & Pearsall Mem chs, Wilmington, 25-37, p em, 37—47; d, there, Oc 6, 47. sc, Wilm Pby, 27-47; Auth: "Cornelius Harnett" (Biography), 00; "Baptism, In What Way," 12; "Anniversaries," 13; "Book of Wilmington," 30; "Songs of Summer Nights" (poetry), 37; "Money Island" (fiction).

*Howell, Franklin Merriam—p 332. b, Ju 24, 1849; d, Sp or Oc, 1887.

Howell, William Ira, Jr—b, Oxford, NC, Ap 21, 1903; f, William Ira H; m, Mamie Adams; w, Virginia Long, Statesville, NC, Sp 26, 33; chdn: Carrie Allison, Marianna, Elizabeth; DavC, BS, 26; UTSVa, BD, 30; L & O, Ag 2, 30, Kan Pby; p, Nitro & Belle, WVa, 30-2; p, Mocksville, NC, 32-5; p, Hamlet, 35—(field rep, DSC, Syn NC, Ag 1, 41-Ag 1, 42; while on leave; field rep, preaching miss to Army Camps & Naval Stations, Southern states, FCCh, Oc, 42-Dc, 46; dir Civilian Defense, Hamlet, 42-4)—;

***Howerton, George Monroe**—p 332. b, Ag 14, 1877; d, Dc 14, 1938.

***Howerton, James Robert**—p 333. b, Ag 9, 1861; d, Ju 14, 1924.

Howie, Carl Gordon—b, Lancaster Co, SC, Ag 28, 1920; f, Thomas Eldridge H; m, Mary Ross; w, Jean Joan Lewis, Lakeland, Fla, May 26, 47; LMcRJC; DavC, 39-41, BA; UTSVa, 41-4, BD, 46-7, ThM; JHU, 47-9, PhD; L & O, Ap 18, 44, Meck Pby; chaplain, USNR, 44-6; ts, Westm ch, Alexandria, Va, Ju-Ag, 47; asst p, Roland Park ch, Baltimore, Md, 47—(ts, Dickey Mem ch, Oc, 48-Ju, 49)—49; p, Quaker Mem ch, Lynchburg, Va, 49—;

Howie, Samuel Eryle—b, Mecklenburg Co, NC, Ap 27, 1901; f, John Henderson H; m, Myrtle Jones Hunsuck; w, Emma Lee Doerr, San Antonio, Tex, Ag 9, 28; chdn: Samuel E & Emily Ann (twins), John S; W&MC, BA, 26; UTSVa, BD, 28; L, Ju 1, O, Ju 27, 28, E Miss Pby; p, Pontotoc, Miss, 28-30; p, Tupelo, 30-6; dir pub rela, SW, 36-8; p, Westm ch, Memphis, Tenn, 38-45; p, Highland ch, Fayetteville, NC, 45—; DD, PCSC, 38.

***Howison, Robert Reid**—p 333. b, Ju 22, 1820; d, Nv 1, 1906.

***Howison, William Thomas**—p 333. b, May 30, 1851; d, Ja 26, 1931.

Howland, Albert Ray—b, Lowell, NC, Dc 26, 1894; f, Harvey H; m, Fannie McEwen; w, Aurelia Adams, Danielsville, Ga, Jl 15, 31; chdn: Albert Ray Jr, Eva Claire; DavC, 12-5, BA; UTSVa, 16-9, BD; L, Ap, O, Ju, 19, E Han Pby; p, Samuel Davies ch, Tunstall, Va, 19-20; p, Orme-wood Park ch, Atlanta, Ga, 20-9; p, Loyd ch & grp, Atla Pby, 29-38; p, Couper Mem (now Marshall) (USA) ch, Marshall, NC, 38—;

Howze, Thomas Mitchell—b, Marion, Ala, Fb 27, 1911; f, Thomas Mitchell H; m, Annie Gibbs North; w, Hettie Lucille Sowell, Birmingham, Ala, Dc 8, 33; chdn: Elizabeth Lucille, James Macklin, Mary Jo; MarMI; UAlaExtnSch, 39-40; API, 40-1; ColTS, 41-4, certif; L, Ap 12, O, Ju, 44, Sav Pby; p, 1st ch, Darien, Ga, 44-6; p, Smyrna & Little River-Dominick chs, res, Newberry, SC, 46-8; p, Spring Hill, Tenn & Port Royal ch, 48—;

Hoy, William Ivan—b, Grottoes, Va, Ag 21, 1915; f, William Isaac H; m, Ileta Root; w, Wilma J Lambert, Richmond, Va, Ap 29, 45; child: Doris Lambert; stu, LMcRJC, 32-4; HSC, 34-6, BA; T, 36—(stu, UChi, 37)—39; UTSVa, 39-42, BD; L, Ap, O, Ju, 42, Lex Pby; chaplain, USNR, Flagship, European Fleet, Purple Heart, Lt Com, 42-7; prof, PbnJC, 47 (ss, Dillon, SC); prof, GuilC, 47-8 (ss, Asheboro, NC); BibS, 48-9, STM; stu, NewC (leading to PhD), 49—;

***Hoyt, Henry Francis**—p 333. b, Oc 27, 1833; d, Ju 29, 1912.

***Hoyt, Nathan**—p 334. b, Fb 27, 1793; d, Jl 12, 1866.

Hoyt, Samuel Browne—b, Atlanta, Ga, Nv 3, 1891; f, William Russell H; m, Bettie Patterson; w, Virginia Carlisle Brown, Swoope, Va, Nv 3, 20; chdn: Rev Samuel Browne Jr, William Russell III & Virginia Carlisle (twins); DavC, 09-13, BA; stu, ColTS, 14; illness; L, 15, Atla Pby; O, Ap 13, 16, W Tex Pby; ss, Pleasanton & Tuleta, Tex, 16-7; ss, Haskell & Rule, 17-8; p, Phoebus, Va, 18-20; p, Hilton Village, 20-2; p, Sinking Spg ch, Lex Pby, 22—(ss, McAllister Mem, 27—)—33; p, Gillwood ch, Conc Pby, 33—(p, Bethpage, 33-7)—41; p, Goshen, Va, 41—(p, Williamsville ch, 41-5; p, Immanuel & ss, Lebanon chs, 45—)—9; p, Anderson Mem ch, Abing Pby, Jl 7, 49—(p, Seagles Mem ch, Oc 30, 49—)—;

Hoyt, Samuel Browne, Jr—b, Elizabeth City Co, Va, Mch 20, 1922; f, Rev Samuel Browne H, Sr; m, Virginia Carlisle Brown; w, Margaret Louise Lambeth, Decatur, Ga, Ag 18, 50; DavC, 4 yrs, BS; ColTS, 47-50, BD; L, Jl 18, O, Jl 30, 50, Abing Pby; p, Burkes Garden ch, Va, Ju 1, 50—(asst p, Tazewell ch, Mary's & Black's Chapels, Ju 1, 50—)—;

***Hoyt, Thomas A**—p 334. b, 1828; d, Ju 29, 1903.

***Hoyte, James Woods, MD**—p 334. b, —; d, 1886 or 1887.

***Huber, Charles Morris**—p 334. b, —; d, Ap 24, 1941.

***Hubert, T S**—recd fr MEChS by W Lex Pby, 1888; ss, Grayson, Ky, 88-9; ss & p, 1st ch, Leesburg, Fla, 90-1; wc, Punta Gorda, 92; not on our roll, 93-6, yet Knoxv Pby recd him on letter fr West Lex Pby, Ap 15, 97; p e, Cleveland, 97; not on our roll after 97 and no further record; presumed to have died.

Huck, William—b, Appleby, Westmorland, England, Mch 18, 1888; f, Benson H; m, Ann Thompson; w, Mary Donnelly, Belfast, Ireland, Fb 16, 16; OwensC (Manchester, Eng), 06-10, BA, pg wk, 12, PhD; Hartley-TS, 10-2, BD; O, Nv, 13, Thompsonville Cong Assn (Mich); p, Benzonia, Mich, 13-4; p, Gaylord, 14-6; p, Port Lambton, Ont, 16-8; recd fr MECh in Canada by Atla Pby, 18; in US Ch, 18-37: p, Rock Spg ch, Atlanta, Ga, 18-23; exec sec, Atla Pby, 23-36; wc, Atlanta, 37; deposed by Atlanta Pby, Jl 14, 37.

***Hudson, Edward Hopper**—b, Barbourville, Ky, Ju 26, 1872; f, Harris B H; m, Lavenia Hamilton Eve; w, Ethel Brown, Beeville, Tex, 14; chdn: Helen, Edward Hopper Jr; CenCKy, 88-93, BA; DanTS, grad 96; L, Transyl (USA) Pby; O, 96, N Tex (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 96-06: ss, Wichita Falls, Tex, 96-8; ss, Terrell, 98-01; ss, Snohomish, Wash, 01-6; in US Ch since 06: p, Beeville, Tex, 06-24; p, Mexia, 24-41; hr, there, 41; res, Beeville, 41-6, d, there, Ag 30, 46.

***Hudson, George**—p 335. b, Dc 25, 1866; d, Sp 27, 1916. Cn, line 4: fm, Wusih, China;

***Hudson, George A**—p 335. b, about 1871; d, Mch 28, 1938.

Hudson, George Alexander—b, Sinchang, China, Oc 1, 1894; f, Rev Waddy Hampton H; m, Maude Chapin; w, Katherine E Hodgson, Peking, China, Ju 3, 24; son: George Alexander Jr (killed in combat nr Bougainville, Nv 1, 43); stu, DavC; T, Kashing, China HS, 18 mos; USC, BA, 22; ColTS, BD, 22; UTSVa, ThM, 37, ThD, 46; O, 22, Enoree Pby; fm, Kashing, China, 23—(memb foreign pby, 30-6; chm, Relief Distrib for Amer Advisory Com, Kashing Dist, 38-41; prisoner of Japanese, 41-3; ch visitation in USA, 43-6)—;

***Hudson, Hugh Hardin**—p 335. b, Jl 5, 1884; d, Oc 18, 1918.

***Hudson, John Black**—p 335. b, Mch 18, 1880; d, Ja 29, 1929.

***Hudson, Robert Bowman**—p 335. b, Fb 9, 1873; d, Ja 27, 1926. Cn, line 2: w, . . . Oc 26, 95;

Hudson, Rubey Marsh—b, Marshall, Mo, Oc 25, 1917; f, Porter Rubey H; m, Lena Hall Marsh; w, Wilmac Walker, Humboldt, Tenn, Sp 5, 44; child, Walker Marsh; WestmCMo, 35-9, BA; LouisvPTS, 39-40, 41-3, BD; L, Ju 22, O, Jl 5, 43, Mfs Pby; p, 1st ch, Union City, Tenn, 43—(ss, Fruitland ch, 44-5)—46; p, 1st ch, Old Hickory, 46-9; p, 3rd ch, Louisville, Ky, 49—;

***Hudson, S W** (col)—New Prospect ch, Boligee, Ala, 1898-9; wc, Tuscaloosa, Ala, 00, res, there, 01-2; not on roll after 02 and no further record; presumed to have died.

Hudson, Waddy Hampton—b, nr Greenville, SC, Fb 9, 1867; f, William Alexander H; m, Rosaline McCann; w, Maude Chapin, Greenville, SC, Dc 5, 93 (d, Nv 12, 35); chdn: Rev George Alexander, David Venable, Eirene Chapin, Lois Chapin, Maude Chapin (Mrs Alva S Wilson), Waddy Hampton Jr, Annie Chapin (Mrs Frank H Hankins); FurU, MA, 86-90, DD, 22; PrU, 93, MA; stu, ColU, 29; PTS, 90-3; L & O, Ju 23, 93, Enoree Pby; fm, Kashing, China, 93-Dc 31, 40; hr, Mch 1, 41; pulpit & platform addresses, 41—; DD, DavC, 14; Mod, Syn SC, 21.

Hudson, William Emmitt—b, Ceres, Bland Co, Va, Ju 24, 1873; f, Thomas George H; m, Louisa Victoria Repass; w, Louise Pallister Hubbard, Wheeling, WV, May 21, 07; dau: Mildred R (Mrs John French Small Jr); HSC, 91-5, BA, DD; UTSVa, 95-8, BD; stu, BibS, 14; L, 96, Abing Pby; O, fall, 98, Lex Pby; p, Tygart's Valley & Mingo chs, Lex Pby, org & p, Mill Crk ch, 98-06; ev, Kan Pby, res, Huntington, WV, 06-10; supt mtn miss wk, GA HM Com, res, Winchester, Ky, 10-4; supt hm & SS wk, Lex Pby, Staunton, Va, 14—(stdship mgr, PPP, Syn Va, 17-22)—31; mgr Massanetta Spgs summer conf, 22-47; dir, Bib Conf, Massanetta Spgs, 47—; auth: "Dr Fraser and His Sermons"; compiler, "The Least of These."

***Hudson, W R**—p 336. b, —; d, 1915 or 1916.

Hudspeth, H W—L, 1927, O, 28, Win-Sal Pby; ss, Danbury, Pine Hall & Sandy Ridge chs, Win-Sal Pby, 28-31; wc, Winston-Salem, NC, 32-9; divested of office without censure at own request, Ja 10, 39.

***Huffer, Samuel Wilbur**—b, Muncie, Ind, Oc 17, 1874; f, Samuel U

H; m, Martha Craig; w, Rowena Noble Stevenson, Omaha, Neb, Sp 1, 03; HanC, 96-00, AB, AM, 05; PrU & PTS, 01-2; McCTS, 00-1, 02-3; L, Dc, 02, Muncie (USA) Pby; O, Sp, 03, Schuyler (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 03-25; p, Clayton, Ill, 03-6; p, Liberty, Ind, 06-11; p, Portland, Ind, 11-7; bus, 17—(recd by St Johns, US, Pby, 25—)—26; supt hm, St Johns Pby, 26-7; p, Calvary ch, Orlando, Fla, 27-9; field sec, CE&MR, 29-30; in USA Ch since 30: p, Corydon, Ind, 30-5; p, Sullivan, 35-9; hr, Muncie, 40-6; d, there, Nv 27, 46.

Huffines, David Allen, Jr—b, Cameron, NC, Sp 17, 1920; f, David Allen H, Sr; m, Clemmie Elise Williamson; w, Virginia Paisley Sikes, Greensboro, NC, May 22, 47; DavC, 38-42, BA; UTSVa, 46-9, BD, pg wk, Mch-Ag, 49; L&O, Ap 19, 49, Fay Pby; p, Bethlehem ch, Meck Pby, 49—;

***Hughes, A G**—p 336. b, —; d, 1873 or 1874.

***Hughes, James A Dupee**—b, Nashua, NH, Sp 6, 1846; DartC, 68; PhilaTS, 75; O, 79, Laf Pby; ss, Calhoun & Bethany chs, Laf Pby, 79-81; ev, Laf Pby, 82; ss, Plattsburg & Stewartsville, Mo, 83-7; ss, Platte City & Barnesville chs, Upper Mo Pby, 88-94; ss, Longwood ch, Nelson, 94-6; deposed, Oc 23, 96; presumed to have died. Auth: "Early Christianity."

***Hughes, James Charles**—p 336. b, Jl 5, 1874; d, Oc 16, 1926.

***Hughes, James Edward**—p 336. b, Ja 27, 1824; d, Sp 23, 1867.

***Hughes, John Leyburn**—p 336. b, Fb 9, 1889; d, Mch 31, 1926.

Hughes, Samuel Mason—b, Calhoun Falls, SC, Mch 21, 1913; f, Samuel Townsend H; m, Elizabeth Vestula Stevenson; w, Kate Delia Settle, Inman, SC, Ju 20, 40; PCSC, 4 yrs, BS; ColTS, 36-9, BD; L, Jl 18, O, Jl 23, 39, Enoree Pby; p, Inman, SC, 39—(ss, Landrum ch, 40—)—44; chaplain, AUS, Camp Bowie, Tex, 42; p, Dunean ch, Greenville, SC, 43-5; dropped from roll when he entered the Bapt min, Ja 16, 45.

***Hughes, William**—p 337. b, 1851; d, Ja 29, 1923. Add: w, Jennie C Godber.

Huie, Wade Prichard, Jr—b, Elberton, Ga, Ju 14, 1923; f, Wade Prichard H; m, Nora Oakley; EmU, 39-43, AB; ColTS, 43-6, BD; NewC, 47-9, PhD; L, May 31, O, Ju 2, 46, Atla Pby; asst p, Peachtree Rd ch, Atlanta, Ga, 46-7; p, Vineville ch, Macon, Ga, Dc 11, 49—; Phi Beta Kappa.

***Hull, David J (col)**—L, 1887, O, 88, Chester (USA) Pby; ev, LincU, (USA Ch), 88-9; recd by Dallas Pby, Sp 27, 89; ss, 1st col, Dallas, & Smith Prong ch, Waxahachie, also T, McKinney, Tex, 89-92; dism to Phila Annual Conf AME, Ap 9, 92; presumed to have died.

Hull, George Marion—b, Brandon, Miss, Fb 12, 1867; f, Gilbert B H; m, Sarah E Park; w, Harriet Cary, Hamilton, Mo, May 24, 16; chdn: Marian (Mrs L W Shumake), David A, MD; CentC; VanU & Div Sch, 00-3; pg wk, VanU & StanU, 03-6; L & O, in MEChS, Dc 14, 00; T, 06-8; p, Hamilton, Mo (USA Ch), 08-13; p, Lake Charles, La (US Ch), 13-5; in

USA Ch since 15: p, Mt Vernon, Ill, 15-7; p, Mattoon, 17-25; p, Washington, Mo, 25-39; p, Lead Belt First ch, Flat River, Mo, 40—; PhD.

Hulse, J Frank—recd by USA Ch from Cumb Ch, 1906; T, Mountain Home, Ark, (USA Ch), 07-9; in US Ch, 11-22: wc, Beaumont, Tex, 11-9; no address, 20-2; in USA Ch since 23: T, Edgewood, Tex, 23-5; T, Nacogdoches, 26-39; wc, there, 40-3; address unknown, 44; hr, Ft Worth, 45—;

***Humberd, Isaac Alvah**—b, Carroll Co, Ind, Ap 13, 1864; f, Samuel Washington H; m, Lucinda Whiteman; w, Enola B Carson, Guymon, Okla, Ju 19, 06; Teachers' Colleges; McPherC, BA & MA, ThM, Div Sch; O, Oc 18, 06, Cong Council; served Cong chs, Ill, Mo & Denver, Colo, 05-22; in USA Ch, 22-9: ss, Richfield, Kans, 22; ss, Community ch, Holcomb, 23; T, McPherson, 24; T, Little Rock, Ark, 25; T, Raymondville, Tex, 26-9; ss, Raymondville, (US Ch), 24-34; in USA Ch since 35: wc, St Louis, Mo, 35; ss, Kampsville & Summit Grove chs, Alton Pby, 36; hr, 37—(ss, Bethany ch, Boise, Idaho, 39—)—47; d, there, May 28, 47.

Hume, William—b, Spring Hill, Tenn, Oc 29, 1918; f, Mayes H, Sr; m, Lou Willie Porter; VanU, 36-40, BA; ColTS, 40-3, BD; pg wk, ColTS, Mch-May, 46; PTS, ThM, 47; VanSR, 47-8; UChiDS, Mch-Dc, 48; L & O, ev, Ap 27, 43, Nashv Pby; ts, Independent ch, Savannah, Ga, Ju-Ag, 43; enlisted man & chaplain, USNR, Oc, 43-Oc, 44; ts, West Nashville ch, Nashville, Tenn, Nv-Dc, 44, Nv-Dc, 47; p, Oakland Hts ch, Meridian, Miss, 45-6; ss, Smyrna, Salem & Lithonia chs, Atla Pby, 46-7; ts, Watertown, Tenn, Dc, 47; illness, VA Hosp, Murfreesboro, Tenn, 49; instr, American Sch, Chicago, 49—;

Hummel, D Lewis—recd Nov, 1927, fr Redstone (USA) Pby by Chero (US) Pby; p, Lafayette, Chickamauga & Ringgold chs, Chero Pby, 27-9; dropped fr roll, Mch, 29; no further record.

Humphrey, Edward Joseph—b, Wilmington, NC, Ju 18, 1914; f, Nathan H; m, Sarah Elizabeth Pope; w, Ann Empie Boatwright, Wilmington, NC, Ju 18, 38; dau: Ann Boatwright; DavC, 30-4, AB; UTSVa, 46-9, BD, 49-50, ThM, 50-1, ThD; O, Oc 29, 50, E Han Pby; p, Westm ch, Richmond, Va, 50—;

Humphrey, Harry Emmanuel (Col)—b, May 14, 1872; LeMC; Howe Inst Theol; O, May 16, 04, Bapt Ch; p, (col) Bapt chs, 08-20; p, McPheeters, Meml (Col) (US) ch, St. Louis Mo, 20-3; wc, there, 24-7; dropped fr roll, 27.

***Humphreys, Cavet Wiley**—p 337. b, Ap 9, 1844; d, Jl 17, 1934.

***Humphreys, David**—p 338. b, Sp 30, 1793; d, Sp 29, 1869.

***Humphreys, David Word**—p 338. b, about 1834; d, 1899 or 1900.

***Humphreys, James Moore**—p 338. b, Fb 12, 1814; d, Fb 6, 1890.

***Humphreys, Llewellyn**—p 338. b, Sp 16, 1867; d, Ap (cn) 3, 1915.

Humphreys, Oliver Morton—b, New Providence, Ia, Ap 7, 1875; f,

John Dayton H; m, Hannah Ann Moore; w, Alma Blanche Funk, Jennings, La, Oc 17, 99; chdn: George Dayton (d), Genevieve Edith (Mrs William Bailey), Enid Inez (Mrs Leslie Jones), Perce Aline (Mrs Ralph Harlan), Elizabeth Anne (Mrs Aaron Fell); priv stu; OmaTS, 09-12; L & O, Sioux City, Ia, (Cong Ch), Ju 25, 01; in Cong Ch, 01-13; in USA Ch, 13-20: p, Hope ch, St Joseph, Mo, 13-5; ss, Hedrick, Ia, 16; ss & p, Benton St ch, Ottumwa, 16-9; asst p, 1st ch, Seattle, Wash, 19-21; ss, Handley (US Ch), Tex, 21; in USA Ch since 22: ss, Brighton, Ia, 22; p, 1st ch, Emmett, Idaho, 23; wc, Des Moines, Ia, 24-6; p, 2nd ch, Keokuk, 27-31; asst p, 1st ch, Seattle, Wash, 31-42; hr, there, 42; res, Auburn, Wash, 42-8, Seattle, 49—;

Huneycutt, Quincy Newton—b, Stanly Co, NC, Dc 8, 1892; f, Eli Monroe H; m, Tempa Gerone Smith; w, Bessie Gertrude Haigler, Union Co, NC, Jl 4, 99; chdn: Bessie Carmen (Mrs Hugh L Reavis), Mayo Gerone (Mrs Lyle Cook), Quincy Newton, Jr; DavC, 3 yrs; USC, BA; ColTS, 18-21; pg wk, VanU, DukeU; PeoNatU, 3 yrs, ThB & ThD, 24; L, Ap, O, May, 21, Meck Pby; p, Walkersville & grp, Meck Pby, 21-32; p, Indian Trail, NC grp, 32-8; supt hm, Meck Pby, res, Indian Trail, 38-41; p ev, Indain Trail, 41—(ts, Stephenson & Unionville chs, 46—; ts, Morgan Mem, 48—);

***Huneycutt, Theodore Franklin**—b, Stanly Co, NC, Fb 6, 1888; f, Eli Monroe H; m, Temperance Jerome Smith; w, Minnie Honeycutt, Cherokee Co, NC, Nv 4, 18; chdn: Soozie (Mrs Kenneth A Butler), Sybil Andres, Noel (Mrs Joel Edward Tucker), June Rose (Mrs J W Morgan), Theodore Franklin, Jr; in Bapt Ch; O, Sp, 22, Meck Pby; ss, Pageland, Salem & Beulah chs, Meck Pby, 22-3; ss, Morgan Mem, Stanfield, NC, 24—(ss, Oakboro & grp, 26-7, p, 28)—p, 28—(ss, Indian Hill and Ridgecrest, 41—)—44; d, Stanfield, Sp 14, 44.

Huneycutt, William Jerome—b, Stanfield, NC, Ju 23, 1890; f, Eli Monroe H; m, Temperance Jerome Smith; w, Margaret Jessie Sims, Waxhaw, NC, Mch 4, 24; stu, DavC, 3 yrs; USC, BA; ColTS, 21; O, Sp, 21, Bethel Pby; p, Great Falls, SC, 21-2; ss, Community ch, Charleston, 23-4; ss, Sunnyside, Comfort & S Fayetteville chs, Fay Pby, 25—(ss, Campbellton, 30—)—35; p, Ch in the Pines, Laurel Hill, NC, 36-47; p, Blackstock, Concord & Cornwell chs, Bethel Pby, 47-9; p, Altan & Bethany chs, Meck Pby, 49—;

Hungarland, John Durrett—b, Chaplain, Ky, Sp 20, 1906; f, Churchill Holloway H; m, Eudora Durrett; w, Mildren Osburn, Louisville, Ky, Ag 8, 33; son: John D. Jr; stu, CenCKy, 26-7; UKy, 27-30, BA; LouisvPTS, 30-3, BD; L, Ju, 33, W Lex Pby; O, Oc 8, 33, Louisv Pby; p, Bardstown, Ky, 33-9; p, 1st ch, Sheffield, Ala, 39—(ss, Russellville, 40-9)—; sc, N Ala Pby, 43-8.

***Hunt, Christopher (Col)**—recd fr MECh by N Orl Pby, May 13, 1879; p, Berean (col) ch, New Orleans, La, 79-82; united with Meth Ch, name stricken fr roll, Oc 13, 82; presumed to have died.

Hunt, Erva Clay—b, Grundy Co, Mo, Ag 26, 1883; f, Hiram G H; m, Mary E Parberry; w, Roxie Wigington, St Joseph, Mo, Mch 10, 09; MBI, grad; O, Sp 16, 14, St Joseph (USA) Pby; ss, Easton (USA) ch, St Joseph, Mo & grp, 14; in US Ch since 15: p, Riverside ch, St Joseph, Mo, 15-22; p,

Palmyra, 22-4; ev, Syn Mo, res, St Joseph, 24-30; p, Riverside ch (2nd time), 30-49; p, Hollywood ch, Kansas City, 49—;

***Hunt, Frank Dean**—p 339. b, Ja 17, 1860; d, Mch 14, 1924.

***Hunt, Isaac Cochrane**—p 339. b, Ju 18, 1876; d, Fb 28, 1936. Add: ed, "Presbyterian Home Missions in Kentucky," 1814.

***Hunt, James Jefferson (col)**—p 339. b, ———; d, 1899 or 1900.

Hunt, William Triplett—b, Atlanta, Ga, Ja 10, 1909; f, Henry Hobson H; m, Charlie Triplett Lindsay; w, Marjorie Witherspoon, Norman, Ark, Ju 1, 33; chdn: William Witherspoon, Marian Elizabeth, John Tripplett; ArkC, 27-31, BA; LouisvPTS, 31-4, BD; L, Ju 19, O, J1 5, 34, Washb Pby; p, 1st ch, Dardanelle, Ark, 34-7; p, 1st ch, Lonoke, 37-42; chaplain, AUS, 42-6; p, 1st ch, Lonoke, Ark, 46-8; p, 1st (USA) ch, Buchanan, Mich, 48—;

Hunter, Alexander William—b, Louisville, Ky, Ag 8, 1912; f, Ashleigh M H; m, Lilly Brown Scarce; w, Emma Jean Cook, Little Rock, Ark, Oc 15, 40; chdn: Susan Mary, Martha Ellen; ULouisv, 31-5, BA; LouisvPTS, 35-8, BD; L, Ap 12, 38, Louisv Pby; O, Oc 10, 38, Ark Pby; asst p, 2nd ch, Little Rock, Ark, 38-9; ev & ss, Springhill, La, 39-43; p, Springdale ch, Louisville, Ky, 43-4; p, Hunter ch Lexington, 44-8; p, Macon Rd ch, Memphis, Tenn, 48—;

Hunter, Coyte, Sr—b, Troutman, NC, May 28, 1891; f, Lander Cicero H; m, Dovie Jane Troutman; w, Edna Mae Davis, Richmond, Va, Ja 2, 24; chdn: Coyte Jr, Frances Troutman; CatawC, 12-4, HS wk; DavC, 15— (USArmy, AEF, Army of Occupation, four bronze stars, Mch 7, 18-Ag 10, 19)—20, BA; UTSVa, 20-3, BD; L & O, Ju 6, 23, Albe Pby; p, Willow Spgs, NC & grp, 23-4; p, N Vanguard ch, Raleigh, 24—(commission, chaplain Reserve AUS, Ju 24, 27)—28; p, Bessemer City & Long Crk chs, Kings Mtn Pby, 28-39; inf, Kings Mountain, 39-42, Charlotte, 42—;

***Hunter, Hamilton David**—p 339. b, about 1851; d, Ap 7, 1914.

***Hunter, John**—p 340. b, Sp 10, 1824; d, 1898 or 1899.

***Hunter, John Garniss**—p 340. b, Nv 13, 1840; d, Ju 8, 1920.

***Hunter, Robert Junius**—b, Derita, Meck Co, NC, Fb 15, 1867; f, Madison B H; m, Nancy Flow; w, Annie Russell Gaines, Louisville, Ky, Dc 11, 00; chdn: Rev Robert Junius Jr, Miriam Gaines (Mrs A C Vickers); farmer; DavC, 89-93; stu, PTS, 93-4; T, 95-6; LouisvPTS, 97; L, 99, Transyl Pby; O, 01, Conc Pby; p, Rocky River ch, Harrisburg, NC, 01-8; ss, Canton, 08-20; p, Beulah ch, Buechel, Ky, 20-5; p, West Ave ch, Gastonia, NC, 25-40; hr, Cherryville, 40-1, Gastonia, 41-7; d, Ju 18, 47. sc, Ashev Pby, 18-9.

Hunter, Robert Junius, Jr—b, Louisville, Ky, Dc 28, 1902; f, Rev Robert Junius H; m, Annie Russell Gaines; w, Calvina Margaret Joyner, Union City, Tenn, Ju 28, 32; child: Peggy June; stu, ULouisv, 20-2; UKY, 22-4, BA; LouisvPTS, 24-7, BD; L&O, Ju 7, 27, Mfs Pby; ss, Union City,

Tenn, 27—(ss, Ridgely, 27-31)— p, 31-5; p, Springfield, Ky, 35-41; p, Shawnee ch, Louisville, 41-9; p, 1st ch, Hopkinsville, 49—;

***Hunter, S F**—in US Ch, 1872-9: ss, Bladenburg, Ohio, 72; ss, New Liberty, Ohio, 73-5; wc, Fredericktown, O, 76-9; not on roll after 80 and no further record; presumed to have died.

Hunter, Sterling Ludlow—b, San Diego, Calif, Ja 14, 1894; f, Vance H; m, Hattie Ludlow; w, Onie Ruth Erwin, Clarkesville, Ga, Oc 2, 26; chdn: Ruth Erwin, Barbara Wales; DavC, 14-7; USN, 17-9; UTSVa, 20-3; L, Ap, 23, E Han Pby; O, Nv, 23, Tyg Val Pby; asst p, Ch-by-side-of-the Rd, Greensboro, NC, 23; p, Coalton & Norton, WV, 23-4; p, Cornelia & Maysville, Ga & ss, grp, 25-6; ss, Glade Valley, NC & grp, 26-8; p, Cornelia, Ga & grp, 28-30; p, Porterdale & grp, 30-2; p, Summerville, 32—(ss, Bethel ch, 32-4)—38; p, Oakland, Fla, 38-43; p, Leesburg, 43-9; p, St John's ch, Miami, 49—;

***Hunter, Theodore**—Lic, SC Pby, 1866; not on roll, 67-75; no record of time and place of ord; ss, Camden, Ala, 76-7; ss, Okolona, Miss, 78; wc, Jackson, Tenn, 79; ss, Madison, pe, Mt Hermon chs, Cntl Miss Pby, 80-1; wc, no address, 82-3; in USA Ch, 84-14: p & ss, various chs in Ohio, Neb, Ky, Pa, Ill, Tex, Oregon, Wash, Minn, 84-14; no record after 14; presumed to have died.

***Hunter, Thomas Marshall**—p 340. b, Ap 7, 1870; d, Sp 9, 1937.

***Hunter, William Mayhew**—p 340. b, Ap 4, 1867; d, Jl 5, 1938. Add: O, Oc 11, 96;

***Huntington, Gilbert Clark**—p 341. b, Oc 18, 1854; d, Jl 28, 1940.

Huntsman, William Lee—b, Auburn, NY, Jl 22, 1895; f, Harry H; m, Agnes Hompe; w, Ruth Weed, Stamford, Conn, Mch 2, 26; chdn: William L Jr, Barbara Ann, Bruce; HamC, AB, 19; McCTS, 21; AubTS, 22-3, BTH; pg wk, UTSNY, 29; L&O, Cayuga (USA) Pby, 23; in USA Ch, 23-35: asst p, 1st ch, Stamford, Conn, 23-6; p, Roseland, NJ, 26-32; asst p, Huguenot Mem ch, Pelham Manor, NY, 32-5; in RefChAm, 35-50: p, Kinderhook, NY, 35-9; p, Colonial ch, Bayside, LI, 39-42; mp, Jackson Co, Ky, 42-9; DRE, United (Community) ch, Oak Ridge, Tenn, 49-50; p, 1st (US) ch, Glasgow, Ky, Ag, 50—;

Hurst, George Harvard—b, Hurst, Tex, May 16, 1895; f, William Elijah H; m, Elizabeth Anne Helm; w, Hazel Everley, Rockport, Ky, Ju 25, 22; chdn: Clemmie Park, George Anderson; Clifton Luth Col; AusC, 12-6, BA, 49, DD; LouisvPTS, 19-22, BD, 29, ThM; O, 22, Laf Pby; p, Waverly, Nelson & Miami chs, Laf Pby, 22-3; fm, West Brazil, 23-39; ss, St Andrew, Fla, 39; ss, 1st ch, Meridian, Miss, 40; fm, Brazil, 40—;

***Husk, Thomas Robert**—p 341. b, Ag 1, 1880; d, Mch 15, 1941. Add, chdn, w, (1): Mary Josephine, Nina Margaret (Mrs James T Luke, Jr), Robert Harlan;

Huske, Marion Strange—b, Fayetteville, NC, Ja 7, 1889; f, Alexander Strange H; m, Margaret Hall Fuller; w, Elizabeth Cox Lord, Anchorage,

Ky, Oc 15, 25; dau: Eleanor Collins; stu, UNC, 05-7; DavC, 09-11, BS; UTSVa, 12-5, BD; L, Ju 8, 15, Fay Pby; O, J1 18, 15, Norf Pby; p, Francis & Naomi Makemie chs, Norf Pby, 15—(p, Clark ch, 16—)—17; sec, Forward Movemt, Exec Com FM, 17-8; ss, Ch of Cov, Wilmington, NC, 18; fm, Brazil, 18-9; ss, Black Mountain, NC, 20-1; p, 1st ch, Reidsville, 21—;

Huston, Ora Charles—b, Eureka, Kans, Fb 21, 1883; stu, Coast Artil Sch, USArmy; UTSVa, 15-8, BD; L & O, spg, 18, Norf Pby; chaplain USNavy, Los Angeles, Calif, 18; no address, 19; not on roll, 20; supt hm, Charleston, WVa, 21; ss, Mabton, Wash (USA Ch), 21-2; in US Ch, 23-33; wc, Los Angeles, Calif, 23, Elkins, WVa, 24; p, Ellenboro & Bostic grp, Kings Mtn Pby, 25-8; ss, Piedmont & Burlington 2nd chs, Or Pby, 29; p, 2nd ch, St Joseph, Mo, 30-1; wc, Camarillo, Calif, 32; divested of office by Upper Mo Pby at his request, Ap 19, 33.

Hutcheson, Jesse Robertson—b, Sanford, NC, Ap 5, 1926; f, Rev Richard Gordon H; m, Essie Mae Roberston, w, Sydnor Bowling Johnson, Farmville, Va, Ja 24, 46; UVa, 8 mos; HSC, BS, 47; UTSVa, 47-50, BD; L, Ap 11, O, Ju 4, 50, Roan Pby; p Bethlehem & Douglas chs, Roan Pby, Ju, 50—;

Hutcheson, Richard Gordon—b, Charlotte C H, Va, Ap 27, 1894; f, Robert Francis H; m, Mary Claiborne Barksdale; w, Essie Mae Robertson, Wakefield, Va, Dc 29, 20; chdn: Rev Richard Gordon, Jr, Fletcher Campbell, Rev Jesse Robertson, Charles Allan, Nancy Barksdale; VPI, BS, 17; 2nd Lieut, USFA, World War I; T, agri, Va & NC, 19-28; UTSVa, ThB, 31; L, Ap 15, O, Ju 15, 31, W Han Pby; p, Cumberland grp, W Han Pby, 31-5; p, Mullins, S C, grp, 35-40; p, Pikeville, Ky (USA Ch), Fb, 40-Ja, 43; in US Ch since 43: p, Cumberland grp, W Han Pby, Ja, 43-Dc, 46; p, Louisa, Va, Old Prov rural parish, & supervisor stu wk, HM Com, W Han Pby, Dc, 46—; DD, HSC, 49.

Hutcheson, Richard Gordon, Jr—b, Wakefield, Va, Oc 13, 1921; f, Rev Richard Gordon H; m, Essie Mae Robertson; w, Esther Helen Parkey, Seattle, Wash, Nv 28, 45; E&HC, AB, 42; YaleUDS, ThB, 45; O, ev, Oc 10, 44, W Han Pby; chaplain, USNR, 44-7; chaplain to stu, DukeU, 47-8; chaplain, USN, 48—;

Hutchins, Robert—in USA Ch, 1923-27: ss, Toledo, Ill, 23; ss, Norris City, 24; ss, Westm ch, Gary, Ind, 25; wc, Gary, 26; recd Ju, 27 fr Logansport (USA) Pby by W Tex (US) Pby; ss, Rocksprings, Tex, 27-30; susp, spg, 30; res, Arizona, 30—; dropped from roll at his request, Sp 19, 34; restored to roll as susp min, Ap 11, 35; deposed for contumacy by W Tex Pby, Sp 9, 36. .

***Hutchinson, John Russell**—p 342. b, Fb 12, 1807; d, Fb 24, 1878.

Hutchinson, Joseph Gladstone—b, Stockton-on-Tees, Durham, Eng, Fb 14, 1894; f, James H; m, Ada Davidson; w, (1) Alice Beatrice White, Kilsyth, Scot, Oc 22, 17, (d, Dc 13, 38), (2) Jean B Stribling, Orange, Va, Oc 9, 40; British air force, 15-9; Sem of Apostolic Faith Ch, Eng, 15, 19-22; O, that Ch, 22; in Apostolic Faith Ch, 22-8; asst p, Kilsyth, Scot, few mos; p, Toronto, Can, 22-6; p, Indpt ch, Philadelphia, Pa, 26-7; in US Ch since

28: p, Mikesville, Fla & grp, 28-36; p, Woodlawn ch (formerly Euclid), St Petersburg, 36—;

Hutchison, Shelton Morrison—b, Charlotte, NC, Sp 4, 1902; f, Cyrus McCheyne H; m, Nancy Irene Alexander; w, Dorothy Heick, Louisville, Ky, Oc 24, 28; ULouisv, 22-8, BS; LouisvPTS, 22-8, BD; L & O, Sp 30, 28, W Lex Pby; ss, Munfordville, Ky, 26-7; p, Walnut Hill, Mt Tabor, ss, Salem ch, W Lex Pby, 27-30; in USA Ch 30-46: p, Seymour, Ind, 30-3, wc, there, 34; wc, Indianapolis, 35; chaplain, CCC, Henderson, Ky, 35-9; ts, Madisonville, 40; chaplain, AUS, 41—(Camp Wolters, Tex, 41-2, 2nd Gen Hosp, Ft Mead, Md & Eng, 42, chaplain (Capt) in Eng, 44—)—45; ts, McGee ch (US) Charlotte, NC, 46-p, 47—;

Hutchison, Stuart Nye—b, Pleasant Plains, NY, May 20, 1877; f, Rev Sylvanus Nye H; m, Sarah Matilda Seeley; w, Mary Hall Thompson, Newark, NJ, Dc 2, 07; chdn: Janet Louise (Mrs David Evans), Stuart Nye, Richard Hall; LafC, 96-00, AB & AM, 03, LL D, 43; PTS, 00-3; L & O, 03, Newton (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 03-6: asst p, South Park ch, Newark, NJ, 03-4; p, 1st ch, Steubenville, O, 04-6; p, 1st (Ref) ch, Newark, NJ, 06-10; p, 1st (US) ch, Norfolk, Va, 10-21; p, East Liberty (USA) ch, Pittsburgh, Pa, 21-47; hr, Pittsburgh, 47—; DD, HSC, 16; LL D, W&JC, 42; Auth: "The Soul of a Child," 16; "For the Children's Hour," 18; "Bible Boys and Girls," 21; "The Voice Within Us," 32; "Holy Ground," 34; contbr various rel pubs. Mod, GA, USA Ch, 42.

Hutchison, Thomas Johnston—b, Rock Hill, SC, Oc 16, 1883; f, David H; m, Kate Johnston; w, Nan Blackburn, Columbia, SC, Ap 20, 15; DavC, 00-4, BA; ColTS, 06-10, BD; BibS, 29-32, BRE & MRE; L, May 17, 10, Meck Pby; O, Sp, 10, E Ala Pby; p, Auburn, Ala, 10-9; supt hm, Hols Pby, res Johnson City, Tenn, 19-24; fin campaign, Plumtree Sch for Boys, NC, 24-5; stu p, Oxford, Miss, 25-9; wc, Rock Hill, SC, 32—; ss, Syn Appal, 21-4, Hols Pby, 20-4.

***Hutchison, William Ebenezer**—p 342. b, May 15, 1863; d, Sp 28, 1924.

***Hutchison, W S**—p 343. b, ———; d, May 31, 1940. Cn, line 1: O, Nv 25, 17, . .

***Hutson, E Palmer**—L, 1886, O, 87, Charl Pby; ss, grp chs, Lancaster Co, SC, Bethel Pby, 86-7; ev, Charl Pby, 88; p, Walterboro, SC, 89-90; ss, Cheraw, 91; ss, Kingston ch, Conway, 92; dism to SC Conf, MEChS, 93, presumed to have died.

Hutton, Charlton Dobyns—b, Jackson, Miss, J1 24, 1912; f, Rev James Buchanan H; m, Irene Rosalind Gwin; not married; MilC, 28-30, 31-3, BA; ColTS, 33-6; L, Ja 12, 37, Cntl Miss Pby; O, May 16, 37, St Louis Pby; asst p, Westm ch, St. Louis, Mo, 37; p, Reynolda ch, Winston-Salem, NC, 38-Ja 3, 43; ts, Westm ch, Whiteville, Mch-May, 43; chaplain, AUS, Ju 11, 43—(91 Inf Div, 113 Gen Hosp, Iran, Middle East Service Command, N Africa)—46; T, Bible, Glade Valley HS, Glade Valley, NC, Ja, 47-9; res, Jackson, Miss, 50—;

***Hutton, Cornelius Marion**—p 343. b, Nv 26, 1835; d, Oc 27 (cn) 1922. Add, line 2, m, Ann Callaway; w, (1) Jennie Gordon, Greene Co, Ala,

Jl 28, 64 (d, Oc 25, 84), chdn: Annie (Mrs Jack Moseley, d), Josephus (d), Rev Samuel Gordon (d), Lelia (Mrs Frank White, d), Cornelius Marion, Jr, Jennie, Charles Raymond, Fannie Walker (Mrs Earl Pierce, d), Orline (Mrs Horace Brock), (2) Mrs Laura Burke, Georgetown, Tex, Ag 25, 86 (d, Ja 18, 42), daus: Eloise (d), Nina; . . . cn: line 7: ss, Bethel & Hadden . . . 84-8; Add: ss, Temple, Tex, 88—(ss, Nazareth & Zion chs, 88-9)—90; . . .

***Hutton, James Buchanan**—p 343. b, Mch 19, 1866; d, Sp 22, 1940. Add, chdn: Arthur Dixon (d), Martha Gwin (Mrs Thompson, d), Mary Ryburn (Mrs McCutchan), Samuel Donnell Gwin, James Buchanan, Jr, Rosalind Gwin (Mrs Johnson), Rev Charlton Dobyns;

***Hutton, Milton Calhoun**—p 343. b, Ja 7, 1843; d, Ag 13, 1926. Add: w, (1) . . . (d, Ap 12, 81); chdn: Sallie McMullen (Mrs Jerold Riordan), Lucille, Mattie Pauline, Jennie (Mrs. A C Culley); w, (2) . . . (d), son: infant (d); . . . cn: line 9, sc Cntl Tex Pby, . . . add, auth: "Analytical Shorter Catechism."

***Hutton, Samuel Gordon**—b, Pleasant Ridge, Ala, Dc 31, 1870; f, Rev Cornelius Marion H; m, Elizabeth Jenny Gordon; not married; UTex; stu, SWPU, 86-9; UTSVa, 92-5; L, May 3, O, Oc, 95, E Han Pby; p, Pryor Mem, Crewe, Va, 95-00; p, Bethesda ch, Lynchburg, 00-1; ss, Hawesville, Ky, & grp, 01-2; p, 3rd ch, New Orleans, La, 02-3; ss, Milton & Bagdad, Fla, 03-4; ss, Goliad & Edna, Tex, 04-5; ss, Eastm ch, San Antonio, 06-7; p, N Little Ro ck, Ark, 07; p, Winona, Miss, 07-9; ss, LaBelle, Mo, & grp, 09-11; p, Jeff Davis St ch, Macon, Ga, 11; ss, Fitzgerald, 12; ss, Darien, 13; colp, AmBSoc, res, Atlanta, 14-6, Gotha, Fla, 17, Kissimmee 18-31; inf, there, 31-42; d, there, Mch 1, 42.

***Hyde, Charles Henry**—p 344. b, May 5, 1850; d, Mch 12, 1904.

***Hyde, Charles Robert**—p 344. b, May 29, 1858; d, May 23, 1933.

Hyde, Donald Achilles—b, Buchanan, Va, Oc 22, 1902; f, Elmo Achilles H; m, Willie Gabbert; w, Verdie Marie Hardin, Grover, NC, Nv 24, 24; HowC, AB, 33; ColTS, 28; BirSoC, MA, 34; UChi, PhD, 36; L & O, Ap 17, 27, Chero Pby; ss, Calhoun, Rockmart & Ringgold, Ga, 25-9; p, Menlo, 28-30; p, 1st ch, Ensley, Ala, 30-5; dismiss to Chicago (USA) Pby, 35; stu, NWU, 36; p, 1st (USA) ch, Shawnee, Okla, 37-43; chaplain, AUS, 44—(London, Eng, 46-7; address unknown, 48; International Refugee Organization, APO, 403, New York, NY, 49—);

***Hyde, Ezekiel Foster**—p 344. b, May 1, 1814; d, Oc 22, 1884.

***Hyde, George Cleveland**—p 344. b, Ag 1, 1812; d, Ju 3, 1883.

***Hyland, Charles Augustus**—p 344. b, Nv 11, 1861; d, Nv 2, 1936.

***Hyman, Samuel B**—p 344. b, ———; d, 1901.

***Hymes, Hamilton Andrew**—p 345. b, Ap 19, 1863; d, Ju 27, 1939.

I

Ingle, E T—recd fr Oregon (CumbCh) Pby by Ft Worth Pby, 1899; ss, Pecos, Tex, 99-00; ss, Shiloh, Red Lick, Redwater chs, Paris Pby, 01-5; dism to Cong Ch, 05.

Ingle, Frederick William—b, Greenville, SC, Ap 4, 1922; f, Herbert William I; m, Daisy Lee Crawford; w, Lillie Mae Schontag, Atlanta, Ga, Ag 27, 46; son: Frederick William, Jr; ColBC, 40-4, AB; ColTS, 44-7; pg wk, HowC, 46-7; L & O, Ju 1, 47, Bham Pby; p, Avondale ch, Birmingham, Ala, Ju 1, 47—;

Ingram, Archie Clarence—b, Mize, Miss, Sp 20, 1892; f, James Alexander I; m, Deborah Byrd; w, Marjorie Katherine McNair, Mize, Miss, Dc 27, 18; chdn: Edith Willingham (Mrs E A Haarala, Jr), Ruth McNair (w of Rev W L Bader), Margaret Deborah (w of Rev T C Duncan), Willie Clare, Nancy Mac; stu, SWPU, 12-6; SW, DD, 50; USC, 16-8, BA; ColTS, 16-8, BD; L, Ag 13, 18, O, Ap, 19, Miss Pby; ss, Franklin grp, Meadville, Miss, 18-20; p, Moss Point, 20-8; p, 1st ch, Bogalusa, La, 28-50; pe, Thomson Mem ch, Centreville, Miss, 50; p, 1st ch, Bogalusa La, 50—; Mod, Syn La, 48.

Ingram, Ben A—in CumbCh, 1934-42: ss, Pine Ridge, Rose Hill, Newtons Chap, Bartholomew Pby, 34; p, Austin, Tex, 35-9; ss, Princeton, Carthage & Tulip chs, Pine Bl (US) Pby, 39—(recd by Pine Bl Pby, Jl 2, 42—)42; p, 2nd & Riverside chs, Pine Bluff, Ark, 42-4; wc, there, 45-7; divested of office, Nv 12, 47.

***Ingram, Kirby Ira**—b, nr Warren, Ark, Dc 11, 1878; f, Rev Benjamin Alexander I; m, Elizabeth Teresa Traweek; w, Sula Kimbrough, Pine Bluff, Ark, May 11, 1907; chdn: Ruby Elizabeth (Mrs Robert Bruce Spencer, Jr), John Thomas, Benjamin Alexander, Jean (Mrs Ben Simpson Hundley, Jr); L, Oc, 11, O, Nv, 12, Bartholomew (Cumb) Pby; in CumbCh, 11-39: p, Bearden grp, Bartholomew Pby, 11-21; p, Russellville, Ark, 21-5; p, Lubbock, Tex, 25-7; p, Russellville, Ark (2nd time), 27-36; field wk, Bartholomew Pby, 36-9; in US Ch since 39: p, Princeton, Ark grp, 39-40; p, Star City, 40-4; d, there, Nv 6, 44.

***Ingram, William Meriwether**—p 345. b, Nv 23, 1842; d, Sp 29, 1875.

Inman, Samuel Martin—b, Atlanta, Ga, Ju 19, 1905; f, Frank Martin I; m, Louise Reese; w, Margaret Garwood, Atlanta, Ga, Dc 27, 27; chdn: Margaret, Samuel M Jr; EmU, 23-6; UTSVa, 36; L, Ju 15, O, Ju 28, 36, E Han Pby; p, Mizpah ch, Richmond, Va, 36-42; p, Selwyn Ave ch, Charlotte, NC, 43—;

***Inslee, Elias Brown**—p 345. b, (cn) Ap, 1822; d, Ap 8, 1871. Add, line 1, ff: b, Woodbridge, NJ; w (1), *Euphemia Helen Ross, Scotland, 55 (d, Fb 10, 66)*, (2) Mrs Eugenia (Sherburne) Young, . . . ; *carpenter; grad, OaklC, 53; stu, EdinU, 55; O, 55 Miss Pby; . . . invalid, 70-1; . . etc.*

***Irby, George Willis**—b, Laurens Co, SC, Ag 14, 1887; f, Albert Galatin I; m, Sarah Frances Hudgens; w, Minna Gray Love, Chester, SC, Sp 8, 20; dau: Catherine Hudgens (Mrs Theodore Stanley McKasky), Willis Gray (d); FurU, 10-4, BA; RochTS, 19-22, BD; URoch, 22-3, MA; pg wk, USC,

31-2, DukeU & UNC (all credit wk for PhD completed); L, Oc, 19, Bapt Ch; O, Sp, 25, Bethel Pby; p, Richburg, SC, & grp, 25-8; p, Salem ch, Mayesville & grp, 28-34; chaplain, CCC, 34—(Swan Quarter, NC, 34, Buxton, 35, Mayesville, 36, Cleveland, Tenn 37—)—8; p, Cordele, Ga, 38-41; p, Seffner & Mango, Fla, 41-2; chaplain, AUS, 42-5; p, Eastside ch, Gadsden, Ala, 45-6; d, there, Fb 28, 46.

***Ireland, Ebenezer**—p 345. b, ———; d, 1886.

***Irons, Andrew George**—b, Union W Va, Oc 30, 1863; f, Andrew I; m, Elizabeth Young; w, Belle Vernon Allen, Demopolis, Ala, Jl 23, 90; chdn: Richard Allen, MD, Elizabeth Wilson (Mrs Hugh Adams), George Vernon; W&LU, 33-6; UAla, MA, 95; L, 96, Tucsas Pby; Gen Sec, YMCA, Hampton, Va, 96-9, Paris, Tex, 99-02, San Antonio, 02-11, Macon, Ga, 11-4; O, 14, Macon Pby; p, Ft Valley, Ga, 14-8; supt hm ev, Tusca Pby, res, Tuscaloosa, 18-26; supt hm, Bham Pby, res, Birmingham 26—(ss, Fairfield, 30—)—36; p, Fairfield, 36-46; hr, Birmingham, Ala, 46-50; d, Jl 30, 50. Mod, Syn Ala, 44; DD, SW, 41.

***Irvin, Joseph Logan**—p 346. b, Oc 10, 1870; d, Oc 11, 1927.

***Irvin, Robert Andrew**—p 346. b, Mch 2, 1835; d, Oc 27, 1909.

***Irvine, Robert**—p 346. b, (Add: nr Santfield, County Down, Ireland, Sp 14, 1814;)d, (cn) Ap 10, 1881. Add: ss, 1st ch, Augusta, Ga, 70— p, Ap 14, 72-81; d, there, . . .

***Irvine, William**—p 346. b, Ag 10, 1848; d, Ju 30, 1911. Add, chdn: Rev William Hoge (d), Mary Virginia (d), Elizabeth Lacy (Mrs O C Neill), Pauline (Mrs L J Darter, d), Susan Blanton (Mrs L J Darter), Emily Addison (w of Rev Edgar W Williams), Abram Robert; . . Cn, line 4, ff: p, Mulberry ch, Louisv Pby, 72-89; p, Anchorage, Ky & T, BelleS, 89-97; p, Bowling Green, Ky, 97-8; p, Greenwood, Miss, Mch 1, 08-11; . . . Add, line 7: Mod, Syn Ky, 89.

***Irvine, William Hoge**—b, Shelby Co, Ky, Nv 3, 1874; f, Rev William I; m, Elizabeth Lacy Hoge; w, Irene Brigham, Erin, Tenn, Fb 8, 05; chdn: Martha Elizabeth (Mrs Maury Stafford Knowlton), Mary Louise (Mrs Samuel Donnell Gwin Hutton), William Hoge, Jr; W&LU; CntlUKy; LouisvPTS, 00-3; L&O, Sp 9, 03, Muh Pby; p, Indianola, Miss, 04—(ss, Itta Bena & Tchula, 04-8; ss, Shaw, 08-13)—14; p, Helena, Ark, 14-25; p, Indianola, Miss (2nd time), 25—(ss, Sunflower, 26—)—37; p, Shelby, 37-42; p em, there, Ja 1, 42; d, Perthshire, Miss, Ap 29, 42. DD.

***Irwin, David Cramer**—p 346. b, May 2, 1825; d, May 7, 1897.

***Irwin, David Hanson**—p 346. b, about 1866; d, Oc 26, 1895.

***Irwin, John C**—in USA Ch, 1857-74: Lic of Richland Pby, 57-60; O, 61, Logansport Pby; p, Logansport, Ind, 61-8; p, Greensburgh, 68-74; ev, Chattanooga, Tenn (US Ch), 75; in USA Ch, 77-95: p, 2nd ch, Chattanooga, Tenn, 77-9; p, Wilkinsburgh, Pa, 79-85; ss, Albert Lea, Minn, 85-90; ss, Cntl ch, Cincinnati, O, 91-2; ss, Bethel ch, Cinti Pby, 93-5; no further record; presumed to have died.

***Irwin, Leonidas Willson**—p 346. b, Sp 15, 1862; d, Dc 29, 1937.

Irwin, Percy Crawford—b, Oakland, Tenn, Mch 15, 1870; f, Robert Winslow I; m, Catherine Crawford; w, Eunice Marie Lewis, Edmond, Okla, Dc 31, 1912; chdn: Frank Lewis, Catherine (w of Dr Dean J Tiller); SWPU, AB, 99, also Div Sch, 99-00; UTSVa, 01-2; L, 00, Mfs Pby; O, 04, Durant Pby; hm, Atoka, Tenn, 00-1; hm, Yadkinville, NC, 03; hm, Poteau, IT, 04-9; hm, Crosbyton, Tex, 09-10; in USA Ch since 11: hm, Boise, Idaho, 11-2; hm, Soda Sprgs, 12-8; Red Cross Ser, USArmy, Overseas, 18-9; hm, Westville, Okla, 19-28; p, 1st ch, Lyndon, Kans, 28-37; ss, there, 37-8; occ ss, Lyndon, 38-40; hr, there, 40—;

Ischy, John Wesley—b, Hannibal, O, Fb 1, 1885; f, Jacob I; m, Elizabeth Roth; w, Mary LaVerne Keister, Scottdale, Pa, Sp 3, 15; LebVC, 12, BA; PTS, 15; PrU, 14, MA; L, 14, O, Ju, 15, Carlisle (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 15-38: p, Werner, N Dak, 15-6; p, 1st ch, Lisbon, 16-7; USArmy, 17, chaplain, AEF & Amer Army of Occu, 18-9; ss in Steubenville Pby, 19-20; p, Dell Roy & New Harrisburg, O, 20-2; ill health, 22-38; p, Community (interdenom) ch, Windermere, Fla, 32—(in US Ch since 38)—46; ill health, there, 46—;

***Isler, Simmons Harrison**—p 347. b, Ag 31, 1838; d, Ap 3, 1910.

***Ivanyshy, A P**—wc, Pierce, Tex, Brazos Pby, 1912; not on roll after 12 and no further record; presumed to have died.

Iverson, Daniel—b, Brunswick, Ga, Sp 26, 1890; f, Halvor I; m, Elevine Thorsen; w, Vivian Fraser Thorpe, Savannah, Ga, Dc 24, 14; chdn: Maj Daniel, Jr (d), Rev Halvor Edward, Dr Lalla, Vivian Isobel (Mrs Jos M Gammon), William Thorpe; UGa, 1 yr; USC, 1 yr; MBI, 3 yrs; ColTS, 3 yrs; UMiami, 1 yr; L, Oc, 13, O, Ap 26, 14, Sav Pby; p, Tifton, Ga, 13-5; p, St Matthews, SC, 15-9; p, 10th Ave ch, Charlotte, NC, 19-22; p, Howard Mem ch, Tarboro, 22-6; supt hm, E Coast Wk, St Johns Pby, res, Miami, Fla, 26-7; p, Shenandoah ch, Miami, 27—;

Iverson, Halvor Edward—b, Columbia, S C, Jl 4, 1917; f, Rev Daniel I; m, Vivian Fraser Thorpe; w, Elizabeth Culver, Culverton, Ga, Sp 6, 41; chdn: Ned (Halvor Edward, Jr), John Culver; DavC, 35-9, AB; ColTS, 39-42, BD; L, spg, O, Ju 12, 42, Atla Pby; p, Buford & Norcross, Ga, Ju, 42-May 24, 43; chaplain, USNR, May, 43—(served for a time on Guam)—Fb 9, 46; asst p, 1st ch, Pensacola, Fla (to org ch at Warrington), Mch-Sp, 46; p, Warrington, Sp 27, 46—;

***Ivey, Robert**—p 347. b, Ag 13, 1862; d, Ag 9, 1940.

***Ivy, James Newton**—p 347. b, Ag 10, 1875; d, Sp 30, 1926.

J

Jablonowski, Richard William, Jr—b, Waco, Tex, Ja 20, 1919; f, Richard William J; m, Elizabeth McKinney; BayU, 34-9, LLB; UTex, 41, 44, BA; AusPTS, 39-42, BD; L, Ap 15, O, May 24, 42, W Tex Pby; p, 1st ch, Seguin, Tex, 42-4; chaplain, USNR, 45—(part of service in Hawaii & Japan)—46; p, 1st ch, Seguin, Tex, 46-8; p, 1st ch, Edinburg, Mch, 48-Mch, 50; p, Broadway (now St Stephen) ch, Fort Worth, Mch, 50—;

Jackson, Erskine Lewis—b, Athens, Ga, Ag 29, 1908; f, Roy Lewis J; m, Eula Cooper; w, Eleanor Bryant Ormond, Sumterville, Ala, Ju 6, 39; chdn: Sarah Cooper, Eleanor Lane; PCSC, 26-30, BA; ColTS, 31-4, BD; L, Ap 18, O, Ju 19, 34, Tusca Pby; p, Livingston, Ala, 34—(ss, Gainesville & Cedar Grove chs, 34-6; p, Cntl & Bethel 1st chs, 34—)—43; p, 1st ch, Kosciusko, Miss, 43—;

Jackson, George Denning—b, Memphis, Tenn, Ag 5, 1917; f, John William J; m, Kittiebelle Denning; w, Helen Purdie Clark, Fayetteville, N C, Sp 8, 43; SW, 36-40, AB; UTSVa, 40-3, ED; pg wk: URich, 42-3, PTS, 46-8; O, May 21, 43, Mfs Pby; chaplain, USNR, 43—(part of time on Okinawa)—46; p, Asheboro, NC, Sp, 48—;

***Jackson, H A (col)**—p 348. b, ———; d, 1932 or 1933.

Jackson, James Lambert—b, Americus, Ga, Oc 25, 1900; f, William Capus J; m, Lillian Talulah Brewer; w, Alma Headen, High Point, NC, Dc 14, 32; chdn: James Lambert Jr, William Headen, Cecil Marriner; MaryvC, 19-23, BA; UTSVa, 28, BD, 47, ThM; PeaTC, pg wk, 35; L, Ju 25, O JI 1, 28, Or Pby; p, Riverview & Spray chs, Or Pby, 28-9; fm, Belgian Congo, 29-40; ts, Vinton ch & Norwich miss, Montg Pby, 40-1; p, Appalachia, Va, 41-4; p, Grundy & Vansant chs, Va, 44-7; asst p, S Jacksonville ch, Fla, 47—(ss, Mayport ch, 47—)—49; p, Southside Estates ch, Jacksonville, 49—;

Jackson, James Wyly—b, Gate City, Va, Jl 10, 1893; f, Thomas Ross J; m, Belle Elizabeth Edmonds; w, Alice Victoria Stewart, Metropolis, Ill, Ju 7, 20; chdn: Neva Lawrence (Mrs Sam Clements Webb), James Wyly, Jr; Em&HC, BA, 4 yrs; USArmy, Camps Pike & Taylor; LouisvPTS, 18-21, BD; UChi, 29 (summer); L&O, Ap, 21, Col Pby; p, Lynnville, Tenn, 21-3; p, Tallahassee, Fla, 23-6; p, Greenwood, SC, 26-31; p, 1st ch, Columbia, 31—; DD, PCSC; Mod, Syn SC, 47.

Jackson, Lyndon Maurice—b, Oiltown, Okla, Ag 21, 1920; f, William Alford J; m, Irene Leslie; w, Clara Vere Hawkins, Itasca, Tex, Ag 27, 43; chdn: Lawrence Milton, Linda Claire; AusC, BA, 42; AusPTS, BD, 45; L, Ap 9, O, May 20, 45, W Tex Pby; p, 1st ch, Yoakum, Tex, 45-7; p, Westm ch, Lawton, Okla, 47-50; p, 1st ch Morrilton Ark, 50—;

***Jackson, Matthew White**—p 348. b, 1795; d, Mch 11, 1880.

***Jackson, Spencer (col)**—p 348. b, about 1861; d, Mch 22, 1941.

Jackson, Walter Harvell—b, Prentiss, Miss, Ja 23, 1907; f, Walter Thomas J; m, Mariam Aletha Smith; w, Pellerree Gary, Whitmire, SC,

Ju 2, 30; child: Pellerree Aletha; stu, PalC, 26-8; PCSC, 28-30, BA; stu, FurU; ColTS, 30-3, BD; L&O, May 14, 33, Atla Pby; p, Stockbridge, Ga & grp, 33-6; p, Mt Olive, Miss & grp, 36-40; p, Jackson, Ky, 40-4; p, Snow Hill, NC & grp, 44-6; p, 1st ch, Florala, Ala, 46-9; p, Citronelle, 49—;

Jacobs, Allen Cleveland—b, Cheraw, SC, Ju 2, 1918; f, William Allen J; m, Jessie Louise Bryant; w, Agnes Hope Gwaltney, Charlotte, NC, Ap 6, 42; chdn: Allen Cleveland Jr, William Parks, Jeanne Hope, Leslie Charles; PCSC, 38-42, BA; ColTS, 46-8, BD; L, Ap 21, O, Ju 6, 48, Charl Pby; p, James Island ch, Charleston, SC, Ju 6, 48-Nv, 50; supt, Pbn Home for Chdn, Talladega, Ala, Nv, 50—;

***Jacobs, Ferdinand**—p 348. b, Ag 10, 1808; d, Mch, 1894.

***Jacobs, James Ferdinand**—p 348. b, Oc 6, 1868; d, Ju 7, 1931.

***Jacobs, James Ripley**—p 349. b, Ag 8, 1848; d, May 23, 1930.

Jacobs, Thornwell—b, Clinton, SC, Fb 15, 1877; f, Rev William Plumer J; m, Mary Jane Dillard; w, Maud Kistler Lesh, Ju 30, 03; chdn: John Lesh, Fred Lesh, Thornwell Jr, Harriet Margaret, Maud Kistler; PCSC, 94-5, BA, MA, & LittD; T; PrU, 99, MA; PTS, 96-9; L, Sp 29, 98, Enoree Pby; O ev, Ag 24, 99, Roan Pby; p, 1st ch, Morganton, NC, 99-02; vice-pres, Thorn Orph, 02-5; ed & journalist, Nashville, Tenn, & Atlanta, Ga, 05-11; refounding OglU, 11—, pres, 15-43; auth, ed & pub Atlanta, Ga, & Clinton, SC, 43— LLD, ONU. Auth: "Life of William Plumer Jacobs," "Sinful Saddy," "The Law of the White Circle," (novel), "Islands of the Blest" (Poems), "New Science & Old Religion," "Oglethorpe Book of Georgia Verse," "When Church Bells Chime," "The Story of Christmas," "Red Lanterns on St Michael's" (novel), "Drums of Doomsday," (novel), "When For the Truth" (novel), "Christianity Is A Chrysalis," "Even Horses & Asses," (novel), fdr & ed, Westminster Magazine.

***Jacobs, William Plumer**—p 349. b, Mch 15, 1842; d, Sp 10, 1917. Add, chdn: Florence Lee (Mrs W J Bailey, d), James Ferdinand (d), Rev William States, John Dillard (d), Rev Thornwell; . . .

Jacobs, William States—b, Clinton, SC, Mch 8, 1871; f, Rev William Plumer J; m, Mary Jane Dillard; w, Laura Harris, Columbus, Miss, Nv 18, 96; PCSC, BA, 90, MA, 92; ColTS, BD, 93; USC, LLB, 93; WestmCMo, MA & PhD, 96; L, 92, Enoree Pby; O, 93, SC Pby; p, Edgefield, SC, 93-4; p, Columbus, Miss, 94-9; p, Woodland St ch, Nashville, Tenn, 99-06; p, 1st ch, Houston, Tex, 06-31; p, Indpt ch, Houston, 31—; DD, AusC, 09.

Jaeger, Theodore Andrew, Jr—b, St Louis, Mo, Mch 3, 1918; f, Theodore Andrew J; m, Pearl Terry; w, Margaret Bruce McDonald, Danville, Ky, Ju 17, 44; CntlCMo, 36-8; CenCKy, 38-41, AB; LouisvPTS, 41-4, BD; L, Mch 6, O, Jl 2, 44, St Louis Pby; p, 1st ch, Festus, Mo, 44-Ja 8, 47; p, 1st ch, Jackson, Ja 8, 47—.

***James, Albert Allison**—p 349. b, Jl 26, 1824; d, Ju 3, 1910.

***James, Benjamin**—p 349. b, ———; d, 1918 or 1919.

James, Harrell Grady—b, Poteau, Okla, Ag 31, 1909; f, Davis J; m, Lillie Fouts; w, Treasure Tenney, Chico, Tex, Ag 27, 35; chdn: Catherine Eugenia, Mary Carolyn; MSSA, 1 yr; HInst, 2 yrs; AusPTS, 32-5; L, Ap 20, O, Sp 14, 35, Indian Pby; ss, Talihina, Okla (ss, Wadesville, USA Ch), 35— p, 41-5; p, Wewoka, 45-50; p, 1st ch, Cisco, Tex, 50—; Mod, Syn Okla, 37; sc, Syn Okla, 43-50;

James, Joseph Eakens—b, York, Ala, Ap 11, 1876; f, Dr William Henry J; m, Martha Ellen Eakens; w, Emily Foster Verner, Columbia, SC, Ja 24, 05; OxC, 95-8, BA; T; ColTS, 99-00; PrU, 00-2, MA; PTS, 00-2, 03-4, BD; L, Jl, 02, Tusca Pby; O, Nv 11, 02, Atla Pby; p, Inman Pk ch, Atlanta, Ga, 02-3; p, Cntl ch, Anderson, SC 04-8; p Aveleigh ch, Newberry, 08-11; p, Uniontown, Ala, 11-6; p, Marlin, Tex, 16-9; p, 1st ch, Gonzales, 19-28; p, Southeast ch, Kansas City, Mo, 28-30; p, Trenton, Tenn, 30-45; ss, Bolivar & Grand Junction, 45—; DD, AlaPbnC, 15.

James, Joseph Wakefield—b, Bloomfield, Ky, Jl 1, 1916; f, Joseph A J; m, Jennie B Merrifield; w, Roberta A Holton, Louisville, Ky, Fb 26, 42; chdn: John David, Fred Duane; CenCKy, 4 yrs, BA; LouisvPTS, to grad in 52; L, Oc 10, O, Nv 5, 50, Transyl Pby; stu s, Perryville, Ky, Ja, 50-p, there, Nv 5, 50—;

James, Lester Morrison—b, Adamsville, Tenn, Ag 25, 1898; f, Jimmie Riley J; m, Mattie Petty; w, Pearl Gookin, Corinth, Miss, Ja 18, 17; chdn: Rosalie (Mrs Ralph E Nolen), Geneva (Mrs R S Southworth), Lester Morrison Jr, Ann, John Robert; BeesonC, 14-8, BA; EmU, theol, 26-30; pg wk, VanSR, 27-8; O, 26, Meth Ch; in Meth Ch, 26-40: p, Waterford Circuit, 26-8; in N Miss Conf: p, Cockrum Circuit, 28-30; p, Potts Camp, 30-4; p, Myrtle, 34-8; p, Swiftown, 38-40; in US Ch since 40: p, Itta Bena & Morgan City, Miss, 40-4; p, Midway ch, Decatur, Ga, 45—(p, Panthersville, 45-7)—49; p, Buford, 49—;

James, Moses Edwards (col)—b, Lee Co, SC, Dc 18, 1909; f, Rev Thomas J J; m, Lydia Mack; w, Geneva Kathryn Golightly, Hartsville, SC, Dc 22, 37; dau: Margaret Kathryn; StillI, 33-4; ClarkU, 34-7; StillC & Gammon TS, 33-7; L, Ap, 34, O, Ap 14, 44, N&SC Pby; p, Bethel ch, Florence, SC, Ju 1, 44—(p, Morgan St ch, Fayetteville, NC, Ju 1, 44—Ap 1, 46; p, Bethel ch, Hamer, SC, Oc 15, 46—Mch 31, 48)—Ap 1, 48; p, Berean ch, New Orleans, La, Ap 1, 48—;

***James R C** (col)—p 350. b, ———; d, 1919 or 1920.

James, Robert Alphonso (col)—b, Bishopville, SC, 1907; f, Rev Thomas J J; m, Lydia Mack; w, Laura Virginia Hughes, Eutaw, Ala, May 26, 38; StillI, 31-3 (also TS); L&O, May, 36, N&SC Pby; ss, New Liberty & Bethel chs, N&SC Pby, 36-46; ss, 1st ch, Scotlandville, La, 46—;

James, Thomas J (col)—b, Bishopville, SC, Oc 1, 1881; f, York J; m, Hannah McCullom; w, Lydia Mack, Bishopville, SC, Dc 15, 04; chdn: Rev Robert A, Rev Moses E, Shepherd A, York, Belton, Elizabeth; ColTS, 18-9; StillI, 19-21 (also Sem wk); L, May 20, 21, O, Ap 5, 22, N&SC Pby; ss, Golden Hill ch, Latta, SC, 22-6; p, Mt Pisgah ch, Hartsville, 26—;

***James, William**—p 350. b, ———; d, Ja 30, 1924.

James, William Adolphus—b, London, England, Jl 14, 1897; f, Arthur Edward J; m, Amy Florence Parkin; w, Sara Ida Roberts, Atlanta, Ga, Fb 21, 36; chdn: William Adolphus, Jr, Sally Elise; Exeter Schl & Blue Cloak Ac, North Devon, Eng, 13-7, Blue Cloak Colleg Sch, 19-23; ColTS, 32-5; O, May, 35, Bham Pby; ss, Fairfield Highlands ch, Bham Pby, Ju-Dc, 35; p, Wylam, Ala, 36-40; p, Brownsville, Tenn, 41-6; p, Shelbyville, 47—;

Jamison, Albert Leland—b, Fulton, Mo, Ag 20, 1911; f, Wayland Hoyt J; m, Pauline Neukomm Muir; w, Ruth Susan Baker, St Louis, Mo, Ju 23, 43; dau: Ann Laura; WestmCMo, 33, BA; LouisvPTS, 36, BD; pg wk, fell, UChi, 36-9, 41, PhD; L, Sp 15, 36, O, Jl 13, 37, Mo Pby; ss, Liberty, Mo, 37-8; ss, Community ch, Dyer, Ind, 38-9; instr in rel, CenCKy, 39-40; instr in rel, PrU, 41-2; chaplain, AUS, 42-6; asst prof in rel, PrU, 46—;

***Jamison, David**—p 350. b, Nv 30, 1839; d, Dc 14, 1926.

Jamison, William Chalmers—b, Mecklenburg Co, NC, Oc 25, 1891; f, William Alexander J; m, Annie Henderson; w, Carrie Elizabeth Thompson, nr Davidson, NC, Sp 17, 17; chdn: Carolyn Elizabeth, Jamison (d), Eleanor Thompson, Marianna; DavC, 09-13, BA; T, 13-4; UTSVa, 14-7, BD; L, May 21, 17, Meck Pby; O, Ju 17, 17, Norf Pby; p, Belle Haven & Wachapreague, Va, 17-21; p, Kannapolis, NC, 21-8; p, Hebron ch, Staunton, Va, RFD, 28-41; exec sec, Lex Pby, Staunton, 41—;

***Jarvis, James H**—p 351. b, 1858; d, Oc 17, 1923.

Jefferson, Hugh Morris—b, Chatham, Va, Ju 30, 1913; f, John Dock J; m, Leila Wade Payne; w, Tommie Belle Park, Gainesville, Ga, Sp 5, 39; chdn: Mary Virginia, James Hugh; CenCKy, 31-5, BA; T, 35-6; LouisvPTS, 36-7; ColTS, 37-9; L&O, Ju 25, 39, Pied Pby; p, Townville, Fairplay & Roberts chs, Pied Pby, 39-41; p, Cass, WVa, 41-4; p, Frostproof, Fla, 44-8; p, Blacknall Mem ch, Durham, NC, 48—;

***Jeffries, Elias D**—p 351. b, Nv 29, 1854; d, Fb 22, 1919.

Jenkins, Charles Rees—b, Charleston, SC, Ja 30, 1897; f, Claudius Bissell J; m, Lula Evelyn Thomas; w, Elizabeth Noble Simons, Columbia, SC, May 30, 23; chdn: Charles Rees Jr, Arthur Simons, Elizabeth S; stu, CChas, 13-4; DavC, 14-7, BS; ColTS, 20-3, BD; L, Ap, O, Ju, 23, Charl Pby; ss, Plumtree, NC, 23-4; fm, Japan, 25-31; ss, Littleton & Warrenton, NC, 32—p, 34-41; war wk p, Syn NC, nr Ft Bragg, res, Fayetteville, 41-5; Chaplain, VA, Fayetteville, NC, 46—;

***Jenkins, Harry Moseley**—b, Kemper Co, Miss, Fb 24, 1882; f, James Franklin J; m, Willie Anna Slaughter; w, (1) Floy Swanson Cook, Iuka, Miss, Oc 29, 12 (d, May 12, 28), chdn: Olivia (Mrs. Joseph Corbett), Frank Cook, Rosa Wiss (Mrs. Hollis C Van Zant, Jr); (2) Grace Barbour, Enterprise, Miss, Nv 2, 38; KingC, 00-5, BA; UTSVa, 05-8, BD; L, Oc 8, O, Nv, 08, E Miss Pby; p, Iuka, Miss & grp, 08-13; p, Long Beach & grp, 13-6; p, Lauderdale & grp, 16-23; p, Aberdeen & ss, Hamilton & Osborn, 23-6; p, Ripley & ss, Westm & New Prospect chs, 26—(ss, Chalybeate, 26-7)—9; p, Arlington & Rosemark, Tenn, 29-36; p, Enterprise, Miss & grp, 37-42; hr, Ja, 42; d, Enterprise, Ja 5, 44. sc, Mdn Pby, 18-23, E Miss Pby, 23-9.

***Jenkins, Michael P (col)**—b, Beaufort, SC; HowU, BA; HowUSRel; O, 1879, Cong Assn: ss, Grace (col) ch, Wilm (US) Pby, 92—(dism with ch to Cape Fear, USA, Pby, Oc 4, 95)—8; hr, Beaufort, NC, 99-07; no further record; presumed to have died.

***Jenkins, William Nathan**—p 351. b, Fb 16, 1864; d, May 12, 1895. Add: f, Dr. William Henry J; m, Sarah Tait Colburn; w, Pearl *Chaffin* Redus, (cn) Hazlehurst, Miss, Ag 13, 90; . . .

Jennings, Charles Wesley—b, Greensboro, NC, Ag 9, 1919; f, Casper Walker J; m, Marjorie Lea; not married; GuilC, 4 yrs, BS; UTSVa, 3 yrs, BD; L, Jl 13, O, Jl 30, 50, Or Pby; p, Hillview, Smyrna & Wentworth chs, Or Pby, Jl 1, 50—;

***Jennings, Clarke Alexander Buckner**—p 351. b, Fb 16, 1868; d, May 25, 1908.

***Jennings, James H**—b, Southampton, L I, NY, Mch 1, 1813; UTSVa, 39-41; L, Ap 16, 42, O, Ap 12, 46, Winch Pby; p, Bloomery ch, Winch Pby, 46-61; disease of throat, engaged in business and relinquished work of the ministry; Winch Pby accordingly in 67 dropped his name from the roll; presumed to have died.

***Jennings, J S (James Samuel)**—p 351. b, Ju 12, 1884; d, Mch 1, 1923. Add: w, Edna Earl.

***Jennings, William Beatty**—p 352. b, Sp 26, 1859; d, Sp 6, 1935.

Jent, Walter Christian—b, Philadelphia, Pa, Ju 28, 1909; f, Julius Carl J; m, Lena Stein; w, Ruth Van Riper, Passaic, NJ, Jl 23, 36; chdn: David Hunter, Paul Calvin, Ruth Ann, Esther Lillian; stu, BloomAc; BloomC, 31-4, BA, cum laude; stu, UpC, 33; PTS, Sp-Dc, 34; BloomC & TS, Ja, 35-May, 37, BD, cum laude; L, Ap, O, Ju 14, 36, Newark (USA) Pby; p, Christ (USA) ch, Passaic, NJ, 36-41; p, Bethany (Orthodox Pbn Ch), Passaic, 41-3; p, Old First ch (CongCh), Cedar Grove, 43-8; hm, Fla (US) Pby, res, Pensacola, Fla, 48-9; p, Knox ch, Pensacola, 49—(p, Westm ch, 50—);

Jeter, John E—O, 1915, Washb Pby; SSMiss, Combs, Washb Pby, 15-9; dm, Mountain Crest, Ark, 20-5; hm, Fayetteville, 26; dism to Laf Pby, Ap 14, 27 but no record of reception; not on roll after 27 and no further record.

Jetton, Robert Lawson—b, Buffalo, Tex, Ja 17, 1883; f, Robert Hinson J; m, Susannah Jane Moody; not married; AusC, 04-8, BA; AusPTS, 08-11, BD; pg wk, NewC, 14, FreeChCGlas, 15, UChi, 16 & 20, UTex, 17-8; L&O, Ju 6, 11, Washb Pby; cm, Sulphur Spg ch, Ft Smith, Ark, 11-4; prof, AusPTS, 15-8; YMCA, France, 18; p, 1st ch, Conway, Ark, 19-22; p, 1st ch, Jonesboro, 22-5; p, 1st ch, Covington, Tenn, 25-49; hr, Sp 1, 49—; DD, ArkC, 23; Mod, Syn Tenn, 43.

Joekel, Samuel Levinson—b, Giddings, Tex, Jl 1, 1893; f, Herman Charles J; m, Zipporah Levinson; w, Dorothy Turner, Clarendon, Tex,

Ju 26, 18; chdn: Samuel L, Jr (d), Robert Charles; UTex, BA, 09-13, MA, 16; AusPTS, 16, BD; L, Ap, 16, Cntl Tex Pby; O, Ju 16, Dallas Pby; p, Clarendon, Tex, 16-7; USArmy, YMCA, Camp Travis, Tex, & chaplain (1st Lt), Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky, 18; p, 1st ch, Waxahachie, Tex, 19—(prof, Bib, TrinU, 20—)—26; prof, Bib & Rel Edu AusPTS, 26—(instr, Bib, UTex, 26—; ss, Lockhart ch, 30—); Mod, Syn Tex, 41; DD, AusC & TrinU, 26; Auth: "While It Is Day," 42; "Fitly Framed Together," 48.

***Johnsey, James G**—p 352. b, ———; d, Ap, 1941.

Johnson, Albert Sidney—b, Tuscumbia, Ala, Sp 11, 1881; f, Gen William Arthur J, CSA; m, Katherine Myers Barton; w, Cecil Sharon Tipton, Cleveland, Tenn, Oc 11, 06; chdn: Albert Sidney Jr (d), Elizabeth Tipton (Mrs J H Campbell), William T, Richard S; API, 98-01; UTSVa, 03-6; L, May 31, O, Oc 7, 06, N Ala Pby; ss, Huntsville, Tex, 06-8; ss, Greenville, 08-9; p, 1st ch, Jackson, Tenn, 09-16; p, S Highland ch, Birmingham, Ala, 16-8; p, 1st ch, Charlotte, NC, 18-40; Bib T & ev since 41; ss, 1st ch, Jackson, Miss, 41; ss, 1st ch, Memphis, Tenn, 42; ss, 1st ch, Bristol, 43; ss, Indpt ch, Savannah, Ga, 45; res, Charlotte, NC, 41—; DD, DavC, 23.

Johnson, Alexander Hamilton (col)—b, Stockton, Ala, Jl 24, 1888; f, Isom J; m, Frances Bulonger; w, Erma Estella Thomas; KxvC, 3 yrs; Stilll 3 yrs; Hamp Inst, 1 yr; Tuskegee Inst, 1 yr; L, May 11, O, Oc 9, 21, Cntl Ala Pby; p, 1st col ch, Thomasville, Ga, 21-3; p, McPheeters Mem, St. Louis, Mo, 23—;

Johnson, Andrew Emerson, Jr—b, Fort Spring, W Va, Ag 7, 1902; f, Andrew Emerson J; m, Cora Alexander; w, Virginia Miller, Huntington, WVa, Ju 24, 30; chdn: Andrew Emerson Jr, Isabel Miller, Julia Alexander; W&LU, 20-4, BA; T; UTSVa, 26-9, BD; pg wk, UPa, 1 yr; L, Ap 17, 29, Gbrier Pby; O, Ag 4, 29, Lex Pby; p, Monterey, Va, & grp, 29—; Auth: "Presbyterianism in Highland Co, Virginia."

***Johnson, Andrew Jackson**—b, Pa; JefC, 1851; PTS, 57-60; O ev, Ap, 61, N Orl Pby; hm, Amite, La, 61-2, 65-6; hm, Summit, Miss, 66-7; Covington, La, 67-8; divested of office at own request, Dc 1, 68; physician, Dallas, Tex; no further record; presumed to have died.

***Johnson, Angus**—p 353. b, Ag 26, 1809; d, Ja 19, 1908. Cn, line 2: w (2) *Jettie Thomas*, . . .

***Johnson, Archibald Gordon**—p 352. b, Ju 5, 1818; d, Jl 3, 1902. Add: f, Archibald J; m, Elizabeth Gordon; w, Isabella Jane Wilson, *Dectatur, Ga, Sp 12 49*; chdn: Rev John Jones, Lizzie Julia (w of Dr Alonzo Cotten), Rev William Henry Alexander; . . . L, Ap 1, 49, Flint Riv Pby; . . .

Johnson, Asa Linton—b, Hartwell, Ga, Sp 3, 1877; f, Daniel Gilmore J; m, Mary Catherine Brown; w, Mary Carson, Atlanta, Ga, Ap 30, 07; PCSC, 99-02, BA; ColTS, 02-5; L, Ap, 05, Athens Pby; O, Ap, 06, Gbrier Pby; p, Beckley, WVa, 05-6; p, Madison, Ga, 06-9; asso p, 1st ch, Atlanta, 09-13; p, Rock Spg ch, there, 13-8; YMCA, France, 18-9; p, Blackshear, Ga, 20-49; hr, Atlanta, 49—;

***Johnson, Charles William**—p 353. b, May 18, 1852; d, Ag 21, 1919.

Johnson, Clifford Ross—b, Columbus, Ga, Mch 4, 1916; f, Clifford Ross J; m, Janie Verline Bishop; w, Allie Blanche Stricklin, Florence, SC, Fb 16, 39; chdn: Clifford Ross, Jr, Samuel Bishop; PCSC, AB, 36; UTSVa, BD, 41, ThM, 42, ThD, 48; O, JI 5, 42, Potomac Pby; p, Leesburg, Va, 42-3; p, Westm ch, Alexandria, 43—;

***Johnson, Clyde**—p 353. b, Dc 2, 1879; d, Mch 1, 1924.

***Johnson, Daniel**—p 353. b, Nv 5, 1813; d, Mch 7, 1868.

Johnson, Daniel Cliffe—b, Ag 5, 1888; CumbU, 3 yrs; McCTS, 1 yr; O, Ap, 20, Nashv (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 20-8, except 27: p, Graysville ch, Sale Crk, Tenn, 20-2; hm wk, Ocoee, Tenn, 22-5; evan wk (US Ch) 25—(on US roll 27 only)—27; ss, Ducktown, Tenn, 27; p, Willoughby ch, Huntsville (USA) Pby, 28; no record after 28.

Johnson, Early Ashby—b, Columbus, Ga, Dc 3, 1917; f, Clifford Ross J; m, Janie Verline Bishop; w, Mary Anne Martin, Columbus, Ga, Ag 24, 40; chdn: David Ashby, Paul Martin; PCSC, AB, 38; UTSVa, BD, 41, ThM, 42, ThD, 48; pg wk, URich; L, JI 5, O, JI 31, 42, Ashev Pby; p, Brevard-Davidson River, Brevard, NC, 42-6; p, Crescent Hill ch, Louisville, Ky, Ja, 47—(pg wk, ULouisv, 49)—;

Johnson, George Franklin—b, Chestuee Mills, Polk Co, Tenn, Oc 10, 1896; f, Joseph E Johnson; m, Frances E Magill; w, (1) Mary Louise Ropke, Louisville, Ky, Oc 19, 22 (d, Ju 10, 32), (2) Mary Frances Schlich, Loxley, Ala, JI 23, 34; chdn: Lois Kathleen, Ruth Marie, Lydia May; WesCTenn; stu, TuscC; LouisvPTS, 19-22, BD; L&O ev, Ju 8, 22, Mobile Pby; ss, Monroeville, Ala & grp, 22; p, Brewton & grp, 23-5; p, Windsor Ave ch, Bristol, Tenn-Va, 25-8; p, 1st ch, Greenville, Tex, 28-30; ss, Jackson, Ala & grp, 30-3; ss, Foley & grp, 33-8; p, 1st ch, Union City, Tenn, 38-41; p, 1st ch, Magnolia, Ark, 41-3; p Cntl ch, Pine Bluff, 43-8; p, Reform, Ala, Carrollton, Bethesda & Gordo chs, 48—; sc, Mobile Pby, 35; cntl treas benev, Tusca Pby, Ja, 49—;

***Johnson, Herschel V**—p 354. b, ———; d, Sp 17, 1934.

Johnson, J—should be *Johnston, John.

***Johnson, Jacob Coart**—p 354. b, Fb 20, 1865; d, Mch 30, 1941.

***Johnson, James Francis**—p 354. b, Mch 7, 1854; d, Dc 21, 1888.

Johnson, James Gowen—b, nr Butler, Ala, Sp 8, 1868; f, William Pearson J; m, Laura Campbell; w, Isabella Hopkins Boyd, Covington, Tenn, Dc 20, 05; chdn: James Gowen, Jr, Thomas Boyd; FCA, 3 yrs; SWPU, also DivSch, 97-02; O, Ju, 02, Nashv Pby; p, Waverly & Dickson, Tenn, 02-5; p, Scooba & Lauderdale, Miss, Ja 1, 06-9; p, Fayette, Miss & Pine Ridge, 09-15; p, Mt Carmel & Mason chs, Mfs Pby, 15-20; p, Woodbury, Tenn & grp, 20-1; p, Bethsalem ch & ss Decherd & Roseville chs;

Nashv Pby, 22-30; p, Madison, Tenn, 30—(p, Hendersonville, 30-7)—41; hr, Madison, 41—;

Johnson, James Vandegrift—b, Little Rock, Ark, Ap 2, 1882; f, Benjamin Smith J; m, Lina Vandegrift; w, Irene Dews, Arkadelphia, Ark, Fb 19, 23; chdn: Irene (Mrs Roy Samp Williams Jr), James Vandegrift Jr; VMI, 01; PrU, BS, 03; HarvU, LLB, 06; practiced law, 06—(US Army Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky, 18)—20; L & O, Ag 5, 20, Ouach Pby; p, Arkadelphia, Ark, 20-2; p, Manhattan ch, El Paso, Tex, 22-3; p, 1st ch, Camden, Ark, 23-5; p, Westm ch, Memphis, Tenn, 25-31; p, Westm ch, Miami, Fla, 31—; DD, ArkC, 26. Mod, Syn Tenn, 30, Syn Fla, 42.

Johnson, John Cadien—b, Brownwood, Tex, Dc 20, 1907; f, David Franklin J; m, Elizabeth Virginia Jeffrey; w, Elizabeth Mary Ellyson, Georgetown, Tex, Ju 21, 33; chdn: John Cadien, Jr, William Jerome, Joanne Elizabeth; stu, ColU, 24; DanBakC, 25-7, BA; AusPTS, 31-3, BD; pg wk, UTex, 33; L, Ap 17, O, May 21, 33, E Tex Pby; p, 2nd ch, Palestine, & 1st ch, Oakwood, Tex, 33-6; p, Yorktown, 36-41; p, 1st ch, Ballinger, 41-3; chaplain USNR, 43-6; p, Bishopville, SC, 46-9; p, 1st ch, Graham, Tex, 49—; sc, Bwood Pby, 42-3.

***Johnson, John Jones**—p 355. rw: b, Dalton, Ga, Dc 25, 1851; f, Rev Archibald Gordon J; m, Isabella Jane Wilson; w, (1) Maggie Moore, Searcy, Ark, Ju 18, 78 (d); w, (2) Fannie Witherspoon, Arkadelphia, Ark; son: Willis Witherspoon; stu, OglU, DavC & ColTS; L, 75, Chero Pby; O, 77, Ark Pby; p, Powhatan, Ark, 77—(ss, Wolf Ridge, 77-83; p, Walnut Ridge, 84—)—86; d, Acworth, Ga, Jl 31, 86.

Johnson, John Kimbrough—b, Covington, Tenn, Ju 22, 1906; f, John Lycurgus J; m, Eva McQuiston; w, Katherine Griffith, Memphis, Tenn, Sp 18, 30; chdn: John Kimbrough Jr, William Prescott; SW, 25-9, BA; LouisvPTS, 29-32, BD, 35, ThM; UTSNY, 33-4; L, Ap, 32, Louisv Pby; O, Ag 21, 32, Col Pby; p, 1st ch, Pulaski, Tenn & Geo White Mem ch, Wales, 32-40; p, Maxwell St ch, Lexington, Ky, 40-8; p, 1st ch, Oxford, Miss, 48—; Mod, Syn Tenn, 39; Mod, Syn Ky, 47; DD, CenCKy, 48.

Johnson, John Samuel, Jr—b, Cades, SC, Fb 15, 1900; f, John Samuel J; m, Barbara Elizabeth Percival; w, Maxine Weldon Weaver, Lansing, NC, Dc 26, 44; dau: Barbara Virginia; DavC, 18-22, BA; UTSVa, 23-6, Eng course; O, Sp 1, 26, Gbrier Pby; ss, Mincar, Gbrier Pby, 26-7; ev & ss, Fire Creek, Gbrier Pby, 28; ev, Rush Run, WV, 29-30; divested of office at own request by Bluestone Pby, Ap 22, 30; in CongCh, 30—(later CongChr)—44; in US Ch since 44: ss, Lansing, Gillespie, Foster Mem, Wins-Sal Pby, 44-5; ss, Dan River, Asbury, Collinstown & Hills, same Pby, Ja, 45-7; p, Crossnore, NC & Hughes chs, 47-9; p, Landis & Conley Mem chs, Conc Pby, 49—;

Johnson, John Scott—b, Owl Run (later Warrenton Jct, now Calverton), Va, Sp 8, 1871; f, Valentine Mason J; m, Eliza Hart Boggs; w, Sarah Louise Mitchell, Washington, DC, Oc 12, 05; GWU, 88-90, 91-7, BS, 93 MA, 99 PhD, 97; UTSVa, 08, 09-11; L, Ap, 11, E Han Pby; O, Jl 6, 11, Mangum Pby; p, Broadway ch, Walters, Okla & ss, Duncan, 11-3; p, People's (later Capitol Hill, now Southminister) ch, Oklahoma City,

13-9; ev, res, Mountville, Va, 20; ss, Poolesville, Md, 20-1; solic, Million dollar campaign, Va, 21-2; p, Calvary ch, Blacksburg, SC, 22—(ss, Salem ch, 22-3; ss, Ramah ch, 23—)—25; p, Sibley ch, Augusta, Ga, 26-47; wc, Augusta, Ga, 47; pres, Ga Bible Inst, Athens, Ga, 48—; sc, Aug Pby, 40-7; Auth: "Baptism," 43.

***Johnson, Josephus** (add) J—p 355. b, Dc 3, 1848; d, 1908. Add, line 3: O, ev, Sp 15, 72, N Miss Pby, for *fm service*; . . .

***Johnson, Leroy R** (col)—b, 1847; recd as lic fr Washington City (USA) Pby by Montg Pby & O ev, Nv 8, 78; ev to col, Lynchburg, Va, 78-80; disp to Yadkin (USA) Pby, Ap 15, 80; ss Greensboro, NC, 80-3; d, there, Oc 9, 83.

Johnson, Norman—b, Atlanta, Ga, Ap 29, 1892; f, James Monroe J; m, Jessie Thomas; w, Mary Mildred McClure, Augusta Co, Va, Fb 28, 23; DavC, 4 yrs, BA; UTSVa, 16-9, BD; L, Ju 23, O, Jl 13, 19, Atla Pby; p, Inman Pk ch, Atlanta, Ga, 19-22; p, Blacksburg, Va, & Roanoke Valley, 22-31; p, 1st ch, Rocky Mount, NC, 31—;

Johnson, Russell Foster—b, Columbiana, Ala, Ap 13, 1906; f, Lee Woodall J; m, Lottie Belle Cromwell; w, Mary Alice McLaren, Birmingham, Ala, Fb 18, 31; BirSoC, 22-6, BA; stu, PTS, 1 yr; ColTS, 30-2, BD; pg wk NWU, 37; L, Ap, 32, Bham Pby; O, Ag 5, 32, Chero Pby; hm, Bham Pby, 28-32; p, Cartersville, Ga, 32-5; p, Oakhurst ch, Decatur, 35-42; p, Springfield ch, Jacksonville, Fla, 42—;

***Johnson, T F**—should be *Johnston, T T.

***Johnson, Thomas Cary**—p 356. b, Jl 19, 1859; d, Fb 15, 1936. Cn, line 2: w, *Mrs. Ella Faulkner (Bocock) Price*, . . .

***Johnson, Thomas Chalmers**—p 356. b, Ju 21, 1849; d, Sp 1, 1877. Add: m, *Mary Ann Means*;

Johnson, Wilfred Roland—b, Candelo, N S Wales, Australia, Nv 27, 1886; f, John Henry J; m, Ellen O'Keefe; w, Estelle Elizabeth Crisman, Ordway, Colo, Ju 26, 19; dau: Margaret Ellen (Mrs H D Woods, Jr); priv stu; EvTrC, 1 yr; 4 yrs study for Meth Min; MBI, 13-8 (intermittently); L, Ju, 08, Meth Conf (Parkes, NSW); O, 14, Cong Assn, Chicago; hm, Meth Ch in Australia, 4 yrs; p, 1st ch, Chicago & Green Ridge, Mo, (Cong Ch), 14-6; evan wk, 7 mos; in US Ch since 17: p, Missionary Ridge ch, Chattanooga, Tenn, 17—(YMCA War Wk)—21; p, Moore Mem (now Westm) ch, Nashville, 22; p, 1st ch, Galveston, Tex, 22—; DD, EvTC, 31; Auth: "Echoes of the Past," 37; "Magnetism of the Manger," 39; "Why Believe," 42; "Spirit Driven Men," 43.

***Johnson, William**—p 356. b, ———; d, Ja 11, 1892.

***Johnson, William Henry Alexander**—p 356. b, 1863; d, Dc 19, 1890. Add: f, Rev Archibald Gordon J; m, Isabella Jane Wilson; w, Mattie Boger; . . . L, Chero Pby; O, Jl 1, 88, Atla Pby; . . . ts, Sparta, Ga, about 1 yr; . . .

***Johnson, William S**—p 356. b, Ag 27, 1845; d, Oc 6, 1882.

Johnston, Alfred Hugh—b, Ag 1, 1902; stu, Ulster Ac, N Ire, 4 yrs; GlasgowC; Dr of Optometry; O, Ju 16, 27, Brazos Pby; cm, 1st ch, Houston, Tex, 26-30; p, North Side ch, Houston, 30-4; wc, there, 35-6; divested of office at his own request, Ap, 37; united with Baptist Ch.

***Johnston, Frank L**—p 356. b, Mch 4, 1864; d, Ju 6, 1921.

Johnston, Frank Smith—b, Reidsville, NC, May 3, 1895; f, James Henry J; m, Fannie Josephine Smith; w, Helen Watson, Wildwood, NC, Ag 21, 30; chdn: Frank Smith, Jr, Martha Murdock, Jean Hamilton; DavC, 19-23, BA; UTSVa, 26-9, BD; L&O, Ju, 29, Wilm Pby; p, Wildwood & Morehead City, NC, 29-33; p, Faison & Warsaw chs, ss, Bowden ch, Wilm Pby, 33-4; p, Immanuel ch, Wilmington, NC, 34-44; p, Paw Creek, NC, Ag 1, 44—;

***Johnston, Frontis Howe**—p 357. b, Ag 8, 1834; d, Nv 14, 1901; Add: line 2: w, . . . Ag 22, 60; line 7: Mod, Syn NC, 83; chdn: Frontis Howe (d), Mary Ann (d), Mortimer Platt (d), William Henry (d), Mary Virginia (d), Elizabeth Fletcher (Mrs A W Reedy, d), Marion Grace (d), and Rev Thomas Dabney (twins);

***Johnston, James William**—p 357. b, Fb 11, 1833; d, Mch 19, 1898.

***Johnston, John**—b, 1864; recd fr Union Bapt Assn of NY by Upper Mo Pby, Jl 10, 09; wc, Kansas City, Mo, 09-14; in USA Ch, 14-22: ss, Natoma & Fairport, Kans, 14-7; ss, Vesper & Pleasant Valley chs, Solomon Pby, 18-22; d, Vesper, Kans, May 15, 22.

***Johnston, John**—p 357. b, 1823; d, Sp 19, 1894. Cn, line 2: w, Sarah C Welton, . . .

Johnston, John Knox—b, Chester, SC, Oc 2, 1900; f, John Knox J; m, Annie Clowney; w, Teresa Reid, Bishopville, SC, Jl 29, 26; PCSC, 21-5, BA; ColTS, 25-8, BD; USC, pg wk, 36; L, Ju 5, O, Ju 24, 28, Pee Dee Pby; p, Chesterfield, SC, & grp, 28-9; fm, Brazil, 29-37; p, Marion, SC, 37-40; chaplain, AUS, 41-6; p, Estill, SC, 46-8; p, Greer, 48—; chaplain (Col) NG, US, 46—;

***Johnston, John Lewis** (col)—recd as ord min by Pine Bl Pby, Ap 25, 1885; ev, Pine Bluff, Ark, 85-7; not on our roll after 87 and no further record; presumed to have died. Evidently same as *JOHNSTON, LEWIS R.

***Johnston, Lewis Burwell**—p 357. b, Dc 26, 1847; d, Ju 9, 1907.

***Johnston, Lewis R** (col)—ev, Pine Bluff, Ark, 85-7; not on our roll after 87; ss, Allen Chapel, Pine Bluff, Ark, 93-8; in trans, Little Rock, 99; wc, Pine Bluff, 00; ss, Allen Chapel (2nd time), 01-2; not on roll after 02, and no further record. Presumed to have died.

***Johnston, Robert Zenas**—p 357. b, Dc 14, 1834; d, Ap 24, 1908. Add:

f, Rufus Dickey J; m, Alicia Graham; w, . . . (d, Sp 29, 01); chdn: Eliza Walker (Mrs James A Lore), Henrietta Graham (w of Rev John Calvin McMullen), Catherine Caldwell (Mrs Dan G Crawford), Betty Douglas (w of Dr John W Saine), Robert Caldwell, Eugenia Stuart (Mrs Augustus M Hoke), Rufus Zenas, Mary Knox (Mrs R S Abernethy), Joseph Boudinot; . . . Mod, Syn NC, 87.

***Johnston, Samuel James**—b, Hopkinton, Iowa, Nv 22, 1874; f, John McLean J; m, Sophia Guthrie; w, Margaret Ward, Wilkinsburg, Pa, Oc 8, 06; sons: Robert, William; stu, LenC, 4 yrs; GeneC, 2 yrs, BA; RefPTS, 4 yrs, BD; pg wk, UMich, 95-6; p in RefPbnCh, 00-22: Superior, Neb; Sparta, Ill; Newcastle, Pa; Clarinda, Ia; Phila, Pa; bus, Orlando, Fla, 22-9; L, May 10, O, Oc 12, 29, St. Johns Pby; ss, Calvary ch, Orlando, Fla, 29-30; p, Leesburg, 30-42; d, there, Sp 25, 42.

***Johnston, T C**—p 358. b, about 1852; d, Ag 15, 1937.

Johnston, Thomas Dabney—b, Lexington, NC, Ju 5, 1873; f, Rev Frontis Howe J; m, Christine H Benedict; w, Mary Elizabeth Withers, Columbia, SC, Ap 14, 04; chdn: Martha Caldwell (w of Rev E T Wilson), Frontis Withers, Rev Thomas Marion, Frank Randolph, Elizabeth Withers; DavC, 92-6, BA; T, Columbia, SC, 96-8; UTSVa, 98-01, BD; L, Ju, 01, Albe Pby; O, Sp 26, 01, Conc Pby; p, Quaker Meadows ch, Morganton, NC, & ss, Glen Alpine & Bridgewater, 01-3; p, Burgaw & grp, 03-6; p, Summerville, SC, 06-9; p, Aiken, 09-17; p, Woodruff & Center Point, 18-23; p, Greensboro, Ga & grp, 23-8; p, Jefferson & grp, 28-36; wc, Greer, SC, 37-8, Winston-Salem, NC, 39—; sc, Cong Pby, 17.

Johnston, Thomas Marion—b, Aiken, SC, Mch 3, 1910; f, Rev Thomas Dabney J; m, Mary Elizabeth Withers; w, Catherine Genevieve Scott, Blacksburg, SC, Sp 14, 37; chdn: Genevieve Scott, Thomas Withers; PCSC, 27-31, BA; BibS, 31-4, STB; L, Jl, 34, Athens Pby; O, Sp 9, 34, Enoree Pby; p, 1st ch, Greer, SC, 34-8; p, 1st ch, Rogersville, Tenn, 38-43; p, Gordon St Ch, Atlanta, Ga, 43-9; p, Maxwell St ch, Lexington, Ky, 49—;

***Johnston, Thomas Pinckney**—p 358. b, Oc 28, 1808; d, May 31, 1883. Add, chdn: (all d) Rev Frontis Howe, Martha (Mrs James Walker), Mary, Virginia, Henry P, William; . . .

Johnston, Thomas Pinckney, Jr—b, Salisbury, NC, Oc 31, 1893; f, Thomas Pinckney J; m, Nancy Jane Keesler; w, Mary Lambert Frischkorn, Richmond, Va, Sp 18, 18; chdn: Thomas Pinckney, III, Mary Hunter (Mrs A J White), Nancy Jane (Mrs H B Jarnagin, Jr), Alice Frischkorn; DavC, 10-4, BS, 15, MA; UTSVa, 15-8, BD; L, Ju 5, 17, Conc Pby; O, Jl 3, 18, Abing Pby; p, Welch, W Va, 18-9; p, Christiansburg, Va, 20-4; p, 1st ch, Kingsport, Tenn, 24-35; pres, KingC, 35-42; p, 1st ch, Kingsport (2nd time), Nv 1, 42-Nv, 30, 48; p, 1st ch, Dunedin, Fla, Dc 1, 48—; DD, KingC, 26; Mod, Syn Appal, 46; sc, Montg Pby, 23-4, Hols Pby, 25-32, Syn Appal, 29-35.

***Johnston, T S**—p 358. b, —; d, 1897 or 1898.

***Johnston, T T**—O ev, 1874, Fla Pby; fm, Boggy Depot, Choctaw Nation, 74-5; dismiss to Pby of Toronto, Can, 75; presumed to have died.

Johnston, Walter Knox—b, Calvert, Tex, Nv 15, 1872; f, William Lafaett J; m, Emeline Nix; w, Margaret C Carter, Sp 12, 04; chdn: Walter Knox Jr, Russell Calvin, Mary Louise (Mrs W G Altman); AusC, 91-4, 97, AB; LouisvPTS, 97-00; pg wk, ColU, lec course, 17; L, Sp 12, 01, Paris Pby; O, Mch 14, 02, Paris Pby; ev, Jefferson, Tex, 01-3; p, Cisco, 04-6; ss, Anson, 07-8; ss, Rose Hill (now Westm), Moore's Chapel & grp, Paris Pby, 09-11; p, Childress, Tex, 12-3; ss, Amarillo, 14; p, Marianna, Ark, 15-24; ev, Lubbock, Tex, 24—(ss, Tahoka, Morton, Levelland, etc, 36—)—39; hr, Lubbock, 40—;

Johnston, William Hamilton—b, Clover, SC, Nv 17, 1880; f, William Rhett J; m, Mary Livingstone Boyd; w, (1) Mary Alexandra Harper, Clover, SC, Sp 6, 11 (d, May 17, 14); son: Thomas Edward; (2) Nellie Gandy, Society Hill, SC, Oc 24, 18; dau: Mary Eleanor; USC, 04-5, 08-11, LI, BA; ColTS, 15-8, BD; L, Nv 20, O, Dc 22, 18, Pee Dee Pby; p, Hopewell ch, Claussen, SC, 18-20; prof, GrunPbnSch, 20-1; p, Jefferson, SC, 21-6; ss, Ellerbe, NC, 26; p, Amity ch, Charlotte, 26-31; p, Bethel ch, Cornelius, 31-9; p, Amity ch, Charlotte (2nd time), 39—; sc, Meck Pby, 41-3.

Johnstone, Albert Sidney—b, Anderson, SC, May 25, 1884; f, Albert Pope J; m, Esther Sharpe Burris; w, Anna Hill Watkins, Greenville, SC, Ag 5, 1908; dau: Anna Hill (Mrs Curville J Robinson); stu, UVa, 02-6, ColU, 10, UChi; stu, UTSVa, 47-9; L, Ap 19, O, May 1, 49, E Han Pby; p, Ashland, Va, Ja 8, 50—

***Jolly, Iban Vanderver**—p 359. b, Dc 25, 1855; d, Oc 19, 1936.

***Jones, Alfred**—p 359. b, May 6, 1844; d, Oc 5, 1917. Add, chdn: Betty Churchill, Alfred Power MD, Rev Drury Lacy, Lyle McCoy; . . . line 7: ev, Syn Va, 02-09; . . .

***Jones, Allen, Jr**—p 359. b, Sp 8, 1865; d, Ja 2, 1923. Add: f, Allen J; m, Valeria Brooks; son, Rev Allen; . . .

Jones, Allen—b, Jefferson, NC, Mch 5, 1900; f, Rev Allen J; m, Rosa Lee Campbell; w, Clara Fallwell Robertson, Wakefield, Va, Mch 29, 24; chdn: Allen Jr, Dudley Robertson, William Francis, Clara Robertson, Elizabeth Anne, Thomas Fallwell, David Campbell, John Osborne; KingC, 16-8 (USN, 18-20), 20-2, BA; UTSVa, 27-30, BD; O, Ju 29, 30, Winch Pby; p, Cedar Cliff ch, Winch Pby, 30—(p, Cedar Crk ch, 30-4; p, Burnt ch, Opequon Mem & Round Hill chs, 34—)—36; p, Moorefield, W Va, 37-43; chaplain, USNR, 43-6; p, Romney, WV, Ap 1, 46-50; chaplain, USNR, 50—;

***Jones, Arthur Gray**—p 359. b, Dc 19, 1868; d, May 1, 1929. Add, line 8: Auth: "Temple Builders," 29.

***Jones, Bert Games**—p 359. b, Ap 16, 1888; d, Nv 30, 1939. Add: w, Florrie Isabell Harris.

Jones, Burghardt D (col)—O, (under extraord clause) Mch 15, 1944, Cntl Ala Pby; asst chaplain, AUS, 44—;

***Jones, Caleb Enoch**—p 360. b, Mch 8, 1846; d, Ap 26, 1907.

***Jones, Charles Colcock**—p 360. b, Dc 20, 1804; d, Mch 16, 1863. Cn: m, Susan *Hyrne* Girardeau; Add, chdn: (all d) Charles Colcock Jr, Joseph Jones MD, Mary Sharp (w of Rev Robert Quarterman Mallard); . . . Add, auth: "Catechism of Scripture Doctrine and Practice for Families and Sabbath Schools. Designed also for the Oral Instruction of Coloured Persons," 52; "History of the Church of God During the Period of the Revolution," 67, 2 vols; "The Religious Instruction of the Negroes in the United States," 42; "Annual Report of the Association for the Religious Instruction of Negroes, Liberty County, Georgia," 33-58; "The Glory of Woman Is The Fear of the Lord," 47.

Jones, Charles Miles—b, Nashville, Tenn, Ja 8, 1906; f, William Bunyan J; m, Louise Virginia Koellein; w, Mary Dorcas McKinney, Richmond, Va, Nv 21, 32; MaryvC, 3 yrs; stu, ColU; UTSVa; L&O, Ju, 32, W Han Pby; ss, Bethel ch, Profitt, Va, 31-p, 32—(p, Gordonsville & S Plains chs, 32—; p, Madison, 33—)—6; p, Brevard-Davidson River ch, Ashev Pby, 36-41; p, Chapel Hill, NC, 41—;

***Jones, Charles Richard**—p 360. b, Ju 10, 1862; d, Ap 12, 1890. Add: f, Rev Henry Martyn J; m, Mary Priscilla Williamson;

***Jones, Dewey, Jr**—wc, Auburn, NY, 1879; not on roll, 80-2; wc, Hopkinton, Ia, 83; ss, in trans, Wahoo, Neb, 84; p, Effingham, Kans, 85-7; in US Ch, Syn Mo, Ap-Sp, 87; ss, Norwood, Ill, 87-8; ss, Edwardsburg, Mich, 89-90; not on roll after 90, no further record; presumed to have died.

Jones, Drury Lacy—b, Fairfield, Va, May 4, 1889; f, Rev Alfred J; m, Elizabeth Bryan Lacy; w, (1) Bess V Puett, Dallas, NC, Ju 18, 18 (d, Ju 4, 38), (2) Juanita Puett, Dallas, NC, Ag 16, 39; dau, Juanita Lacy; FredC, 04-5, 06-9, BA; UTSVa, 11-4, BD; PTS, 14-5, BD; L, May 11, 14, E Han Pby; O, Ag 1, 15, Kings Mtn Pby; p, Dallas, NC & grp, 15-7; p, Hope Mills & grp, 18—(p, Sunnyside, 18-24; p, Philippi, 18-21; ss, McPherson, 21—)—35; p, Faison & grp, 35-45; p, Fairmont & Midway, 45-9; p, Oak Grove ch, Hillsboro, WV, 49—;

Jones, Edward Henry—b, Wales, Iowa, Oc 22, 1903; f, Rev Robert H J; m, Margaret Ann Davis; w, Dorothy May Griffiths, Los Angeles, Calif, Ag 28, 31; chdn: Doreen Marie, Robert Griffith; OccC, BA, 24, DD, 47; PTS, ThB, 27; PrU, MA, 27; pg wk, UCal, GetTS, PaSC, HarvU; L, Ju, 26, Los Angeles (USA) Pby; O, May 15, 27, Carlisle (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 27-50: p, Gettysburg, Pa, 27-31; p, State College, 31—(chaplain, AUS AF, 43-5)—47; p, 1st ch, Grove City, Pa, 47-50; p, 1st (US) ch, Norfolk, Va, 50—;

***Jones, Francis Fitzgerald**—p 360. b, Mch 29, 1875; d, Ju 16, 1939.

***Jones, Frank Dudley**—b, Arkadelphia, Ark, Jl 16, 1874; f, Dudley J; m, Margaret Erwin; w (1), Rowena Gunby, Columbus, Ga, Ju 20, 1900

(d, Ja, 04), daus: Mary Louise (Mrs Howard DuBose), Rowena Gunby (Mrs. Ashley Halsey Jr, d.), (2) Catherine Wyman, Aiken, SC, Ap 19, 05; chdn: Frank Dudley, Rosalie Wyman (Mrs Edward DuBose Brailsford), Henry Parker, Catherine Holbrook (Mrs Butler Hubert Boyd), Margaret Erwin (w of Rev Richard Syre), Clara Evelyn (d), Laetitia Hay (w of Rev Charles Edward Raynal, Jr); DavC, 96, BA; ColTS, 97-9; pg wk, HarvU, & GWU; L, Ap, 99, Bethel Pby; O, Oc, 99, Macon Pby; p, Rose Hill ch, Columbus, Ga, 99-01; p, Aiken, SC, 01-8; p, Westm ch, Charlotte, NC, 08-12; p, 1st ch, Clinton, SC, 12-21; prof, Philos & Psy, PCSC, 21—(p, Duncans Crk, 21-42; p, Shady Grove, 19-25; p, Bethany, 23-34; chaplain State Training Sch for mentally ill, 42; p, Owings, 34-42; ss, Lydia, 34-41)—42; hr, there, 42; d, Clinton, SC, Ju 30, 46. DD, PCSC, 15; Phi Beta Kappa; asso ed, "System Bible"; co-ed & auth: "Presbyterian Church in South Carolina since 1850," 26; Auth: "Purity Presbyterian Church," 38; "Liberty Springs Presbyterian Church," 38. Mod, Syn SC, 35.

Jones, Frank St Elmo—b, Bristol, Tenn, Ag 25, 1901; f, James Henry J; m, Rebecca Jane Carmony; w, Virginia Henderlite, Gastonia, NC, Nv 8, 30; chdn: Rachel Henderlite, James Henry; KingC, 22-5, BA; LouisvPTS, 26-8, BD; UTSVa, ThM; L&O, 28, Kan Pby; p, Clothier, W Va, 28-9; ss, Micaville, NC & grp, 29-32; p, Grassy Crk ch, Spruce Pine, 32-6; p, Rutherfordton, 36-42; p, Asheboro, 42-7; p, El Bethel, Leaksville, NC, 47—;

***Jones, Henry Martyn**—p 361. rw: b, Petersburg, Va., Fb 28, 1820; f, Thomas W J; m, Mary M —; w, Mary Priscilla Williamson, Fb 21, 41 (d, Ja 23, 93); chdn: Richard Timothy, Mary Elizabeth, Martha Caroline, Walter Richard, Henry Ewing, Rev Charles Richard (d), Leon George; O, 47, CumbCh; ev, 47-62; in US Ch after 62, mbr Mobile Pby: ss, Geneva & Laurel chs; wc, Clifton, Ala, 79—(ss, 80-1)—5; ev, Dumas Store, Ala, 86; inf, 87; d, Arlington, Ala, Ap 9, 89.

***Jones, Herbert Albert**—p 361. b, Fb 7, 1840; d, Ja (cn) 12, 1915.

Jones, Herman—b, Knoxville, Tenn, Ju 22, 1873; f, Elisha Columbus J; m, Anna Hurler; w, Lillian Oldham, Knoxville, Tenn, Jl 19, 94; sons: Herman Jr, Cecil Hellner; UTenn, 1 yr; LouisvPTS, 3 yrs, (Eng course); L, Ap, 09, E Ala Pby; O, Sp, 12, St Louis Pby; p, Trinity ch, St Louis, Mo, 12-4; p, 1st ch, Durant, Okla, 14-9; field wk, various places, 19-30; p, Perryville, Ky, 30-4; fin agt, Elkins, WVa, 34-5; ss, Lydia Robson Mem ch, Kan Pby 35—(ss, Buffalo ch, 35-9)—43; ss, Dunbar, WVa, 39-43; hr, 43; ts, various chs, Westm, Williamson, Vivian, Bluestone Pby, 43-6; ts, Prenter ch, Kan Pby, 46-9; ss, South Ruffner ch, Charleston, WVa, 49—;

***Jones, Isaac**—p 361. b, 1789; d, Ja 27, 1876.

Jones, James Archibald—b, Laurinburg, NC, Oc 3, 1911; f, James Archibald J; m, Mary McNair; w, Mary McAfee Boyd, Ju 20, 34; chdn: James Archibald, III, Robert Boyd, Mary McNair, Ina McAfee, Anne Herndon; DavC, 27-31, BS; UTSVa, BD, 31-4, Th-M, 34-5; pg wk, NewC, 33; L&O, Ju 30, 35, Granv Pby; p, 1st ch, Henderson, NC, 35-9; p, Myers Pk ch, Charlotte, 39—; DD, HSC, 41.

***Jones, James Edward**—p 361. b, Mch 2, 1845; d, May 28, 1918.

Jones, Jameson Miller—b, Corinth, Miss, Ja 8, 1916; f, Paul Tudor J; m, Sarah Shelton; w, Clarece Nichols, Danville, Ky, Ag 16, 45; sons: Calvin Nichols, Samuel Nichols; SW, AB, 36; DukeU, PhD, 42; Louisv-PTS, BD, 39; O, T, Oc 26, 42, Transyl Pby; prof, rel & philos, CenCKy, 42—, dean, 49—;

***Jones, John**—p 361. b, Nv 7, 1815; d, Nv 26, 1893.

Jones, Joseph Simeon—b, Durham, NC, Nv 4, 1897; f, John Robert J; m, Johanna Elmira Bullard; w, Gertrude Gaines Hamlet, Birmingham, Ala, Nv 30, 19; chdn: Joseph Simeon, Jr, Edward Tate, Dorothy Lee; TrinCNC, 17-20; ElonC, 32, BA; UTSVa, 21-4 (Eng dipl); DukeUSRel, 38-9, BD; L&O, May 15, 24, Or Pby; p, Elmira & Shiloh chs, Or Pby, 24-6; p, Cross Roads ch, Or Pby, 26—(p, Stony Crk, 26-9; p, Bethlehem, 31—)—39; p, Bramwell, W Va, & grp, 39-50; p, Fountain Inn, SC, 50—;

Jones, Lynn Temple—b, Greensboro, NC, Ap 26, 1915; f, Rev Oliver Greene J; m, Alice Cornelia O'Brien; w, Judith Knox Coit, Soonchun, Korea & Richmond, Va, Sp 1, 37; chdn: Lynn Temple, Jr, Robert O'Brien, Stephen McAlister; stu, ChickC, 32-4; PCSC, 34-6, BA; UTSVa, 36-9, BD; L, Ju 12, O, Jl 16, 39, Montg Pby; p, Buchanan, Va & grp, 39-42; p, Royster Mem ch, Norfolk, 42—;

***Jones, Oliver Greene**—b, Izard Co, Ark, Fb 1, 1862; f, Ira Greene J; m, Mary Elizabeth Temple Wilhoite; w, Alice Cornelia O'Brien, Erwin, Tenn, Fb 15, 94; chdn: Olive (w of Rev Joseph G Walker), Mary Josephine (d), Agnes Marion (w of Rev William B Penny), Neal O'Brien, Oliver William, Jeannette (Mrs Ernest W Hobson), Rev Lynn Temple, Marion McAlister (killed in action, Africa, World War II); TuscC, BA, 90, DD, 03; farmer; STP; UTSVa, 90-1; L&O, Sp, 91, Hols Pby; ss, Erwin, Tenn & grp, 91-5; asst p, 1st ch, Rock Hill, SC, 95-8; p, White Mem ch, there, 97-9; ss, Newport, Tenn, 99-00; p, Burlington, NC, 00-1; p, Big Spring, Tex, 01-2; ev, Ft Worth Pby, 02-5; ev, El Paso Pby, res, Big Spring, 05-12; ss, Weatherford, 12-3; supt & ev, Ark & Washb Pbys, res, Batesville, Ark, 14; ev, Syn NC, res, Greensboro, 14-21; G A ev, Syn Miss, 21-31; wc, Pontotoc, Miss, 32-3; ss, Calhoun City & grp, 34-6; p, Nettleton & Unity chs, E Miss Pby, 37-8; ss, Forest City & Ellenboro, NC, 38-41; hr, Pontotoc, Miss, 41—; d, Forest City, NC, Sp 14, 43.

Jones, Paul Floyd—b, East Liverpool, O, Dc 5, 1904; f, Charles Eugene J; m, Margaret Viola Todd; w, Betty Ann Boyd, St Petersburg, Fla, Ag 15, 28; chdn: Patricia, Suzanne; DavC, AB, 23-7; T, HS, St. Petersburg, Fla, 27-9; UTSVa, 29-32; L, Ju 28, O, Jl 3, 32, St Johns Pby; asso p, 1st ch, St Petersburg, Fla, 32-4; in USA Ch since 34: p, 1st ch, Eustis, Fla, 34-41; p, North ch, New York, NY, 41—; Mod, Syn Fla (USA), 39.

Jones, Paul Tudor, Jr—b, Corinth, Miss, Sp 23, 1909; f, Paul Tudor J; m, Sally Shelton; w, Anna Elizabeth Hudson, Tupelo, Miss, Ag 7, 34; chdn: Paul Tudor III, Ann Hudson, George Shelton; SW, 28-32, BA, 48, DD; LouisvPTS, 32-5, BD; UTSNY, 38, STM; L, May 15, 35, E Miss

Pby; O, Jl 21, 35, Cntl Miss Pby; p, Lexington & Tchula, Miss, 35-6; p, Liberty, Mo, 36-9; p, Greenville, Miss, 39-45; p, 1st ch, High Point, NC, 45—;

Jones, Plummer Flippen—b, New Store, Buckingham Co, Va, Ag 29, 1875; f, Louis Dibrell J; m, Louisa Flippen; w, Lottie Pitts, Arvon, Buckingham Co, Va, Oc 26, 10; chdn: Plummer F, Jr, Arthur Letcher, Ethelyn LeGrand (w of Dr Edward N Maxwell), Laurie Pitts, Kenneth LeGrand; W&MC, 91-6, BA; UTSVa, 04; L&O, 04, W Han Pby; p, Trinity ch, W Han Pby, 04—(Arvon, 04-10, 18—, Cartersville, 10-8, Center, 13-8; Fork Union, 18—)—38; ill health, New Canton, Va, 39-41, hr, there, 41—; Auth: "Shamrock-Land," 08.

Jones, Robert Franklin—b, Graham, Tex, Mch 31, 1911; f, Clarence B J; m, Clemmie McCain; w, Annetta Weatherby, Jacksonville, Tex, Sp 1, 36; AusC, BA, 31, DD, 47; AusPTS, 31-4, BD; pg, UTex, 31-4; L, Ap 18, O, May 17, 34, Cntl Tex Pby; p, Georgetown, Tex, 34-6; p, Coleman, 36-42; p, Harlingen, 42-4; p, 1st ch, Fort Worth, 44—; LLD, TCU, 49.

***Jones, Samuel Beach**—p 362. b, Nv 23, 1811; d, Mch 19, 1883.

***Jones, Thomas Thweatt**—p 363. b, Ag 23, 1836; d, May 25, 1903.

***Jones, W C**—p 363. b, Jl 16, 1854; d, Fb 22, 1919.

***Jones, William Albert**—p 363. b, Ju 11, 1823; d, Oc 26, 1906.

Jones, William Purcell—b, Meadville, Pa, Ag 15, 1911; f, Edward J; m, Mary Purcell; not married; stu, LynchC, 30-1; HSC, 32-3; BA; DalTS, 34-6; L, Sp 8, 36, O, Ap 24, 37, Or Pby; ss & p, Westm ch, Greensboro, NC, 36-48; divested of office by Or Pby, May 9, 48.

Jones, W Ted—b, Eatonton, Ga, Ap 3, 1899; f, Lucious Marshall J; m, Mary Brooks Bearden; w, Kathryn Eloise Knight, Nacoochee, Ga, Ag 17, 27; chdn: Dorothy Roberta, Carol Eloise, W Ted Jr; DavC, 20-4, BA, UTSVa, 26-9, BD; L&O, fall, 29, Kan Pby; p, Milton & Barboursville, WVa, 29-30; ss, 1st ch, Bartow, Fla, 30-p, 31-9; p, Highland ch, Fayetteville, NC, 39-43; p, 1st ch, Ocala, Fla, 43-9; Regl DRE, Syn SC, 49—;

***Joplin, George Adams**—p 363. b, Ap 26, 1861; d, Jl 7, 1941.

***Jopling, Robert Ware**—b, Bedford Co, Va, May 11, 1865; f, William Ware J; m, Sue Elizabeth Claytor; w, Sue Hampton Tyler, Radford, Va, Dc 16, 15; chdn: Sue Tyler, James Robert (d); W&LU, BA, 93; UTSVa, 95-8; PTS, 98-9, BD; PrU, 98-9, MA; L, Ag 25, 98, O, Oc 7, 00, Montg Pby; ss & p, Glen Wilton & Galatia chs, Montg Pby, 99-06; p, Red Spgs, NC, 06-11; p, Highland (now Univ) ch, Austin, Tex, 11-20; p, Lancaster, SC, 20-41; hr, there, 41; ts, Liberty Hill, SC, 42-3; d, Radford, Va, Ju 8, 44. Auth: "Studies in the Confession of Faith or Five Points of Calvinism Examined."

***Jordan, Donald E**—p 363. b, Dc 15, 1831; d, Sp 5, 1902. Add, line 3: O, Dc 4. . . .

Jordan, Furman Ezekiel—b, Pelzer, SC, Sp 4, 1912; f, Furman Ezekiel J; m, Janie Owens; w, Marguerite Traylor, Selma, Ala, Ag 21, 40; dau: Lynn Jordan; PCSC, 4 yrs, BA; ColTS, 35-8, BD; L, Ap 10, 38, SC Pby; O, Ju 21, 38, Tusca Pby; p, Demopolis, Ala, 38-40; p, Jonesboro & Riverdale, Ga, 40-1; chaplain, AUS, Air Corps, 41-Jl 31, 47; p, Greensboro, Ala, Ag 1, 47—;

Jordan, Lorin Eugene—b, Decatur, Ga, Oc 4, 1922; f, Henry Clinton J; m, Martha Aby Cain; w, Annie Lois Sherer, Sharon, SC, Ju 10, 47; son: Henry Moffatt; stu, GaTech, 2 yrs; ErskC, 2 yrs, AB; ColTS, 44-7, BD; L, Ap 15, O, May 11, 47, Pee Dee Pby; p, Effingham, SC, 47—;

Jorgensen, Delbert Peter—b, Dickinson, N Dak, Jl 13, 1911; f, Jens Christian J; m, Ida Christina Jensen; w, Thelma Ruth Herrmann, Philadelphia, Pa, Sp 12, 36; WheaC, 4 yrs, BS; stu, PTS, 1 yr; WestmTS, 2 yrs, BD; L&O, May 18, 38, NJ Pby (Bible Pbn Ch); in Bible Pbn Ch, 38-45; fm, Peru, 38-40; p, Comfrey, Minn (CongCh), 40-2; chaplain, AUS, 42-5; in US Ch 45-8; p, Oakdale, La, 45-6; p, Mansfield, 46-7; p, E Paterson (USA Ch), NJ, 48—

Jorgensen, Leland Christian—b, Dickinson, N Dak, Sp 10, 1912; f, Jens Christian J; m, Ida Christina Jensen; w, Ruth Roberta Park, Wheaton, Ill, Ju 16, 42; son: David Park; WheaC, 30-4, BS; WestmTS, 34-7, ThB; L&O, Fb 22, 38, Wisconsin (OrPbnCh) Pby; p, OrPbnCh, Milwaukee, Wis, 39-42; p, Dalhousie (PbnChCan), NB, Can, 42-5; p, Bluevale, Ont (PbnChCan), 46-9; p, Houston, Houlika, Friendship (US Ch), Miss, 50—;

***Julian, Kiah Price**—p 364. b, Mch 21, 1855; d, Jl 8, 1889.

***Junkin, Daniel Penick**—p 364. b, Ag 26, 1861; d, Oc 11, 1925.

***Junkin, Ebenezer Dickey**—p 364. b, Fb 3, 1829; d, (cn) Jl 31, 1891.

***Junkin, Eugene A**—p 364. b, about 1852; d, May 9, 1940.

***Junkin, William Finney**—p 364. b, May 1, 1831; d, Ap 9, 1900.

***Junkin, William Francis**—b, Rockbridge Co, Va, Dc 26, 1870; f, Rev Ebenezer Dickey J; m, Agnes Anne Tinsley Penick; w, Nettie Lambuth DuBose, Soochow, Ap 3, 00; chdn: Nettie DuBose, Agnes Penick (Mrs A G Peery), Rev William Francis, Jr; AusC, BA, 92, pg wk, 92-3, DD, 04; LouisvPTS, 93-6, BD; L, 95, E Tex Pby; O ev, Nv 11, 96, Ark Pby; fm, China, 96-43; ss, Jewell Valley, Va, 43-6; d, Tazewell, Va, May 27, 47.

Junkin, William Francis, Jr—b, Sutsien, N Kiangsu, China, Jl 1, 1913; f, Rev William Francis J; m, Nettie Lambuth DuBose; w, Jessie Woodrow McElroy, Richmond, Va, Ju 8, 39; HSC, 31-5, BA; UTSVa, 35-8, BD, Ja term, 40; O, Ju 5, 38, Winch Pby; asst p, Charles Town, WV, 38-40; fm, China, 40—(Sch of Chinese Studies, Peiping, Oc, 40-Mch, 41, Baguio, P I, Mch, 41-Dc, 41; interned by Japanese, Dc, 41-Mch, 45, Baguio, P I and Manila, P I; in USA, May, 45-Jl, 47; Hangchow, Che-

kiang, China, Ag, 47—)—49; ss, Thompson's Valley & Liberty Hill chs, Abing Pby, 49—;

***Junkin, William McCleery**—p 365. b, Dc 13, 1865; d, Ja 2, 1908. Add: w, Mary Leyburn;

***Jurey, George W**—p 365. b, Ag 9, 1872; d, Oc 14, 1925.

Jussely, Edward Armstrong—b, Poplarville, Miss, Oc 3, 1917; f, James Sprunt J; m, Lucy Newton; w, Winnie Hatten, Wiggins, Miss, Ag, 1, 42; sons: Edward Armstrong Jr, David Hatten: MaryvC, 35-9, BA; ColTS, 46-8, BD; L, Jl 20, O, Dc 12, 48, Mdn Pby; ss, Wayne Co, Miss, grp, Philadelphus, Geneva & Waynesboro chs, 46-p, Dc, 48—;

Justus, John Henry—b, Woodford, SC, Fb 14, 1910; f, Christopher J; m, Martha Sharpe; w, Anne Townsend, Spartanburg, SC, Oc 19, 34; WoffC, AB, 31; DukeUSRel, BD, 34; pg wk, HarvU, 42; L, 30, O, 38, SC Conf MEChS; in MEChS, 34-46: ss, Little Rock, Bluffton, North Charleston, SC, 34-9; chaplain, AUS, 40—(30th Inf Div; ASF, SOS, CBI; post chaplain, Fort Bliss, Tex; ret, Major CHC)—46; p, Manhattan (US) ch, El Paso, Tex, 46—;

K

Kadel, William Howard—b, Gettysburg, Pa, Dc 12, 1913; f, John Howard K; m, Jessie Mae Ruthrauff; w, Katharine Bender Naylor, Conyngham, Pa, Sp 10, 36; chdn: Barbara Ann, Richard William, John Edward; GetC, 31-5, BA; WestTS, 35-8, STB; pg, WestTS, 39-40, STM; L, May, 37, Carlisle (USA) Pby; O, May 20, 38, Steubenville (USA) Pby; in USA ch, 37-45: ss, Amsterdam, Bergholz, Kilgore, Ohio, 37-8, p, 38-9; p, 1st ch, Trafford, Pa, 39-42; chaplain, AUS, 42-5; p, Palma Ceia (US) ch, Tampa, Fla, 45—(pg wk, UTSVa, 49—)—.

Kagin, Edwin Frederick—b, Frankfort, Ky, Sp 20, 1906; f, Carl K; m, Amelia Kehr; w, Mary Rob Stewart, Greenville, SC, Ju 1, 37; chdn: Edwin F, Jr, Roberta Stewart, Mary Elizabeth; CenCKy, 25-9, BA; UHeid, summer, 27; LouisvPTS, 29-32, BD, pg wk, 32-4; L, Sp 28, O, Oc 30, 32, Eben Pby; p, Lebanon ch, Eben Pby, 32—(ss, Union ch, 32-3)—34; p, Glenn Spgs & Mt Calvary chs, Enoree Pby, 34-7; p, Piedmont, SC, 37-41; in USA Ch since 41: p, 1st ch, Butler, Mo, 41-5; p, Webb City, Mo, 45-9; p, Ludlow, Ky, 49—;

***Kalopothakes, Michael Demetrius**—p 365. b, Dc 17, 1825; d, Ja 29, 1911.

Katt, William Peter—b, Netherlands, Ag 21, 1907; f, William K; m, Nellie Cool; w, Francine J Seven, Grand Rapids, Mich, Sp 18, 46; dau: Martha Ann; CalvC, 29-33; WestmTS, 38-42, ThB; L, Mch, 42, O, Nv, 42, Fla Pby; p, Milton, Fla, Mch, 42-Ag, 43; chaplain, USNR, Ag, 42-Jl, 46; p, Fairview ch, Lenoir, NC, Jl, 46-Ag, 48; disp to ProtEpis Ch, Ag, 48—;

***Kaufmann, John Henry**—p 365. b, Ap 3, 1826; d, Oc 27, 1873.

***Keach, Edwin Parker**—p 365. b, Nv 4, 1851; d, Nv 30, 1918.

***Keady, William George**—p 365. b, Fb 25, 1833; d, Ja 8, 1902.

***Keahey, Neill Bruce**—p 365. b, Ju 24, 1858; d, Ag 27, 1908.

***Kean, Frank Henry**—b, Sp 6, 1869; stu, CntlUKy; UTSVa, 91-3; L, 94, O, 95, Louisv Pby; p, Taylorsville, Ky & Jeffersontown, Ind, & ss, Cane Run, Ky, 95; susp by Louisv Pby, 96; divested of office without censure by Louisv Pby, Oc 3, 1900; presumed to have died.

Keathley, Bryan Herd—b, nr Frost, Navarro Co, Tex, Ap 24, 1897; f, John Hampton K; m, Clemmie Moseley; w, Vara Jessie Douglas, Phoenix, Ariz, Ju 16, 22; chdn: Eva Madelle (Mrs William Tamminga), Bryan O'Neill, Vara Bonita; stu, TrinU; CntlU, BA; LouisvPTS, 26-9, pg wk, 29-30; pg wk, UChi, 39, IliffST, 40; L, Ju, O, Jl 8, 28, Louisv Pby; p, Stuart Robinson Mem ch, Louisville, Ky, 28-30; p, 1st ch, Graham, Tex, 30-5; supt hm, Ft Worth Pby, 36; p, Mineral Wells, Tex, 36-41; p, Clovis, N M, Ap, 42-Ag, 43; chaplain, AUS, AF, (Major) Ag 13, 43-Ap 11, 46; Chief, Chaplain Div, VA, Br 10, res, Dallas, Tex, Ja 30, 46-9; hosp chaplain, VA, Houston, Ap 15, 49—; Nat chaplain, Amer Legion, 36-7; internat lect; DD, DanBakC, 35.

***Kee, John Allen**—b, Richburg, SC, Dc 7, 1866; stu, USC, 2 yrs; SWPU, 92-4; UTSVa, 94-6; L, Dc, 97, Nashv Pby; ss, Nacogdoches & Livingston, Tex, 98-9; O, about 99, Cntl Tex Pby; ss, Lott & Durango, Tex, 00-1; ss, Mart & grp, 02-3; wc, New Waverly, 03—(not on our roll, 04-5)—10; divested of office, 10; presumed to have died.

Keels, John Theodore Nissen—b, Columbia, SC, Jl 17, 1907; f, Inglis McQueen K; m, Ella Nissen; w, Emma Gordon McCutchen, Florence, SC, Ju 18, 36; chdn: Emma Gordon, John Inglis; PCSC, 25-9, BA; ColTS, 29-32, BD; ChiTS, summer 31; UTSVa, ThM, 48; L, Ap, O, Jl, 32, Cong Pby; p, Bethune, SC & Pine Tree ch, 32-7; p, Fort Payne, Ala & grp, 37-42; p, Wauchula, Fla, 42-9; p, Troy, Ala, 49—;

Keenan, Wilson Dean—b, Humboldt, Tenn, Oc 3, 1918; f, Wilse Thomas K; m, Pearl Rust; w, Geraldine Marie McGehee, Marshall, Tex, Ju 7, 42; chdn: Martha Kay, Ronald Dean, BethC, 36-40, BA; stu, CumbTS, 40-1, AusPTS, 47, 49, BD; L, 35, O, Mch 27, 37, Hopewell (CumbCh) Pby; in CumbCh, 37-47; ss, New Salem grp, Hopewell Pby, 37-8; p, New Salem ch, Mfs Pby, 38-43; p, Garden City, Tex, 43-4; chaplain, AUS, 44-7; in US Ch since 47; ss, Waskom, Tex, 47-9; p, Arkadelphia, Ark, 49—;

Keeton, Richard Polk—b, Washington, DC, Ju 16, 1911; f, Luther O K; m, Edith Frances Burke; w, Eunice Alva Shrader, Memphis, Tenn, Fb 12, 41; SW, 29-33, BA; LouisvPTS, 33-6, BD; pg wk, UTSVa, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49; L, Ja 15, O, Fb 14, 37, Bluestone Pby; ss & p, Gilbert, WV & ev, Community ch, Red Jacket, 36-41; p, Mizpah ch, Paducah, Ky, 41-2; ev, Community chs, Mallory & Landville, WV, 42-4; ev, Community ch, Slab Fork, 44-5; p, 1st ch, Magnolia, Ark, 45-9; p, Claiborne Ave ch, New Orleans, La, 49—;

***Kegley, Henry Clinton**—b, Bland, Va, May 16, 1869; w, Annie Fox; KingC, BA, 1891; LouisvPTS, 94; L, 93, Har Pby; O, 94, Or Pby; p, Mebane, NC & pres, Pbn HS, 94-7; p, Union City, Tenn, 97-9; p, Belton, Tex, 99-04; p, Gadsden, Ala, 04-7; p, Ensley, 08-10; p, 1st ch, Decatur, 11; ed, Birmingham, 12-5; ss, Guntersville & Attalla, 16-7; ss, 35th Ave ch, Birmingham, 18; wc, there, 19—(hr, 33—)—35; hr, Springville, 36-41, Birmingham, 41-9; d, there Oc 4, 49.

***Keigwin, Henry**—p 366. b, Ja 5, 1836; d, Nv 17, 1912.

Keith, Anderson Merrell—b, Asheville, NC, Fb 12, 1911; f, Omer K; m, Myrtle Veldie Merrell; w, Ruby Irene Price, Weaverville, NC, Sp 4, 40; chdn: Joyce Patricia, Ann Marshal, Katheryn Lee; MaryvC, BA; ColTS, 36-9, BD; L, Ju 2, 39, Ashev Pby; O, Ju 25, 39, Kings Mtn Pby; p, Ellenboro, NC & ss, Bostic, 39-41; ev & field wkr, Miss Pby, 41-2; p, Bunnlevel, NC, 42—(p, Erwin, 42-7; ts, Ephesus, 48—)—9; p, Kirkwood ch, Atlanta, Ga, 49—;

***Keith, John David**—p 366. b, May 11, 1875; d, Mch 10, 1939.

***Keith, William J**—p 367. b, Ap 16, 1811; d, Ag 5, 1874.

Kell, John L—b, Dunlap, Tenn, Ap 29, 1867; f, John Sellars K; m, Jane Elizabeth Lyons; w, Aimee Hilton, Eddy, NMex, Oc 12, 98; chdn: Gertrude (Mrs J M Little), John Hilton; TrinU, BA, 90; BethC, MA, 91; UChi, 95; CumbU, PhD, 96; McCTS, 97; stu, Kans State Col & KanSTeaC, summers, 19-23; L, Tehuacana (CumbCh) Pby, 89; O, Parsons (CumbCh) Pby, 91; T, Forney & Veal Sta, Tex, (CumbCh), 90-3; hm, Eddy, N Mex (US Ch), 96-9; in USA Ch since 99: p, Pratt, Kans, 99-02; hm, McAlester, Okla, 02-5; p, Madison, Ill, 05-7; p, Pierpont, SDak, 07-9; p, Ness City, Kans, 09-12; p, Burlington, 12-4; ss, Geneseo, 15-8; T, Emporia, 18-29; wc, Neosho Rapids, 30—(hr, 37—)—;

Kell, Richard Lewis—b, Pascagoula, Miss, Ju 2, 1921; f, Thomas Blake K; m, Lola Lewis; stu, MissS; KingC, 3 yrs, BA; UTSVa, 43-6, BD; L, Jl 16, O, Jl 28, 46, Tusca Pby; p, Centerville, Ala, 46-9; p, Monroeville, Ala, ss, Perdue Hill chs, 49—;

Keller, Albert—b, New Zealand; SWPU, Div Sch, 1904-6; in US Ch, 18-21; p, Mars Hill ch, Athens, Tenn, 18-9; wc, St Louis, Mo, 20; Christo, Ching, New Zealand, 21; ss, 1st ch, Dickson & St Paul ch, Charlotte, Tenn (USA Ch), 22-3; p, Buntyn (US) ch, Memphis, Tenn, 24-8; New Zealand, 29; p, Curby Mem (USA) ch, St Louis, Mo, 30—;

***Keller, Hal Cooper**—b, Savannah, Ga, Fb 17, 1898; f, Cooper Walker K; m, Mary Law; w, Virginia Owen, McDonough, Ga, Sp 27, 29; chdn: Hal Cooper Jr, Rossie; PCSC, 22-6, BA; ColTS, 26-9, BD; L&O, May 16, 29, Sav Pby; p, Greenville, Stacy & Manchester chs, Atla Pby, 29-30; p, Jesup, ss, Mannington chs, Sav Pby, 30-4; chaplain, CCC, Savannah, Ga, 35-6, McDonough, 37; p, Duncan & Reedy River chs, Enoree Pby, 37-8; chaplain, CCC, Ft Oglethorpe, Ga, 38-41; chaplain, AUS, 41—(T, Chaplain

Sch, HarvU, 2 yrs; hosp unity, France & Germany, WWII; chaplain, Battey State Hosp, Rome, Ga, —)—47; d, Rome, Ga, May 22, 47.

Keller, William Chester—b, Greenville, SC, Fb 2, 1911; f, William Alfred K; m, Alice Ida Pryor; w, Suella Denson, Clinton, SC, Sp 5, 37; PCSC, 34-7, BA; ColTS, 37-40, BD, cum laude; L&O, J1 16, 40, Cong Pby; ss & p, Batesburg-Leesville ch, Cong Pby, 39-41; p, Fountain Inn, SC & New Harmony 41-4; p, 10th Ave ch, Charlotte, NC, 44—;

***Keller, William Edwin**—p 367. b, Fb 12, 1840; d, Dc 4, 1898.

Kellersberger, Eugene Roland—b, Cypress Mill, Tex, Ag 6, 1888; f, Julius Rudolph K; m, Helene Gertrude Matern; w, (1) Edna Bosche, Austin, Tex (d, 1923); chdn: Winifred Helen (w of Rev Lachlan Vass Jr), Cornelia Elizabeth; (2) Julia Lake Skinner, Mt Berry, Ga, Fb 3, 30; UTex, 07-11, BA; WashU, 11-5, MD; LonU, 21-3, DTM&H, Schls of Hygiene, Public Health & Tropical Med, Dipl, Trop Med & Hygiene; decorated by Belgian Govt: Order of Lion & Order of Leopold; med miss, Belgian Congo, 16—(O, 24, Upper Mo Pby)—41; gen sec, American Leprosy Miss, NYC, 41—; auth: "Doctor of the Happy Landings," 49.

Kelly, Balmer Hancock—b, Wytheville, Va, Ju 12, 1914; James Montgomery K; m, Caroline Balmer Hancock; w, Ann Franklin Wood, Richmond, Va, Sp 2, 44; chdn: Ruth Wood, Caroline Ann; KingC, 30-4, BA; UTSVa, 36-9, BD, 39-40, ThM; PTS, 41-3, ThD; L, Sp 25, O, Oc 27, 40, Abing Pby; prof, KingC, 40-1; asso prof, Bibl Interpretation, UTSVa, 43—(ed, *Interpretation*, 47—)—;

Kelly, Clifford Irving—b, Charleston, Ill, Ja 13, 1898; f, Benjamin Franklin K; m, Martha Ann Braton; w, Mrs Jessie (Hamilton) Mathis, Port Arthur, Tex, J1 31, 25; son: David Clifford; stu, MaryvC, Schrl, UTex; AusPTS, 25-8; O, Ju, 28, E Tex Pby; p, Trinity, Tex, 28-9; p, Yorktown, 29-35; p, Allen Mem ch, Edna, 35-43; p, Harlandale ch, San Antonio, 43-9; p, Weslaco, 49—;

Kelly, G A—should be Kelly, Lewis A.

***Kelly, James**—p 368. b, Ap 1, 1832; d, Ap 19, 1906.

***Kelly, John Marshall**—p 368. b, —; d, Oc 19, 1910. Add, line 1: L, Ap, 24, O, Sp 24, 08, Durant Pby; . . .

***Kelly, Lewis A**—b, 1888; recd fr Disciples Ch by E Han Pby, Ap 26, 1916; dism to Gbrier Pby, Sp 28, 16 & recd by Gbrier, Ap 13, 17; p, Liberty, Baxter chs, Cass, WVa, 17-8; in USA Ch, 19-46; p, Spencer, Ind, & grp, 19-26; p, Edinburg, 27-37; p, Catlin & Fairmount, Ill, 38-9; p, Sullivan, 40; p, Troub Mem ch, Indianapolis, Ind, 41-3; p, Spencer, 44-6; d, there May 18, 46.

Kelly, Robert Percy—b, Ellistown, Miss, May 18, 1875; f, John Marion K; m, Susan Mary Wallis; w, Stella Beaty, Avery, Tex, Dc 24, 02; chdn: Rosine (Mrs D D Burden), Roberta, Beaty; IukaC, BS;

SWBaptTS; O, 08, New Prospect (Baptist) ch, Ellistown, Miss; O, 26, Paris Pby; ss, Seminole, Tex, 27-40; hr, 40—;

***Kelly, W W C**—p 368. b —; d, 1891 or 1892.

***Kenmore, Charles**—p 368. b, 1816; d, Ja 15, 1871.

***Kennard, John Whiting**—p 368. b, Ag 10, 1842; d, Oc 15, 1927.

Kennedy, Alex George—b, Blackstock, SC, Nv 21, 1891; f, George Logan K; m, Lyda Barnes Mobley; w, Stella Victoria Stevenson, Charleston, SC, Ja 12, 21; son: Shelton Jackson; PCSC, 11-5, BS; SoDenC, 16-9, DDS; dentist, 19-26; ColTS, 26-30; L, Ju 19, 30, Bethel Pby; O, Jl 1, 34, Mdn Pby; p, Leakesville, Miss, ss, Vernal & Bethel chs, 34-6; wc, Blackstock, SC, 37-9; T, Norman, Ark, 39-40; in USA Ch since 40: ss, 1st ch, Cohutta, Ga, 40-3; ss, 1st ch, Philip, SD, 43-6; ss, 1st ch, Middletown, Ia, 46-8; ss, 1st ch, S Springville, Utah, 48-50; ss, Community ch, Caliente, Nev, 50—;

***Kennedy, (add) Anderson Ross**—p 369. Add: b, Nv 29, 1842; d, May 18, 1890. add; b, Pickens Dist, SC; . . .w, Marian Wilson, Oc 29, 72; stu, Williamston Acad, Anderson Dist, SC; grad, DavC, 68; . . L, spg, 71, O, (cn) Ap, 73 . . cns: ss, Cotton Plant, 78-81; . . p, 2nd ch, Little Rock, Ark 83-8; p, Batesville, 88-90; d, there, May 18, 90. Add: Mod, Syn Ark, 83.

***Kennedy, Byry Daniel**—b, Camp Crk, Greene Co, Tenn, Sp 12, 1861; f, Daniel K; m, Martha McCord; w, Elizabeth Doak, Russellville, Tenn, Ja 24, 00; chdn: Byron Daniel, Robert Alexander; farmer; KingC, 82-6, BA, DD; UTSVa, 86-9; L, 92, O, 98, Hols Pby; p, Meadow Creek, ss, Russellville & Mt Zion chs, Hols Pby, 97-9; ss, Cornersville & Brick Church, Tenn, 99-00; p, Troy, Mo, 01-8; p, Seguin, Tex, 09-18; p, Coleman, 18-30; p, Del Rio, 30-4; p, Seguin, 34-40; hr, 40—(ss, Waelder, 40-5)—50; d, Nv 6, 50. DD, DanBakC.

Kennedy, English P—b, Clarksville, Tenn; ArkC, BA, 1891; Louisv-PTS, 96; L, Nv 15, 96, O, Ja 24, 97, Ark Pby; p, Black Rock & Walnut Ridge, Ark, 96-9; p, Monticello, 01-8; p, Cntl ch, Beaumont, Tex, 09-20; united with Bapt Ch, Beaumont, Dc 8, 20; dropped fr roll by ETex Pby, Fb 14, 21. sc, Pine Bl Pby, 03-8; sc, ETex, Pby, 18-20.

Kennedy, Jack Montgomery—b, Atlanta, Ga, Ap 24, 1923; f, Howard Wilson K; m, Jessie Mae Montgomery; w, Nellie Katherine Meese, Augusta, Ga, May 9, 43; son: Jack Montgomery; AugJrC, 2 yrs, dipl; PaMilC, 1 yr, certif; PCSC, 15 mos, AB, mcl; ColTS, 3 yrs, BD, cum laude; L, May 23, O, Ju 4, 50, Aug-Macon Pby; p, Sibley ch, Augusta, Ga, 50—;

***Kennedy, James Columbus**—p 369. b, Dc 13, 1834; d, Dc 12, 1920.

Kennedy, James Renwick—b, Chester, SC, May 4, 1910; f, William Meek K, DDS; m, Nina Carlisle; w, Mary Engle, Winter Haven, Fla, Ag 1, 34; chdn: Ann Engle, James Renwick Jr, David Carlisle, Mary Rebekah; PCSC, BA, 31; UTSVa, BD, 34; L, Ap 24, O, May 13, 34, Catawba (ARP) Pby; p, Spartanburg, SC (ARP Ch), 34-40; in US Ch since 40: p, White-

ville, NC, 40—(p, Chadbourn, 40-2; org & ss, Tabor City ch, 44-Fb 5, 48)—48; asso p, 1st ch, Norfolk, Va, Fb, 48-Ja, 50; p, Farmville, Ja, 50—;

***Kennedy, J C**—p 369. b, (add) *Anderson, SC, Sp 24, 1834*; d, Mch 18, 1888. Add, line 2: w, Sallie Hamilton, DC, 57; . . cns: Line 2, O, *fall 59, Har Pby*; p, Aimwell ch, Ridgeway, SC, 59-66; . . line 4, (ss, Van Buren ch, 71-8)—79; fm, Greenhill, San Bois & Lennox, Maxey, IT, 79-87; . . etc.

***Kennedy, John Joseph**—p 369. b, Mch 3, 1838; d, Jl 16, 1912.

***Kennedy, John L**—p 369. b, Dc 12, 1801; d, Ag 19, 1877.

Kennedy, Leland McDuffie, Jr—b, Spartanburg, SC, Jl 20, 1917; f, Leland McDuffie K; m, Elizabeth Fleming Bean; w, Martha Elizabeth Spencer, Dallas, Tex, Oc 1, 43; chdn: Cappy Spencer, Lisa Fronde; WoffC, 34-7, BA; SMU, 38-9, MA; UTSVa, 40-3, BD; L & O ev, May 14, 43, Enoree Pby; chaplain, USNR, 43—(on navy transport, SW Pac, 2 yrs)—46; asst p, Highland Park ch, Dallas, Tex, 46-7; p, Broadmoor ch, Shreveport, La, Fb, 48—;

***Kennedy, Marion Sawyer**—p 369. b, Nv 17, 1854; d, Mch 8, 1932.

Kennedy, Paul—b, New Brighton, Pa, Sp 17, 1905; f, Clarence Emerson K; m, Nancy PerLina Black; not married; GeneC, 24-8; PittsXenTS, ThB, ThM, 32; L, Ap 9, 29, O, May 1, 32, Beaver Valley (UP) Pby; in UP Ch, 32-41: ss, Corsicana, Tex, 32-4; ss, Moundsville, W Va, 34-41; p, Cotulla, Tex (US Ch), 41-Oc, 43; in USA Ch since 43: p, 1st ch, Concord, Calif, 43-7; wc, Walnut Creek, 48—; DD, Divine Coll, 39.

***Kennedy, Richard Marcus**—p 370. b, Ag 26, 1864; d, Mch 11, 1896. Cn, line 2: w, *Mamie Mildred Gordon, Ju 26, 90*; . . etc.

***Kennedy, Robert Peebles**—p 370. b, Fb 3, 1831; d, Dc 3, 1881.

***Kennedy, Robert W B**—p 370. b, Oc 14, 1795; d, Mch 1, 1869.

Kennedy, V W—wc, Tampa, Fla, St Johns Pby, 1917; dropped from roll at own request, 17.

***Kennedy, W. Leroy**—p 370. b, Sp 15, 1831; d, Ja 17, 1904.

Kenney, Harry Grady—b, Atlanta, Ga, Dc 4, 1889; f, Francis Marion K; m, Pizarro Palle Perdue; w, Frances Allene Watson, Thomson, Ga, Nv 23, 13; chdn: Helen Mildred (Mrs G A Edwards), Hilda (Mrs B S Sullivan); UGa, BA, 12; SBaptTS, ThM, 17; UTSNY, ThD, 33; O, 17, Bapt Ch; in Bapt Ch, 17-22: p, 1st ch, Lake Wales, Fla; p, 1st ch, Nashville, Ga; in US Ch, 22-9: p, Statesboro, Ga, 22-3; p, Parsons, W Va, 23-6; p, Cameron, Tex, 26-9; p, Southold (Cong) ch, NYC; in USA Ch, 33-7: ss, Community ch, Gunnison, Colo, 33; p, 1st ch, McMinnville, Ore, 34-5; ss, various Bapt chs, 37-41; recd into US Ch from Bapt Ch, Ap 9, 41: p, Trinity ch, Jonesville, La, 41-4; ss, 1st ch, Natchitoches, 44-6; p, 1st ch, Palmyra, Mo, 46-7; p, Jackson, Ga & Fellowship, 47-8; p, 1st ch, Swainsboro, 48—;

Kennison, Jacob Summers—b, Academy, (now Hillsboro), WVa, Mch 19, 1873; f, Allen Reaves K; m, Rebecca Isabella Pirkins; w, Sedonia Cora Eberhardt, Yoakum, Tex, Ap 26, 05; chdn: Allen Thornton, Meta Edmonia (Mrs Frank R Longe); HSC, 95-8; UTSVa, 98-01; L, Ag 22, O, Oc 8, 01, E Tex Pby; ss, Livingston, Tex & grp, 01-3; p, Yoakum & grp, 03-6; p, Rose Hill ch, Columbus, Ga, 06-10; p, Liberty, WVa & grp, 10-3; p, Grassy Crk ch, Stovall, NC & grp, 13-8; p, Opequon & Round Hill, Winch Pby, 18-20; p, Spray, NC, 20-1; p, Blacknall Mem ch, Durham, 21-30; p, Nutbush ch & grp, Granv Pby, 30-48; hr, Townsville, NC, 48—; sc, Granv Pby, 23-46.

Kennon, William Tinsley—b, Chattanooga, Tenn, Jl 2, 1896; f, William Coskrey K; m, Lucy A Kennon Gingras; w, Clara Miller Holsclaw, Louisville, Ky, Ag 31, 36; UAla, 16-7; LouisvPTS, 31-5; L, Jl 15, O, Jl 28, 35, Louisv Pby; ss, S Louisville ch, Ky, 33—, p, 35-48; ev, res, Louisville, 48—.

Kepler, Raymond Fitch—b, Ningpo, China, May 17, 1904; f, Dr Asher Raymond K; m, Jeannette Griswold Fitch; w, Margaret Cary Blain, BibS, Ju 2, 30; chdn: Mercer Raymond, Thomas Fitch, John Erdmann, William Grier; Mercersburg Ac, Pa; PrU, 22-6, AB; YaleUDS, 27-30, BD; pg wk, PTS and BibS, 36-7; L&O, Ju 17, 30, Westchester (USA) Pby; fm, China, 30—(asst p, National ch, Washington, DC, Ja-Ju, 42; ss, Cov ch, Buffalo, NY, 43-6)—50; p, Back Creek (US) ch, Mt Ulla, NC, Jl, 50—;

Kernan, Charles—b, Bristol, Tenn, Mch 27, 1903; f, Charles Kremer K; m, Minnie Gammon; w, Elizabeth Lynn, Charleston, WVa, Sp 17, 35; chdn: Lynn, Thomas Edward; HSC, 22-6, BS; UTSVa, 27-30, BD; L&O, Oc, 30, Hols Pby; ss, Cocke Co grp, Hols Pby, 30-1; p, Cold Spg, Tenn, 31-8; p, Amelia, Va, 38-44; p, Moorefield, W Va, 44—;

Kerns, George Lorraine—b, Charleston, WVa, Dc 16, 1891; f, Albert K; m, Ida May Fitzwater; w, Cornelia Grant Reid, Norfolk, Va, Fb 2, 18; stu, WVaU, 10-2; W&LU, 12-4, BA; UTSVa, 14-7, BD; EBaptTS, 26, ThM; L, Ju, 17, Kan Pby; O, Jl, 17, Norf Pby; asst p, 1st ch, Norfolk, Va, 17; actg chaplain, USN, 17-9; p, Dyersburg, Tenn, 19; p, Hilton Village, Va, 19-20; p, Cradock ch, Portsmouth, 20-1; p, Monterey, 21-5; prof & supt of men, BibIPa, 25-36; prof, Washington, DC, 36-8; fm, Calcutta, India, 38-40; dismiss to church in India, 40.

***Kerr, Andrew Hart**—p 371. b, Ap 2, 1812; d, Sp 16, 1883.

Kerr, Daniel Burke—b, Clinton, NC, Jl 12, 1921; f, Dr Algernon Hubbard K; m, Mary Burke Cooper; w, Barbara Patterson Lytch, Laurinburg, NC, Ju 12, 45; son: John Lynn; DavC, AB, 42; UTSVa, BD, 45; L, Ju 20, 45, Wilm Pby; O, Sp 23, 45, Norf Pby; p, 2nd ch, Portsmouth, Va & Broadmoor Chapel (later Broadmoor ch), Jl 1, 45-Dc 9, 46; p, Lynnaven, 46-Ju 5, 49; p, S Louisville ch, Louisville, Ky, Ju 12, 49—;

***Kerr, David (add) James Harvey**—p 371. b, Mch 21, 1837; d, May 10, 1874. Add: b, Waxhaw, NC; f, Maj Jennings B K; m, Jane Walkup; w, Nannie R Oates, Mch 5, 62 (d, May 2, 74); ErksC, 58; stu, ErskTS; L,

Ag, 60, 2nd (ARP) Pby; ss, Pisgah, Ark, 60-3; O, May 9, 63, Ark (ARP) Pby; T & ss, Drew Co, Ark, 63-6; in US Ch, 67-74: . . .

Kerr, Edgar Davis—b, Charlotte, NC, Nv 17, 1881; f, John Brown K; m, Sarah Jane Misenheimer; w, (1) Helen O'Neill White, Abbeville, SC, Dc 31, 13 (d, Oc 11, 14), (2) Lucile Wilson, Newberry, SC, Nv 28, 23; DavC, 04, BA; ColTS, 04-7, BD; PTS, 11-2, BD; UChi, summer 22; L, Ap, 06, Meck Pby; O, Sp, 07, E Ala Pby; p, Highland Pk ch, Montgomery, Ala, 07—(p, Good Hope ch, Benton, 07-8)—10; p, Waynesville, NC, 10-1; p, Aveleigh ch, Newberry, SC, 12-27; prof, Hebrew & O T Int, ColTS, 15—; DD, PCSC, 21.

***Kerr, Henry M**—p 371. b, Dc 30, 1782; d, Ja 28, 1865.

***Kerr, James Witherspoon**—p 372. b, Nv 11, 1820; d, Ja 15, 1901. Add, auth: "Covenant & Covenanters."

***Kerr, John Edmond**—p 372. b, Ja 14, 1871; d, Ag 11, 1934.

***Kerr, Meredith H**—p 372. b, Ap, 1861, d, Jl 16, 1934.

***Kerr, Robert Pollok**—p 372. b, Jl 19, 1850; d, Mch 25, 1923. Add, line 5: in USA Ch, 03—(recd from Baltimore, USA Pby, Oc 25, 15; dism to Baltimore, USA Pby, Fb 1, 16)—23: . . . etc

***Kerschner, Lewis M**—p 372. b, Jl 29, 1844; d, May 14, 1913.

Kerstetter, G W—recd fr Classis of Ill (RefChUS) by Transyl Pby, 1913; T, Mt Victory, Ky, 13-5; hm, Clay City, 16-8; dism to Tiffin Classis, Ohio Syn (RefChUS), Jl 19, 18.

Kessler, Lawrence Weldon—b, Clifty, WV, Jl 31, 1907; f, Fred Lansford K; m, Dessie Mae Cavendish; w, Jessie Mae Wethington, Grifton, NC, May, 1, 37; chdn: Martha Ann, Mabel Susan, Henry Frederick; D&EC, 4 yrs, BA; UTSVa, 31-4; L, Oc 9, O, Nv 11, 34, Wilm Pby; ss, Pink Hill, NC & grp, 34-6; p, Caswell ch & grp, Wilm Pby, 37-41; p, Wm & Mary Hart & Nahalah chs, Tarboro, NC, 41-9; p, Timber Ridge ch, Lexington, Va, 49—; sc, Albem Pby, 44-9.

***Ketchum, R Colden**—p 373. b, 1813; d, Ju 23, 1876.

Key, Alfred Hal—b, Comer, Ga, Sp 20, 1893; f, Walter W K; m, Ida Carithers; w, Lou Ella Seymour, Bowman, Ga, Dc 25, 13; chdn: Robert H, Geraldine, Dorothy (Mrs E Roberts), Vivian (Mrs E J Wilson), Alfred Hal Jr; ColTS, 16-9, Eng course; L, Ap, 19, Athens Pby; O, Oc, 19, Pied Pby; p, Honea Path, SC, 19-20; p, Smyrna ch, Newberry, 20-4; p, Pelzer & Williamston, 24-5; p, Bethel ch, Clover, 25-33; ss, Walkersville grp, Meck Pby, 33-40; p, Bethlehem ch, Meck Pby, 40—(p, Tabernacle ch, 40-5)—8; p, Brittain & Union Mills chs, Kings Mtn Pby, 48—;

Keys, Hugh Graham—b, Morristown, Tenn, Sp 3, 1904; f, Beverly Joseph K; m, Mayme Graham; w, Mary Milner, Cartersville, Ga, Sp 3, 31; chdn: Barbara Ann, Mayme Sue, Mary Beatrice, Thelma Lois; KingC,

24-8, BA; UTSVa, 28-31, BD; L, May 26, O, Oc 4, 31, Abing Pby; p, Coeburn & St Paul, Va, 31-2; p, Graham ch, Bluefield, 32—(Pocahontas ch, 33—)—6; p & ev, Community chs, Glen White & Stotesbury, WV, 36-9; p, Coleman Pl ch, Norfolk, Va, 39-45; p, Timber Ridge ch, Lexington, 45-8; p, Greenbank, WV, 48—;

Keys, Walter King—b, Washington Co, Va, Ag 27, 1893; f, Thomas Guilford K; m, Sue Rebecca King; w, Eleanor Fell Fickle, Bristol, Va, Sp 1, 21; chdn: Julia Rebecca (Mrs Chas E Williams), William Bruce, Thomas King; KingC, 13-7, BA, MA, 46, DD; UTSVa, 17-20, BD; L Ag, 19, Hols Pby; O, May 16, 20, E Han Pby; p, Bethany ch & grp, E Han Pby, 20-2; p, Cold Spg ch, Hols Pby, 22-5; supt hm, Hols Pby, res Bristol, Va, 25-30; inf, Bristol, 31-4; T, Cove Crk Sch, 34—(hm wk, Hols Pby, 37-8)—9; p, Micaville, NC & grp, 39-40; p, Blowing Rock, 40-8; p, Bee Ridge, Fla, 48—;

Kibbe, William J—O, 1907, Ft Worth Pby; ev, various chs, Ft Worth Pby, 07; NYC, 08; divested of office, 08.

Kidd, Harvey Trimble—b Memphis, Tenn, Ja 16, 1909; f, Harvey Trimble K; m, Mary Bailey Webster; w, Katharine Edwards, Tuscaloosa, Ala, Oc 15, 35; chdn: Carolyn Webster, Joanne Edwards; SW, 26-30, BA; UTSVa, 30-3, BD; PTS, 33-4, ThM; L, Jl 25, 33, Mfs Pby; O, Dc 16, 34, Tusca Pby; asst p, 1st ch, Tuscaloosa, Ala, 34-6; p, W Nashville ch, Nashville, Tenn, 36-42; p, 1st ch, Hazlehurst, Miss, May 1, 42-May 1, 44; p, 1st ch, Blytheville, Ark, May 1, 44—;

Kidd, John Philip—b, Tyler, Tex, Jl 2, 1882; f, William Walker K; m, Monterey Jackson Pate; w, Willie Ouida Wrotan, Denton, Tex, Jl 25, 11; stu, AusC, 1 yr; AusPTS, 08-10; L, Oc 28, O, Nv 15, 10, Panhandle Pby; p, Ft Stockton, Tex, 10-2; p, Morrilton, Ark, 12-4; supt hm, Ark Pby, Little Rock, 14-8; p, N Little Rock, 18-20; Syn ev, Syn Ark, Little Rock, 20-2; supt ev, Cntl Tex Pby, Waco, 22, Austin, 23-41; p, Burnet, 41—(res, Austin, 47—)—;

Kilgore, Robert Earl—b, Matador, Tex, Oc 1, 1916; f, Robert Lee K; m, Matilda Ann Allen; w, Audrey France Mitchell, DeFuniak Springs, Fla, Dc 24, 41; chdn: David Mitchell, Harold Glen; stu, PalC; UFla, BA, 38; UTSVa, BD, 42; O, Jl 5, 42, N Orl Pby; p, Raceland, La, 42—;

Killough, Algernon—b, Rutherford, Tenn, Fb 3, 1894; f, Randolph K; m, Minnie Bell Coleman; w, Hazel Sparkman, Forrest City, Ark, Ap 2, 41; child: Glen Alan; SWPU, 11-5, BA; LouisvPTS, 15-8, BD; L, May 9, O, Ju 30, 18, Louisv Pby; p, Eminence & Pleasureville chs, Louisv Pby, 18-21; p, Ripley, Tenn, 21-3; p, Marianna, Ark, 24-41; p, Ripley, Tenn (2nd time), 41-3; p, Brinkley, Ark, 43-4; p, Gurdon, 44-50; p, Hughes & Smalley Mem, E Ark Pby, 50—;

***Killough, Walter Wellington**—p 373. b, Nv. 10, 1848; d, May 7, 1922. Add: f, James M K; m, Nancy Ross; . . .

***Kilpatrick, William Morton**—p 374. b, Ag 18, 1835; d, Ap 13, 1915.

Kimbel, George Dewey—b, Louisville, Ky, Mch 3, 1898; f, Edward Fred K; m, Louise Elizabeth Holzheimer; w, Theodora Fink Reager, Louisville, Ky, Sp 9, 1926; chdn: Virginia Catherine (Mrs Robert C Nichols), Doris June; CenCKy, 20-3, AB; LouisvPTS, 23-6, BD; O, J1, 26, Louisv Pby; ss, Strathmoor ch, Louisville, Ky, 24-6, p, 26-8; ss, Speed (Communtly ch), Ind, 28-32; p, Springfield, Ky, Ap, 32-J1, 35; p, Speed Mem ch, (2nd time), Ind, J1, 35-Nv, 38; p, Westm (USA Ch), Bowling Green, Ky, Nv, 38-Ja, 45; p, Woodland (US) ch, Louisville, Fb, 45—;

***Kimbrough, Thomas Trench**—b, Scooba, Miss, Dc 9, 1871; f, John Wesley K; m, Bettie Steele; w, (1) Carry Spencer, about 02 (d, 17), (2) Margaret Elizabeth Cotton, Franklin, Tenn, Dc 31, 20; FCA, about 93-5; SWPU, 96-8; ColTS, 99-02, also pg wk; L, 05, O, 07, Cntl Miss Pby; ev, Scooba, Miss, 05; ss, Sharpsburg grp, 06; ss, Camden grp, 07-8; ss, New Augusta, 09; wc, Scooba, 10-2; hm wk, res, Glen Allen, 13-20; hm wk, res, Scooba, 21-47; d, there, Ja 6, 47.

***Kimmons, James McEwen**—p 374. b, (add) Ap 27, 1828; d, Mch 9, 1905. Add: f, John K; m, Margaret Morrison; w, Martha Falls McCorkle; chdn: Justin Knox, Austin Ellery, Sam Hall, William Watt; . . .

***Kimmons, John Alexander**—p 374. b, Ap 24, 1824; d, Sp 7, 1905. Add: f, John K; m, Margaret Morrison; w, (1), Mary Walker (d, 55), w, (2) Ellen Wiley (d, 62), dau: Antoinette (Mrs John Clark), w, (3) Martha Jones (d, 80), w (4) Anna DeVall (d, 34); . . .

***Kimmons, Levi Hope**—p 374. b, Ju 27, 1852; d, Nv 21, 1898. Add: f, Dr. Hugh Harvey K; m, Cornelia Jane Hope; not married; . . .

Kincaid, Frank McGilvary—b, Gastonia, NC, Ju 15, 1903; f, William Forrest K; m, Alice Ford; w, (1) Katherine Crawford Reddish, Somerset, Ky, Ju 18, 24; dau: Sue Marshall; (2) Helen Lucile Reeves, Easley, SC, Dc 1, 45; ULouisv, 22-6; LouisvPTS, 22-4; L, fall, 25, Kings Mtn Pby; O, May, 26, Transyl Pby; ss, Pleasant Grove ch, Transyl Pby, 23—, p, 26; p, 1st ch, Eudora, Ark, 26-31; p, 1st ch, Fountain Inn, SC, & New Harmony ch, 31-40; p, Myrtle Beach & Little Chapel, Pee Dee Pby, 40-2; p, Pickens, SC, 42-5; p, Edgefield, Trenton & Johnston chs, Cong Pby, 45-7; p, Booneville, Miss & New Hope chs, 47—;

***Kincaid, William Morris**—p 374. b, Ja, 1851; d, Ja 2, 1911.

King, Alfred (col)—Hattiesburg, Miss, 1904; ss, Magnolia, Ethel Pby, 05-8; not on our roll after 08 and no further record.

***King, Charles Barrington**—p 375. b, J1 4, 1823; d, Nv 24, 1880.

King, Charles Leonidas—b, Covington, Ga, Nv 9, 1892; f, James Warren K; m, Mary Alice Livingston; w, Annie McDade, Raleigh, NC, Ju 21, 21; chdn: Frances Marilyn (Mrs W H Black), Charles L, Jr; DavC, 14, BA; UTSVa, 15-8, BD, Hoge Fell, 18-9; pg wk, UChi & ColU; L&O, 19, E Han Pby; p, Grace Cov ch, Richmond, Va, 19-32; p, 1st ch, Houston, Tex, 32—; DD, HSC, 24; LLD, AusC, 45; Mod, Syn Tex, 38; Mod, G A, 44.

King, Earl Spottswood—b, Clifton Forge, Va, Ja 10, 1900; f, George Fowler K; m, Margaret Leigh Gibson; w, E Orcelia Bissett, Tampa, Fla, May 15, 24; chdn: Earl S, Jr, Margaret O, Virginia Anne; VPI, BS; UTSVa, 21-4, BD; L&O, 24, Montg Pby; fm, Belgian Congo, 24—(Mutoto, 24-30, Bibanga, 31-41, Kasha, 41-6, Luluabourg, 46—)—;

King, Frank Curl—b, Newport News, Va, Oc 18, 1909; f, George Bayly K; m, Daisy Isabelle Ludlow; w, Elizabeth Miller Goetchius, Bristol, Tenn, Sp 10, 40; chdn: Frank Curl Jr, Robert Allen; HSC, 28-32, BA; UTSVa, 33-6, BD; pg wk, ConcTS, 48-9; L, Jl 14, 36, Norf Pby; O ev, Oc 4, 36, Abing Pby; ss, Beaver Crk, High Point & Walnut Grv chs, Abing Pby, 36-p, 37-40; asst p, Idlewild ch, Memphis, Tenn, 40-6; chaplain, AUS, Ju 10, 43-May 13, 46; p, Overland, Mo, Ja 1, 47—; sc, St Louis Pby, 48—;

King, Frank Ezell—b, Rusk, Tex, Mch 2, 1900; f, Joseph Franklin K; m, Florence Amanda Martin; w, Margaret Clay Brown, Lovelady, Tex, Oc 15, 25; sons (foster): John H Newton, Rev Will King; RuskC; U Tex; AusPTS, 35-8; L&O, Ap 20, 38, Brazos Pby; p, Brenham & Somerville, Tex & ss, Caldwell, 38-42; p, Yorktown, 42-6; p, Edinburg, 46-7; p, Eldorado, 47—;

King, Hardin Alexander—b, Patrick Co, Va, Jl 29, 1902; f, Orange S K; m, Jennie L Smith; w, May Jarrell, Mt Airy, NC, Ap 9, 25; chdn: Ray Elvil, Albert Franklin, Hardin Watkins; HSC, 29-33, BA; UTSVa, 35-8, BD; O, Ag 7, 38, Wins-Sal Pby; p, 2nd ch, Lexington, NC, 38—;

***King, James**—b, Tenn; Rul El; O, extraord case; min nearly 40 years, mainly in Paperville, Cold Spg & Bristol chs; donated land & bldgs for founding of HS of Hols Pby; on roll of combined Pbys of New River (NS) & Montg (OS) to form Abing, lasted 1 yr as Abing and renamed Montg; recd with UnSySo by US Ch, 1864; wc, Bristol, Tenn, 65-6; not on roll after 66 and no further record; presumed to have died.

***King, James Lawrence**—p 375. b, Ap 14, 1819; d, May 30, 1901.

King, J C—L, 1909, 0, 10, Cntl Miss Pby; p, Camden, Miss & grp, 10-3; wc, Pickens, 14; p, Itta Bena, Leland, Belzoni, 15; p, Leland, Glen Allan & Belzoni, 16; not on our roll, 17-24; p, Shaw & Benoit, Miss, 25-8; wc, Greenville, 27-36; name dropped from roll, 37.

***King, John Louis** (col)—p 376. b, Oc 7, 1872; d, Sp 1, 1932. Add: L, Ap 17, 21, Cntl Ala Pby. cn: O, Oc 19, 21.

***King, John Rutledge**—p 376. b, Ap 13, 1817; d, Oc 17, 1896. Add, chdn: John T, Sarah Susanna (Mrs H H Delaney), James M; Auth: "Feed My Lambs," 2nd edition, 1878. . . .

King, Kenneth McConnell—b, Abingdon, Va, Jl 23, 1899; f, Edwin C K; m, Sallie F McConnell; w, Florence Bell, Richmond, Va, Jl 23, 30; KingC, 21-5, BS; UTSVa, Eng course; L&O, 31, Abing Pby; ss, Beaver Crk grp, Abing Pby, 30-3; wc, Kingsport, Tenn, 34-41; T, there, 41; dropped from roll by Abing Pby at his own request because he united with Hols Conf, ME Ch, Ap 22, 42.

***King, Lemuel David**—p 376. b, Sp 6, 1876; d, Ju 15, 1928. Add: b, nr Covington, Ga; f, William Rufus K; m, Indiana Vandelia Almond; w, Mary Anna Nisbet, Riverdale, Ga, Fb 28, 1899; chdn: Alton Nisbet, Lemuel David Jr, Anna Lois (Mrs Clifford Patterson Collins); cn, line 1, O, Ju 23, etc.

***King, Louis Robert**—b, Vaiden, Miss, Nv 19, 1890; f, Calvin K; m, Emma Blackman; w, Florence Hazel Cowan, McCredie, Mo, Jl 5, 17; SWPU, 10-3; ULouisv, 13-6, BA; LouisvPTS, 13-6, BD; YaleU, MA, 20; stu, PTS, 20-1; L, Ju 8, 16, Cntl Miss Pby; O, Jl 10, 16, Mo Pby; p, Nine Mile & Auxvasse chs, Mo Pby, 16-9; p, Farmington, Mo, 21-3; p, Ackerman, Miss & grp, 23-5; p, Perry, Mo, 25-7; p, Higginsville, 27-36; wc, there, 36—(hr, 39)—42; restored to active roll, 42, Cntl Miss Pby; p, Weir, Miss, grp, 42-5; ss, Milton, Fla, 46-7; wc, E Alton, Ill, 48-50; d, Fb 25, 50.

King, Robert—b, Summerville, Ga, Mch 22, 1883; f, William Alexander K; m, Sara Elizabeth Jones; w, Ann Urner, Richmond, Va, Nv 24, 14; chdn: Robert, Jr, Ellen (Mrs J A Mawhinney, Jr), Ann (Mrs C J Blocker); DavC, 02-6, BA, MA, Phi Beta Kappa; T; UTSVa, 08-11, BD, Hoge Fell, 11-2; L&O, Nv 27, 11, Albe Pby; Syn ev & hm wk, Wilm Pby, 11-7; p, 1st ch, Kingsport, Tenn, 17-23; ev, Stone Mtn, Ga, 23-5; p, Pulaski, Va, 25-32; p, 1st ch, Johnson City, Tenn 32-46; ss, Mocksville, NC, Cooleeme & Bixby, 46; p, Montreat, 47-8; ss, 1st ch, Augusta, Ga, 48-9; res, there, 49—; DD, KingC.

***King, Rutledge F**—p 376. b, Fb 2, 1849; d, May 8, 1910.

***King, Samuel Alexander**—p 376. b, Oc 1, 1834; d, 1917 or 1918.

King, Samuel Allen Melville—b, Leavenworth, Kans, Jl 2, 1896; f, Bruce Napoleon K; m, Anna Marguerite Oderfeld; w, Thressa LaVera Judy, Kansas City, Mo, Jl 23, 21; chdn: S A M, Jr; Quentin Scott; stu, ParkC, OmaTS, MBI; STP; USN, WWI; YMCA wk, Kansas City, Mo, 20-3; L, Ju 9, O, Ju 14, 31, Upper Mo Pby; ss, Hyde Pk ch, St Joseph, Mo, 30-p, 31-3; p, 1st ch, Lamar, 33-5; wc, Kansas City, 35-41; ts, 1st Pettis & New Hope chs, Laf Pby, 41-2; p, Park Ave ch, Norfolk, Va, 42-5; p, Falling Spg, Va & Sinking Spg chs & Union Chap, 45-7; p, Anchor of Hope & Galena chs, Max Meadows, & chdn's Home, Abing Pby, Foster Falls, 47—; Free-lance newspaper writer & radio feature broadcaster.

King, Will—b, Lovelady, Tex, May 2, 1919; f, Rev Frank E K; m, Margaret Brown; w, Mattie Bess Bogusch, Yorktown, Tex, Ju 23, 42; son: William B; UTex, 37-41, BBA; AusPTS, 41-4, BD; L, Dc 8, 44, O, Ja 7, 45, W Tex Pby; p, Community ch, Vanderbilt, Tex, 44-6; p, 1st ch, Weslaco, 46-9; p, N Fort Worth 49—;

***King, William John**—p 377. b, Ja 6, 1864; d, Jl 16, 1936.

***King, William Montgomery**—p 377. b, Oc 6, 1796; d, Ju 1, 1882.

King, William Thomas—b, Spring Hill, Tenn, May 27, 1915; f, Frederick William K; m, Lula Etta Cowsert; w, Macie Hyatt Davis, Newberry,

SC, Dc 23, 41; chdn: Walter William, Sarah Kathryn, Jane Hyatt; PCSC, 37-41, BA; ColTS, 45-8, L, Ap 20, O, May 30, 48, St Johns Pby; p, 1st ch, Umatilla, Fla, Ju, 1 48—;

***Kingsbury, Cyrus**—p 377. b, Nv 22, 1786; d, Ju 27, 1870.

***Kingsley, Charles Eugene**—p 377. b, May 20, 1860; d, Ju 1, 1933. Cn w, Allie *Farnsworth*;

Kingsley, Theron Mason—b, Middlebury, Vt, Ju 17, 1878; f, James Truman K; m, Martha Savilla Williamson; w, Nella Hatchette, Inman, SC, Ag 30, 32; MBI, 2 yrs; UTCChi, 4 yrs; UChiDS; recd from CongCh, Ja, 32, Enoree (US) Pby; p, Inman, SC, 32-3; in USA Ch since 33: p, Great Falls, Mont, 33; ss, Harlem, 33—(ss, Savoy Community, 33-6; ss, Chinook, 37—)—42; ss, Chinook, 44; ss, Cut Bank 45—;

***Kinnaird, Robert Hann**—p 377. b, Jl 25, 1839; d, May 1, 1888.

Kinnaird, Robert Leslie—b, Midway, Woodford Co, Ky, Sp 1, 1876; f, Rev Robert Hann K; m, Mary Elizabeth Martin; w, Sadie Burgess Duncan, Marshall, Va, Oc 4, 11; chdn: Robert Frederick, Margaret Reddie (Mrs E D Pierce), James Duncan; CenCKy, 91-5, BA; Priv, Span War, 3rd Mo Vol, 98; LouisvPTS, 98-9; UTSVa, 99-02, BD; L, Ju 1, O, Nv 30, 02, Upper Mo Pby; ss, Excelsior Spgs, Mo, 02-5; p, South Joplin, (USA Ch), 06-7; in US Ch since 07: asso p, Versailles, Ky, 07-8; p, Jackson, 08-10; p, Timber Ridge ch, Lex Pby, 10-3; p, Catlettsburg, Ky, 13-6; p, Ronceverte, WV, 16—(chaplain, AEF, 18-9)—25; p, Christiansburg, Va, 25-45; hr, there, Ap, 45. DD, HSC, 34.

Kinney, Laurence Forman—b, Montgomery, WV, Nv 27, 1902; f, William Laurence K; m, Leila Kennedy Hitner; w, Fannie Kathryn Patterson, Monterey, Va, Ju 11, 29; chdn: Kathryn Flournoy, Laurence Forman Jr; HSC, 23-6, BA; UTSVa, 26-9, BD; UVa, 32-4, MA, 34-6, PhD; grad stu, UEdin, 38; L&O, 29, Abing Pby; p Rural Retreat, Va, 29-31; pg wk, UVa, 32-6; p, Olivet ch, W Han Pby, 36-7; prof ATS, 37-43; prof, SW, 44—;

Kipp, Ralph Edward—b, Cincinnati, O, May 18, 1919; f, Edward William K; m, Edna Stratman; not married; UCin, AB, 46; DRE, 2nd ch, Louisville, Ky, 45-7; LouisvPTS, BD, 48; L, Ja 20, 48, Louisv Pby; O, Jl 21, 48, Kan Pby; min of edu, 1st ch, Charleston, WV, 48—;

Kippan, A H—recd fr Bruce Pby, Can, by E Han Pby, Ap 19, 1899; ss Richmond, Va, 99-01; dism to Stratford Pby, Can, May 7, 01.

Kircher, Clarence Albert—b, Alexandria, Ind, Dc 10, 1896; f, Rev Charles Edward K; m, Addie Shepherd; w, Isabelle Armstrong, St. Paul, Neb; PkC, 1 yr; EmpoC, AB, 15; DubqU; UMich; OskC; ChiTS; L&O, Ju, 10, 18, Kearney (USA) Pby; p, 1st (USA) ch, St Paul, Neb, 18-24; p, Barbee Mem (US) ch, Excelsior Spgs, Mo, 24-7; in USA Ch since 27: p, Cadillac Blvd ch, Detroit, Mich, 27-33; p, Westm ch, Sacramento, Calif, 33—;

Kirckhoff, John Gilbert—b, Baltimore, Md, Ap 13, 1903; f, John William K; m, Wilhelmina Ault; w, Mildred Elizabeth Gillam, Atlanta, Ga, Oc 14, 30; AtlaTS, 25-8, BBL, BD; ColTS, Ja, 29-May, 30, cert; O, Ag 10, 28, N Ga (Cong) Assn; in US Ch since 29: p, Calhoun, Ga & Ringgold, 29—(ss, Sardis, 31—)—38; p, Summerville, 38-41; p, Ormewood Park ch, Atlanta, 41—;

Kirk, Harris Elliott—b, Pulaski, Tenn, Oc 12, 1872; f, John Harvey K; m, Katherine McCord; w, Helen Octavia McCormick, Bessemer, Ala, Ju 24, 97; chdn: Harris Elliott, Jr; Mary Louise (w of Dr Julius Lane Wilson, MD), Helen (Mrs Harry J Verner); SWPU, 94-7, DD, 05, LLD, 25, also Div Sch; L, Ap 15, 97, N Ala Pby; O, Nv 7, 97, Nashv Pby; p, Cottage ch, Nashville, Tenn, 97-9; p, 1st ch, Florence, Ala, 99-01; p, Franklin St ch, Baltimore, Md, 01—; Auth: "Religion of Power" (Sprunt Lect, UTSVa), 16; "The Consuming Fire," 19; "One Generation to Another," 24; "The Spirit of Protestantism" (Cole Lect, VanU), 30; "The Glory of Common Things" (London), 30; "Stars, Atoms And God," (McNair Lect, UNC, 31) 32; "A Man of Property" (sermons), 35; "A Design For Living," 43; The Rockwell Lectures, RiceI, 39; prof, Homil & Psy, HartTS, 19-25; lect on Hist Christianity, PrU, 23-30; prof, Bibl Lit, Goucher Coll, 28—; Mod, Syn Va, 11; Mod, G A, 28; LLD, DavC, 37; Phi Beta Kappa, SW, 49.

***Kirker, George Harbin**—b, Memphis, Tenn, Oc 23, 1881, f, Thomas Butler K; m, Juliet Grant Harbin; w, Kate Wright, Jackson, Tenn, Ja 31, 10; chdn: Thomas Butler, Rev George Harbin, Jr, Christiana Snider (Mrs J H Benner), Katie; SWPU, 99-03, BA, 04, MA, also Div Sch, 04-6, BD; L, Jl, O, Sp, 06 Mfs Pby; p Oakland & Hickory Withe Tenn, 06-10; ss, Forrest City, Ark, (Lonoke, 1 yr), 10-4; ss, Fulton, Ky, 14; p, Morganfield, 14-22; p, Marion Junction, Ala, 22-38; p, Nettleton, Miss & grp, 38-41; p, Booneville, 41-6, hr, 46; inf, Stanton, Tenn, 46-7, Fort Sam Houston, Tex 47-8, Laurel, Miss, 48—; d, ——— 1950. sc, Paducah Pby, 20-1.

Kirker, George Harbin, Jr—b, Morganfield, Ky, Nv 10, 1916; f, Rev George Harbin K, Sr; m, Kate Wright; w, Alletha Jane Smith, Collins, Miss, Ja 9, 43; chdn: George Harbin, III, John Terral, Nancy Alletha; stu, UAla, 34-5, Sp, 36-Ja, 37, Ja-May, 38; MissSC, Ju, 41-Dc, 42, AB; ColTS, 38-41, BD; L Ja 12, 43, Mdn Pby; T, FCA, Ja-May, 43; O, Jl 20, 43, Mfs Pby; p, Stanton, Mason & Hebron chs, Mfs Pby, 43-Oc, 47; p, Mount Olive, Hopewell & Mize chs, Mdn Pby, Nv 1, 47—;

***Kirkland, Alexander**—p 379. b, Jl 15, 1839; d, Jl 2, 1910.

Kirkpatrick, Gurdon Foster—b, Westminster, SC, Mch 10, 1886; f, Robert McKemie K; m, Laura Foster; w, Katie McNeill, Rowland, NC, Ju 3, 14; chdn: Palmer Morgan, Helen (Mrs D W Middleton), Junius Mills, Charles Edwin, Katie McNeill (Mrs K D Snyder); DavC, 03-4; UTex, 05-8, BA; UTSVa, 08-11; L, Ap 19, 11, E Han Pby; O, Jl 2, 11, Fay Pby; p, Kenly, NC, & ss grp, 11-6; p, Sylvester & Poulan, Ga, 16-7; p, Lillington, NC & grp, 18-22; p, Smyrna ch, Fay Pby, 22—(p, Laurel Hill, 22-37; ss, Gibson, 28-39; p, Centre, 37-46; ss, Lumber Bridge ch, 44-6)—46; p, Blenheim, Dunham & Reedy Crk chs Pee Dee Pby, 46—;

***Kirkpatrick, John Lycan**—p 379. b, Ja 20, 1813; d, Ju 24, 1885.

***Kirkpatrick, John Mason**—p 379. b, Ju 11, 1823; d, May, 1887.

***Kirkpatrick, Milton Randolph**—p 379. b, Ju 16, 1850; d, Ja 24, 1928.

***Kirkpatrick, Robert Foster**—b, Gold Hill, Ala, Sp 8, 1877; f, Robert McKemie K; m, Laura Foster; w, (1) Irene Robb White (d); chdn: Rev Robert White, Kathryn Barnette (Mrs T S Weddell), Jean Frances (Mrs W H Cobb); w, (2) Mrs Henrietta (Griffin) Williamson, Monroe, NC, Ap 22, 12; DavC, BA, 93-7, DD, 21; stu, PTS & PrU, 97-8; UTSVa, 98-00, BD; L, J1 26, O, Sp 23, 00, Bethel Pby; p, Lebanon, Salem & Union chs, Bethel Pby, 00-2; p, Wapanucka, I T, 02-4; p, Univ ch, Austin, Tex, 04-8; field sec, UTSVa, 08-10; p, Monroe, NC, 10-2; p, Chelsea Ave ch, Memphis, Tenn, 12-7; p, West End ch, Atlanta, Ga, 17-21; p 1st ch, Anderson, SC, 21-39; hr & p em, 1st ch, Anderson 39—(ss, Flat Rock ch, Pied Pby, 40—)—49; d, there, Nv 16, 49. sc, Durant Pby, 03, Pied Pby, 42-9.

***Kirkpatrick, Robert McKemie**—p 380. b, Ja 28, 1848; d, Ag 6, 1888. Add, chdn: Rev Robert Foster (d), Annie Morgan (d), Rev Gurdon Foster;

Kirkpatrick, Robert White—b, Austin, Tex, Ap 20, 1908; f, Rev Robert Foster K; m, Irene Rob White; w, Helen Elizabeth Rudisill, Lincoln, NC, Oc 6, 33; chdn: Helen Rudisill, Bettie Moring; stu, PCSC, 1 yr; DavC, 3 yrs, BA; UTSVa, 28-32, BD, Larus Fell, 32-3, ThM, 43, ThD; NWU, MA, 47; pg wk, ColU, UTSNY, Amer Acad Dramatic Arts, NY; L, May 30, O, Ju 5, 32, Pied Pby; instr, Ch Hist, ATS, 32-3; p, 1st ch, S Boston, Va, 33—(instr Pub Speaking, UTSVa, 39—; ss, Mem ch, Nathalie, 43—)—45; instr Pub Speaking, WestTS, 44-6; p, Westm ch, Richmond, 46—(instr Pub Speaking, UTSVa, 46—; instr Pub Speaking, ATS, 45-8, Ext Div, UVA, 49; ss, Roseneath ch, Richmond, 48-50)—50; prof, UTSVa, 50—; Auth: "Creative Delivery of Sermons," 44.

Kirkpatrick, Robert William—b, Philadelphia, Pa, J1 29, 1913; f Robert Murray McCheyne K; m, Elizabeth Margaret Morris; w, Rosemary Hathaway Welsh, Palmyra, NJ, Sp 16, 39; chdn: Robert Martin, James William, Mary Virginia; GetC, 31-5, BA; PTS, 36-9, BD; L, Ap, O, May 19, 39, Monmouth (USA) Pby; in US Ch since 39; p, Makemie & Clark chs, Accomac, Va, 39-43; asst p, Bream Mem ch, Charleston, WVa, 43-5; p, St Albans, 45—;

Kirschner, John George William—b, St Joseph, Mo, Sp 30, 1884; f, Phillip Stephen K; m, Rosa Meree Seitz; w, Anna Bright Roberts, St Joseph, Mo, Ap, 16; chdn: Winstead Bright, John Wm, Charlene (Mrs Don Mulligan), Trueman Stone, Morna Jean; ParkC, 2 yrs; MBI; L, Sp, 15, O, Sp, 23, Upper Mo Pby; ss, Walnut Grv ch, Upper Mo Pby, 15; ss, Riverside ch, St Joseph, Mo 16-7; ss, Mt Zion ch, Upper Mo Pby, 20-1; ss & p, N Kansas City, Mo, 22-4; p, Gerald, 24-44; p, Green Ridge (USA Ch), Mo, 44—;

Kirstein, Johannes Audelbert—b, Fruitland, NC, May 27, 1925; f, Martin Luther K; m, Leatha Vera Crawford; w, Myrl Oline Baxter, Tus-

caloosa, Ala, Dc 28, 49; stu, UNC, 44; MaryvC, 42-5, BA; ColTS, 45-8, BD; L, Mch 15, O, Mch 28, 48, E Ala Pby; p, Eufaula, Ala, Fb, 48—;

Kissling, Albert Jacob—b, Nashville, Tenn, Ja 30, 1901; f, Albert K; m, Clara Schild; w, Viola Olive, St Louis, Mo, Ag 27, 25; chdn: Doris Virginia, Beverly Clare, Dolly Anne, Albert Donald, Charlotte Elaine, Bruce Ronald; WestmCMo, 21-5, BA; UTSVa, 26-30, BD, ThM; stu, UTueb & UBer, 30, UEdin, 31-2; L&O, May 5, 30, E Han Pby; ss, Wardie Kirk, Edinburgh, Scot, 31-2; p, Riverside ch, Jacksonville, Fla, 32—; DD, DavC, 41; Mod, Syn Fla, 43.

***Kistler, Adolphus**—p 380. b, Ju 18, 1864; d, Dc 20, 1925. Cn, line 3: O, Sp 27, 92, . . .

***Kline, A L**—p 380. b, Dc 25, 1815; d, Fb 17, 1881.

***Klinger, Oscar Godfrey**—p 380. b, Sp 13, 1865; d, Jl 1, 1934.

Kluttz, Thomas Louis—b, nr Concord, NC, Ap 23, 1873; f, Mathias K; m, Mary Sprinkle; w, Laura Gourley, Concord, NC, Jl 1, 08; chdn: Robert Louis, James Boyd; UChatta, 1 yr, also Theol Dept, 3 yrs, STB; L, 05, O, Mch, 09, MECh; in MECh, 08-22: p, Oldsburg, Kans, 08-12; p, Sergeants Bluff, Iowa, 12-5; p, Eau Gallie, Fla, 17-8; p, Lake Como, 19-21; in US Ch since 22: ss, Clinchfield & Sevier chs, Conc Pby, 22-5; inf, occ ss, Marion, NC, 26—;

***Knapp, Benjamin B**—p 381. b, 1862; d, Fb 8, 1938.

Knight, John Henry—b, Middleton, Mass, Ap 22, 1907; f, John Henry K; m, Eva May Bois; w, Bonnie Louise Hale, Rome, Ga, Dc 23, 31; GorC, 26-30, ThB; MerU, 30-1; AB; AndTS, 33-6 BD; O, Ap 24, 30, Salem Assn, Mass, Cong Ch; prin, consol schl, Woolsey, Ga, 31-3; p, Evang Cong ch, Middleton, Mass, 33-6; p, United CongChr ch, LaGrange, Ga, 36-8; p, 1st CongChr ch, Norfolk, Va, 38-42; in US Ch since 42: p, Lynnhaven, Va, 42-5; p, New Hope ch, Gastonia, NC, 46—;

Knight, Joseph Earl—b, Jonesboro, Tenn, Nv 21, 1899; f, Peyton Alexander K; m, Sarah Agnes Crouch; w, Inez Mitchell, Louisville, Ky, Ju 27, 29; chdn: Barbara Joe, John Mitchell; KingC, 22-6, BA; LouisvPTS, 26-9; L&O, Sp 17, 29, Bluestone Pby; ev, Rush Run grp, Bluestone Pby, 29—ss, 30-2; ss, Oak Hill, WVa, & grp, 32-5; ev, Community ch, Beckley, 36; p, Oak Grove ch, Hillsboro, 36-40; p, Bardstown, Ky, 40-2; p, Springfield, 42-5; supt hm & ev, Muh Pby, 45-7; p, United ch, Franklin, Ky, 47-9; p, Beechmont ch, Louisville, 49—; sc, Muh Pby, 45-8.

Knight, Joseph Irvin—b, Carthage, NC, Sp 5, 1894; f, Joseph Lafayette K; m, Isabel Campbell; w, Mary Key, Russellville, Ala, Oc 6, 28; chdn: Margaret, Mary Evelyn; USArmy, France, 17-8; UTou, 19; DavC, BA, 22; UTSVa, BD, 25; L, Oc 10, O, Nv 15, 25, Hols Pby; p, Cold Spg ch, Hols Pby, 25-30; p, Mt Olive & Calypso, Wilm Pby, 30—(ss, Baker ch, 35—)—42; p, Ashpole ch, Rowland, NC, 42-50; asst p, 2nd ch, Houston, Tex, 50—;

***Knight, Lucian Lamar**—b, Atlanta, Ga, Fb 9, 1868; f, Capt George Walton K; m, Clara Corinne Daniel; w, (1) Edith M Nelson, Atlanta, Sp 4, 95; chdn: Frances Walton (d), Mary Lamar; w, (2) Rosa Talbot Reid, Eatonton, Ga; UGa, AB, 88, LLD, 17; lit ed, *Atlanta Constitution*, 92-02; PTS, 02—(PrU, 04, MA)—05; O, Nv 13, 05, Chesa Pby; asso p, Cntl ch, Washington, DC, 05; wc, Atlanta, Ga, 06-8; divested of office without censure, 08; asso ed, *Atlanta Georgian*, 08-10; lit ed, Martin & Hoyt, publ, Atlanta, 10-33; compiler Ga State records, 13-9; state hist, Ga, 19-25, em, 25-33; d, Atlanta, Nv 19, 33. Auth: "Reminiscences of Famous Georgians" 2 vols, 07-08; "Georgia's Land-Marks, Memorials & Legends" 2 vols, 13-14; "Standard History of Georgia & Georgians" 6 vols, 16; "Memorials of Dixieland," 19; "Stone Mountain—or the Lay of the Gray Minstrel," 23; "Woodrow Wilson—the Dreamer and the Dream," 24; "Tracking the Sunset," "Souvenir Book of General Assemblies"; ed, Ga, Colonial, Revolutionary, Confederate & State Records.

***Knight, Moses G**—p 381. b, Nv 1, 1819; d, May 12, 1903.

***Knox, C**—on roll of Red River Pby, 1866; not on roll after 66 and no further record; presumed to have died.

Knox, Hubbard Allen—b, Statesville, NC, May 12, 1877; f, William Lafayette K; m, Elizabeth Ann Knox (same name); w, (1) Eunice Elizabeth Ballenger, Seneca, SC, Nv 5, 07 (d, Ju 3, 40); chdn: Hubbard Allen Jr, John Ballenger, William Timothy, James Whitefield, Eunice Elizabeth (Mrs Geo B Williams), Hugh Halbert, Thomas Wendell; w, (2) Cartha Coker, Andrews, SC, Fb 15, 44; DavC, 4 yrs, BA; ColTS, 03-6, BD; BibS; L, Sp, 05, Conc Pby; O, Ap, 06, Har Pby; p, Mayesville, SC, 06-12; p, Limestone ch, Gaffney, 12-5; p, Dunnellon & ss, Reddick, Fla, 15-6; p, Georgetown, SC, 16-9; p, Liberty & grp, 19-38; p, Andrews, 38—(p, Central ch, 40-8)—sc, Har Pby, 10-2, Pied Pby, 24-38.

***Knox, James**—p 382. b, Ap 22, 1811; d, Ja 1, (Cn) 1897.

Knox, Milton Hannibal—b, Anniston, Ala, Ja 11, 1891; f, Walter Eugene K; m, Anna Letitia Moore; w, Verna Scranton, Lehigh, Okla, Ju 30, 20; sons: Scranton Selkirk, Robert Forney; AlaPbnC, 05-6; stu, WallaceU Sch, Nashville, Tenn, 07-9; DavC, 10-11; Union Pbn Acad, Anna, Ill, 11-2; ULouisv, 12-4; LouisvPTS, 13-7, 50, BD; L, Ju 18, O, Jl 11, 17, Upper Mo Pby; p, Morton-Hardin ch, Hardin, Mo & ss, Barnesville, 17-8; USArmy, 1st Lt & chaplain, Fort Dix, NJ, 18-9; ss, Idabel, Okla, 19-20; p, Nine Mile & Old Auxvasse chs, Mo Pby, 20-2; p, Plattsburgh, Mo, 22-8; p, Coalgate, Okla, 28-30; p, Hugo, 30-1; p, Wharton, Tex, 31-47; p, Fla St (Old Second) ch, Baton Rouge, La, 47-50; p 1st ch, Waxahachie, Tex, 50—;

Knox, Robert—b, Giddings, Tex, Mch 3, 1880; f, William Alexander K; m, Elizabeth Williams; w, Maie Phila Borden, Galveston, Tex, Sp 11, 07; dau: Betty Virginia (Mrs G G Passmore); stu, AusC, 97-9; UTex, 99-03, BA; T; PrU, 04-5, MA; PTS, 04-7; asst p, 1st ch, Paterson, NJ, 05-7; L, Jl, O, Jl 8, 07, Brazos Pby; fm, Korea: Mokpo, 07-11; Kwangju, 11—(prin, Acad, 19-24)—41; res, Reidsville, NC, 41-6 (recd Or Pby, 43); fm, Korea, 47—(Kwangju, 47—)—; DD, DanBakC, 24.

Knox, Thomas Spence—b, Calhoun, Mo, Oc 6, 1875; f, Frank McClure K; m, Julia P Stone; w, Lucile Schweatfeger, 05 (d, 39); UTex, AB, 00; SWPU Div Sch, BD, 03; L&O, 03, Ft Worth Pby; p, Carlsbad, NMex, 03-6; p, Eutaw, Ala, 06-9; p, Westm ch, Charleston, SC, 09-11; p, 1st ch, Abilene, Tex, 12-46; hr, there, 46; res, Ft Worth, 47-8, Albuquerque, NMex, 49—; DD, CedC, 18; Mod, Syn Tex, 39.

Knox, William Bonner—b, Mooresville, NC, Oc 23, 1895; f, Robert McGruder K; m, Minnie Lee Patterson; w, Katherine Vannoy Noe, Statesville, NC, Dc 25, 37; DavC, 14-6, 17-8, BA, 27; stu, CatawC, 16-7; UTSVa, 18-21; pg wk, NYU, 26-7; L&O, Ju 12, 21, Abing Pby; ev, North Fork ch & grp, Abing Pby, 21-4; p, Cooleemee, NC, 24-6; p, South River & Harmony chs, Wilm Pby, 27-9; p, Pink Hill & grp, 29-32; prof, Cool Spg HS, nr Statesville, 32-3; SS wkr & occ ss, res, Statesville, 33-8; divested of office, 38.

***Koelle, Ferdinand Otto**—p 382. b, Ap 19, 1839; d, Oc 28, 1904. Add, line 4: N Orl (USA) Pby; . . .

Koelling, Henry William—b, St Louis, Mo, Ja 24, 1880; f, Christian K; m, Minnie Sopp; w, Margaret Mills, Wilmington, NC, Ap 26, 17; chdn: Miriam Foreman (Mrs J D McNeill), Mary Margaret (Mrs A C Tainton-Pottberg), Henry William Jr; WestmCMo, 05-9; UTSVa, 09-12; L, Sp, 10, St. Louis Pby; O, Oc, 12, Wilm Pby; asst p, St Andrews ch, Wilmington, NC, 12-3; p, Pearsall Mem ch, there, 13-8; USArmy, 1st Lt & chaplain, 371st Inf, 81st Div (in US) & 157th Div (in France), Ja, 18-Ju, 19; p, Elberton, Ga, 19-27; p, Highland ch, Fayetteville, NC, 27-39; wc, Wilmington, Ap, 39-Fb, 40; p, Archer, Fla, 40-6; p, New Wappetaw Ch, McClellanville, SC, Sp, 46-50; hr, there, 50—; , ,

Koenig, William Frank—b, Billings, Mo, Nv 11, 1897; f, Charles K; m, Elizabeth Rauch; w, Mary Naomi Carmichael, Mayville, Wis, May 10, 25; chdn: David G, Mary J, Elizabeth; ParkC, 18-22, BA; McCTS, 22-5; pg wk, UChiDS, 25-6, 33-4; L&O, May 12, 25, Laf (US) Pby; in USA Ch since 26. ss, Adirondack Parish chs, res, Paul Smiths, NY, 26-33; BdNatMiss, Mch 15, 35-Oc 1, 35; p, 1st ch, Logan, Utah, 35-43; p, 3rd ch, Salt Lake City, 43—(chaplain AUS, Aug, 44-Nv, 45)—45; Restoration Program, Coll Pastor, OSC, Ag, 46—;

Koewing, Leland Hoberg—b, Golden City, Mo, May 5, 1900; f, Henry William K; m, Anna Margaret Hoberg; w, Alice Drymon, Willow Springs, Mo, Oc 4, 28; chdn: John Robert, Mary Alice; WestCMo, 2 yrs, DD, 43; OzarkWC, 2 yrs, AB; DrewTS, BD; O, Cl Passaic, RefChAm, 33; ss, Fairfield (RefChAm) ch, Caldwell, NJ, 30-3, p, 33-4; asst p, Trinity (USA Ch) ch, Tuscon, Ariz, 34-5, p, 35-50; p, Grace (US Ch) ch, Crystal City, Mo, 50—;

***Kohout, Joseph Alois**—b, Jenstyn, Czechoslovakia, Jl 9, 1863; f, Joseph K; m, Ludmila Jelen; w, Matylda Motycka, Shueyville, Ia, Ag 13, 93; OberTS, 91-3; UTSNY, 93-4; O, Sp 20, 94, Madison (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 94-13; ss, Cobb, Wis, 94-5; p, Cuba, Kans, 95-05; hm, miners, St Clair, Pa, 05-10; hm, White Oak & Prince George, Va, 10—(on US roll 1st time in 14; ss, 1st Bohemian & Seven Pines, Meadow, 18—)—21; in

USA Ch after 21: fm, Czechoslovakia, 20-3; hm, Erie & Albion, Pa, 24-40; hr, Erie, 41; d, there, Dc 24, 41.

Kolean, Adrian George—b, Holland, Mich, Nv 29, 1915; f, John K; m, Johanna Arensman; w, Mary Jo Morrison, Louisville, Ky, Ag 21, 40; dau: Norma Jan; HopeC, 33-7, BA; LouisvPTS, 37-40, BD; L, Fb 14, 40, Louisv (USA) Pby; O, Jl 15, 40, Mo (US) Pby; p, Palmyra, Mo., & ss, LaBelle ch, 40-1; p, Raymond & Brandon, Miss, 41-6; p, 1st ch, Dyersburg, Tenn, 46—;

Koopman, Theodore T—in USA Ch, 1903-8: ss, Cascade, Ia, 03; ss, Volga, 04-5; ss, Spring Valley ch, Morrison, Ill, 06; ss, Wapello, Ia, 07-8; p, Lexington, Miss & grp (US Ch), 09-10; in USA Ch, 10-29: wc, Oakley, Kans, 11; p, Holland ch, Milwaukee, Wis, 12; wc, there, 13-4; ss, Table Grove, Ill, 15; wc, Craig, Neb, 16; ss, Deep River, Ia, 17; wc, there, 18; no address, 19-21; wc, San Francisco, Calif, 22-9; no further record.

Kovacs, John—p, Hung ch, Springfield, La, 1908-9; information recd that he had joined another denomination, name dropped, Oc 21, 09.

Kraemer, Charles Edgar Stanberry—b, Bonham, Tex, Ap 25, 1909; f, Frederick Adolphus K; m, Harriet Phillips; w, Beryl Birdsong, Greenville, Tex, Sp 9, 32; chdn: Frederick Birdsong, Harriet Jane, Charles Phillips; DavC, 27-31, BA, 47, DD; LouisvPTS, 31-4, BD; AndTS, 39, STM; L, Jl 17, O, Ag 12, 34, Louisv Pby; p, Hawesville, Ky & grp, 34-6; p, N Kansas City, Mo, 36-41; p, Leland, Miss, 41-5; p, 1st ch, Charlotte, NC, 45—;

Kramer, Walter Donald—b, Pittsburgh, Pa, Ag 27, 1921; f, Walter Henry K; m, Elsie Wible; BetCWVa, 43, BA; PittsXenTS, 45, ThB; UPitts, 45, ThM; L, Ap 15, 44, O, Oc 2, 45, Monongahela-Allegheny (UP Ch) Pby; ss, Mellwood (UP) ch, Allison Park, Pa, 45-8; in US Ch since Mch, 48: asst p, 1st ch, St Petersburg, Fla, Mch, 48-Fb 12, 50; p, Lakeview ch, St Petersburg, Fb, 50—;

***Krider, Barnabus Scott**—p 383. b, Ap 17, 1829; d, Oc (cn) 19, 1865.

Kryder, William Howard—b, Savannah, Ga, Ap 12, 1925; f, William Jackson K; m, Ora W Patat; PCSC, 42-4, BA; UTSVa, 45-7, BD; L&O, Jl 15, 47, Athens Pby; asst p, dir stu wk, 1st ch, Athens, Ga, 47-9; pg wk, PTS, 49-50; p, 1st ch, Abbeville, SC, 50—;

Kuist, Howard Tillman—b, Highland Park, Ill, Jl 30, 1895; f, Charles Andrew K; m, Lydia Tillman; w, Leone Irene Marquis, Wooster, O, Ag 10, 23; sons: Charles Howard, James Marquis; WestUnC, BA, 13-7; BibS, 18-21; NYU, MA, 20-2, PhD, 22-4; stu, UBER, 29-30, MansfC, 30; asst to sec, Bd fm, Evan Ch, 19; prof, Greek, NT Lang & Lit, BibS, 20—(O, 28, Evan Ch)—38; prof, Bibl Dept, UTSVa, 38—(recd, Oc, 39, Norf, US, Pby)—43; prof, Bibl Theol, PTS, (USA Ch), 43—; Auth: "The Pedagogy of St Paul," 25; "Exegetical Footnotes to Epistle to Hebrews," 37; "How to Enjoy the Bible," 39; "The Training of Men in the Christian Tradition," 41; "How to Enjoy Nehemiah," 42; "These Words Upon Thy Heart" (Sprunt Lect), 47; contbr to The Biblical Review and other publs; mbr, Editorial Council, "Interpretation."

Kurtz, Floyd L—O, May 12, 1892, E Han Pby; p, Old St ch, Petersburg, Va, 92-3; wc, Norfolk, 94; p, Frostburg, Md (USA Ch), 95-6; no further record.

***Kuykendall, Isaac**—p 384. b, Oc 25, 1875; d, Ja 24, 1915.

***Kuykendall, Nathaniel White**—b, Moorefield, WV, Ag 30, 1882; f, George Henry K; m, Jane Clark Gilkeson; w, Lucy Lee McCraw, May 19, 09; chdn: Lucy Lee (Mrs John Thomas St Clair), Nathaniel White Jr, MD, Cary McCraw, MD; HSC, 00-5, BA; T, Cluster Springs Acad, Va, 05-8; UTSVa, 08-11, BD; L, May, O, Jl, 11, Lex Pby; p, Beverly, WV, 11-2; prof, Still, 12-9; p, Piedmont ch, Callaway, Va, 19-21; p, Melrose ch, Roanoke, 21-5; p, Mars Hill ch, Athens, Tenn, 25—(ss, New Bethel & Shiloh chs, 36—)—41; p, Maysville & New Store chs, W Han Pby, 41-7; d, Buckingham, Va, Ja 26, 47. sc, Montg Pby, 25, 1st sc, TygVal Pby, 11-12.

L

***LaBach, James Meyer**—p 384. b, Chambersburg, Pa, Ju 6, 1845; d, Nv 1, 1919. Add: LaneTS, grad; O, White Water (USA) Pby, 70; w, Cornelia Riker, Hanover, Ind, 70; chdn: 2 sons; . . . p, in USA Ch: Leavenworth, Ind; Harris, Ill; Amboy, Ill; Burlington, Kans; Geneva, O; . . .

Lack, Joshua Samuel—b, Mize, Miss, Fb 15, 1893; f, William Anse L; m, Martha Ann McAlpine; w, Blanche Maggie Sanders, Aliceville, Ala, Sp 7, 22; chdn: Samuel Everett, Marion Blanche, Sara Maud (Mrs R F Carlson); stu, SWPU, 15-8; USC, BA, 20; ColTS, 19-21; L, fall, O, Dc 15, 21, Tusca Pby; p Carrollton, Ala, & grp, 21-2; p, Demopolis, 23; p, Bay St ch, Hattiesburg, Miss, 24-8; p, Leland, Miss, 29-35; ts, Carrollton, Ala, & grp, res, Aliceville, 35-8; p, West Point, Ga, 38-9; p, Scooba, Miss, & grp, 40-1; p, Oakdale, La, 41-5; p, Tallulah-Delhi, 45-7; p, Delhi, 48-50; Vet Hosp, Memphis, Tenn 50; p, Eastland ch, Memphis, 50—;

***Lackey, John F**—p 384. b, about 1848; d, Ju 11, 1916.

Lacy Benjamin Rice, Jr—b, Raleigh, NC, Jl 30, 1886; f, Benjamin Rice L; m, May Burwell; w, Emma Elizabeth White, Raleigh, NC, Ap 29, 19, (d, Oc 5, 47); chdn: Benjamin Rice III, William W, E Elizabeth, Robert B; DavC, BA, 02-6, DD, 19; OxU, 07-10, BA; UTSVa, 10-3, BD, Hoge Fell, (instr, Ch Hist), 13-4; L, Ju, 13, O, Nv 1, 14, Albe Pby; asst p, Raleigh, NC & p, Mt Pleasant ch & grp, 14-7; chaplain, USArmy, Capt 113 Field Artillery, AEF, 17-9; p, Cntl ch, Atlanta, Ga, 19-26; pres & prof Homil, UTSVa, 26—; DD, DukeU, 34; LLD, HSC, 29; Mod, G A, 50.

***Lacy, Beverly Tucker**—p 384. b, Fb 21, 1819; d, Nv 3, 1900.

***Lacy, Clarence Read**—p 384. b, Sp 4, 1875; d, Ag 1, 1936.

***Lacy, Drury**—p 385. b, Ag 5, 1802; d, Ag 1, 1884.

Lacy, Graham Gordon—b, Clarksville, Tenn, Sp 4, 1902; f, Rev James Horace L; m, Mary Seddon Dickinson; w, Julia Roper Adams, Chattanooga, Tenn, Sp 17, 30; chdn: Margaret Adams, Graham Gordon Jr; HSC, 19-23, BA, 48, DD; T, McCSch, 23-7; stu, UTSVa, 27-8; UTSNY,

28-30, BD; L&O, Spg , 31, Potomac Pby; jr p, Franklin St ch, Baltimore Md, 30-2; p, 2nd ch, Birmingham, Ala, 32-8; p, Madison Ave ch, Covington, Ky, 38-43; chaplain, USNR 43-6; pg wk, UTSVa, 46—(ts, Grace Covenant ch, Richmond, 46—)—47, ThM; p, Cntl ch, Washington, DC, 47—;

***Lacy, James Horace**—b, Lexington, Va, Nv 1, 1862; f, Maj James Horace L; m, Betty Churchill Jones; w, Mary Seddon Dickinson, Hampden-Sydney, Va, Dc 20, 88 (d, Nv 25, 46); chdn: James Horace Jr, Margaret G, Seddon C, Rev Graham G; UVA; T; UTSVa, 86-9; L&O, Ju, 89, Or Pby; p, Mebane, NC, 89-90; p, Westm ch, Greensboro, 90-3; p, Florence, Ala, 93-9; p, 1st ch, Clarksville, Tenn, 99-06; p, Winchester, Va, 06-22; p, 1st ch, Clarksville, Tenn (2nd time) 22-36, p em, 36—(ss, Macedonia, 36—)—44; d, there, F^b 14, 44. DD, SWPU, about 1902.

***Lacy, Joel Watkins**—p 385. b, Ju 18, 1869; d, Nv 14, 1939. Cn: O, May 29 98; . . .

Lacy, John Armistead—b, Meadville, Halifax Co, Va, Ja 3, 1901; w, Jane Bacon, Lexington, Va, Ju 11, 24; farmer; HSC, 17-21, AB; UTSVa, 21-4, BD; ss, Uvalde & Montell, Tex, 25; no address, 26-7; wc, Lexington, Va, 28; divested of office at his request, Ap 18, 29.

***Lacy, John McDowell Alexander**—p 385. b, Ja 18, 1877; d, Sp 30, 1941. Add: w, . . . May 6, 03 (d, Oc 21, 42);

***Lacy, Matthew Lyle**—p 386. b, Ag 6, 1833; d, Ja 13, 1912.

***Lacy, William S**—p 386. b, —; d, 1880 or 1881.

***Lacy, William Sterling**—p 386. b, Mch 25, 1842; d, Oc 14, 1899.

***Lacy, William Stokes**—b, nr El Dorado, Ark, Oc 31, 1874; f, Watson Eldridge L; m, Sallie Holcombe; w, Sadie James, Junction City, Ark, Ju 25, 02; chdn: Sarah Elizabeth (Mrs Joseph Courtney White), William S, Edward Lewis, Joseph E; T; ArkC, BA, 94, 97-00, DD, 18; UTSVa, 08-11, BD; prin, Cameron Pbn Inst, I T, 00—(L, Ap, 02, Indian Pby)—03; O, May 6, 03, Durant Pby; ss Poteau & grp I T; prof & field sec, ArkC, 03-8; asst field sec, UTSVa, & ss, Fairfield & Fairmount chs, Richmond, 08-10; field sec, UTSVa, 10-1; p, Belmont, NC, 11-5; prof, Bib & field sec, PeaceI, 15-6; pres, ArkC, 16-23; exec sec, SW, 23-30; supt Sch & Coll, Syn Miss, res, Jackson, 30-2; pres, ArkC, 32-7; ev & ss, res Batesville, Ark, 38-41; hr, there, 41; d, Sanatorium, Ark, Ja 27, 43.

***Ladson, George Whitfield**—p 386. b, Ju 10, 1830; d, JI 4, 1864.

***Lafar, David Xavier**—p 386. b, Nv 2, 1862; d, Ag 24, 1897. Cn, line 3: united with another body, dropped fr roll, 70; . . .

***Lafferty, John Wilson**—b, nr Charlotte, NC, Dc 4, 1862; f, Rev Robert Hervey L; m, Hannah Cornelia Parks; w, Sara Justiss Daffin, Marianna, Fla, Ju 1, 04; chdn: John Wilson, Ernest Linwood, Caroline Cornelia (Mrs William Covington Springs), John William; DavC, 83, BA; T; ColTS, 84-5; PTS, 85-7; L, Sp 19, 87, Conc Pby; O, Dc 10, 87, Lex Pby;

p, Union ch, Lex Pby, 87-90; ill health, 90-3; occ ss, Lex Pby, 93-5; p, Piedmont ch, Winch Pby, 95-7; ss, Berkeley Spgs WVa & Williamsport, Md, 97-8; ss, Fredericksburg, Va, 99; p, E Jacksonville, Fla, 00-1; p, Marianna, 01-4; p, Eatonton Ga, 04-5; ss, Quitman, 05-6; p, McKinnon ch, Concord, NC, 06-9; p, Summerville, SC, 09-14; occ ss, res, Davidson, NC, 15-6; p, Brandon, Miss, 17-9; ss, Lake City, Fla, 19; T, CHA, 19-20; p, S Broad ch, Rome, Ga, 20-30; ss, Sardis ch, Coosa, & ss, Silver Crk ch, Lindale, 20-31; ill health, res, Rome, 31-3; res, Davidson, NC, 34—(hr, 35)—41; d, Rome, Ga, Nv 12, 41. sc, Conc Pby, 07-9.

***Lafferty, Robert Harvey**—p 387. b, Mch 10, 1812; d, Jl 18, 1864. Add, line 5: . . ss, Sugar Crk, Conc Pby, 45-p, 46-64; *miss to Army, Ja, 64—, contracted fatal disease, d, . .*

LaForte, John Peter—b, Frankfort, NY, Ju 16, 1913; f, Philip L; m, Catherine Pedalino; w, Marie Passiglia, Kansas City, Mo, Oc 20, 40; chdn: Linda Catherine, John Philip; stu, NYU, 1 yr; ParkC, 3 yrs, BA; stu, PTS, 1 yr; UTSVa, 41-3, BD; O, Ju 27, 43, Or Pby; p, El Bethel & Riverview chs, Or Pby, 43-Nv, 10, 46; p, Westm (UP) ch, Brooklyn, NY, 46-50; pg wk, BibS, 50—.

***Laird, Alexander Franklin**—p 387. b, Ja 1, 1847; d, Nv 2, 1930.

***Laird, Henry Ruffner**—p 387. b, Ag 10, 1842; d, Mch 1, 1925.

Laird, William Ramsey—p 387. b, Sp 30, 1855 or 6; d, Jl 18, 1918.

Lake, Julian—b Atlanta, Ga, Jl 26, 1907; f, Frank Greer L; m, Mary Irene Burr; w, Elizabeth Roberta Gilmour, Wilmington, NC, Dc 28, 33; chdn: Julian Gilmour, Elizabeth Monroe, Robert Janney, Margaret Scott; DavC, 24-8, BA, 45, DD; UTSVa, 28-31, BD; L&O, Ju 21, 31, Potomac Pby; p, Warrenton, Va, 31-8; p, Oakland Ave ch, Rock Hill, SC, 38-45; p, 1st ch, Bristol, Tenn-Va, 45-9; p, 1st ch, Winston-Salem, NC, 49—;

***Lamb, Francis**—recd fr Brandon (PbnChCan) Pby by Fla Pby, 1898; ss, Iamonia & Smyrna chs, Tallahassee, Fla, 98; dism to PbnChCan, 98; in USA Ch, 02-28: ev, Creford, Man, Can, 02-6; wc, Glenwell, Sask, Can, 07-8; ev, there, 09-13; wc, there, 14; hr, Windthorst, Sask, Can, 15-28; no further record; presumed to have died.

***Lambdin, Milton Bennett**—p 387. b, Fb 27, 1850; d, May 9, 1940.

***Lambert, Alonzo Newton**—b, Long Glade, Augusta Co, Va, Sp 1, 1866; HSC, 87-91, AB; T; UTSVa, 91-3; L, May, O ev, Oc, 93, Lex Pby; ss, Monterey, Pisgah, Crabbottom, Highland Co, Va, 93; p, Severn & Gloucester, Norf Pby, 94-6; ss, Festus, Mo, 97; p, Bellevue, Potosi Pby, 97-03; T, Mo, 04-6; ss, Malden & Clarkton, 07; wc, 08-9; deposed fr ministry & excommunicated fr Pbn Ch, Ap 20, 11; presumed to have died.

LaMotte, Louis Cossitt—b, Columbia, SC, Mch 3, 1902; f, Asbury Gamewell LaM; m, Frances Cossitt Golladay; w, Sarah Hunter, Clinton, SC, Ju 10, 26; chdn: Louis Cossitt Jr, John Hunter, Edward Middleton; PCSC, BA, 18-22, DD, 40; USC, 22-5, MA; ColTS, 22-5, BD; PTS, 26-7, ThM; UTSVa, 47, ThD; O, Nv 15, 25, N Ala Pby; p, Fort Payne, Ala,

25-9; p, 1st ch, Waycross, Ga, 29-36; exec sec, ThornOrph, 36-9; pres, PbnJrC, 39—; Auth: "Colored Light, The Story of Columbia Seminary," 37.

***Lamper, Orville Ray**—b, Allegan, Mich, Fb 23, 1888; f, John Henry L; m, Sarah Jane Loyd; w, Hazel Gertrude Hunnaman, Allegan, Mich, Ag, 09; chdn: Neil Stuart, Ezra Orville (d), David S, Joanna Loeffler, Wealthy Priams, Richard L; stu, MBI; stu, AlmaC, 1 yr; McCTS, dipl; L, Logansport (USA) Pby, Ap, 20; O, Chicago (USA) Pby, Ap, 21; AmSSUn, 7 yrs; p, Monon, Ind, 20-3; Lucerne, 23-5; ss, Longwood, Range Line, Laf (US) Pby, 26-7; in USA Ch since 27: SSMiss, Biggsville, Ill, 28; p, Hanna City, 28-9; p, Allendale, 30-8; p, Tallula, 38-40; p, Lucerne, Ind, 40-5; p, Richmond, 45-6; p, Enfield, Ill, 46-8; d, there, Dc 18, 48.

***Lancaster, James Leach**—b, Cumberland Co, Va, Fb 10, 1854; HSC, 75-8; farmer; UTSVa, 78-81; L, May, 81, Md Pby; ss, 2nd ch, Norfolk, Va, & hm, Boone Co, Mo, 81-2; ss, Old St ch, Petersburg, Va, 82-3; O, Nv 8, 83, N Miss Pby; p, Holly Spgs, Miss, 83-4; united with Prot Epis Ch, 85; res, Perth Amboy, NJ; no further record; presumed to have died.

Lancaster, John William—b, Dallas, Tex, Dc 15, 1923; f, Bert Thomas L; m, Elizabeth McManus; w, Helen Charlotte Landolt, Silsbee, Tex, Ag 25, 48; stu, TCU, 1 yr, SMU, 1 semester; AusC, 3 yrs, BA; UTSVa, 47-50, BD; L&O, Ju 25, 50, Brazos Pby; p, Bay City, Tex, 50—;

Lancaster, Lewis Holladay—b, Soochow, China, Ja 16, 1891; f, Rev Richard Venable L; m, Mary Littlepage Holladay; w, Eliza Neville, Nanking, China (Clinton, SC), Ju 19, 18; chdn: Julia Neville, Mary Littlepage, Lewis Holladay Jr; HSC, 06-9, BA; T; UTSVa, 12-5, BD; L&O, May 12, 15, E Han Pby; T, HSC, 15-6; fm, China: ev, Suchowfu, 16-21; T, Nanking TS, 21-7; asst p, 1st ch, Nashville, Tenn, 27-9; ev, Suchowfu, 29-33; ev, Taichow, 33-7; ss, Talladega, Ala, 37-8; ev, Taichow, Ku, 39-41; ss, Sumter, SC, 42-5; ev, Chinkiang,, Ku, 46—;

***Lancaster, Richard Venable**—p 388. b, Mch 29, 1863; d, May 12, 1938. Add, chdn: Rev Lewis Holladay, Richard Venable, John Littlepage—;

***Lancaster, Richard Venable**—b, Ashland, Va, Ag 31, 1888; f, Nathaniel L; m, Anne Fuqua Leitch; w, Alma Rose Warden, Wardensville, WV, Sp 25, 15; chdn: Martha McCoy (Mrs H M Early), Richard Venable, Nancy Fuque (Mrs F H Moss), Alma Warden, Natalie Langhorne; RMC, 05-9, BA; UTSVa, 10-3, BD; PTS, 16-7, BD; L, 13, E Han Pby; O, 13, Winch Pby; p, Falling Waters ch, Hedgesville, WV, 13-6; p, Mem (USA) ch, Wilkes-Barre, Pa, 17—(chaplain, USArmy, AEF, 315 Inf, 17-9)—22; p, Fredericksburg, Va, (US Ch), 25-49; hr, Wardensville, WV, 49-50; d, Ap 23, 50.

Land, John Samuel—b, York, SC, Oc 28, 1893; f, James Davidson L; m, Fannie Vance Brown; w, Helen Street, Centreville, Miss, Ju 20, 29; chdn: Helen Frances, Mary Norwood; PCSC, BA, 10-4, DD, 26; ColTS, 14-7, BD; stu, TulU, 17-8, UEdin, summer, 49; L, Ap 19, 17, Bethel Pby; O, Jl 15, 17, N Orl Pby; p, St Charles Ave miss, (branch of 1st ch) New Orleans, La, 17-20; p, St Charles Ave ch, New Orleans, 20—; Mod, Syn La, 36.

***Lander, David L**—p 389. b, —; d, Mch 15, 1927.

***Lander, Stephen Breckenridge**—b, Princeton, Ky, J1 19, 1878; f, Robert H L; m, Pernecia Wall; w, Clyda Virginia Waddell, Somerset, Ky, Sp 2, 08; dau: Virginia Waddell (w of Rev Charles Eric Mount); CenCKy, 01-5, BA, 34, DD; LouisvPTS, 05-8, BD; L, Fb 12, 07, Pad Pby; O, Ju, 08, Louisv Pby; p, Bloomfield & Big Spg chs, Louisv Pby, 08-17; p, Carlisle, Ky, 17-21; p, 1st ch, Winchester, 21—(T, Grk, KyWesC, 28-9, pub spk, 31-2)—43; hr, there, 43-46; d, Winchester, Nv 28, 46. Mod, Syn Ky, 25; sc, W Lex Pby, 25-45; DD, KyWesC, 23.

Landrum, C(harles) Logan—b, Clayhole, Ky, May 16, 1900; f, Mize L; m, Serena Belle Combs; w, Marguerite Boozer, NewBerry, SC, Sp 28, 28; chdn: Charles Logan Jr, Louise, Doris Gayle; ACC, BA, 33; UTSVa, 26-8; ColTS, BD, 34; UTSVa, ThM, 38, ThD, 42; stu, ColU, 45 (summer); L&O, Ju, 28, Granv Pby; p, Kenly, NC, 28-34; p, Tatnall Sq ch, Macon, Ga, 34-45; chaplain, USNR, 45-6; p, 1st ch, Brunswick, Ga, 47—;

Landrum, Orie Conyers—b, Clayhole, Ky, Ag 4, 1901; f, Mize L; m, Serena Belle Combs; w, Genevieve McDonald, Redondo Beach, Calif, Dc 3, 26; chdn: Elizabeth Joy (Mrs Louis Jacaruso), Edward Owen, Genevieve Harriett, James McDonald; BIOLA, 22-5; ts, Beattyville & St Helens chs, Guer Pby, 26-7; stu, UTSVa, 27-9; L, Oc 15, O, Oc 24, 29, Ashev Pby; p, Hazelwood & White Oak chs, Ashev Pby, 29-40; p, Tifton, Ga, 40-5; ev, Montreat, NC, 45-7; p, Pt Pleasant, WV, 47-Dc 15, 50; p, White Oak ch, Scarbro 50—; sc, SWGa Pby, 41-5.

Landry, Oscar Fitzallen—b, Choupique, La, May 4, 1906; f, William L; m, Sarah Ann Ellender; w, Mary Frances Cave, Livingston, Tex, Ja 21, 43; chdn: Regina Ann, William Harrison; stu, Elec Eng, Chi Eng Wks, 26; stu, LamarJrC, 31-2; AusC, 32-4, BA; AusPTS, 34-7, BD; UTex, 34-6, 37; L, Ap 20, O, Ju 24, 37, Brazos Pby; p, Indian Village, Livingston, Tex, 37—;

***Lane, Charles Whitmarsh**—p 389. b, Nv 12, 1822; d, Ju 13, 1896.

***Lane, Edward**—p 389. b, 1837; d, Mch 26, 1892. Add, chdn: Rev Edward Epes, Margaret (Mildred Welch), Sallie McCorkle (Mrs Horace Lacy Smith), Wilson Poague (d);

Lane, Edward Epes—b, Campinas, Brazil, Fb 3, 1873; f, Rev Edward L; m, Mrs Sarah (Poague) Lightner; w, Mary Abbott Cook, Bolding Mem ch, Patrick Co, Va, Ag 17, 21; chdn: Edward Lane III, John Cook; HSC, BA, 89-93, DD, 21; stu, UVa, 94; UTSVa, 96-9; L, Ju 15, 99, E Han Pby; O, Oc 18, 99, Wilm Pby; ss, Immanuel ch, Wilmington, NC, 99-01; p, Liberty ch, Bedford, Va, 01-6; p, Christiansburg, 06-17; Rel Wk sec, YMCA, USArmy, 89th & 4th Divs, AEF, 18-9; stu sec, Exec Com CE&MR, Louisville, Ky, 20-1; fm, Brazil, 21—(founder Bible Sch, W Brazil Miss, Patrocinio, Minas)—hr, there, 48; res, Campinas, Sao Paulo, Bazil, 48—; pres, Nat Miss Bd Pbn Ch of Brazil.

***Lane, James Garland**—p 390. b, about 1840; d, Oc 27, 1920.

Lane, William Benjamin—b, Fairfax, Mo, Nv 15, 1920; f, Warren Gillis L; m, Amy Leona McKinney; not married; TarkC, AB, 42; OmaTS, 43; LouisvPTS, BD, 45; stu, DukeUDS, summer 48-9; L&O, New Albany

(USA) Pby, Ap, 45; in USA Ch, 45-50: dir mus, Todd-Dickey Training Parish, Ind, 45-6; prof, SW, 46; min mus & DRE, St Charles Ave ch, New Orleans, La, 47; prof, CenCKy, 48-50; in US Ch since 50: asst p, 1st ch, Lexington, Ky, 50—;

***Lane, William Harrison** (col)—b, Edwards, Miss, Ju, 1872; f, Harrison L; m, Annie Middleton; w, Catharine Hubbard, Eutaw, Ala, Ja, 02; Rust Univ, Holly Spgs, Miss; StraightU, New Orleans, La, 4 yrs; Theol Dept, Biddle U, Charlotte, NC; Princeton U, Ind, PhB, BD & PhD; L, Ap, 99, Catawba (USA) Pby; ss, Sylvan st ch, Selma, Ala, Cntl Ala (US) Pby, 99-01; O, Mch, 01, Bham (USA) Pby; SS miss, Ark (Tex Indpt Pby), 05—(T, Southland Coll, nr Helena, Ark, 4 yrs; ss, col ch, Ashdown, Ark 08-10)—14; instr, Southland C, 14-8; memb Cntl La (US) Pby, wc, Little Rock, Ark, 18; no record, 19-34; in USA Ch since 35: ss, Hopewell ch, Chandler, Okla, 35; p, Holy Evangel ch, Ardmore, 37; supt, Tulsa, 38-9; wc, there, 40-3; d, there, Ju 5, 43.

***Laney, David** (col)—O, May 13, 1866. Data for ***CARTER, ROBERT** (col) applies also to **LANEY** and ***WILLIAMS, JOSEPH** (col).

***Lang, Arthur**—p 390. b, Ju 12, 1886; d, Ja 1, 1923. Add, line 2: O, Ju 18, Or Pby; *installed p, Asheboro, NC, Ju 18, 22 & immediately requested dissolution acct wife's health*; p, Piedmont . .

Lang, Cecil Herbert—b, Temple, Tex, Mch 18, 1891; f, Edward Herbert L; m, Annie Black; w, (1) Elizabeth Young, Marshall, Tex, Sp 6, 23 (d, May 21, 31), chdn: Cecil H, Jr, Elizabeth Ann; (2) Lucy McGehee, Richmond, Va, Ag 6, 36; AusC, 12, BA, 37, DD; AusPTS, 16, BD; pg wk, UTex, 13-6; L&O, Ju 1, 16, El Paso Pby; p, Fort Stockton, Tex, 16—(USArmy, YMCA, 17-8, chaplain, 18-9)—21; asso p, 1st ch, Knoxville, Tenn, 21-3; p, Little Brick ch, there, 23-31; p, New Danville (now 1st) ch, Kilgore, Tex, 31-41; Lt Col, then Col, chaplain, AUS, XIII Corps, 42-5; chaplain, VA, Roanoke, Va, 45-6, Temple, Tex, 46-7; PEXS, Dallas Pby, res, Dallas, Tex, 47—; sc Dallas Pby 50—;

Lang, George—b, Wellwood, Scotland, Fb 22, 1879; f, George McCracken L; m, Mary Law; not married; SWPU, 00-4, BA, also Div Sch, 04-6, BD, LittD, 37; ColU, MA; pg UEdin, 07-8, UBer, 13-4; L&O, Dc 2, 06, N Ala Pby; p, N Birmingham, Ala, 07-9; prof, Philos, AlaPbnC, 10-5; prof, Eccl Hist, SWPU, 15-6; pres, AlaPbnC, 16-8; prof, Philos, UAla, 18—; DD, AlaPbnC, 16, LLD, UAla 25.

***Langford, John Cosyn**—p 390. b, Ja 22, 1851; d, Mch 20, 1940.

Langham, Frank Wyman—b, Montgomery, Ala, Mch 19, 1899; f, Edward Eugene L; m, Callie West; w, Robbie Howard Burts, Montgomery, Ala, Ju 4, 23; sons: Frank Wyman Jr, Edward E; Starkes Univ Sch, Montgomery, Ala, 15-7; USN, 17-9; BIOLA, 19-21; ColTS, 21-4; Rel wk Secy, YMCA, Montgomery; L&O, May 9, 24, Charl Pby; p, Allendale & Estill, SC, 24-5; p, Westm ch, Port Arthur Tex, 25-9; p, 1st ch, Palestine, 29-40; sec, SW Dist, AmbSoc, res, Dallas, 40—; DD, AusC, 47.

Langtry, Walter Dale—b, Clayton, Mo, Ju 2, 1909; f, Rev Walter Mc-

Afee L; m, Lucille Dale Moore; w, Mary Gowdy, Batesville, Miss, Oc 8, 41; step-dau: Mary Carolyn; WestmCMo, 27-31, BA; WashU, 31-2, MA; LouisvPTS, 32-5, BD; L&O, Ju 2, 35, St Louis Pby; ss, St Andrews ch, St Louis, Mo, 35-7; p, Sardis, Miss & grp, 38-42; p, Batesville, 42-8; p, Prytania St ch, New Orleans, La, Mch 1, 48—; sc, N Miss Pby, 47; N Orl Pby, 48—;

***Langtry, Walter McAfee**—b, nr Williamburg, Mo, Fb 20, 1866; f, William L; m, Sarah Ann Hamilton; w, Lucille Dale Moore, Wentzville, Mo, Oc 3, 94; sons: William A, Rev Walter Dale; WestmCMo, BA, 83-4, 85-9, AM, 92, DD, 22; T, 84-5, 89-90; McCTS, 90-3; L, Ap, 91, Mo Pby; O, Sp, 93, St Louis Pby; ss, Wentzville Mo, 93-6; ss, Bowling Green, 97-00; p, Clayton, 00—(ss, Brank Mem, changed fr Page Blvd, Ap 21, 98, St Louis, 00)—31 (ch merged with Cntl ch, 32) p em, 32-40, asso p, 40; hr, there, 41—(asso p, Cntl Ch, 41—)—7; d, there, Jl 12, 47. sc, St Louis Pby, 03-45, Syn Mo, 24-44; Mod, Syn Mo, 08.

***Lanneau, John Francis**—p 391. b, Ag 14, 1809; d, Oc 7, 1867.

Lansinger, Joseph Hughes—b, Emmitsburg, Md, Ag 24, 1907; f, William Tyson L; m, Rose Bernadette Welty; w, Rosalie Marie Patterson, Piedmont, WV, Mch 27, 40; son: Joseph Hughes, Jr; stu, StChasC, 23-8; StMSem, 28-34, AB; 30, STB, 33; O, 34, Roman Catholic priest in the Cathedral of the Assumption, Baltimore, Md; asst p, Holy Name (Cath) ch, Washington, DC, 34-7; asst p, St. Peter's (Cath) ch, Westernport, Md, 37-40; left priesthood, Mch, 40; pg wk, UTSVa, 43; L, Oc 5, O, Oc 31, 43, Granv Pby; p, 1st ch, Smithfield, NC, 43—;

Lantz, Glenn Otto—b, Pittsburgh, Pa, May 11, 1893; f, Simon Griggs L; m, Annie Elizabeth Orwig; w, Sarah Esther Hubbard, Williamsport, Pa, Mch 25, 18; chdn: Dorothy Elizabeth (Mrs George Heddon), Doris May (Mrs Anthony A Bernabel), Robert Charles (d); stu, ParkC, 12; GetC, BA, 16; PTS, BD, 29; pg wk, PTS & ColTS; L, Ap 19, 28, Northumberland (USA) Pby; O, Sp 28, 28, New Bruns (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 28-47: p, Frenchtown, NJ, 28-Dc, 31; p, Fourth ch, Trenton, NJ, Dc, 31-Oc, 43; Army & Navy YMCA War Service, 43-7; in US Ch since 47: campaign dir, stu wk com, Syn Fla, May, 47-May, 48; p, Norwood ch, Jacksonville, Fla, Jl 25, 48—;

***Lapsley, James**—p 391. b, Ju 12, 1860; d, Jl 30, 1930. Cn, line 7: p, Harrisburg & Rocky River; . . . Add, w, . . . Fb 28, 1888; chdn: Rev Samuel Baxter, Elsie (Mrs Harry P Ogden), Florida Elizabeth (Mrs William E S McCormick), Katherine Rutherford (Mrs Wallace Campbell), James Norvell, Mary Morrow (Mrs Newton Robinson), John Duke, David Edwin, Agnes Walker (Mrs Bruce R Hovey); . . .

***Lapsley, Robert Alberti**—p 391. b, Oc 18, 1858; d, Mch 23, 1934. Add, chdn: w, (1): Rev Robert Alberti Jr, Mary Vermelle (Mrs. Harvey Scott), James Woods, Horatio Browne, Sara Pratt (Mrs. Howard Hogan), Genie Browne (Mrs Russell DeVine), Rev Samuel Norvelle; w, (2): Alberti Fraser, Irene McCutchen (Mrs John Morriss), George McCutchen; . . .

Lapsley, Robert Albert, Jr—b, Charleston, SC, Sp 19, 1884; f, Rev Robert Alberti L; m, Eugenia Brown; w, Katherine Abernethy, Newton,

NC, Ju 1, 10; dau: Janie Campbell (Mrs J C Bell); W&LU, 01-5, BA, 24 DD; UTSVa, 05-8, BD; L, 08, E Han Pby; O, 08, Conc Pby; p, Newton, NC, 08-12; p, Clarkton, 12-5; p, Tarboro, 15-22; p, 1st ch, Columbia, SC, 22-30; p, 1st ch, Roanoke, Va 30—; Auth: "Like As We Are," 39; "Home Mission Investments," 46; "Beside the Hearthstone," 50; Mod, Syn Va, 43.

***Lapsley, Robert Armstrong**—p 392. b, Ja 11, 1798; d, Fb 12, 1872.

Lapsley, Samuel Baxter—b, Vine Hill, Ala, Ja 12, 1889; f, Rev James L; m, Flora Morrow; w, Elizabeth Irwin, Lexington, Va, Dc 12, 28; chdn: Elizabeth Irwin, Elsie Kay, Norvell Alexander; UTSVa, 20-3; O, Oc 22, 22, Lex Pby; p, Craigsville, Va, 22-30; p, Aiken, SC, 30-3; p, Marlinton, WVa, 33-8; field exec, supt hm, Syn WVa, res, Alderson, 38-43; dir, HMEFC, 43-4; p, Bedford, Va, 45-6; Edu Sec, Exec Com HM, res, Atlanta, Ga, 46-9; p, Cedar Spgs ch, Knoxville, Tenn, 49—;

***Lapsley, Samuel Norvell**—p 392. b, Ap 14, 1866; d, Mch 26, 1892.

***Lapsley, William Johnston**—p 392. b, May 20, 1844; d, Ag, 1890.

Largent, John Wesley, Jr—b, Cumberland City, Tenn, Ag 18, 1910; f, John Wesley L; m, Sarah Elizabeth Hatfield; w, Luella Helen Didget, Center Square, Pa, Ag 26, 38; chdn: Luella Helen, John Wesley III; BloomC & BloomTS, 33-6, BA; UTSVa, 36-9, BD; L, Jl 11, O, Jl 16, 39, Norf Pby; p, Lynnhaven & Calvary chs, Norf Pby, 39-41; p, Glenwood Park, Norf Pby, 41-3; p, 1st ch, Palatka, Fla, 43—; sc, Suwan Pby, 50—;

***Larkin, Earl Willis**—p 392. b, May 16, 1812; d, Dc 2, 1887.

Larrick, Asa Richard—b, Hayfield, Va, Sp 14, 1884; f, John Wesley L; m, Margaret Alice Simpson; w, Lucile Jordan, Chipley, Fla, Sp 29, 15; son: A R, Jr; W&LU, BA, 04-7, DD, 27; PrU, 12-4, MA; PTS, 12-5, BD; L, May 14, 15, Kan Pby; O, Ja 10, 16, Yellowstone (USA) Pby; ss, Ismay, Mont, (USA Ch) 15-8; in US Ch since 18: ss, Plant City, Fla, 18-44; PExS, supt hm, St Johns Pby, res, Plant City, Fla, 44—; sc, St Johns Pby, 32—; sc, Syn Fla, 42-7; Mod, Syn Fla, 29.

Larson, Bertram Maxwell—b, Goodhue, Minn, Nv 15, 1892; f, John A L; m, Amelia P Svenson; w, Lucile Johnson, Athens, Tenn, May 21, 19; chdn: Margaret Elizabeth (Mrs Chas W Angel), Frances Priscilla (Mrs G M Abel), Bertram Magill, Robert Alexander, Alice Josephine; stu, WesCTenn, 13-6; stu, SWPU, Div Sch, 16-7; ULouisv, 17-8, BA; LouisvPTS, 17-9, BD; L, Fb 24, O, Jl 10, 19, Knoxv Pby; p, 1st ch, Etowah, Tenn, 19-22; supt hm, Knoxv Pby, 22—(res, Athens, 22-32; ss, Little Brick ch, Knoxville, 32-43; ss, United ch, Oak Ridge, Tenn, 43-7)—47; p, Granada ch, Coral Gables, Fla, 47—; DD, KingC, 44.

***Laslette, F C**—p 392. b, About 1864; d, Ap 23, 1926.

Lassiter, Abram Troy—b, Johnston Co, NC, Mch 13, 1879; f, Joseph Andrew L; m, Martha Woodall; w, Ava Olivia Yelvington, Johnston Co, NC, May 11, 1911; chdn: Ava Ruth (Mrs W E Moses), John Yelvington, Abram Troy Jr, Martha Rebecca (Mrs P L Matthewson); stu, TurI;

DavC, 07-10, BS; UTSVa, 3 yrs; L&O, Ju 13, 13, Fay Pby; ev, Lillington, NC & grp, 14-5; ss, Benson, 16-26; Syn ev, Clayton, 26-33; ss, Four Oaks, Berea & Providence, Fay Pby, 34-41; ss, Buies Crk & Cape Fear chs, Fay Pby, 41-7; wc, Clayton, NC, 47—;

Laster, James Hayden—b, Springville, Ala, Ju 18, 1901; f, James Almoth L; m, Nancy Stovall; w, Willie Nell Harold, Middletown, O, Ju 3, 31; sons: James Hayden, Jr, William Harold; MaryvC, 26-30, AB; PTS, 30-3, ThB; L & O, Leeds (USA) Pby, 33; in USA Ch, 33-48; p, Aberdeen, Md, 34-8; p, Edgewood ch, Birmingham, Ala, 38-45; p, Union Larger Parish, Union, Miss, 45-8; pres, FCA (US Ch), 48-50; p, Milan, Tenn, (USA Ch), 50—; Mod, Syn Ala (USA), 39.

***Latham, Charles William**—p 393. b, J1 20, 1857; d, Oc 11, 1935.

***Latham, James Edward**—p 393. b, Ap 29, 1854; d, (cn) Sp 17, 1929.

***Latham, Robert Hugh**—b, Sullivan Co, Tenn, Dc 29, 1865; f, Leonidas W L; m, Sallie C King; w, (1) Annie Guion Bardwell, Clarksville, Tenn, Ju 10, 91, chdn: Annie Guion (Mrs — Sims), Robert O, Leon R, Edward Gillespie, Virginia (Mrs T C Wells), Virginia Guion (adopted); (2) Mrs Isibelle (Benet) Lane, Jacksonville, Fla, Dc 18, 34; SWPU, BA, 89, MA, 91, also Div Sch, BD, 91; L, Ap, 90, Nashv Pby; O, Sp, 91, Palmyra Pby; p, La Belle & Zion chs, Palmyra Pby, 91-5; p, New Madrid, Mo, 95-7; p, California, 97-9; ev, Ouach Pby, res, Prescott, Ark, 99-00; supt ev, Syn Ark, res, Little Rock, 01-2; p, Potosi, Mo, 04-5; p, Walnut Ridge, Ark, 06-10; supt hm, Ark Pby, res, Batesville, 11-4; ss, Tunica, Miss, 15-7; field mgr, Chr Edu Com, res, Oxford, 18-24; field mgr G A Stdship Com, 23-5; p, Climax, Ga & grp, 25-6; p, Madison, Fla & ss various chs, 26-40; hr there, 40-8; d, there, Sp 25, 48. sc, Ark Pby, 08-14, N Miss Pby, 19-20, SWGa Pby, 25.

Latham, William Luther—b, Ja 16, 1888; w, Agnes Adams; PCSC, AB; ColTS, 14, BD; L, 14, Bethel Pby; O, Ju, 14, W Lex Pby; ev, Mtns, Ky, 14-5; p, 2nd ch, Concord, NC, 15-7; p, Great Falls, SC, 17-21; p, Holly Spgs, Miss & grp, 21-2; p, Senatobia, 22-4; asst p, 1st ch, Atlanta, Ga, & ss, Barnett ch, 24-5; p, Acworth & grp, 25-6; p, Rutherfordton, NC, 26-9; p, Olivet ch, Staunton, Va, 29—(Spring Hill, 32)—34; divested of office without censure at own request, Sp 26, 34.

***Lathan, Martin Luther**—b, Blackstock, SC, Dc 15, 1878; f, William J L; m, Amelia Elizabeth Bean; w, Sadie Davis Lelugin, Ft Worth, Tex, Mch 10, 09; son: William Clark; stu, USC, 1 yr; Polytechnic, BS; VanU & SWU, 1 yr extent; O, Nv, 12, Cntl Tex, Meth Conf; Meth Ch, 08-18; in USA Ch, 18-23; p, Walnut Grove, Tex, 18-9; p, Mabank, 19-22; p, West, 22-3; in US Ch, 25-30; ss, Thurber, Tex, 25; ss, Trueheart (now Westm) ch, Galveston, 26-8; p, La Grange, 28; wc, Fort Worth, 29; in USA Ch, 30-48; p, Hopewell ch, Dandridge, Tenn, 30-5; ss, Dexter, Mo, 36; ss, 1st ch, Granite, Okla, Mt Zion ch, Hester 37-8; ss, 1st ch, Walters, 39-40; ss, Kirkwood Mem ch, Penrose, Colo, 40-1; p, Eckley, 42-3; p, Chillicothe, Tex, 44-8; d, Lampasas, Sp 14, 48.

***Latimer, James Fair**—p 393. b, Oc 7, 1845; d, Fb 29, 1892.

***Latimer, Robert Milton**—p 394. b, Ju 28, 1857; d, Mch 2, 1918.

***Latimer, Robert Stephens**—b, Greensboro, Ala, Oc 12, 1869; f, Stephens Simpkins L; m, Eliazbeth Amanda Garrett; w, (1) Caroline Means, Columbia, SC, 00, (d), dau: Kate; (2) Lillian Werts Hunt, Newberry, SC, 07; chdn: ——— (Mrs William A Pritchett), Helen (Mrs ——— Lee), Robert S, Jr, James E, John David, Irene Hunt; SoU, 94-7; ColTS, 97-00; L, Sp 6, 00, S C Pby; ss, Edgefield, SC & grp, 6 mos, 00; O, Ap 19, 01, Tusca Pby; p, Oxford ch & grp, Tusca Pby 01-5; p, Smyrna ch & grp, SC Pby, 05-12; p, Fairmont ch & grp, Fay Pby, 12-4; p, Mt Pisgah ch & grp, Fay Pby, 14-7; p, Pageland, SC & grp, 17-9; ed, Pageland, 19-28, Bishopville, 29-43; d, there, Jl 6, 43.

***Latimer, Thomas Davies**—p 394. b, Sp 8, 1844; d, Fb 25, 1912.

Lautz, William Franklin—b, Lake City, Fla, Oc 25, 1922; f, Frank Edward L; m, Elizabeth Hale; w, Edith Griner, Miami, Fla, Ju 13, 49; UMiami, 40-4, AB; DalTS, 46-50, ThM; L, Ap 20, 49, O, Jl 9, 50, St Johns Pby; p, Everglades ch, Belle Glade, Fla, 50—;

LaVergne, Edmund—stu, Ecole Normale, Caen, France; SWPU Div Sch, 1906-8; O, Fb 5, 09, N Orl Pby; p, Bogalusa, La, 08-14; p, Leesville, Evington, Castle Craig, Alta Vista, Va, 14-5; p, Victoria, 15-6; sec YMCA, War wk, France, 16-9; sec, YMCA, NYC, 20-3; dism to Prot Epis Ch, Sp 15, 23.

***Law, John Gordon**—p 394. b, Sp 14, 1839; d, Mch 29, 1916.

***Law, Patrick Redd**—p 394. b, Dc 7, 1849; d, Ja 2, 1912.

***Law, Thomas Hart**—p 395. b, Ag 26, 1838; d, Dc 14, 1923. Add, auth: "Citadel Cadets: The Journal of Cadet Tom Law."

***Lawrence, A B**—p 395. b, about 1787; d, Nv 1, 1862.

***Lawrence, Brooks**—b, Washington, O; stu, Muskingum Conf of Meth Prot Ch; L, May 10, 1890; O, Sp 11, 92, Meth Prot Ch; recd by Columbus (USA) Pby, Sp 11, 93; lic of Columbus (USA) Pby, 94; in USA Ch, 93-06: asso p, Broad St ch, Columbus, O, 93; p, 6th ch, Cincinnati, 96-8; supt, ASL, Columbus, 99; supt, ASL, Toledo, 00-6; in US Ch, 06-23; supt ASL, Birmingham, Ala, 07-23; not on our roll after 23 and no further record; presumed to have died.

Lawrence, Charles Andrew—b, Portville, NY, Mch 13, 1871; f, Andrew Jackson L; m Isabel Holcombe; w, (1) Eleanor Anderson, Buffalo, NY, Dc 11, 01 (d, Ap 1, 19), chdn: Charles W, Ruth E, Alton A, (2) Lillian G Crisp, Falkland, NC, Jl 31, 23, chdn: Lewis S, Evelyn G; GenWeslSem, 3 yrs; STP, MECh, 5 yrs; O, Dea, 99, El, 03, Genesee (ME) Conf; in MECh, pastorates in Genesee Conf, 00-13; in USA Ch, 13-9; p, Knowlesville, NY, 13-5; p, Mineville, 15-6; p, Lyons Falls, Utica Pby, 16-9; in US Ch since 19: p, 2nd ch, Staunton, Va, 19-22; p, Farmville, NC, 22-4; p, Overbrook ch, Richmond, Va, 24-9; p, Vass NC & grp, 29-35; ev, Falkland, 36-50; hr, there, 50—;

Lawrence, John Cecil—b, Apex, NC, Ap 14, 1908; f, Claude L L; m, Addie Farrell; w, Marjorie Elaine Gerber, Henderson, NC, Mch 9, 40; chdn: Marion Elizabeth, George Patrick, Claudia Fay; ACC, 26-7; DavC, 27-30, BA; UTSVa, 32-5, BD; L&O, Ju, 35, Granv Pby; p, Varina, NC & grp, 35-45; p, St Pauls, NC, Sp 1, 45-Ag, 48; asso p, Myers Park ch, Charlotte, Ag, 48—;

Lawrence, Llewellyn Truman—b, Milford, Mich, May 11, 1897; f, Rev Llewellyn Cary L; m, Eliza Bonar Sering; w, (1) Victoria Arnett Reichel, Rochester, NY, Ju 14, 22 (d, Oc 14, 34), chdn: Llewellyn Carey, Paul Clark, (2) Lineal A Beard, Lebanon, Tenn, Ap 16, 37, chdn: William Truman, Larry Robinson, Elizabeth Sering; stu, OSU, 3 yrs; CumbU, BA, 32, LLB, 38; LaneTS, 19-22; pg wk, AubTS, 31; L, Fb 16, 20, O, Ap 18, 22, Columbus (USA) Pby; in USA Ch 22-38: ss 1st ch, Cookeville, Tenn, 22-4; p, Main St Ch, McMinnville, 24-35; p, 1st ch, Lebanon, 35-8; p, 1st (US) ch, Osceola, Ark, 38-51; p, Hope, Fb 1, 51—; Mod, Syn Tenn (USA), 32.

***Lawrence, Louis A**—b, Coalgate, Okla, Ja 20, 1873; f, Silas A L; m, Nellie Frazier; w, Ella Belven, Boswell, Okla, Ag, 22; L, 14, O, 16, Indian Pby; ss, Lone Star ch, Duncan, Okla, 17—(ss Sandy Crk, 19—)—21; ss, Chishoktak ch, Indian Pby, 22—(ss, Sandy Crk & Good Spgs, 22-5; ss, St Matthew, 25—)—28; ss, Pine Spg ch, Bennington, 28-37; ss, St Matthew ch & grp, Indian Pby, 37-40; hr, Boswell, 41-6; d, there, Oc 9, 46.

Laws, Herbert Livingstone—b, Jacksonville, Fla, Mch 2, 1902; f, Harry Bright L; m, Santie Kernodle; w, Marion Patton, Laurens, SC, Sp 2, 26; chdn: Sarah Marion, Herbert Livingstone Jr; PCSC, 23, BA; UTSVa, 23-6, BD; L, Ju 22, O, Ju 30, 26, E Ala Pby; p, 1st ch, Alexander City, Ala & grp, 26-37; p, Handley Mem ch, Birmingham, 37-47; p, 1st ch, Valdosta, Ga, 47—;

***Laws, Samuel Spahr**—p 396. b, Mch 23, (cn) 1824; d, Ja 9, 1921.

Laws, William Robert, Jr—b, Durham, NC, Ag 18, 1916; f, William Robert L; m, Ivey Shields; w, Ellen McDowell Davis, Louisville, Ky, May 15, 43; chdn: Margaret Ellen, Anne Davis; DavC, AB, cum laude, 38; prof, Hist, Latin, Music, CHA, 38-40; LouisvPTS, BD, 43; L, Ap 13, O, Ju 20, 43, Louisv Pby; p, Buechel, Ky, 43-50; p, 1st (USA) ch, Columbus, Ind, 50—;

***Lawson, George William**—p 396. b, May 11, 1873; d, Ag 12, 1904.

***Lawson, John Franklin**—b, Powhatan, Ark, Dc 29, 1868; f, Henry Matthew L; m, Josephine Louise Matthews; w, Cora Davies Goodwin, Batesville, Ark, Dc 29, 98; chdn: Eugene Franklin, Don Davies, Hampden Clisby, Margaret Louise (Mrs Doyle Turner), Elizabeth Dunlap (Mrs Willis V Turner); ArkC, 90-4, BA, MA, DD; salesman; LouisvPTS; UTSVa, 96-7; L&O, Nv, 97, Pine Bl Pby; p, Warren, Ark, 97-02; p, Fayetteville, 02-7; p, Warren (2nd time), 07-12; p, Cape Girardeau, Mo, 12-7; p, Cntl ch, Little Rock, Ark, 17-30; ev, Syn Ark & ss, Newport & Augusta chs, 30-3; prof, Bib, ArkC, 34-5; ss, Magnolia, Ark & grp 35-41; hr, Shreveport, La, 41-4; d, there, Dc 9, 44.

***Lawson, Michael M**—p 396. b, Fb 21, 1844; d, Mch 27, 1924.

***Lawson, Rufus Eleazer Chalmers**—p 396. b, Sp 28, 1861; d, Ja 17, 1918. Cn, line 2: *stu, DavC, 86-9; T; STP under Dr J A Ramsay; . . .*

Lawter, Cecil Bratton—b, Spartanburg, SC, May 30, 1912; f, Ambrose Frank L; m, Tomcena Murray; w, Mary Darlington Black, Clinton, SC, Mch 7, 33; chdn: David, Mary Cecil; *stu, PCSC, 3 yrs; WoffC, 1 yr, BA; ColTS, 35-8, BD; L, Ap 12, 38, Enoree Pby; O, Ap 18, 38, Atla Pby; p, Inman Pk ch, Atlanta, Ga, 38-41; chaplain AUS AF, 41-6, Colonel, USAFR; org & 1st p, Mem ch, Montgomery, Ala, 46—;*

Lawton, T Wilbur—recd fr RefECh by Paris Pby, Ja 8, 1945; asst p, 1st ch, Tyler, Tex, 45, wc, there, 46; wc, Baltimore, Md, 47—(dism to Balto, USA, Pby, Fb 15, 49)—;

***Lawton, William R (col)**—b, Charleston, SC, May 1, 1860; f, William R L; m, Elizabeth Gaillard; w, Maria C Perkins, Lynchburg, Va, Ju, 87; LincU, BA, 83, MA, 88, DD, 08; LincUTS, STB, 86; O, May 3, 86, Montg Pby; ss, Cntl ch, Lynchburg, Va, 86-90; prin, Beaufort (SC) Normal & Indus Inst, 90; prof, Linc Inst, Mo, 91; ss, Greensboro, NC, 92; in USA Ch, 93-43: p, Siloam ch, Brooklyn, NY, 93-6; wc, Brooklyn 96-06; ss, Englewood, NJ, 06-9; ss, St James, NY, 10-5; ev, Brooklyn (org & p, Rendall Mem ch, NYC), 15-39; ss, Jethro Mem ch, Atlantic City, NJ, 39-41; wc, Brooklyn, NY, 42-3; d, Phila, Pa, Dc 31, 43.

***Layfield, Robert L**—p 397. b, about 1860; d, Ju 12, 1930. Add, line 1: recd fr Kans CongCh by Upper Mo (US) Pby, 20; . . .

***Layton, David Martin**—p 397. b, Ag 19, 1838; d, Oc 5, 1913.

Lazenby, Hervey Lewis, Jr—b, Shawnee, Okla, Fb 14, 1917; f, Hervey Lewis L, Sr; m, Bonnie Bishop; w, Mattie Smyth, Austin, Tex, Jl 21, 42; AusC, 35-9, BA; AusPTS, 39-42; L, Sp, O, Oc 4, 42, Durant Pby; p, 1st ch, Antlers, Okla, 42-9; p 1st ch Madill 49—;

Lazenby, Walter, Jr—b, Shawnee, Okla, Fb 3, 1903; f, Walter L; m, Mary Hervey; w Allyne Wiebusch, Brenham, Tex, Sp 8, 41; dau: Mary Louise; AusC, AB, 25, AM, 30; UTex, AM, 38; summer wk, UCal & UNC; *stu, YMCA grad schl, Blue Ridge, NC, summers, 24, 25, 27; T, JrHS, Shawnee, Okla, 25-6; prof, AusC & genl sec, coll YMCA, 26-41; L, Sp 2, O, Sp 20, 42, El Paso Pby; ss, Portales, N Mex, 42-6; p, Grand Ave ch, Sherman, Tex, 46—(prof, AusC, 46—)—;*

***Lea, Thomas Dobyn**—p 397. b, Fb 4, 1815; d, Nv 4, 1879.

Leach, Coleaton Underwood—b, Hackneyville, Ala, Ju 26, 1888; f, Calvin L L; m Martha Underwood; w, Lois Baker, Hackneyville, Ala, Oc 17, 17; chdn: Martha Oneal, Neil Calvin, Hugh Underwood, Dan Blanchard; AlaPbnC, 07-11, BS, T, 11-4; SWPU, BA, also Div Sch, 14-6, BD; L, Oc 17, O, Nv 17, 16, E Ala Pby; p, Columbia, Ala & grp, 16-8; p, Sylvester & Poulan, Ga, & supt pub schls, 18-26; p, Donalsonville & Climax, & supt pub schls, Donalsonville, 26-39; p, DeFuniak Spgs, Fla, 39—; sc, SWGa Pby, 26-7, Fla Pby, 47-50.

Leach, Harold Houston—b, Sinks Grove, WVa, May 11, 1875; f, Addison L; m, Mary Jane Hawkins; w, Nancy Boone Moomau, Green Bank, WVa, Oc 24, 17; son: Hunter Moomau; AllegCI, 00-3; GMilAcad, 03-5; W&LU, BA, 05-9; UTSVa, BD, 09-12; LouisvPTS, 14-5; L, Jl 8, 12, Lex Pby; ss, Craigsville, Va, 12; O, May 25, 13, Montg Pby; ss & p, Falling Spg ch, Montg Pby, 13-4; ss, Liberty & Dunmore chs, Gbrier Pby, 15; p, McMinnville & Woodbury, Tenn, 16-7; ss, Bethsalem & Roseville chs, Nashv Pby, 17-8; USArmy, YMCA sec, 18; p, Washington & Mays Lick, Ky, 18-20; p & ev, Swan Quarter, NC, 20-2; ev, Johnson Co, Fay Pby, 22; ev, Greenville, Albe Pby, 22-7; p, Elk Branch-Zion grp, Winch Pby, 27-42; hr, there, Dc 1, 42. res, Staunton, Va, 42—.

***Leach, James Henry Cosden**—p 397. b, Jl 15, 1791; d, Sp 4, 1866.

***Leavell, William Hayne**—p 398. b, May 24, 1850; d, Ag 1, 1930. Add, line 8: DD, AusC; LLD, UMiss.

***Leavenworth, Abner Johnson**—p 398. b, Jl 2, 1803; d, Fb 12, 1869.

Leckemby, Joseph Clarence—b, Nv 9, 1889; AdrC, also Theol wk there; O, 13, Pittsburgh Conf, MethProtCh; p, Moore Haven, Fla, (US Ch), 21-2; p, Troy, Ala, (denom unknown), 23-5; p, Panama City, Fla (US Ch), 25-31; dism to Free Bapt Ch, Pittsfield, Me, Nv 18, 31.

***LeConte, William**—p 398. b, Fb 17, 1846; d, Nv 4, 1876.

Ledford, Joseph Browning—b, New Albany, Ind, Dc 12, 1910; f, Charles Emmett L; m, Nettie Browning; w, Carolyn Vivian Harris, Paris, Mo, Ag 30, 39; chdn: Irma Carolyn, Phyllis Bradney, Joseph Browning Jr; bus, 27-32; T, 33-4; WestmCMo, 34-8, AB; LouisvPTS, 39-42, BD, 46, ThM; L, Ap 14, O, May 11, 42 Transyl Pby; p 1st ch, Somerset, Ky, 42-6; p, 2nd ch, Huntington, WVa, 46-8; p, Woodland ch, Nashville, Tenn, 48—; Pres, Mo Syn League of YP, 33; Patterson Contributory Scholarship, 35-42; Grafton Trophy in Homiletics, 40 & 41;

***Lee, Edmund**—p 398. b, Jl 7, 1809; d, Fb 6, 1892.

***Lee, Eli Franklin**—b, Newton Grove, NC, Mch 28, 1879; TrinCNC, 05; ColU, MA, 08, PhD, 09-11; UTSNY, 06-9; O, Ja 2, 09, Brooklyn Pby; in USA Ch, 09-13; p, St Albans, NY, 09-12; p, West End ch, Birmingham, Ala, 12-3; p, Midway ch, Or (US) Pby, 13—(p, Buffalo, 13-22)—23; p, Ann St, MEChS ch, Beaufort, NC, 24— no further record; presumed to have died.

***Lee, George Washington**—p 398. b, Fb 18, 1874; d, Ju 18, 1930.

***Lee, Henderson**—p 398. b, about 1792; d, Oc 21, 1862.

***Lee, Henry**—p 398. b, ———; d, 1896 or 1897.

***Lee, J W (col)**—p 399. b, ———; d, Mch 25, 1934.

***Lee, Thomas (add) Stephen**—p 399. b, Oc 15, 1827; d, Ja 6, 1876.

Add: b, Wadmalaw Isl, SC; f, Joseph Francis L; m, Mary Jenkins; w, Susan J (cn) Montfort, Sidney O, Sp 19, 48; stu, Clark & Erskine Sem, 37—(became ErskC, 39)—44; ErskTS, 44-7; L, Ap 3, 47, 2nd (ARP) Pby; ss, Ky Pby, 47-50; O, Ju, (cn) 50, Ky (ARP) Pby; in ARP Ch, 47-70: ss, New Hope & Hinkston chs, Ky Pby, 47-52; p, Hinkston, 42-70; in US Ch, 70-6: . . .

***Lee, William Mathew** (col)—b, Sneed Sta, Jackson Co, Fla, Nv 4, 1868; f, George L; m, Sarah Anderson; w, Celia McKorkel, Bessemer, Ala, May 10, 10; StillI, 3 yrs; L, 91, Bapt Ch; taken under care of Fla Pby, 92; O, Cntl Ala Pby; p, Good Hope ch, Bessemer, Ala, 14—(T, 14-29; ss, Wilson Mem ch, 24-6)—38; dropped from roll, 38; presumed to have died.

***Lee, William Sharpe**—p 399. b, Dc 25, 1875; d, Nv 3, 1915.

***Lee, William States**—p 399. b, Jl 22, 1793; d, Jl 28, 1875.

***Leeper, Franklin Leonidus**—p 399. b, Ag 1, 1847; d, Ja 15, 1935.

***Leeper, George Howe**—p 399. b, Jl 21, 1886; d, Sp 3, 1918.

Leeper, James Frank—b, Secessionville, James Island, SC, Ja 25, 1876; f, Rev Franklin Leonidus L; m, Janie Crawford; w, Mary Emily Foster, Union, SC, Oc 21, 01; stu, ErskC; UTSVa, 98-01; L, May, 01, Charl Pby; O, Ju, 02, Lex Pby; ev, Horton, WVa, 01-4; p, Piedmont, 04-10; supt hm, Winch Pby, 10-2; p, Strasburg, Va 12-9; asst p, Govt St ch, Mobile, Ala, 20-2; wc, Union, SC, 23-4; divested of office without censure, Mobile Pby, Nv 11, 24; reinstated, 26; ev, Birmingham, Ala, 26; asst p, 1st ch, there, 27; wc, New Orleans, La, 28—(hr 35)—35; res, McMinnville, Tenn, in USA Ch, 35-7; in US Ch since 37: wc, McMinnville, Tenn, 37-42, Nashville, Tenn, 43-5, Atlanta, Ga, 47—;

***Lefevre, Jacob Amos**—p 400. b, Fb 14, 1830; d, Fb 22, 1905.

***Lefevre, John Speck**—p 400. b, Ju 14, 1848; d, Ag 22, 1888.

***Leftwich, James Turner**—p 400. b, Ja 3, 1835; d, Fb 25, 1897.

***Legare, Isaac Stockton Keith**—p 400. b, Dc 25, 1810; d, Jl 26, 1874.

***Legare, Thomas Hanscome**—p 400. b, about 1811; d, Jl 10, 1885.

Legerton, Fitzhugh McMaster—b, Charleston, SC, Ju 20, 1926; f, Clarence William L; m, Winnie Davis McMaster; w, Emmy Lou Capps, Washington, DC, Dc 20, 46; dau: Winifred Roper; DavC, 43-4; UPa, 45-6, AB; UTSVa, 46-9, BD; PTS, 49-50, ThM; L, Ju 19, O, Jl 9, 50, Atla Pby; p, Oglethorpe ch, Atlanta, Ga, 50—;

***Legters, Leonard Livingston**—b, Clymer, NY, Jl 8, 1873; f, Bernard Henry L; m, Catherin Schuruse; w, Edna Hafer, Chambersburg, Pa, Sp 9, 30; HopeC, 4 yrs, AB, AM; NBTS, 3 yrs; L&O, May 23, 03, Cl of Rochester, RefChAm, 03; hm to Indians, Okla, 03-10; supt Indian wk, Calif,

10-2; in US Ch, 12-25: p, Bishopville, SC, 12-20; sec, Pioneer Mission Agency (Indians), 20—(united with USA Ch, 26—)— (no further record after 37)— presumed to have died. Auth: "The Simplicity of the Spirit Filled Life," 30; "God's Provision for Christian Living," 31; "Victory, the Will of God for Me," 32; "Union with Christ," 33; "God's Provision for Victorious Living," 35; "God's Fellow-Workers," 35.

Lehmann, John Wesley—b, Baltimore, Md, Fb 25, 1894; f, Frederick John L; m, Mary C McKenney; not married; NatBusC, 11-2; priv stu, 13-20; STP, 21-5; O, Ap 16, 25, Paris Pby; ss, Pittsburg, Tex, 25—(ss, Winnsboro, 25-7)—p, 27-8; p, Robbins Mem ch, Beaumont, Tex, 28-33; wc, there, 33-8; wc, Roanoke, Va, 38—(ev wk; ts, Montvale; stu, UTSVa)—43; p, S Norfolk ch, Va, 43—;

Leith, John Haddon—b, Due West, SC, Sp 10, 1919; f, William Hartnett L; m, Lucy Haddon; w, Ann Caroline White, Chester, SC, Sp 2, 43; ErskC, AB, 40; ColTS, BD, 43, ThM, 43; VanU, MA, 46; YaleU, PhD, 49; L & O, Ap 20, 43, S C Pby; p, 2nd ch, Nashville, Tenn, 43-6; Fell, Nat Coun on Rel in Higher Edu, res, New Haven, Conn, 46-8; p, 1st ch, Auburn, Ala, 48—;

***Leith, William H**—p 400. b, about 1865; d, Oc 4, 1938.

***Leland, Aaron Whitney**—p 401. b, Oc 1, 1787; d, Nv 2, 1871.

Leland, Whitney Ervin—b, McClellanville, SC, Sp 3, 1914; f, Aaron Whitney L; m, Belle Ervin; w, Marie Vivian Edwards, Bridgewater, Va, Nv 25, 43; son: Whitney Edward; UFla, 34-8, AB; UTSVa, 38-42, BD; L&O, Ja 8, 43, Gbrier Pby; ss, Mispah ch, Pattonville, Mo, 42; p, Valley Head-Pickens, WV, 42-3; asst p, Metropolitan (USA) ch, Washington, DC, 43-5; in US Ch since 45: p, Effingham, SC, 45-6; prof, LeesJrC, 47-9; ss, Woodbury, Tenn, 49-50; wc, Memphis, 50—;

Lemly, Robert Morrison—b, Richmond, Va, May 17, 1910; f, Rev Thomas Mitchell L; m, Mary Morrison; w, Martha McFerrin, Collierville, Tenn, Ag 26, 39; chdn: Martha M, Robert M, Jr, John W; stu, MilC, 28-30; PCSC, 30-2, BA; ColTS, 34-6, BD; L, Ap 13, 36, Cntl Miss Pby; O, Jl 28, 36, Mfs Pby; p, Mason & Stanton, ss, Hebron, Mfs Pby, 36-9; p, Edwards, Miss & grp, 39-43; p, Magee, 43-4; chaplain, USNR, 45; p, Paris, Mo, 46—;

Lemly, Thomas Mitchell—b, Jackson, Miss, Sp 6, 1878; f, William Steel L; m, Susan Smith; w, Mary Morrison, Fulton, Mo, Ju 9, 04; chdn: Wm Morrison, Flora Morrison (Mrs Hilding Almer, d, 34), Thos Moore (d), Rev Robt Morrison, Rebecca, Theron McM, Jas Hutton, Rosemary (Mrs C D Ham), Judith Margery (Mrs R H Bowling); MilC, BA, 00, LLB, 01; lawy & YMCA sec; UTSVa, 08-11; L, spg, 10, E Han Pby; O, Jl, 11, Cntl Miss Pby; p, Lexington & Franklin chs, Cntl Miss Pby, 11-3; p, 1st ch, Paris, Tex, 13-6; p, Columbia & Monticello, Miss, 16-21; p, Natchitoches & Colfax, La, 21-5; ev, ss, & field wkr, Syn Sch & MAF, Jackson, Miss, 25-34; p, Newton, Miss & grp, 34-9; p, Belton, Tex, 39-45; p, Trinity ch, Jonesville, La, 46-8; p, hm grp, Oxford Miss, 48—;

***Lemmon, John Mills**—p 401. b, Mch 26, 1882; d, Sp 17, 1938. Add: w, (2) Ja 20, 1920.

Lenk, Frederick John—b, St Louis, Mo, Ag 30, 1900; f, John George L; m, Augusta Louisa Rehburg; w, Edith Elizabeth Crockett, Pittsburgh, Pa, Ju 29, 32; chdn: Frederick John, Elizabeth Crockett, Edith Louise, Robert George; ICS; MBI, 23-6; PittsXenTS, 27-31, pg wk, 34-5; L, Oc, 27, O, Ap 18, 28, St Louis Pby; p, St Andrew's ch, St Louis Pby, 27-30; in UP Ch, 31-47: p, 2nd United ch, East Liverpool, O, 31-9; p, Calvert Mem ch, Etna, Pa, 39-43; p, Kenmore, NY, 43-7; in US Ch since 47: p, Lafayette ch, Tallahassee, Fla, 47—(asst p, 1st ch, there, Lakeside Chap, 47-8, p, Lakeside ch, 48)—;

***Lentz, Robert Edmund**—b, Mooresville, NC; UTex, 1887-90; AusPTS, 90; L, May 15, 89, O, Ap 7, 90, Centl Tex Pby; ss, Mt Calm & Midway chs, Centl Tex Pby, 90-1; ss, Franklin & Morrison chs, Meck Pby, 92-3; T, Franklin, NC, 94-5; ss, Zion & Bethel, Tex, 96-00; ss, Hugh Wilson & grp, Brazos Pby, 01-7; wc, Bangs, Tex, 09-12; divested of office without censure at own request by Bwood Pby, Ap 18, 13; presumed to have died.

***Leonard, Joseph Taylor**—p 401. b, Nv 3, 1830; d, May 24, 1918.

***Leps, James Henry**—p 401. b, May 23, 1823; d, May (cn) 3, 1889. Cn: m, Elizabeth Slane; . . .

***Leps, John Christian**—p 402. b, Mch 31, 1869; d, Sp 1, 1925. Cn, line 1: f, Rev *James Henry L*; . . . etc.

***Lequeux, Henry Dupree**—p 402. b, May 28, 1838; d, Sp 25, 1905.

***Leslie, Hamilton Wade**—p 402. b, Ap 15, 1848; d, Ju 1, 1928.

***Leslie, John Douglass**—p 402. b, Ju 1, 1860; d, Ju 11, 1935. Add, chdn: w, (1) . . . Mattison Douglass, Gertrude Mattison, d (Mrs Fred N Bell); w, (2) . . . John LeGrand, Bonnie Louise (Mrs Stewart Arledge), Francis Claudius;

Letson, Clarence Lemuel—b, Norcross, Ga, Jl 11, 1910; f, Joseph Emmette L; m, Georgia Norrell; w, Velma Alice Beasley, Flemington, Ga, Fb 15, 45; son: Clarence Lemuel Jr; ErskC, 28-32, AB; ColTS, 32-5, BD; L, 35, Atla Pby; O, 35, Charl Pby; p, Allendale, Boiling Spgs & Barnwell, SC, 35-8; p, Riceboro, Dorchester & Walthourville, Ga, 38-41, chaplain AUS, 41-4; p, Riceboro, Ga & grp (2nd time), 44-5; ss, Holt Chapel, Columbus, 45-8; p, Grace Cov ch, Laurens, SC, 48—;

Levengood, Paul Martin—b, Walnut Creek, O, Dc 26, 1917; f, Albert J L; m, Ella Martin; w, Lillian Verna Hummel, Clearfield, Pa, Sp 14, 41; stu, WJBU, 36-9; L&O, Sp 27, 49, Knoxv Pby; p, 1st ch, Etowah, Tenn, Sp 27, 49—;

***Lewis, Adolphus M**—b, May 18, 1863; f, Zindel L; m, Rachel ———; unmarried; DrakeU, LLB, 00; stu, Berlin, Ger, 5 yrs; SFTS, 05; O. North Western Syn, 83, denom unknown; p, Lexington & Independence, Mo, 84; fm, Japan, 85-7; p, Connersville, Ind, 89-92; p, Ironton, O, 94-6; Balad, Los Alamos, Santa Inez, 06; in USA Ch 06-10: ss, chs, Neb & Kans, 10; p, Sibley (US) ch, Augusta, Ga, 11; in USA Ch since 12: agt,

AmBSoc, 12-23; hm, Brooklyn, NY, 24-6; wc, Cleveland, O, 27-8; ev, NY, 29-30; wc, Brooklyn, 31; lect, Phila, Pa, 32-7, wc, there, 38-42; d, there, Ap 15, 42.

***Lewis, B F (col)**—p 402. b, about 1865; d, Fb 22, 1930.

Lewis, Charles Irving—b, Maxwelton, WVa, Ap 5, 1909; f, Clarence Edward L; m, Rachel Allie Bell; w, Nancy MacCorkle Ross, Richmond, Va, Ju 15, 35; chdn: Thomas Cary, John Meriwether, Charles Corling; W&LU, 27-31, BA, MA; UTSVa, 31-4, BD, 45, ThD; PTS, 34-5, ThM; L, Nv 4, O, Nv 24, 35, Lex Pby; p, Mossy Crk ch, Mt Solon, Va, 35-8; asst p, 1st ch, Dallas, Tex, 38-41; p, Charles Town, WVa, 41-6; p, Tabb St ch, Petersburg, Va, 46—;

***Lewis, Francis Walton**—p 403. b, Ja 15, 1851; d, 1928.

Lewis, Frank Bell—b, Maxwelton, WVa, Jl 26, 1911; f, Clarence Edward L; m, Rachel Allie Bell; w, Cally Corling Ross, Jl 15, 41; dau: Cally Corling; W&LU, 29-32, BA, 33, MA; UTSVa, 33-6, BD, 37, ThM; DukeU, PhD, 46; L&O, Jl 25, 37, Abing Pby; p, Richlands ch & grp, Abing Pby, 37-40; p, 1st ch, Williamson, WVa, 40-2; prof, D&EC, 42-7; pres, MBC, 47—;

Lewis, Frederick Wheeler—b, Columbus, Miss, Jl 26, 1873; f, Hiram Wheeler L; m, Lucy Strong; w, Grace Howell, Ju 22, 98 (d, Nv 7, 46); chdn: Katharine Ramsay (Mrs Donald L Hibbard), Lucy Strong (Mrs J R Tolley), Frederick H, Herbert W, Margaret Williams (w of Rev C D L Mosser); w, (2) Mary Ellis Roys, Nv 11, 48; PrU, 91-5, AB; McCTS, 95-8, BD; L&O, May 17, 98, Chi (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 98-43: p, Roseland ch, Chicago, Ill, 98-01; p, 1st ch, Albion, NY, 01-5; p, 1st ch, Saginaw, Mich, 05-9; p, Forest Hill ch, Newark, NJ, 09-18; pres, CEmpo, 18-28; v-pres, BibS, 28-34; p, Throop Ave ch, Brooklyn, NY, 34-43; in US Ch since 43: ts, various chs, 43-6; ss, Pearsall Mem ch, Wilmington, NC, Ja 1, 47-8; hr, 48; res, St Petersburg, Fla, 48—; DD, CEmpo, 16.

***Lewis, Henry Augustus**—p 403. b, Mch 23, 1850; d, Ja 15, 1932.

***Lewis, Jacob Hockman**—p 403. b, Sp 6, 1832; d, Sp 3, 1905.

***Lewis, James N**—p 403. b, Nv 6, 1809; d, Ja 23, 1887.

Lewis, John Milligan—b, Chattanooga, Tenn, Mch 25, 1889; f, Rev Wilber Mason L; m, Jennie Mae Lee; w, Verda Mae Perry, Navasota, Tex, Oc 29, 14; chdn: Ruth Elaine (Mrs R C Douglas), Jacque (Mrs Robert R Click); AusC, BA, 07-11, DD, 28; AusPTS, 11-4, BD; pg wk, UTex, 11-4; L, Ap 22, O, Ap 26, 14, Brazos Pby; p, Somerville, Tex, 14-8; p, Bartlett, 18-9; p, Freeport, 19-22; p, Lubbock, 22—; sc, El Paso Pby, 24-8; Mod, Syn Tex, 36.

***Lewis, Reuben**—p 403. b, Ja 1, 1807; d, Oc 13, 1886.

Lewis, Stewart Keller—b, Wilkes-Barre, Pa, Sp 19, 1915; f, Thomas L; m, Cora Keller; w, Lois Jane Brotzman, Easton, Pa, May 5, 44; chdn:

Stewart K, Jr, David Earle, John Douglas; WheaC, PhB, 39; 310th Inf, 78th Div, 43—(11 months overseas: Ardennes, Rhineland, Cntl Germany campaigns)—Ag 30, 45; stu, WestmTS, 1½ yrs; LouisvPTS, BD, 47; L, Jl 9, O, Oc 25, 46, Transyl Pby; p, Springfield, Ky, 46—;

***Lewis, Wilber Mason**—p 404. b, Fb 20, 1859; d, Ja 1, 1926. Add, chdn: Paul Lee (d), Grace (Mrs Chas A Bissell, d), Rev John Milligan, Pauline (Mrs. Thomas A Brown), Ruth (Mrs J Percy Terrell), Wilber Mason, George Josiah (d); . . .

***Lewis, William James**—Lic of E Han Pby, 1896-7; O, about 98, Hols Pby; p, Leesburg & Jonesboro, Tenn, 98—(ss, Providence & Rheatown, 98)—99; in USA Ch, 00-6: ss, Wausaukee, Wis, 00-1; ss, Winneconne, 02-3; ss, 2nd ch, Oshkosh, 04-5; London, Eng, 06; no further record, presumed to have died.

Lewis, Willis Jack—b, San Angelo, Tex, Dc 16, 1915; f, Dr George Lafayette L; m, Myrtle Susan Willis; w, Mary Eldred Mueller, Austin, Tex, Sp 6, 36; chdn: Patricia Lee, Andrea Lyn, George Mueller, Mary Susan; UTex, 33-7, BA; AusPTS, 37-40, BD; L, Ap 17, 40, Cntl Tex Pby; O, Jl 14, 40, El Paso Pby; asso p, 1st ch, Lubbock, Tex, 40-2; chaplain, USNR, 42-6; dir stu wk, UTex, 46-50; stu, St Andrews, Scot, 50—;

Lewis, Zack Edward—b, Naola, Amherst Co, Va, Ag 17, 1891; f, Howard Reuben L; m, Rosa Belle Cunningham; w, Aurie Marshall Steptoe, Boonsboro, Va, Ju 19, 17; chdn: Mary Lee, Zack Edward Jr, James Steptoe; VaCC, 07-12, BA; UTSVa 14-7, BD; L, May 4, 17, E Han Pby; O, Jl 16, 17, N Ala Pby; p, Sylacauga, Ala, 17-8; p, Craigsville, Va, 18-21; fm, ev, Mexico, 21-8; p, Bethesda ch, Lynchburg, Va, 28-42; p, Armistead Gardens ch, Baltimore, Md, 42-6; fm, ev & edu, Mexico, 47-9; p, Johnston & Trenton, SC, 50—;

Leyburn, Edward Ridley—b, Lexington, Va, Mch 18, 1865; f, Edward J L; m, Margaret Anne Kerr; w, (1) Belle Tilden Chivers, Ap 2, 92 (d, Fb 7, 93), w, (2) Nancy Granville Harlan, Martinsburg, WV, Nv 4, 96 (d, Dc 15, 39); chdn: Margaret Kerr (Mrs Alvin E Foster), Boyd Harlan, James Graham, Ellen Douglass; W&LU, BA, 87, DD, 10; UTSVa, 92-5; L, May 10, 94, Lex Pby; O, Ju 16, 95, Winch Pby; p, Falling Waters & ss, Tomahawk, Winch Pby, 95-02; p, 1st ch, Durham, NC, 02-19; p, 1st ch, Rome, Ga, 19-35; ss, Bethel ch Chero Pby, 36-8; supt hm, Chero Pby, 39-41; hr, Atlanta, Ga, 41—(ts, Jonesboro & Riverdale, Ga, 41-5, Valdosta, 46-7, Eatonton, 48;)—; Mod, Syn Ga, 27.

***Leyburn, George Lacon**—p 404. b, May 21, 1839; d, Oc 2, 1920.

***Leyburn, George William**—p 404. b, Ja 2, 1809; d, Ag 14, 1875.

***Leyburn, John**—p 404. b, Ap 25, 1814; d, Jl 13, 1893. Add, auth: "The Soldier of the Cross," 51.

***L'heureux, Eli Seraphim**—p 405. b, Jl 8, 1864; d, Dc 31, 1919. Add: chdn: Rev Henry Peter Joseph, David C, E Paul, Lucien D, Farel B,

Emma N (Mrs E E Pease), Alice (Mrs S F Blair), Betty (Mrs Walter Kirk); . . .

***L'heureux, Henry Peter Joseph**—b, McDonald, Pa, Ju 18, 1902; f, Rev Eli Seraphim L; m, Marie Proellochs; w, Thelma Love Gamble, Chattanooga, Tenn, Dc 22, 26; chdn: Henry P J, Jr, Mary Love, James E, Elizabeth V; PCSC, 25-8, BA; stu, ETennTC, 26, 27; ColTS, 28-31, BD; L, Ap 22, 31, Knoxv Pby; O, Sp 29, 31, Cong Pby; p, Edgefield, SC & grp, 31-8; p, Monaghan ch, Greenville, 38-43; p, Georgetown, 43—; sc, Cong Pby, 36-8, Enoree Pby, 40-3.

Liddell, Moses Clifford—b, Gwinnette Co, Ga, Nv 5, 1873; f, Daniel Johnson L; m, Isabela Jane Liddell (same name); w, Rosa Juanita Barrett, Flowery Branch, Ga, Dc 15, 95 (d, Oc 28, 47); chdn: Mildred (d), Jeannette (Mrs H W Reynolds); O, in Bapt Ch; O, Ap 10, 06, Atla Pby; ss, Erick, Okla, 06-7; ss, Wapanucka, 08; ss, Winder, Ga, 09; ss, Putnam Heights ch, Oklahoma City, 10-1; p, Jefferson City, Tenn & grp, 13; p, Etowah, 14-5; p, McDonough, Ga & grp, 16-8; p, Greensboro, 19-21; pe, Murphy, NC, 22; p, Corbin, Ky, 23-8, 31-9; p, Central City, 29-31; p, Donalsonville, Ga & Climax, 40-8; hr, Atlanta, Ja, 48—;

Ligon, Cheves Kilgore—b, Hendersonville, NC, Ap 10, 1921; f, Rev John Frank L Sr; m, Annie Downs Kilgore; w, Margaret Anne Taylor, Lancaster, SC, Nv 2, 46; son: John Franklin; SW, 39-43, BA; ColTS, 46-8, BD; L&O, Jl 20, 48, Bethel Pby; asso p, Oakland Ave ch, Rock Hill, SC, Ju, 48-Fb, 50; p, Northminster ch, Rock Hill, Fb, 50—;

Ligon, John Frank—b, Iva, SC, May 29, 1888; f, Rev Richard Cater L; m, Margaret Sumpter Wideman; w, Annie Kilgore, Woodruff, SC, Oc 24, 16; chdn: John Frank Jr, Rev Cheves Kilgore, Anne Ellora (Mrs E B Linton), Harold Belton; FredC, 07-11, BA, asst prof, 11-2; ColTS, 12-5, BD; USC, 14, MA; L&O, Ju 26, 15, Enoree Pby; p, Woodruff, SC & grp, 15-6; p, Reidville & grp, 16-8; p, Hendersonville, NC, 18-22; p, 10th Ave ch, Charlotte, 22—(prof, Rel Edu, QuChiNC, 27—)—8; p, 1st ch, Columbia, Tenn, 28-47; p, Good Hope ch & grp, Iva, SC, 47-9; p, 1st ch, McColl, 49—; DD, SW, 39; Mod, Syn Tenn, 36.

***Ligon, Richard Cater**—p 405. b, Ju 6, 1845; d, Sp 26, 1906. Add, chdn: George Howe, Joshua Wideman, Joseph Cater, Richard Cheeves (d), Margaret Louise (1, Mrs B M Setzler, 2, Mrs T H Ingerson), Paul Graham (d), Rev John Frank, Lucy Laurie (w of Rev J K Linn), Langdon Sumpter; cns: *Cater* instead of *Carter*; . . . inf, Iva, SC, 05-6; d, there, Sp 26, 06.

***Ligon, Thomas Cheves**—p 405. b, May 21, 1840; d, Nv 13, 1923. Add, chdn: John Adger (d), George Burder, Cheves Caldwell (d), Lewis L (d), Mary (Mrs Jack Harris, d);

***Lile, Waller Burton**—b, Hart Co, Ky, Ja 9, 1860; f, Alexander L; m, Angeline Davenport Burch; w, (1) Annie Eliza Demaree, Louisville, Ky, Mch 15, 82 (d, Ja 6, 86), (2) Mrs Jessie Avarine (Nix) Clark, Litchfield, Ill, Fb 15, 87; stu, WmJC; stu, ShurC; stu, SBaptTS; L, Ag 28, 78, O, Dc, 83, Bapt Ch; recd by Cairo (USA) Pby, Ap 11, 06; SSMiss, Cairo Pby,

05-11; p, Parke Mem ch, Evansville, Ind, 11-6; in US Ch, 16-26: p, Portland Ave ch, Louisville, Ky, 16-9; agt, Exec Com CE&MR, 19-21; p, S Louisville, Ky, 21-2; p, Jeffersontown, 22—(Taylorsville, 22-5)—26; p, ch in London (Canada) Pby, 26-32; occ ss, Detroit, Mich (USA Ch), 32-43; d, there, Ja 29, 43.

***Lilley, John**—p 406. b, about 1810; d, Ap 12, 1870.

***Lilly, D(avid) Clay**—p 406. b, Sp 17, 1870; d, May 28, 1939. Add, chdn: Catherine (d), Grace Guerrant (Mrs Charles L Creech), Henry Tracy, Rev Edward Owings Guerrant, Anne Elizabeth (Mrs Hugh T Swedenberg); . . .

Lilly, Edward Owings Guerrant—b, Wilmore, Ky, Sp 24, 1898; f, Rev David Clay L; m, Mary DeVault Guerrant; w, Elisabeth Read Frazer, Richmond, Va, Oc 8, 24; chdn: Edward Guerrant Jr, Mary Read, Richard McIlwaine; stu, VanU, 15-6; DavC, 16-9, BA; PrU, 19-20, MA; UTSVa, 20-3, BD, 23-4, ThM; L, May 16, 22, W Lex Pby; O, Ag 10, 24, Eben Pby; p, Millersburg, Ky & ss, Shawhan, 24-7; p, Vine St ch, Birmingham, Ala, 27-37; p, 1st ch, Charleston, SC, 37—; DD, DavC, 41.

Lime, John Clayton—b, Port Carbon, Pa, Sp 2, 1905; f, John Frank L; m, Anna Elizabeth Shissler; w, Jessie Moody, Waynesville, NC, May 3, 33; chdn: Jessie Carolyn, Elizabeth Louise; W&JC, 25-9, BA; PTS, 29-32, ThB; L, May, 32, O, Ju 30, 32, Monmouth (USA) Pby; in USA ch 32-46: p, Delanco, NJ, 32-9; p, 5th ch, Trenton, 40-5; chaplain, USNR, 45-6; in US Ch since 46: p, Andrews & Robbinsville, NC, 46—(ss, Fontana Community ch, 46-7)—50; p, Canton, Ja 16, 50—;

Lindenberger, John Blackwell—b, Louisville, Ky, Mch 23, 1902; f, James Miller L; m, Jessie Blackwell; w, Virginia Wolfenden Gray, Mt Pleasant, Tenn, Dc 27, 34; chdn: Elizabeth Gray, James Miller, Susan Blackwell; CenCKy, 23-7, BA; LouisvPTS, 27-30, BD; L, Ap 22, 30, Louisv Pby; O, Sp 14, 30, Col Pby; p, 1st ch, Mt Pleasant, Tenn, 30—(ss, S Berlin ch, 31-5)—41; p, Goodwater, Ala, grp, 41-6; p, Morganfield, Ky, 46—(ss, Uniontown, 46—; ss, 1st ch, Marion, 47—)—9; ill, on leave fr Pby, res, Nashville, Tenn, Sp, 49-50; ss, Troy, Mo, 50—;

***Lindley, Daniel**—p 406. b, Ag 24, 1801; d, Sp 3, 1880.

Lindsay, Archie Thompson—b, Fayetteville, Tenn, Oc 16, 1877; f, John L; m, Mary Frances Sloan; w, Octavia Louise Whitelaw, Raleigh, NC, Nv 20, 01; ErskC, BA, 95-8, DD, 32; ErskTS, 98-9; PTS, 99; Alleg TS, 00-1, BD; L, 01, Tenn & Ala (ARP) Pby; O, Sp, 01, 1st (ARP) Pby; in ARP Ch, 01-33: p, Pisgah ch, Gastonia, NC, 01—(pres, LinC, 03-22)—23; p, Lindsay Mem ch, Memphis, Tenn, 23-33; in US Ch, 34-47: ss, Ripley, Tenn, 34-5; p, Parkview ch, Memphis, 36-40; wc, there, 40-1, Los Angeles, Calif, 41-3; ss, Lawrenceburg, Tenn, 43; (in USA Ch, Harms, Tenn, 44); wc, Ripley, Tenn, (US Ch), 44; ss, Lawrenceburg, 45-7; In ARP Ch since 47: res, Fayetteville, Tenn, 47—;

Lindsay, Edmund C—in USA Ch, 1916-8: ss, Nashville, Ind, 16; p, Piggott, Ark, 17; Camp Pike, 18; p, Pulaski Heights (US) ch, Little Rock,

19; in USA Ch since 20: wc, Booneville, Ark, 20; p, Sandusky, Mich, 21-4; ss, Columbia City, Ind, 25-9; wc, there, 30; wc, Manchester, Ind, 31; sec, Peabody Mem Home, Manchester, 32; ss, Larwill ch, Troy, 33—(ss, Pierceton, 36—)—42; p, Pierceton, 43-8; wc, Goshen, 48—;

***Lindsay, John Oliver**—p 407. b, Dc 23, 1823; d, May 11, 1900.

***Lindsay, Samuel Irwin**—p 407. b, May 19, 1853; d, Fb 18, 1915.

***Lindsay, William Calvin**—p 407. b, Ag 21, 1863; d, Dc 30, 1918.

Lindsey, Edward Austin—b, Pass Christian, Miss, Ag 10, 1884; f, Benjamin Franklin L; m, Virginia Dale; w, Jane Stormont, Wharton, Tex, Ag 15, 28; chdn: Edward Stormont, Jane Austin, Homer McMillan; AusC, 03-8, BA; LouisvPTS, 08-11, BD; L&O, Nv 19, 11, Louisv (USA) Pby; p, 4th (USA) ch, Louisville, Ky, 11-4; in US Ch since 15: p, N Ft Worth, Tex, 15-22; supt hm, Ft Worth Pby, res, Ft Worth, 22-6; supt hm, St Johns Pby, res, Tampa, Fla, 26-8; p, Mem ch, W Palm Beach, 28-40; p, 1st ch, McAllen, Tex, 40-6; ss, Elsa, 47-50; p, Walnut Ridge, Ark, 50—;

***Lindsey, J B (col)**—O ev, for foreign service, Dc 22, 1893, Tombk Pby; ev, Meridian, Miss, 94; ss, Vicksburg, Ethel Pby, 95; no address, 96-9; not on our roll after 99 and no further record; presumed to have died.

***Lindsley, John B**—MD; Lic of Nashv Pby, 1845-6; O, 47, Nashv Pby; hm, Nashville, Tenn, 47-8; wc, there, 49-50; prof, there, 51-6; wc, there, 57-8; chanc, UNash, 59-68 (on rolls of both US & USA, 65 & 66); in USA Ch, 67-9; p, Portland, Ore, 69; no further record; presumed to have died.

Lineweaver, Jesse Luther—b, Mt Clinton, Va, Fb 15, 1872; f, James Madison L; m, Sarah Rolston; w, Lucie Virginia Shaver, Sp 29, 04; chdn: Ruth (Mrs W S Goodenough), Hans; HSC, 95-8, 00-1; UTSVa, 01-4, BD; L, Ju 3, O, Ju 12, 04, Lex Pby; p, Pickens ch, Lex Pby, 04-9; p, Richlands & Clifton chs, Gbrier Pby, 09-16; p, Alderson, WVa, 16-7; field sec, Syn WVa, res, Alderson, 17-8; p, 1st ch, Beckley, 18-9; supt, Dav-S Sch, 19; p, 1st ch, Beckley, 19-43, p em, 44—; DD, D&EC, 26; Mod, Syn WVa, 20.

***Lingamfelter, Charles Scott**—p 408. b, Ap 1, 1852; d, Ap 4, 1911.

Lingle, Clarence Adolphus, Jr—b, Salisbury, NC, Nv 24, 1918; f, Clarence Adolphus L, Sr; m, Weymar Jessie Helms; w, Sarah Elizabeth Glover, Salisbury, NC, Jl 26, 41; CatawC, 4 yrs, AB; UTSVa, 47-50, BD; also pg wk; L, Jl 25, O, Ag 13, 50, E Han Pby; pe, Samuel Davies ch, E Han Pby, 49-p, 50—;

***Lingle, Thomas Wilson**—p 408. b, Dc 11, 1871; d, Mch 26, 1937.

Lingle, Walter Lee—b, Rowan Co, NC, Oc 3, 1868; f, Wilson Alexander L; m, Jane Lynch; w, Merle Dupuy, Davidson, NC, Ja 2, 00; chdn: Louise D, Nan R, Walter L, Jr, Caroline D (Mrs Frederick Lester); DavC, BA, 88-92, MA, 93, DD, 06; UTSVa, 93-6, pg wk, 1 yr; stu, UChi, 96; L, May 21, 95, O, Sp, 97, ConcPby; asst instr, Heb & Grk, UTSVa,

96-8 & 00-1; p, Dalton, Ga, 98-02; p, 1st ch, Rock Hill, SC, 02-7; p, 1st ch, Atlanta, Ga, 07-11; McCormick prof, Heb, UTSVa, 11-4, prof Ch Hist & Missions, 14-24; pres, ATS, 24-9; pres, DavC, 29-41, pres em, Ap 1, 41—; LLD, SWPU, 20, DukeU, 32, UNC, 33; Mod, Syn NC, 15, G A, 20; Program Mgr, Montreat Confs, 10-24; Auth: "Presbyterianism: A Heritage & Challenge," 21; "Presbyterians, Their History & Beliefs," 28; "The Bible & Social Problems," 29; "Memories of Davidson College," 47. ed, *Union Sem Review*, 13-22; contrib ed, PbnSo, 25-31, CO, 31—;

***Link, Adam Gibson**—p 408. b, Mch 27, 1863; d, Ju 20, 1931.

Link, Albert Blew—b, Shenandoah Junc, Jefferson Co, WVa, Ja 21, 1908; f, Jacob Albert L; m, Sarah Narcissus Blew; w, Sally Moore Barnes, Richmond, Va, May 1, 43; chdn: Margaret Anne, Robert Barnes; BerC, 26-30, BA; UTSVa, 32-5, BD, 47, ThM; L, Ju 24, O, Ju 30, 35, Bham Pby; asst p, S Highland ch, Birmingham, Ala, 35-7; p, Bridgewater & Dayton, Va, 37-44; p, Gentilly ch, New Orleans, La, 44—;

***Link, Luther**—p 408. b, Mch (cn) 17, 1859; d, Fb 15, 1915.

***Linn, Louis F**—recd fr Mo Conf, MEChS by Mo (US) Pby, 1893; wc, Glasgow, Mo, 94; ss, Prairie View ch, Mo, 95—(ss, Bethel ch, 96—)—97; dism to St Louis Conf, MECHS, by Mo Pby, 98; no further record; presumed to have died.

***Linn, Samuel Pollock**—p 409. b, Mch 5, 1842; d, Jl 1, 1887.

Linton, William Alderman—b, Thomasville, Ga, Fb 8, 1891; f, Wyche Waddell L; m, Amanda Ponder Alderman; w, Charlotte Witherspoon Bell, Kobe, Japan, Ju 10, 22; chdn: Wm A L, Jr, Eugene Bell, Hugh M, T Dwight; GaTech, 08-12, BS; lay miss, Korea (educational wk), 12—(ColU, 19-21, MA; ColTS, 28-30, BD)—30; O, 30, SW Ga Pby; fm, Chunju, Korea, 30-40; special wk for Exec Com FM, 40-6; fm Korea, 46—;

Lippard, Raymond C—ss, Scottsburg, Ind (USA Ch), 1916; in US Ch, 17-24: p, Higginsville, Mo, 17; p, 2nd ch, St Joseph, 18-9; p, Richmond, 20-4; p, Broadway (USA) ch, Sedalia, 24-9; wc, Excelsior Spgs, 30-1; no further record.

Lipsey, Richard Cameron—b, Lexington, Miss, Fb 16, 1907; f, Benjamin William L; m, Adrienne Amanda Slocumb; w, Anne Mary Barton, Forkland, Ala, Ap 30, 34; son: Richard Cameron; BirSoC, 23-6, BA; T, 26-9; UAla, 29-30, MA; BibS, 30-3, STB; L, Jl 3, O, Jl 16, 33, Tusca Pby; asst p, 1st ch, Tuscaloosa, Ala, 33-4; p, Fondren ch, Jackson, Miss, 34-41; chaplain, USArmy, 42—(Seattle, Wash, 50)—.

Lipsey, Samuel Timothy—b, Chicago, Ill, Sp 13, 1915; f, Samuel Timothy L; m, Margaret Helen Dunbar; w, Bettie Claire Ethridge, Meridian, Miss, Ju 12, 44; son: Samuel Dunbar; PCSC, 36-40, BA; ColTS, BD, 46; stu supply (clinical wk), Oakland Hts ch, Meridian, Miss, Ju, 42—Sp, 43; L, Mch 5, O, Mch 24, 46, Chero Pby; ss, Acworth, Ga & Mars Hill chs, Ag, 45— p, Mch, 46-9; p, Smyrna, Little River-Dominick chs, Newberry, SC, Oc, 49—;

***Liston, Robert Todd**—b, Indianapolis, Ind, May 8, 1853; f, Jonathan Allee L; m, Margaretta Lucretia Todd; w, (1) Clara Robinson, Brooklyn, NY, Ju, 82 (d, May 18, 83), (2) Isabel Pratt Lapsley, Anniston, Ala, Ju 9, 96; chdn: Margaret Lapsley, Rev Robert Todd Lapsley, Sarah (Mrs William Henry Long), Mary Theresa (Mrs Thomas Fleming), Agnes Payne (d), Jean Isabel (Mrs John Leake); stu, WabC, 2 yrs; PrU, 73-6, BA, 06, MA; UTSNY, 76-9, BD; L, May 5, 79, NYC (USA) Pby; O, Oc 15, 79, Long Island Assn (Cong); in CongCh, 79-92: p, Sayville, L I, NY, 79-84; hm, Benson & Nogales, Ariz, 84-92; in US Ch 93-48: ss, Decatur, Ala, 93 (3 mos); ss, Jacksonville, 93—(p, Oxford, ss, Salem, 95—)—00; p, Wetumpka, 00-2; p, Jacksonville & Oxford, 02-5; p, Gaffney, SC, 05-7; p, Mebane, NC, 07-10; ss, Versailles, Mo, 10; ss & p, Montevallo, Ala, 10—(ss, Calera & Columbiana, 10-1)—8; ret, Jacksonville, occ ss, 18-21; ss, Cntl ch, Anniston, 21-2; ss, Limestone ch, & grp, N Ala Pby, 23-5; wc, Albany, 26, Decatur, 27—(hr, 39)—48; d, there, Oc 21, 48.

Liston, Robert Todd Lapsley—b, Oxford, Ala, Dc 10, 1898; f, Rev Robert Todd L; m, Isabel Pratt Lapsley; w, Maria Preston Holman, Lee, Va, Ju 25, 29; chdn: Robert Holman, Jonathan Miller; DavC, 16-20, BA; UTSVa, 21-4, BD, 25, ThM (Chas D Larus Fell); UEdin, 26-7, PhD; L&O, Ap 21, 25, Gbrier Pby; asso p, 1st ch, Beckley, WVa, 25-6; ss, Old Stone ch, Lewisburg, 26; asst p, St Mungo's ch, Alloa, Scotland, 26-7; asst prof, Heb, UTSVa, 27-8; p, Richlands ch & grp, Abing Pby, 28-37; supt hm, Abing Pby, 37; prof, SW, 37-40; pres, D&EC, 40-3; pres, KingC, 43—;

***Little, Archibald Alexander**—p 409. b, Ap 28, 1860; d, May 30, 1939.

Little, Charles Howie—b, Charlotte, NC, Sp 28, 1872; f, George Washington L; m, Ella Elizabeth Howie; w, Bonnie Lucy Anderson, Etowah, NC, Jl 1, 12; sons: Charles Howie Jr, George Anderson; DavC, 92-6, BA; T; PTS, 97-8; LouisvPTS, 98-01; L, Ju 18, O, Sp 25, 01, Potosi Pby; p, New Madrid, Mo, 01-6; p, Unity ch & grp, Kings Mtn Pby, 06-13; p, Sharon ch, Charlotte, NC, 13—(p, Carmel & Amity chs, 13-23)—46; hr, there, Dc, 46—;

***Little, Daniel Doak**—p 410. b, Nv 5, 1873; d, Ja 16, 1933.

***Little, James**—p 410. b, ———; d, Ireland. Add, line 5: dismiss by E Han Pby to Belfast Pby, Pbn Ch Ireland, Oc 15, 1900; . .

***Little, James M**—b, Breathitt Co, Ky; recd fr MEChS; O, Oc 16, 1886, W Lex Pby; hm, W Lex Pby, ss, Hazel Green & Bethsalem chs, 86-9; ss, Twin Crk & Frozen Crk, 90-2; ss, Hazel Green & Gilmore, Ky, 92—(ss, Frenchburg, 92-4; ss, Rousseau, 95—)—97; ss, Rousseau, Irvine Mem & Twin Crk, 97-9; hm, Hazel Green, Gilmore & Alexander Mem, Ky, 00-1; wc, Ky, 02-5; inf, Hazel Green, Ky, 06-18; wc, High Spgs, Fla, 19; not on roll after 19 and no further record; presumed to have died.

***Little, J H**—p 410. b, Mch 4, 1856; d, Dc 18, 1919.

***Little, John**—b, Tuscaloosa, Ala, Ap 29, 1874; f, Dr John L, Jr; m, Amanda Harris; w, (1) Eleanora Tarrant, Chicago, Ill, Sp 2, 05; chdn: Elizabeth Tarrant (Mrs Sherman Kelley), John Little IV; w, (2) Bertha

Tarrant, Ag 16, 19; UAla, 93, BA; LouisvPTS, 99, BD, pg wk, 00; L&O, 99, Louisv Pby; supt, Grace & Hope col miss, Louisville, Ky, 98-48; d, there, Oc 25, 48. DD, CenCKy, 29.

***Little, Lacy LeGrand**—b, Little Mills, NC, Ag 6, 1868; f, Benjamin Franklin L; m, Mary Jane Reid; w, (1) Pauline DuBose, Soochow, China, Ju 30, 96 (d, Jl 25, 97); w, (2) Ella Davidson, Hangchow, Oc 31, 00 (d, Jl 7, 16); dau: Mary Elizabeth (d); (3) Nellie Sprunt, Tsingkiangpu, Ju 4, 19; UNC, 85-9, BA; tut, 89-90; PTS, 90-3; L&O, fall, 94, Fay Pby; p, Pee Dee ch & grp, Fay Pby, 94-5; fm, China, 95—(res, Mangum, NC, 30-5, Mt Gilead, 36—)—46; d, Greensboro, NC, Dc 16, 46. DD, DavC, 26; Auth: "Rivershade," outline of hist of Kiangyin Sta, 28.

Little, William Foster French—b, Lumber Bridge, NC, Sp 19, 1894; f, William L; m, Margaret Ann Virginia Little (same name); w, Mary Stamps Shaw, Lumber Bridge, NC, Ju 4, 30; chdn: Mary Hagood, William Foster French Jr, James Franklin; UTSVa, 26-8; L, Ap 17, 28, Fay Pby; O, Ju 21, 28, Roan Pby; p, Wylliesburg, Va & grp, 28-May, 42; p, Littleton & Warrenton, NC, grp, Ju, 42-50; p, Pollocksville, NC & Croatan chs, 50—;

Littlejohn, A N—Lic of Enoree Pby, 1918; O, 18 or 19, Pied Pby; p, Westminster, ss, Retreat, Oakway & Tugaloo, Pied Pby, 19-21; p, Blackstock, SC & grp, 22-7; p, Clio & Carolina, Pied Pby, 27-48; p, Timmons-ville, SC & Fair Hope, 48—;

Littleton, Rassie Davis—b, Choudrant, La, Oc 20, 1909; f, Charles Henry L; m, Annie Belle Davis; w, Marjorie Faye Miller, Shreveport, La, Jl 23, 35; chdn: Stella Rae, Bertha Anne, Alice Faye, John William; LaPI, 26-30, BS; ColTS, 30-3, BD; L&O, spg, 33, SWGa Pby; ev & ss, Cuba & Dickey chs, SWGa Pby, 33; p, Westm ch, Shreveport, La, 33-41; p, Plain Dealing & grp, 41-4; p, De Ridder, 44-8; p, Bay St ch, Hattiesburg, Miss, 48—;

Livingston, William John Bryant—b, Calabash, NC, Nv 29, 1913; f, Sam Porter L; m, Athalia Vereen Gause; w, Sarah Lewis Carter, Alderson, WVa, Sp 10, 40; chdn: Sarah Lewis, William Carter, Elizabeth Pence; DavC, 31-5, BA; UTSVa, 35-8, BD, 45, ThM; L, Jl 18, O, Jl 31, 38, Gbrier Pby; asso p, Old Stone ch, Lewisburg, WVa, 38-42; p, Hebron ch, Staunton, Va, 42-5; p, 1st ch, Logan, WVa, 45—;

Livingstone, Benjamin Franklin—b, Montgomery, Ala, Oc 26, 1904; f, Benjamin Franklin L; m, Frances Elizabeth Ingram; w, Joyce Vera Hoffman, Knoxville, Tenn, Ag 30, 40; chdn: Rachel Joyce, Benjamin Franklin III; BobJU, 34-9, BA; L, Ap 16, 46, O, Ja 26, 47, Conc Pby; miss, AmSSUn, 40-6; p, Siloam & Landis Mem chs, res, Old Fort, NC, May, 46-Apr, 48; p, Cornelius & Bethel, Ap 1, 48—;

Lizama, Nemesio Vega—b, Guaracabulla Provincia, Santa Clara Cuba, May 9, 1898; f, Agustin L; m, Antonio Vega; w, Ethel Taylor, Ap 15, 29; HabanaU, PhB; StillI, dipl; OberTS, BD, 31; L, Ap 10, O, May 24, 28, Cntl Ala Pby; ss, Grant Chapel, Darien, 28-p, 30-1; in USA Ch since 31; p, Eben & Day Mem chs, Dorchester, Ga, 31-6; p, Pleasant Grv ch,

Union Point, 36-40; p, Antioch ch, Dalton, 40-5; T, State Col, Warwick, NY, 46—;

Llewellyn, Ralph Magill—b, Madisonville, Tenn, Sp 9, 1915; f, John Franklin L; m, Mary Belle Magill; w, Billie Yvonne McCoy, Elizabeth, WVa, May 11, 40; chdn: Robert Reed, Thomas McCoy; MaryvC, 32-6, BA; UTSVa, 36-9, BD, Moses D Hoge Fell, 39-40, ThM; L, Jl 2, O, Jl 21, 40, Hols Pby; p, Jefferson City, Tenn & grp, 40-1; p, Cedar Spgs ch, Knoxville, 41-7; p, 1st ch, Murfreesboro, 47—;

***Lloyd, John Frierson**—p 411. b, Jl 25, 1853; d, Fb 7, 1925. Add, chdn: Katie (Mrs Irby Dyer), Agnes (Mrs J T Swann, d), Marie (Mrs T N Carr, d), Adele (Mrs J W Jackson), Frierson A, Rev R Gage; . . .

Lloyd, Robert Gage—b, Reeves Co, Tex, Dc 5, 1906; f, Rev John Frierson L; m, Myrtie A Rudisill; w, Irene M Wilson, Sherman, Tex, Ag 31, 27; chdn: Rebekah, R Gage II; AusC, BA, 27; UTex, MA, 32; AusPTS, BD, 28-31; L&O, Jl 5, 31, Brazos Pby; p, Calvert & Hempstead, Tex, 31-5; p, Crockett, 35-Sp, 46; p, 1st ch, Big Spring, Sp, 46—;

***Lloyd, W J B**—p 412. b, Oc 16, 1834; d, Ap 15, 1916.

***Lloyd, W P (col)**—lic of Mfs Pby, 1886; O, 86 or 87, Mfs Pby; p, Portersville and Mt Bethel chs, Tenn, 87-91; not on our roll after 91 and no further record; presumed to have died.

***Lockridge, Andrew Y**—p 412. b, Mch 4, 1801; d, Ja 15, 1876.

Lofquist, Henry Victor—b, DeLand, Fla, May 23, 1897; f, Peter Victor L; m, Sophia Sandsund; w, Kathryn Blanche Warthen, Richmond, Va, Nv 16, 22; chdn: Kathryn Elizabeth, Henry Victor Jr, George Warthen, William Augustus; JBSU, 4 yrs, BA; UTSVa, 19-22, BD, 42, ThM; L, Ap 19, 22, E Han Pby; O, Ju 8, 22, Mobile Pby; ev, Mobile Pby, Ju-Oc, 22; asst p, Govt St ch, Mobile, Ala, 22-5; p, Brookhaven, Miss, 25-41; chaplain, Good Samaritan Mission, Inc, Asheville, NC, 42—;

Logan, Charles Alexander—b, Shelbyville, Ky, Nv 14, 1874; f, George William L; m, Josephine Bell; w, (1) Patty Blain Myers, Lexington, Va, Nv 22, 99, (d); chdn: Josephine Bell (w of Rev Hugh C Hamilton), Mary Nelson (Mrs Delmer Brown), Martha Myers (w of Rev J D Henderson); (2) Laura Morrison Brown, Staunton, Va, Ju 3, 36; dau: Ellen Campbell; CenCKy, 93, BA; T, Jackson, Ky, 93-6; LouisvPTS, 96-7, 98-9, BD; stu, PTS, 97-8; O, Jl 2, 99, W Lex Pby; p, Jackson, Ky, 99-01; ss, Wilmore, 01-2; fm, Tokushima, Japan, 02-35, Tokyo, 36-8, Marugame, 39-41; ev, Roanoke, Va, 41—(org & ss, Northminster ch)—4; ev, Huntington, WVa, 44—(org & ss, Beverly Hills ch)—7; ev, Lexington, Ky, 47—(org & ss, Eastminster ch)—; DD, WestmCMo; Auth: "Soseki Jidai" (devotional commentary on Genesis), 26; "The Age of Moses," "Jesus Now Is Passing By," "Our Lord's Self-Introductions," "The Spiritual Songs of The Psalms," 2 Vol Commentary, "Meditations on the Holy Spirit," transl of book by Kagawa.

***Logan, James Venable**—p 412. b, Jl 11, 1835; d, Ag 8, 1908.

***Logan, James Venable**—p 412. b, May 19, 1874; d, Fb 17, 1942.

***Logan, John Louie (col)**—b, nr Marion, NC, Ju 27, 1908; f, Robert Jasper L; m, Ella Jane Elliot; w, Madge Sarah Jane Grier; JCSU, BA, 38; LincU, STB, 42; pg wk, FiskU, MA, 44; L&O, JI 26, 42, Nashv Pby; p, Saint Andrew ch, Nashville, Tenn, 42-Oct, 46; p, John Calvin ch, there, Oc 31, 46-9; d, Marion, NC, Sp 12, 49.

***Logan, Robert**—p 412. b, Fb 13, 1813; d, Ja 6, 1896.

***Logan, Samuel David**—b, Nashville, Tenn, Mch 11, 1861; f, David Mortimore L; m, Sarah Rowena Marbury; w, Minnie Alice Jones, Nashville, Tenn, Ap 28, 91; CumbU, AB, 84-9, DD; L, Sp, 81, O, Sp, 84, Elk (Cumb) Pby; in Cumb Ch, 84-06; in USA Ch, 07-11: p, Westm ch, New Decatur, Ala, 07-10; ss, Athens, 11; p, Tyler, Tex (US Ch), 12-5; in USA Ch since 15: p, Garden St ch, Columbia, Tenn, 16—(ss, Lasting Hope, 18)—20; p, Grace ch, Weatherford, Tex, 21-5; ss, 1st ch, Jacksonville, 26; ev, Tyler, 27-8; ss, 1st ch, Henderson, 29-39; wc, there, 40-4; not on roll after 44; no further record; presumed to have died.

***Logan, Sandford McBrayer**—b, Harrodsburg, Ky, Ag 21, 1864; f, Rev James Venable L; m, Mattie E S McBrayer; w, Adele Saufley, Stanford, Ky, Nv 23, 97; chdn: Sallie Rowan (Mrs J R Weiler), J Ashlin, Adele Saufley (Mrs. William G Lehman), Lewis V, Emily Chrisman, Caswell S; CntlUKy, 80-4, BA; T, 1 yr; stu Law Sch, ColU, 87-8; UVa, 89, LLB; UTSVa, 90-3; L&O, May, 93, Roan Pby; ev, Pittsylvania Co, Roan Pby, 93; p, Stanford, Ky, 94-7; p, Middlesboro, 97-03; p, Wilmore, 03-12; p, Midway, 12-24; p, Jackson, 24—(pres, LColInst, 27)—28; ev, Guer Pby, res, Winchester, 29-31; ev, Syn Ky, res, Winchester, 31-2; ss, Troy & Wilmore, 32-7; hm & ev, res, Winchester, 37—(ss, Salem ch, 42-3, hr, 43)—43; d, there, Oc 5, 43. sc, W Lex Pby, 13-24; Mod, Syn Ky, 12.

***Logan, William Bryson**—b, Auburn, Mo, Ja 13, 1866; f, Robert Reynolds L; m, Elizabeth Elanor Irvin; w, Rhoda Ellen Hammack; ErskC, AB; ErskTS; McCTS; L, 2nd Pby (ARP Ch), 88; O, Tenn & Ala Pby (ARP Ch), 90; p, Hopewell, Tenn (ARP), 90-5; p, Smith Crk, Ill, (UP Ch), 95-8; p, Scio, O, (UP), 03-5; p, Smithfield, O, (USA Ch), 05-9; p, Welsh, La, (US Ch), 09-10; in USA Ch since 10: p, Italy, Tex, 10-4; p, Drumright, Okla, 15-6; ss, Stroud, 17-9; ss, Collinsville, 20-1; p, Crane, Mo, 21-5; hr, Carterville, 27-9, Eldorado Spgs, 29-39, Troy, 40-6; d, there, Nv 1, 46.

Logan, William Malcom—b, Brownwood, Tex, Sp 6, 1912; f, William Priestly L; m, Helen Malcom; w, Charlene Millard Bertrand, Houston, Tex, Mch 17, 38; chdn: David Malcom, James Barrie, Heather, William Malcom, Jr; DanBakC, 28-32, BA; UTex, 32-7, MA; AusPTS, 32-5, BD; stu, UEdin & CamU, 38-9; L, May 1, O, May 5, 35, Brazos Pby; p, Eagle Lake, Tex, 35—(p, Sugar Land ch, 35-7)—39; p, Cntl Park ch, Houston, 39-41; p, Taylor, 41-3; asst p, 1st ch, San Antonio, 43-5; p, Kerrville, 45—;

***Logan, William Walter**—b, Greensburg, Ind, JI 10, 1860; f, John Edward L; m, Eliza Kerrick; w, Charlotte Mechling, West Sunbury, Pa, Ju 19, 89; son: John Edward (d); MonC, 79-83, AB, DD, 07; PittsTS, 85-8,

BD; L, Ap 5, 87, O, Ap 2, 88, Ind (UP) Pby; in UP Ch, 88-11: ss, 1st ch, Portland, Ore, 88-92; p, San Jose, Calif, 92-6; p, 1st ch, Los Angeles, 96-10; org & ss, Wallace Mem ch, Washington, DC, 10-1; in US Ch, 11-7: ss, Walnut Hill ch, Lexington, Ky, 11-2; p, Bardstown Road ch, Louisville, 12-7; in USA Ch 17-43: p, 1st ch, Madison, Ind, 17-21; supt, Nat'l Miss, New Albany Pby, 21-39; wc, Louisville, Ky, 40; res, there & ss, Evans Landing, Ind, 41; hr, 41; res, Los Angeles, Calif, 41-3; d, there, May 8, 1943.

***Logemann, John F**—p 413. b, Ju 25, 1881; d, Oc 4, 1922.

Long, Byron Burdette—b, Monroe, NC, Ag 4, 1888; f, William Reece L; m, Parthena Etra Benton; w, Vara Gladys Durham, Winnfield, La, Sp 11, 22; son: Byron B, Jr; stu, DavC, 09-10; LaC, 11-2, BA; UTSVa, 24-7, BD; L&O, Ju, 27, Chero Pby; p, Cedartown, Ga, 27-30; p, Union Spgs, Ala, 30-6; p, Coahoma & Odessa, Tex, 36-7; wc, Coahoma, 37; p, Bridgeport, 38-41; ss, 1st ch, Prairie Grove, Ark, 41-6; p, Sulphur, Okla, 46-7; p, DeQueen, Ark, 48—;

Long, Chalmers Garold—b, China Grove, NC, Dc 20, 1900; f, William Reece L; m, Parthena Etra Benton; w, Aileen Frances Fischer, El Paso, Tex, May 14, 25; chdn: Elizabeth Lucile (Mrs R L Hudson), Parthena Etra (Mrs Joe A Moore), Esther Aileen, Chalmers Garold Jr; stu, MHJrC, 16-7; DavC, 18-21, BA; prin, Glade Valley, NC, HS, 21-2; UTSVa, 22-5, BD; CntlU, 27-31, DD; L&O, Ap 14, 25, Meck Pby; asst p, 1st ch, Raeford, NC, 25; p, 1st ch, Albemarle, 25-31; p, Westm ch, El Paso, Tex, 31-42; chaplain, USNR, 42-5; p, 1st ch, Bonham, Tex, 46—;

Long, Charles Sumner—b, Montrose, Henry Co, Mo, Ag 26, 1871; f, James A L; m, Nancy Jones; w, Nellie Jane Dunlap, Palmyra, Neb, JI 27, 98; chdn: Dale O, Bernice W, Beulah E (Mrs C K Lacue); YorkC, 00, BA; STP; L&O, Sp, 02, UnB Ch, Neb; in UnB Ch, Neb, 98-13; in US Ch since 13: p, Sabinal, Tex, 13-5; p, Aransas Pass, 15-7; p, Sinton, 17-21; p, Taft, 21-5; p, Refugio, 25-43; ts, Raymondville, 43-6; hr, 46; ts, Benavides & Pleasanton, 46-7; res, Port Lavaca, Tex, 48, San Antonio, 48-9, Harlingen, 50—;

Long, Flynn Vincent—b, Monroe, NC, May 30, 1897; f, William Reece L; m, Parthena Etra Benton; w, Martha Venable Fitzgerald, Richmond, Va, Dc 6, 24; chdn: Flynn Vincent Jr, Martha Venable; stu, SWPU, 16-8; USArmy, AEF, 18-9; DavC, 19-21, BA, 47, DD; UTSVa, 21-4, BD; L&O, 24, Red Riv Pby; p, Westm ch, Shreveport, La, 24-5; asst p, 1st ch, Shreveport, 25-9; p, 1st ch, Harlingen, Tex, 29-40; p, 1st So ch, Austin, 40—;

***Long, George Andrew**—p 414. b, JI 17, 1831; d, JI 27, 1908.

***Long, Isaac Jasper**—p 414. b, Fb 23, 1834; d, 1891. Add, auth: "Outline of Ecclesiastical History," 88.

***Long, J C**—on alphabetical list without page number, 1873; no further record; presumed to have died.

Long, McKendree R—L, Nv 16, O, Dc 10, 1922, Conc Pby; p, Front St ch, Statesville, NC, 22-3; p, Vineville ch, Macon, Ga, 24-6; ev, Statesville, NC, 26-35; dropped fr roll by Conc Pby, Ap 16, 35.

***Long, Nicholas M**—w, E Shirley Wilson; KingC; ColTS, grad, 74; O, 1875 or 76, Fla Pby; ss, Tallahassee, Fla, 76-8; ss, Pulaski, Tenn; ss, Rock Point ch, Germantown, 81-2; org, Stranger's Indpt ch, Memphis, 82; ordered by Pby to desist, Ap 27, 82; granted cert of good standing and name dropped fr roll without censure, Oc 28, 82; no further record; presumed to have died.

***Long, Robert Ira**—p 414. b, Sp 2, 1873; d, Ag 26, 1938. Add, chdn: Frances Powers (Mrs Roy L Aldrich), Janie Hess (Mrs Ivan C Kuhns), Rev Robert Ira Jr, Grace Campbell (Mrs. Harold Hoeglund), John Ross, Campbell Garth; . . .

Long, Robert Ira, Jr—b, Ripley, Tenn, Fb 17, 1907; f, Rev Robert Ira L; m, Gabrilla Hess Campbell; w, Helen Lovicia Sweet, Gardenplain, Ill, Ju 26, 30; chdn: Nancy Gay, Robert Ira III, Helen Sweet, James Campbell; ParkC, 24-8, BA; LouisvPTS, 28-31, BD; L, Ap 31, Louisv Pby, O, Ju 15, 31, Mo Pby; p, Keytesville, Mo & grp, 31-4; p, Water Valley, Miss & grp, 34-42; in USA Ch since 42: p, Clinton, Mo, 42-9; p, Ferguson, 49—;

Long, Roswell Curtis—b, Unionville, NC, Oc 4, 1892; f, William Reece L; m, Parthena Etra Benton; w, Frances Martin, Central, SC, Sp 19, 19; DavC, 09-13, BA; UVa, 13-4, MA; stu, UChi, 17; UTSVa, 14-7, BD; L&O, Sp 4, 17, Meck Pby; USArmy, 17-8; p, Richwood, WVa, 19-20; p, West Ave ch, Gastonia, NC, 20-3; asst sec, G A Stdship Com, Chattanooga, Tenn, 23-7, sec, Atlanta, Ga, 27-31; p, 1st ch, Greenwood, SC, 31-46; pres, LMcrJrC, 46-7; p, Westover Hills, ch, Charlotte, NC, 48—; DD, ArkC, 28; LittD, PCSC, 40; Auth: "Stewardship Parables of Jesus," 31; "The Story of Our Church," 32; "More Stewardship Parables of Jesus," 47; Mod, Syn SC, 43.

Long, Stewart Holderness—b, Jasper, Ala, Ap 24, 1908; f, Jesse Orville L; m, Nonie Belle Sprott; w, Esther Margaret Hansen, Daytona Beach, Fla, Ju 8, 34; chdn: Stewart Hansen, David Edwin; stu, UAla, 25-7; DavC, 27-9, BA; ColTS, 29-32, BD; L&O, Oc 5, 32, N Ala Pby; ss, Guntersville, Ala, 32-3; p, Murphy, NC & grp, 34-7; p, Washington, Ga & grp, 37-43; p, W Nichols Hills, Oklahoma City, Okla, 43-5; p, Parkview ch, Marietta, Ga, 45-8; p, 1st ch, Palmetto, Fla, Ag, 48—; sc, Chero Pby, 46-8.

Long, Winfield Anthony (col)—b, Demopolis, Ala, Sp 14, 1881; f, Winfield Anthony L; w, Mary Bell Gomez, Mobile, Ala, Mch 20, 1917; stu, StillI, 3 yrs; L, Ap 17, O ev, Oc 9, 27, Cntl Ala Pby; asst p, Ann St ch, Mobile, 27-30; ss, in Bapt ch, Delaware, 30-5; in Progressive Christian ch, 37-42; asst to p, Ann St (US) ch, Mobile, Ala, 43—;

Longenecker, J(ay) Hershey—b, Landisville, Pa, May 23, 1889; f, John E L; m, Lizzie H Hershey; w, Minnie C Hauhart, Valley Park, Mo, Sp 23, 15; chdn: Alice May (fm), Dorothy Anne (w of Rev Joe B Hopper), Hershey James; stu, Williamson Free Sch Mech Trades, Dela Co, Pa, 07-

10; LouisvPTS, 13-6; Mtn miss wk, Ky, 11-2; L, spg, 13, Transyl Pby; hm wk, Transyl Pby, 13-4; O, 16, Louisv Pby; ss, Berry Blvd ch, 15—, p, 16-7; fm, Congo Belge, Africa, 17—(dir, J Leighton Wilson Press, 26-42; ed, Lumu Lua Bena Kasai, Ch paper, 26-42)—

Looney, John Millen—b, Sheffield, Ala, Ap 23, 1904; f, Claude Nathaniel L; m, Lucy Brown Parkinson; w, Mary Scarbrough, Raleigh, Tenn, Ju 10, 31; SW, 23-7, BA; LouisvPTS, 27-30, BD; L&O, Sp 17, 30, Mo Pby; ss, Montgomery City & Benton City, Mo, 30-5; p, Nettleton & Unity chs, E Miss Pby, 35-6; p, Okolona, Miss, 37-40; p, Demopolis, Ala, 40-3; p, Ackerman, Bywy & Old Lebanon chs, Cntl Miss Pby, 43-7; p, Collins, Prentiss & McDonald chs, Mdn Pby, 47—(ss, Dry Crk ch, 47—)—9; p, Johnson Mem ch, Jackson, Tenn, ss, Denmark, 49—;

Loose, Elmer Palm—b, Schuykill Haven, Pa, Ap 3, 1862; f, Cornelius L; m, Louisa Jane Palm; w, (1) Alice Larking Wilson, Oc 2, 93 (d); dau: Elmerta Althea (Mrs James C Johnston); (2) . . . chdn: Kathryn (Mrs L G Sutliff), Cornelius G, Elmer Palm Jr; BlacC, 93; LaneTS, 96; L&O, Eben Pby, 98; ss, Crittenden, Ky, & p, Lebanon, 98-00; in USA Ch since 01: p, Williamsville, Ill, 01-6; ev, undenom with consent of Milw Pby, 06-30; p, Greenfield Ave ch, West Allis, Wis, 30-42; hr & p em, there, 42—;

***Lopez, Catarina**—p 415. b, about 1884; d, Ju (add) 16, 1927.

***Lorance, James Houston**—p 415. b, Ju 1, 1820; d, Ju 1, 1862.

***Lorance, John Brevard**—p 415. b, ———; d, 1901. Add, line 1: w, . . (d, 01); med stu, MD, degree; . .

Lorimer, M W—L, May 2, O, May 3, 1917, Montg Pby; p, Pearisburg, Va & grp, 17-20; p, Graham ch, Bluefield, 21-7; wc, Bonny Blue, 27-8; dism to Indiana (UP) Pby, Sp 11, 29; ss, Scotland, Ind, 29-35; wc, there, 36-40; gave up ministry; Govt service; res, Denver, 49—;

Lothery, Espy Franklin—b, Cornelius, NC, Jl 4, 1898; f, B M L; m, Nancy Elmina Huffsttler; w, Eva Martin, Memphis, Tenn, Dc 21, 29; chdn: Espy Franklin Jr, Nancy Jean; DavC; UNC, 19-20; ColTS, 27-30; L&O, Ap 31, 31, La Pby; p, Fla St ch, Baton Rouge, La, 31-7; ss, Bellaire, Tex, 37-p, 39-40; p, Aldine Community ch, Brazos Pby, 40-1; p, 2nd ch, Fort Smith, Ark, 41—(p, Alma, 41-7)—8; investigator, pub welfare, State Dept, Ft Smith, 48—;

Lott, H Stokes—O, Sp 6, 1925, Gbrier Pby; p, White Sulphur, WV, 25-7; deposed, Nv 8, 27.

***Lotterhos, Philip Augustus**—b, Crystal Spgs, Miss; f, Augustus L; m, Magdalena Lieb; SWPU, 1897-01, AB; UPa, MA; LouisvPTS, 10; SFTS, 19-21, BD; BibS, 32; L, Ap 18, 21, Benicia (USA) Pby; O, Ju 27, 22, Ft Worth (US) Pby; hm, Eastm Chap, El Paso, Tex, 21-2; ss, Gorman, 22; in USA Ch since 22: asst p, 3rd & Greenwich chs, Phila, Pa, 22-3; p, Olivet ch, Baltimore, Md, 23-7; wc, Phila, Pa, 28-31; wc, NYC, 32; wc, Crystal Spgs, Miss, 33-43; d, Dc, —, 43.

***Loughridge, A J**—p 416. b, Jl 23, 1818; d, Mch 19, 1881.

***Loughridge, Robert McGill**—p 416. b, Dc 24, 1809; d, Jl 8, 1900.

Loux, John P—Lic of Hols (USA) Pby, 1898-9; O, 00, Hols (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 99-06: T & ss, Elizabethton, Tenn, 00-3; ss, Kingsport & grp, 04-5; wc, Bristol, 06; in US Ch, 07-8: p, Thompson's Valley & Liberty Hill, Va, 07; T, Iron City, Tenn, 08; dismiss to Cinti (USA) Pby, May 31, 07; no record of reception & no further record.

***Love, Herbert Alexander**—b, Quincy, Fla, Oc 28, 1878; f, Edward Cornelius L; m, Mary D G Smith; w, Pearle Golden Trogdon, Quincy, Fla, Ju 23, 03; chdn: Mary Woodward, Herbert Alexander Jr; WFlaS, 93-7; memb Fla Legis, 03-5; Mayor, Quincy, Fla, 04-13, pres 1st Nat Bk, there, 07-13; UTSVa, 13-5; BibS, 18; MBI, 19; L, May 10, 15, E Han Pby; O, Jl, 15, Eben Pby; p, Bayless Mem ch, Eben Pby, 15-8; co p, Quincy, Fla, 19-24; pres, PalC, 24-30; p, Quincy, 30-p em, 41; d, there, Nv 18, 45. DD, DavC, 29; Mod, Syn Fla, 25. Compiler, Fla hm text bk, "Opportunities Equal Responsibilities," 27.

Love, Herbert Lawrence, Jr—b, Johnson City, Tenn, Jl 1, 1916; f, Herbert Lawrence L; m, Ethel Elizabeth Ball; w, Lois Virginia Nuckolls, Bristol, Tenn, Ju 2, 37; chdn: Richard Lawrence, Linda Ann; stu, ColTS, 3 yrs; O, Sp 27, 42, Knoxv Pby; lay supply, 1st ch, Sweetwater, Tenn, Ja-Ag, 40, Mars Hill ch, Athens, Ja, 41-p, Sp, 42-Dc, 43; chaplain, AUS, Ja, 44-Ap, 46; p, Westm ch, Chattanooga, Tenn, Ap, 46-Ap, 47; p, Bethany ch, Ft Lauderdale, Fla, Ap, 47—;

Love, Murray Emmett—b, Huntersville, NC, Mch 21, 1910; f, Andrew Emmett L; m, Alice Jane McAulay; w, Margaret Leslie MacLaren, Red Springs, NC, Dc 8, 38; chdn: Charles Maynard, Robert Emmett, William Leslie; DavC, 26-30, BA; ErskTS, 32-4, BD; L, Ap 10, O, Ap 28, 34, First (ARP) Pby; in ARP Ch, 34-41: p, Lake Placid, Fla, 34-6; p, 2nd ch, Tampa, 36-8; p, Concord, NC, 38-41; in US Ch since 41: chaplain, AUS, 41-5 (MacDill Field, Fla, 41-2, Trinidad, 42-3, Panama Canal Zone, 43-4, Las Vegas, Nev, 44, Gunter Field, Ala, 44-5); p, Madison, NC, 46—;

***Love, Solomon J**—p 417. b, ———; d, 1886.

Lovell, Robert Plympton—b, Savannah, Ga, Sp 20, 1894; f, Robert Plympton L; m, Katrina Anna Schirm; not married; EmC, 11-4, PhB; UGa, 14-5; ColTS, 24-8, BD; L&O, May 25, 27, Sav Pby; ev & hm wk, Savannah & Chatham Cos, Sav Pby, 28—;

Lovett, Thomas Parker—b, Seguin, Tex, Oc 15, 1924; f, William Francis L; m, Alice Rose Noel; w, Johnnye Jean Weinert, Seguin, Tex, Ja 31, 48; dau: Jane; UTex, Sp, 42-Fb, 45, Jl, 46-Ju, 47, BA; AusPTS, 46-50, BD; L, Mch 13, O, Mch 26, 50, Ouach Pby; p, 1st ch, Magnolia, Ark, Fb, 50—.

***Lovey, J W**—should be *Lacy, Joel Watkins.

Lowe, Reginald Shaw—b, Attala Co, Miss, Sp 29, 1903; f, Charles

Bostic L; m, Hallie Elba Rickitts; w, Jennie Junkin Foster, Natchez, Miss, Sp 15, 30; chdn: Reginald Shaw Jr, Charles Foster, Jeanelle; stu, MilC, BA; ColTS, BD, 30, Cum Laude; L, Ju 26, O, Oc 13, 30, Cntl Miss Pby; p, Moorhead, Isola & Morgan City, Miss, 30-5; p, Winona, Duck Hill & Poplar Crk chs, Cntl Miss Pby, 35—;

Lowe, Robert Girard—b, Weatherford, Tex, Ap 25, 1896; f, Robert Simonton L; m, Nellie Bidwell; w, Gladys Crowder, Weatherford, Tex, Mch 16, 19; child: Barbara Nell (Mrs Ben Matthews); AusC, 13-7, BA, 36, DD; McCTS, 20-3, BD; L, Ju 11, O, Ju 17, 23, Cntl Tex Pby; p, 1st ch, Corsicana, Tex, 23-5; p, Grace Cov ch, Memphis, Tenn, 25—(merged with 1st ch, 35)—41; p, 1st ch, Jackson, Miss, 41—; Mod, Syn Tenn, 37.

Lowman, Henry Ruffner, Jr—b, Millboro, Va, Nv 19, 1910; f, Henry Ruffner L; m, Ida Hotinger; w, Dorothy J Hutchison, Nitro, WV, Sp 15, 39; chdn: Ann Hutchison, Henry Ruffner III; W&MC, 30-4, BA; UTSVa, 34-7, BD, 44, ThM; L, Ju 28, O, Oc 10, 37, Kan Pby; p, Nitro, W Va, 37-9; p, Olivet ch, Staunton, Va, 39-47; p, Porter St ch, Richmond, 47-9; p, Mt Horeb ch, Grottoes, 49—;

***Lowrance, Eugene Stewart**—p 417. b, Dc 25, 1867; d, Ag 28, 1940. Add, son: Henry Lee; . . .

Lowrance, William Bellinger—b, Columbia, SC, Ap 29, 1911; parents by adoption: f, Capt William Barr L; m, Elizabeth Briggs Green; w, Pauline Elizabeth Bostic, Kenansville, NC, Mch 11, 33; chdn: Betty, William B, Jr; USC, BA, 36, MA, 38; ColTS, BD, 39; O, Ju 25, 39, Pied Pby; p, Pickens, SC, 39-41; p, Madison, Tenn, Ja-Oc, 42; chaplain, AUS, Oc, 42-Dc, 46; p, Jennings, La, Fb, 46—(chaplain, Capt, ORC, 46—)—50; p, 1st ch, Port Gibson, Miss, 50—;

***Lowrance, William Lee**—p 417. b, Jl 26, 1836; d, 1916. Add, chdn: Rev Eugene Stewart (d), Rev William Nichols, Fred Herndon, Lois (w of Dr C C Berry, d), Robert Stuart, John, (d); . . .

Lowrance, William Nichols—b, Tupelo, Miss, Dc 10, 1869; f, Rev William Lee L; m, Sarah Cordelia Stewart; w, Maude E Barnett, Weatherford, Tex, Sp 19, 00; chdn: Elizabeth Lois (Mrs Jas L Pettis), William Barnett, Frank E; UTex, 88-90, 91-3, BS; T, 90-1, 93-03; bus, Dallas, Tex, 01-6; STP, under Dr Dabney & Dr Smoot, 88-93, under his father, 06-8; pg wk, UMiss, 29-30; L, 08, Dallas Pby; ss, Henrietta, Tex & grp, 08-10; O ev, Ja 6, 10, Panhandle Pby; ss, Paducah, Tex & grp, 10-1; p, Dardanelle, Ark, 11—(ss, Searcy ch, 11)—3; p, Alma & Charleston, 13-5; ev, Durant Pby, 15-7; p, Garland City, Ark & grp, 17-8; supt City Schls, Gurdon, & ss, Champion Hill ch, 18-9; supt City Schls, Roseboro, & ss, Glenwood & Daisy chs, 19-20; supt City Schls, Des Arc, & hm, Prairie Co, 20-1; p, Hopewell ch & grp, N Miss Pby, 21-35; wc, Oxford, Miss, 35-6; ss, College ch, there, 36-45; hr, 46—;

Lowry, James Isaac, Jr—b, Atlanta, Ga, Jl 17, 1925; f, James Isaac L; m, Aquilla Jones; w, Anne Lyle Poe, Rock Hill, SC, May 22, 47; DavC, 41-5, BA; UTSVa, 45-8, BD; L & O, Ap 6, 48, Albe Pby; p, Williamston, NC Roberson's Chapel & Bear Grass, Ap 6, 48-50; p, Armstrong Mem ch, Norfolk, Va, 50—;

***Lowry, Thomas McCall**—p 418. b, Mch 17, 1855; d, Fb 2, 1927.

***Lowry, William Joseph**—p 418. b, Ju 7, 1838; d, Nv 10, 1877. Add: f, Prof W S L; m, Eliza Stevens; w, (1) Maggie M Bell, Starkville, Miss, Ag 13, 61 (d), (2) Mamie C Dixon, etc;

***Lowry, William Scott**—p 418. b, Ag 18, 1859; d, Jl 17, 1921.

Lubbers, Egbert—b, Grand Rapids, Mich, Dc 15, 1914; f, Nick L; m, Anna Oosterhuis; w, Elizabeth Elaine Kanis, Orange City, Ia, Mch 10, 41; chdn: Clark Edward, Jill Claire; CalvC, 33-7, BA; WestTSMich, 42-5, BD; pg wk, UChi, 37-8, summer, 40, MA, summer 43, 44, Mch, 45-Dc, 45, PhD; L&O, May 15, 45, Cl Holland (RefChAm); prof, American U, Cairo, Egypt, 45-8; prof, AusC, (US Ch) 48—;

Lucas, Edgar Charles—b, Cardiff, Wales, Fb 22, 1878; f, William Channon L; m, Elizabeth Taylor; w, Hulda Amalia Vitz, Cleveland, O, Ju 17, 07; chdn: Robert Channon, Phyllis Dell (Mrs Ralph Bader); UWales, 96-00, AB; McCTS, 06; LouisvPTS, 11-3, BD; pg wk, SBaptTS, 14-7; L, Ap, 03, Oakes (USA) Pby; O, Ag 8, 05, Kalamazoo (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 05-25: p, Arcola, Ill, 05-11; p, New Albany, Ind, 11-7; p, Beatrice, Neb, 17-24; sec, HastC, 25; p, 1st (US) ch, Louisville, Ky, 25-35; in USA Ch since 35: pg wk, WestTS, 36, ThM; p, Cheswick, Pa, 37-47; p, Arcola, Ill, 47—; DD, HastC, 20; Mod, Syn Neb (USA), 20.

***Lucas, J W (col)**—recd fr Bapt Ch by ETex Pby, Nv 3, 1883; hm, Longview, Tex, 83-4; T, there, 85; hm, Palestine, 86-7; dropped fr roll, 87; presumed to have died.

Luck, George Coleman—b, Augusta, Ga, May 21, 1913; f, Felix Adolphus L, Jr; m, Emma Virginia Hill; w, May Myrtle Heldenbrand, Tonkawa, Okla, May 31, 42; son: George Coleman, Jr; AugJrC, 29-30; AusC, 43-6, AB; DalTS, 39-43, ThM, 49, ThD; O, Ap 14, 42, Aug Pby; p, Mahota Mem ch, Marietta, Okla, 43-5; actg supt, GoodISO, 45-6; sup p, 1st (USA) ch, Tonkawa, Okla, 46-7; instr, MBI, 47—;

Lucke, Robert Ormond—b, Richmond, Va, Fb 11, 1885; f, William Hale L; m, Adelaide Derieux Lancaster; w, Jessie Ryan, Paris, Ill, Oc 15, 12; chdn: Jessie Ryon, Robert Ormond Jr, William Hunter, John Parish; bank clk, 02-5; HSC, 05-8, BA, 42; T, 08-10; UTSVa, 10-3, BD, 44; L, May 5, 13, E Han Pby; O, Ju 29, 13, Gbrier Pby; p, Frankford & Lacy chs, Gbrier Pby, 13-5; ss, Spray, NC, 15-p, 16-8; p, Bayless Mem ch, Concord, 18-21; p, 2nd ch, Mooresville, 21-4; p, Davis, WV, 24-7; p, Parsons & grp, 27—(ss, Hambleton ch, 27-43; ss, Beverly ch, 30-40; ss, Valley Bend, 32-40)—Dc 1, 43; p, Centerville ch, Greenville, WV, Dc 1, 43-Ag, 49; p, Bethesda ch, Rockbridge Baths, Va, Ag, 49—;

***Luckett, Samuel Magoffin**—p 418. b, ———; d, Fb 27, 1905.

Lujan, Daniel Escobar—b, Del Rio, Tex, May 17, 1900; f, Edubiges L; m, Octabiana Escobar; w, Lilia Gutierrez, Hondo City, Tex, Sp 11, 32; stu, AusPTS, 28-30; L, Ap 9, 30, Dal Pby; O, Ap 19, 31, Cntl Tex Pby; ss & ev, Mex ch, Taylor, Tex, 29-37; ev, Mex ch, Del Rio, 37-8; ev, Mex

ch, Waco, 38-44; ev, Bethel ch, San Antonio, 45-7; divested of office by Tex-Mex Pby, Ap 13, 48.

Luke, John Whelan—b, Charles Town, WV, Mch 6, 1898; f, Dr John LaRue L; m, Frances L G Timberlake; w, Mary Elizabeth Shaw, Wagram, NC, May 23, 33; chdn: Mary Frances, John W, Jr; stu, WVU, 18-9; HSC, 19-23, BA; stu, W&MC, 24-5; UTSVa, 23-4, 25-7, BD; L&O, May 28, 27, Win-Sal Pby; p, Ebenezer & Peak Crk chs & grp, Win-Sal Pby, 27—;

***Lumm, Eldridge M**—p 419. b, about 1852; d, Fb 21, 1918. Add, line 2: wc, Nashville, Tenn (*recd fr Cntl Dakota, USA Pby, by Nashv Pby, US, Ja 15, 00*), 00-3; . . .

***Lumpkin, Joseph Hiram**—p 419. b, May 3, 1856; d, May 6, 1929.

Luna, Alberto—L, 1934, O, 35 or 36, Tex-Mex Pby; asst to p, Mex ch, Harlingen, Tex, 34-7; ev, Harlingen, 38-9; ev, Mercedes, 40-2; ev, San Benito, 43-8; ev, Corpus Christi, 49—;

***Lunsford, Thomas B**—p 419. b, (cn) nr Fredericksburg, Va, Ju 4, 1838; d, 1900. Add, line 1, ff: m, *Miss English*; w, *Elizabeth Booker Calhoun*, 66; HSC, 57; UTSVa, 57-60; CSA, 60-3; T, *So Fork, Mo*, 67-8;

***Lupton, Jonah W**—p 419. b, Dc 19, 1833; d, Oc 3, 1909. Add, line 1: m, *Mary Smith*; . . . cn, line 3: O, ev, Ap 24, 64, Winch (NS) Pby; asst p, Loudoun St ch, Winchester, Va, 65-7; . . .

Luxardo, E N—recd fr Bapt Ch by N Orl Pby, Oc 23, 1913; wc, Baton Rouge, La, 13-4; "stricken dishonorably from roll," Jl 27, 14.

Lyerly, Marion Graham—b, Rowan Co, NC, Oc 28, 1895; f, Joseph Graham L; m, Mary Catherine Lyerly (same name); w, Lillie Burton Fleming, Richmond, Va, May 8, 29; chdn: Mary Lillie, William Graham; USArmy, AEF, 17-9; stu, DavC, 23-6 (spec); UTSVa, 26-9 (grad); L, Jl 18, O, Sp 22, 29, Albem Pby; ss, Berea & Bethany, Albem Pby, 29-30; p, Smyrna, Speedwell & Greenwood chs, Or Pby, 31-3; p, Poplar Tent ch, Conc Pby, 33-40; p, Clinchfield ch & grp, Conc Pby, 40-1; p, 1st ch, Key West, Fla, Sp 1, 41-Ju 30, 43; p, 1st ch, Brooksville, Jl 1, 43-Mch 31, 49; p, Apopka, Ap 1, 49—;

***Lyerly, Samuel Badger**—p 420. b, Sp 3, 1885; d, Mch 29, 1930.

***Lyle, Edward Hays**—p 420. b, Ju 7, 1867; d, Oc 26, 1922.

***Lyle, George Tate**—p 420. b, Ju 18, 1836; d, Ju 26, 1913.

***Lyle, John Newton**—b, Shelbyville, Ky, 1864; SWPU, 1882-7, AB, PhB, also Div Sch, BD; Lic, Cntl Tex Pby, 87-8; O, 89, evidently by N Orl Pby; p, Ocean Springs, Miss, 89-90; ss, Carrollton ch, New Orleans, La, 91-2; p, Portland Ave ch, Louisville, Ky, 93-4; wc, Nashville, Tenn, 95; p, Lewisburg, 96-7; ss, Mt Pleasant, 98-9; wc, there, 00; wc, Nashville, 01-2; in USA Ch 03-44: ev & SS miss, NYC, 03-17; YMCA sec, Bellport, NY, 18-22; ev, Seattle, Wash, 23-39; hr, there, 39-44; d, there, Sp 10, 44.

Lyman, Charles Wood—b, New Orleans, La, Nv 25, 1868; f, William Remsen L; m, Mary Adelia Campbell; w, (1) Elizabeth Redgrave, Lyons, NY, Ap 6, 92, (d, Ag 9, 98), (2) Louise Rochel, Patterson, La, Ja 30, 02; TulU; SWPU, 88-9; UTSVa, 89-91; PTS, 91-2, pg wk; L&O, 92, N Orl Pby; p, Lake Charles, La, 92—(chaplain, Capt, 1st La Reg Inf, USArmy, 98)—9; divested of office, 99; postmaster, Rayne, La, 02-13; bus, Crowley, La, 15-34; re-enrolled, La Pby, Ja 25, 34; ss, Crowley, La, 34; wc, Crowley, 35—(hr, 39)—;

Lynch, Charles Gwyn—b, Sparta, NC, Ag 27, 1885; left orphan at age of 3, adopted parents: f, John C L; m, Mellie J Pass; w, Eula R Spencer, Gastonia, NC; DavC, 2 yrs; UTSVa, 10-3; L, May 23, O, Ju, 13, Meck Pby; ss, Paw Crk & Cooks Mem chs, Meck Pby, 13-7; p, St Paul ch, Charlotte, NC, 17-21; ss, Wilmore & Nonesuch chs, W Lex Pby, 21-4; p, Easley & Mt Pleasant chs, Pied Pby, 24-42; p, Wilmore, Ky, 42-9; p, Piedmont, SC, 49—; Auth: A Sacred Drama, "The Prodigal Son."

***Lynch, Ernest Carlyle**—b, Evening Shade, Ark, Ju 29, 1878; f, Richard Wesson L; m, Sarah Augusta Fancher; w, Linda Holmes Beveridge, Richmond Va, Ap 9, 08; chdn: Ernest Carlyle Jr, Irving Beveridge, Elizabeth Dearing (Mrs Neill Keitz McShane); stu, OuaC, 97-8; ArkC, 98-01, BA; UTSVa, 01-4, BD; L, 04, O, 05, Montg Pby; p, Buchanan, Va & grp, 06-8; p, 1st ch, Covington, 08-12; p, Trinity ch, Kansas City, Mo, 12-4; p, 1st ch, Versailles, Ky, 14-26; p, 1st ch, Wilson, NC, 26-45; hr, 45; d, Wilson, Nv 21, 46.

***Lynch, Thomas**—p 421. Add: b, Ja 15, 1795, Orange Co, NC; d, Ju, 1869. Add: L, 1825, Or Pby, O, 1827, ——— Pby; . . .

Lynn, Lucius Ross—b, Atoka, Tenn, Mch 7, 1875; f, John Wilson L; m, Margaret Ellen McCain; w, Edith Leonora Dewese, Brighton, Tenn, Nv 14, 01; chdn: Rev R Matthew; Edith Elizabeth, Janie Lois (Mrs R W Benn), Ross McCain, Robert Dewese; SWPU, BA, 96, DD, 15, also Div Sch, BD, 98; L, Oc, O, Dc, 98, Sav Pby; p, Darien, Ga, 98-01; p, Mikesville & High Spgs, Fla, 01-3; p, Palatka, 03-9; p, Springfield ch, Jacksonville, 09-18; p, Thornwell Mem ch & pres, ThornOrph, 18—(ed *Our Monthly*, 18—)—43; ss, 1st ch, Umatilla, Fla, Oc, 43-Ju 1, 48; hr, Tallahassee, Ju, 48—; pres em, ThornOrph, 43—; Mod, Syn Fla, 08, Syn SC, 33.

Lynn, Robert Matthew—b, Palatka, Fla, Ap 1, 1904; f, Rev Lucius Ross L; m, Edith Leonora Dewese; w, Nona Thomas Joyce, Kansas City, Mo, Oc 15, 29; chdn: Robert Thomas, Larry Joyce, Nona Edith, Mary Deane, Ross Preston, Warren McCain; PCSC, 20-4, BA; UTSVa, 24-7, BD; SWBaptTS, grad Rel Edu, 33; L&O, May 19, 27, SC Pby; asst p, Bream Mem ch, Charleston, WV, 27-30; p, 1st ch, Coleman, Tex 30-6; p, 1st ch, Brownsville, 36-43; min edu, 1st ch, Houston, 43-7; p, 1st ch, Midland, 47—; DD, AusC, 49;

Lynt, Benjamin Ackerman—b, Washington, DC, Fb 21, 1920; f, Richard King L; m, Elsie Ackerman; w, Betty Ruth Jones, Washington, DC, May 17, 44; dau: Linda Anne, MaryvC, 40-4, BA; UTSVa, 44-7, BD; L, Fb 10, O, Oc 31, 47, Washington (USA) Pby; min edu, Georgetown, DC, 47-50; p, 2nd (US Ch), Alexandria, Va, 50—;

***Lyon, James Adair**—p 421. b, Ap 19, 1814; d, May 15, 1882.

Lyon, Milford Hall—b, Waukon, Alamakee Co, Iowa, Fb 10, 1868; f, Edmond Burke L; m, Harriet Sisson; w, Effie Cornelia Forest, Miles, Jackson Co, Ia, Nv 10, 92; UIa, 4 yrs, BA; pres, Ellsworth Col, Ia, 92-4; L, 94, O, 95, Chi Cong Ass'n; in CongCh, 94-15: p, Harvey, Ill, 94-6; p, Bethel ch, Chicago, 96-9; ev, Union Campaigns in 30 States, 00—(recd into USA Ch, 16; war wk, France)—30; p, Morgan Pk ch, Chicago, Ill, 30; ev, res, Chicago, 31-2; in US Ch since 33: ss, Daytona Beach, Fla, 33—p, 34-9; ev, there, 40—(hr, 43)—6; res, Denver, Colo, 47—; DD, WheaC, 10; Auth: "The Lordship of Jesus," 02; "For the Life That Now Is," 09; "The Basis of Brotherhood." 33.

***Lyon, William**—p 421. b, about 1822; d, 1862.

***Lyons, John Sprole**—b, Tazewell, Va, Fb 8, 1861; f, Rev Jonathan L; m, Nancy Ann Alexander; w, (1) Wallace Lillard, Lawrenceburg, Ky, Ju 29, 86 (d, Oc 9, 19), sons: Rev J Sprole Jr (d), William Wallace; (2) Mrs Anna Wooley Daniel, Atlanta, Ga, Ag 5, 21 (d, Nv 24, 36); KingC, BA, 80, LLD, 23; UTSVa, 80-3; NewC; L, May, 83, Abing Pby; O, Dc 12, 83, Transyl Pby; p, Lawrenceburg, Ky, 83-90; p, 1st ch, Mt Sterling, 90-1; p, 1st ch, San Antonio, Tex, 91-2; p, 1st ch, Louisville, Ky, 92-14; p, 1st ch, Atlanta, Ga, 14-36, p em, 36-42; d, there, Jl 11, 42. DD, CntlUKy, 95, PrU, 20. Mod, Syn Ky, 04; Mod, G A, 13.

***Lyons, J Sprole, Jr**—p 422. b, Sp 21, 1888; d, Dc 21, 1940.

***Lyons, Jonathan**—p 422. b, Mch 19, 1816; d, Ju 12, 1876.

Lytle, Fulton Campbell—b, Harrisburg, Pa, Ju 8, 1908; f, Reynolds Knox L; m, Perl Josephine McCracken; w, Elaine C Hatchell, Asheville, NC, Ag 17, 32; chdn: Fulton C, Jr, Reynolds Knox II; UIll, 26-8; DalTS, 29-32, ThB; L&O, Dc 10, 33, Fla Pby; p, St Andrews, Fla, 33; p, Perry, 34-6; p, Griffin, Ga, 36-43; p, Mount Airy, NC, 43-6; p, Westm ch, Atlanta, Ga, 46-8; Sec, Mt Hermon (Calif) Conf, 48—(dism to San Francisco, UP, Pby, Ap 3, 50)—;

M

MacBryde, Duncan Daniel—b, Linden, NC, Nv 26, 1911; f, Donald L M; m, Lucie Mercer Pender; w, Helen Campbell, Pleasantville, NY, Ag 2, 41; chdn: David, Gretchen; Christ Sch, NC, 28; DavC, 29-33, BA, Cum Laude, Phi Beta Kappa; NC nominee Rhodes Scholar, 33; UTSVa, 33-6, BD, Salem Fellow; UEdin, 40, PhD; stu, UMun & UTue; L&O, Ap 22, 36, Fay Pby; asst p, Amer ch, Munich, 38; asst p, St Ninians ch, Edinburgh, 39; stu p, 1st ch, Tuscaloosa, Ala (& dir Pbn Stu Assn, UAla), 40; p, 1st Ref ch, Tarrytown, NY, 40-2; diplomatic serv: US Mil Attache, Syria & Lebanon, 42-5, occu serv, Germany, 46-9, Chief, Rel & Cult Affrs, Edit Board, Info Serv Div, US Mil Gov for Germany, 49—;

***MacColl, Donald**—b, Caledonia, NY, Jl 12, 1868; f, Duncan Dugold M; m, Jane Augusta Cummine; w, Katherine Murdock Howell, Montclair, NJ, Oc 6, 03; PrU, BA, 94; PTS (illness prevented grad); NYU, MA, 25;

L&O, Brooklyn-Nassau (USA) Pby, 21; gen sec, YMCA, Troy & Syracuse, NY, state sec, NJ, -01; co-founder with Rev Wilbert W White, The Bible Teacher's Coll (later BibS), 01—(fin agt, T, Bib & Grk)—21; asso p, Prospect Heights ch, Brooklyn, NY, 21—p, 25-42; hr, there, 42; res, Greensboro, NC, 43—(recd US Ch, 44)—47; d, New Hampshire, Sp 28, 47. DD, EmpoC, 28.

***MacCorkle, Emmett Wallace**—p 422. b, Ag 28, 1855; d, Sp 27, 1937.

***MacDonald, John Alexander**—p 422. b, about 1853; d, Fb 9, 1932.

Macdonald, Malcolm Alexander—b, Blackstock, SC, Nv 16, 1902; f, Alexander M; m, Mattie Oates; w, Annette Carlton, Union Point, Ga, Jl 12, 28; daus: Jean Anne, Patricia Jane; PCSC, 19-23, BA, 46, DD; ColTS, 25-8, BD; UTSVa, 46, ThM; L, Ap 17, O, May 3, 28, Aug Pby; p, Union Point, Siloam & Bethany chs, ss, Maxeys ch, Aug Pby, 28—(ss, Penfield ch, 30—)—33; p, 1st ch, Moultrie, Ga, 33-44; pres, ThornOrph, 44—;

MacEachern, John—b, Fayetteville, NC, Oc 22, 1884; f, John Fairley M; m, Margaret McIver Baker; w, Netta Shaw Cooper, Wisacky, SC, Oc 6, 21; chdn: Barbara, Cooper, Donald (d), Allen, Nancy; DavC, 03-7; ColTS, 08-11; White'sBS, 21; L&O, Ju 15, 12, Or Pby; ss, Alamance ch, Greensboro, NC, Jl-Sp, 12; fm, Kunsan, Korea, 12-28; ss, Saluda, NC, 29; asst p, 1st ch, Columbia, SC, 29-31; p, Whitmire, 31-9; wc, Columbia, 40—(hr, 41)—ts, Cong Pby, 44—;

MacElree, James Wilmer—b, Newton, Kans, Oc 11, 1894; f, George A M; m, Harriet E Perry; w, E Irene Krueger, Mauston, Wis, Ju 4, 43; EmpoC, 13-6; ParkC, 17-8, AB; McCTS, 19-22, BD; pg wk, PTS, 39-40; L&O, Ap, 22, Emporia (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 22-48: asst p, Hammond Ave ch, Superior, Wis, 22-5; p, 1st ch, Kiel, 25-33; p, 1st ch, Lodi, 33-7; p, Shelter Island, NY, 44-8; p, Blackey, Ky, (US Ch) 48—;

***MacFerrin, Joseph Gabriel**—p 423. b, Ag 18, 1846; d, Mch 10, 1918.

***MacFerrin, Marvin M**—b, Tusculum College, Tenn, Ja 30, 1877; f, Rev Joseph Gabriel M; m, Charlotte Smith Hannah; w, (1) Blanche Knox, Giddings, Tex, Ag 5, 05 (d, Ag, 41); (2) Mrs. Pearl K Runyan, Montreat, NC, Ag 25, 42; KingC, BA, 93-7, DD, 24; UTSVa, 97-00, BD; L&O, Sp, 00, Hols Pby; p, Jefferson City, Tenn, 00—(ss, Sevierville & Rocky Spgs, 00-1; ss, Strawberry Plains, 01—)—2; p, Itasca, Tex, 02—(ss, Handley, 04)—5; p, Salida, Colo (USA Ch), 05-7; in US Ch since 07: p, Cameron, Tex, 07-9; p, Royal Oak ch, Marion, Va, ss, Rural Retreat, 09-12; p, Greene St ch, Augusta, Ga, 12-45; hr and p em, there, Nv 25, 45; d, Augusta, Ga, Ja 5, 47. Auth: "Jubilee Pageant," 36; "A Pageant of Enlightenment," 41.

***MacGregor, Donald**—p 423. b, May 6, 1818; d, Oc 10, 1887.

MacGuire, Donald Cameron—w, Kathleen MacMillan; son: Rev Donald James; in UP Ch prior to 1927: p, 1st ch, Boston, Mass, -27; p, 1st (US) ch, Montgomery, Ala, 27—;

MacGuire, Donald James—b, Boston, Mass, Oc 5, 1922; f, Rev. Donald Cameron M; m, Kathleen MacMillan; not married. SW, 40-5, BA; PTS, 45-8, BD; L&O, Ju 15, 48, E Ala Pby; p, Tuskegee, Ala, 48—;

Mack, Edward—b, Charleston, SC, Jl 16, 1868; f, Rev Joseph Bingham M; m, Harriet Hudson Banks; w, (1) Mary Ashley Kirby, Goldsboro, NC, Ju 22, 92, (d, May, 16), chdn: Edward Jr, Mary Green (Mrs T T Patterson), Rev Joseph B, George K; (2) Lenore Tinsley, Richmond, Va, Ju 4, 18; child: Tinsley; DavC, BA, 86, MA, 87, LLD, 24; UCin, PhD, 24; PTS, 86-7, 88-9; UBer, Green Fell, Heb, 90-1; L, Ap, 88, Bethel Pby; O, Nv 21, 89, Albe Pby (1st ord by that Pby); ss, 1st ch, Charlotte, NC, (summers, 89-91) 92-3; asst p, Cntl ch, St Louis, Mo, 93-p, 95-7; p, 1st ch, Norfolk, Va, 97-01; p, 1st ch, Shreveport, La, 01-4; prof, OT Lang & Int, LaneTS, (USA Ch), 04-15; in US Ch since 15: prof, Heb & OT Int, UTSVa, 15-39, prof em, Orange, Va, 39—; DD, HSC, 98; Mod, G A, 39; Auth: "Teaching Values of the Old Testament," 18 (with Rev W W Moore); "The Preacher's Old Testament," 23; "The Christ of the Old Testament," 26, 2nd ed, 32, 3rd ed, 34; "The Hebrew Looks up to God," 36; Mod, Syn La, 43, Syn Va, 35.

Mack, Henry Whitcomb—b, Pacific Grove, Calif, Jl 3, 1903; f, Silas Winford M; m, Daisy Winham; w, Margaret Patterson, Staunton, Va, Sp 8, 30; chdn: Patricia Ann, Robert Whitcomb; UCal, 22-6, BA; BibS, 27-30, BRE, MRE; NYU, 28-32, MA, PhD; O, 28, NY (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 28-37: reg & prof, Rel Edu, BibS, 28-32; prof, Hangchow Chr Coll, China, 33; prof, ATS, 33-8, dean of faculty, 38—recd into E Han Pby, US Ch, Nv 15, 37)—46; dean of faculty, BibS, 46-9; in USA Ch since 49: prof, Bible, Silliman U, Dumaguete, Negros, P I, Ja, 50—

***Mack, Joseph Bingham**—p 424. b, Dc 24, 1838; d, May 24, 1912. Add, w, Harriet Hudson Banks, *Mayesville, SC, Dc 24, 64*; chdn: William (d), Alexander (d), Rev Edward, Elizabeth (Mrs Belk), Mary (Mrs Avdrey), Harrington, Murray; . . .

Mack, Joseph Bingham—b, St. Louis, Mo, Ap 7, 1896; f, Rev Edward M; m, Mary Ashley Kirby; w, Myrtle Josephine Blake, Concord, Ga, Dc 20, 24; chdn: Mary Ashley, Myrtle Blake, Harriet, Joseph B, Jr, Genevieve; stu: DavC, RichCVa, UCin, PrU; USArmy, AEF, 17-20: UTSVa, 20-2, 23-4; asst to p, Howard Mem ch, Tarboro, NC, 22-3; L&O, May 18, 24, Granv Pby; p, Roanoke Rapids, NC, 24-7; p, Pryor St ch, Atlanta, Ga, 27-9; p, Georgetown, SC, 30-43; p, Cntl ch, Athens, Ga, 43-8; supt hm, Knoxv Pby, res, Knoxville, Tenn, 48—;

***Mack, William**—p 424. b, Jl 29, 1807; d, Ja 10, 1879. Add, chdn: w, (1): Rev Joseph Bingham, William L (d), Mary E (d); . . . w, (2): Edward Cookin; . . .

***Mackay, William Robert**—p 424. b, Sp 18, 1874; d, Fb 28, 1935.

MacKinnon, John R—b, Maxton, NC, Jl 1, 1921; f, Samuel Hawley M; m, Ruby Viola James; w, Sara Cornelia Daily Moling, Winchester, Va, Dc 21, 47; DavC, 38-42, AB; UTSVa, 46-9, BD; Inf Sch, Ft Benning, Ga, 42; AUS, Jl 1, 42-May 25, 46; L, Jl 12, O, Ag 7, 49, Hols Pby; p, Waverly Road ch, Kingsport, Tenn, Ag, 49—;

MacKorell, Jacob Stephen, Jr—b, York, SC, Ag 19, 1911; f, Jacob Stephen M; m, Ophelia Davidson; not married; DavC, 29-33, BA; AmU, 34-6; UTSVa, 38-41, BD; L&O, May 19, 41, E Han Pby; asst p, Dublin, Va, May-Jl, 41; chaplain AUS, Camp Davis, NC, 41-6; ts, Lake Waccamaw, 47; p, Hapeville, Ga, 48—;

***MacLauchlin, Andrew Muldrow**—b, Antioch, NC, Mch 22, 1871; f, Duncan B M; m, Margaret Jane Frances MacLean; w, (1) Flora Ferguson, 1902 (d, 03); (2) Nettie Pearl Simmons, Wortham, Tex, 05 (d, 13), son: Andrew Muldrow Jr, (3) Charlotte Thompson, Liberty Hill, SC, Dc 28, 16, chdn: William Thompson, Charlotte, Anna Margaret; DavC, 95-9, BA; UTSVa, 99-02, BD; L, Ju 6, 02, Fay Pby; O, Oc 4, 02, Dallas Pby; ss, Childress & Quanah, Tex, 02-4; p, N Ft Worth, 04-5; p, Hillsboro, 05-9; p, Conway, Ark, 09-10; p, Blytheville, 10-1; p, Ora St ch, Asheville, NC, 11-7; p, Hazard, Ky, 17-8; ss, Mulberry ch, Louisv Pby, 18-20; p, Hebron & Boston chs, Louisv Pby, 20-1; p, Saline & Mt Olive chs, Marshall, Mo, 21-4; p, Branson, 24-5; p, Nine Mile & Old Auxvase chs, Mo Pby, 25-8; p, Pleasant Grv ch & grp, Bethel Pby, 28-40; hr, Chester, SC, 41-2; d, there, Nv 15, 42.

MacLean, Barney Ellis—b, Rockingham, NC, Oc 17, 1908; f, William Little M; m, Bertha Alice Ellis; w, Helen Louise Fausel, Louisville, Ky, Sp 25, 36; stu, PbnJrC, 30-1; PCSC, 32-3, BA; LouisvPTS, 34-6, BD; L, May 26, O, Ju 7, 36, Ft Worth Pby; p, 1st ch, Anson, Tex, 36-8; in USA Ch since 38: p, Cntl ch, Sherman, Tex, 38-43; p, 2nd ch, Danville, Ky, 44—;

***MacLean, James Thomas**—p 424. b, Nv 12, 1859; d, Nv 14, 1936.

MacLean, John Allan—b, Maxton, NC, Ja 24, 1891; f, John Allan M; m, Mary Virginia Brown; w, Eugenia Graham Clark, Raleigh, NC, Fb 9, 22; son: Duart Fitzroy; court reporter; stu, UNC; atty at law; UTSVa, 15-7; stu, UEdin, 19; L&O, Ja, 18, Fay Pby; 1st Lt, chaplain, 315 F A, 80th Div, AEF, 18-9; p, Morganton, NC, 20-3; p, Greenwood, SC, 23-6; p, Ginter Park ch, Richmond, Va, 26—; DD, HSC; Auth: "The Most Unforgettable Character I've Ever Met"; Mod, Syn Va, 49.

MacLean, Sylvester Brown—b, Maxton, NC, Ap 21, 1880; f, John Allan M; m, Mary Virginia Brown; w, Florence Wooten, Maxton, NC, Oc 3, 06; chdn: Mary Virginia (d), Sylvester Brown (d), Rev Thomas Wooten, John Allan; UNC, 01-3; practiced law, Maxton, NC, 19 yrs (Solicitor, 9th Judicial Dist, NC, 8 yrs); L, Ap 15, O, Oc 4, 25, Meck Pby; p, Wilmore ch, Charlotte, NC, 25-42; hr, there, Oc, 42—;

MacLean, Thomas Wooten—b, Maxton, NC, Dc 5, 1910; f, Rev Sylvester Brown M; m, Florence Wooten; w, Laila Dewidar, Warrenton, Va, Nv 25, 42; chdn: Lynn Brown, Dorria Anne; DavC, AB, 32; UTSVa, BD, 40; pg wk, Div Schl, UnChCan, (affil with UTor), fall 40; UNC, dept Social Studies, spg 41; L, Ap, 40, Meck Pby; O, Ja 6, 42, Potomac Pby; p, Warrenton, Va, 41-6; p, Avondale ch, Charlotte, NC, 46—;

***MacLeod, Duncan Campbell**—b, Inverness Co, N S, Can, Nv 13, 1870; f, Angus Finlay M; m, Mary Campbell; w, Georgia Porter, Meadville, Pa, Nv 21, 99; FrankCO, AB, 95, AM, 98, DD, 12; WestTS, grad, 98; O, 98,

Erie (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 98-18: p, Cntl ch, Meadville, Pa, 98-9; p, 1st ch, Washington, DC, 99-13; p, 1st ch, Springfield, Ill, 13-8; p, Cntl (US) ch, St Louis, Mo, 18-23; in USA Ch, 23-42: p, Dundee ch, Omaha, Neb, 23-9; exec sec, St Louis, Mo, 29-32; p, Wilmington ch, Lower Brandywine, Del, 32-42; d, Wilmington, Oc 28, 42.

MacLeod, James Burt—b, Lumberton, NC, Dc 21, 1919; f, Alexander Hamilton M; m, Helen Stainback; w, Suzanne Elizabeth Hudson, Raleigh, NC, May 24, 44; chdn: Suzanne Elizabeth, James Blount; stu, PbnJrC; PCSC, 39-41, BA; UTSVa, 41-4, BD; L, Jl 18, O, Ag 13, 44, Norf Pby; p, 1st ch, Gloucester, Va, 44-7; p, Sharon ch, Charlotte, NC, 47-50; p, N Wilkesboro, 50—;

MacLeod, John Daniel, Jr—b, Hemp (later Robbins), NC, Mch 16, 1922; f, John Daniel M; m, Sarah Cranor MacKay; w, Helen Frances Boggs, Danville, Va, Sp 18, 45; dau: Sarah Martha; stu, PfJrC, 38-40; DavC, 40-2, BA; UTSVa, 42-5, BD, 48-9, ThM, Moses D Hoge, Fell, pg wk, Ag, 49, Ja, 50; O, Jl 1, 45, Wilm Pby; ss, Carolina Beach, Myrtle Grove & Oak Chapel, Wilm Pby, 45-8; p, Brett-Reed Mem ch, Sweet Hall, Va, Ju 1, 49—;

***Maclin, C J (col)**—p 425. No record of birth or death; not on roll after 1900; presumed to have died.

***Maclin, Nathan N (col)**—p 425. b, Dc 20, 1871; d, Ag 14, 1896.

***Maclin, Thomas (col)**—Lic, 1886, O, 86 or 87, Mfs Pby; p, Greenleaf & Portersville (col) chs, Mfs Pby, 87; ss, Emanuel (col) ch, Memphis, Tenn, 88-91; not on roll, 92-7; 1st col ch, Montgomery, Ala, 98; Opelika (col) ch, 99; not on roll after 99 and no further record; presumed to have died.

MacMillan, Jason Leon—b, Cedarville, O, Ap 5, 1882; f, James M; m, Martha Elizabeth Murdock; w, Nelle Theresa Rankin, Tarkio, Mo, Sp 29, 08; stu, CedC, DD; TarkC, 01-5, BA; HartTS, 06-7; PTS, 07-8; L&O, Dc 2, 08, North Cl, LI RefChAm; p, Oyster Bay, LI (RefChAm), 08-11; in US Ch since 11: p, Sinking Spg ch, Abingdon, Va, 11-6; p, 1st ch, Johnson City, Tenn, 16-24; p, 1st ch, Norfolk, Va, 25-50; hr, p em, Fb 1, 50—; DD, KingC & TuscC; Mod, Syn Appal, 20, Syn Va, 37.

MacNair, Arch Lephon—b, Dillon, SC, Dc 11, 1911; f, Arch Calvin M; m, Addie Smith; w, Mary Elizabeth Ford, Alexander City, Ala, Ag 8, 41; chdn: Martha, Adelia, James; BC, 32-6, BS; ColTS, 36-9, BD; L&O, Ju 23, 39, E Ala Pby; p, 1st ch, Alexander City, Ala, 39-46; stu, UEdin, 46-7; p, 1st ch, DeLand, Fla, 47—;

***MacNair, Wilmer**—p 425. b, Sp 23, 1858; d, Dc 30, 1929.

Macpherson, Gordon Arnold—b, Woburn, Mass, Sp 26, 1917; f, Alexander M; m, Alma Pearson; w, Jessie Kathleen McChargue, Rome, Ga, Jl 13, 47; dau: Alma Gertrude; GorC, 35-9, BA; ColTS, 46-8, BD; L, Ap 13, O, Ap 25, 48, Kings Mtn Pby; asst p, 1st ch, p, Adams Mem ch, Gastonia, NC, Ja 18, 48—(p, Linwood Community ch, 49—)—50; p, 1st ch, Warren, Ark, 50—;

MacPherson, Hugh Covelle—b, Lee Co, Va, Oc 4, 1875; f, Joseph Sayers M; m, Phebe Ann Bishop; w, (1) Annie Esther Howard, Hazlehurst, Miss, Ag 23, 99; (2) Evelyn Houston Chase, Waynesboro, Va, Nv 26, 22; CntlCMo, 5 yrs; stu, theol, MEChS, prescribed course, 4 yrs; dean, Chaddock Boys' Sch, Quincy, Ill, 15—(trans from MEChS to US Ch & O, Dc 31, 17, St Louis Pby)—19; p, Cntl ch, Clarksburg, WVa, 19-20; field sec, G A Exec Com CE&MR, Louisville, Ky, 20-1; fin agt, FloMacC, 22-3; Chicago, Ill, 24; agt, Waynesboro, Va, 25-9; wc, Richmond, 30, Waynesboro, 31—;

***MacQueen, Donald**—p 426. b, Ju 21, 1810; d, Ja 22, 1880.

***MacQueen, Donald**—b, Sumter, SC, Sp 17, 1853; f, Rev Donald M; m, Clarissa Harlowe Prince; w, Martha Jones Windsor, Milledgeville, Ga, Ag 7, 84; DavC; ColTS, 74-7; BD; L, 77, Har Pby; O, 79, Aug Pby; p, Milledgeville, Ga, 79-91; p, 1st ch, Anniston, Ala, 91-03; p, Madison Ave ch, Covington, Ky, 03-6; p, Shelbyville, Tenn, 06-15; p, Westm ch, Charleston, SC, 15-7; p, Palatka, Fla, 17-38; wc, High Spgs, 39, Palatka, 40—(hr, 41)—7; d, there, Ap 26, 47.

Macqueen, Mack Carmichael—b, nr Dillon, SC, May 1, 1904; f, John M; m, Margaret Carmichael; w, Memory Motes, Sylacauga, Ala, Ju 1, 34; DavC, 25-9, BA; ColTS, 29-32; L, Ap 10, 32, Pee Dee Pby; O, Oc 12, 32, N Ala Pby; p, Goodwater, Ala & grp, 32-8; p, Graves Mem & Holly Grove chs, Wilm Pby, 38—;

Macrae, John Howard—b, Christian Co, Ky, Ju 28, 1905; f, Frank Whitlock M; m, Ellen Moldenhawer; w, Jane Parks Gray, Bedford, Va, Sp 28, 44; son: John Whitlock; KingC, 23-7, BA; UTSVa, 31-4, BD; pg wk, DukeU, 39-40; L, 35, Meck Pby; O, 37, E Han Pby; instr, Grk & Heb, UTSVa, 35-9; ev, SRobSch, 40-1; asst p, Hamlet, NC, 41-2; prof, Bib & Grk, KingC, 42-4; p, Appomattox CH, Hixburg & Stonewall chs, Appomattox Co, Va, 44-6; p, Altavista, 46-9; T, UTSVa, 49—;

MacSporran, John Alexander—b, Brantford, Ont, Canada, Nv 12, 1877; f, Alexander M; m, Catharine McTaggart; w, Elizabeth MacFarlane, Frankfort-on-Main, Germany, Fb 1, 12; QuUOnt, BA, 01; AubTS, 04; UMarb, 10; L, Mch, 03, Cayuga (USA) Pby; O, May 17, 05, Phila North (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 04-18: asst p, 1st ch, Germantown, Pa, 04-6; p, Lock Haven, 06-10; p, Amer Pbn ch, Frankfort-on-Main, 10-1; p, Laf Sq ch, Baltimore, Md, 11-8; p, 1st (US) ch, Birmingham, Ala, 18-23; in USA Ch since 23: p, Hillside ch, Orange, NJ, 23-40; sec, E Orange, 41-2; chaplain, Clifton Springs, NY, 43-6; wc, there, 47—; DD, SWPU, 21.

MacWilliams, John—b, Holly Spgs, Miss, Fb 19, 1890; f, William Scott M; m, Belle Thompson Means; w, Anna Fonda Gribble, Austin, Tex, Ju 5, 14; chdn: James, Jane Catherine, Elizabeth Fonda (Mrs Herman P Deinken), Donald G, Malcolm M; AusC, 06-11, BA; AusPTS, 11-4, BD; stu, UTex, 12-4; L&O, 14, St Johns Pby; p, Key West Fla, 14-5; fm, Cuba, 15-6; m p, Cameron & Maysfield, Tex, 16-8; chaplain, USArmy: Marfa, 18-21, El Paso, 21-2; Detroit, Mich, 22-3; CZ, 23-6; Ft Clark, 26-34, Galveston, Tex, 34-7, TH, 37-9, Montgomery, Ala, 39-41, Ft Benning, Ga, 41, Columbia, SC, 41-2, Camp Bowie, Tex, 42, WAC, Des

Moines, Ia, 42-4, Hq 8 SvC, Dallas, Tex, 44, Com & Gen Staff Col, USA, 44-6; hr, nr Tyler, Tex, 46—; DD, DanBakC, 42.

***Maddox, Finis Ewing**—p 427. b, Dc, 1870; d, Ap 17, 1939.

***Madeira, Addison D**—p 427. b, about 1828; d, Ju 23, 1915.

Magee, James Herman—b, Prentiss, Miss, Nv 23, 1911; f, S G M; m, Clara McPhail; w, Alice Jean Weatherall, Pontotoc, Miss, Sp 11, 39; MaryvC, 4 yrs, BA; ColTS, 35-8, BD; L, Ap 19, O, Ju, 38 Mdn Pby; p, Magee & Sharon chs, Mdn Pby, 38-40; p, Leakesville, Miss 40-1; chaplain, AUS, 42-3; p, Lake Village, Ark, 45-8; p, Spring Hill, La, 49—;

Magee, John Melvin—b, nr Mize, Smith Co, Miss, Sp 24, 1915; f, John Grenaid M; m, Emma Catherine Carr; w, Margaret Christine Sisk, Maryville, Tenn, May 20, 43; chdn: Connie Louise, Mary Rebecca, Nancy Christine; enlisted USMC, Nv 16, 33—(sea duty 23 months aboard USS New Orleans)—Nv 15, 37; MaryvC, 38—(stu, MissSC, Ju-Ag, 39)—41, BA; ColTS, 41-4, BD, pg wk, 48-50; L, Ap 19, O, Ju 18, 44, E Miss Pby; p, Nettleton, Saltillo, Zion & Unity chs, E Miss Pby, 44—(ss, Bucy Garden ch, Ja, 45—; ss, Salem ch, Ja, 46—)—8; p, Wee Kirk & Pantherville chs, res, Decatur, Ga, Nv 6, 48-Dc, 50; p, Union City Tenn, 50—;

Magill, William Thomas—b, Bayonne, NJ, Dc 16, 1897; f, William M; m, Christina Thomson; w, Hazel Frances Cleveland, Salem, NY, May 7, 24; MaryvC, BA, 22; PTS, ThB, 25; L&O, Nv 18, 24, W Jersey (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 24-42; p, 1st ch, Cedarville, NJ, 24-8; p, Pilgrim ch, Trenton, 28-42; p, Farmington, Mo, (US Ch), Dc 6, 42—; sc, Syn Mo, 46—;

***Magruder, Thomas Perry Willson**—p 427. b, Ja 22, 1810; d, Ag 14, 1892.

Mahler, Henry Richard, Jr—b, Waynesboro, Va, Mch 20, 1911; f, Henry Richard M; m, Nora Thomas Wilkinson; w, Louisa Elizabeth Bagby, Lynchburg, Va, Ag 20, 40; chdn: Elizabeth Ann, Henry Richard III; W&LU, 27-31, BA, 32, MA; UTSVa, 33-6, BD, Chas D Larus Fell, 36-7, ThM; L, Jl 8, 36, Lex Pby; ss, Crozet, Va, 36-7; O, Jl 18, 37, Abing Pby; p, Hurley, Blackey & Mt Tabor chs, Abing Pby, 37-9; p, Richwood, WV, 39-46; p, Norton, Va, 46—;

Makin, Thomas Holt—b, Dothan, Ala, Sp 10, 1917; f, Thomas Guinness M; m, Daisy Adella Simonton; w, Mary Virginia Willis, Bradenton, Fla, Ag 31, 44; chdn: Thomas Holt Jr, Mary Sue; BobJC, 34-8, AB; ColTS, 38-41, BD; L, Ap 16, 41, St Johns Pby; O, Ju 1, 41, Chero Pby; p, Trion, Ga, 41-2; chaplain, USNR, 42-5; asst (chapel) p, 1st ch, Valdosta, Ga, 45-7; ev, Jacksonville, Fla, 47-8; p, Northshore ch, Jacksonville, 48—;

Makovsky, Adolph—b, Teleci, Czechoslovakia, Ju 8, 1868; f, Vaclav M; m, Antonie Jukl; w, Anna Linka, Cleveland, O, Jl 25, 11; chdn: Vera Antoinette, Grace Marie (Mrs S C Mackowiak), Adolph Charles, Virginia Rose (Mrs A W Moncol), Rachel Margaret (Mrs J R Arnold), Nancy Lydia (Mrs Max Baumeister Jr); OberTS, 2 yrs; Bib stu under Rev Russell Cecil; L&O, Ap 19, 22, E Han Pby; ss & p, 1st ch (Czecho-

slovak), Prince George, Va, 20—(outpost at Quinton, 20-30)—41; hr, 41—;

Malcolm, William Wallace—b, St John, New Brunswick, Canada, May 22, 1886; f, Andrew M; m, Phyllis Beveridge Smith; w, Mary Lillian Wilkins, St John, NB, Oc 25, 11; chdn: Wilhelmina Marjorie (Mrs James A Brown), Phyllis Elizabeth (d), William Wallace Jr; stu, UNB, 03; DalhU, 05-9, BA; PTC, 09-11, dipl; ManiC, 20-2, STB; Hartford Sem Fndn, Sch Rel Edu, 25-9, PhD; L, May, 11, Halifax Pby (PbnChCan); O, Ju 6, 11, St John Pby (PbnChCan); in PbnChCan, 11-25: p, Lorneville, NB, 11-4; miss, Courtenay (Institutional) mission, E St John, NB, 14-7; p, St Stephen, NB, 17-25; in CongCh, 25-37: p, Hebron, Conn & Gilead ch, 25-7; p, S Windsor (also Boys' sec, YMCA, Hartford), 27-9; DRE & asst p, 1st ch, Winchester, Mass, 29-30; prof, Rel & Phil, MoVC, 30—(in USA Ch, 37—)—42; p, Ocean View (US) ch, Norfolk, Va, 42-9; p, Galena Park (USA Ch), Tex, 50—; Auth: "Designed For Remembering the Contents of the Old Testament," 40; "Designed for Remembering the Contents of the Bible," 40, Pi Gamma Mu.

Maldonado, Ismael—b, Reedsville, Tex, Nv 4, 1908; f, Panfilo M; m, Concepcion Gonzalez; w, Anita Martinez, Sinton, Tex, Dc 17, 35; chdn: Rubi de la Luz, Ismael Jr, Cynthia; Tex-Mex; AusPTS, 34-7; T, Tex-Mex, 34-6; L, May, 37, O, 38, Tex-Mex Pby; ss, Taft, Tex, 37-8; ev, Mex ch, Bay City, 39-44, New Gulf, 44-6, Waco, 46—;

Mallard, John Robertson, Jr (col)—b, McIntosh, Ala, Fb 24, 1872; f, John Robertson M; m, Nancy Elliott; w, Laura Annie Childs, Griffin, Ga, Ju 12, 08; chdn: Robert Childs (d), Portia H (Mrs William R Walker), Benjamin Franklin; TalC, 97-9; TalSem, 99-02, SE Assn CongCh; in CongCh, 02-22: p, Griffin, Ga, 02-4; p, Hinesville, 04-5; p, Concord, NC, 05-11; p, Rockingham, 11-3; p, Glennville, Ga, 13-9; p, Andersonville, 19-21; p, Thomasville, 21-2; in US Ch since 22: p, Salem ch, Tuscaloosa, Ala, 22-5; p, Sylvan St ch, Selma, 25-7; ss, Gainesville, Ga, 27-9; p, Ann St ch, Mobile, Ala, 29-36; ss, Beulah & Clark Mem chs, N, Wilkesboro, NC, 36-40; p, Grant Chap, Darien, Ga, 40-3; hr, there, Oc 1, 43-8, Jacksonville, Fla, 48—;

***Mallard, Robert Quarterman**—p 428. b, Sp 7, 1830; d, Mch 3, 1904. Add: held prisoner during Civil War; auth: "Montevideo-Maybank; Plantation Life of Charles C Jones, Sr."

Mallinson, Howatt Edwin—b, Queens Village, NY, Jl 9, 1924; f, Howatt Henry M; m, Beatrice Olga Schroder; w, Minnie Sanderson Hamilton, Atlanta, Ga, Dc 21, 46; son: Edward Allen; stu, GaTech; UAAla, BS; UTSVa, 47-50, BD; L, Jl 18, O, Nv 19, 50, Meck Pby; p, Roberdell, NC, 50—;

Malloy, Lawrence Milton—b, Ferris, Tex, Fb 28, 1909; f, William Charles M; m, Florence Antionette Walsh; w, Lyda Bess Atkins, Little Rock, Ark, May 5, 36; chdn: Richard Atkins, Margaret Virginia, John Lawrence; TyJrC, 27-8; AusC, 28-31, BA; AusPTS, 31-4, BD; L&O, Oc 24, 34, Pine Bl Pby; ss, Second Ave miss, Pine Bluff, Ark, 34—(org into 2nd ch, Nv 10, 35)—, 36-7; p, 1st ch, Altus, Okla, 37-40; p, 1st ch, Paris, Tex, 40-7; p, 1st ch, Freeport, Ja 1, 48—;

Malloy, William Charles, Jr—b, Ferris, Tex, May 20, 1907; f, William Charles M; m, Florence Antionette Walsh; w, Lydia Stockwell, Angleton, Tex, May 10, 32; AusC, 26-9, BA; AusPTS, 29-32, BD; UTSVa, 47, ThM; L, Ap 20, O, May 15, 32, Cntl Tex Pby; p, 1st ch, Mart & ss, Streetman, Tex, 32-5; ss, Lancaster, 35-p, 37; p, Colonial ch, Dallas, 37-42; p, 1st ch, Dunedin, Fla, 42-8; in USA Ch since 48: p, Kenwood ch (Interdenom), Chicago, Ill, Mch 1, 48—; DD, LincMemU, 49.

***Malone, Adolphus** (col)—b, Waterford, Miss, Ap 20, (cn) 1865; f, Isom M; m, Marinder Hamilton; w, Alberta Micker, Nv 18, 29; L&O, Ap 23, 23, Ethel Pby; ss, McKinnie ch, Waterford, Miss 23-31; wc, there, 32—; no further record; presumed to have died.

Mann, Andrew Brown—b, Kingscavil, Scotland, Mch 9, 1885; f, James M; m, Jean Brown; w, Lacy Margaret Wolford, Western Port, Md, Ag 1, 16; Bridgend Mining Sch, Scot, 3 yrs; BoneTS, 3 yrs, Conf course, pg wk, 17-20; L, Mch 26, 11, O, Sp 29, 18, Va Conf (UnB Ch); p, Thomas, WVa, (US Ch), 23—;

Mann, James Sprunt—DavC, BS; UTSVa, 1946-49, BD; O ev, Jl 19, 49, Abing Pby; ss, Gate City & Rock View chs, Abing Pby, 49-51; p, Fifth Creek & Bethesda chs, Conc Pby, Ja, 51—;

Mann, John Oscar—b, Union Co, NC, Ju 26, 1886; f, John M; m, Laura McCall; w, Mary Miller, Statesville, NC, Ju 28, 10; chdn: J O, Jr, Martha W, D M, James S, Donald Miller; DavC, BA, 06; UTSVa, 07-10, BD; L, May, 10, E Han Pby; O, Ju, 10, Lex Pby; p, Tinkling Spg ch, Lex Pby, 10-8; p, Ch of the Cov, Wilmington, NC, 18-26; p, Purity ch, Chester, SC, 26-34; DRE, Syn NC, res, Montreat, 34-5, Maxton, 35-8, Davidson, 38-40, Charlotte, 40—; Mod, Syn NC, 44.

Mann, John Walter—b, Belmont, NC, Sp 30, 1895; f, William Manley M; m, Dora Delphinia Capps; w, Esther Lee Covington, Mebane, NC, Dc 21, 26; son: John Walter Jr; DavC, BA, 17; stu, UChi, 18; instr & asst, YMCA, Staunton Mil Acad, Va, 17-9; UTSVa, 19-22, BD, instr, Heb, 20-2; L, Ju 13, 22, O, Oc 27, 26, Or Pby; ss, Galax, Va, 22-3; ss, Asheboro, NC, 23; ss, Efland, 25-6; ss & p, Eno ch & grp, Or Pby, 26—(ss, N Eno ch, 27—)—41; p, Third Crk, Fifth Crk, Bethesda & Elmwood chs, Conc Pby, 41-4; p, Antioch ch, Fay Pby, 44-50; p, Caswell ch & grp, Wilm Pby, 50—;

***Mann, Robert Melancthon**—p 429. b, Nv 8, 1869; d, Ja 4, 1938.

***Mann, William Thomas**—p 429. b, Oc 10, 1886; d, Ag 25, 1933.

Manning, Frederic Easley—b, Cheraw, SC, Dc 1, 1898; f, William Harris M; m, Mary Easley; w, Josephine Boozer, Newberry, SC, Jl 23, 25; chdn: Frederic Easley, Mary Eugenia, Josephine Anderson, Evelyn Louise; DavC, 17-20; URich, 24, BA; UTSVa, 25, Eng dipl; L&O, Fb 28, 26, Macon Pby; ss & p, Wayside, Ga, 25-34; p, Monarch ch, Enoree Pby, 34—(p, Fairforest & Pacolet chs, 34-6)—40; p, LaGrange, NC field, 40-2; p, Brittain & Union Mills chs, Kings Mtn Pby, 42-6; p, Matoaka, WVa, 46—(ss, Grace ch, Lashmeet, 49—)—;

Manning, Frederic Easley, Jr—b, Newberry, SC, Ap 13, 1927; f, Rev Frederic Easley M; m, Josephine Boozer; not married; KingC, BA, 47; ColTS, BD, 50; L, Ju 16, O, Jl 9, 50, Bluestone Pby; p, Gilbert, WVa, 50—;

Mansell, William Franklin—b, Camden, Miss, Ju 26, 1913; f, Otho Franklin M; m, Daisy Pearl Dunlap; w, Ruth Hill, Camden, Miss, Nv 4, 37; chdn: William Franklin Jr, Mary Ruth, Sarah Frances; KingC, 35, BA; UTSVa, 36-9, BD, Moses D Hoge Fell, 39-40, ThM; L&O, J1 23, 40, Cntl Miss Pby; p, 1st ch, Vicksburg, Miss, 40-3; p, Cntl ch, Washington, DC, 43-6; p, 1st ch, Vicksburg, Miss, 46—;

Mansfield, Joseph Samuel—b, Calhoun Co, Ga, Sp 30, 1882; f, Seaborn M; m, Carrie Leonora McClary; w, Lucile Elizabeth Caldwell, Bessemer, Ala, Ju 2, 29(d, Mch 16, 47); dau: Elizabeth Joe; FlaStC, 2 yrs; KingC, 2 yrs; instr LMcRInst; T; CornU, 2½ yrs; ColTS, 26-8; eye trouble; farmer; L, 28, Macon Pby; O, 28, Bham Pby; p, Hellier Mem, Bessemer, Ala, 28-36; ev, Birmingham, 36-40; org & supt, Brother Bryan Community Center, there, Mch, 40—;

Manson, William Tally, Jr—b, Warfield, Va, Ju 30, 1917; f, William Tally M; m, Laura Hulan Faison; w, Virginia Clare Winfield, Petersburg, Va, Ja 2, 42; dau: Virginia Clare; DavC, 34-8, BA; UTSVa, 38-41, BD; O ev, Ap 22, 41, Conc Pby; asst p, 1st ch, Wilmington, NC, 41-2; chaplain, AUS AF, 42-6; p, McAllister Mem ch, Covington, Va, 46-9; stu, PTS, 49-50; p, Limestone ch, Gaffney, SC, 50—;

***Marable, Benjamin Franklin, II**—p 429. b, Oc 7, 1831; d, 1892 or 1893.

Marion, James Preston—b, Chester, SC, Ap 1, 1878; f, Rev John Preston M; m, Margaret Emma Castles; w, Lillian Irby, Laurens, SC, Nv 21, 07; chdn: Laura Vance (Mrs Roger Tracy), James Preston Jr, Lillian Irby (Mrs Buford Tubbs); PCSC, BA, 96-00, DD, 20; ColTS, 00-3, BD; USC, 02-3; L&O, 03, Pee Dee Pby; p, Hartsville & Society Hill, SC, 03-5; p, Martinsville, Va, 05-7; p, 1st ch, Sumter, SC, 07-24; p, 1st ch, Greenwood, Miss, Dc 5, 23-43; hr, there, Ap 1, 43—;

Marion, John Hardin, Jr—b, Chester, SC, Oc 31, 1904; f, John Hardin M; m, Mary Pagan Davidson; w, Beatrice Van Wie, Long Beach, Calif, May 24, 30; chdn: John Hardin III, Martha Stanley, William Lee Davidson; ErskC, 21-5, BA; T, McCSch, 25-7; LouisvPTS, 27-30, BD; L&O, Sp 16, 30, Potosi Pby; p, 1st ch, Caruthersville, Mo, 30-2; stu, Europe & Palestine, H Stacy Smith Fell, LouisvPTS, 32-3; p, Oakland Ave ch, Rock Hill, SC, 33-8; p, 1st ch, Durham, NC, 38-40; p, Grace Cov ch, Richmond, Va, 40-6; sec, Div of Chr Rela, res, Richmond, Va, 46-50; p, Bon Air, 50—; DD, DavC, 43.

***Marion, John Preston**—p 430. b, Dc (cn) 23, 1847; d, Oc 31, 1907. Add, line 2: m, *Mary Jane Sterling*; . . .

***Marion, Robert Newton**—p 430. b, Dc 6, 1882; d, Ap 16, 1920.

***Markham, Thomas Railey**—p 430. b, Dc 2, 1828; d, Mch 12, 1894. Cn, line 2: w, . . . Nv 28, 58; . . .

Markley, Herbert G—in USA Ch, 1922-5: ss, Greenup, Ill, 22; fin agt, Assumption, Ill, 23; ss, Fairfield, 24; in trans, Berwind, Colo; p, Del Rio, Tex (US Ch), 26-30; in USA Ch since 31: p, 1st ch, Breckenridge,

Tex, 31-9; p, Wink, 40; wc, Breckenridge, 41-2; divested of office, Ap 7, 42.

***Markley, Stanley Kearns**—b, Williamsburg, O, 1881; f, Sidney Fuller M; m, Laura Rebecah Reed; w, Mabel Fern Fenwick, May 14, 13 (d); WabC, 2 yrs; OmaTS; McCTS; UChi; L, 08, O, Mch 5, 11, Omaha (USA) Pby; p, Hillsdale, Wyo (USA Ch), 11-21; ss, Silsbee (US Ch), Tex, 22-3; in USA Ch since 24: p, Greybull, Wyo, 25-35; p, Strasburg, Colo, 35-42; ss, Green River, Utah 43; ss, Weldona, Colo, 44-5; p, Moorcroft, Wyo, 46-7; d, there, Fb 25, 47.

***Marks, Richard T**—p 430. b, Sp 24, 1809; d, Dc 6, 1867. Cn: L, Mch 26, 36, O, Oc, 19, 39, Flint River Pby; . . .

***Marquess, William Hoge**—p 431. b, Fb 22, 1854; d, Ap 10, 1921.

Marrow, James Alston, Jr—b, Soudan, Va, Nv 13, 1923; f, James Alston M; m, Myra Conard Bell; HSC, 41-4, BA; UTSVa, 44-7, BD, pg wk, Ag, 48, 49; L, Jl 15, O, Ag 10, 47, Wilm Pby; p, Rocky Point, Pike & Burgaw, NC, 47—;

Marse, John Joseph—b, Taylor, Tex, Nv 29, 1914; f, John Joseph M; m, Louise Mekolik; not married; TexTech, 32-5; UTex, 35-8, 39-40, BA; AusPTS, BD, 41; pg wk, UTSNY, summers, 46, 48; O, Oc 5, 41, Brazos Pby; p, 1st ch, Sugar Land, Tex, Oc 5, 41-Fb 15, 43; chaplain, USNR, Fb 22, 43-Ap 29, 46; asst p, A&M ch, (stu wk), College Sta, Tex, Oc, 46-Ju, 47; asst p, 1st ch, San Antonio, Jl, 47-Jl, 48; p, Allen Mem ch, Edna, Tex, Nv, 49—;

***Marshall, Edwin S**—p 431. b, about 1876; d, Ap 4, 1938.

Marshall, James Williams—b, Perdue Hill, Ala, Ja 20, 1882; f, John Lee M; m, Mrs Janie Edwards (Foster) Pleasant; w, Mrs Marion Lee (Cannon) Stallworth, Tinela, Ala, Dc 14, 22; SWPU, 99-05, MA, also Div Sch, 05-7, BD; stu, McCTS, 14; L, Oc 17, O, Oc 23, 07, E Ala Pby; p, Tuskegee, Ala, & grp, 07-10; p, Highland Park ch, Montgomery, 10-4; ss, Mt Holly, Ark, 14—(ss, Junction City & Scotland, 14-18; ss, Camden, 18-19)—p, 19-21; supt hm, Mobile Pby, Mobile, Ala, 21-9; hm, Apalachicola, Fla & grp, 29-32; p, Chattahoochee, & grp, 32-40; ss, 2nd ch (now West End), Eldorado, Ark, 40—(p, Junction City & Scotland, 40—)—6; ss, Springfield ch, Panama City, Fla, 46—; Perm clk: E Ala Pby, 13-4, Syn Ark, 18-21, Syn Ala, 26-9; sc: Ouach Pby, 17-21, Mobile Pby, 22-9, Fla Pby, 31-40, Syn Fla, 36-40; compiled chapter of Bryan-Whitfield genealogy, giving Smith-Williams-Marshall families; now compiling hist Pbn Ch in Ala.

***Marshall, Matthew (cn) Morton**—p 431. b, Fb. 19, 1804; d, Ag 23, 1874.

***Marshall, Peter**—b, Coatbridge, Scot, May 27, 1902; f, Peter M; m, Janet Muir; w, Sarah Catherine Wood, Keyser, WV, Nv 4, 36; son: Peter John; CTechC; SkerC; ColTS, 28-31, BD; L&O, May 15, 31, Atla Pby; p, Covington, Ga & grp, 31-3; p, Westm ch, Atlanta, 33-7; p, N Y Ave (USA) ch, Washington, DC, 37—(chaplain, US Senate, 46—)—49; d, there, Ja 25, 49. DD, PCSC, 38.

***Marshall, Thomas Chalmers**—b, Wilkinsburg, Pa, Oc 20, 1868; LafC, BA, 88, MA, 91; stu, UEdin, 88-9; WestTS, 90: PTS, 90-2; L&O, Ju 13, 93, Mankota (USA) Pby; ss, Crystal & Amboy, Minn, 92-3; p, Auburndale & Winter Haven, Fla (USA Ch), 94-6; ss, Palatka, Fla (US Ch), 96-7; ss, Ojai, Calif, (USA Ch) 97-p, 00-2; O, ProtEpisCh, Fb 24, 04; cm, Los Angeles, Calif, 04-9; rec, St Mark's miss, Los Angeles, 07-9; arch dea, Diocese of Los Angeles, 11—(sec & chaplain, GSHosp, 12—)—20; rec, St Paul's Pomona, 15-8; rec, St Athanasius, Los Angeles, 18-27; no further record; presumed to have died.

***Marshall, William Kirkpatrick**—p 431. b, Jl 19, 1808; d, Ja 6, 1897. Cn, line 2: WestTS, 33-6; . . .

Marshburn, Robert Jordan—b, Miami, Fla, Ag 21, 1920; f, Robert Jordan M, Sr; m, Margaret Caroline Bloodworth; w, Gladys Patrick Grier, Due West, SC, Oc 30, 48; dau: Margaret Patrick; PrU, 40-4, AB; PTS, 44-6; pg wk, San Marcos U, Lima, Peru, 46; L&O, Ag 9, 46, St Johns Pby; miss, Lima, Peru (Free Ch of Scotland), 46-7; asst p, Shenandoah Ch, Miami, Fla, Ap 1, 47-Ap 1, 48; p, Commerce, Ga, Sp 1, 48-50; p, Statesville, NC (ARP Ch), 50—;

***Marston, Frank H**—p 432. b, ———; d, Ap 30, 1933.

Martin, Alcee Robert—b, Plattenville, La, Ju 30, 1910; f, George Matthew M; m, Alice Juliatt; w, Helen Parker, Parma, Mo, Sp 24, 42; daus: Lynne Ellen, Alice Ann; LSU, 32-6, BA; UTSVa, 36-9, BD; L, Oc 9, O, Oc 29, 39, Suwan Pby; p, Live Oak & Branford, Fla, 39-42; p, Arcadia, 42-3; chaplain, AUS, 43-6; p, Ahoskie, NC, 47-8; p, Cobb Mem & Johnson Mem chs, Tarboro, 48—; sc, Albe Pby, 49—;

***Martin, Alexander**—p 432. b, Jl 10, 1822; d, Mch 4, 1895.

***Martin, Alexander**—p 432. b, Ap 23, 1871; d, Oc 24, 1931.

Martin, Arthur Morrison—b, Savannah, Ga, Dc 7, 1902; f, Joseph Bacon M; m, Adele Ursula Morrison; w, Mary Julia Grubbs, Savannah, Ga, Ju 21, 32; sons: Arthur Morrison Jr, James Grubbs, Joseph Bacon III, Neal Anderson; DavC, 21-5, BA; LouisvPTS, 25-8, BD; stu, UEdin, 29 & ProtFac, 30, Dosker Fell; L&O, Ju 5, 28, Sav Pby; p, Thunderbolt, Ga, 28—(asst p, Indpt ch, Savannah, 28-33; p, Eastern Hts ch, 30—; ss, Bryan Neck ch, 34—)—38; p, Sion ch, Winnsboro, SC, 38—(p, Union Mem, 41—)—;

***Martin, Carlisle P B**—p 432. b, 1814; d, Dc 22, 1908.

***Martin, Daniel Sylvester**—p 432. b, Dc 28, 1880; d, Ju 14, 1940.

***Martin, Edward**—p 433. b, Fb 4, 1827; d, Fb 26, 1885. Cn, line 2: L, Mch 16, 50; . . O, Sp 13, 51, Winch Pby; . . .

***Martin, James**—p 433. b, May 14, 1801; d, Sp 14, 1863.

***Martin, James Laval**—p 433. b, Jl 6, 1838; d, Ju 10, 1922.

***Martin, John**—b, Dundee, Scotland, Nv 16, 1883; f, George M; m, Alice Wilson; w, Edna Woods, Scotland, Ind, Jl 17, 18; TarkC; XentS, 15-8; MBI; L, May, 15, O, May, 18, Xenia (UP) Pby; in UP Ch, hm wk in Ky & Tenn, 18-20; in US Ch 20-45: ss, Meadow Crk, Hols Pby, 20-2; asst p, Johnson City, Tenn, 22-6; p, Rich Valley ch, Abing Pby, 26-9; p, Cradock ch, Norf Pby, 29-31; supt hm, Hols Pby, 31—(res, Johnson City, Tenn, 31—)—7; asst p, 1st ch, Bristol, 38-45; p, Millersburg, Ky, 45; d, there, Ag 25, 45.

***Martin, John Fountain**—p 433. b, May 20, 1839; d, Nv 28, 1921.

Martin, John James—b, Limestone Co, Ala, Ju 16, 1893; f, Robert Harrison M; m, Mary Alice Lancaster; w, Alfa Fulton Wakefield, Bloomfield, Ky, Ju 16, 20; son: John James Jr; AlaPbnC, 10-4, BS, 14-5, BA; LouisvPTS, 15-8, BD; pg wk, U Louisv, 15-7; L&O, May, 18, N Ala Pby; p, Bloomfield, Ky & grp, 18-20; p, 1st ch, Nicholasville, 20-5; p, 1st ch, Arcadia, Fla, 25-34; p, 1st ch, Savannah, Ga, 34-44; p, 1st ch, Arcadia, Fla (2nd time), 44—;

Martin, John Kell—O, Ju 7, 1910, Detroit (UP) Pby; in UP Ch, 10-28; p, Port Huron, Mich, 10-2; p, 12th ch, Phila, Pa, 13; p, 1st ch, Erie, 14-5; wc, Atlanta, Ga, 16-8; wc, Phila, Pa, 19-23; wc, Atlanta, Ga, 24-7; in US Ch, 27-30: p, Capitol View ch, Atlanta, Ga, 27-8; wc, Atlanta, 29-30; dism to Xenia (UP) Pby, Oc 14, 30; no record of reception by UP Ch.

***Martin, John Locke**—Lic, Peoria (USA) Pby, 1877; O, 77, Peoria Pby; p e, Henry ch, Peoria Pby, 77; recd by Brazos (US) Pby, Nv 1, 78; wc, Denison, Tex, 79; susp, 80; no further record; presumed to have died.

***Martin, Joseph Hamilton**—p 433. b, Ag 11, 1825; d, Fb 4, 1887.

Martin, Louis Key—b, Commerce, Ga, Jl 29, 1888; f, Gabriel Samuel M; m, Alice Key; w, Ella Mae McFadden, Columbia, SC, May 7, 19; UGa, 12-6, BA; ColTS, 17-20, BD; L, 19, Athens Pby; O, Oc 27, 20, Har Pby; p, Wedgefield & Tirzah chs, Har Pby, 20-4; p, Greenville, Donalds & Ware Shoals, SC, 24-7; p, Hartwell, Ga & grp, 27-9; p, New Hope & Stanley Crk, Kings Mtn Pby, 29-34; wc (farming), Jenkinsville, SC, 34, Bookman, 35-6, Winnsboro, 37—;

***Martin, Motte**—b, Marlin, Tex, Ja 1, 1879; f, John Alfred M; m, Alla Slater; w, Bessie Lilley Sentell, New Orleans & Bunkie, La, Dc 31, 08; son: George Motte; AusC, BA, 95-00, DD, 11; UTSVa, BD, 00-3; L&O, Ju 8, 03, Dallas Pby; fm, Luebo, Congo Belge, Afr, 03—(pres, Congo Prot Coun, 38; active in stopping native rebellions; escort to King Albert and Queen Elizabeth at official opening of Cape-to-Cairo RR; decorations: Chevalier de l'Ordre Royal du Lion, 25, Medaille distinguished service, 30, Chevalier de l'Ordre de la Couronne, 35)—46; d, Luebo, Sp 15, 46.

***Martin, Presley Clinton**—p 434. b, Nv 29, 1886; d, Oc 2, 1916.

***Martin, Roger**—p 434. b, (add) Sp 7, 1831; d, (cn) Charlotte, NC, Ag 25, 1900. Add, line 2: w, . . Jl 22, 61; . . stu, UVa; Rul El, Richmond, Va; STP; CSA; T, Richmond, Va; L, Ap, 70;

***Martin, S J (Samuel Johnston)**—p 434. b, J1 11, 1842; d, J1 3, 1922. Add: w, Lillian Scott;

***Martin, Stephen Taylor**—p 434. b, Ja 24, 1835; d, Nv 19, 1901.

***Martin, William Allison**—b, Lafayette Spgs, Miss; farmer; SWPU, 1888-93, also Div Sch; L, Ju, 93, Chick Pby; O, Oc, 93, Miss Pby; p, Hope-well, Dry Crk, Olivet & Calvary chs, Miss Pby, 93-6; ill health, 96-9; wc, 01-2; not on roll, 03-5; dm, Toccopola, Miss, Chick (now E Miss) Pby, 07—(not on roll, 08, wc, 09)—18; not on roll after 18; presumed to have died.

Martin, William Stuart—b, Staffordsville, Va, Ja 28, 1872; f, James Reed M; m, Rachel Lewey; w, Mabel Horn, Amity, Pa, Oc 27, 09; Westm-TSMd; L, Sp, 01, MethProtCh; O, Sp, 04, Va Conf, MethProtCh; 15 yrs in MethCh, Pittsburgh & Kittanning Confs; ss, Northfork & Vivian (US) chs, Abing Pby, 17-8; in USA Ch since 18: p, Jasper & Monroe City, Ind, 19-20; p, Celina, O, 20-1; ss, Sardinia 21-3; p, Salineville, 23-31; p, Keene & Clark 31-7; p, Outville, 38-41; ss, Newburgh, Ind, 42-4; ss, Oakland City, 45; wc, Newburgh, 46; hr, Ambler, Pa, 47-8, Washington, 49—;

Martin, William T, Jr—b, Benson, NC, J1 18, 1921; f, Dr William T M; m, Augusta Anderson; w, Frances Louise McKay, Lexington, NC, Ju 12, 48; son: Dan Nelson; UNC, 38-42, AB; UTSVa, 47—(T, Bib & Ch Hist, St Christopher's Sch, Richmond, 49-50)—50, BD; O, Ja 10, 50, Granv Pby; pg wk, UEdin, 50-2 (on PhD);

***Martindale, Charles O'Neale, Jr**—b, Columbia, SC, Dc 3, 1868; f, Charles O'Neale M; m, Victoria Campbell O'Neale; w, Drue Boyd, Shorter, Ala, Oc 18, 99; chdn: Girardeau, Evelyn (w of Dr J A Thom), Marion Douglas; USC, BA, LI, 89, MA, 93; ColTS, 89-92, BD, grad stu, 92-3; PTS, 94-5; stu, MBI, 95; CntUInd, PhD, 25, DD, 26; L, Oc 6, 92, Charl Pby; ss, Cheraw, SC, 92; O, Ap 7, 93, Har Pby; ss & p, Pinetree, Liberty Hill & grp, Har Pby, 92-4; p, Tuskegee & Calebee, Ala, 96-00; ss, Cedartown, Ga, 00; p, 1st ch, Newnan, 00-6; p, Courtland, Ala, 06-7; p, Brownsville, Tenn, 07-9; ss, W Nashville & prof, Pbn Bib Trng Sch, Nashville, 09-12; p, 1st ch, Crowley, La, 12-6; p, Amite & grp, 16-9; p, Reidville, Nazareth & Antioch chs, Enoree Pby, 19-24; p, Vidalia, Ga & grp, 24-8; ss, Atkinson Mem, Morgan City, La, 28-38; hr, Baton Rouge, 38-46, New Orleans, 47-50; d, Mch 3, 50. Trav, Palestine, Egypt & Europe, 04; Auth: "The Land of Promise—To And From," 04; "Sprinkling vs Immersion," 17; "What It Means to Be Christian," 27; "Protestantism vs Romanism," 29; "Understanding and Practicing Christianity," 41.

Martinez, Jose Fuentes—b, Ramos Arizpe Coahuila, Mexico, Oc 28, 1909; f, Juan M; m, Eulogia Fuentes; w, Maria Serrato, Mart, Tex, Dc 10, 32; chdn: Sarah, Juan, Noemi Ruth, Maria Ester, Isaac Oziel, Anita Beatriz; stu, AusPTS, 3 yrs; L, Ap 26, 41, O, May 17, 42, Tex-Mex Pby; ev p, Taylor, Tex, 40-6; ev p, New Gulf, 46—;

***MarYosip, Michael**—b, Urumia, Persia, Sp 27, 1884; f, Rev Chlabi M; m, Sarah Eshoo; w, Johnnie Reynolds, Moody, Tex, Oc 8, 34; Pbn miss Schls, Persia; DavC, 11, BA; LouisvPTS, 11-4, BD; UTex, 29, MA; L, Ap, O, Ju 7, 14, Louisv Pby; p, Mulberry ch, Louisv Pby, 14-6; p, Cotton

Plant, Ark, 16-22; ev, Syn Ark, res, Little Rock, 22-3; asst p, 2nd ch, Little Rock, 23-5; p, Georgetown, Tex, 25-8; p, Temple, 28-50; d, there, Mch 17, 50. DD, DanBakC, 38; Auth: "Why I Believe the Bible," 37; "Oldest Christian Hymn-book," 48.

***Mason, Carroll Stanley**—b, 1851; recd from Bapt Ch by Ark Pby, 1911; ss, Conway, Mabelvale & Westm ch, Little Rock, Ark, 11; wc, Cotter, 12, Little Rock, 13; no address, 14: res, Ontario, Colo, 15; in USA Ch, 15-27: ss, Coachella, Calif, 15; wc, Oakland, 16-7, Los Angeles, 18-27; d, there, Jl 9, 27.

***Mason, George**—p 435. rw: b, England, Fb 1, 1864; w, Laura E Phillimore, Port Dalhousie, Ont, Can, Ju 20, 93; L, Ju 21, 89 (MECh); recd by St Johns (US) Pby, Oc, 20; SSMiss, Lakeland, Fla, 21-2; p, Milton, Bagdad & Santa Rosa chs, Fla Pby, 23; ss, Mulberry ch, St Johns Pby, 24-5; d, Sp 22, 25.

Mason, George Frederick—b, Norfolk, Va, Dc 7, 1876; f, George Frederick M; m, Emily Roland; w, (1) Bessie A Beach, Norfolk, Va, 97 (d, 20); son: Clarence; (2) Zuleine Robinson, Jl 4, 31; W&MC, 96; RichCVa, 97-9; UTSVa, 98-01; L, Oc, 03, Ouach Pby; ss, Stamps & Lewisville, Ark, 03-4; O, Oc, 04, Knoxv Pby; ss, Mars Hill ch, Athens, Tenn, 04-10; p, Monticello, Ga, 10-4; ss, Humboldt, Tenn, 14-6; p, Waynesville, NC, 16-9; ss, Quitman, Ga, 19-20; p, Mt Pleasant, Tenn, 20-5; ss, Bensalem ch & grp, Fay Pby, 25-6; ss, Sikeston, Mo, 26-7; p, Holly Grove & Marvell, Ark, 27-35; wc, Holly Grove, 35-9; ss, Valley Grove ch, Pine Bl Pby, 40; ts, Bay City, & grp, 40-9; hr, Brinkley 49—;

Massey, James Buckner—b, Craigs ville, Union Co, NC, May 26, 1879; f, Benjamin Henry M; m, Banna Madora Cunningham; w, Grace Davies McLaughlin, Maxwellton, WVa, Oc 23, 07; chdn: Banna Price (Mrs J T Trotter), Eugenia Woods, James Buckner Jr, Benjamin Henry, Margaret Poague (Mrs C D Ellis); UNC, 96-00, BA; UTSVa, 00-3, BD, Hoge Fell, 03-4; L, May 24, 04, Or Pby; O, Mch 22, 05, Gbrier Pby; ss, Lawson, Mo, 04-5; p, Richlands & Clifton chs, Gbrier Pby, 05-7; p, Mossy Crk ch, Lex Pby, 07-16; p, Wilson, NC, 16-9; prof, Bib, HSC, 19—(prof, Phil & Psy, 19-23)—; DD, W&LU, 20; LLD, DavC, 37.

***Mastrotto, Angelo**—b, Chiampo, Vicenza, N Italy, Fb 15, 1876; f, Bartolomew M; m, Lugia Viviani; w, Stella Corallo, Tunis, Africa, Nv 8, 1911; chdn: Luce (Mrs Wm T Ong, Jr), Lillian, Daisy; Collegio Cordellina, 3 yrs, Vicenza, N Italy; Leghorn, Italy, 2 yrs, BS; stu for Roman Cath Priesthood, 12 yrs, Venice, Italy; O, Roman Cath Priest, Apostolic Missionary of Propaganda fide; pg wk, 2 yrs, Florence, Italy; L, Waldensian Ch, Italy, 1908; O, Bham Pby (US Ch), 13; dm, Italian miss, Ensley, Ala, 14-6; wc, Mt Pleasant, Pa, 17-8; in USA Ch, 19-32: miss, Monongahela & Donora, Pa; p, Italian Miss, New Kensington, Pa, (UP Ch), 32-44; in US Ch, 44-9: hr, Birmingham, Ala, 44, New Kensington, Pa, 45-9; d, there, Fb 13, 49.

***Mathena, Eber G**—p 436. b, about 1852; d, Ag 18, 1901.

Matheny, George Thurston—b, Covington, Va, Fb 9, 1918; f, George Henry M; m, Hope Loving; w, Emma Lee Cook, Covington, Va, Dc 26,

41; stu, LMcRI, 37-9; DavC, 40-2, AB; UTSVa, 42-5, BD; O, Sp 2, 45, Conc Pby; p, Flow-Harris ch, Concord, NC, 45-8; p, Stanley, 48—;

Mather, Richard Burroughs—b, Paoting, China, Nv 11, 1913; f, William Arnot M; m, Grace Burroughs; parents miss, USA Ch; w, Virginia Marjorie Temple, Philadelphia, Pa, Ju 3, 39; PrU, 31-5, BA; PTS, 36-9, ThB; L, Ap, O, Jl 5, 39, Norf Pby; p, Belle Haven, Va, 39- 41; dism to Phila (USA) Pby, Jl 8, 41, recd Mch 25, 42; fm, USA Ch, 42—;

***Mathes, Alfred Harvey**—p 436. b, May 7, 1828; d, Sp 4, 1878.

Mathes, Frank Alfred—b, Riverdale, Ga, May 1, 1910; f, Rev Nathaniel Beecher M; m, Cora Blanche Clarke; w, Jacqueline Eugenia Woolfolk, Fort Valley, Ga, Dc 29, 37; daus: Rachel Clarke, Elizabeth Ann, Martha Anita; GaTech, BS, 32; Eng, Ga State Health Dept; salesman; ColTS, 38-41, BD, cum laude; UTSVa, 46, ThM; stu, UEdin, 46, summer & fall; L, Ap 16, O, Ap 27, 41, Atla Pby; ts, 1st ch, Meridian, Miss, Ag 1, 41-p, Ju 7, 42-Ja 1, 46; p, S Highland ch, Birmingham, Ala, Ap 13, 47—; DD, SW, 50.

***Mathes, Nathaniel Beecher**—p 436. b, Jl 9, 1855; d, Nv 2, 1925. Add: f, Rev William Alfred M; m, Margaret Maria Hart; w, Cora Blanche Clarke, Ju 29, 93; chdn: Margaret Amanda (d), William Clarke (d), Rachel Elizabeth (d), Rev Frank Alfred & Edward Samuel (twins); . . .

Matheson, Christopher—b, Gainesville, Fla, Sp 5, 1874; f, James Douglas M; m, Augusta Florida Steele; w, Sarah Hamilton, Davidson, NC, Ag 21, 33; CitSCMilC, 5 yrs, BS; pg wk, UFla; prac law, Fla; memb State Legis, Fla, 16-7; mayor of Gainesville, 8 terms; L, Ag 19, O, Sp 17, 19, Mangum Pby; p, Cntl ch, Shawnee, Okla, 19-45; hr, 45, res, Gainesville, Fla, 46—; DD, AusC, 36.

***Matheson, John (cn) Finlayson**—p 436. b, Mch 13, 1861; d, Ju 7, 1937.

***Matheson, Robert Gordon**—p 436. b, Ap 30, 1869; d, Oc 28, 1941.

Matheson, William Henry—b, Statesville, NC, Nv 15, 1901; f, William Jacob M; m, Alice Rebecca Spence; w, Laura Louise Barclay, Pittsboro, NC, Sp 30, 27; dau: Alice Barclay; DavC, BA, 24; UTSVa, BD, 27; L, May 24, 27, Conc Pby; O, Ju 19, 27, Meck Pby; p, Thomasboro ch, Charlotte, NC, 27-9; p, Woodbury, Tenn & grp, 29-43; p, Unity & MacPelah chs. Kings Mtn Pby, 43-50; p, Gilwood ch, Conc Pby, 50—;

***Mathews, Fred W**—b, 1866; recd from St Louis Conf, MethChS, by Potosi (US) Pby, 1917; p e, Des Arc, Ark, 19; in USA Ch since 20: wc, Phila, Pa, 20; ev, Wilmington, Del, 21; p, 1st ch, Camden, NJ, 22; p, Mem ch, E Mauch Chunk, Pa, 23; p, Paulsboro, NJ, 24-5; p, Greenwich, 26-30; p, Ann Carmichael ch, Phila, Pa, 32-7; hr, Oaklyn, NJ, 38, Haddon Heights, 39-41, Riverton, 42-5; d, Calif, Ju 30, 45.

Mathis, William Douglas—b, Elizabethtown, Ky, Dc 26, 1883; f, Rev W T Williams; adopted f, John Joseph Washington M; m, Harriet Baldwin Bloomfield; w, Jeannette Armstrong, Biloxi, Miss, Dc 24, 08; MissC, 04-8, PhB; SBaptTS; O, about 05, SBapt Ch; in SBapt Ch, 05-16: T,

Belmont, Miss, 06-7; p, Dayton, Tenn, 07-8; p, Waverly, 08-10; p, Mountain View, Ark, 10-1; p, Pascagoula, Miss, 11-7; in US Ch since 17: ss, Pass Christian, Miss, & grp, 17-20; p, Heidelberg & grp, 21-4; p, Stanton, Tenn & grp, 24-35; inf, res Biloxi, Miss, 36—;

***Matthews, Carl Stanley**—p 437. b, Sp 18, 1873; d, May 11, 1933. Add: f, John Palmer M; m, Laura Elliott; . . . chdn: John Carter, William Camp;

Matthews, Curtis Jackson—b, Thomaston, Ga, Dc 17, 1903; f, Hardy Tilden M; m, Alice Malinda Adams; w, Mary Lee Doster, Pageland, SC, Ap 18, 25; chdn: Frank Jackson, Mary June; stu, PiedCGa, 2 yrs; AtlaTS, BD, 25; pg wk, VanU, 29; spec wk, UChi, 27 & ColTS; L, 23, O, 25, Cong Conf N Ga; in US Ch since 26: p, Preston, Ga & grp, 26-33; p, Smyrna ch & grp, SC Pby, 33-43; p, Indiantown, Har Pby, 43-9; p, Plains ch, La Pby, 49—;

***Matthews, John Boyd**—p 437. b, Jl 2, 1839; d, Dc 31, 1877.

***Matthews, John Daniel**—p 437. b, Ju 19, 1809; d, Mch 7, 1884.

***Matthews, Leonard Walker**—p 438. b, Jl 20, 1878; d, Ag 15, 1922.

***Matthews, Mark Allison**—p 438. b, Sp 24, 1867; d, Fb 5, 1940. Cn, line 3: O, *CumbCh*, 87; in *CumbCh*, 87-93; res, Calhoun, Ga, 87-93; in *US Ch* 93-02: p, Dalton, . . . Add, auth: "Life of Mark A Matthews."

Matthews, Orlando Howard—b, Athens, Ga, Dc 7, 1879; DavC, AB; UTSVa, 02-5; L, Nv 20, 05, O, Jl 1, 06, Conc Pby; ss, then p, Bethpage ch, (Conc Pby), 05—(ss, Gilwood, 05-7)—07; ss, Geneva, Ala, grp, 08-9; wc, Atlanta, Ga, 10-6; divested of office without censure, Ap 12, 16.

***Matthews, William**—p 438. b, Nv 14, 1819; d, Dc, 1862. Add: L, *Jl* 27, 49, O, *Ap* 6, 50, . . .

***Matthews, William H**—p 438. b, Ju 12, 1878; d, Oc 23, 1934. Add, line 5: sc, Panhandle Pby, 13.

***Matthews, William Henry**—p 438. b, Ap 26, 1816; d, Nv 14, 1898.

***Matthews, William Taylor**—p 438. b, Ja 10, 1856 or 1857; d, Fb 26, 1920.

***Matthis, George McIntosh**—p 438. b, Oc 12, 1871; d, Ju 6, 1939.

***Mattingly, Amos Kenton**—b, Rectorsville, Ky, Ap 24, 1875; f, William M; m, Mary Elizabeth Mattingly (same name); w, Malinda Irene Rowland, Tollesboro, Ky, Oc 31, 95 (d); son: William Boyd; stu KyWesC, 93, CenCKy, 97; LaneTS, 99-01, BD; AmUHarri, STD, 03; L, Ap 10, O, fall, 00, Dayton (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 00-25: p, New Carlisle, O, 99-03; p, Lawrenceburg, Ind, 03-7; p, Madison, 07-10; p, Columbus, 10-4; p, Newkirk, Okla, 15-20; wc, Weslaco, Tex, 21-5; in US Ch 25-45: p, Mt Pleasant, Tex, 25-8; wc, there, 29-32; ss, Prescott, Ark, 33; p, Eudora, 34-40; wc, there, 40-5; d, Dc 1, 45.

Maude, Walter Keller—b, Chicago, Ill, Ag 16, 1913; f, George Thomas M; m, Eleanor Keller; w, Frances Ina Perrin, Maryville, Tenn, May 29, 40; sons: David, Walter; stu, TemU, 32-3; MaryvC, 34-7, BA; ColTS, BD, 40, ThM, 41; L, Ap, O, Ju, 40, Atla Pby; ss, Liberty SC, 40-p, 41-4; chaplain AUS, Mch, 44-Sp, 46; p, Guerrant Mem ch, Jackson, Ky, Sp, 46—(prof, Bible & RE, LJrC, 46—)—;

***Maury, Charles Howard, Sr**—p 439. b, Mch 31, 1858; d, Ja (cn) 13, 1928. Add: w, . . . (d); chdn: Rev Charles Howard Jr, Caroline Elizabeth; . . .

Maury, Charles Howard, Jr—b, Pine Bluff, Ark, Ju 19, 1899; f, Rev Charles Howard M; m, Mary Jones; not married; KingC, 15-6, 17-20, BA; UTSVa, 23-6, BD; LSU, 22-3, MA, 24; grad stu, ColTS, 39; L, Ju 3, O, Jl 6, 26, W Tex Pby; p, Karnes City & Floresville, Tex, 26-7; p, East End ch, Houston, 27-35; ss, Pharr, 35-6; ss, Aldine Community ch, Brazos Pby, 36-7; ss, 2nd ch, Beaumont, 37-8; p, St Joseph & Waterproof, La, 39-42; prof, Bib & Grk, PbnJrC, 42—(occ ss)—50; p, Yadkinville & Montview chs, Win-Sal Pby, 50—;

***Maury, Thompson B**—recd fr Prot Epis Ch, Diocese of Va, by E Han Pby, 1867; wc, Richmond, Va, 67; dropped fr roll, May 19, 68; presumed to have died.

Mauzè, George—b, Timber Ridge, Va, Dc 13, 1901; f, Rev Joseph Layton M; m, Eleanor Harman; w, Elsie Brown, Charlotte, NC, Oc 16, 26; chdn: George Jr, Hampton, Eleanor, Jean, Madison, Elsie; DavC, 19-23, BA; UTSVa, 29, BD; L&O, Sp 8, 29, Albe Pby; p, 1st ch, Kinston, NC, 29-32; p, 1st ch, St Joseph, Mo, 32-41; p, 1st ch, Winston-Salem, NC, Dc 16, 41-Ju 26, 49; p, 1st ch, San Antonio, Tex, Jl 1, 49—; DD, WestmCMo, 35; Mod, Syn Mo, 41.

***Mauzè, Joseph Layton**—p 439. b, Fb 2, 1873; d, Ap 24, 1937. Add, chdn: Rev George, Jean, Eleanor (Mrs Sanford Conley), Rev J Layton Jr, Margaret (Mrs Charles C Carson Jr), Charles W; . . .

Mauzè, Joseph Layton, Jr—b, St Louis, Mo, Ap 27, 1908; f, Rev Joseph Layton M; m, Eleanor Harmon; w, Sue Dunn, Kinston, NC, Ap 4, 31; chdn: Suzanne, J Layton III, George III, James Francis; DavC, 26-8; ColU, 31; UTSVa, 32-5; L&O, Ju 9, 35, Kan Pby; asst p, 1st ch, Huntington, WV, 35-7; p, Cntl ch, Kansas City, Mo, 37-49; p, Cntl ch, St Louis, 49—; DD, WestmCMo, 41; Mod, Syn Mo, 49.

***Mawhinney, John Alexander**—b, York, Ala, Nv 20, 1879; f, John Sampson M; m, Annie Brown; w, Sally Harris, Richmond, Va, Mch 5, 12; chdn: Mildred Harris (Mrs Boyd S Clements), John A., Jr; DavC, 4 yrs; UTSVa, 08-11; L&O, Ju 1, 11, Kan Pby; ev, Tams, WV, 11-20; p, Beulah & Stony Run chs, Mill Gap, Va, 20-7; p, Severn & Groves Mem chs, Norf Pby, 27-40; hr, Naxera, Va, 41, Ordinary, Va, Dc 1, 41-3; d, Richmond, Ju 9, 43.

***Maxson, George Washington**—p 440. b, —; d, Ap 28, 1904.

***Maxwell, Albert Sidney**—b, Duplin Co, NC, Ap 21, 1882; f, William

Houston M; m, Lucy Ann Chamberlain; w, Mabel Davis, Dourados, Matto Grosso, Brazil, Dc 6, 23; chdn: Sidney, David, Jack, Jean; DavC, BA, 09; UTSVa, 09-10, 12-4, BD; hm wk, Colo & Tex, 10-2; L&O, 14, Wilm Pby; hm wk, Brunswick Co, NC, 14-6; fm, Brazil, 16—(res, Singer, La, 45; ts, Blackey, Ky, 46)—47; d, Clinton, SC, Fb 22, 47.

***Maxwell, Columbus Wirt**—p 440. b, ———; d, Ag 16, 1933. Add: w, Evelyn Nisbet;

Maxwell, Glenn—b, Robinson, Ill, Ja 21, 1905; f, Harlan H M; m, Ella Kennedy; w, Agnes Hampton, Bowling Green, Ky, Sp 3, 37; WestKyTeaC, 28-32, BA; LouisvPTS, 32-5, BD; L, May, 35, Muh Pby; O, Ju, 35, Laf Pby; p, 1st ch, Lexington, Mo, 35—(prof & chaplain, Wentworth Mil Acad, 35—)—8; fm, Tres Coracoes, Minas, Brazil, 38-40; prof, Theol, LouisvPTS, 40-2; p, 1st ch, Mission, Tex, 42-3; prof, Theol, AusPTS, 43-4; prof, Philos, AusC, 44—;

***Maxwell, Mark Davis**—b, Warsaw, NC, Fb 21, 1888; f, William Houston M; m, Lucy Ann Chamberlain; w, Hettie Moore, Nashville, Tenn, Oc 30, 36; dau: Nina Margaret; stu, DavC, 10-1; T; bus; UTSVa, 18-9; L, Ap 16, O, fall, 22, Cntl Tex Pby; p, Wortham & Streetman, Tex, 22-4; inf, Wetumpka, Okla, 25, 35-6, Lovington, NMex, 26-8, 30-4, Oklahoma City, Okla, 29, Nashville, Tenn, 37-9, Morrilton, Ark, 39-43; d, there, Oc 17, 43.

May, Carl—b, Tampa, Fla, Ja 10, 1919; f, Percy Carl M; m, Virginia Lea Monroe; w, Attie Launa Camp, Rock Hill, SC, Sp 10, 44; KingC, 38-41, BA; UTSVa, 41-4, BD; UFla, summer sch, 40; L, Jl 10, O, Jl 25, 44, St Johns Pby; p, 1st ch, Inverness, Fla, 44-5; chaplain, AUS, 45-7; ss, Fort Walton & Destin, Fla, Nv 1, 47-Sp 7, 48; pg wk, clinical pastoral training, NJ State Hosp, Greystone Park, NJ, Sp 27, 48-Ja 1, 49, Bellevue Hosp, NYC, Ja 3-Mch 15, 49, Federal Pen, Mch 17-May 21, 49; p, Capitol Hts ch, Montgomery, Ala, Ju 14, 49-50; chaplain AUS AF, Nv, 50—;

May, F W—recd from UnB Ch by Upper Mo Pby, Nv, 1930; p, Southeast ch, Kansas City, Mo, 30-5; ss, Westm ch, Kansas City, 36; T, there, 37-8; T, Salina, Kans, 39-40; dism to Fundamental Ch of Amer, Ap 16, 40.

***May, J S** (col)—Lic, 1886, O, 86 or 87, N Miss Pby; ev & ss, Fairview (col) grp, Byhalia, Miss, 87-90; dism to Mfs Pby, Oc 15, 91; no record of reception; presumed to have died.

***Mayes, Alex** (col)—p 440. b, ———; d, 1898 or 1899.

Mayes, Francis Borel—b, Greenville, SC, Jl 24, 1901; f, Rev George Gregg M; m, Alethea Stark Cozby; w, Bessie Toomer, Beaufort, SC, Ju 12, 29; chdn: Elizabeth Ann, Francis B, Jr; PCSC, BA, 4 yrs; ColTS, 24-7, BD; L, Ju 11, O, Ju 12, 27, Charl Pby; p, Beaufort, SC, 27—(p, Harmony ch, Crockettville, 27-35)—41; chaplain, AUS, 41-Mch 4, 46 (Hq chaplain SE Sector; European Theatre, 18 mos); p, 1st ch, Beaufort, SC, Fb 24, 46-9; Regl DRE, Ala & Tenn, res, Birmingham, Ala, 49-50; p, Park Circle ch, N Charleston, SC, 50—;

***Mayes, George Gregg**—b, Mayesville, SC, Sp 18, 1866; f, Robert Peterson M; m, Caroline Chandler; w, Alethea Stark Cozby, Newberry, SC, Oc 14, 91; chdn: Mary (Mrs J M Workman), Caroline Chandler (Mrs C M

Turner), Alethea (Mrs Earl A Turner), Wilhelmena (Mrs Robert T Douglas), Rev Francis B; DavC, 1 yr; USC, 85-8, BA; PTS, 88-91; PrU, 91, MA; L, 90, Har Pby; O, Ju 6, 91, SC Pby; p, Walhalla, SC, & ss, Bethel & Eben chs, 91—(ss, Richland ch, 95—)—7; p, Edgefield & ss grp, 97-9; p, 2nd ch, Greenville, 99-05; p, Concord ch, Blackstock, 05-9; supt hm, Syn SC, res, Greenville, 09-15; p, Mt Olivet ch, Winnsboro, 15—(p, Sion ch, 15-37; p, Union ch, 22—)—40; hr, Winnsboro, 41-2; d, there, Oc 23, 42. DD, PCSC; sc, SC Pby, 95-9, Cong Pby, 19, 24-9. Mod, Syn SC, 41.

Mays, James Luther—b, Louisville, Ga, Jl 21, 1921; f, James Allen M; m, Ruth Irene Mostellar; w, Mary Will Boyd, Covington, Tenn, Ju 24, 43; ErskC, 38-42, BA; UTSVa, 45-9, BD; stu, ColU, Ja-Ag, 45; L, Ap 21, O, Ag 7, 49, Lex Pby; p, Mt Carmel ch, Lex Pby, 49—;

***McAboy, Leland Reed**—p 441. b, Ja 5, 1816; d, Mch 25, 1885.

McAdams, D D—O ev, Ap 11, 1939, Mo Pby; ss, Keytesville, Brunswick, LaBelle grp, Mo Pby, 39-40; ss, Sikeston, Mo, 40-3; wc, Govt Employ Agency, Jefferson City, 44; wc, Chillicothe, 45, Slater (serving Christian Ch there, 46—); dism to Brotherhood of the Disciples of Christ, Slater, Mo, Ap 15, 47.

***McAdams, James Lusk**—p 441. b, Ap 22, 1866; d, Oc 31, 1919.

***McAdie, Robert Cecil Melville**—b, Watten, Caithness, Scotland, Jl 9, 1869; f, George M; m, Jane Gunn; not married; UEdin & LonU, BA, 96; McCTS, 92-4; PTS, 94-5; SFTS, 97-8; PacSRel, 19-20, BD, 28-9, STM; L, 95, New Bruns Pby; ss, Seymour, Tex, & grp, 96-7; ss, Two Rock, Calif, 98-9; USArmy, Philippines & China, 99-02; ss, Portales, NM, 02-3; O, Ap 9, 03, Austin (USA) Pby; fm, Porto Rico, 03-4; in US Ch, 05-16: p, Mineral Wells, Tex, 05-10; p, Haskell, 10-1; ss, College Ave (now Westm) ch, Ft Worth, 11-2; p, Marshall, Mo, 12-6; in USA Ch, 16-43: p, Jefferson City, Mo, 16-7; with Canadians in France, 17-9; p, Marysville, Calif, 20-3; p, Warrensburg, Mo, 25-8; ill health, Calif, occ ss, 28-43; d, San Diego, Sp 19, 43.

McAliley, William Samuel—b, Evans, SC, Fb 14, 1920; f, Charles Clarendon M; m, Mabel Norman Kittrell; not married; ErskC, 37-41, AB; ColTS, 46-9, BD; L&O, Ju 26, 49, E Ala Pby; p, Robinson Mem, Nixburg and Union chs, E Ala Pby, 49—;

McAlister, Fred Ranson—b, Iva, SC, Nv 21, 1901; f, Jesse Newton M; m, Margaret Stevenson; w, Estelle Jennings Haile, Union, SC, Dc 25, 26; chdn: Fred Ranson Jr, Ann Littlejohn; CitSCMilC, BS, 22; 2nd Lieut CoastAR; SSMiss, USA Ch, 23—(ErskTS, BD, 26; L&O, Oc 20, 26, Eben, USA, Pby)—41; p, Philadelphia (US) ch, Meck Pby, 41—;

***McAllister, David Smith**—p 441. b, 1845; d, Mch 28, 1908.

***McAllister, Hector**—p 441. b, Fb 21, 1811; d, Ag 8, 1871.

McAllister, J(ames) Gray—b, Covington, Va, Nv 27, 1872; f, A(braham) Addams M; m, Julia Ellen Stratton; w, Meta Eggleston Russell, Winchester, Va, May 18, 04; chdn: J(ames) Gray Jr, Russell G(reenway), Louise; HSC, BA, 90-4; ed, Bath News, Warm Springs, Va, 94-5; bus mgr,

Cntl Pbn, 95-8; UTSVa, 98-01, BD, 01-2 (Hoge Fell, 1st holder); L, Ap 26, 01, Montg Pby; asst prof, Heb & Oriental Lit, UTSVa, 02-3; O, Oc 18, 03, W Han Pby; p, Farmville, Va, 03-4; adj prof, Heb & Oriental Lit, UTSVa, 04-5; pres, HSC, 05-8; ss, Hot Spgs, Va, 08-9; actg prof, Bib Intro, Eng Bib & Bibl Theol, LouisvPTS, 09-11, prof, 11-25; prof, Eng Bib, UTSVa, 25—(instr, ATS, 27-38)—43; prof em, 43—; Mgr, Montreat Conferences, 25-37, 43-6; ed-in-chief, *Union Seminary Review*, 32-46; Historical Research Librarian, UTSVa, 43—; DD, CenCKy, 06, W&JC, 06; LLD, SWPU, 25; LittD, HSC, 26— Auth: "McAllister Family Records," 12; "Studies in the Gospel of Luke," 22; "Studies in Old Testament History," 25; "Borderlands of the Mediterranean," 25; "Life & Letters of Walter W. Moore," 39; "Edward O. Guerrant: Apostle to the Southern Highlanders," (co-author) 50; Contrib to Library of Southern Lit, Internat Stand Bib Ency, etc.

***McAllister, Robert Samuel**—p 442. b, Dc 4, 1830; d, Fb 5, 1892.

McAlpine, James Augustine—b, Nagoya, Japan, Sp 14, 1905; f, Rev Robert Eugenius M; m, Anna Hepburn Ballagh; w, Pauline Herron Smith, Berkeley, Calif, Ag 18, 34; chdn: Gertrude Ann, Marjorie Jean; DavC, 23-7, BA; lay miss, RefChAm Board, Nagasaki, 29—(asst treas & sec)—32; WestTSMich, 32-5, ThB; L, May 20, 35, Cl of Holland (RefChAm); O, May 24, 35, Win-Sal (US) Pby; fm, Gifu, Japan, 35—(Mission treas, 38—)—40; furlo, 41; T, Japanese, UCal, 41-2; UCol, 42-4, A&MCokla, 44-6; fm, Japan, 47—(Kobe, 47, Gifu, 48—); Auth: translating F B Meyer's "A Devotional Commentary" into Japanese.

***McAlpine, John Robert**—p 442. b, Ag 17, 1852; d, Ap 5, 1940.

McAlpine, John Robert, III—b, Hartsville, SC, Mch 16, 1916; f, John Robert A, Jr; m, Odessa Wall; w, Annie Lea Hope, Darlington, SC, Sp 17, 43; chdn: John Robert IV, Russell Hope; PCSC, AB, 37; UTSVa, BD, 40, ThM, 41; pg wk, PTS, 41-2; O, Jl 5, 42, Pee Dee Pby; chaplain, USNR, Nv, 42-Nv, 45; p, 1st ch, Lexington, NC, 45—;

***McAlpine, Robert Brown**—p 442. b, Ja 25, 1848; d, Jl 5, 1920.

***McAlpine, Robert Eugenius**—b, Talladega Co, Ala, Mch 5, 1862; f, Augustine Irvin M; m, Martha Clisby; w, Anna Hepburn Ballagh, Yokohama, Japan, Oc 7, 87 (d, Nv 10, 46); chdn: Clisby (d), Evelyn (w of Rev Robert Spencer), Marjorie (Mrs John Moore), Jean (w of Rev Lee Palmore), Anna (w of Rev Boude Moore), Estelle (w of Rev E H Hamilton), Grace (d) (w of Rev Charles W Worth), Lillian (Mrs Philip Butner), Rev James Augustine; SWPU, 80-2, DD, 12; ColTS, 82-5; L, May 22, 84, O, spg, 85, S Ala Pby; appointed fm to China, 84, field changed to Japan, 85; fm, Japan, 85-32; hr, occ ss, res, Winston-Salem, NC, 32-47, Arlington, Va, 47-50; d, Norfolk, Fb 2, 50.

McArn, Archibald Douglas—b, Laurinburg, NC, Ju 16, 1898; f, Daniel Hunter M; m, Carrie Munroe; w, Mary Sullivan, Gordonsville, Tenn, Ja 19, 28; DavC, 16-20, BA; T, McCSch, 20-1, ArkC, 21-4; LouisvPTS, 24-7, BD; YaleUDS, 31-2; O, Jl, 27, Cong Pby; p, Bethesda ch, Camden, SC, 27—;

McArn, Archibald Hugh—b, Cheraw, SC, Ap 21, 1865; f, Daniel Blue M; m, Nannie Pope Hunter; w, Mary Coit Malloy, Cheraw, SC, Ja 17, 94 (d, 18); chdn: Theodore A, D Hunter, Lois G; DavC, 84-8, BA; stu, UTSVa, 88-9; PTS, 89-91, BD; PrU, MA, 91; L, May, 91, Fay Pby; O, Jl,

91, Albe Pby; ss, Wilson, NC, 91-3; p, Cheraw, SC, 93-44; hr, there, 44—; DD, PCSC, 20; Mod, Syn SC, 05; sc, Pee Dee Pby, 94-42.

McAtee, William Harvey—b, Bolatusha, Miss, Mch 8, 1889; f, William M; m, Emma Williamson Farthree; w, Queen Estella Graeber, Kanapolis, NC, May 20, 26; chdn: Emma Jane, William Graeber; SWPU, 15-6, 19-21, BA; LouisvPTS, 21-3, BD; L, Jl 12, 23, Cntl Miss Pby; O, Jl 29, 23, N Miss Pby; p, Marks & Lambert, Miss, 23-8; p, Shaw & Benoit, 28-41; p, Senatobia & Hernando, 41-3; p, Brookhaven, 43—; Mod, Syn Miss, 48.

***McAuley, Joseph Cunningham**—p 443. b, about 1823; d, Nv, 1876.

***McAuley, William Hall**—p 443. b, Dc 1, 1811; d, (cn) Ja 21, 1885.

McBath, Harvey Alexander—b, Washington, DC, Dc 8, 1887; f, Andrew Montgomery M; m, Martha Isabella Walker; w, Kate Parrott Luttrell, Knoxville, Tenn, Dc 14, 12; chdn: Katherine Louise (Mrs M J Allen), Mary Jane, Rev Robert Luttrell; UTenn, 08; UTSVa, 31; L, Ap, 24, O, Ju 14, 25, Hols Pby; p, Micaville, ss, Newdale & grp, Hols Pby, 25-7; p, Lebanon & Rocky Spgs, ss, Coal Crk, Knoxv Pby, 27-30; p, Campbell Mem, Wesley & Milden, E Han Pby, 31-44; p, Eagle Spgs, NC, & Bensalem, 44—;

McBath, Robert Luttrell—b, Johnson City, Tenn, Mch 5, 1920; f, Rev Harvey Alexander M; m, Kate Parrott Luttrell; w, Dora Inez Bryant, Emmerton, Va, Dc 25, 43; chdn: Robert Luttrell Jr, Mary Beth; HSC, 37-41, AB; UTSVa, 41-4, BD; L, Ap 18, O, Ju 18, 44, Meck Pby; p, Ellerbe, Mt Carmel & Norman chs, Meck Pby, 44-50; p, Elizabethtown, NC, ss, Mt Horeb, 50—;

McBath, Walker Eugene—b, Knoxville, Tenn, Nv 21, 1874; f, Andrew Montgomery M; m, Martha Isabella Walker; w, Anna Rebecca Alloway, Altoona, Pa, Ap 9, 06 (Guatemala City, CA); dau: Anna Belle (Mrs W H Close); UTenn, 92-8, BA; PrU, 02-3, MA; PTS, 01-3; L, 02, O, Ju 8, 03, Wash City (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 03-18: fm, Guatemala, 03-15; ss, Washington College, Tenn, 15-6; ss, Dorland Mem ch, Hot Spgs, NC, 16-8; no record, 18-22; in US Ch since 23: wc, Washington, DC, 23; ss, Herndon, Va, 24-5; ss, Floris, 26-8; tech ed, Dept Agri, Washington, DC, 28-44; hr, Orlando, Fla, 44—;

***McBride, E C**—b, 1864; L, Nv 19, 18, O, Ap 16, 19, Mangum Pby; ss, Union ch, Mangum Pby, 19-20; in USA Ch, 20-1: ss, Rosedale, Okla, 20; wc, Edmond, 21; d, Oklahoma City, Jl 15, 21.

***McBride, John Lytle**—b, Joynes, Wilkes Co, NC, Ag 2, 1891; f, Joseph Martin M; m, Martha Hutchinson; w, Willie White, Raleigh, NC, Sp 20, 21; chdn: John Lytle Jr, Caroline; farmer; stu, DavC, 14-7; stu, UTSVa, 17-20; L, Ap 21, 20, Or Pby; O, May, 20, Roan Pby; hm, Patrick Co, Va, 20; hm, Wilson Co, NC, 20-1; p, Old Fort & Siloam, Conc Pby, 21-4; p, Front St ch, Statesville, 24-34; wc, there, 34-46; d, Statesville, Dc 26, 46.

***McBride, Samuel Hamilton**—p 444. b, Ju 20, 1882; d, Ju 21, 1928.

***McBride, William**—p 444. b, Mch 9, 1848; d, Ja 12, 1924. Add: w, (1) Neva Brown; (2) Jane Alsworth, Dc 19, 95 (d, May 30, 45).

- ***McBryde, Duncan Daniel**—p 444. b, Ju 12, 1827; d, 1896 or 1897.
- McBryde, John Malcolm**—b, nr Red Spgs, NC, Sp 5, 1894; f, Thomas M; m, Mary McDuffie; w, Ruth Monroe Jones, Sanford, NC, Sp 12, 22; chdn: Margaret Alexander, John Malcolm Jr, Ruth Monroe, Mary McDuffie; DavC, 12-6, BA; T, HS, Antioch, NC, 16-7; USMC (France, wounded) Dc, 17-Jl, 19; UTSVa, 19-22, BD; L, Ap 19, 22, Fay Pby; O, Jl 30, 22, Wilm Pby; p, Chinquapin, NC, & grp, 22-5; p, Augusta Stone ch, Ft Defiance, Va, 25—; Phi Beta Kappa, DavC, 33; Auth: "Your Money & Your Life," 46.
- ***McBryde, John Thomas**—p 444. b, Jl 22, 1845; d, Oc 22, 1912.
- ***McBryde, Thomas Livingston**—p 444. b, Fb 27, 1817; d, Ap 15, 1863.
- McCain, Charles Rodgers**—b, Emory Univ, Ga, Dc 4, 1923; f, James Ross M; m, Pauline Martin; ErskC, 40-3, AB; UTSVa, 43-6, BD; O, ev, May 31, 46, Atla Pby; ss, Eastlawn ch, Pascagoula, Miss, 46-7; UEdin, 47-9, PhD; p, Canton, Miss, 49—;
- McCain, James Herndon**—b, Pansy, Drew Co, Ark, Ju 27, 1905; f, Renn Bryson M; m, Lorena McCullough; w, Evelyn Patterson, Searcy, Ark, Sp 4, 28; chdn: Evelyn Patricia, James Herndon Jr, John Bryson; ArkC, BA, 27, DD, 42; prin, HS, Searcy, Ark, 27-30; ColTS, 30-2; UTSVa, 32-3, BD, 33-4, ThM, 42, ThD; L&O, May 9, 33, E Han Pby; p, Read Mem ch, Richmond, Va, 33-4; p, 1st ch, Batesville, Ark, 34-6; p, 1st ch, Arkadelphia, 36-42; p, 1st ch, Murfreesboro, Tenn, 42-6; p, Shades Valley ch, Birmingham, Ala, 46—;
- ***McCain, John (add) Nisbet**—p 445. Add: b, Ju 19, 1820; d, 1903 or 1904. Add: b, Meck Co, NC; f, Hugh Johnson M; m, Martha Moore; w, Sarah A Hearst, Abbeville Co, SC, Ap 12, 48; ErskC, 46, grad; ErskTS, 45-8; L, 48, 2nd (ARP) Pby; O, 48, Ga (ARP) Pby; in ARP Ch, 48-63; ss, Smyrna, Ga, 48-63; no record, 64-5;
- ***McCain, John Wilson**—b, Idaville, Tenn, Sp 5, 1871; f, Hugh Henry M; m, Nancy C Simpson; w, Lula C Conerly, Wilmar, Ark, Sp 11, 01; chdn: Hugh M, Mildred (Mrs Alfred Cogbill), Mary (Mrs Reuben Pate), Louise (d); ErskC, 93-6, BA; ErskTS, 96-8, BD; L, Jl 17, 97, O, Dc 5, 98, Mfs (ARP) Pby; in ARP Ch, 98-28: p, Wilmar, Ark, 98—(ss, Hickory Spgs, 02-17; T, HS, Wilmar, 09-17; T, math, A&MCArk, 17-28; Wilmar ch recd US Ch, 24; in US Ch since 28: supt Vera Lloyd Home, 28; ss, Star City, 29-39; Co Supervisor, Lincoln Co Schls, 39-42; ss, Mt Zion ch, 29—)—47; d, Monticello, Ark, Fb 8, 47.
- ***McCain, Nathaniel Henry**—p 445. b, Jl 21, 1863; d, Mch (cn) 21, 1932. Cn, line 3: O, Sp, 91, Laf Pby; . . .
- McCaldwell, J**—p 445. should be Caldwell, John McCampbell (p, 105).
- McCall, John Vallandigham**—b, Waco, Tex, Ap 11, 1864; f, James Lycurgus Livingstone M; m, Eliza Anne Sturm; w, Jennie Alderman, Wartrace, Tenn, Dc 23, 97; dau: Mary Ellen (w of Rev Fred Clark), d, Ju 9, 30; AusC, 82-3, DD, 17; W&LU, 83-6, MA; prof, AusC, 88-90; UTSVa,

90-3; stu, PTS, 99-00; L, Ju 19, O, Oc 13, 93, Dallas Pby; ss, Wichita Falls, Tex & grp, 93-5; ss, Mineral Wells & grp, 95-7; p, Cleburne, 97-06; p, Gainesville & Wolf Ridge, 06-14; p, Hillsboro, 14-8; supt hm, Paris Pby, res, Mt Pleasant, 18-9; p, Hugo, Okla, 19-22; inf, Kerrville, Tex, 22-4; p, Eastm ch, El Paso, 24-31; p, Sanderson, 31-9; ss, Karnes City, 39-40; hr, Weatherford, 40-50, Spring Hill, Tenn, 50—; sc, Ft Worth Pby, 98-06, Sherman Pby, 09-11, Dallas Pby, 11-4, Durant Pby, 21-2; Mod, Syn Tex, 01.

McCall, Roy King—b, Weatherford, Tex, May 24, 1890; f, James M; m, Rosalie Anderson; w, Nell Eugenia Donnell, Graham, Tex, Sp 10, 24; chdn: Nell Eugenia, Robert Donnell, Frances Rosalie; AusC, 18, BA; LouisvPTS, 22, BD; L&O, Ju 27, 22, Ft Worth Pby; p, Eliasville, Tex, 22-4; p, East End ch, Houston, 24; p, San Saba & ss, New Hope ch, 24-38; p, Grand Ave ch, Sherman, 38-Mch 20, 46; p, Cntl ch, Shawnee, Okla, Mch 20, 46-50; p, 1st ch, Haskell, Tex, Ja 17, 50—; DD, DanBakC, 35. sc, Dallas Pby, 43-6, Mid-Tex Pby, 50—;

***McCalla, Walter Richardson**—b, Rosemark, Tenn, Nv 13, 1870; f, John Gregg M; m, Lydia Lucinda Raymond; w, Frances Moore Alexander, Little Rock, Ark, Ap 19, 06; dau: Frances (Mrs Andrew Lewis Ingles); SWPU, 94-8, BA, also Div Sch, 98-00, BD; L&O, Oc, 00, N Ala Pby; ss, E Florence, Ala, 00-2; p, LaFayette, Ga, 02-4; p, Aberdeen, Miss, 04-8; p, Sugar Crk ch, Meck Pby, 08-21; ss, Westm ch & grp, Ark Pby, 21-40; hr, Little Rock, Ark, 41-6; d, there, Ag 27, 46.

***McCallie, Henry Douglas**—b, Chattanooga, Tenn, Ap 16, 1881; f, Rev Thos Hooke M; m, Ellen Douglas Jarnagin; w, Emily Cordell, Marshall, Mo, Dc 29, 09 (d, May 3, 31); dau: Alice Cordell (Mrs Louis Sledge); UVa, 04, BA; PrU, MA, 07; UTSVa, 04-5; PTS, 05-7; O, Jl, 07, Knoxv Pby; fm, Korea, 07-27; wc, Chattanooga, Tenn, 28, inf, 29; inf, Rossville, Ga, 30-2; ev, Chattanooga, Tenn, 32-4; ss, Bethesda & Troup chs, Paris Pby, 35-6; wc, Kilgore, Tex, 37-8, Odessa, 39-45; d, McKinney, Oc 20, 45.

***McCallie, Thomas Hooke**—p 446. b, Ag 1, 1837; d, Ap 28, 1912.

***McCallie, Thomas Spencer**—p 446. b, Ja 7, 1869; d, Sp 22, 1936.

***McCallum, Albert (col)**—p 446. b, ———; d, 1915 or 1916.

***McCallum, Angus**—p 446. b, Oc 4, 1801; d, Oc 27, 1885.

McCammon, Samuel Douglas, Jr—b, Richmond, Va, Fb 3, 1920; f, Samuel Douglas M; m, Annie Yates Richardson; w, Jean Williams Bowers, Richmond, Va, Ag 31, 43; chdn: Anne Rew, John Bowers; URich, 39-43, BA; UTSVa, 43-6, BD; L, Jl 9, O, Jl 21, 46, Kan Pby; p, Elk Hills & South Park chs, Charleston, WVa, 46-8; p, Fairfield ch, Richmond, Va, 48—;

***McC Campbell, John**—p 446. b, Oc 29, 1825; d, Sp 15, 1878. Add: w, Elizabeth Palmlee, Rockport, Ky, . . . ; . . .

***McCarroll, William H**—p 446. b, about 1866; d, Ju 5, 1933.

***McCarty, Charles Raymond**—p 446. b, Oc 12, 1904; d, Mch 7, 1936.

McCarty, David Sidney—b, Rich Valley, Va, Sp 22, 1899; f, James Marion M; m, Ida Mabel Gollehon; w, Alice Hardwicke Frischkorn, Richmond, Va, Ja 8, 29; chdn: Alice Hardwicke, David Sidney Jr; KingC, BA, 16-20, DD, 41; UTSVa, 21-4, Eng course; L, May 20, O, Ju 1, 24, Abing Pby; p, Galax, Va, 24-41; asso p, 1st ch, Roanoke, 41-7; PExS, Montg Pby, Ju 1-Sp 1, 47; p, 1st ch, Mt Airy, NC, Sp 1, 47—;

McCarty, Sidney Louis—b, nr Santa Fe, Mo, Ja 20, 1874; f, Charles Preston M; m, Almira Elizabeth Bates; w, Louise Miller, Florence, SC, Ag 7, 02; stu, WestmCMo, 91-3; SWPU, BA, 94-7, also Div Sch, BD; BibS, 20, 26; L, Sp 29, O, Dc 29, 97, Col Pby; ss, 2nd ch (later Frierson Mem), Columbia, Tenn, 97-9; p, 1st ch, Tallahassee, Fla, 99-03; p, 1st ch, Thomasville, Ga, 03-14; p, Reid Mem ch, Augusta, 14-38, p em, 38—; res, Apopka, Fla, 39—(ss, 1st ch, Apopka, 39—)—48; res, Windermere, 48—; DD, DavC, 20; Mod, Syn Ga, 20.

***McCarty, William**—w, Susan McCluer, Dardenne, Mo, (d, Mch 30, 1938); ss, Jackson, New Madrid & Sikeston, Mo, 1874-6; ss, 1st Apple Crk & Brazeau, 77-8; wc, St Louis, 79; ss, Ashley, 80-3; ss, Potosi & Irondale, 84-7; ss, Livingston, Tex & grp, 89-93; wc, O'Fallon, Mo, 94-7; dism to St Louis Pby, 97, no record of reception; no further record; presumed to have died.

McCaskill, Kenneth—b, Bishopville, SC, Oc 3, 1874; f, Kenneth M; m, Amanda Louisa McCallum; w, (1) Olive Fulton, Brewington, SC, Nv 26, 03 (d, Dc 14, 09), dau: Amanda Belle; (2) Flora Brand, Ju 19, 12; chdn: Kenneth, William Brand, Barbara Brand; PCSC, BA, 95, MA, 97; UTSVa, 97-9; ColTS, 99-00, BD; pg wk, UNC, 24; L&O, fall, 00, Charl Pby; ss, Bamberg, Denmark, Blackville, Langley chs, Charl Pby, 00-2; ss, Richmond, Corinth, Brewington, New Harmony chs, Har Pby, 03-4; p, Caswell, Black River, New Harmony, S River chs, Wilm Pby, 05-9; p, Basic City & Olivet chs, Lex Pby, 10-3; p, Millboro & Goshen chs, Lex Pby, 13-21; p, Broadway, Va, 21—(p, Edom, 21-2)—3; p, Rock Branch & Cameron Hill chs, (prin, Benhaven HS), Fay Pby, 23-8; in Pbn ChCan, 28-47; p, McDonald's Corners, Ont, grp, 28-Sp, 47; ts, Oxford, Lex (US) Pby, 47-8; hr, Lexington, Va, Ja, 48—(ts, Immanuel ch, 49-50)—; Auth: "Historical Sketch, Knox Presbyterian Church," 45.

McCaskill, Ralph Emerson—b, Bainbridge, Ga, Nv 23, 1903; f, John Calvin M; m, Emma Powell; w, Mary Chandler, Columbia, SC, Fb 5, 34; chdn: Ralph E, Jr, W Chandler; CentC; USNAc, 23-4; SW, 25-7, BA; ColTS, 27-30, BD; UTSVa, 33-4; L&O, Ju 4, 30, Red Riv Pby; p, Delhi, La, 30-1; asst p, 1st ch, Staunton, Va, 31-3; p, Zion & Olivet chs, Bethel Pby, 34-5; chaplain, USArmy Reserve Corps, Ft Oglethorpe, Ga, 35-7, Ft Screven, 38, Canal Zone, 39-41, Ft Bragg, 41-Ag 31, 43 (retired as Div Chaplain for physical disability); p, Kingstree, SC, Oc, 44-7; p, Mt Zion ch, St Charles, Sp 1, 47—;

McCaslin, Robert Horace—b, Sweetwater, Tenn, Ju 2, 1884; f, Joseph Henry M; m, Margaret Ella Magill; w, Grace N Pollard, Richmond, Va, Ju 6, 06; dau: Susie Virginia (Mrs R A Manker); SweetMC, BS, 00; MaryvC, BA, 03; UTSVa, 03-6; L&O, Ju 15, 06, Knoxv Pby; p, 1st ch, Cleveland, Tenn, 06-8; p, 1st ch, Bowling Green, Ky, 08-13; p, 1st ch, Montgomery, Ala, 13-22; p, Riverside ch, Jacksonville, Fla, 22-32; p, 2nd

ch, Memphis, Tenn, 32-42; p, Park Lake ch, Orlando, Fla, 42—; DD, RichCVa; Auth: "Things Worth While," 28; "Things That Count," 30; "Presbyterianism in Memphis," 40; sc, Syn Ala, 17-9, E Ala Pby, 21-2; Mod, Syn Fla, 28.

McCausland, J Harold—O, Westmoreland (UP) Pby, May 20, 1940; in UP Ch, 40-8; p, Brinton Ave ch, Braddock, Pa, 40-3; p Bethel ch, Enon Valley, 43-6; p, Zelienople, 46-7; p, Bethel ch (2nd time) Enon Valley, 48; p, Belmont (US) ch, Roanoke, Va, 48-50; p, Apollo, Pa (UP Ch), Sp, 50—;

***McChain, James**—p 447. b, Fb 4, 1819; d, Mch 1, 1869.

McChesney, Charles Sydnor—b, Pulaski, Va, Sp 22, 1923; f, Rev James Munn M; m, Lula Elizabeth Hawkins; not married; KingC, 40-4, BA; UTSVa, 44-6, 48-9, BD; L, Jl 12, O, Sp 4, 49, Granv Pby; p, Nut Bush, St Andrews, Brookston & Youngs Mem chs, Granv Pby, 49—;

McChesney, Graham Clark—b, Washington, DC, Jl 8, 1921; f, Rev James Munn M; m, Lula Elizabeth Hawkins; not married; KingC, 38-42, BA; UTSVa, 42-5, BD; L, Jl 17, O, Sp 16, 45, Norf Pby; p, Suffolk, Va, 45—;

McChesney, H Field—L, 1911, O, 12, Pueblo (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 12-6; ss, Immanuel ch, Ignacio, Colo, 12; ss, 2nd Span ch, Trinidad, 13-5; wc, Louisville, Ky, 16; in US Ch since 17: hm, Louisville, 17; ss, Clarkton & Parma, Mo, 18; p, Festus, 19-22; T, Mt Vernon, Ky, 23-7; prof, OgdC, 28—;

McChesney, James Munn—b, Kings Mill, Washington, Co, Va, Ag 15, 1884; f, Leander Moses M; m, Nannie Cox; w, Lula Elizabeth Hawkins, Bedford, Va, Oc 4, 11; chdn: Rev James Munn Jr, Janie Katherine (Mrs H S Mackie), Rev Graham Clark, Rev Charles Sydnor; KingC, BA, 02-5, DD, 27; UTSVa, 05-8, BD; L, May 22, O, Sp 4, 08, Abing Pby; p, Rock Spg & Damascus chs, Abing Pby, 08—(ss, Meadow View ch, 08-12; p, Bethel ch, 12—)—15; p, Drapers Valley, Va, 15—(p, Galax, 15-23)—26; p, Green Spg & Cleveland chs, Abing Pby, 26-42; p, Oak Forest ch, Asheville, NC, 42—; Mod, Syn Appal, 29.

McChesney, James Munn, Jr—b, Glade Spg, Va, Sp 13, 1913; f, Rev James Munn M; m, Lula Elizabeth Hawkins; w, Carolyn Allen, Charlotte, NC, Jl 31, 40; son: James Munn III; KingC, 30-4, BA; UTSVa, 34-7, BD; PTS, 37-8, ThM; L, Jl 12, O, Sp 25, 38, Tusca Pby; stu p, UAla & asst p, 1st ch, Tuscaloosa, 38-40; p, Oxford, NC, 40-Ap, 44; p, 1st ch, Goldsboro, May 1, 44—;

McChesney, Mortimer Johnson, Jr—b, Charleston, WV, Jl 19, 1911; f, Mortimer Johnson M; m, Berenice Louise Viol; w, Vivian Vernice Vagt, Worthington, Minn, Sp 6, 40; chdn: Janet Rue, James Douglas; stu, PurU, 29-30, 32-4; WVU, 36-7, BA; UTSVa, 37-40, BD, Moses D Hoge Fell, 40-1; L, Ju 6, O, Ju 29, 41, Roan Pby; p, Village & Drakes Branch chs, Roan Pby, 41—(T, Bible dept, HSC, 41—)—Nv, 42; chaplain, AUS,

Nv 7, 42-Ap 15, 46 (AF, overseas 9 mos, Germany & England); p, Taylorsville, NC, New Salem & Stony Point chs, Ap 16, 46—;

McChesney, Paul Stanley—b, Washington Co, Va, May 30, 1881; f, Samuel Jefferson M (MD); m, Elizabeth L Hanby; w, Blanche Townsend, Rockville, SC, 08; stu, KingC, 3 yrs & TuscC, 5 mos; ColTS, 05-8; L&O, spg, 08, Charl Pby; p, John's Island & Rockville chs, Charl Pby, 08-12; p, Williamsburg ch, Kingtree, SC, 12-7; p, Cntl ch, Anderson & ss, Midway ch, 17-24; p, Woodruff, 24-42; p, Reidville, SC, also Antioch & Nazareth chs, 43—;

***McChord, John M**—p 448. b, ———; d, Mch 22, 1876.

***McClamroch, Albert S**—b, Marshall Co, Miss, Nv 14, 1862; f, Sanford M; m, Ada Frierson; w, Hattie McElroy, Cuba, Ala, 20; chdn: Robert S, Lalla Bert (Mrs B M Stovall), Harris N; L, Oc, 94, Yazoo (Cumb) Pby; O, Dc 1, 96, La (Cumb) Pby; in CumbCh, 96-06; p, Providence, Bairds & Clampitt chs, La Pby, 96-9; p, Daingerfield, Tex, 00-2; p, Campbell, Mo & grp, 02-6; in USA Ch, 06-11: ss, Charleston, Ark, & grp, 06-8; ss, Silsbee, Tex, 09; hm, Beaumont, 10; in US Ch 11-45: hm wk & ss, E Tex Pby, res, Doucette, 12, Beaumont, 13-8; wc, Fall, La, 20-1; not on roll, 22; hm, Red Riv Pby, res, Shreveport, La, 23-8; wc, Cuba, Ala (occ hm wk, Mdn Pby), 29-45; d, there, Ap 30, 45.

***McClelland, Brainard Taylor**—p 448. b, Fb 11, 1845; d, Mch 10, 1901.

***McClelland, J F (John Forsyth)**—p 448. b, ———; d, Ju 24, 1885; Add: w, Amanda Reagin; chdn: (sons) W R, John E, L F, (daus) Mrs J F Beaton, Stella (w of Rev J A Clotfelter),—Mrs F H Patton,—Mrs H H Summey; Emory Coll, grad; CSA, under Gen R E Lee; L, Ap 16, 80, O, Jl 13, 81, Atla Pby;

***McClelland, Raymond Green**—p 448. b, Nv 14, 1848; d, Nv 7, 1937.

McClendon, Charles Jackson—b, Corpus Christi, Texas, Ju 24, 1915; f, Charles Davis M; m, Edna Earle Jackson; w, Juliette Jane Canfield, Gladewater, Tex, Ju 25, 40; chdn: Patricia Jane, Joanna Earle, Charles Davis, Delos Canfield, Samuel Jackson; DanBakC, 34-8, BA; AusPTS, 38, 39, 41, Certif; pg wk, CornU, Agric Sch, one term, 48; L, Ap, 41, Bwood Pby; ss, Barber Mem ch, Kilgore, Tex, 41-2; fm, evang & agric, Mexico, 43—(O, Sp 8, 48, Mid-Tex Pby)—;

McClenny, Livius Poindexter—b, Gloucester City, NJ, Oc 12, 1907; f, James Frank M; m, Bertha May Fritz; w, Jane Lapsley, Dallas, Tex, Sp 20, 35; chdn: Carol, Ann Noyes, Patricia, Elizabeth Jane; stu, UWash, 29-30; WheaC, 27-9, 30-1, BA; EvTC, ThB, 31-4, ThM, 35, ThD, 38; L, Nv 21, 35, O, Ap 14, 36, Paris Pby; ss, Center ch, Longview, Tex (cm, 1st ch, Longview, 35-7), 35-7; asst p, 1st ch, Tyler, 37-40; p, fed ch, Henderson, 40-3; p, Westm ch, Ft Worth, 43-8; p, Calvary (Indpt Pbn) ch, Charlotte, NC, 48—;

McClintic, Hugh Peyton—b, nr Hot Spgs, Va, Oc 16, 1868; f, William M; m, Nancy Herteboer Byrd; w, Mrs May Wilson (Wallace) Warwick,

Lebanon, Mo, Ju 24, 96; son: William W; stenog, tel opr, T; HSC, 93-6; UTSVa, 96-9; L, Ju 15, 99, Norf Pby; O, Jl 8, 00, Lex Pby; ss, Shemariah ch, Lex Pby, 00-1; p, Basic City, Mo, 01-3; ss, Shelbina, 03-4; p, Plattsburg, 04-6; p, Liberty, 06-20; wc, California, 20-1; ss, Opelika, Ala, 21-2; ss, Clarksburg, WV, 22-3; ss, Opelika, Ala (2nd time) 23-4; ss, Troy, Mo, 24-5; wc, Staunton, Va, 26; ss, Dunnellon & Morriston, Fla, 26-9; ss, McIntosh & Reddick, 29-31; ss, Lawson & Bethel, Mo, 31-4; res, Liberty, 35—(hr, 41)—43; res, Excelsior Spgs, 43—(occ ts, various chs, SS T)—48, Farmville, Va, 48—; Mod, Syn Mo, 17.

***McClintock, John David**—p 449. b, Fb (cn) 26, 1836; d, Dc 12, 1881.

***McClintock, Paul Whiting**—b, Mt Pleasant, Ia, Ja 12, 1869; f, Rev John Calvin M; m, Mary McKean; w, Rebecca Miller Ewing, Corning, Ia, Sp 6, 92; ParsC, BA, 89, MA, 92, DD, 24; McCTS; L, Ap 16, 91, O, Ap, 29, Ia (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 92-18: fm, Hainan, China, 92-16; dir music & edu, 1st ch, Colorado Springs, Colo, 17-8; dir music, edu & fin, 1st (US) ch, Laurel, Miss, 18—(name first appears on our roll, Mdn Pby, 21)—27; in USA Ch 27-47: dir research, Ch Campaign Bureau, Phila, Pa, 27-37; sec, Penney Farms, Fla, 38-47; d, there, Mch 18, 47.

McCloy, Shelby Thomas—b, Monticello, Ark, Ja 27, 1898; f, Joseph Dixon M; m, Sarah Tommie Tool; w, Minnie Lee Fagan, Campobello, SC, Mch 25, 33; DavC, 14-8, BA, 19, MA; UTSVa, 19-20, 22-3; OxU, Rhodes Scholar, 20-2, BLitt, 23-4, BA; ColU, 26-7, Jacob H Schiff Fell, 29-30, PhD, 33; L&O, summer, 24, Pine Bl Pby; YMCA sec & prof, Bib, RobC, 24-5; ss, Lamar, Mo, 25-6; prof, Hist, DukeU, 27—(ss, Earle, Ark, summer, 27)—45; vis prof, Hist, UKy, 44-5, prof, 45—; Phi Beta Kappa, DavC, 32; Frederic Bancroft Prize, 2nd prize, 45; grants-in-aid for research, Soc Sc Res Coun, 37, 39, 46; Auth: "Gibbon's Antagonism to Christianity," 33; "Government Assistance in Eighteenth-Century France," 46.

***McCluer, Edwin Brown**—p 449. b, Dc 20, 1854; d, Ap 28, 1929.

***McCluer, Uncas**—p 449. b, Mch 13, 1843; d, Ag 16, 1913.

***McCluer, William C**—p 450. b, about 1859; d, Mch, 1933.

***McClung, John Louis**—p 450. b, Dc 25, 1867; d, Ap 27, 1921.

McClure, Albert Bonner—b, Toccoa, Ga, Ju 16, 1905; f, William M; m, Kate Heidt Bonner; w, Mary McGehee, Atlanta, Ga, Ju 14, 35; chdn: Mary Emma, Albert Bonner Jr, Beverly Kate, Emily Sue; DavC, 27-31, BA; UTSVa, 31-4, BD; L, Oc 22, 34, O, Ap 26, 36, Conc Pby; sec, YMCA, DavC, Sp, 34-Ju, 37; p, 1st ch, Lincolnton, NC, Ju 13, 37-Sp 30, 45; p, Waldensian ch, Valdese, Oc 14, 45-Ja 10, 50; supt, Pbn OH, Barium Springs, Ja 15, 50—;

***McClure, Alexander Doak**—p 450. b, Jl 9, 1850; d, Ap 6, 1920.

McClure, Charles Goddard—b, Albany, Ga, Ja 4, 1907; f, Hugh Walker M; m, Maria Lewis; w, Henrietta Wooten, Shellman, Ga, Ag 31, 29;

chdn: Charles G Jr, Robert Crittenden, Mercer Lewis; UTenn, 23-7, BS; ColTS, 27-30, BD; L, Ap 15, 30, SWGa Pby; O, Ju 4, 30, Red River Pby; p, Winnsboro, La & grp, 30-1; p, Homer, 31-8; p, 3rd ch, New Orleans, 38-42; p, Caldwell Mem ch, Charlotte, NC, 42—; DD, KingC, 46; Mod, Syn La, 39.

***McClure, Hiram Edward**—p 450. b, Nv 2, 1853; d, Oc 8, 1919. Add: f, John Henry M; m, Martha Camp; w, . . . Dc 23, 86; chdn: Alice (Mrs Hugh Walter Humphrey), Cornelia (Mrs Randall M McGahee), Abigail (Mrs John B Howard); . . .

McClure, James Alexander—b, Spottswood, Va, Dc 12, 1872; f, Matthew Thompson M; m, Sarah Catherine Bumgardner; w, Josie Charlton Gilkeson, Mint Spg, Va, Dc 31, 03; chdn: John, Margaret (Mrs M L Randolph), Jane (Mrs A T Hickin), Katherine Bumgardner (Mrs R E Hauber), James Alexander Jr, Josephine Charleton (Mrs Walter Anderson), Matthew Thompson, Anne Moffett Tate (Mrs A G Bleakley), Edwin Bumgardner; W&LU, BA, 90-1, 95-9, DD, 20; UTSVa, 99-02, BD; PTS, 02-3, BD; L, May, 02, Lex Pby; O, Ju, 03, Winch Pby; p, Front Royal, Va, 03-6; p, Buena Vista, 06-8; p, Henderson, NC, 08-12; p, 2nd ch, Petersburg, Va, 12-24; p, 1st ch, St Petersburg, Fla, 24-46; p em & hr, there, 46—; sc, Albe Pby, 09-11; Mod, Syn Va, 19, Syn Fla, 27; Auth: "The McClure Family," 14.

***McClure, James William**—p 450. b, Ju 11, 1847; d, Sp 28, 1937.

McClure, Robert Edwin—b, Wilmington, NC, Ap 16, 1897; f, Rev Alexander Doak M; m, Frances Roberta Calaway; w, Mary Kenna Walker, Penn Laird, Va, Ju 20, 23; chdn: Frances Kenna (Mrs Robert B Peters III), Robert Edwin Jr; DavC, 20, BA; UTSVa, BD, 22, ThM, 42; pg wk, YaleU, 29; L, Oc 5, 20, O, Jl 23, 22, Wilm Pby; p, Harmony & S River chs, Wilm Pby, 22-4; p, Leaksville & El Bethel chs, Or Pby, 24-9; p, New Bern, NC, 29-43; PExS, Asheville Pby, res, Asheville, 43—; sc & treas, Albe Pby, 34-43.

McClurkan, Emmett Lafayette—b, Decatur, Tex, Sp 17, 1886; f, James Octavius M; m, Martha Frances Rye; w, Grace Lee Sullivan, Nashville, Tenn, Nv 3, 08; chdn: Emmett L Jr, Frances (Mrs L O Martin), Roberta Grace, Margaret (Mrs Jno W Cobler); TrevC, BS, 15; PeaTC, summer, 16; ValparU, summer, 17; T, math, 9 yrs; edu sec, YMCA, World War I; sec, boy's wk, YMCA, Knoxville, Tenn, 20-3; L, Fb 20, O, Ap 11, 28, Knoxv Pby; ss & p, LaFollette, Tenn, also asst p & DRE, 5th Ave ch, Knoxville, 28; p, Moore Mem ch, Pineville, Ky, 28—; DD, UnCKy, 43.

McColgan, William Lewis—b, Norton, Va, Ap 16, 1906; f, Harry Bell M; m, Mary Florence Turner; w, Allie Mae Bornman, Clarksdale, Miss, Ju 24, 36; chdn: Mary Allie, William Lewis Jr, Edgar Bornman; DavC, 24-8, BA; UTSVa, 28-31, BD; L&O, Sp 16, 31, St Louis Pby; p, 1st ch, St Charles, Mo, 31-7; p, 1st ch, Clarksville, Tenn, 37-47; p, 1st ch, Pine Bluff, Ark, 47—; Mod, Syn Tenn, 46; DD, ArkC, 50.

McColloch, Harry Van—b, Emporia, Kans, Dc 12, 1892; f, Frank Burton M; m, Ella Clark; w, Mary Preyer, Lawrence, Kans, Sp 25, 25; chdn: Mary Ella (Mrs R E Schaefer), Helen Elizabeth; UKan, 12-6, BA; PTS,

16-9; L&O, Ap 14, 20, Topeka (USA) Pby; in US Ch since 20: p, Caruthersville, Mo, 20-3; p, Richmond, 23-6; p, California, 27-9; p, Memphis, 29-40; p, Lee's Summitt, 40-4; p, 2nd ch, St Joseph, 44—; Mod, Syn Mo, 44; sc & treas, Upper Mo Pby, 46—;

***McCombs, G B**—p 451. b, about 1814; d, Nv 8, 1894.

McConaughy, C A—Lic of Kan (US) Pby, 1920; O, Ap 7, 21, Kan Pby; ev & ss, Mullens, WVa, 21-2; p, Matoaka, 23-7; not on our roll after 27 and no further record.

***McConnell, David Franklin**—p 451. b, Ap 22, 1878; d, Mch 10, 1941.

***McConnell, J A**—w, Mary M; Lic N Orl Pby, 1863; O, 63 or 64, Cntl Miss Pby; p, Camden, Miss, 64-6; T, Goodman, 67; T, Brandon, 68-70; ss, Centreville, 71; dism to La Pby, Oc 13, 71, but no record of reception; no further record; presumed to have died.

McConnell, Thomas Hetherington—b, Millbrook, Ont, Can, Sp 17, 1875; f, Robert M; m, Margaret Carruthers; w, (1) Annetta Estelle Brown, Wilmington, O, Ju 18, 02 (d, Ap 4, 26), chdn: Mildred Margaret (Mrs R L Turner Jr), Herrick Zenos, (2) Mary Cuthill Tervin, DeFuniak Spgs, Fla, Sp 2, 27; MaryvC, BA; McCTS; L&O, May, 03, Chi (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 03-14: p, Rushville, Ind, 04-6; p, Jefferson Pk ch, Chicago, Ill, 07-9; p, Westm ch, Omaha, Neb, 10-4; in US Ch since 15: p, 1st ch, Orlando, Fla, 15-24; p, Calvary ch, Orlando, 25-7; p, Daytona, 27-33; ss, Calvary ch (2nd time), Orlando, 33-41; wc, there, 41-2; hr, Daytona Beach, 43—;

***McConnell, Thomas Jasper**—b, nr Abingdon, Va, Jl 10, 1865; f, Abram M; m, Margaret Jane Hope; w, Eula Aven, nr Abingdon, Va, May 12, 92; KingC incl prep, 82-91, DD, 25; T, KingC, 91-2, WashCTenn, 92-3; merch & T, 93-02; UTSVa, 02-5, BD; L, Jl, 05, Abing Pby; O, fall, 05, Gbrier Pby; p, Spg Crk & Anthony's Crk chs, Gbrier Pby, 05-7; ev, Carroll & Grayson Cos, Va, 07-8; p, Centreville ch, Greenville, WVa, 08-12; p, Calvert, Tex, 12-4; p, Bryson City, NC, & ss, Murphy & grp, 14-9; ss, Umatilla, Fla, & grp, 19-29; ss, Bethany ch & grp, Col Pby, 29-31; ill realth, res, Bristol, Tenn, 32—(hr, 37)—43; d, there, Mch 27, 43.

***McConnell, Thomas Maxwell**—p 452. b, Jl 13, 1851; d, Ja 9, 1927.

***McConnell, William**—Lic, La Pby, 1853; O, 53 or 54, La Pby; p, 4th ch, New Orleans, La, 54-7; Houma, 58-65; wc, Camden, Miss, 66; p, 28th St (USA) ch, Chicago, Ill, 67-8; no further record; presumed to have died.

McCord, James Iley—b, Rusk, Tex, Nv 24, 1919; f, Marshal Edward M; m, Jimmie Decherd; w, Hazel Thompson, Sherman, Tex, Ag 29, 39; chdn: Vincent Maximilian, Hazel Alison, Marcia; AusC, 35-8, BA, 49, DD; UTex, 39-42, MA; stu, UTSVa, 38-9; AusPTS, 39-42, BD; pg wk, HarvU, 42-4; L&O, Ap 22, 42, Brazos Pby; instr, UTex, 41-2; actg p, Westm (USA) ch, Manchester, NH, 42-4; prof, AusPTS, 44—(actg p, Univer ch, Austin, 44-5; dean, AusPTS, 45—; stu, Edinburgh, Scotland, 50—)—;

McCord, Jesse Newton—b, Hodges, Greenwood Co, SC, Ju 24, 1879;

f, John Lewis M; m, Mary Bryson Nickles; w, Lois Currie, Hattiesburg Miss, Ju 23, 09; stu, DavC, 00-1; PCSC, 01-3; SWPU, Div Sch, 03-5; L, Ju, 05, SC Pby; O, Oc, 05, Mdn Pby; p, Mt Olive, Miss, 05-8; p, Piedmont, SC, 08-10; ss, Ruth Mem ch, Poplarville, Miss, & grp, 10-2; ev, W Lex Pby, Beattyville, Ky, 12-3; p, Commerce, Ga, 13-5; p, Sardinia & New Harmony chs, Har Pby, 15-21; p, Fairview ch, Fountain Inn, SC, 21-7; p, Smyrna ch & ss, grp, SC Pby, 27-30; wc, Greenwood, 31-2; p, Alabama & Alto chs, Red Riv Pby, 32-4; cm, 1st ch, Greenwood, SC, 34-7; wc, there, 37-41; ss, Little Mtn ch, SC Pby, 41—; sc, SC Pby, 38-49.

*McCord, J W—p 452. b, —; d, 1882 or 1883.

McCord, Lewis Brison—SWPU, 1903-8, also Div Sch; LouisvPTS; p, Heath Spgs, Liberty Hill, Douglas, Bethel Pby, 09-11; p, Union (not US) ch, Louisville, Ky, 11-3; p, Manning, SC, 13-24; ss, Midway & Jordan, Har Pby, 25; p, Orangeburg, SC, 26-30; wc, Manning, 31-6; SS miss, Manning, 37-45; ts, Midway ch, Manning, 46— ss, there, 48—;

*McCorkle, Alexander B—p 453. b, Oc 15, 1806; d, Sp 4, 1886.

*McCorkle, Francis Allison—w, dau of Valentine Sevier, MD; recd fr Hols (NS) Pby by Hols Pby, Sp 25, 1858; ss, Mt Bethel ch, Hols Pby, 59-65; “entered other ecclesiastical connections, name dropped” Ap 6, 66; d, 1869.

McCorkle, Fred Stewart—b, Oxford, Miss, Nv 23, 1890; f, John Euphroneus M; m, Willie Kate Kimmons; w, Annah Elizabeth Ruckman, Staunton, Va, Ju 10, 20; chdn: Ann Moore (w of Rev Charles C Cowser), Fred Stewart Jr; UMiss, 11-3, 14-6, BA; UTSVa, 16-9, Eng course; L, Oc 2, O, Oc 12, 19, Montg Pby; p, Radford Cntl ch (now Tyler Mem), E Radford, Va, 19-24; p, 1st ch, Malvern, Ark, 24-8; p, Fountain City, Tenn, 28-46; p, Bouldin Mem ch, Stuart, Va, 46—(p, Claudville, 46—; p, Stuart, 47—)—; sc, Knoxv Pby, 32-41, Syn Appal, 39-46; DD, KingC, 40.

*McCorkle, Samuel Valentine—p 453. b, May 8, 1840; d, Dc 1, 1897.

*McCorkle, Tazewell (cn) Morton—p 453. b Ju 5, 1837; d, Dc 7, 1914.

McCorkle, William Hart—b, Rock Hill, SC, May 29, 1900; f, Paul Grier M; m, Eileen Lemmond; w, Martha Adderton Burkhead, Lexington, NC, Jl 6, 29; CitSCMilC, 18-22, BS; UTSVa, 25-8, BD; PTS, 28-9, ThM; L&O, Ju, 29, Knoxv Pby; asst p, 1st ch, Knoxville, Tenn, 29—p, 31-5; p, 1st ch, Kingsport, 35-42; chaplain, USNR, 42-5; p, Westm ch, St Louis, Mo, 45—; DD, KingC, 34.

*McCorkle, William Parsons—p 453. b, about 1855; d, Mch 7, 1933.

McCormick, Edward Miles—b, Gretna, La, Sp 2, 1922; f, Alex Miles M; m, Esther Myrtle Stiles; w, Mrs Virginia (Strohman) Hoskinson, St Matthews, Ky, Ag 25, 50; TulU, 38-41; OberC, 44-5, 46-7, BA; LouisvPTS, 47-50, BD; L, Ju 27, O, Jl 9, 50, N Orl Pby; p, Port Sulphur, La, 50—;

*McCormick, Leslie Rainey—p 454. b, Mch 15, 1843; d, Ag 27, 1887.

***McCormick, William J**—p 454. b, May 6, 1821; d, Ju 29, 1883.

***McCown, B H**—w, (1) Mary McClung Thompson, Harrodsburg, Ky, Nv, 1831 (d, May 8, 72), (2) Mrs Pattie D Burford, Georgetown, Ky; O, Meth Ch; prof, TranC, 31-47; recd into USA Ch between 1831-47; p, Walnut Hill ch, W Lex Pby, 47-8; prin & p, Hopkinsville, Ky, 48-52; prin & p, Goshen, 52-6; est, Forest Home, Jefferson Co, 56; T, 56-69; recd with Syn Ky by US Ch, 69; ss & T, Hobbs Sta, Ky, 69-71; T, Anchorage, 71-4; name dropped by Louisv Pby, Nv 10, 74, because he returned to Meth Ch; no further record; presumed to have died.

***McCown, James Harvey**—b, Rockbridge Co, Va, Ap 7, 1852; f, John Kinsor M; m, Mary Mackey Wilson; w, Ida Katherine Nicewander, Rockingham Co, Va, Nv 19, 84; W&LU, 70-4, BA; UTSVa, 74-7; L, Ap 28, 77, Lex Pby; O, Sp 15, 77, Gbrier Pby; p, Huntersville, WVa & grp, 77-82; inf, Greenbank, 83, Harrisonburg, Va, 85-7, Engleman, 88—(T, 92-3 & 97-8; ss, New Monmouth ch, Lex Pby, part of time)—03, nr Lexington, 04-45; d, Ag 13, 45.

McCown, Roy Lewis, Jr—b, Whitney, Tex, Ja 24, 1920; f, Roy Lewis M, Sr; m, Sallye Hooper; w, Nora Bell Sellier, Lake Charles, La, Ag 9, 43; chdn: Kenneth Ray, Rona Beth; stu, Hillsboro, Tex, JrC, 37-9; stu, AusC, summer, 39; BayU, 39-41, BA; AusPTS, 41-4, 45-6, BD; L, Ap 11, O, Ap 30, 44, Ft Worth Pby; p, Throckmorton, Tex, 44-5; stu s, 1st ch, Elgin, 45-6; p, Springhill, La, 46-8; p, Chapel ch, Lubbock, Tex, 48-50; asst p, 1st ch, Laurel, Miss, 50—;

***McCoy, Henry Pendleton Rose**—p 454. b, Fb 2, 1830; d, Oc 25, 1914.

***McCoy, Robert**—p 454. b, ———; d, 1878 or 1879.

McCrary, James Parker—b, Little Rock, Ark, Dc 17, 1921; f, William Witherspoon M; m, Maud Evelyn Parker; not married; DavC, 39-43, BA; UTSVa, 43-6, BD; L, Jl 16, O, Sp 8, 46, N Orl Pby; p, Port Sulphur, La, 46-9; stu, NewC, 49-50; p, Wilshire ch, Austin, Tex, 50—; sc, Cntl Tex Pby, 50;

McCrea, John Thomas—b, Peoria, Ill, Sp 16, 1922; f, James Craig M; m, Helen Bertha Sloan; w, Betty Jo Blackman, Orange, Tex, Ju 28, 46; chdn: Kathryn Ann, John Thomas Jr; DavC, 39-43, AB; ColTS, 46-9, BD; L, May 24, O, Ju 5, 49, Atla Pby; p, Glen Haven & Salem chs, Stone Mountain, Ga, 49—;

***McCubbins, Clyde Ramsey**—b, nr Salisbury, NC, Oc 6, 1889; f, John Absalom M; m, Margaret Elizabeth Lingle; w, Winnefred Marie Anderson, Gorham, Me, Ju 5, 15; Westm Prep Sch, nr Rutherfordton, NC, 2 yrs; USArmy, Sch of Engin, 08-11; instr in same, 14-7; asst prof, Mil Sci & Tactics, UTenn, 17; 45th Inf, USArmy, 2nd Lt, 17, 1st Lt, 18, Capt, 18; with US Dept Justice, 2 yrs; grad, Queesbury Sch of Poultry Husbandry, Kansas City, Mo; grad, Bradstreet Coll of Salesmanship, Rochester, NY; ABC, DD & PhD, 41; UTSVa, 25-8; L, 28, Potomac Pby; O, Jl 15, 28, Lex Pby; p, Broadway, Va & grp, 28-31; p, Clinchfield grp, Marion, NC, 21-5; p, Old Fort grp, 35-9; p, 1st ch, Hugo, Okla, 39-41; p, 1st ch, Altus, 41-3; p, Oakhurst ch, Ft Worth, Tex, 43-5; p, Franklin, NC, 45; ss, Safety

Harbor, Fla & grp, 46; p, Ft Walton, 47; p, Filbert, Ramah, Beersheba, Bethel Pby, 48-50; d, Ja 13, 50.

***McCue, Frank Love**—b, Fort Defiance (nr Staunton), Va, Ag 13, 1863; f, Richard Thomas M; m, Cornelia Jane Bell; w, Annie Wallace Anderson, Rockbridge Baths, Va, Sp 17, 89; daus: Elizabeth (Mrs John Weir Kennedy), Mary (Mrs Edwin Paul Smith), Mildred (Mrs John Malcolm Brownlee), Annie Jane (Mrs Dan Henry Wade); HSC, 84-5; UTSVa, 86-8; L, May 11, O, Sp 9, 98, Lex Pby; ss & p, Burnsville & Sutton, WVa, 88—(p, Glenville ch, 88-91)—94; p, Kanawha Salines, 94-9; p, West Side (now Cntl) ch, Jackson, Miss, 99-04; prin, FCA, ss, Ackerman & grp, 04-13; pres, SJFI, 13-5; ss, Poplar Crk, 15—(ss, French Camp & prin, FCA, 15-8)—9; ev, Mdn Pby, res, Hattiesburg, 20; ss, Philadelphus ch & grp, Mdn Pby, 20-6; p, Meadville, Miss, & grp, 26-30; p, Thomson Mem ch & grp, Miss Pby, 30-41; hr, Port Gibson, 41-2, Rockbridge Baths, Va, 43-5; d, there, Ju 3, 45. sc, Kan Pby, 95-9, Cntl Miss, 02-13, Mdn, 22-5, Miss, 30-40.

***McCullagh, Joseph Hamilton**—p 455. b, Nv 22, 1855; d, Oc 25, 1927.

***McCulloch, Louis Philip**—b, Mt Hope, O, Nv 21, 1875; f, William M; m, Sarah Louisa Wisard; w, Marie Edith Peters, Delphos, O, Ag 16, 05; CWoos, 98-02, AB; AubTS, 02-5; L, 04, Wooster (USA) Pby; O, 05, Mahoning (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 05-18; p, Kinsman, O, 05-12; p, Willoughby, 12-8; p, Burton Mem (US) ch, Schoolfield, Va, 21-6; in USA Ch 26-48; p, Greenville, O, 26-30; p, Canfield 30-48; d, there, Jl 11, 48.

McCullouch, Spiva Leon—b, Louisville, Miss, Ju 30, 1914; f, Boyd M; m, Willie Lee Roberts; w, Mary Owens Walters, Lebanon, Tenn, Ju 29, 38; chdn: Spiva Leon, Mary Camille; CumbU, 34-8, BA, cum laude; stu, VanSR, pg wk, CumbU, 2 summers; lay sup, Pickens & Ethel (USA) Miss, 36-46; lay sup, Durant, Goodman, Pickens (US), 37—(Head Bus Dept, Holmes JrC, Goodman, Miss, 40-8)—48; L, Jl 20, O, Sp 5, 48, Cntl Miss Pby; p, Durant, Goodman, Pickens, Miss, Sp 5, 48—(pg wk, UTSVa, summer, 49)—50; p, Midway ch, Decatur, Ga, 50—;

***McCullough, James**—p 455. b, Ja 18, 1853; d, Ja 1, 1929.

***McCullough, John**—p 455. b, Ap 3, 1805; d, Ja 9, 1870.

***McCullough, William Harrison**—p 455. b, (cn) Ja 21, 1853; d, Ag (cn) 28, 1925. Add: w, Maude Josephine Bailey;

***McCullough, William James**—b, Hopkinton, Dela Co, Ia, Jl 10, 1882; f, James M; m, Agnes Morrison; w, Flora (Pat) Lovegrove, Regina, Sask, Can, Dc 22, 1920; chdn: Clarke Lovegrove, Margaret Agnes Ruby (Mrs Guy Harvard Williams), Hilda Eugenie, Eugene Edward (d); LenC, 98-02, AB; PittsTS, 02-6, grad; pg wk, PTS; L&O, USA Ch, 09; in USA Ch, 10-28; p, Pitts Creek ch, Pocomoke City, Md, 10-2; ill, farmer, Pocomoke, 13, Regina, Sask, Can, 14-28; in US Ch 28-42: ss, Brooksville, Fla, 28-9; ss, Haines City, 29—(ss, Lake Hamilton part of this time)—42; d, there, Oc 3, 42.

***McCully, Carl Wilson**—p 455. b, Ja 25, 1879; d, Dc 1, 1940.

McCully, Clinton Thomas—b, Red Oak, Ia, Dc 24, 1883; f, John D'Danels M; m, Jennie B Ashway; w, Anice Nichol, Urbana, Ill, Jl 30, 08; chdn: Agnes, Franklin Brown, Helen, Paul Hill, John D'Danels, Edward Nichol; UIll, BA, 06; YMCA Trng Sch, 07; sec, YMCA, 07-18; L, 17, Sedalia (USA) Pby; fin wk, Ch Coll, 18-29; ss, hm chs, 30-2; O, Ap 27, 33, Ark (US) Pby; ss, Des Arc, Ark & grp, 32-5; ss, Jacksonville, 34-40; ss, Paragould, 36-49; p, Jacksonville, 49—;

***McCune, Samuel**—recd as candidate fr Bainbridge (Ire) Pby by Lex Pby; L, Ju 2, O, Oc 9, 1875, Lex Pby; p, McDowell, Va, & ss, Stony Run, 75-81; dismiss to Dublin (Ire) Pby, Mch 15, 81; presumed to have died.

***McCurdy, Andrew Howlett Porter**—p 456. b, Oc 11, 1854; d, Ju 20, 1928. Add, chdn: w, (1): Rev Robert Andrew, Lucy Hall, Horace Lancaster, Annie Bell (d), Margaret Irvin (d); w, (2): John Anderson, Porter, Charles Albert (d), Marion Wallace, Mary Iantha; . . cn, line 4, Rev J H Zivley; Mod, Syn Tex, 98.

McCurdy, Robert Andrew—b, Round Rock, Tex, Ap 14, 1882; f, Rev Andrew ... Howlett Porter M; m, Margaret Hall McElroy; w, (1) Hattie Bennet Andrews, Helena, Tex, Dc 30, 13 (d, Mch 30, 31), (2) Janie Peavy, Ag 16, 34; AusC, BA, 03-6, DD, 38; AusPTS, 07-10, BD; L, 09, O, May 29, 10, W Tex Pby; p, Luling & Waelder, Tex, 10-1; p, Lockhart, 11—(Luling, 11-4)—23; p, Goliad, 23—;

***McCutchan, Frank**—p 456. b, Mch 30, 1845; d, Sp 4, 1915.

McCutchan, Hugh Walker—b, Lewis Co, Mo, Ja 20, 1886; f, William Thomas M; m, Mary Young Trimble; not married; WestmCMo, 07, BA; UMo, 19, MA; LouisvPTS, 07-8; prin, Boys' Sch, Sutsien, China, 08—(L&O, Jl 11, 32, Mo Pby)—41; War caused return to America, res, Santa Fe, Mo, 41, Pattonville, 42—(ss, Pattonville & Maryland Hts chs, 42-7; ts, Meth chs, Lancaster Circuit, 47—)—49; supt Chdn's Home, Foster Falls, Va, 49—;

McCutchan, James Trimble—b, Monticello, Mo, Ja 15, 1882; f, William Thomas M; m, Mary Young Trimble; w, Mary Emeline Wilson, Milan, Mo, Oc 6, 08; son: John Wilson; WestmCMo, 01-5, BA; LouisvPTS, 05-8, BD; L, May 9, 07, Louisv Pby; O, Ag 17, 08, Muh Pby; fm, China, 08-10; ss, Florida, Mo, 10-20; asso p, 2nd ch, Charlotte, NC, 20-3; p, Warm Spgs, Va, 23—; sc, Palmyra Pby, 19-21.

McCutchen, Chalmers Fraser—b, Bishopville, SC, Jl 1, 1914; f, George M; m, Ella Mills; w, Julia Gwyn Finley, N Wilkesboro, NC, Dc 29, 39; chdn: Joseph Chalmers, Gwyn Gordon; PCSC, 31-5, BA; UTSVa, 35-8, BD; L&O, Oc 30, 38, Kan Pby; p, Point Pleasant & Pleasant Flats chs, Kan Pby, 38-44; p, Wytheville, Va, Jl, 44-Ap, 47; p, Sanford, NC, Ap, 47—;

***McCutchen, Kenneth Benson**—p 457. b, Ap 1, 1897; d, Fb 28, 1942.

Cn, line 3: L&O, 26, *N Miss Pby*; . . etc Add, chdn: Frances Jean, Kenneth Benson, Jr, Ann Meclin.

***McCutchen, Leighton Mills**—p 457. b, Dc 29, 1906; d, Dc 9, 1936. Add, son: Leighton Mills Jr;

McCutchen, Luther Oliver—b, Bishopville, SC, Fb 21, 1875; f, James Edmund M; m, Licenia Ascenith; w, Josephine Cordelia Hounshell, Rural Retreat, Va, Sp 17, 08; stu, PCSC, 91; DavC, BA, MA, 92-5, DD, 30; T; UTSVa, 98-00; ColTS, 00-1, BD; pg wk, PTS, UTSVa, & ColTS, BibS; L, spg, 01, Har Pby; O, fall, 01, Bethel Pby; ss, Blacksburg, SC, & grp, 01-2; fm, Chunju, Korea, 02—(prof, Union Pbn Theol Sem, Pyengyang, & prin, N Chulla Prov Men's Bib Inst, Chunju, 09-23; in Hawaiian Islands acct war, 41-6; chaplain to Korean prisoners of war)—46; hr, Johnston, SC, 46—(ss, there, 47—)—9; occ ss, Sumter, SC, 49—; Mod, Syn SC, 40.

McCutchen, Lycurgus Alexander—b, Birmingham, Ala, Oc 20, 1916; f, Lycurgus Alexander M; m, Edith Elizabeth Ringgold; w, Margaret Louise Stixrud, Charlotte, NC, Oc 31, 41; son: Thomas Theodore; HowC, 4 yrs, BS; ColTS, BD, 41, ThM, 44; stu asst to p, 1st ch, Rock Hill, SC, 39-40; L, Jl 1, O, Jl 6, 41, Atla Pby; p, Phila ch, Forest Park, Ga, 41-4; p, 1st ch, St Charles, Mo, 44-6; fm, Afr, Belgian Congo, 47—(Bibanga, 47—)—.

McCutchen, Lyndon Lee—b, Whitesboro, Tex, Ap 23, 1893; f, John Calvin M; m, Sarah Elizabeth Witt; w, Gladys Wilkes, Dallas, Tex, Sp 16, 19; chdn: Mary, Jean Elizabeth (Mrs R W Steakley II); AusC, 4 yrs, BA, DD, 37; LouisvPTS, 21, BD; L&O, May 2, 21, Louisv Pby; asst supt, col miss, Louisville, Ky, 21-3; Ednl Mvmt, Syn Tex, res, Dallas, 23-4; p, Colonial ch, Dallas, 24-37; p, 1st ch, Sherman, 37-45; p, Beal Hts ch, Lawton, Okla, 45-50; p, Westm ch, Ft Worth, Tex, 50—;

***McDonald, Charles Wilber**—p 457. b, May 30, 1870; d, Jl 3, 1930.

McDaniel, Faries James—b, Itasca, Tex, Oc 5, 1924; f, Charles Bunyon M; m, Ruth Eleanor Faries; not married; MoSM&M; AusC, 46-7, BA; AusPTS, 47-50, BD; O, May 21, 50, Brazos Pby; p, La Marque, Tex, 50—;

McDaniel, James Mark—b, Cumberland City, Tenn, Dc 4, 1922; f, James Louis M; m, Mary Helen Streete; w, Mary Pearl Jones, Birmingham, Ala, Ju 20, 45; dau: Janice Pearl; stu, SW, 40-1; BirSoC, 41-4, AB; UTSVa, 44-7, BD; pg wk, UTSVa; O, Ju 22, 47, E Han Pby; chaplain, Masonic Home of Va, 46—(p, Drewry's Bluff ch, E Han Pby, 47—; p, Amphill Community ch, 50—)—50; p, Franklin, Ruddle, Upper Tract chs, Lex Pby, Oc, 50—;

***McDearmon, James**—p 457. b, Ap 1, 1790; d, Sp 15, 1867.

***McDermott, Herbert**—b, Rogersville, Tenn, May 5, 1874; f, Thomas M; m, Anne Kirkpatrick; w, Margaret Mackenzie, Trenton, NJ, Oc, 01; PrU, 94-8, BA, 01, MA; PTS, 98-01; L, May, O, Jl 29, 01, Phila (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 01-19: ss & p, Port Kennedy, Pa, 01-17; YMCA War serv, 18-9; in US Ch 19-45: p, Harlingen, Tex, 19-25; p, Donna, 26-44; hr & p em, there, Sp 1, 44; d, San Antonio, May 7, 45.

***McDiarmid, Hector McNeill**—b, Raeford, NC, Ja 13, 1886; f, Norman M; m, Mary Jane Jones; w, Katharine Elizabeth Newton, Rose Hill, NC, Ju 15, 15; chdn: Samuel Newton, Mary Elizabeth (Mrs Edwin Francis Strasser); DavC, BA; T; UTSVa, 12-5, BD; L, Ju 9, O, Sp 15, 15, Albe Pby; ev, Rocky Mt, NC, 15-20; p, 1st ch, Kinston, 20-5; p, Shelby, 25-42; promotional sec, hm, Albe Pby, res, Greenville, 42-6; d, there, Ag 15, 46.

McDill, Joseph Moody—b, Aliceville, Ala, Ju 23, 1911; f, Rev Thomas Hemphill M; m, Emmie Gardner Moody; w, Margaret Frances Putnam, Abbeville, SC, Due West, SC, Sp 6, 33; chdn: Margaret Ann, Katherine Jean; ErskC, BA, 33; ErskTS, BD, 36; pg wk: UNC, MA, 34, VanU, PhD, 38; L, Ju 19, O, Ju 28, 42, Cntl Miss Pby; prior to 1942, frequent ts and teaching: ErskC, prof Eng, 34-6; Teaching Fel, VanU, 36-8; asst prof, MissSCW, 38-40; prof, BelhC, 40-3; p, Fondren ch, Jackson, Miss, Ju 28, 42—; Ed, "Presbyterian Herald;" auth: "Milton And the Pattern of Calvinism," 42; ed, anthology prize poems, "Ad Astra," 45; sc, Cntl Miss Pby, Oc, 43-6; Mbr, Miss Poetry Society; Citation by Navy League for "distinguished service" in behalf of the USN, USMC & Coast Guard.

***McDonald, Angus**—p 458. b, Fb 11, 1846; d, Fb 27, 1909.

McDonald, Carlyle Adolph—b, Emporia, Va, Ja 25, 1919; f, Rev William Thurman M; m, Mary Frances Cheely; w, Margaret Stone Lupton, Winchester, Va, May 19, 44; chdn: William Carlyle, David Lupton; HSC, 35-9, AB; UTSVa, 39-42, BD; pg wk, UEdin, 45; L&O, May 31, 42, Winch Pby; p, Opequon grp, Winchester, Va, 42-4; chaplain, AUS, 44-6; asst p, Bream Mem ch, Charleston, WV, 46; p, New Monmouth ch, Lexington, Va, 47—;

McDonald, Dixon—b, Clio, SC, Sp 18, 1889; f, John W M; m, Sallie Wilson; w, Fannie G Byrd, Bunnlevel, NC, Dc 23, 17; farmer; stu, Ralston, Meriden, Conn, 2 yrs; UTSVa, 23-6; L, Ju 8, O, Jl 27, 26, Fay Pby; ss, Spence ch & grp, Angier, NC, 26-40; inf, there, 41—;

McDonald, Donald McLean—b, nr, Cameron, NC, Ag 4, 1888; f, John Hogshead M; m, Catherine Ann McLean; w, Roberta Chauncey Blackburn, Columbia, SC, Ap 3, 22; DavC, 08-12, BA; T, 12-4; UTSVa, 14-5; ColTS, 16, 20-3; USC, 22-4, MA; pg wk, ColU, 24, UNC, 32; L, 23, Fay Pby; O, Nv 4, 28, Cong Pby; ill health, occ ss & evan wk; exec dir, Columbia, SC, Com Chest, 25-31; field wkr & T, PCSC, 31-2; ev, Columbia, SC, 32— (ill health, occ ss wk, 33-8)—41; ss, St Matthews, 41-p, 43—; sc, Cong Pby, 38-44, Syn SC, 41—;

***McDonald, Henry**—p 458. b, Ag 16, 1816; d, Mch, 1882.

***McDonald, Kenneth**—p 458. b, May 24, 1840; d, May 19, 1899.

***McDonald, Neill**—p 458. b, Oc, 1812; d, Fb 3, 1875.

McDonald, Royce Kelvin—b, Emporia, Va, Ju 15, 1916; f, Rev William Thurman M; m, Mary Frances Cheely; w, Emma Ruth Siler, Fishersville, Va, Jl 1, 41; chdn: Emma Ruth, Royce Kelvin Jr; HSC, 33-7, BS; UTSVa, BD, 40, ThM, 47; L, Jl 1, O, Sp 15, 40, E Han Pby; p, Samuel

Davies ch, E Han Pby, 40-Ap 30, 44; p, Berryville & Stones Chapel chs, Va, Mch 1, 44-9; p, 2nd ch, Norfolk, Va, Oc 1, 49—;

***McDonald, William A**—p 459. b, about 1832; d, Fb 9, 1887. Cn, line 2: L, Ap 12, 62, Fay Pby; O, Oc 16, 63, Conc Pby; p, Phila ch, Conc (later Meck) Pby, 63-87; . . etc.

***McDonald, William G**—p 459. b, Nv 22, 1855; d, 1906 or 1907.

***McDonald, William Thurman**—b, North Emporia, Va, May 1, 1894; f, William Scott M; m, Annie Pierce Yarrell; w, Mary Frances Cheely, Callaville, Va, Ju 15, 15; chdn: Rev Royce Kelvin, Rev Carlyle Adolph, Margaret Virginia (Mrs B W White Jr), Ellen F; UTSVa, 19-22, Eng course; L, May 29, 22, O, Ap 29, 23, E Han Pby; p, Prov & Genito chs, E Han Pby, 23—(ss, Byrd & Hebron chs, Ap, 32— p, Oc, 32—)—50; d, Dc 16, 50.

McDonell, Harry Gibbons, Jr—b, High Springs, Fla, Mch 29, 1911; f, Harry Gibbons M; m, Emma Lou Dunnigan; w, Margaret Taylor, Ocala, Fla, Dc 30, 35; chdn: George Gibbons, Margaret Diane; FlaSC, 31-5, BA; CanST, 36-40, wk equiv to BD; in MECh, 35-46: Fla Conf, MECh 35-42; chaplain, AUS, 42-6; ss, 46-Nv, 47, p, High Springs, Fla, (US Ch), Nv, 47—;

***McDougall, Eli Daniel**—p 459. b, Sp 17, 1867; d, Dc 19, 1935.

***McDougall, William**—p 459. b, about 1882; d, Jl 2, 1932.

***McDowell, Hervey**—b, Cynthiana, Ky, Ju 15, 1871; f, Dr. Hervey M; m, Louise Irvine McDowell (same name); w, Jane Kavanaugh Lusk, Lancaster, Ky, Ap 29, 03; daus: Elizabeth Lusk (Mrs James Duncan), Mary Louise; W&LU; LouisvPTS, BD; L, Ap, 99, W Lex Pby; O, Oc 7, 00, Transyl Pby; p, Silver Crk ch, Transyl Pby, 00-3; p, Biloxi, Miss, 03-8; p, Pass Christian, 09-14; p, 2nd ch, Meridian, 14-5; p, Mt Olive, 15-9; ss, Garyville, La, 20-2; ss, Cuba, Ala, 22-5; p, Pisgah ch, Lex-Eben Pby, 25-38; ss, Pascagoula, Miss, 38-41; hr, Gulfport, 41-3; d, there, Ju 23, 43.

***McDowell, James**—p 459. b, Ja 26, 1832; d, May 7, 1913.

McDuffie, Allen Lacy—b, nr Biscoe, NC, Ap 16, 1886; f, John Chalmers M; m, Catherine Morrison; w, (1) Dorothy Caldwell, Cincinnati, O, Ju 21, 16; (2) Lucille Currie, Candor, NC, Ag 1, 42; son: James C; DavC, 09-13, BA; LouisvPTS, 13-6; L&O, 16, W Lex Pby; p, Heidelberg, Ky & grp, 16-9; p, McGuire Mem, Beattyville, 19-21; dm, Hitchins, 22-3; p, Manchester, Ia (USA Ch), 23-7; in US Ch since 27: p, Candor, Macedonia & Biscoe, Meck Pby 27-43; p, Chipley, Fla, 43—;

***McDuffie, Duncan**—p 460. b, Oc 31, 1832; d, Fb 26, 1905.

McEldowney, Lawrence Edgar—b, Rainsburg, Pa, Nv 7, 1873; f, Samuel Jackson M; m, Sarah Mary Oliver; w, Anna Laura Hielt, Davis, WVa, Ap 22, 96; chdn: Virgil E, MD, Lawrence Edgar Jr, Walter H; RSem, 89-90; O, 05, MEChS; in MEChS, 05-20: p, Mingo, WVa, 05-6; p,

Parsons, 06-10; p, Huntington, *10-4; p, Charleston, 14-8; p, Louisa, Ky, 18-9; in US Ch since 20: p, Ruffner Mem ch, Charleston, WVa, 20-3; ev & lect, Orlando, Fla, 24-6; p, Seminole Hts ch, Tampa, 26-46; hr, there, 46—;

***McElhenny, John**—p 460. b, Mch (add) 22, 1781; d, Ja 2, 1871. Add, line 2: STP under Revs B R Walker, James Hall, James Gillespie; Wash-CVa, *grad*, 1804; STP under Dr George Baxter; L, . . etc.

***McElroy, Andrew** (add) *Jackson*—p 460. Add: b, Anderson Co, SC, Mch 15, 1816; d, Ju 11, 1884; f, Samuel M; m, Mary Stevenson; w, Margaret McDonald, Dc 21, 41; STP under Rev T T Turner; stu, ErskTS; L, 44, O, 47, Ga (ARP) Pby; in ARP Ch, 44-67: ss, Bethesda & Prosperity chs, Dekalb Co, Ga, 44; ss & p, grp chs, Decatur Co, 45-56; recd by N Ala (US) Pby fr Tenn (ARP) Pby, Oc 26, 67; in US Ch since 67: . . .

McElroy, Charles P—b, Sp 7, 1900; f, Rev Samuel Addison M; m, Eloise S Richter; stu, AusC, AusPTS; O, Ju 13, 26, W Tex Pby; p, Pleasanton, Tex, 26-8; p, New Bennington grp, Durant Pby, 28; p, Bridgeport & Chico, Tex, 29-31; wc, Bellaire, 31-3; divested of office by Ft Worth Pby, Dc 11, 33.

McElroy, Frank Hamilton—b, Cuba, Ala, Jl 1, 1904; f, George Roland M; m, Annie Laura Harper; w, Ina Mae Carpenter, Opelika, Ala, May 17, 31; chdn: Mae, Mamie Joan, Nellie Frank, William McPheeters, Martha Bruce, Benjamin Roland, Annie Laurie, Frank Hamilton Jr, Sue Ellen; BirSoC; AsbC, 25, BA; ColTS, 28-31, BD; L&O, Ap 16, 30, E Ala Pby; ss, LaFayette, Ala & grp, 29-p, 31-3; p, Troy, 33-6; p, Reform & grp, 36-7; chaplain, Ft McPherson, Ga, 37-8, Ft Benning, 38-9; p, Quitman, Ga, 39-50; dir, Presbyterian Home, Quitman, 50—;

***McElroy, Isaac Stuart**—p 460. b, Jl 30, 1853; d, Ja 10, 1931. Add, chdn: Susie Lee (Mrs Martin Crook), Lottie (Mrs C C Crowell), Rev William Proctor, Rev Isaac Stuart Jr; . . .

McElroy, Isaac Stuart, Jr—b, Lexington, Ky, Sp 29, 1892; f, Rev Isaac Stuart M; m, Annie Lee; w, Alice Wilson (niece of Pres Woodrow Wilson), Baltimore, Md, Ag 7, 18 (White House, Washington, DC); chdn: Jessie Woodrow (w of Rev Wm F Junkin Jr), Alice Wilson (w of Rev C Emerson Smith), Anne Lee (Mrs Wm A MacKenzie), Katherine Josephine (Mrs Wm S Vincent), Sarah Stuart; stu, DavC, 08-9; SWPU, 10-2, BA; UTSVa, 15-8, BD; PeaTC, 26, MA; L&O, May 20, 18, Macon Pby; ss, White Sulphur Spgs, WVa, 18-9; fm, Marugame, Japan, 19-25; ss, W Nashville, Tenn, 25-p, 26-9; p, Rutherfordton, NC, 29-36; sec, AmBSoc, Richmond, Va, 36—;

***McElroy, Samuel Addison**—p 461. b, Nv 30, 1860; d, Ja 20, 1935.

McElroy, William Frank—b, Hutto, Tex, Ja 4, 1891; f, James Calhoun M; m, Ida Allen; w, Janie McCrummen, Paris, Tex, Sp 9, 14; chdn: Rev William Frank Jr, Lucile Stone, Sarah Jane, Richard Allen; AusC, BA, 07-11, DD, 34; AusPTS, 11-4, BD; L&O ev, spg, 14, Cntl Tex Pby; ss, Hyde Park ch, Austin, Tex, 14-5; fm, Congo Belge, Africa, 15—;

McElroy, (William) Frank, Jr—b, Luebo, Belgian Congo, Afr, Nv 6, 1917; f, Rev William Frank M; m, Janie McCrummen; w, Kathryn Virginia Patton, Lockhart, Tex, Jl 20, 42; chdn: David William, Mary Louise; stu, WestmCMo, 35-7; AusC, 37-9, BA; AusPTS, 39-42, BD; L&O, Ap 14, 43, Cntl Tex Pby; stu s, Fairfield & Harmony, Tex, 42— p, 43-4; p, 1st ch, Donna, 45-9; fm, Bulape, Conge Belge, Afr, 49—;

McElroy, William Proctor—b, Mt Sterling, Ky, Ap 26, 1890; f, Rev Isaac Stuart M; m, Annie Lee; w, (1) Elizabeth Andrews Ross, Flemingsburg, Ky, 26, (d), (2) Katherine Spence, 42; stu, DavC, 07-9; SWPU, 09-11, AB; UTSVa, 13-6, BD; stu, PeaTC, 21-2, HarvU, 23-4, 26-7; L&O, 16, Macon Pby; p, Dawson, Ga, 16-7; chaplain, USArmy, AEF, 17-8; p, El Dorado, Ark, 19-22; sub prof, psy, UIda, 23; psy, Boston, Mass, 24-7; psy, Sing Sing Prison, NY, 27-30; consulting psy, Western Elec Co, Kearney, NJ, 30-2; same, Hartford House, NY, 32-3; personnel dir, Essex Co, ERA, Newark, NJ, 33-6 (dism to Newark, USA, Pby, Ap 15, 36); p, Grantwood Cong ch, NJ, 36-41; consultant in personnel work, 42—;

***McElroy, William Reed**—p 461. b, Dc 17, 1856; d, Oc 5, 1934.

***McElroy, William Thomas**—p 461. b, Dc 26, 1829; d, Mch 7, 1910.

McElroy, William Thomas—b, Bullitt Co, Ky, Fb 25, 1889; f, Dr. William Thomas M; m, Barbara Foster; w, Mildred Corbin, Louisville, Ky, Oc 25, 10; LouisvPTS, 15-8; L, May 9, O, Jl 28, 18, Louisv Pby; p, Harvey Browne Mem ch, St Matthews, Ky, 16—(p, Berry Blvd ch, Louisville, 18-34; rel ed, *Courier Journal*, 20-7; edt'l wk, YP Pubns, MECh, MEChS & USA Ch, 16-30)—36; ed, *Christian Observer*, 32—(ts, Strathmoor ch, Louisville, 37-8, Buechel ch, 39, Bardstown Rd ch, Louisville, 40-1, 1st ch, Shelbyville, 41-2, ARP ch, Louisville, 43-6, Crescent Hill ch, 46-7; Hebron ch, nr Louisville, 47-8, 1st ch, Louisville, 49-50)—; DD, KingC, 35. Auth: "The Church's Most Urgent Task—Home Missions," 20.

***McElwee, William Meek**—p 462. b, Ja 10, 1826; d, Ag 24, 1901. Add, line 5: . . (ss, Broad Crk ch, 48-60; . . ; line 8: DD, KingC, 91.

***McFadden, Edgar S**—p 462. b, Ju 27, 1860; d, Oc (cn) 29, 1909.

***McFadden, Fred Lee**—b, Oakland, Tenn, Nv 4, 1872; f, William Steele M; m, Alcie Ann Murray; w, Bess Minnis, Denton, Tex, Jl 28, 09; chdn: Fred Lee, Nancy Ann (Mrs Irl Askey Dale), Joe Minnis; stu, UTenn; SWPU, BA, also Div Sch, BD; pg wk, UEdin & NewC, 24 & 25; L&O, 01, Chero Pby; p, Cedartown, Ga, 01-3; ss, 2nd ch, Meridian, Miss, & Toomsuba ch, 03-4; p, Gulfport, 05-7; p, Denton, Tex, 08-13; p, Wichita Falls, 13-6; p, Belton & camp p, Camp Bowie, 16-7; YMCA, Ft Worth, 18; asso p, 1st ch, San Antonio, 19-20; p, Marlin, 21-4; wc, Denton, 25; p, Westm ch, Shreveport, La, 26-8; p, Rolling Fork, Miss & grp, 29-34; p, Collins & Prentiss chs & ss grp, 35-7; inf, Denton, Tex, 37-40; ss, Bay Springs, Miss & grp, 40-4; d, there, May 16, 44.

McFadden, Samuel Edgar—b, Oakland, Tenn, Sp 16, 1886; f, William Steele M; m, Alcie Ann Murray; w, Lois Valeria McKinstry, Somerville,

Tenn, Jl 28, 22; chdn: Samuel Edgar Jr, William James, Lois Valeria, Betty Ann; SWPU, BA, 06-11, DD, 33; LouisvPTS, 11-4, BD; L&O, Jl 23, 14, Miss Pby; ss & p, Liberty & Unity chs, Miss Pby, 14—(ss, Gloster ch, 14—; YMCA wkr, Camp Jackson, Columbia, SC, 18)—19; p, Ruston, La, 19-40; p, 1st ch, Tupelo, Miss, 40—; sc, Red Riv Pby, 30-40; Mod, Syn La, 31.

McFadden, Wave Hunter—b, Oakland, Tenn, Nv 21, 1915; f, William Nuel M; m, Lorena Smith; w, Lucille Williams, Louisville, Ky, Ag 14, 39; chdn: Raymond Lewis, Calvin Hunter, Douglas Keith; SW, BA, 37; LouisvPTS, BD, 40; L, Ju 25, O, Ju 30, 40, Mfs Pby; p, Norris Mem ch, Memphis, Tenn, May 15, 40-Mch 1, 43; p, Northeast ch, Kansas City, Mo, Mch 1, 43-Dc, 49; p, McLemore Ave ch, Memphis, Tenn, Dc, 49—;

***McFaden, Frank Talbot**—p 462. b, Fb 5, 1864; d, Ag 5, 1933.

***McFadyen, Archibald**—p 462. b, Ap 6, 1838; d, Ap 27, 1911. Add, chdn: Archie Hendon (d), Georgia Finly (Mrs J M McKinnon), Allie Christian (d), Paul Rutherford MD (d), Rev Henry Richard, Miriam Cromartie, Gertrude Montgomery (Mrs J M Wallace); . . . line 3: Lt Co A, 5th NC Cav, CSA (*captured at Gettysburg*); . . .

McFadyen, Henry Richard—b, nr Elizabethtown, Bladen Co, NC, Fb 1, 1877; f, Rev Archibald M; m, Miriam Eliza Cromartie; w, Myrtle Louise Angle, El Paso, Tex, Sp 4, 07; chdn: Jean (Mrs F O Whitaker), Henry Christian, Miriam (Mrs R K Scott); UNC, 97-03, BA; UTSVa, 03-6, BD; L, Ap 12, 06, Wilm Pby; O, Sp 14, 06, El Paso Pby; p, Westm ch, El Paso, Tex, 06-9; p, Clarendon, 09-13; p, Clinton, Okla, 13—(ss, McFadyen ch, Alanreed, Tex, 15—)—8; p, Cameron, Tex, 18-25; ev, Nashv Pby, res, Old Hickory & Donelson, Tenn, 25-31; p, Pinetops, NC, 31—(ss, Macclesfield, 31-4, 40—; ss, Wilson Co grp, 33; ss, Wm & Mary Hart Chapel, Tarboro, 33-, p, 34-9)—47; hr, Oak Ridge, NC, 47—(occ ss)—; Mod, Syn NC, 44; treas, Pbn Home for Aged, Greensboro, NC, 47-9.

***McFall, James William**—b, Anderson, SC, Ju 1, 1901; f, John Swilling M; m, Hattie Crowther; w, Gladys Armstrong, Gastonia, NC, May 18, 25; ClC, 1 yr; API, 3 yrs, BS; ColTS, 25, BD; L, Ap, 25, Pied Pby; O, Ju, 25, Wins-Sal Pby; asst p, 1st ch, Winston-Salem, NC, 25-8; p, Mt Airy, 28-38; p, Royal Oak Ch, Marion, Va, 38-42; chaplain, USNR, 42-3; death by drowning while on way to conduct services, Dc 12, 43.

***McFall, John Swilling, Jr**—p 463. b, May 13, 1904; d, Sp 11, 1931.

***McFarland, Daniel Kimmons**—p 463. b, Mch 10, 1848; d, Fb 28, 1893. Add: f, Daniel M; m, Abigail Erixna Kimmons; chdn: Nancy Wither-spoon, Abigail Morrison; . . . O, Sp 27, 73, . . .

***McFarland, Francis**—p 463. b, Ja 8, 1788; d, Oc 10, 1871. Add, line 4: p, Bethel ch, Lex Pby, 41—(*presided over first G A until Moderator was elected, 61*)—71;

***McFarlane, J N (John Norris)**—p 463. b, Dc 14, 1856; d, Dc 25, 1929. Cn: w, Jessie Milster, Oc 9, 88;

***McFeatters, Matthew**—p 463. b, 1824; d, Ja 15, 1908. Add, line 2: O, Oc 8, 59.

McGarey, W P—in UP Ch, 24-45: p, 1st ch, Kansas City, Mo, 24-8; wc, there, 29-43; p, Steffin Hill ch, Beaver Valley, Pa, 43-5; ss, Lees Summit, Mo, (US Ch), 45-8; wc, there, 49—;

McGavock, Ezra Summers—b, Max Meadows, Va, Dc 12, 1897; f, Jacob C M; m, Amanda S Billups; w, Mary Arpasia Haynes, Richmond, Va, Oc 6, 25; stu, HSC, 17-9, MissTriI, 19-20; ATS, 20-2, grad; UTSVa, 20, 22-4, grad; L&O, Ju 8, 24, Abing Pby; ss, Leyburn ch & grp, Abing Pby, 24-5; mp, Bream Mem ch, Charleston, WVa, 26-30; p, Milton & Barbourville, 30-7; p, Opequon ch & grp, Winch Pby, Sp 28, 37-41; p, Faith Chap, Lucketts, Va, Ju 26, 41-7; p, Bethesda ch, Lynchburg, Sp 9, 47-51; p, Woodlawn ch, Hopewell, Ja, 51—;

***McGeachy, Archibald Alexander**—p 464. b, Mch 3, 1869; d, Sp 24, 1928.

McGeachy, Daniel Patrick—b, St Pauls, NC, Ja 3, 1872; f, John David M; m, Sarah Katherine Shaw; w, Lila Peck English, Richmond, Va, May 31, 99; chdn: Sarah English (d), Rev Daniel Patrick Jr, Thomas English MD, Rev Neill Roderick, Jacob Muller (d); DavC, BA, 92-6, DD, 19; UTSVa, 96-9, BD, 43, ThM, 48, ThD; L, Ju 20, O, Sp 29, 99, Wilm Pby; p, Burgaw, NC & grp, 99-03; agt, NC edn'l fund, 03-4; p, Lenoir, NC, 04-11; p, Old Stone ch, Lewisburg, WVa, 11-8; p, Decatur, Ga, 18-42; hr, there, 42—; Mod, Syn WVa, 16, Syn Ga, 29.

McGeachy, Daniel Patrick, Jr—b, Richmond, Va, Ag 23, 1901; f, Rev Daniel Patrick M; m, Lila Peck English; w, Elizabeth McClure, Wilmington, NC, Ju 15, 27; chdn: Daniel Patrick III, Alexander McClure, Elizabeth Lyle; DavC, 18-22, BA; UTSVa, 23-6, BD, 26-7, ThM, 45, ThD; UEdin, 27-8; L, Ju 2, O, Ju 8, 26, Atla Pby; p, Capitol View ch, Atlanta, Ga, 28-32; p, 1st ch, Monroe, NC, 32-42; p, Peace Mem ch, Clearwater, Fla, 42—;

McGeachy, David McLean—b, St Pauls, NC, Nv 25, 1883; f, John David M; m, Sarah Katherine Shaw; w, Irene Cameron Newton, La Grange, Ga, Ju 26, 18; chdn: John David, Henry Newton, Lauchlin McLean; stu, DavC, 13-5; UTSVa, 15-8; L, May O, Jl, 18, Fay Pby; p, Oakland ch & grp, Fay Pby, 18-22; p, Whiteville, NC & grp, 22-9; p, Tryon & grp, 29-43; p, Bessemer City & Long Crk chs, Kings Mtn Pby, 43-9; p, Bluff, Godwin & McMillan chs, Wade, NC, 49—;

McGeachy, Neill Roderick—b, Lenoir, NC, Ap 2, 1909; f, Rev Daniel Patrick M; m, Lila Peck English; w, Frances Roberta Hamilton, Oxford, NC, Ag 7, 35; chdn: Lila Frances, Margaret Ann, Neill Roderick, Elizabeth Gooch; DavC, 26-30, BA; edn'l miss, UP Ch, Omdurman, Afr, 30-2; UTSVa, 32-5, BD; L, May 17, 35, Atla Pby; O, Jl 7, 35, Granv Pby; p, Fairview ch & grp, Granv Pby, 35—(ss, Progressive ch, 35-6)—7; p, Spencer, NC, 37-40; p, Sugaw Crk ch, Charlotte, 41-5; p, 1st ch, Statesville, 45—;

McGee, John Vernon—b, Hillsboro, Tex, Ju 17, 1904; f, John Gaston M; m, Carrie Belle Lingner; w, Ruth Inez Jordan, Dallas, Tex, Ju 10, 37; dau: Lynda Karah; SW, 30, BA; ColTS, 30-3, BD; L, Ap, O, Ju 18, 33, Nashv Pby; p, 2nd ch, Nashville, Tenn, 33-7; p, Cleburne, Tex, 37-40; p, Lincoln Ave (USA) ch, Pasadena, Calif, 40-9; dism to Ch of the Open Door, Los Angeles, Calif, 49—;

***McGee, Robert Clark**—p 464. b, Ja 11, 1827; d, Fb 22, 1902.

McGehee, Charles D—recd fr Southern Ill (USA) Pby by W Tex Pby, Ju 3, 1926; arrangements made to install as p of Westm ch, San Antonio; action nullified Dc 18, 26, because no such USA Pby; name does not appear on USA roll.

McGehee, Henry James—b, Liberty, Miss, Sp 12, 1890; f, George Addison M; m, Josephine Cotten; w, Sarah Epperson, Clarksville, Tenn, May 29, 18; chdn: William Bringhurst, Lulu Bringhurst; SWPU, 3½ yrs, Div Sch, 1 yr; LouisvPTS, 19, BD; L, Ap, 19, Louisv Pby; O, Jl 20, 19, Red Riv Pby; p, Plain Dealing, La, grp, 19-23; p, Trinity, Tex, 23-6; p, 2nd ch, Beaumont, 26-32; p, Ste Genevieve, Mo, 32-3; dism to ProtEpis Diocese of Tenn, Sp 29, 33; stu, UnivSo, 33-4; rec, Tullahoma, Tenn, 34-41; rec, Tunica, Miss, 41-4; rec, Woodville, Ju 1, 44—;

McGehee, James Clayborne—b, Charlotte CH, Va, Ag 13, 1890; f, Edward Glenn M; m, Elizabeth Daniel Womack; Coll (name not given), 4 yrs, BA; ColTS, 22-5; L, 25, Cong Pby; O, Ap 11, 26, Meck Pby; ss, Rowan Chap, Lugoff, SC, 25; p, Robinson & Allen chs, Meck Pby, 25-30; wc & occ ss, Charlotte, NC, 31-3, Charlotte CH, Va, 34-40, Keysville, Va, 40—;

McGehee, Joe P—b, Collinsville, Tex, Mch 6, 1898; f, Joe P M; m, Sallie E Brock; w, Nina B Reed, Collinsville, Tex, Nv 11, 1916; dau: Geraldine Marie (w of Rev Wilson D Keenan); AusC, 28-9, 35, BethC, 32-5, BA; BethTS, 32-5; pg, AusC; L, Sp, 26, O, Sp, 30, Dallas Pby (Cumb-Ch); in Cumb ch, 32-47: ss, Tenn & Ky, 32-3; p, Obion Pby, Tenn, 33-4; p, Palestine, 34-5; ss, abandoned chs and schls, 35-6; p, Hope & Fairview chs, Marshall, Tex, 36-47; in US Ch since 47: p, 1st ch, Troup, Tex, 47-50; ss, Barber Mem ch, Kilgore, 50—;

McGehee, Joseph Albert—b, Magnolia, Miss, Ag 20, 1922; f, Rev Robert Marshall M; m, Wessie Brumfield; w, Coline Austin Thies, Davidson, NC, Ag 28, 46; son: Joseph Albert Jr; LaColl, 39-41; SW, 41-3, BA; UTSVa, 44-7, BD; L, Jl 16, O, Sp 7, 47, New OrL Pby; p, Abbeville, La, 47-50; p, Fordyce, Ark, Sp, 50—;

McGehee, Robert Marshall—b, Liberty, Miss, Sp 10, 1888; f, George Addison M; m, Josephine Cotten; w, Wessie Brumfield, Tylertown, Miss, Ju 29, 20; chdn: Ralph Marshall, Rev Joseph Albert, Vernon Brumfield, Robert Grafton; W&LU, 12-3; SWPU, BA, 13-5, also Div Sch, 15-7, BD, 40, DD; UTSVa, 30-2, Ja terms, ThM, 43, ThD; L&O, Nv, 17, Miss Pby; p, Magnolia, Miss & grp, 17-22; p, Mansfield & Oxford, La, ss, Smyrna, 22-30; ss, Weatherford, Tex (also Grace, USA, ch), 30-1; Regl DRE, Syn La, res, Alexandria, 31-43; p, 1st ch, Palacios, Tex, 43-6; p, Meadville & Oldenberg, Miss, 46-9; p, 1st ch, Amory, 49—; sc, Red Riv Pby, 29-30,

Syn La, 38-43; Auth: "History of Red River Presbytery," "History of the Young People's Conferences of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S."

McGill, Ebenezer Brady—b, Kings Crk, SC, Ju 25, 1892; f, Jonathan Alexander M; m, Sarah Elizabeth Boyce; w, Margaret Agness Stewart McCurdie, Tallahassee, Fla, Ag 7, 43; USC, 14-7; USArmy; ErskTS, 20; L, Ap, 20, Catawba (ARP) Pby; O, Oc, 20, Ark (ARP) Pby; in ARP Ch,, 20-4: ss, Havana, Ark, 20-1; p, Coddle Crk ch, Mooresville, NC, 21-4; stu, PTS, 24-5, ThM wk; in US Ch since 25: ss, Mulberry, Fla, 25-6; p, Bushnell & Brooksville, 26-34; p, Westm ch, Jacksonville, 34-50;

McGill, Fred Tennyson—b, Hickory Grove, SC, Ag 10, 1892; f, William Meek M; m, Martha Emmeline Whitesides; w, Pearle Johnston, Davidson, NC, Jl 7, 20; daus: Frances Emmeline (Mrs E O Dobson), Marie Elizabeth, Mary Pearle (Mrs T M Mayfield Jr), Alice Rachel, Caroline Johnston; ErskC, 10-4, BA; T; PTS, 17—(USN, 18)—20; L, May 8, 18, 1st (ARP) Pby; O, Ju 12, 20, Catawba (ARP) Pby; in ARP Ch, 18-28: fm, India, 20-2; p, Greenwood, SC, 23-8; in US Ch since 28: p, Liberty Spgs, SC grp, 28-39; p, 1st ch, Greer, 39—(ss, Fulton, 39-45)—48; supt hm, Aug Pby, res, Crawfordville, Ga, 48-9; p, Greenville & Donalds chs, Donalds, SC, 49—;

McGill, Robert Thomas Mason—b, McCoysville, Pa, Mch 23, 1876; f, John Anderson M; m, Belinda Clark; w, Eunice Parr, San Antonio, Tex, Sp, 26; chdn: Hazel Elizabeth, Dorothy (Mrs S S Pillow), Roberta (Mrs R D Newer), Charles Ralph, Mary Linda; millwright, Homestead, Pa; foreman, Westinghouse, Pittsburgh, 99-08; WestmCPa, 95-7, 08-11, BA; PittsTS, 11-4; L, 12, O, 14, Monongahela (UP) Pby; in UP Ch, 14-26: p, Dayton, Pa, 14-20; p, Chartiers ch, Pittsburgh, 20-3; ss, Alamo Heights ch, San Antonio, Tex, 23—(transferred with ch to US Ch, 26—)—9; in UP Ch since 29: p, Morgan Hill, Calif, 29-37; p, Guthrie, Okla, 37-42; p, Elmton, NY, 42-5; hr, Sterling, Kans, 45—;

McGill, Stephenson Waters—b, Louisville, Ky, Nv 24, 1870; f, David Thomas M; m, Harriet Waters; w, Frances Phillips Wilson, Louisville, Ky, Fb 16, 99; chdn: Anne Kendrick (Mrs R H Waterfield), Rev Steve W Jr; SSchBus; YMCA Coll; SBibSch; LouisvPTS, 95-7; VanU, ThD, 10; GWC, 97; salesman, 7 yrs State sec, YMCA, Tenn, 98—(O, 02, Nashv Pby)—07, gen sec, Nashville, 07—(T, YMCA summer sch, Lake Geneva, Wis, 04-17)—18; Gen Field supt rel wk, AEF, France & Germany, 18-9; field sec, Exec Com CE&MR, res, Nashville, Tenn, 19-22, Louisville, Ky, 23-31; (secured over \$50,000,000 for edu & philan); Ft Wayne, Ind, 32—; DD, SW, 22, CenCKy, 23; Auth: "Prolonging Your Personality," "Philanthropic Financiering," "The Campaign Plan Book," "How To Live Forever"; press corres, France, Belgium, Germany, 19; ed, *The Young Man*, Nashville; *Viewpoint*, Louisville.

***McGillivray, Malcolm**—p 465. b, ———; d, Mch 1, 1905.

***McGilvary, William Malcolm**—p 465. b, Fb 27, 1847; d, Fb 12, 1883.

McGinnis, James William—b, Randleman, NC, Ap 20, 1921; f, Robert Ashe M; m, Mamie Diana Warlick; w, Faye Maness, Biscoe, NC, Ap 2, 48; GuilC, BA, 42; DukeUDS, BD, 45; HartTS, MA, 46; L&O, Ju 12, 45, Granv Pby; asst p, DRE, Takoma Park ch, Washington, DC, Ju 15, 45-Mch 1, 46;

ts, 1st ch, Williamston, NC, Ap 1-Jl 1, 46; ss, Kirkwood ch, Kannapolis, Sp 1, 46-Fb 1, 48; p, Guilford Park ch, Greensboro, 48—;

***McGinnis, James Young**—b, Memphis, Tenn, Ju 5, 1868; w, Anna Laurena Howe, Oakdale, Ia (China), Fb 15, 99; SWPU, 92-4, MA, also Div Sch, BD; no record of ord, mbr Mfs Pby; fm, China, 95—(mbr Kashing Pby, 01-10; mbr Mfs Pby, 10-5; mbr Kashing Pby, 16—)—44; d, Hammond, Minn, Ap, 44.

McGirt, Charles Augustus—b, Poulan, Ga, Ju 21, 1897; f, Duncan Alexander M; m, Cornelia Belle Collins; w, Sarah Kathryn Crawford, Doerun, Ga, May 12, 24; daus: Kathryn Anne, Cornelia Jane; DavC, 16-20, BA; UTSVa, 21-4, BD; L&O, Ap 27, 24, E Han Pby; p, Sandston, Va, 24—(p, Laurel ch, 34—)—38; p, 2nd ch, Salisbury, NC, 38—; sc, E Han Pby, 37-8.

McGirt, James Loran—b, Poulan, Ga, Jl 6, 1899; f, James M; m, Nellie Viola Pollard; w, Louise Maunde, Dublin, Ga, Ag 1, 30; chdn: June Frances, James Maunde; bus coll, Macon, Ga, 17; bus, 19-21; UTSVa, 22-5; L&O, Dc 1, 25, Macon Pby; p, Fort Valley, ss, Perry, Ga, 25-30; p, Carrollton & ss, Tallapoosa, 30—(exten law course, Blackstone Coll, Chicago, 31-2)—8; p, Buford & Norcross, 38-41; p, Old Hickory, Tenn, 41-5; p, Sardis, Miss, 45-6; p, Douglas, Ga, 46—; Certif of Merit, Regents of UGa, 45, as a fndr of WGa Coll, Carrollton, Ga, 33.

McGregor, John Rupert—b, Dillon, SC, Oc 30, 1892; f, Angus Malloy M; m, Mary Jane McLaurin; w, Mary Gertrude Wilson, St Charles, SC, Jl 22, 19; DavC, 10-4, BA; stu, White'sBS, 16, 20; ColTS, 16-9, BD; UTSVa, ThD, 32; L, Ap 18, 18, Pee Dee Pby; O, Ju 20, 19, Atla Pby; mp, 1st ch, Atlanta, Ga, 19-20; p, Cedartown & ss, Cave Spgs ch, 20-3; p, Lexington, NC, 23-34; p, 1st ch, Burlington, 34-42; p, S Highland ch, Birmingham, Ala, 42-7; pres, Mtn Retreat Assn & Montreat Coll, Montreat, NC, 47—; Mod, Syn NC, 37.

***McGuffey, William Holmes**—p 466. b, Sp 23, 1800; d, May 4, 1873. Add: L, 1829, possibly by Pby of Oxford; O, Oc 8, 30, Oxford Pby; . . . w, (1) . . . Dayton, O, Ap 3, 1827 (d Jl, 50), chdn: Mary Hines (Mrs William W Stewart), Henrietta C (w of Rev Andrew D Hepburn), William Holmes Jr, Charles Spining, Edward Mansfield; w, (2) . . . U Va, Sp, 51, dau: Anna; cn, line 8: UVa, 45—(ss, Charlottesville, 53-4, 63-6; possibly ss, Madison, 60-1; possibly ss, Walker's ch, W Han Pby, 62-3)—73; . . . auth: "New Eclectic Spelling Book," School Readers, 1-6, recently republished.

McGukin, Emmett Burns—b, Hartwell, Ga, Mch 1, 1902; f, Robert Emmett M; m, Selma Whitaker; w, Anne Grace Skelton, Hartwell, Ga, Oc 16, 29; son: Robert Emmett (d); DavC, 18-22, BA; UTSVa, 24-5, 27-9, BD; L&O, Ju 24, 29, Norf Pby; p, Lafayette ch, Norfolk, Va, 29-34; p, Winchester, 34-6; p, 1st ch, Knoxville, Tenn, 36-50; p, 1st ch, Lynchburg, Va, Ja, 51—; DD, KingC, 38.

***McHutchon, Thomas**—p 466. rw: b, nr Glasgow, Scot, Jl 4, 1840; came to America (Indianapolis) 1862; w, Miss S E Ferguson, Tipton, Ind, Dc 11, 78; L, Ap, 82, O, 82 or 83, Cntl Tex Pby; ss, Comanche & Coleman,

Tex, Jl-Oc, 82; ss, Unity, 82—(ss, Hamilton & Wilson Valley, 82-4; ss, North Bosque & Gatesville, 84—)—86; d, Fb 13, 86.

McIlhany, Bernard Ashby—b, Radford, Va, Nv 4, 1895; f, John Milton M; m, Elizabeth Deskins Wygal; w, Mattielou Horne, Monticello, Fla, Sp 3, 29; chdn: Bernard Ashby Jr, Martha Dyess, Milton Horne; HSC, BA, 18, DD, 42; T; HarvU, Sch Bus Admin, 23-4; pg wk, UVa, 23; UTSVa, 26-9, BD; UEdin, 29-31; L&O, Jl 2, 29, Montg Pby; asst p, St Andrew's Parish ch, Edinburgh, Scot, 29-30; p, 1st ch, Hartsville, SC, 31-41; p, Cape Girardeau, Mo, 41-7; p, 1st ch, Fulton, Mo, 47-9; asst to Exec Sec, Exec Com CE&MR, Louisville, Ky, Mch 1, 49—(Bd Annuities & Relief, 50—)—; Mod, Syn Mo, 47.

***McIlwain, William Erskine**—p 466. b, Fb 19, 1848; d, Nv 25, 1938. Add, Auth: "Presbyterianism in Florida."

***McIlwaine, Richard**—p 467. b, May 20, 1834; d, Ag 10, 1913.

***McIlwaine, Robert James**—b, Waxhaw, NC, Mch 16, 1860; f, Dr. William M; m, Levicy Potts; w, Della Shields, Carthage, NC, Ju 28, 98; chdn: Ardrey Shields, Robert Erskine; HS, Hopewell, NC; stu, UTSVa, 92-4; L, May 10, 94, O, Ju 27, 95, Meck Pby; p, Long Crk & Shiloh chs & ss, Kings Mtn grp, 98-01; p, Pea River ch & grp, E Ala Pby, 01-7; ill health, occ hm wk, res, Montreat, NC, 08-10; ev, Union Co, Meck Pby, 10—(also ev, Anson Co, 20—)—33; hr, Monroe, 34-44; d, there, Dc 15, 44.

McIlwaine, William Andrew—b, Kochi, Japan, Ap 24, 1893; f, Rev William Beauregard M; m, Harriet Meade Jones; w, (1) Georgia Elisabeth Gifford, Springfield, Vt, May 19, 19; (2) Bess Martin Blakeney, Karuizawa, Japan, Ag 27, 31; (3) Aurine Wilkins, Kwangju, Korea, Dc 28, 39; dau: Frances Ellen; DavC, 12-5, BA, DD, 40; T, Mt Hermon, Mass, 15-6; UTSVa, 16-9, BD; L, May, O, Ju, 19, E Han Pby; ss, Westm ch, Richmond, Va, 19; fm, Japan, 19-43; chaplain, AUS, 43-6; fm, Japan, 46—;

McIlwaine, William Baird, Jr—b, Petersburg, Va, Fb 6, 1885; f, William Baird M; m, Sarah Joseph Alston Claiborne; w, (1) Isabel Louise Martin, Petersburg, Va, Oc 5, 10 (d, 38), chdn: William Baird, Isabel Martin, Archibald Graham (d), Robert Dunn (d in World War II, Saipan); w, (2) Jean Harrison Gills, Petersburg, Va, Ju 14, 48; son: Benjamin Harrison; HSC, BA, 02-5, DD, 28; UVa, 05-7; UTSVa, 07-10, BD; L, 10, E Han Pby; O, Dc, 10, Or Pby; p, Asheboro & Thomasville, NC, 10-1; co p, Maxton & Center chs, 12-6; p, Mizpah ch, Richmond, Va, 16-21; p, Westm ch, Charlotte, NC, 21-31; p, 2nd ch, Alexandria, Va, 31-41; p, 2nd ch, Petersburg, 42—;

***McIlwaine, William Beauregard**—b, Cedar Creek Township, Lancaster Co, SC, Ap 17, 1862; f, Andrew M; m, Susan Caston; w, Harriet Meade Jones, Brunswick Co, Va, Ja 1, 91, Soochow, China; chdn: Thomas Jones, Rev William Andrew, Margaret Bolling (Mrs F T Degges), Robert Randolph, Chalmers Moore Sterling, Reginald Heber; DavC, BA, 84, DD, 20; CNJ, 88, MA; PTS, 86-9; L&O, Sp 18, 89, Bethel Pby; fm, Japan, 89-32; hr, Heath Spgs, SC, 32-49; d, there, Ja 23, 49.

McInnis, A M—recd fr Cimarron (USA) Pby by Mangum (US) Pby, Sp 16, 1925; p, Peoples (now Southminster) ch, Oklahoma City, Okla, 25-

34; wc, there, 35-40; dism to El Reno-Hobart (USA) Pby, Ap 16, 40; wc, Temple, Okla, 41, Muskogee, 42-5; p, Frankford, Kans, 46—;

McInnis, Angus Guy—b, Leakesville, Miss, Sp 13, 1901; f, Robert Ottis M; m, Rachel McLeod; w, Nancy Caroline Douglas, Blackstock, SC, Ju 19, 29; chdn: Angus Guy Jr, Caroline Douglas; ChickC, 19-22; SWPU, 22-5, BA; ColTS, 25-8, BD; L, Ap 9, O, Ju 17, 28, Aug Pby; p, Crawfordville, Ga, 28—(p, Washington, 30—; ss, Liberty ch, Sharon & Ficklen, 28—)—36; p, 1st ch, Waycross, 36-49; p, 1st ch, Sanford, Fla, 49—;

McInnis, Donald Overton—b, West End, NC, Ag 24, 1914; f, James Dalton M; m, Florence Elizabeth Blue; w, Albertine Davis, Charlotte, NC, Sp 2, 39; chdn: Donald Albert, David Franklin; stu, PbnJrC, 34-6; DavC, 36-8, BA; ColTS, 38-41, BD; L, Jl 16, O, Jl 27, 41, La Pby; p, 1st ch, Opelousas, La, 41-2; p, Bethpage ch, Kannapolis, NC, 42—(ss, Kirkwood ch, 43—)—45; p, Canton, NC, 45-9; p, Mt Holly, 49—;

McInnis, John Joseph—b, nr Mt Olive, Covington Co, Miss, Nv 11, 1866; f, Joseph M; m, Elizabeth Brinson; w, Mary Gamble, Guntown, Miss, Dc, 08; SWPU, 4 yrs, also Div Sch, 2 yrs; L, Ag, 01, Miss Pby; O, Oc, 01, Red Riv Pby; ss, Rayville, La & grp, 01-5; ss, Lower Peachtree, Ala, 06; p, Pontotoc, Miss, 06-8; p, Nettleton, 09-20; p, Des Arc, Ark, 20-3; p, Newton, Miss, 24-34; p, Long Beach, 34-9; hr, Handsboro, 39—; sc, E Miss Pby, 15-9.

***McInnis, Louis Hiram**—b, Mt Carmel, Miss, Fb 25, 1859; f, Joseph M; m, Elizabeth Brinson; w, Mary Ella Dear, Florence, Miss, Oc 26, 93; dau: Lois (Mrs James W Gibson); SWPU, 96-9, PhB, also Div Sch; L&O, 99, W Dist Pby; p, Denmark, Tenn, 01-2; p, Clifton, Tex, 03-5; p, Montrose, Miss, 06-11; p, Scooba, 12-5; p, Tuskegee, Ala, 17-8; p, Brandon, Tex, 19-31; hr, there, 31-45; d, May 29, 45. Auth: "Meaning, Significance and Mode of Baptism."

***McInnis, Neill**—p 468. b, Dc 19, 1887; d, Nv 11, 1939.

***McInnis, Richmond**—p 468. b, Mch 17, 1817; d, Ja 13, 1881.

McInnis, William Donald—b, Little Rock, SC, Ap 24, 1898; f, William M; m, Mary McQuage McDonald; w, Helen Campbell Abernethy, Newton, NC, Sp 10, 05; chdn: William Donald Jr, Betty Jeane, James Abernethy; PCSC; USC; ColTS, 22-5; L, Ap, 25, Pee Dee Pby; O, Nv 29, 25, Kings Mtn Pby; p, 1st ch, Mt Holly, NC, 25-30; p, 1st ch, Washington, 30-9; p, 1st ch, Henderson, 39—;

***McInnis, William Ira**—b, Silver Crk, Lawrence Co, Miss, Nv 27, 1868; f, Thomas Jefferson M; m, Susana Delilah Bass; w, (1) Rhetta Buckles (d); (2) Mary Lou McCallum, Union Church, Miss, Ju 4, 02 (d, Dc 17, 14); (3) Eva May Bonner, Ja 11, 16; SWPU, 98-02, also Div Sch; L, Ju 17, O, Oc 23, 02, Ark Pby; p, Lonoke, Ark, 02—(p, Sylvania, 02-5; p, Brinkley, 05—)—7; p, Dardanelle, 07-10; p, Lawson & Bethel, Mo, 10-4; p, Higginsville, 14-6; p, Bay St ch, Hattiesburg, Miss, 16-21; supt hm, Mdn Pby, 21-2; p, 2nd ch, Meridian, 22; p, Pascagoula, 22-37; p, Ocean Spgs, 23-40; hr, Pascagoula, 40-8; d, there, Ja 21, 48. sc, Upper Mo Pby, 12-4, Mdn Pby, 26-40.

McInnis, William Massey—b, Lamar, SC, Nv 25, 1906; f, Malcome James M; m, Bessie Massey; w, Sarah Elizabeth Daugherty, Little Rock, Ark, Dc 25, 35; chdn: William Edward, Mary Elizabeth; PCSC, 25-9, BA; ColTS, 33-5, BD; L, Jl 29, O, Ag 25, 35, Pine Bl Pby; p, Dermott, Ark, 35-9; p, N Little Rock, 39-43; chaplain, AUS AF, Mch 5, 43-Mch 15, 46 (S W Pac, two battle stars); p, Westm ch, Memphis, Tenn, Mch, 46-50; p, Bishopville, SC, 50—;

McIntosh, Claude—b, Lucia, Gaston Co, NC, Ap 22, 1902; f, John Michael M; m, Cora Johnston Glenn; w, Mary Burgiss Holcombe, Greenville, SC, Ja 3, 31; chdn: Mary Lyn, Ann Burgiss, John William; stu, DavC, 2 yrs; USC, AB; ColTS, BD, 25-8; L&O, Ju 8, 28, Cong Pby; p, New Brookland ch, Cong Pby, 28—(chaplain, State Hosp)—Dc, 29; p, Irving Pl ch, Tulsa, Okla, Ja, 30-3; stu, BibS, 33-4; in USA Ch 34-45: p, East Moriches, NY, 34-7; p, 1st ch, Marlborough, NY, 38-41; chaplain, AUS, 41-5; in US Ch since 45: asst p, 1st ch, Columbia, SC, 45-6; p, Eau Claire ch, Columbia, 46—(part time chaplain, VA, 46—)—;

***McIntosh, David Porter**—p 469. b, Ja 22, 1890; d, Ag 2, 1927.

***McIntosh, John R**—p 469. b, ———; d, 1880 or 1881.

McIntosh, William Henry—b, Greene Co, Miss, Ag 30, 1882; f, John M; m, Alice Myers; w, Nancy Barker Logan, Ag 14, 07, Christian Co, Ky; chdn: Alice Elizabeth (Mrs J C Turner), William Henry Jr; SWPU, 00-4, BA, also Div Sch, 05-6, BD; L, Jl 24, O ev, Oct 21, 06, Mdn Pby; ss, Poplarville, Miss & grp, 06-7; p, Mt Olive & Prentiss, 07-10; T, CHA, 10-1; p, Tensas 1st & St Joseph chs, Red Riv Pby, 11-4; p, Magee, Miss & grp, 14-9; p, 1st ch, Hattiesburg, 19—; Mod, Syn Miss, 21, 45.

***McInturff, Robert**—b, Erwin, Tenn, Sp 11, 1875; f, William M; m, Rhoda Smithey; w, Lula Kate Broyles, Erwin, Tenn, Ja 21, 03; chdn: Robert Eldridge, Lucy Catherine (Mrs R B Hamilton); KingC, AB, 98, DD, 27; UTSVa, 98-01; L, Ju 6, 01, Hols Pby; O, Nv 18, 01, Norf Pby; p, Belle Haven, Va, 01-3; p, Grandview, Tex, 03-5; p, Anson, 05-6; p, Gate City, Va, 06-10; ev, Huntsville, Ala, 10-1; in USA Ch since 11: p, Odebolt, Ia, 11-5; p, W Liberty, 15-23; p, Greenfield, Tenn, 23-5; p, Cleveland St ch, Nashville, 25-31; p, West Union, O, 31-41; hr, Erwin, Tenn, 41—(occ ts wk there, 41—)—49; d, there, Jl 21, 49.

McIntyre, Dugald—b, Scotland, Mch 4, 1869; f, Archibald M; m, Sarah Campbell; w, Ida Anderson, Kildonam, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Dc, 99; chdn: Marjorie (MD), Archibald Campbell, William Ogilvie; Manitoba Coll & Sem, Can, BA, MA & PhD; pg wk, Edinburgh, Scot; O, Oc 26, 94, Victoria (Can) Pby; p, Cumberland, BC, Can, 94-5; trav, Europe, 96-7; in USA Ch, 97-18: p, Rolla, N Dak, 97-04; p, Moorhead, Minn, 04-11; p, LaMoure, N Dak, 11-8; in US Ch, 19-28: p, Blenheim, Reedy Crk, Dunbar, ss, Little Rock, Pee Dee Pby, 19-25; p, Henry Mem ch, Dublin, Ga, 25-8; in PbnChCan since 28: p, St Andrews ch, Newmarket, Ont, Can, 28-40; hr, Toronto, 41—;

McIntyre, John Archibald—b, Cumberland Co, NC, Jl 17, 1893; f, John Archibald M; m, Mary Ann Lindsay; w, Lillie May McArthur, Cumberland Co, NC, Ja 14, 23; chdn: Violet Marie (Mrs Henry T Davis), Dorothy C, Mary C; State Sch for Blind, Raleigh, NC; stu, ColTS, 1 yr;

lay miss, Meck Pby, 25-8; L&O, Oc, 29, Meck Pby; p, Pageland, SC & grp, 29-31; p, Chesterfield & grp, 31-41; p, Woodlawn, Beersheba & Filbert chs, Bethel Pby, 41-7; supt hm, Enoree Pby, 47-9; p, Inman, SC, 49—;

***McIntyre, Kenneth Murchison**—p 469. b, Fb 10, 1836; d, Dc 11, 1908.

***McIntyre, Peter**—p 470. b, 1860; d, Fb 6, 1937.

***McIver, Daniel Massillon**—p 470. b, 1864; d, Mch 15, 1938.

***McIver, Donald**—b, Ja 22, 1873; f, Daniel Ban M; m, Mary Ann ———; w, Pauline Russell, Gulf, NC, Nv 18, 1903; UNC; YaleUDS; L, Ju 6, 00, Fay Pby; O, Nv 15, 00, Meck Pby; p, Wadesboro & Morven, NC, 00-6; p, Burlington, 06-21; p, Cntl ch, Bristol, Va, 21-45; hr, there, 46-50; d, there, Ju 1, 50.

McIver, Dudley William—b, Tuskegee, Ala, Fb 18, 1880; f, David Williams M; m, Clara Fontaine McQueen; w, Julia Holt, Davidson, NC, Dc 29, 09 (d, Ju 13, 38); chdn: Dudley William Jr, Edwin Holt, Julia Minnis (Mrs W J Flanigan), Margaret Fontaine (Mrs J M Ferrin Jr); stu, DavC; UTSVa, 06-9; L, Jl 20, 09, O, Ap 14, 10, Mfs Pby; asst p, 2nd ch, Memphis, Tenn, 09-10; p, Evergreen ch, Memphis, 10-3; p, Berryville, Va, 13-6; p, Rogersville, Tenn, 16-25; p, Mission Ridge (now Brainerd) ch, Chattanooga, 25-30; in USA Ch since 31: p, Jeffersonville, Ind, 30-7; wc, Rogersville, Tenn, 37; p, Garden St ch, Columbia, 38-47; hr, Macon, Ga, 47—;

***McIver, Kenneth Littleton**—p 470. b, Mch 12, 1869; d, Oc 8, 1931. Add: w, Claire Morton;

McIver, Malcolm Chester, Jr—b, Maysville, NC, Sp 2, 1917; f, Malcolm Chester M, Sr; m, Ruth Hiers Fogle; w, Mildred Payne Sneed, Wilmington, NC, Ag 29, 42; chdn: Malcolm Chester III, Mildred Elizabeth; stu, CampJrC, 2 yrs; WFC, 36; CenCKy, Ja, 40-Ju, 41; LouisvPTS, 41-4, BD; UTSNY, summer sch, 50; L, Ap 20, 44, Wilm Pby; O, Jl 17, 44, Tusca Pby; asst p, 1st ch, Tuscaloosa, Ala, min to stu, UAla, 44—(chaplain, USNR, Ja 13, 45-Jl 1, 46)—;

***McIver, Malcolm McNair**—p 470. b, 1844; d, Ap 4, 1918.

***McJunkin, James Eugene**—b, Houlka, Miss, Oc 11, 1881; f, William Davis M; m, Mary Ellen McJunkin (same name); w, (1) Beulah McCauley, Clarksville, Tenn (d); w, (2) Marysue Houston, Meridian, Miss, Dc 21, 21; chdn: Eugene Houston, William Davis, Robert Edward; SWPU, 07-11, BA, also Div Sch, 11-3, BD; L, Oc 14, O, Oc 15, 13, E Ala Pby; p, Wetumpka & Good Hope chs, E Ala Pby, 13-5; field wkr, Syn Miss, 15-6; p, Forest, Miss & grp, 16-23; p, Holly Spgs & grp, 23-5; p, Graham Mem ch, Forrest City, Ark, 25-32; pres, ChickC, 32-6; ss, Macon & Aberdeen, Miss, 36-8; p, Hopewell ch, Huntersville, NC, 38-44; hm p, Paris Pby, Tex, 44-5 (org & built Akin Pbn ch, 45); res, Houlka, Miss, 45-8; d, there, Jl 24, 48.

***McJunkin, Joseph Cunningham**—p 471. b, Ja 3, 1898; d, Ap 3, 1931. Add: w, (d, Ag 4, 39);

McKaraheer, Charles G—b, ———, May 1, 1887; ColC; stu, Bible

Teachers' Tr Sch, NY; L, 19, Meck Pby; O, Oc, 20, Hols Pby; p, Shulls Mills, NC, 20—(p, Blowing Rock, 25—)—9; in USA Ch since 29: p, 1st ch, Cedarville, NJ, 29-31; p, 1st ch, Burnsville, NC & Low Gap (US Ch), 31-5; wc, Shulls Mills, 36—;

McKay, Edward James—SWPU, Div Sch, 1904-5; ss & dm, Shiloh & Timberland chs, Fay Pby, 13; no address, 14, not on roll, 15, in trans, W Lex Pby, 16-9; not on our roll after 19 and no further record.

McKay, Eli Osborne—b, Morriston, Levy Co, Fla, Nv 22, 1916; f, Arthur Gray M; m, Mary Ada Leitch; w, Genevieve Agnew, Fullerton, Neb, Ju 21, 40; chdn: Bonnie Ray, Nancy, David Gordon, Sarah Ann; UFla, 34-5, 36-40, AB; ColTS, 41-4, BD; L, Ju 23, O, Jl 2, 44, Mobile Pby; ts, Camden, Ala, 43 - p, 44-6; asst p, stu wk, 1st ch, Gainesville, Fla, Jl 15, 46—9; p, 1st ch, Leesburg, Nv 1, 49—;

***McKay, Malcolm McNair**—p 471. b, Ap 20, 1853; d, Oc 9, 1934.

***McKay, Neill**—p 471. b, Fb 11, 1816; d, Mch 27, 1893.

***McKay, Peter Marion**—p 471. b, Ja 10, 1847; d, Mch 8, 1875.

***McKay, William**—p 471. b, Sp 20, 1825; d, Ag 3, 1917.

McKay, William—b, Macon, Ga, Ja 8, 1887; f, William M; m, Celetta Ransom Clisby; w, Elizabeth Mary Beebee, HighInst, Oc 30, 09; dau: Elizabeth Mary Beebee; Ga State Sch for Blind; priv stu; stu, DavC, 06; STP under Revs J E Fogartie & S L McCarty; grad stu, LouisvPTS, 12, 13, 14; L, Ap 20, O, Oc 20, 10, Macon Pby; ss, Morven & Leesburg, Ga, 10-1; p, Fort Valley & ss, Perry, 11-2; p, Flora Heights ch, Louisville, Ky, 13-20; p, 1st ch, Lawrenceburg, 21-8; p, Flora Hts ch (2nd time), 28-40; p, Boston & Dillon chs, SWGa Pby, 40—(asst p, 1st ch, Thomasville, 42—)—;

***McKay, Wilson James**—p 471. b, Ja 13, 1848; d, Dc 10, 1920.

McKee, Charles Theodore—b, Bibanga, Belgian Congo, Afr, Ap 14, 1923; f, Rev George Taylor M; m, Elsie Howell Maxfield; w, Anne Candlish Shepherd, Atlanta, Ga, Ag 31, 48; DavC, 41—(OSS, AUS, 43-5)—46, BA; ColTS, 46-9, BD; O ev, May 24, 49, Atla Pby; fm, Belgian Congo, Afr, 49—;

McKee, George Taylor—b, Hope Ark, Dc 12, 1887; f, Charles M; m, Mary Anna Lydick; w, Elsie Howell Maxfield, Batesville, Ark, Nv 30, 10; chdn: Elizabeth Maxfield (Mrs Benj F Gerding III), Rev Charles Theodore, George Taylor Jr, Sarah Allen; ArkC, BS, 04-7, DD, 25; UTSVa, 07-10, BD; O, May 26, 10, Ark Pby; fm, Congo Belge, Afr: Ibanche, 11; Luebo, 11-2; Mutoto, 12-7; Bibanga, 17-35; Kasha, 35-41; p, 1st ch, Lonoke, Ark, 42-5; p, Tensas 1st ch, Newellton, La, 45-7; p, 1st ch, Morrilton, Ark, 47-9; p, 1st ch Mountain Home, 49—;

McKee, H K—recd fr MEChSo by Miss Pby, Ap 16, 1919; wc, Picayune, Miss, 19—(transf to Mdn Pby, 21—)—29; agt, Picayune, 30-3; divested of office without censure, 33 or 34.

***McKee, James Addison**—p 472. b, Dc 25, 1812; d, 1898.

***McKee, James M**—p 472. b, ———; d, 1869.

McKee, Robert Sproule—b, Indianapolis, Ind, Ju 21, 1888; f, Noble Butler M; m, Gertrude Sproule; w, Mary Barbara Lambert, Mays Landing, NJ, Sp 23, 14; son: Robert Lambert; WestmCMo, 04-8, BA; PTS, 09-12, BD; stu, PrU; L&O, May, 12, West Jersey (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 12-20: p, Mays Landing, NJ, 12-4; p, Wyoming, Pa, 14—(YMCA, Quantico, Va, USMC, 18)—20; in US Ch since 20: p, Weatherford, Tex, 20-3; p, Carlsbad, N Mex, 23-5; p, Westm ch, El Paso, Tex, 25-9; p, Clarendon, 29-39; p, Irving, 39—;

***McKellar, J M (col)**—not reported on our roll but evidently ordained by E Tex Pby, 1888; disp Oc 11, 88, with J H Blake, J A Turner & J D Gibson to org an indpt col pby; no further record; presumed to have died.

***McKelway, Alexander Jeffrey, III**—p 472. b, Oc 6, 1866; d, Ap 16, 1918. Add: f, Rev John Ryan M; m, Catherine Scott Comfort; . . . chdn: Kate Comfort (d), Benjamin Mosby, Rev Alexander Jeffrey IV, Ruth Morrison (Mrs Geo R Scithers), St Clair; . . .

McKelway, Alexander Jeffrey IV—b, Charlotte, NC, Fb 2, 1898; f, Rev Alexander Jeffrey M, III; m, Ruth (erford) Lavinia Smith; w, Bessie Alice Gibbon, Jacksonville, Fla, Dc 16, 26; chdn: Kate, Alexander Jeffrey V, Margaret; Naval Aviator Pilot, World War I, Lieut (jg) USNRF (5); stu, UVa, GWU; HSC, 21-3, DD, 48; UTSVa, 23-6; L&O, Ju 22, 26, Fay Pby; p, Ch in Pines & Lakeside ch, Fay Pby, 26-30; p, Roxboro, NC, 30-4; p, Community ch, Pinehurst, 34-42; chaplain, USNR, WWII, 42-5, Cmdr; chaplain, VA, 46—(Director, VA Chaplaincy Serv, res, Washington, DC, 47—)—49; chaplain, VA, Bay Pines, Fla, 50—;

***McKenzie, James Francis**—p 472. b, Oc 10, 1870; d, Fb 5, 1931.

***McKenzie, John**—b, Dover Township, Kent Co, Ont, Canada, Jl 20, 1874; f, Murdock M; m, Anne Wilkinson; w, (1) Mary Gilchrist, Guelph, Ont, 1910 (d); chdn: Margaret (Mrs R W Lindsay), John William; w (2), Jessie Lawrence, Palmerton, Ont, 34; dau: Laura; UTor, 00-03, BA; KxCTor, 03-6; YaleUDS, 08-9, MA, BD; L&O, Toronto (PbnChCan) Pby, 03; prof Eng, D&EC, 10-4; supt schls, ts, Belington, WV, 14—(recd fr Toronto, PbnChCan, Pby by Tyg Val Pby, Ap 14, 15)—20; supt schls, ts, Philippi, 20-4; supt schls, ts, The Narrows, Va, 24-5; p, Palmerston, Ont, 25—(disp to Chatham, PbnChCan, Pby, Ap 22, 26)—30; p, Woodbridge, 30-4; inf, 34-8; p, Chesterville, 38-42; p, Erin, 42-7; hr, there, 47; d, Hesper, Ont, May 20, 49.

***McKinney, Colin**—p 473. b, 1810; d, Ag 9, 1873.

McKinney, Collis Samuel—b, Greer SC, May 19, 1917; f, Brown Boyd M; m, Alice Myrtle Johnson; w, Mary Lou McConnell, Portales, N Mex, Ap 25, 43; dau: Charlotte Blondin; ENMC, 39-43, BA; stu s, Locust St Chapel, Lubbock, Tex, 44-5; AusPTS, 45-6; stu, UTex, 45-6, YaleU, summer, 48; L&O, Ap 20, 47, El Paso Pby; p, 1st ch, Seminole, Tex, 47-50; p, Westm ch, El Paso, 50—;

McKinney, Richmond—b, Memphis, Tenn, May 21, 1912; f, James Wesley M; m, Caroline White; w, Mary Wilson Ross, Cuernavaca, Mexico, Nv 22, 40; chdn: Wilson White, Thomas Richmond, Ross; UTenn, 29-33, AB; DalTS, 33-6, ThB; lay fm, also prof, Pbn Sem, Mexico, 36-47; stu, PTS, 47-50; O, Oc 8, 50, Dal Pby; p, Divine Savior ch, Dallas, Tex, 50—;

***McKinney, Samuel**—p 473. b, ———; d, 1879 or 1880.

McKinney, Thomas White—UTenn, BA; EvTC, ThM; L, Ju 24, 1941, Mfs Pby; O, 42, Ouach Pby; p, Gurdon, Dobyville & Tates Bluff chs, Ouach Pby, 42-3; ev, Memphis, Tenn, 44-6; divested of office without censure, Sp 25, 46.

McKinnon, Arch Cornelius—b, Woodville, Tenn, Ja 1, 1883; f, John Alexander M; m, Sarah Fowler; w, (1) Eva Mable King, Heber Spgs, Ark, Ag 11, 07 (d, Fb 24, 24); (2) Fannie Walton Reeves, Greenwood, Miss, Ag 14, 28; ArkC, BA, 7 yrs, DD, 36; stu, UTSVa, 11-2; LouisvPTS, 16-7, grad; L&O, Ju, 12, Ark Pby; ss, Cotter, Ark, 12; ss, Cntl ch, Little Rock, summer, 12; fm, Congo Belge, Afr, 12—(pg wk, PeaTC, 33; capt, S S Lapsley, Oc, 12-Ju, 13; treas, Amer Pbn Congo Miss, 18-20; Legal Rep, same, 18-24)—; co-fndr & supt, 17th St Miss, Richmond, Va, Oc, 11-May, 12.

***McKinnon, John Franklin**—p 473. b, Jl 25, 1855; d, Mch 20, 1923.

McKinnon, John Henry—b, Tampa, Fla, Sp 26, 1909; f, John Henry M; m, Margaret Gertrude Briggs; w, Ethel Begg, Charlotte, NC, Nv 30, 40; chdn: Margaret Begg, Christine James; DavC, 28-32, BA; UTSVa, 32-5, BD; pg wk, NewC, 35, UTueb, 36; L&O, Ju 21, 35, Suwan Pby; p, Cairo, Ga, 36-9; p, Maxton, NC, 39-45; p, 1st ch, Concord, 45—;

***McKinnon, Luther**—p 473. b, 1840; d, May 28, 1916.

***McKinnon, Robert Lee**—p 473. b, Sp 21, 1891; d, Dc 14, 1923.

McKinstry, John Logan—b, Macon, Tenn, Ju 17, 1878; f, John Wilson M; m, Pinkie Eldorado Parrott; w, Margaret Gordon Rothrock, Somerville, Tenn, Ju 30, 08; chdn: Margaret Gordon (Mrs W F Yost), Mary Ann (Mrs Robert Estes), John Rothrock, Martha Ellen (Mrs C D Hill), Nancy Katherine (Mrs D B Ellis); SWPU, 99-03, BA, also Div Sch, 03-6, BD; pg wk, UnU; L, 08, Mfs Pby; O, 08, Meck Pby; p, Waxhaw & Siler chs, Meck Pby, 08-9; ss, Hugo, Okla, 09-11; p, Clarksville, Tex, 11-4; p, Magnolia, Miss, 14-6; secular wk, Warren, Tenn, 17-20; ss, Neshobo grp, 21-2; T: Grand Junction, 23, Saulsbury, 24, Harriman, 25, Saltillo, 26-8, Reagan, 28-32; ss, Germantown, 32-4; wc, Reagan, 34-7, Blue Mountain, Miss, 38—(T, since 41)—;

***McKittrick, John**—p 474. b, 1808; d, Ag 27, 1874.

McKnight, Cassius Gray—b, Lyndon, Kans, Ju 5, 1893; f, Rev James Frank M (UP Ch); m, Ella Melissa Belknap; w, Mary Buck, Xenia, O, Oc 1, 19; sons: Charles, David, Roger; MonC, 11-5, BA; XenTS, 16-9; WestmChSch, 29-31, MusB; L, May 6, 18, Xenia (UP) Pby; O ev, Oc 18, 18, Ark (US) Pby; in UP Ch, 19-34: p, Cherry Fork, O, 19-20; p, Fed ch,

Iberia, 20-3; p, Oakdale, Ill, 23-5; p, Tingley, Ia, 25-9; DRE, 1st (US) ch, Gastonia, NC, 31—(recd by Kings Mtn Pby, Sp, 34—)—7; in UP Ch since 37: p, Traer, Ia, 37-42; chaplain, AUS, Jl, 42-Fb 2, 45; p, Coldfield, Ia, 45—;

McKnight, James Milton—b, Greenville, SC, Mch 18, 1904; f, Andrew Frank M; m, Jewel Eugenia Copeland; w, Mary Gordon Phillips, Gloucester, Va, Ju 27, 28; chdn: James Milton Jr, Robert Stanley, Cameron; WoffC, 20-4, BA; newspaper wk, Spartanburg, SC, 24-5; UTSVa, 25-8, BD, 31, ThM; pg wk, UChi, 30, UTSNY, 35-6; stu: Egypt, Palestine, Syria; L&O, Ju 25, 28, Norf Pby; p, Williamsburg & Jamestown, Va, 28-31; p, Armstrong Mem ch, Norfolk, 31—(trav Turkey, Greece, Italy, Sicily, Mexico, Canada)—44; p, 1st ch, DeLand, Fla, 44-7; p, 1st ch, Crestview, 47—; Writer (more than 100 articles) on rel & ch admin for rel periodicals.

McLain, Homer McMillan—b, Acworth, Ga, Sp 5, 1878; f, Andrew Pitchford M; m, Henrietta Orr; w, Louise Barksdale Johnson, Clarksville, Tenn, Nv 4, 03 (d, Fb 26, 50); chdn: Lillian Henrietta (Mrs W A Motherhead Jr), Elizabeth Merrit (Mrs Graham Griffith), Ruth Moreland (Mrs T H McAdams), Howard McMillan; SWPU, BA, 97-01, DD, 31, also Div Sch, 01-3, BD; L, Sp, O, Oc, 03, Ark Pby; p, Forrest City, Ark, 03-4; p, Prescott, 04-9; p, Belcher, La & grp, 09-14; p, Minden, 14-20; supt hm & ev, Red Riv Pby, res, Shreveport, 20-2; p, Forrest City, Ark, 22-5; supt hm, N Miss Pby, res, Oxford, 25-30, 37—(ss, Byhalia, 31-7)—; sc, Red Riv Pby, 11-20; Mod, Syn La, 19; sc, N Miss Pby, 42-7, 48—;

***McLain, James Millen**—p 474. b, Ag 8, 1848; d, Mch 30, 1939.

McLane, Curren Rogers—b, Kingsville, Tex, Oc 10, 1923; f, Rev Sam Brooks M; m, Curren Randolph Rogers; w, Barbara Ann Clark, Dallas, Tex, Ag 2, 46; dau: Gladys Doreen; AusC, 41-4, BA; AusPTS, 44-5, 46-8, BD; O, Ju 6, 48, Brazos Pby; p, 1st ch, Wharton, Tex, 48—

McLane, Sam Brooks—b, Cameron, Tex, Dc 29, 1891; f, John Bonner M; m, Fannie A Brooks; w, Curren Randolph Rogers, Alice, Tex, Ju 30, 20; chdn: Sam Brooks Jr, Rev Curren Rogers, Harris Dubose; AusC, BA, 10-3, DD, 34; T, 13-5; LouisvPTS, 15-6; field agt, AmBSoc, 16-7; USArmy, YMCA sec, 17-8; L, spg, 18, Ft Worth Pby; O, Nv 4, 19, W Tex Pby; prin, Tex-Mex, 18-pres, 32—; ed, *Tex-Mex Reflector*, 21—;

***McLauchlin, Archie**—p 474. b, Nv 28, 1863; d, Dc 31, 1935.

***McLauchlin, Dugald Neil**—p 475. b, May 26, 1863; d, Nv 3, 1932. Add: w, Frances McFadden;

***McLauchlin, Murphy Bethune**—p 475. b, Fb 28, 1876; d, Ap 5, 1915.

McLauchlin, Wilfred Campbell—b, Wadesboro, NC, Dc 23, 1887; f, Capt John Calvin M; m, Mary Elizabeth Caraway; w, Elizabeth Wilson, Richmond, Va, May 13, 14; DavC, 07, BA; prin, HS, Darlington, SC, 07-8; ins bus, 08-9; UTSVa, 09-12, BD, Hoge Fell, 12-3; L&O, 12, Meck Pby; trav in interest of FM, res, Wadesboro, NC, 13-6; fm, Sutsien, China, 16-20, Haichow, 20-41; World War prevented return, res, Richmond, Va, 41-2; ss, Burlington, NC, 43-5; returned to China 46; there, 46-9, Japan, 50—; Phi Beta Kappa; DD, DavC.

***McLaughlin, Duncan B**—p 475. b, Ju 21, 1868; d, Ag 23, 1938.

***McLaughlin, Henry Woods**—b, Marlinton, WV, Ju 13, 1869; f, Andrew Mathews M; m, Mary Margaret Price; w, Nellie Swann Brown, Lewisburg, WV, Ag 31, 97; chdn: Virginia Tompkins, Margaret Price (Mrs W F Hogshead), Rev John Calvin Brown, Andrew Mathews, Henry Woods, James Moore, Samuel Brown, Mary Moore (Mrs Harry D Temple), Lee Massey; HSC, 93, BA; stu, UTSVa, 93-5; LouisvPTS, 95-6, BD, L, May, 95, O, May, 96, Gbrier Pby; ss, Prince & Fire Crk, WV (coal mines), 96-8; p, Hampton, Va, 98-00; wk among soldiers, Span-Amer War; p, Liberty & Baxter chs, Gbrier Pby, 00-3; p, Stuart Robinson Mem, Louisv, Ky, 03-9; p, New Prov ch, Lex Pby, 09-25; Dir Country Ch Dept Pbn Ch US, 25-47; hr, Richmond, Va, 47-50; d, Ag 27, 50. DD, W&LU. Auth: "The New Call," 26; "Christ & the Country People," 28; "Religious Education in the Rural Church," 32; "The Country Church & Public Affairs," 33; "The Gospel in Action," 44; DD, W&LU, 18; Mod, Syn Va, 38.

McLaughlin, John Calvin Brown—b, Dunmore, WV, Fb 14, 1901; f, Rev Henry Woods M; m, Nellie Swann Brown; w, Fanny Dargan McCaa, Anniston, Ala, Jl 6, 27; chdn: William Lowndes, Margaret Price, Addie Noble; DavC, 18-22, BA; UTSVa, 24-7, BD; L, Jl 29, O, Ag 14, 27, Hols Pby; p, New Prov ch, Stony Point, Tenn, 27-30; p, The Ch in the Pines, Laurel Hill, NC, 30-4; p, Shepherdstown & Kearneysville, WV, 34—(ss, Elk Branch & Zion, 43—)—45; p, Keyser, 45—;

McLaurin, Eugene William—b, nr Mt Olive, Miss, Ag 21, 1888; f, Hugh Calhoun M; m, Margaret Rachael Mathison; w, Myrtle Alice Arthur, Edna, Tex, Mch 2, 22; stu, UMiss, 07-8; SWPU, 08-10, 11-2, BA; UTex, 13-4, 15-6, MA; AusPTS, 13-6, BD; L&O, Sp 22, 16, W Tex Pby; p, Allen Mem ch, Edna, Tex, 16—(USArmy, YMCA & Inf, chaplain, AEF, 17-9)—20; p, 1st ch, Sweetwater, 20-3; p, 1st ch, Ballinger, 23-36; supt hm, Brazos Pby, res, Houston, 36-8; prof, Greek NT, AusPTS, 38—(prof Theol, 38-44)—; DD, DanBakC, 32; pg wk, UChi, summer 42, UTex, 40—present, at times (80 hrs on PhD); Mod, Syn Tex, 49.

McLaurin, Laughlin Alexander—b, McColl, SC, Oc 9, 1870; f, Hugh L M; m, Flora Jane Calhoun; w, (1) Mildred Hill, Elk Park, NC, Oc 29, 99 (d, Ju 8, 03); son: James L; (2) Lillian Hunter, Rogersville, Tenn, Oc 27, 09; chdn: Alice (Mrs R S Lennon), Hugh L, Jean (Mrs R E McCoy); DavC, 88-92, BA; ColTS, 92-5; L, Ap, 95, Pee Dee Pby; O, Sp, 95, Albe Pby; ss, Wilson, NC, 95; ev, Mitchell Co, 96-01; p, Raeford, 01-6; p, Lillington, 06-8; p, Statesboro, Ga, 09-14; p, Jonesboro, NC, 14-22; p, Rowland, 22-37; p, Elise ch, Hemp (now Robbins), 37—(T, HS, 37-40)—42; hr, there, 42; ts, various chs, Pee Dee & Fay Phys, 43—; sc, Sav Pby, 13-4.

McLean, Augustus Alexander—b, Gaston Co, NC, Oc 22, 1884; f, William Speight M; m, Mattie Guy; w, Hallie Hall, Lone Wolf, Okla, Oc 22, 14; chdn: Edith (Mrs S L Barden Jr), A A, Jr, Dorothy, W S, Hallie, Joe D; DavC, 00-2, 05-6, BA; UTSVa, BD, 11, DD, 27; O, Ju, 11, Mangum Pby; p, Gotebo & Apache, Okla, 11-3; p, Clover & Bowling Green, SC, 13-8; p, 1st ch, Lenoir, NC, 18—;

McLean, Charles Ernest—b, Mullins, SC, Dc 18, 1878; f, Robert Bos-

ton M; m, Sarah Ella Smith; w, Lois Lee McKown, Louisville, Ky, Ag 3, 10; chdn: Lois Eloise (Mrs George V McLeod), Charlotte Ernestine (Mrs B Ward Hudgins), Rev Charles Ernest Jr, Mary Ella (Mrs George M Young), Catherine Louise (Mrs Frank E Kamplain), Robert, Carolyn Lee; DavC, 04, 06-7, 08, BA; LouisvPTS, 08-11, BD; L&O, Sp, 11, Louisv Pby; p, Hawesville, Lewisport & Morrison, Ky, 11-5; p, Greenville & ss, Graham, 15—(chaplain, USArmy, Augusta, Ga, & Camp Knox, Ky, 18-9)—22; p, Ashpole ch, Rowland, NC, 22-3; wk, G A Com CE&MR, 23-4; p, Stanford, Ky, 24-43; p, New Prov ch, McAfee, 43—;

McLean, Charles Ernest, Jr—b, Hawesville, Ky, Ja 3, 1915; f, Rev Charles Ernest M; m, Lois Lee McKown; w, Mildred Cordier Williams, Louisville, Ky, Dc 27, 40; chdn: Charles Ernest III, Richard Williams; CenCKy, 33-7, BA; LouisvPTS, 37-40, BD; L, Ap 9, 40, Transyl Pby; O, Jl 18, 40, Red Riv Pby; p, Natchitoches, La, 40-3; chaplain, USNR, Ju, 43-Ag, 46 (122nd C B, 2 yrs, 18 mos overseas, Naval Air Sta, Pensacola, 10 mos); p, Eminence, Ky, Sp, 46—;

McLean, Charles Hector—b, Sneads, Fla, Fb 24, 1898; f, John Morrison M; m, Henrietta Raines Mitchell; w, Margaret Maybell Bozard, Orangeburg, SC, Oc 17, 20; prior to 41, chief clk, div ofs, Sou RR; lay wkr, Powell outpost, Spartanburg, SC, 38-41, org as ch, Oc 12, 41, lay sup, 41-5; L, Oc 10, 44, O (extraord cl) Fb 4, 45, Enoree Pby; p, Powell ch, 45—(p, Clifton ch, 45-6; asst p, 1st ch, Spartanburg, Nv 1, 46—)—47; p, Routh Mem ch, nr Spartanburg, Ag 1, 47—;

McLean, David Alexander—b, Eagle Springs, NC, May 13, 1918; f, Robert Clyde M; m, Rose Cochran; w, Anne Taylor Wilds, Luebo, Congo Belge, Dc 1, 44; dau: Nancy Anne; DavC, 36—(UPoitiers, 39)—40, AB; UTSVa, 40-3, BD; pg wk, BibS, 45; L&O, May 30, 43, Norf Pby; p, Suffolk, Va, 43-5; fm, Lubondai, Congo Belge, 45—;

***McLean, Hector**—p 476. b, Ag 18, 1807; d, Jl 3, 1889.

***McLean, Henry Herndon**—p 476. b, Mch 13, 1858; d, Ap 18, 1884.

***McLean, James Dunning**—p 476. b, Ja 2, 1856; d, Ja 7, 1922.

McLean, James McGrady—b, Oxford, Ala, Jl 14, 1890; f, Rev John Ephraim M; m, Mima Cater; w, Virginia Adams, Ft Worth, Tex, Ju 17, 25; chdn: James M, Jr, Beulah Mae, Jack H; AusC, 10-1; FWPC, 11-4; stu, UTSVa, several mos, 14; LouisvPTS, 20-3, BD; L, Jl 14, 21, O, May 22, 23, Ft Worth Pby; p, Spur & ss, Stamford, Tex, 23-6; p, Munday, 26-7; p, Throckmorton, 27-9; p, Gatesville, 29—(p, Unity ch, Turnersville, 29-30; ss, Hamilton, 30-1)—36; p, Troup ch, ss, Bethesda & Rocky Mt, Paris Pby, 37-40; p, Shell ch, Kilgore, 40-8; hr, there, 48—; sc, Cntl Pby, 31-6, Paris Pby, 40-3; chaplain, Tex AmLeg, 45-6.

***McLean, James McGready**—p 477. b, Fb 13, 1821; d, Ap 7, 1890. Add, chdn: Rev James Dunning (d), Rev John Ephraim (d), Ida, Carrie (Mrs J P Word); . . .

***McLean, John Ephraim**—p 477. b, Mch 18, 1866; d, Jl 30, 1920. Add,

chdn: Rev James McGrady, Sam C (d), Rev John E, Virginia, Julia (d), H L, Ida (d), Margaret (Mrs Alton Hall); . . .

McLean, John Ephraim, Jr—b, Marshall, Tex, Oc 17, 1895; f, Rev John Ephraim M; m, Mima Cater; w, Marjorie Edgar, Weatherford, Tex, Sp 26, 22; son: John Edgar; TCU, 20, BA; LouisvPTS, 23, BD; L, Jl 14, 21, O, May 24, 23, Ft Worth Pby; p, Files Valley & Grandview chs, Ft Worth Pby, 23-4; p, 1st ch, Weatherford, Tex, 24-7; p, Portland Ave ch, Louisville, Ky, 27-30; p, East Dallas ch, Dallas, Tex, 30-40; p, 1st ch, Palestine, Oc, 40—; DD, AusC, 40.

McLean, John Lee—b, St Paul, NC, Oc 27, 1900; f, William Neal M; m, Fereba Fort Harrell; w, Annie Elizabeth Patterson, Bedford, Va, Oc 4, 27; chdn: Margaret Patterson, John Lee Jr, Elizabeth Anne, Virginia Hamner, Mary Quaid; DavC, 20-4, BA; UTSVa, 24-7, BD; L, Jl, O, Ag 14, 27, Fay Pby; p, Fairmont, NC & grp, 27-30; p, Capon Bridge, WVa & grp., 31-4; p, Community ch, Omar, 35-7; p, South Plains ch & grp, W Han Pby, 37-42; chaplain: AUS, Nv, 42-Ap, 46, VA Hosp, Richmond, Va, Ap 46-Oc, 48, AUS, New York P E, NY, Oc 29, 48—;

***McLean, Lauchlin Archibald**—p 477. b, Dc 2, 1849; d, May 8, 1910.

McLean, Malcolm James—b, Ja 28, 1880; DavC, AB; ColTS, 10; O, spg, 10, E Ala Pby; ss, Troy, Bethel, Prov chs, E Ala Pby, 10-2; ss, Jasper & Fayette, Ala, 12-4; wc, Abbeville, La, 15; ev, Atkinson Mem, Thibodaux & Centerville ch, N Orl Pby, 16-20; ss, St. Joseph, La, Tensas First & Tallulah chs, Red Riv Pby, 21-4; wc, Birmingham, Ala, 26-31; divested of office without censure at his own request by Red River Pby, Oc, 31.

***McLean, Milton James**—p 478. b, Jl 27, 1829; d, Mch 12, 1905.

***McLees, Hugh**—p 478. b, 1829; d, Ja 3, 1910. Add: w, Agnes McBryde, Oc 1, 72.

***McLees, James Andrew**—p 478. b, Anderson Co, SC, Sp 10, 1848; d, Sp 1, 1899. Add: f, James Jefferson M; m, Mary Morrow Skelton; w (1), Jeannie McBryde, SC, 81; w (2), Mary Ellen McMurray, Lincoln Parish, La, Nv 11, 84 (d, Mch 22, 39); chdn: William Robert, Jeannie (Mrs S D Stennis), Ruth Agnes (Mrs C A Martin), Maud Eloise (Mrs S L Digby), Francis Allen (Mrs. Joel L Fletcher); . . .

***McLees, John**—p 478. b, May 5, 1812; d, Ju 6, 1882.

***McLees, John Logan**—p 478. b, May 24, 1855; d, Ap 21, 1925.

McLees, Richard Gustavus—b, Greenwood, SC, Dc 4, 1864; f, John M; m, Sarah Cornelia Anderson; w, Julia Earle Thornwell, Fort Mill, SC, Nv 29, 06; Acad for Blind, Macon, Ga; L, Ap, 01, O ev, 02, SC Pby; asst to p, Greenwood, SC, 01-2; ev, SC Pby, res, Greenwood, 02-3, ev, Syn SC, 03-9; p, Chatham, Va, 09-40; hr, there, 40—; DD, KingC, 20.

***McLees, Robert**—p 478. b, Ap 30, 1820; d, Ap 4, 1866.

***McLelland, William Rankin**—p 478. b, Fb 13, 1849; d, May 31, 1905.

McLeod, Bunyan—b, Whycocomagh, Nova Scotia, Canada, Mch 18, 1879; f, Norman M; m, Annie Ross; w, (1) Pearl McColl, Bennettsville, SC, Oc 20, 02 (d, Dc 2, 36); (2) Mrs Martha H Weston, Milton, Mass, May 16, 48; stu, PkC, 96-8, DD, 20; stu, GtsC, 98-9; DanTS, 99-01; RichCO, 01, MA, PhD; ColTS, 01-2; L&O, May, 01, Hannibal (USA) Pby; in US Ch, 02-26: p, Bennettsville, SC, 02-8; p, Cntl ch, Anderson, 08-12; p, United ch, Harrodsburg, Ky, 12-8; p, Westm ch, Charlotte, NC, 18-21; p, 1st ch, St Joseph, Mo, 21-3; p, 1st ch, Lexington, Ky, 23-6; in PresbChCan since 26: p, St Andrew's Pbn ch, Perth, Ont, Can, 26-35; ret, Perth, 35-9, Milton, Mass, 40-8, Littleton, NH, 48—;

McLeod, Cliff Hill—b, Jackson, Ga, Dc 2, 1913; f, Alvin Baxter M; m, Ada Belle Atkins; w, Margaret Harden, Winnsboro, SC, Sp 3, 42; chdn: Kathleen Caldwell, Virginia Adkins; PCSC, BA, 38; ColTS, 38-41, BD; PTS, 46, ThM; L, Ap 15, 41, Suwan Pby; O, Ap 22, 41, Conc Pby; asst p, 1st ch, Mooresville, NC, 41—p, Oc, 41—;

***McLeod, Coleman Beauregard**—b, Eufaula, Ala, Ju 27, 1861; f, Daniel M; m, Parmelia Rhetta McKenny; w, (1) Katy Irwin Mickle, Brewton, Ala, May 21, 91 (d); chdn: ——— (Mrs George Seeley), Robin (Miss), Coleman (d) MD; (2) Jennie Martin Harris, Mobile, Ala, Jl 11, 07; chdn: (3); SWPU, 5 yrs, BA, MA, also Div Sch, 2 yrs; ColTS, 88-90; L, Ju 10, O, Nv 18, 90, E Ala Pby; p, Demopolis & Faunsdale, Ala, 90-8; ss, Summer-ville, Ga, 98-00; ss, Tuskegee, Ala, 00-1; ss, Macon, Miss, 01-4; ss, Jackson, Ala, 04-9; ss, Sylacauga, 09-11; ss, Axis, 11-9; ss, Broad St ch, Mobile, 19-31; hr, Citronelle, 31-44; d, there, Oc 29, 44.

McLeod, Donald C—p, Cntl (US) ch, St Louis, 1908-22; not on our roll after 22 and no further record.

***McLeod, John Wesley**—p 479. b, NC, Ap 2, 1853; d, May 22, 1926. Add: w, Willie Watson, Huntersville, NC, 84 (d, Dc 7, 1915); . . . Bingham Mil Inst, Mebaneville, NC, grad; stu, AusPTS, about 96; O, about 96, probably E Tex Pby; miss, AmSSUn; . . .

***McLeod, Kenneth Alexander**—p 479. b, Fb 13, 1858; d, Ap 30, 1917. Add, line 2: m, Margaret *McInnis*;

***McLeod, Randall Alexander**—p 479. b, Oc 2, 1879; d, Ja 5, 1932.

McLeod, Robert Lee, Jr—b, Cheraw, SC, Ja 28, 1901; f, Robert Lee M; m, Margaret Elizabeth McIver; w, Ruth John, Laurinburg, NC, Dc 30, 26; DavC, 23, BA; LouisvPTS, 23-6, BD; pg wk: UEdin, ColU, McCTS, PTS; L&O, May 10, 26, Louisv (US) Pby; asst to p, Highland ch, Louisville, Ky, 26; p, 1st ch, Grenada, Miss, 27-31; in USA Ch 31-46: p, 1st ch, Winter Haven, Fla, 31-6; sec for Annuities & Legacies, NYC, 37-8; pres, CenCKy, 38-43; chaplain, USNR, 43-6; p, 1st (US) ch, St. Joseph, Mo, 46—; DD, MaryvC, 39; Mod, Svn Mo, 50.

***McLeod, William Angus**—b, nr Raeford, Cumberland (now Hoke) Co, NC, Ap 12, 1876; f, John Daniel M; m, Amanda Currie; w, Martha Elizabeth Vinson, Sherman, Tex, Ag 30, 05; chdn: William Angus Jr, Mary Brice; AusC, BA, 98-02, DD, 14; AusPTS, 02-5, BD; L, Ju 2, 04, O, Ju

13, 05, E Tex Pby; p, Nacogdoches & ss, Lufkin, Tex, 05-7; p, Ennis, 07-12; p, 1st So ch, Austin, 12-4; prof, Syst Theol, AusPTS, 14-8; sec, YMCA, overseas, 18-9; p, 1st ch, Cuero, Tex, 19-47; d, there, Dc 5, 47. Auth: Historical Brochures; Mod, Syn Tex, 32.

McLeod, William Lasater—b, Broadway, NC, May 31, 1904; f, Malcolm Archibald M; m, Annie Elizabeth Lasater; w, Sara Louise Macaulay, Columbia, SC, May 28, 29; chdn: Wm Lasater Jr, James L; ElonC, 22-6, PhB, 38, DD; ColTS, 29, BD; grad stu, LouisvPTS, 31-2; L, Ju, O, JI, 29, N Miss Pby; p, 1st ch, Marks, Miss, & ss, Lambert, 29-31; p, 1st ch, Oakdale, La, 32-7; p, Jennings, 37-42; p, Lake Charles, 42—; Mod, Syn La, 47; actg sc, Syn La, 47.

***McLeod, William Murdoch**—p 480. b, Ag 22, 1896; d, May 30, 1940. Cn: w, Ju 24, 1925; . . .

McLester, Battle—was never on our roll; listed by mistake.

***McLin, James Lindsay**—p 480. b, Ag 12, 1849; d, Mch 8, 1925.

***McLure, Daniel Milton**—p 480. b, Dc, 1835; d, Oc 25, 1866.

McMahan, Edgar Donald—b, Piedmont, SC, Dc 22, 1897; f, Archibald M; m, Mary Caroline Shockley; w, Margaret Taylor, Greensboro, NC, JI 15, 30; PCSC, 20-4, BA; ColTS, 24-7, BD; UTSVa, 31-2, ThM; L, May 23, O, Ju 5, 27, Ashev Pby; p, Canton, NC, 27-31; ss, St Pauls, 32-4; occ ss, res, Fayetteville, 34—(under ComMW & hm Com: Lillington, Raven Rock & Cedar Rock, 38; Montpelier, 39; Shiloh & Vass, 40-1; Flat Branch, 40-3; McPherson, Comfort, Sherwood & Lumber Bridge, 42-3; Pink Hill, Wilm Pby, 43; Prov, Berea, Ebenezer, Galatia & Phillipi, 44-5; Benson, 45—; Buie's Crk & Cape Fear, 47—) —;

McMahon, Albert Ernest Samuel—b, ———, May 11, 1891; stu, MaryvC, 1 yr, TuscC, 2 yrs, USC, 1 yr; ColTS, 3 yrs; O, 17, BapCh, Macon, Ga, acct war emergency and inability to have Pby meet; chaplain, USArmy, 17-8; occ ss, 20-2; in US Ch, 23-7: p, Richland ch, Eastover, SC, 23-5; hm, Clinchfield grp, Conc Pby, 25-7; in USA Ch since 28: p, N Kingsville, O, 28-32; wc, Ashtabula, 33—;

McMahon, John Robertson—b, County of Angus, Scotland, Ap 11, 1889; f, John M; m, Elizabeth Robertson; w, Henrietta Elizabeth Robinson, Chicago, Ill, Ap 25, 19 (d, Fb 28, 49); chdn: James R Lee, George L R; UMel; UWis; PresTSChi, 19; L, Ap 21, O, Ap 23, 19, Chi (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 19-24: p, Paw Paw, Ill, 19-21; p, Wabash Ave ch, Crawfordsville, Ind, 21-4; p, 1st (US) ch, Montgomery, Ala, 24-6; in USA Ch, 26-45: p, Westm ch, Grand Rapids, Mich, 26-34; p, 1st ch, Wausau, Wis, 34-8; p, 1st ch, Monmouth, Ill, 38-45; p, Wetumpka & Millbrook, Ala, (US Ch), 45-50; DD, WabC, 24.

***McMartin, Peter A**—Lic of E Han Pby, 1856; p, Cape May, NJ, 57-8; p, Hillsboro, NC, 58-61; off roll for some reason, 62-7; dism to Kalamazoo (USA) Pby, Ap 11, 67; off roll, 67-70; in USA Ch, 70-96: ss, Plainwell, Mich, 70-5; ss, Tekonsha, 76-7; ev, Plainwell, 78-9; ss, West Sebewa, 80;

ss, Plainwell, 81-3; ss, Ubley, 84-6; ss, Plainwell, 87-90; ss, Bad Axe, 90; ss, Plainwell, 91-6; d, there, Mch 13, 96.

***McMeen, William Harry**—p 481. b, Ju 10, 1854; d, Ap 17, 1926.

McMichael, Jack Brame—b, Paris, Tex, May 10, 1911; f, Robert Lee M; m, Iva Brame; w, Frances Marie Jackson, Decatur, Ga, May 17, 38; ETexSTC, 32, BA, Dir stu wk, 31-2; DRE, S Highland ch, Birmingham, Ala, 32-5; pg wk, BirSoC, 34, ATS, 35; ColTS, 35-8, BD; O, Sp 20, 38, Paris Pby; DRE, Paris Pby, res, Texarkana, Tex, 38-41; p, Lafayette, La, 41-3; p, Vicksburg, Miss, 43-6; Reg'l DRE, Syn Ga, res Marietta, 46-9, Syns Tex & Okla, res, Dallas, Tex, 49—;

***McMillan, Andrew**—p 481. b, Ju 27, 1814; d, (cn) Fb 8, 1897.

***McMillan, (add) George Whitfield**—p 481. d, (cn) 1900. Add, line 1: b, Wilmington, NC, J1 24, 1850; DavC, AB, 71; ColTS, 71-4; L, Mch 21, 73, O, Ap, 75, Wilm Pby; . . etc.

McMillan, Homer—b, Cedarville, O, Dc 20, 1873; f, James M; m, Martha Elizabeth Murdock; w, Mary Hannah Kitchen, Columbus, O, Ju 12, 00; chdn: Richard Hunt, Mary Ruth (Mrs Roy S Jones), Hugh Frederick, Luella Jane (Mrs Mercer McC Tharpe); CedC, 97, BA; NBTS, 97-00, BD; L, 00, Orange Cl (RefChAm); O, 00, Bergen Cl (RefChAm); p, Bogart Mem ch, Bogota, NJ (RefChAm), 00-2; ss, Bethany (USA) ch, Los Angeles, Calif, 03; in US Ch since 04: p, Buford & Norcross, Ga, 04-6; assoc sec, Exec Com HM, 06-20, gen sec, 20-9, exec sec, 29-44, gen sec, 44-8; sec em, 48—; DD, 11, LLD, 36, WestmCMo. Auth: "Unfinished Tasks," 22: "Near Neighbors," 30; "Other Men Labored," 37.

***McMillan, James Pressley**—p 481. b, Mch 5, 1831; d, Mch (cn), 1, 1923.

***McMillan, John**—res, Cross Timbers, Mo, 1865; not on our roll after 65 and no further record; presumed to have died.

McMillan, Leighton Gaines—b, Stockton, Ala, Mch 19, 1887; f, Thomas M; PrU, 10; LouisvPTS, 16-7; O, Oc 28, 17, Norf Pby; p, Naomi Makemie & Makemie chs, Norf Pby, 18; chaplain, USArmy, 19; in trans, Troy, Ala, 20-1; asst p, Franklin St ch, Baltimore, Md, 22-3; wc, Lakewood, NJ, 24, Phila, Pa, 25; in USA Ch since 26: p, 1st ch, Lebanon, Pa, 26-31; wc, Pittsburgh, 31-4, Spring Hill, Ala, 34—; no address sev yrs; not on roll after 43, and no further record.

***McMillan, Newton W**—p 482. b, 1843; d, May 29, 1925.

McMillan, William Joshua—b, nr Acworth, Ga, Ap 11, 1870; f, Robert Huie M; m, Margaret Prichard; w, (1) Florence Willie Hodge, Ruston, La, J1 26, 97 (d, Sp 26, 00); (2) Emma Belle Smith, Baltimore, Md, Ap 30, 28; DavC, 89-90; SWPU, BA, 90-3, DD, 11, also Div Sch, 94-6; L, Ap 17, 95, Kingston (USA) Pby; O, J1 26, 96, N Orl (US) Pby; ev, N Orl Pby, 96-7; p, 1st ch, Brownwood, Tex, 98-00; p, Lewisburg, Tenn, 00-2; p, Franklin, 02-12; p, Md Ave ch, Baltimore, Md, 12-31; supt hm, Potomac

Pby, res, Baltimore, 31-2, gen ss, 33-4; ss, 1st ch, Old Hickory, Tenn, 34-41; hr, Atlanta, Ga, 41—;

***McMorries, William Washington Warren**—p 482. b, (cn) *Ag* 17, 1859; d, *Fb* 1, 1938.

***McMorrison, H**—p 482. Should be MORRISON, HUGH McEWEN—p 517.

***McMullen, James Porter**—p 482. b, *Jl* 21, 1811; d, *Ju* 9, 1864. Add, chdn: Samuel Archibald, Mary Agnes (Mrs Stanton), Jane Ellen, Robert Witherspoon, William Fulton, Martha Leonora (w of Rev M C Hutton), James Porter Jr, Sarah Amarintha (Mrs Banks), Rev John Calvin, Paul Stuart; . . .

***McMullen, John Calvin**—p 482. b, *Sp* 2, 1852; d, *Ap* 10, 1922. Add: chdn: w, (1): Rev Robert Johnston, Sallie Banks (Mrs Dean), Kitty Caldwell (w of Rev S C Farrior), Nettie Johnston, John Calvin Jr; w, (2): William Lucas;

***McMullen, John Robert**—p 482. b, (cn) *Mch* 11, 1859; d, *May* 20, 1917. Cn: w, Mollie Neil Courson;

McMullen, John Stuart—b, Hangchow, China, *Mch* 20, 1915; f, Rev Robert Johnston M; m, Emma Hadassah Moffett; w, Elizabeth Davies Vincent, Baltimore, Md, *Sp* 11, 40; daus: Mary Moffett, Elizabeth Stuart; *DavC*, 32-6, BA; *ColU*, 36-7, MA; *LouisvPTS*, 37-40, BD; *L*, *Ap* 16, O, *Jl* 7, 40, *Louisv Pby*; p, Beechmont ch, Louisville, Ky, 40-1; asst p, Druid Hills ch, Atlanta, Ga, 41-3; p, 1st ch, Milledgeville, 43-8; dir, dept YW, Bd of Educa, Richmond, Va, 48—;

***McMullen, Robert Burns**—p 483. b, *Fb* 9, 1807; d, *Ja* 15, 1865.

McMullen, Robert Johnston—b, Blackstock, SC, *May* 18, 1884; f, Rev John Calvin M; m, Henrietta Graham Johnston; w, Emma Hadassah Moffett, Lebanon, Ky, *Ju*, 10; chdn: Carrie Lena (w of Rev John Bright), Rev John Stuart, Emma Moffett (w of Rev J L Doom), Henrietta Johnston (w of Rev A E Dimmock), Rev Robert Johnston Jr; *CenCKy*, 01-5, BA, 30, DD, 47, LLD; *T*, Stanford, Ky, 05-6; *LouisvPTS*, 06-9, BD, 27-8, ThM; *SBaptTS*, 32, PhD; *ColU*, 36, AM, 37, EdD; *PTS*, 44, ThM; *L&O*, *Ap* 7, 09, *W Lex Pby*; rep Forward Movmt, Exec Com FM, 09-11; fm, ev, Hangchow, China, 11-32; prof, Hangchow Chr Coll, 32-8, pres, 38-42; pres, *CenCKy*, 44-6; exec sec, United Bd for Chr Colleges in China, res, New York, NY, 46—; mbr Hangchow Pby, Ch of Christ in China, 16-35, *Louisv Pby (US)*, 35—;

McMullen, Robert Johnston, Jr—b, Hangchow, China, *Ja* 16, 1924; f, Rev Robert Johnston M; m, Emma Hadassah Moffett; w, Virginia Crockett Medaris, Danville, Ky, *May* 21, 48; stu, *McCSch*; stu, *DavC*, 2 yrs; *CenCKy*, 2 yrs, AB; *UTSVa*, 3 yrs, BD; *L*, *Ap* 24, 50, *Bluestone Pby*; *O*, *Sp*, 50, *Bluestone Pby*; stu s, Slab Fork, W Va, *Ju*, 49— p, 50—;

***McMurrin, John Williams**—p 483. b, *Ap* 20, 1830; d, *Ag* 17, 1867.

***McMurrin, Robert Lowry**—p 483. b, May 7, 1835; d, Sp 18, 1892.

McMurray, Carl Walker—b, Lancaster, SC, Oc 20, 1896; f, William Harvey Pickens M; m, Margaret Ellen McCain; w, Helen Johnson, Winston-Salem, NC, Ju 6, 31; PCSC, 15—(Ensign, USN, 18-9)—20, BA; USC, 21-3, MA; ColTS, 21-4, BD; PTS, 24-5, ThM; UEdin, 32-4, PhD; AmSch-OR, 33; L, Ap, 24, Bethel Pby; O, Jl, 25, Atla Pby; asst p, 1st ch, Atlanta, Ga, 25-6; p, Morningside ch, there, 26-32; wc, Winston-Salem, NC, 34-5; p, Front St ch, Statesville, 35-8; p, 1st ch, Marion, 38—;

***McMurray, Francis**—p 483. b, Mch 28, 1817; d, Mch 9, 1898. Add, chdn: w, (1): Francis Goulding (d), Wellborn (d), Mary H (Mrs W M Stakeley, d); w, (2): Charlotte Elizabeth (d), J Lowry (d), William Boyd (d), Virginia Foster (Mrs R A Tompkins, d), Rev Joseph Alexander;

***McMurray, J M**—(listed "MURRAY," page 529); in trans, Georgetown, Tex, 1868; "left without dismissal; name stricken from roll," 68; no further record; presumed to have died.

***McMurray, John Addison**—p 483. b, Oc 21, 1849; d, Oc 6, 1908. Add, f: Colonel Joseph B M; chdn: Sallie Edmunds (Mrs Arthur M Erwin, d), Henry Embry, MD (d), Rev John Addison Jr, Mary Ramsey (Mrs William L Hill), Susabel (Mrs Wiley R McKellar), Nannie Hollingsworth (d); . . .

McMurray, John Addison—b, Comanche, Tex, Jl 14, 1883; f, Rev John Addison M; m, Sallie Edmunds Scott; w, Beaufort Brand, Sumter, SC, Oc 21, 13; dau: Beaufort Brand; DavC, 03-6, 08-9, BS; ColTS, 09-12, BD; PTS, 17, BD; L, Jl 8, O, Oc 13, 12, Bethel Pby; p, Bethesda ch, Guthriesville, SC, 12-6; p, Highland ch, Fayetteville, NC, 17-22; p, Abbeville, SC, 22-6; p, 1st ch, Ocala, Fla, 26-43; p, 1st ch, Mocksville, NC, Sp 1, 43-Mch 1, 45; p, Wallace Mem ch, Panama City, Fla, Mch 1, 45-9; ss, Havana, Fla, 50—; Mod, Syn Fla, 35; sc, Syn Fla, 31-5, 41-2; sc, Fla Pby, 50—;

McMurray, Joseph Alexander—b, Union Spgs, Ala, Ag 2, 1866; f, Rev Francis M; m, Martha Ann Boyd; w, (1) Harriet Mitchell Armistead, Lynchburg, Va, Nv 9, 93 (d, Ja 30, 14), chdn: Rev Louis Armistead, Charlotte Boyd; (2) Margarette Virginia Funkhouser, Woodstock, Va, Ju 24, 20, dau: Margaret Virginia; DavC, 82-6, BA; T; UTSVa, 87-8, 90-1; stu, McCTS, 88-9; L, Ap 19, O, Oc 5, 89, N Ala Pby; ev & ss, Jasper, Ala & grp, 89-90; p, West End (later Floyd St) ch, Lynchburg, Va, 91-11; p, Woodstock, 11-20; p, Falling Waters & Tomahawk chs, Winch Pby, 20—(p, Hedgesville ch, 33—)—40, p em, res, Winchester, 41—; DD, W&LU, 15. sc & treas, Montg Pby, 96-11, Winch Pby, 13-49, Syn Va, 20-47.

McMurray, Louis Armistead—b, Lynchburg, Va, Sp 26, 1897; f, Rev Joseph Alexander M; m, Harriet Mitchell Armistead; w, Jean Frances Harlan, Martinsburg, WV, May 15, 29; chdn: Joseph Harlan, Nancy Armistead, John Kennedy; W&LU, 15-9, BA, 46, DD; UTSVa, 21-4, BD; L, Ap 17, O, May 25, 24, Winch Pby; fm, Africa, 24—; Hon Life Mbr, AmBSoc.

McMurry, Jan A(lexander)—b, Laredo, Tex, Mch 31, 1898; f, Rev Stonewall Jackson M; m, Blanche McKee; w, Sara A Kendrick, Gatesville, Tex, Ag 20, 25; dau: Alice Marian; stu, AusC, 11-4; ArkC, 14-5, 16-8, BA; T, HS, Santa Anna & Cisco, Tex, 18-21; UTSVa, 21-4, BD; L, Jl 3, 23, W Tex Pby; O, Jl 8, 24, Paris Pby; p, Green Hill ch, Paris Pby, 24—(ss, Shiloh & Redwater chs, 24-5; ss, Troup, 25—)—26; p, Quanah, 27-33; p, Waxahachie, 33-42; chaplain, USNR, 42-7; asso dir & sec, P of P, res, Atlanta, Ga, 47-9; p, Georgetown, Tex, 49—;

***McMurry, Stonewall Jackson**—b, Valley Mills, Tex, May 13, 1862; f, Joseph Alexander M; m, Elizabeth Willis Oldham; w, Blanche McKee, Robinson, Tex, Sp 18, 88 (d, Dc 27, 34); chdn: Alice Margaret (w of Rev Calvin Percy Owens), Stonewall Jackson Jr (d), Rev Jan Alexander, Luke McKnight; AusC, 83-4, BA, 12; UTex, 84-7; AusST, 84-7; L, Oc 6, 86, O, Jl 23, 87, Cntl Tex Pby; ss & p, Burnet, Tex, 86-9; p, Lockhart, 89-92; p, Robinson, 92-3; p, Laredo, 93-04; p, Gonzales, 04-6; p, N Ft Worth, 06-8; p, Graham, 08-11; p, College Park (now Grand Ave) ch, Sherman, 11-4; p, Caddo, Okla, 14-6; ss, Sulphur, 16-8; p, Weatherford, Tex, 18-20; p, Gatesville & Turnersville, 20-6; p, Bartlett, 26-30; p, Van Horn, 30—(ss, Barstow & Toyah, 31—)—3; ss, Barstow, 33—(ss, Toyah & Roscoe, 33-4; ss, Grandfalls, 34—)—6; ss, Crosbyton & Ralls, 37-40; hr, Bangs, 40-6; d, Brownwood, Ap 9, 46. DD, DanBakC, 22; Mod, Syn Tex, 04; sc, following pbys: W Tex, 00-6, Ft Worth, 08-11, Dallas, 14, Cntl Tex, 20-30, El Paso, 36-46; sc, Syn Okla, 15-7, Syn Tex, 22-41.

McMurtry, James Gilmer—b, Judson, Ind, Ap 2, 1870; f, David William M; m, Martha Elinor Cooper; w, Mary Anice Bray, Crawfordsville, Ind, Jl 25, 94; chdn: Mildred Oenone (Mrs Jno B Bolling), James G, Jr; WabC, BA, 89-93, MA, 95, PhD, 98; Fel, Amer Sch Arch, Athens, Greece, trav, Palestine, Egypt, Europe, 07; coll prof, dean & pres, Colo; L&O, Sp 14, 32, Pueblo (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, dean, Shove Mem Chapel, ColoC, 30-8; in US Ch since 38: ss, Lufkin, Tex 38-47; various ts wk, Brazos Pby, res, Houston, 47—;

McNair, Alfred Baldwin—b, Sanford, NC, Dc 2, 1922; f, John Nelson M; m, Jessie Rose Chamberlain; w, Dorothea Maria Schupmann, St Louis, Mo, Ag 11, 48; dau: Mary Katherine; DavC, 41-4, AB; UTSVa, 44-5; PTS, 45-7, BD; L&O, Jl 20, 47, Or Pby; p, Granada Hills, Calif, (USA Ch) 47—;

McNair, Angus Hugh—b, Smith Co, Miss, Jl 15, 1885; f, Reuben M; m, Mary McCallum; not married; SWPU, also Div Sch, 12-7, BA, 28; L&O, summer, 17, W Tex Pby; ss, Brownsville & Harlingen, Tex, 17-9; p, West Point, Ga, 19-22; p, Tattnell Sq ch, Macon, 22-5; p, Andalusia, Ala, 25-32; ss wk in Syn Miss, res, Mize, 33-40; divested of office, Ap, 40.

***McNair, Daniel**—p 485. b, 1806; d, Mch 22, 1883.

***McNair, Evander**—p 485. b, Ap 7, 1814; d, Ja, 1886.

***McNair, Evander**—p 485. b, Fb 3, 1833; d, Ap 3, 1918. Add, chdn: Nannie Stodghill (Mrs Herbert T Corbin, d), John Stodghill (d), Rev Lindsay Evander, Virginia Stodghill (Mrs Thomas Campbell McDonald);

McNair, James Moore—b, Black Mountain, NC, May 24, 1906; f, William Chalmers M; m, Sarah Elizabeth Knupp; w, Ellen Louise Jones, Concord Depot, Va, Oc 7, 33; HSC, 28-30; UTSVa, 30-3; L&O, Oc 5, 33, Roan Pby; ev, Bouldin Mem ch & grp, Roan Pby, 33-8; p, Brookneal, Va & grp, 39-44; p, Armstrong Mem ch, Norfolk, 44-50; p, Lawrenceville, Ga & Fairview ch, 50—;

McNair, John Moody—b, Clio, Ala, Dc 1, 1904; f, Charles Wesley M; m, Martha McInnis; w, Hortense League, Roanoke, Va, Ju 21, 37; chdn: Alicia Kay, Martha Anne; SW, 27-30, BA; ColTS, 30-3, BD; L, Ap 23, 33, E Ala Pby; O, Oc 6, 33, Bluestone Pby; asst p, 1st ch, Princeton, WV, 33-4; p, Pearisburg, Va & grp, 34-7; p, 1st ch, Spruce Pine, NC, 37-9; p, 1st ch, Wetumpka, Ala, 39-40; p, Belle WV, 40-2; asst p, 1st ch, Charleston, 43—; Mod, Syn WV, 45; DD, D&EC, 48.

McNair, Lindsay Evander—b, Jackson, Tenn, Nv 17, 1871; f, Rev Evander M; m, Jennie Stodghill; w, Emma Penton Wilson, Louisville, Ky, Dc 31, 95 (d, Ag 10, 48); chdn: Wilson E (d), John Stodghill (d), Nancy Jane (Mrs Harry S Greene); WmJC, 3 yrs; stu, HSC, 2 yrs; UTSVa, 92-4; LouisvPTS, 94-5, BD; L, Ju 15, 94, O, Ju 20, 95, Upper Mo Pby; p, Platte City, Mo, 95-6; p, Pleasant Hill, 96-7; p, Victor, Colo (USA Ch) 98-00; in US Ch, 01-26: p, 2nd ch, St Joseph, Mo, 01-8; p, Ala St ch, Memphis, Tenn 08-10; p, Moore Mem (now Westm) ch, Nashville, 10-7; p, 1st ch, Jacksonville, Fla, 18—(war wk serv, 17-8)—27; p, Westlake (USA) ch, Los Angeles, Calif, 27-30; p, 1st (US) ch, Orlando, Fla, 30-42, p em, 42—; DD, HighU; Mod, Syn Fla, 39.

***McNair, Malcolm**—p 485. b, Sp 11, 1823; d, Jl 20, 1874.

***McNair, Robert Lee**—b, Gaston (now Gastonia), Co, NC, Ja 30, 1865; f, James M; m, Jane Bradley; w, (1) Florence Gassaway, Poolesville, Md, Ju 20, 99 (d, Ag 3, 19); chdn: Mary Lee (Mrs William Hocker Wood), Robert G, Laura Virginia (Mrs Theodore A Klein), William Paul (d); (2) Anna Rebecca Dupuy, Blackstone, Va, May 5, 21; DavC, 88-93, BA, MA; UTSVa, 93-6; L, Ju 23, O, Oc 7, 96, Md Pby; p, Rockville, Md, 96—(ss, Boyd's, USA Ch, 96-02; ss, Forest Glenn, 00-2; ss, Poolesville, 02—)—06; p, Village & Drake's Branch, Va, 06-12; p, Blackstone, 12-22; p, New Concord ch & grp, Roan Pby, 22-9; p, Brookneal, Va & grp, 29-39; hr, Lynchburg, 39—(ss, Rustburg & grp, 39—)—47; d, there, Dc 16, 47. DD, ErskC, 21.

McNatt, John Philip Hancock—b, Parkton, NC, Dc 5, 1903; f, James Cochran Dobbin M; m, Mary Hancock; w, Sarah Katharine Brown, Oberlin, O, Oc 13, 31; UNC, 28, BA; OberTS, 28-31, BD; L, Jl 21, 31, Fay Pby; O, Fb 14, 32, Meck Pby; ss & p, Morven, NC & grp, 31-42; p, Brentwood ch, High Point, 43—;

McNaull, A M—O, 1896, Pee Dee Pby; p, Kentyre, ss, Little Pee Dee & Latta, Pee Dee Pby, 96-8; wc, Dillon & Winnsboro, SC, 99-00; ss, Mechanicsville, 01-2; ss, Bethune & grp, 03; wc, Lees, Fla, 04-5, Hollands, 06-7, Valdosta, Ga, 08; divested of office without censure, 08.

***McNeely, Lewis**—p 486. b, Oc 1, 1814; d, Ap 24, 1892.

McNeill, Charles Chamberlain—b, Fayetteville, NC, Sp 25, 1879; f, George Palmer M; m, Mary Shepherd; w, Elizabeth Miller Butler, Savannah, Ga, Dc 30, 08; chdn: Robert Butler, Mary Manning; W&LU, BA, 03, DD, 26; stu, PTS, 04-5; state stu sec, YMCA, 05-7; LouisvPTS, 11-3, BD; PrU, 1 yr; L, Sp 25, O, Oc 25, 13, Col Pby; p, Springhill & Port Royal, Tenn, 13-6; p, Gallatin, 16—(war wk, YMCA, 17-9)—21; p, East Dallas ch, Dallas, Tex, 21-4; agt CE&MR Com, res, Atlanta, Ga, 24-5; prof, ColTS, 25-7; edn'l wk, ConvC, 27-31; ev, with A Earle Kernahan Rel Survey & personal evan, res, Savannah, Ga, 31-4; ss, 1st ch, Savannah, 35; wc, there, 36—(ss, 1st ch, Winston-Salem, NC, 37; ss, Govt St ch, Mobile, Ala, 38; ss, Geo W Lee Mem ch, Winston-Salem, NC, 40-1; ss, 1st ch, Huntington, WV, 43; hm wk, Meck Pby, 43-6)—46; res, Pompano Beach, Fla, 48—;

McNeill, Daniel Archie—b, Raeford, Robeson Co, NC, Dc 8, 1883; f, Edward Alexander M; m, Sarah Margaret Campbell; w, Sarah Elizabeth Tegg, Norfolk, Va, Jl 19, 20; chdn: Geo Edward, Jno Archie, Nellie Elizabeth (Mrs V M Sanders), Katherine Inez (Mrs C L Leinweber Jr), Evelyn Louise, Dorothy Jean, David Lee, Margaret Ann; stu, RaeInst, 04-7; DavC, 07-11, BA; UTSVa, 11-4, grad; PTS, 14-5, BD; L, Ju 3, 14, Fay Pby; O, Jl 25, 15, Norf Pby; asst p, 1st ch, Norfolk, Va, 16; ev, Sav Pby, res, Vidalia, Ga, 17; USArmy, rel sec, YMCA, 17-8; chaplain, AEF, 18-9; p, Mangum, Okla, 19-21; p, Pulaski Hts ch, Little Rock, Ark, 21-3; ss, Park Ave ch, Norfolk, Va, 23; p, Claiborne Ave ch, New Orleans, La, 23-8; p, Covington & Madisonville, 28-33; chaplain, US CCC Serv, Ft Benning, Ga, 33-4, 6th Corps Area, Ft Brady, Mich, 34-5, Sparta, Wis, 35-7, Covington, La, 37-8; ss, Sinton, Tex, 38-9; wc, Houston, 40—(various ts wk)—49; hr, there, 49; ret by USArmy, Capt Chaplain, 48.

***McNeill, George**—p 486. b, Sp 4, 1827; d, Ag 18, 1861.

***McNeill, Hector**—p 487. b, ———; d, Nv 21, 1871.

***McNeill, James Hipkins**—p 487. b, May 23, 1825; d, Mch 31, 1865.

McNeill, John—p, South Highland ch, Birmingham, Ala, 1920; no further record.

***McNeill, Joseph**—b, Inverkip, Scotland, Ju 5, 1870; f, John M; m, Margaret McTaggart; not married; stu, Mt Hermon, Mass, 3 yrs; PbnCol, Toronto, grad; PTS, 96-9, grad; O, Ju 27, 99, Balto (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 99-20: ss, Crisp Mem ch, Baltimore, Md, 99-01; ss, Piercefield, NY, 01-4; p, Beresford, Roselind & Little Louris, Can, 08-9; ss, Loveland, Colo, 14-5; ss, Estes Park, 15-6; chaplain, YMCA War Serv, WWI; ss, Uniontown, Ala (US Ch), 18-20 (on roll first time, 21); ss, Wylam & Pratt City, Ala, (US Ch), 20-6; p, Livingstone, Que, Can (PbnChCan), 27-41; hr, there, 41; res, Paris, Ont, Can, 41-9; d, there, Dc, 49.

McNeill, Malcom Daniel—b, Moore Co, nr Southern Pines, NC, Oc 17, 1862; f, John Norman M; m, Mary Eliza Blue; w, (1) Annie Harriet Coble, Siler City, NC, Dc 26, 89 (d, 00), (2) Lucy Alice Thagard, Greensboro, NC, Ju 18, 03; UNC, 84-5; T; UTSVa, 93-4; L, Ap O, May 31, 94, Fay Pby; p, Cameron, NC & grp, 94—(p, Sanford, 94-07; ss, White Hill,

94-21; ss, Manly, 08-32; ss, Cypress, 08-28; ss, Vass, 11-25)—37; wc, Sanford, 38-42; hr, Sanford, 43—;

McNeill, Robert Blakely—b, Birmingham, Ala, May 21, 1915; f, Walter Patterson M; m, Mary McLeod; w, Jeanne Lancaster, Lebanon, Ky, Ag 25, 44; chdn: Mary Janet, Frank Lancaster; BirSoC, 32-6, AB; pg wk, UAla, 37-8; UKy, 42-4, MA; UTSVa, 39-42, BD; L, Ju 7, O, Ju 19, 42, Bham Pby; stu wk, Maxwell St ch, Lexington, Ky, 42-5; stu wk, Univ ch, Austin, Tex, 45-6; p, Fairfield Highlands, Ala, 46-8; p, Jacksonville, 48—;

***McNeilly, James Hugh**—p 487. b, Ju 9, 1838; d, Sp 28, 1922.

McNutt, Charles William—b, Norton Va, May 26, 1917; f, William Barnes M; m, Julia Larew; stu, BluC, 37-9; URich, 39-41, BA; UTSVa, 41-4, BD, pg wk, 48; L&O, Ap 17, 44, Bluestone Pby; p, Fayetteville, WVa & Kessler Mem chs, (ss, Clifftop), Ju 1, 44-48; phm, Pineville & Vivian, WVa, 48-50; pg wk, UTSVa, 50-1; p, S Ruffner ch, Charleston, WVa, Fb 15, 51—;

McNutt, James White—b, Festus, Mo, Ag 5, 1888; f, Francis Alexander Ramsey M; m, Alice Doak; w, Mamie Aline Duckwall, Louisville, Ky, Sp 3, 19; chdn: Luanna Frances (Mrs C W Gordon), Sarah Elizabeth, Geo Robertson; WestmCMo, 10-6; LouisvPTS, 16-9, BD, 27-8, ThM; L, Ap, 19, Potosi Pby; O, Oc, 19, Ouach Pby; ss, Lewisville & Garland City, Ark, 19-20; p, Somerville, Tenn & ss, Rehoboth, 20-5; p, Paragould, Ark, 25—(ss, Black Rock, 25-7)—35; p, Bellevue ch & grp, Potosi Pby, 35-41; p, Shongalo ch & grp, Cntl Miss Pby, 41-6; p, Woodville, Miss & grp, 46-50; p, South Fork, New Hope, Florida, Pleasant Hill chs, Mo Pby, Ja, 51—; sc, Potosi, Pby, 40-1.

***McPhail, George Wilson**—p 487. b, Dc 26, 1815; d, Ju 28, 1871.

McPhail, John Doddridge—b, Brownville, Ala, Ag 10, 1868; f, John McLean M; m, Mary Jane Burns; w, Martha Burer Wills, Selma, Ala, Jl 4, 02; dau: Mary Lucia (Mrs W H Walters); SWPU, 95-6, also stu Div Sch; L, Dc, 07, O, Ap, 08, Athens Pby; ss, Nacoochee & Dahlonga, Ga, & prof, NInst, 06-8; p, Commerce, 08-10; supt hm, Athens Pby, res, Athens (part time miss 1st ch, there), 10-4; p, Waynesboro, 14—(supt hm, Aug Pby, part time)—17; p, Eufaula, Ala, 17-24; p, Cordele, Ga, 24-5; p, Demopolis, Ala, 25-31; p, Henry Mem, Dublin, Ga, 31-4; p, Centerville, Ala, 34-45; hr, there, Sp, 45—; sc, Athens Pby, 09, 13-4.

McPheeters, Colin Allen—b, Callaway Co, Mo, Nv 24, 1870; f, Judge Robert M; m, Annie Elizabeth Hamilton; w, (1) Laura Robinson, Hamilton, Ill, 95(d, Mch 9, 22); son: Robert Allen; (2) Elizabeth Leyburn, Los Angeles, Calif, Ag 1, 23; WestmAcad, 83-6; WestmCMo, 86-90, BA; UTSVa, 92-4; ColTS, 96-7; ULeip, 09-11; UChi, 11-2, 15-6, PhD; L, Sp, 95, O, Dc 20, 98, Mo Pby; ss, Mt Pleasant & McClellanville, SC, 97-8; p, Bethel & ss, Perry ch, Mo Pby, 98-02; prof, Bib & Phil, SynCGMo, 02-4, pres, 06-9; prof & dean, LindFC, 04-6; prof, MoSTC, 12-6; prof, OliC, 16—(dean, 17—)—8; prof, HSC, 18-9; prof, WestmCMo, 19—(City Councilman, Fulton, Mo, 23-7, Mayor, 30-4)—49; prof em, 49—;

McPheeters, Everett Earl—b, Baldwin City, Kans, May 2, 1918; f, Leroy Earl M; m, Emma Amelia Haas; w, Mary Lida Pitman, San Luis Obispo, Calif, Mch 21, 42; son: James Everett; UKan, 36-40, BS; PTS, 46-8; L, Ja 18, O, Ja 23, 49, Cntl Miss Pby; asst p, 1st ch, Jackson, Miss, Ja, 49-50; p, Louisville, Miss, 50—;

McPheeters, Robert Ervin—b, Newsite, Ala, Jl 25, 1911; f, Thomas Brooks M; m, Mae Watson; w, Myrtle Elizabeth Page, Barlow, Ky, Jl 19, 45; dau: Linda Elizabeth; stu, MissC, 31-3; CenCKy, 39-41, AB; Louisv-PTS, 41-4, BD; O, Mch, 44, Miss (USA Ch) Pby; p, Barbee Mem (US) ch, Excelsior Springs, Mo, Ju, 44-50; p, Midland ch, University City, Mo, Nv, 50—;

***McPheeters, Samuel Brown**—p 488. b, Sp 18, 1819; d, Mch 9, 1870.

***McPheeters, W C**—p 488. b, ———; d, 1884 or 1885.

***McPheeters, William Marcellus**—p 488. b, Ap 8, 1854; d, Ag 14, 1935.

***McPherson, James Pinckney**—p 488. b, Mch 26, 1808; d, Dc 26, 1894.

McPherson, Lacy Vance—b, Burlington, NC, Sp 19, 1903; f, William King M; m, Mary Elizabeth Slaughter; w, Frances Richmond, Mebane, NC, May 5, 30; son: James Crockett; stu, DavC, 24-5, 26-7; ElonC, 25-6, 27-8, BA; LouisvPTS, 28-31, BD; L, Ap 20, 31, Louisv Pby; O, Ju 24, 31, Mo Pby; p, Perry & ss, Florida, Mo, 31-8; p, St Charles, 38-44; p, Higginsville, 44-6; p, Taylor, Tex, May 1, — Dc 15, 46; p, Higginsville, Mo, Dc 15, 46—;

McQueen, Alexander Jeremiah (col)—b, nr Dillon, SC, Ag 12, 1863; f, George M; m, Mary Gaddy; w, Laura Daniel Lee, Lumberton, NC, Dc 31, 91; Stilll, 96-9; L&O, Oc 13, 99, N&SC Pby; p, Mt Hebron ch, N&SC Pby, 99—(p, Mt Pelier ch, 99-16; org & ss, Amy's Chap, 16—; ss, St James ch, 11—)—48; hr, 49—; sc, Afro-Amer Syn, 17, Sned Mem Syn, 18-9.

McQueen, Angus R—b, nr Carthage, NC, Fb 10, 1876; f, Rev Martin M; m, Mary Catherine Robertson; not married; stu, RaeInst; DavC, AB, 03, DD, 29; UTSVa, 04-7, BD; L, May 28, O, Oc 11, 07, Fay Pby; p, Dunn, NC, Jl 5, 07—(ss, Godwin, Bluff, & McMillan chs, 07-21; ss, Grove ch, 16—; org & ss, several chs, 21—)—46; p em & hr, 46—; Mod, Syn NC, 26.

***McQueen, Archibald**—p 489. b, about 1832; d, Mch 1, 1896.

***McQueen, James**—p 489. b, about 1823; d, Fb 16, 1892.

McQueen, John Alexander—b, nr Cheraw, SC, Fb 27, 1883; f, William Flagg M; m, Sue Roberta Harden; w, (1) Antoinette (Nettie) M Long, Oc 24, 17 (d, Ap 16, 38); (2) Mrs Ruth S Jones, May 24, 45; DavC, BA, 01-5, MA, 07-8; stu, ColU, 06, UMo, 34-5; PTS, 10-3; PrU, MA, 12; L, Ap 27, 13, Meck Pby; O, Sp 25, 13, Conc Pby; ts, 1st ch, Concord, NC, 13-4; p, Kentyre, Pee Dee & Hamer chs, Pee Dee Pby, 14-21; p, Orange, Va, 21-3; p, 1st ch, Rockingham, NC, 23-6; prof, Greek, ArkC, 26-8; prof, Bib, WestmCMo, 28—(ss, Nine Mile 36-48; ss, Old Auxvasse, 36—)—;

***McQueen, John Christian**—p 489. b, Ja 21, 1888; d, Jl 30, 1940. Add, w, (1) . . . Ag, 17, 1912 (d); son, Rev John Christian Jr; . . .

McQueen, John Christian, Jr—b, Homer, La, Dc 12, 1913; f, Rev John Christian M; m, Urilda Rodd; w, Mary Lillian Crawford, Maryville, Tenn, Ju 29, 37; chdn: Rochelle Rodd, Mary Christian; MaryvC, 34, BA; Louisv-PTS, 34-7, BD; L, May 12, O, May 16, 37, Lex-Eben Pby; p, Hunter ch, Lexington, Ky, 37-42; p, Cntl ch, Meridian, Miss, 42—;

McQueen, John Wilber—b, Clio, SC, Ag 8, 1907; f, John Pope M; m, Mary McLaurin; w, Sally Lindsay, Decatur, Ga, Sp 18, 34; stu, WoffC; PCSC, BA; ColTS, BD, 33; UTSVa, ThM, 41; L, May, 33, Pee Dee Pby; O, Sp, 33, Chero Pby; ss, Mem ch, Columbus, Ga, 33—(ss, Phenix City ch, 34-5)—6; p, 1st ch, Brunswick, 36-41; chaplain, AUS, 41-5; p, Woodlawn ch, Birmingham, Ala, 46—;

***McQueen, Martin**—p 488. b, (cn) Sp 26, 1825; d, Mch 24, 1888. Add, m: Catherine *McQueen* (same name); . . . chdn: Donald Archibald (d), John Robertson, James Alexander (d), Rev Angus R, Katie Lee (d), Margaret Kelly, Martin Edmund (d), Martin Chalmers (d), Flora Jane;

McQueen, R B—L & O, 1930, Pee Dee Pby; ss, Timmonsville & Lamar-Fair Hope chs, Pee Dee Pby, 30-2; (name appears on our roll first time in 32); susp by Pee Dee Pby, 32; divested of office without censure at his own request, fall, 32.

McQuilkin, Robert Crawford—b, Philadelphia, Pa, Fb 16, 1886; f, Robert Crawford M; m, Lucy Kirkpatrick; w, Marguerite Lambie, Pittsburgh, Pa, Sp 10, 12; chdn: Virginia (Mrs Louis T Bowers), Aimee Lambie, Marguerite Helen, John Robertson, Anne; UPa, 12, 13, 16, 17, BA; STP, under Rev Melvin Grove Kyle; asso ed, *SS Times*, 12-7; O, Fb, 17, Phila (UP) Pby; in UP Ch, 17-32: T & ev, Phila Pby, 18-23; T & pres, ColBC, 23—(recd into Cong, US, Pby, Ap 20, 32; disp to FelIndEvan, Ja, 51—;)—; DD, WheaC, 25; Auth: "Studying Our Lord's Parables," Series I, 29, Series II, 33; "Can We Trust the Old Testament?" 32; "Message of Romans," 47.

McRae, Charles Ferguson—b, Maxton, NC, Nv 30, 1904; f, John William M; m, Mary Alice Sanderson; w, Orene Manette Richardson, Richmond, Va, Ja 5, 34; DavC, 24-8, BA; UTSVa, 28-32, BD, ThM; UTueb, 32-3; O, Ap 11, 34, N Ala Pby; p, Tuscumbia, Ala, 34-42; **prof, Bible**, KingC, 42-3; asst prof, Bible, HSC, 43—;

***McRae, Daniel Abraham**—p 490. b, Sp 6, 1842; d, (cn) Ap 4, 1920.

***McRae, Thad W**—b, Marion (now Dillon) Co, SC, Oc 10, 1831; f, James M; m, Mary McArn; w, (1) Annie F Bradshaw, Franconia, Ala (d, 72); (2) Susan Duncan Potter, Renora, Clinton Co, Pa, 73; family moved to Miss, 35; stu, Salem HS, Southern Miss, 49-52; T, Newton Co, Miss, 52; stu, HanC, 6 mos, 53; STP under Rev John Morrow, Columbia, Miss, 53-4; L, 54, Tombk Pby; ss, Mt Moriah & Scotia, Newton Co, Miss, 54; O, 54, E Miss Pby; p, Jackson, La; dm, S Ala, 60; p, Port Lavaca, Tex, Fb, 61-Dc, 25, 63; chaplain, Union Army, Ja 18, 64—(name dropped from roll, W Tex Pby, Mch 17, 64)—May, 65; p, 1st (USA) Ch, Austin, Tex,

Fb 66-9; p, McVeytown, Pa, 69-82; d, Dc 14, 82. priv sec, Gov E M Pease, Tex, 67; active in politics, 67-9; one of three ministers to organize Austin (USA) Pby, 68.

McRaney, Ralph Leon—b, Collins, Miss, Ju 12, 1902; f, Joseph Madison M; m, Ida Miller; w, Mary Hannah Hardin, Shreveport, La, Sp 29, 41; son: Jack Fair (adopted); ChickC, 21-3; SW, 23-5, BA; ColTS, 25-8, BD; L&O, Ju 20, 28, Red Riv Pby; p, St Joseph, La & ss, Waterproof, 28-35; ss, Cedar Grv (later Fairfield Ave) & Keatchie chs, Red Riv Pby, 35—(chaplain, NG, La, 40—)—41; chaplain, AUS, 41—(in US & Pacific Theatre)—6; VA, Shreveport, La, 46—(chap, reserve corps, 46—)—;

McRae, Joseph Richard—b, Soddy, Tenn, Sp 7, 1872; f, Moses Brooks M; m, Nancy Anne Roberts; w, Mary Lillian McSween, Newport, Tenn, Sp 10, 02; KingC, 98, BA, 27, DD; T; UTSVa, 98-9; ColTS, 99-01, BD; L, Ju, 00, Knoxv Pby; O, May 02, Hols Pby; ss & p, Newport, Tenn, 01-5; p, Cntl ch, Chattanooga, 05-9; ss, Carlsbad, N Mex, 09-10; ss, Soddy, Tenn, 10-4; p, Good Hope & Varennes chs, Iva, SC, 14-23; ss, Monticello, Ga, 23; p, Zion ch, Columbia, Tenn, 24-40; hr, Soddy, 40—; Mod, Syn Tenn, 33; sc, Knoxv Pby, 07-8, Col Pby, 33-40.

McRight, Daniel Austin—b, Russellville, Ala, Ja 9, 1901; f, William Houston M; m, Eva Lou Sparks; w, Lillian Lorene Cook, Tuscumbia, Ala; son: Danny Austin; STP under Rev T J Ponder; L, 28, Huntsville (USA) Pby; hm, USA Ch, 28-32; O, Sp 11, 33, McGready (Cumb) Pby; in Cumb-Ch, 33-7; p, Cntl ch, Waycross, Ga, 33-4; p & ss, various chs, McGready Pby, 34-7; in US Ch since 37: p, Carbon Hill & ss, Fayette, Ala, 37-44; p, Natalia, Tex, 44-5; p, Uvalde, 45-7; p, Carbon Hill, Ala, 47-8; p, Micaville, NC, 48-9; p, Premont, Tex, 49—;

McRoy, Robert C—L, 1905, O, 06, Dallas Pby; p, Childress, Tex, 06-8; not on our roll, 09; ss, Canton, Ga & grp, 10-2; deposed Oc 14, 12.

McSkimming, D D—recd fr Cong Assn of Kans by Laf Pby, 1918; p, Wallace ch, Laf Pby, 18-20; not on our roll after 20; evidently returned to CongCh.

***McStravick, Charles Edwin**—p 491. b, Ja 16, 1861; d, Oc 1, 1941. Add, dau (adopted): Margaret Ellen (Mrs James Palmer; later, after death of 1st husband, Mrs Norman Steubing); . . .

McSwain, William Belk—b, nr Norwood, NC, Mch 27, 1908; f, George David M; m, Minty Hudson; w, Carolyn Armstrong, Derita, NC, May 13, 33; chdn: Flora Elaine, William David; DavC, 31, BA; UTSVa, BD, 34, ThM, 38; L, Jl 24, O, Ag 5, 34, Meck Pby; p, Robinson & Matthews chs, Meck Pby, 34-7; p, 2nd ch, Concord, NC, 37-41; p, Newton, 41-5; p, 1st ch, Bartow, Fla, 45-8; p, Armstrong Mem ch, Gastonia, NC, 48-50; p, Clanton Mem ch, Charlotte, Sp 1, 50—;

McSween, Allen Crews—b, Dillon, SC, Nv 27, 1915; f, Rev John M; m, Lina Washington Crews; w, Irene Dillard, Clinton, SC, Ag 29, 40; chdn: Allen Crews Jr, John Dillard; PCSC, BA, 38; UTSVa, 38-41, BD; L, Ju 16, O, Ju 22, 41, Kings Mtn Pby; p, Forest City, NC, 41-2; AUS, Lt

Inf, Mch 5, 42-Jl, 42, chaplain, Jl, 42—(Legion of Merit, overseas May, 42-Ju, 45, 135th Inf)—Dc 25, 45; p, Lincolnton, NC, Mch, 46—;

McSween, John—b, Timmons ville, SC, Nv 15, 1888; f, John M; m, Mrs Kate (Sykes) Keith; w, Lina Washington Crews, Durham, NC, Ju 11, 13; chdn: John Crews (d), Rev Allen Crews, William Crews, Carolyn Crews, Jean Crews; DavC, 04-8, BS; pg wk, USC, 10-1, DD, 30; ColTS, 10-3; BibS, 23; L, Ap, 13, Pee Dee Pby; O, Oc 13, Conc Pby; ev, hm, Avery Co, Conc Pby, 12-4; p, Dillon, SC, 14-7; chaplain, USArmy, 1st Lieut, Mex Border, Greenville, SC & AEF; p, Rowland & Ashpole chs, Robeson Co, NC, 19-22; ss, Lamar & Fairhope chs, Pee Dee Pby, 22-3; p, Clemson College, SC, 23-5; p, Cntl ch, Anderson, 25-8; pres, PCSC, 28-35; p, Purity ch, Chester, 35-42; pres, TuscC, (USA Ch) 42-5; p, 4th (US) ch, Greenville, SC, 45—; Mod, Syn SC, 28.

***McWhorter, William**—p 491. b, Mch 16, 1811; d, Fb 9, 1884.

Meacham, James Stewart—f, Rev John Baxter M; m, Anna Laura Sharp; L, Ap 8, O ev, May 5, 1935, Bham Pby; ss, Dixon Mem, Tarrant, Ala, 35—(ss, N Birmingham, 37)—37; wc, Birmingham, 38-42, St Louis, Mo, 42, Washington, DC, 43-4, Los Angeles, Calif, 45—(divested of office without censure, Oc 8, 46)—;

Meacham, John Baxter—b, Davidson Co, NC, Fb 11, 1875; f, Jacob Christopher M; m, Mary Elizabeth Renshaw; w, Anna Laura Sharp, Mt Sterling, Ky, Nv 15, 05; chdn: John Sharp, James Stewart, Richard Woodbridge, William Baxter, Robert Colegrove, Charlotte Elizabeth; DavC, 02, BA; ColTS, 01-2; PTS, 03, BD; L, 02, Bethel Pby; O, 04, W Lex Pby; p, Mt Sterling, Ky, 04-7; in USA Ch, 07-14: p, 1st ch, Ripley, O, 07-11; p, Rushville, Ind, 11-4; in US Ch since 14: p, Moultrie, Ga, 14-20; p, 2nd ch, Birmingham, Ala, 20-6; occ ss, res, there, 26-8; ss, Fairview ch, Birmingham, 28—(ss, Avondale ch, 32)—36; wc, there, 37-40; p, N Birmingham ch, 40-6; hr, there, Ap, 46—;

***Mebane, Benjamin Watkins**—p 492. b, May 26, 1850; d, Ja 29, 1915.

***Mebane, James Edwin**—p 492. b, ———; d, Ag 29, 1906.

Mebane, William Nelson—b, Greensboro, NC, Ju 10, 1860; f, David Cumming M; m, Susan Elizabeth Watkins; w, (1) Evelyn Pauline Kent, Dublin Va, Dc 21, 87 (d, 26); (2) Elizabeth Johns Barton, Dublin, Va, Jl 24, 29; DavC, BA, 79-83, MA, 97, actg prof, 85; T; ColTS, 83-5; PTS, 85-6, stu, PrU & UBER; UChi, 94-7, BD, 00, PhD; L, 88, Nashv Pby; ss, Pulaski & Drapers Valley, Va, 88-9; O ev, Sp 11, 89, Eben Pby; ss, Union ch & grp, Eben Pby, 89-94; prof, Grk & German, FredC, 97-9; co-prin, Cluster Spgs Acad, Halifax Co, Va, 99-00; in USA Ch, 00-3: prof, Lat & French, HanC, 00-2; prof, Dublin, Va, 03; in US Ch since 04: prof, Grk & Lat, KingC, 04-5; p, Collierstown, Va, 06-7; ss, Punta Gorda, Fla, 08; T, Fla, 08-14; wc, Dublin, Va, 15, T, 16, wc, 17-22; p, Phoebus, 22-3; res, Dublin, 24—(hr, 41)—;

***Mecklin, Augustus Hervey**—p 492. b, Dc 2, 1834; d, Oc 29, 1913.

***Mecklin, James Andrew**—p 492. b, Sp 12, 1846; d, Ap 11, 1910.

Mecklin, James Lawrence—b, West, Miss, Mch 31, 1890; f, Rev Robert Wilson M; m, Mary Muldrow Boone; w, Annie Johnston, Ackerman, Miss, Sp 29, 21; SWPU, 15-8, BA; LouisvPTS, 18-21, BD; L&O, Jl, 21, Cntl Miss Pby; p, Learned, Miss, & grp, 21-6; p, & ss, Sand Spgs, & grp, 26-31; p, Abbeville & grp, 31-40; p, Pleasant Hill & Brazeau chs, Potosi Pby, 40—;

Mecklin, John Moffatt—b, Poplar Crk, Miss, Ja 21, 1871; f, Rev Augustus Hervey M; m, Judith Isabella Naylor; w, (1) Mrs Laurie Babcock, Dalton, Ga, Ap 27, 97; (2) Hope Davis, Providence, RI, Nv 13, 15; chdn: John Martin, Mary Hope; SWPU, AB, 90, instr, 91, MA, 92, LLD, 25; UTSVa, 92-4; PTS, 94-6, BD; pg wk, PrU, 94-6; L&O, 96, Chero Pby; p, Dalton, Ga, 96-7; stu, ULeip, 97-9, PhD; fel, JHU, 00-1; instr, LafC, 01-2; not on roll—not identified with any Pby since 02; prof, W&JC, 02-5; prof, LafC, 05-13; prof, UPitts, 13-20; prof, DartC, 20-41; prof em, res, Hanover, NH, 41—; Phi Beta Kappa, DartC; Auth: "Democracy and Race Friction," 14; "Introduction to Social Ethics," 20; "The Ku Klux Klan—A Study in the American Mind," 24, new ed in French, 35; "The Survival Value of Christianity," 26; "The Story of American Dissent," 34; "The Passing of the Saint: A Study of a Cultural Type," 41; "My Quest for Freedom," 45.

***Mecklin, Robert Wilson**—p 493. b, Oc 8, 1843; d, Ja 7, 1914. Add, auth: "The Twin Parables on the Mysteries of the Kingdom of God," "Historical Romance of Early Presbyterianism in Mississippi."

***Medd, Thomas Hogett**—p 493. b, Ap 30, 1868; d, Ap 8, 1905.

Medlin, Clonnie Nathaniel—b, Unionville, NC, May 11, 1895; f, Columbus W M; m, Nannie Griffin; w, Martie Atkinson, Latta, SC, Ju 14, 24; PCSC, 20-1; ColTS, 21-4; L, Ap, 24, Meck Pby; O, Jl 8, 24, Paris Pby; ss, New Boston, Avery, Lydia, DeKalb, Paris Pby, 24-7; p, Irving Pl ch, Tulsa, Okla, 27-9; ss, Thomson Mem, Woodville, Bethany, Comite, Miss Pby, 29-31; p, Meadville, Miss grp, 31-5; wc, Latta, SC, 36—;

***Meeker, Benjamin Cory**—p 493. b, Oc 4, 1842; d, Sp 28, 1924.

Meeker, Lloyd Lowell—b, nr Atwood, Ill, Ja 28, 1888; f David Amsey M; m, Nancy Lourinda Horton; w, Mary Elizabeth Hannah, Lynchburg, Va, Jl 29, 24; chdn: David Lloyd (d), Mary Langhorne; JasMU, BA; GarBibl, 13-4; UTSNY, 15-7; L, 18, Springfield (USA) Pby; O, Jl, 20, Alton (USA) Pby; p, Trenton, Ill, 19-21; p, MethCh, New Salem & Baylis, Ill, 22-3; chaplain, La Tr Inst, Monroe, La, 23-4; p, Tallulah-St Joseph, & Newelton, La (US Ch) grp, 24-5; in USA Ch since 25: p, Amsterdam, O, 25-6; p, Stanford, Ill, 26-8; ss, Norwood, (vol wk), 29-35; farming, Atwood, 35—;

Meeks, Benjamin Alford—b, Carrollton, Miss, Mch 20, 1896; f, Philix Kennon M; m, Eleanor C Russell; w, Miranda Elizabeth Taylor, Rison, Ark, Ja 1, 19; chdn: Leighton Alford, Edwin Allen, Eleanor, Marjorie, Elizabeth; USC, 24; ColTS, 23-6; L&O, Ag, 26, E Miss Pby; p, Aberdeen, Miss, 26-8; p, Moss Point, 28-38; ss, Missionary Ridge (now Westm) ch, Chattanooga, Tenn, 38-9; ss, Brainerd ch, Chattanooga, 39-41; ss, Concord & Rocky Spgs chs, Knoxv Pby, 41-2; p, Jefferson, W Jefferson, Obids & ss,

Big Ridge chs, Wins-Sal Pby, 42-5; chapel p, 1st ch, Knoxville, Tenn, ss, Houston & Lebanon, Ag 31, 45-6; org & 1st p, Houston ch, & p, Lebanon ch, Knoxville, 46-9; p, Crossett, Ark, 49—;

Megginson, William S—b, Greeneville, Tenn, Jl 30, 1869; f, John Thomas M; m, Sarah Emily Smith; w, Amy Leonard Allen, Louisville, Ky, Ap 27, 97; priv tutors; sec, Cntl Br, YMCA, Atlanta, Ga, 91-4, Texarkana, Tex, 94; LouisvPTS, 97, BD, pg wk, 01; L, May, 97, Chero Pby; O, Ju, 97, W Tex Pby; p, Utica (now Beacon Hill) ch, San Antonio, Tex, 97-01; p, Elizabethtown, Ky, 02-6; district SS Supt, PbnComPub, 06-9; p, Biloxi, Miss, 09-14; dean, ATS, 14-8; supt, OH, Syn Va, Lynchburg, 18-43; hr, Staunton, 43—;

Meier, Jacob—p, 2nd German ch, New Orleans, La, 1907-9; dism to South Classis of Long Island, RefChAm, Sp 11, 09.

Mellor, William Clement—b, Sheffield, England, Fb 17, 1907; f, Clement M; m, Harriett Millwood; w, Edith Mae Windish, Phila, Pa, Dc 25, 36; son: James Clement; MissTrI, 29-33; GorC, 40-4, ThB; AndTS, 45-8, BD; pg wk, Portia Law Sch, 48-9, MA; L&O, Sp 12, 34, Chr&MissAll; in Chr&MissAll, 33-45: p, Bellmore ch, Long Island, NY, 33-7; p, Buffalo, 37-40; p, Boston, Mass, 40-5; L&O, Oc 3, 45, Boston (USA) Pby; p, St Pauls (USA) ch, Boston, 45—(prof, Sociology, asso prof, Lit, Curry C & Portia Law Sch, 45—)—50; p, 1st (US) ch, Gainesville, Ga, Nv, 50—; ----- LittD, WindsorU, 50.

Mellott, William Franklin—b, Sipes Mill, Pa, Ag 14, 1888; f, Jacob Barton M; m, Ida Adeline Wink; w, Irene Vivian Treece, Wooster, O, Jl 1, 19; chdn: Albert F, Evelyn T; CWoos, 16, AB; PTS, 16-7; WestTS, 17-9, BD; STP; pg wk, UPitts, 24; L, May, 17, Wooster (USA) Pby; O, Oc 14, 19, Balto (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 19-27: p, Southm ch, Cumberland, Md, 19-21; p, Bellville, O, 21-2; T, Stanley McCormick Sch, Burnsville, NC, 22-4; bus, 24—(recd in US Ch, 27, wc, Decatur, Ga)—28; hm, Blue Ridge Acad, Va, res, The Hollow, Va, 28-32; in USA Ch since 32: p, Fed ch, Wooster Pby, 32-5; bus, Wooster, O, 35-42; instr, radio, Civ Tech Tr Div, Signal Corps, AUS, Baltimore, Md, 42-6; bus, (Bible distrib), Wooster, O, 46—;

Melton, John William, Jr—b, Opelika, Ala, Nv 2, 1905; f, John William M; m, Annie Dobbins; w, Della Park Stone, Decatur, Ga, Dc 25, 32; chdn: Mary Evelyn, Anne Dobbins, John William III, George Richard, Della Park; DavC, 29, BS; pg wk, UChi, 32; ColTS, 33, BD; L&O ev, Jl 4, 33, Atla Pby; p, Jonesboro, Ga & grp, 33-6; p, 1st ch, Rome, 36-43; chaplain, USNR, 43-5; p, 1st ch, Baton Rouge, La, 45—; DD, PCSC, 34.

Melton, Roger Paddison—b, Opelika, Ala, Ap 14, 1914; f, John William M; m, Annie Evelyn Dobbins; w, Alice Tarver Caldwell, Bristol, Tenn, Mch 30, 43; chdn: Margaret McAdory, Roger Paddison Jr, Lawrence Caldwell; DavC, BS, 37; UTSVa, BD, 40; L&O, Sp 22, 40, E Han Pby; asst p, 1st & West End chs, Hopewell, Va, 30-1; chaplain, AUS, 41-6; ev, E Han Pby, May-Nv, 46; p, Marlinton, W Va, Ja 1, 47—;

Melvin, Marion Edmund—b, Camden, Miss, Sp 23, 1876; f, Edmund Waller M; m, Elizabeth Ann McMurtray; w, Valentine Derryberry; chdn:

William Waller, Edmund Waller, John M; stu, FCA, 95; SWPU, BA, 98, MA, 00, DD, 12, also Div Sch, 98-00, BD; L&O, J1 4, 00, Cntl Miss Pby; p, Brandon & Forest, Miss, 00-4; p, Port Gibson, 04-8; pres, CHA, 08-14; sec, schls & coll, Syn Miss, res, Jackson, 14-7; field sec, Dept of Edu, res, Louisville, Ky, 17-21; sec, Stdship, Chattanooga, Tenn, 21-7; pres, Westm-CMo, 27-33; bus, New Orleans, La, 33-5; p, Mangum, Okla, 35-42; p, Capitol Hill (now Southm) ch, Oklahoma City, Okla, 42-9; ss, Melbourne, Fla, 49—; Mod, Syn Miss, 17, Syn Okla, 38; Auth: "Royal Partnership," 27.

Menius, James Floyd—b, Rowan Co, NC, Oc 25, 1886; f, James Matthew Alexander M; m, Martha Cook; w, (1) Myrtle Goodman, Rowan Co, NC, Dc 24, 14 (d, Ju 11, 26); chdn: Opal Goodman, Leonard Carey; (2) Flora Martin, Liberty Co, Ga, Ag 21, 29; DavC, 07-11, BA; UTSVa, 11-4, BD, 33, ThM; L, 14, O, 15, Hols Pby; T & ev, Hols Pby, 14-9; p, Community ch, Crestmont, NC, 17-9; ss, Cape Fear & Buie's Crk chs, Fay Pby, 19-22; p, Lillington, 22—(org & ss, Coats & Cedar Rock, 34—)—38; p, 1st Vanguard ch, Raleigh, 38-43; p, McPherson, Comfort & Sherwood chs, Fay Pby, 43—(p, Big Rockfish, 43-6; org & ss, Circle Court, 46—)—50; inf, hr, Fayetteville, NC, 50—;

Mennenoeh, Paul—b Alsace-Lorain Fb 28, 1884; f, William M; m, Emma Kortan; w, Lucile McAfee, Topeka, Kans, Sp 27, 1911; stu, MidAc; Midland Col, 04-8, AB; WestTS, 08-11, BD; O, Fort Smith (USA) Pby, 45; p, Mountainburg, Ark, (USA Ch) 45-50; p, Alma, Ark, (US Ch) Mch 19, 50—;

Mercer, William—dismissal fr Chippewa (USA) Pby recd by ETex Pby, Nv 2, 1874; Mercer not present and was never recd; never on our roll.

***Meredith, J D**—Lic, Mfs Pby, & ss, Dancyville ch, 1859-61; O, about 63, Mfs Pby; Somerville, Tenn, 64; Cuba, Tenn, 65; T, LaGrange, 66-8; T & ss, Memphis, 69-71; deposed by Mfs Pby Oc 21, 71 for neglect of ministerial duty and contumacy; presumed to have died.

***Merrell, Vincent Palen**—p 495. b, Oc 4, 1874; d, Nv 21, 1941.

***Merrill, William Tell**—b, Woodville, Macon Co, Mo, Ag 16, 1865; f, Andrew M; m, Susan Miles; w, (1) Harriet Ann Thompson, Chillicothe, Mo, May 1, 98 (d, May 11, 37); (2) Mrs Mary Bellock (German), Kansas City, Mo, Ap, 40; UMo, BA, 01; L&O, 95, MEChS; in MEChS, 95-11: p, Queen City, Forest City, Weston, etc, T, McGee Col, Mo & Claremont Fem Coll, Hickory, NC; in US Ch, 11-6: ss, Big Crk ch, Rensselaer, Mo, 11-4; not on roll, 15; wc, Chillicothe, Mo, 16—(in USA Ch, 17—)—8; ss, Avalon & Dawn chs, McGee (USA) Pby, 19; in US Ch, 20-47: ss, Barnesville ch & grp, Upper Mo Pby, 20-4; wc, Ft Meade, Fla, 25, Tampa, 26-30, Kansas City, Mo, 31—(hr, 41)—47; d, there, Dc 22, 47.

Merrin, James Frank—b, Georgetown, Tex, Ju 29, 1897; f, William Frank M; m, Florence Bibb Latting; w, Hazel Cubberly, Gainesville, Fla, Ju 29, 26; daus: Edith (Mrs G Ballard Simmons), Cynthia, Mary Frances; USArmy, Mex Border, 16-7, AEF & Army of Occu, 17-9; UFla, 19-22, BA; stu, UVa, 21; UTSVa, 22-5, BD, 48, ThM; L&O, Ju, 25, St Johns Pby; stu p, Gainesville, Fla, 25-7; p, Flemington, Ga & grp, 27-36; supt hm, Sav Pby, 37—(ss, Douglas, 37-40; ss, Bryan Neck, 40-2)—42; chaplain,

AUS, 42—(European Theatre)—45; supt hm, Chero Pby, 46—(ss, Rockmart, Ga, 46—);

Merrin, William Latting—b, Memphis, Tenn, Nv 7, 1887; f, William Frank M; m, Florence Bibb Latting; w, Nellie Laura Ross, Red Lick, Miss, Ju 22, 15; SWPU, 05-9, BA, also Div Sch, 09-11, BD; L, Jl, O, Oc, 11, Miss Pby; ss, Red Lick, Miss, 11-5; ss, Hopewell ch, Oxford, 15-7; ss, Lafayette, La, 17-21; ss, Angleton, Blessing & Brazoria, Tex, 21-2; p, Star City & Mt Zion chs, Pine Bl Pby, 22-4; wc, Plant City, Fla, 25; ss, Levi, Ky, 26-37; inf, Beattyville, 38-40; hr, Black Mountain, NC, 41-2, Baltimore, Md, 42-6, Oakland, Calif, 46-8; ss, King Mem ch, Bristol, Va, 48—;

Messer, James Allen—b, Newport, Tenn, Ag 8, 1888; f, William Doctor M; m, Elizabeth Phillips; w, Nellie Blackburn Cowan, Maryville, Tenn, Ju 10, 13; chdn: Joyce Elisabeth (Mrs Barney B Patton), Thelma Joanna (d); stu, MaryvC, 1 yr; LouisvPTS, 20-1; UTSVa, 30-2; L, Ap 15, 21, O, Sp 7, 22, Hols Pby; hm, Cocke Co, Tenn, 21—(org & p, Smoky Mtn, Ebenezer, Blacks Chapel & Mt Sterling chs)—29; p, Grove & Hartwood chs, Potomac Pby, 30—(p, Bealeton & Litchfield, 35—)—37; p, Big Spring, Eusebia, Tabor & Rockford chs, Union (USA) Pby, 37-42; in US Ch since 42: p, Gerrardstown, Bunker Hill, Clearbrook & Mt Chapel, Winch Pby, 42-7; p, Cumberland, Center, Browns & Guinea chs, W Han Pby, 47—;

Metts, Lewis Belton—b, Blacksburg, SC, Ju 27, 1905; f, William Oliver M; m, Martha Jane Knox; w, Fannie Alice Corry, Gaffney, SC, Ju 15, 37; son: Lewis Belton Jr; PCSC, 23; USC, 26; ColTS, 28-31; L, Ap 18, 33, O, Oc 21, 34, Bethel Pby; ss, & p, Blacksburg, SC, 33-5; p, Clifton, 35—(ss, Pacolet, 35-6, p, 37-9; p, Fairforest ch, Jonesville, 37—)—39; p, LaFayette & Lebanon, ss, Roanoke & New Harmony chs, E Ala Pby, 39-42; chaplain, AUS, Ap, 42—(89th Inf Div, 14 mos Europe)—May, 46; p, S Highland ch, La Grange, Ga, Ju, 46-50; p, Beersheba, Filbert & Ramah, Bethel Pby, 50—;

***Mickel, Eugene Philip**—p 496. b, Ap 30, 1859; d, Mch 16, 1936. Add, chdn: Claude (d), Harris Homer (d), Maude (Mrs J L Coffee, d), Guerant (d), Hayden Christian (d), Guthrie Eugene (d), May Breckenridge (Mrs A A Truelove), Melville Marion, Rev Philip A, Jessie (d), Theron Rice (d); . . .

Mickel, Philip Alexander—b, Madison, Fla, Mch 24, 1897; f, Rev Eugene Philip M; m, Elizabeth Jane Harris; w, Elizabeth Frances Parrish, Chatham, Va, Ag 21, 20; chdn: Philip Alexander Jr (d), Madison Parrish; SWPU, 16-8; USC, 22, BA; ColTS, 19-22; pg wk, UVa; L, 22, Aug Pby; O, 22, Roan Pby; p, Village & Drake's Branch chs, Roan Pby, 22-3; p, Shelton Mem ch Danville, Va, 23-6; p, Oakhurst ch, Decatur, Ga, 26-30; prin, Renan HS, Long Island, Va, 31-5; prin, Dan River HS, Ringgold, 35-9; ss, Victoria & Kenbridge, 39-42; chaplain, AUS, 42-3; p, West End ch, Roanoke, Va, 44—; Auth: "Jochebed's Son."

***Mickle, Robert Alexander**—p 496. b, Sp 9, 1831; d, Jl 1, 1905.

Middleton, Z B (col)— recd by N Orl Pby as Lic fr Tusca Pby, Oc 12, 1888; O, Ju 1, 89, N Orl Pby; p e, Berean (col) ch, New Orleans, La, 89; no address, 90-1; not on roll after 91 and no further record.

Mikovsky, Joseph—b, Kostelni Lhota, Bohemia, May 30, 1875; f, Anton M; m, Kateriana Nejedly; w, Matilda Martha Opocesnsky, Conway Springs, Kans, Ju 17, 08; chdn: John, Joseph, Ben, Francis, Martha Ruth (Mrs Frank Ausanka), Ted, Esther (Mrs W R Gray, Jr), George, Arthur; Roudnice Gymn, 94; UTSNY, 94-8; O, Ap 12, 99, Highland (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 99-09: p, Cleburne, Kans, 99-06; p, Cuba, Kans, 06-9; ev, Rosenberg, Tex (US Ch), 09-11; in USA Ch since 11: res, Rosenberg, Tex, 11-6; wc, Baker, Ore, 16-25; p, Malin, 25-9; p, Sixmiles ch, Port Lavaca, Tex & grp, 30-8; ss, Weimar, LaSalle, Sealy & Wallis, 35-45; p, Rowena, 45-6; hr, Ballinger, 46—; sc, Southwest (Bohemian) (USA) Pby, 45—;

***Miles, Oswald Newton**—b, Askham Richard, York, England, Mch 2, 1879; f, Usher Beer M; m, Emma Banner; w, Mary Anna McClung, Maxwellton, WVa, Oc 2, 07; chdn: Charles Lanier, Anita Warwick; stu, Rossall Sch, Fleetwood, Eng; farmer; SSMiss, 14-9; UTSVa, 19-20; L&O, Ap, 20, Gbrier Pby; ss, Big Spg ch & grp, res, Marlinton, WVa, 20-40; hr, Marlinton, 41-9; d, there, Mch 15, 49.

Miles, Robert Sayer—b, Newton, Iowa, Fb 7, 1914; f, Sayer Judson M; m, Mable Leona Taylor; w, Harriet Lucinda Walkup, Charlotte, NC, Sp 9, 45; chdn: Robert Sayer Jr, Roy Walkup; stu, MonC, 34-5; ErskC, 39-42, AB; ErskTS, 42-4, BD; L&O, Ap 26, 44, Second (ARP) Pby; p, Eben (ARP) ch, Charlotte, NC, 44-5; in US Ch since 45: p, Ashland, Milford (ss, King's Chapel), Va, 45-8; p, Elkton, & Massanutten Cross Roads, 48—;

Miles, Robert Whitfield—b, Richmond, Va, Oc 5, 1890; f, Robert Walton M; m, Ida Kates; w, Dorothy Ankeney Moomaw, Roanoke, Va, Dc 6, 17; chdn: Robert Whitfield Jr, Marian Cary (Mrs John G Morris), Edward Walton; RichCVa, 07-8; DavC, 08-11, BA; UTSVa, 14-7, BD; L, Ap, 17, E Han Pby; war wk & coll, YMCA, 17-20; O, Ap, 20, Conc Pby; asst p, 1st ch, Greensboro, NC, 20-1; p, Auburn, Ala, 21-5; Univ sec Exec ComCE, 25-6; p, Westm ch, Lynchburg, Va, 27-33; p, 1st ch, Lexington, Ky, 33—; DD, W&LU, 29. Mod, Syn Ky, 40. Auth: "That Frenchman, John Calvin," 39; "Christians And World Order," 43.

***Miley, William Henry**—p 497. b, Nv 28, 1859; d, Ap 30, 1926.

Millard, James Abia, Jr—b, Bristol, Tenn, Ap 8, 1912; f, James Abia M; m, Elsie Minor McCutchan; w, Mary Sunshine Hooper, Richmond, Va, Ju 12, 37; chdn: Eleanor Hooper, Pamela Anne, Lora O'Cain; HSC, 28-32, BA; UTSVa, BD, 35, Charles D Larus Fell, ThM, 36, ThD, 44; L, Jl, O, Sp 20, 36, E Han Pby; p, Emporia & Lawrenceville, Va & grp, 36-43; p, Prytania St ch, New Orleans, La, 43-7; p, 1st ch, Hot Springs, Ark, 47—; sc, N Orl Pby, 46-7. Compiler: "A Digest of the Acts and Proceedings of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the US," 45.

Millard, John Marshall—b, Temple, Tex, Dc 28, 1885; f, Rev Marshall Wallace M; m, Elvira Clayton Morton; w, Ruth Page Forbes, Farmville,

Va, Sp 2, 13; chdn: Mary Ellen (Mrs R V Frazier), John Marshall (d), Louisa Morton (Mrs F M MacIsaac); HSC, 06-10, BA; UTSVa, 10-3, BD; L, Ju, 13, O ev, Ap 16, 14, Albe Pby; ss, Littleton, Warrenton, Norlina, Roanoke Rapids & Young Mem, 13—(org, Roanoke Rapids & Norlina, out-post Odells, later Gruver Mem ch)—24; p, Alamance ch, Or Pby, 24—;

***Millard, Joseph Rhea**—p 497. b, Ja 24, 1856; d, Fb 20, 1936. Add, chdn: Raymond (d), James Elliott; . . .

***Millard, Marshall Wallace**—p 497. b, Ja 20, 1853; d, Ja 1, 1937. Add chdn: Llewellyn Preston (Mrs Harry D Cummings), Jessie Rhea (d), Rev John Marshall, Joseph Raymond, Annie Morton (Mrs E Davis McCord), Mary Wallace (Mrs Gordon McCord), Elizabeth Clayton (d), Ernest Rhea (d); . . .

Millard, Walter John—b, Memphis, Tenn, Jl 31, 1894; f, Walter John M; m, Sarah Jane Martin; w, Beulah Belle Long, Springfield, Tenn, Dc 28, 20; chdn: Walter John Jr, Mary Jane; SWPU, BA, 16-20, DD, 37; LouisvPTS, 20-2, BD; L&O, May, 22, Laf Pby; p, Longwood & Range Line, Mo, 22-3; p, Belcher & Dixie, La, 24-34; p, Evergreen ch, Memphis, Tenn, 34—; Mod, Syn Tenn, 45.

***Millburn, J L**—recd fr Hiwassee (CumbCh) Pby by Chero Pby, 1871; wc, Cumming, Ga, 71; wc, Adairsville, 72; wc, Calhoun, 73; ss, Adairsville, 74; dism to Ga (CumbCh) Pby, 74; presumed to have died.

***Millen, Stafford Currie**—p 498. rw: b, Chester Co, SC, Mch 1, 1812; w, (1) Sarah Ann Adline McQuerns, Dc 9, 41 (d, Sp 29, 42); (2) Nancy E Henry, York Co, SC, Oc 15, 45 (d, Oc 16, 90); priv stu under Dr John B Gaston; stu, Fairview Acad, Greenville Co, SC; stu, Acad, Xenia, O, 33-4; stu, IndU, 34-6; T, 36-7; ErskTS, 38-40; L, Ap 21, 40, O, Nv 17, 41, First (ARP) Pby; in ARP Ch, 41-64: p, Tirzah & Shiloh chs, 1st Pby, 41-5; ss, New Stirling & Virgin Spring chs, Iredell Co, NC, 46-53; p, Yorkville & Tirzah, York Co, SC, 53-7; ss, Clayton (UP Ch), Ill, 58; T, Yorkville, SC, 58-60; pres, Statesville, NC, Female Col, Jl 4-Sp 4, 60; recd by Conc (US) Pby, Oc 24, 60; no record, 60-4; in US Ch, 64-74: ss, Taylorsville, NC, 64-70; wc, Fancy Hill, 73; d, Ap 13, 74.

Miller, Alfred Hoyt—b, Carnesville, Ga, Oc 13, 1891; f, John Clarence Calhoun M; m, Florence Bledsoe McWhorter; w, Jennie Merle Little, Carnesville, Ga, Jl 16, 19; chdn: John Knox, Mary Moffat (Mrs John S Guerrant), Patsy Jane (Mrs William Reiley), Alfred Hoyt Jr; PCSC, 11-5, BA, 34, DD; stu, ColTS, 16-8; UTSVa, 18-9, BD; L&O, ev, Jl 21, 19, Athens Pby; fm, Congo Belge, Afr, 19—; chm, Congo Pbn Mission, 25 & 42.

***Miller, Alfred L**—p 498. b, ———; d, 1888 or 1889.

Miller, Alva Eugene—b, Russellville, Ark, Sp 14, 1874; f, James Wilson M; m, Emily Jane Veazey; w, Margaret Bourne, Van Buren, Ark, Nv 15, 06; chdn: Ruth Haskell (Mrs S F Wrenn), Lucile (Mrs L W McGee); ArkC, 96-9, BA; ColTS, 99-02, BD; L&O, Jl 2, 02, Washb Pby; p, Bentonville, Ark, 02-4; p, Van Buren, 04-6; p, Barstow, Tex, 06-10; ss, Pecos, 10-2; ss, Van Horn, 12-3; ss, Erick, Okla, & grp, 13-5; p, Walters (part time ss, Chattanooga), 15-20; ts, Lubbock, Tex, 20-1; ss, Crosbyton &

Happy, 21-3; p, Handley, 23—(supt hm, Ft Worth Pby, 27-34;)—47; hr, there 47—;

Miller, Andrew Cleveland, Jr—b, Shelby, NC, Jl 1, 1883; f, Andrew Cleveland M; m, Emily Graham; w, Rochelle Davis, Rocky Mount, NC, Dc 13, 24; chdn: Anice Graham, Andrew Cleveland III, Mack Davis; NC Sch for Deaf, grad, 04; O ev, Nv 20, 25, Kings Mtn Pby; ev, to deaf mutes, Syn NC, res, Shelby, 27—;

***Miller, Arnold W**—p 498. b, ———; d, 1891 or 1892. Add, auth: "Status of the Baptized Child," 60; "Law of the Tithe and the Free-Will Offering," 73.

Miller, Carl Samuel—b, Charlotte, NC, Mch 17, 1899; f, Thomas Hugh M; m, Martha Jane Key; w, Grace Lee Auten, Charlotte, N C, Ap 15, 1920; son, (adopted): Robert Brice Auten; ErskC, 17-9; ErskTS, 22-4, BD; L, Ap, 24, O, Jl 13, 24, First (ARP) Pby; p, Huntersville and Gilead, NC, (ARP) chs, 24-9; p, Mullins, SC (US Ch), 29-32; p, Erwin, Tenn (USA Ch), 32-48; p, 1st (US) ch, Rockingham, NC, Nv 10, 48—;

***Miller, Charles Addison**—p 498. b, Nv 15, 1819; d, Mch 25, 1893.

***Miller, Cornelius**—p 498. b, May 11, 1847; d, Fb 13, 1912. Cn, line 12: Unity, Franklin & Third Crk chs, Conc Pby, 10;

Miller, D Alvin—recd fr Harmony Pby by Bethel Pby, 1921; p e, Liberty Hill & Heath Spgs chs, Bethel Pby, 21-2; deposed, 22.

Miller, Donald George—b, Braddock, Pa, Oc 30, 1909; f, Coursen Herbert M; m, Alma Lizzie Gilmore; w, Mary Eleanor Chambers, Rawalpindi, India, Jl 21, 37; chdn: Lynne, Douglas, Richard; GreenvCill, 26-30, AB; BibS, 30-4, STB, STM; NYU, 32-5, MA, PhD; L, Ag, 31, Pittsburgh Conf, Free Meth Ch of N Amer; prof, Pyengyang (Korea) Foreign Sch, 35-7; prof, BibS, 37-8; prof, GetTS, 38-9; O, May 19, 39, Balto (USA) Pby; p, Highland (USA) ch, Street, Md, 39-41; in US Ch since 41: asst p, Highland Park ch, Dallas, Tex, 41-3; prof, UTSVa, 43—(pg wk, Montpellier Sem, France, Ja, 51—);

Miller, Earl Matson, Jr—b, Jackson, Miss, Oc 5, 1914; f, Earl Matson M; m, Carrie Wharton; KingC, 32-6, BA; ColTS, 36-9, BD, pg wk, 41; L&O, Oc 25, 39, N Ala Pby; p, Goodwater, Ala & grp, 39-40; p, Greenhill & Lydia chs, Mt Pleasant, Tex, 41-5; p, Princeton, Ark, Tulip and Carthage, 45-9; p, Oakdale, La, 49-50; stu, AusPTS, 50—;

Miller, Edmund Dittmar—b, Fishertown, Pa, Oc 17, 1875; f, Charles M; m, Annie Moriah Blackburn; w, (1) Bessie F Oglevee, Dickerson Run, Pa, Ju 21, 04 (d, Sp 24, 31); chdn: Philip O, Ruth (Mrs Dale Eddleman), Charles Edmund; (2) Mary Louise Kennedy, Okla City, Okla, May 18, 33; dau: Bettie Louise; SWTeaCPa, 95; T, 95-00; W&JC, 00-4, BA; law stu & lawy, Uniontown, Pa, 02-8; farmer & sec YMCA, A&MC-Okla, 08-28; O, Ap 24, 30, Okla City (USA) Pby; in US Ch, supt Good-ISO & p, Goodland, Okla, 30-45; hr, DeLand, Fla, Nv 1, 45—;

***Miller, George**—p 499. b, Sp 3, 1834; d, Ja 11, 1900.

Miller, Guy Fenton—b, Baltimore, Md, Ap 23, 1922; f, Guy Fenton M; m, Margaret Barnes; w, Virginia Freeman (Stanfield) Miller, Myrtle Beach, SC, Sp 12, 48; stepson: David Orian Miller; DavC, 39-43, BA; UTSVa, 43-8, BD; L, Jl 15, O, Sp 21, 47, Wilm Pby; stu s, Pollocksville & Croatan chs, NC, Ap, 46-Sp, 47, p, Pollocksville (ss, Croatan), Sp, 47-May, 48; phm, Wilm Pby, res, Pollocksville, May-Ag, 48; T, HS, Green Sea, SC, 48—;

Miller, Harry Winter—b, Wellington, Kans, Nv 19, 1879; f, George Means M; m, Joeanna Ester Ross; w, Helen Miriam Rice, Oberlin, Oc 31, 1917; chdn: Keith Rice, Ross Hayes, ——— Mrs Robert David Knapp; EmpoPS, 96-8; EmpoC, 98-02, BA; PTS, 04-7, dipl; O, Sp, 07, Okla City (USA) Pby; In USA Ch, 07-45: ss, Tonkawa, Okla, 07-9; ss, Tahlequah, 09-11; ss, Ft Gibson, 11-4; ss, Haskell, 14-6; ss, Atoka, 16-8; sec, YMCA, Camp Travis, San Antonio, Tex, 18-9; ss, Chandler, Okla, 19-20; exec, BSA, Ada, Okla, 20-47; p, Coalgate, Okla, (US Ch) 47—(p, Bromide, 47-9)—;

***Miller, Henry**—p 499. b, Fb 10, 1855; d, Fb 6, 1911. Add, sons: Rev William McElwee, Col Francis Pickens;

***Miller, Henry Goodall**—b, Hartford, Conn, Ag 11, 1848; UFreib, 69-71; UTSNY, 73-6; O, Ap 29, 77, Solomon (USA) Pby; ss, Minneapolis, Kans, 76-7; ss, Ellsworth & Ft Harker, 77-8; hm, CongCh, NYC, 78-81; p, Valley Spgs, SDak, & ss, Luverne & Clinton, Minn, 81-3; T & ev, Kansas City, Mo, 83—(recd by Upper Mo, US, Pby, 86—)—88; T, Halifax Co, Va, 89—(p, Armstrong Mem ch, E Han Pby, 90—)—92; not on US roll after 92; denom connection unknown, 92-22: p, San Luis Obispo, Calif, 93-4; p, Camp Mem ch, NYC, 94-01; p, White Oaks, NMex, 01-2; p, Jerome, Ariz, 02-8; ss, Lockford, Calif, 08; p, Cathlamet, Wash, 08-10; ss, Marysville, 10-1; ss, Park Villas, San Diego, Calif, 11-2; ss, Auburn, 12-4; ss, Park ch, San Francisco, 14-6; ss, Union ch, Farmersville, 16-7; ss, Sebastopol, 17; ss, Ocean Beach, 18-21; ret, San Diego, 22; no further record; presumed to have died.

Miller, Hugh Robert, Jr—b, Mt Olive, Miss, Ap 13, 1910; f, Hugh Robert M; m, Margaret Magee; w, Jeanne Edsall, Louisville, Ky, Nv 2, 34; son: Charles Robert; ArkC, Sp, 27-May, 31, except 1st sem, 30-1, BA; LouisvPTS, 31-4, BD; L, Ju 19, O, Oc 17, 34, Mdn Pby; ss, Picayune & McNeill chs, Mdn Pby, 34—(ss, Poplarville, 35—)—7; p, Crawfordville, Ga & ss grp, 38-40; p, Union Springs, Ala, 40-Ag 31, 48; p, Foley, Loxley, Swift, Sp 1, 48—;

***Miller, Isaac Hill**—b, Nv 16, 1855; f, William Parker M; m, Ann Elizabeth ———; w, Victoria ———, Oc 15, 74; Andrews, 4 yrs, MA, BS & DD; GrU, STB, 98; O, in NMethCh, 73 & 76; recd by Atla (US) Pby, 1913; ss, Loyd, Mountville & Ebenezer chs, Atla Pby, 13-4; ss, Jackson, Stockbridge & Flat Rock chs, Atla Pby, 15-6; in USA ch 18-42; ss, Middleton ch, & grp, Okla Pby, 18; wc, occ ss, Okla Pby, 19-20; wc, Atlanta, Ga, 21-6, Okla City, Okla, 27—(hr, 40—)—2; d, there, Ag 22, 42.

***Miller, James Edwin**—p 500. b, Ap 13, 1823; d, Oc 24, 1885.

***Miller, James P**—AdgC; UTSVa, 1880-2; Lic of Bethel Pby, 82; no

address, 83; not on roll, 84; Lic of Tusca Pby, 85-6; O, 87, Tusca Pby; ss, Hopewell ch, Tusca Pby, 87—(ss, Geneva & Laurel chs, 88)—89; wc, 90-1; divested of office by Tusca Pby, Oc 15, 91, at own request acct bad health; no further record; presumed to have died.

***Miller, James Weston**—p 500. b, Nv (cn)15, 1815; d, Ap 29, 1888. cn: line 7, delete, *pres*, *AusC*, 56. add: *sc*, *Syn Tex*, 51-7, *Mod*, *Syn Tex*, 58, 76.

Miller, James William—b, Sp 27, 1891; f, Charles M; m, Emma Fry; w, Marion Fraser, Hinesville, Ga, Ju 22, 1927; son: James Fraser; *DavC*, BA; *ColTS*, 19-22, BD; L, Ap, 22, Meck Pby; O, J1 21, 22, Sav Pby; p, Flemington & Walthourville, ss, Dorchester, Sav Pby, 22-7; wc, Kenansville, NC, 27-9; p, Clarkton, 29—;

***Miller, John**—p 500. b, Ap 6, 1819; d, Ap 14, 1895.

***Miller, John Henry**—p 501. Add: b, Abbeville, SC, Ju 20, 1812; f, John Henry M, MD; m, Jane Pickens; w, . . . Selma, Ala, Nv 27, 38; chdn: Martha Jane (Mrs T M Gill), Mary Eliza (Mrs Wm Calvin Wells), Capt Edward Givhan (killed in battle, Dc 4, 63), Louise Bergman (w of Rev A D McClure), Robert James, Sarah Noble (Mrs Henry Miller Wells), Rev Henry, Catharine Pickens (Mrs Henry Winter Harper), Corinne (Mrs Chalmers M Williamson); stu, OberC & CenCKy; Miami-*UO*, AB, 34;killed by renegades, Mch 22, 1863.

Miller, John Reed—b, Pittsburgh, Pa, Ju 15, 1908; f, James Thomas M; m, Margaret Henrietta Reithmiller; w, Anna Elizabeth Stover, Pittsburgh, Pa, May 28, 36; chdn: Anita Christine, Priscilla Rose; *UPitts*, 27-32, AB, 32, *MLitt*; *PittsTS*, 33-6, ThB; L, 33, Allegheny (UP Ch) Pby; O, 36, Xenia (UP Ch) Pby; in UP Ch, 36-50: p, 1st ch, Xenia, O, 36-45; p, Wheeling, WV, 45-7; *pres*, Knoxville Coll, Knoxville, Tenn, 47-50; in US Ch since 50: interim p, 1st ch, Cleveland, Tenn, Sp, 50—; DD, *CedC*, 45; *Mod*, Second Syn, UP Ch, 44.

Miller, Maynard Michael—b, Lockhaven, Pa, Ag 28, 1896; f, Michael Echart M; m, Eva Gharrett; w, (1) Ruth Lorine Lewis, Jersey Shore, Pa, Ag 22, 14 (d); chdn: Dorothea Jane (Mrs J P Barr), Rev Maynard Millard, June Ruth (Mrs H C Speed); (2) Violet Sumerville Weeks, New Iberia, La, Ag 5, 38; chdn: Violet Louise, Margaret Eva, Donald Weeks; *UTex*, 27-30; *ScranJrC*; *AusPTS*, 27-30; L&O, Ju 30, 30, Red Riv Pby; p, Plain Dealing, La, 30-9, p, Clarendon, Tex, 39-43; p, W Baton Rouge ch, Port Allen, La, 43-8; p, Biloxi, Miss, 48—;

Miller, Maynard Millard—b, Mansfield, La, Oc 14, 1922; f, Rev Maynard Michael M; m, Ruth Lewis; w, Virginia Collins, Nashville, Tenn, May 6, 44; Clarendon (Tex) *JrC*, 40-1; *AusC*, 41-2; SW, 42-4; *UTSVa*, 44-7; L, Ap 15, O, Ju 15, 47, Conc Pby; stu s, Fulton ch, Richmond, Va, Ju, 46-Ju, 47; p, Poplar Tent ch, Concord, NC, 47-50; fm, Kwangju, Korea, 50—;

Miller, Patrick Dwight—b, Carnesville, Ga, Ja 13, 1900; f, John Clarence Calhoun M; m, Florence McWhorter; w, Lila Morse Bonner (MD), Due West, SC, Mch 7, 31; chdn: Belle Neel, Mary Bonner, Patrick Dwight

Jr; UGa, 18-9; DavC, BA, 19-22, DD, 33; UTSVa, 23-6, BD, 26-7, ThM; L&O, fall, 27, Athens Pby; ev, Rabun Co, Ga, 27-9; edn'l sec, Exec Com HM, 29-35; p, 1st ch, Raleigh, NC, 35-41; p, 1st ch, San Antonio, Tex, 41-8; p, Druid Hills ch, Atlanta, Ga, 49—; Mod, Syn Tex, 46; Auth: "The Imperative of Home Missions," 31; hm ed, *Presbyterian Survey*, 30-5.

Miller, Priestley—b, Huntingdon, Tenn, Sp 5, 1905; f, J T M; m, Minnie Allen; w, Mary Young, Nashville, Tenn, Ja 1, 48; VanU; VanSR, BD; L, 29, O, 32, Meth Ch; in Meth Ch, 29-48; p, Elm St ch, Nashville, Tenn, 34-9; p, South End ch, Nashville, 39-46; p, West Nashville ch, Nashville, 46-7; p, Harpeth (US) ch, Nashville, 48—;

***Miller, Robert Alexander**—p 501. b, Mch 18, 1848; d, Ju 1, 1916.

Miller, Rudolph—b, Berwick City, La, Fb 12, 1884; f, Rudolph M; m, Lydia Taylor Greig; w, Eva Pearle Wiseman, Itasca, Tex, Ja 11, 11 (d, Sp 29, 37), chdn: Frances Margaret (w of Rev Walton G Sugg Jr), Dorothy Louise (Mrs W A Koontz); SWPU, 00-4, also Div Sch, 04-6; L&O, 06, La Pby; ss, Plaquemine, La & grp, 06-7; ss, Humboldt, Tenn, 07; ss, Durant, Miss & grp, 07-8; p, Searcy & Sylvania, Ark, 08-9; ss, Spring Grove ch, Morganfield, Ky, 09; ss, Aquilla, Tex & grp, 09-11, ss, DeLeon & Proctor, 11, ss, Waskom & grp, 11-2; ss, Ambia ch & grp, Paris Pby, 12-3; ss, New Boston & grp, 13-6; ss, Collierville, Tenn, 16—(White Haven, 15-7)—9; ss wk, res, Memphis, 19—(p, Collierville, 35-42; ss, New Hope, 38—)—49; hr, 49—;

***Miller, Samuel G**—p 501. b, ———; d, Mch 31, 1912.

***Miller, Vernor**—b, Avonbank, Canada, Fb 5, 1887; f, Alex M; m, Mary Ann Henry; w, Ruth Jean Barnes, Oc 14, 28; WestmCMo, 3 yrs, AB; WmJC, 1 yr; LouisvPTS, 3 yrs, BD; UCLA, 1 yr; UDubq, 1 yr; L, Ap, 17, Louisv (USA) Pby; O, Ag, 17, PbnChCan; pastorates in Canada, 17-9; in USA Ch, 20-8: ss, Dale & Midway chs, Ind Pby, 20; ss, Galena, Kans, 21; p, Moran, 22-3; p, Emmett, Idaho, 24-6; p, Gilmore City & Pocahonta, Ia, 27-8; p, Kahoka, Mo (US Ch), 28-37; in USA Ch, 38-43: p, Roseville, Calif, 38-40; p, Wendell, Idaho, 40-2; d, there, Ag 27, 43.

***Miller, William McClanahan**—p 502. b, Ap 3, 1857; d, Oc 10, 1940.

***Miller, William McClanahan, Jr**—p 502. b, Jl 18, 1891; d, Fb, 1939. Cn, line 5: instead of wc, Richmond: *recd fr Olympia (USA) Pby by Upper Mo (US) Pby, 24; p, N Kansas City & Moscow, 24; . . . Add, line 6: deposed, Jl 13, 26;*

Miller, William McElwee—b, Middlesboro, Ky, Dc 12, 1892; f, Henry M; m, Flora McElwee; w, Isabelle Haines Nicholson, Germantown, Pa, Nv 12, 24; chdn: William McElwee Jr, Flora McElwee, Elise Givhan, Margaret Ann; W&LU, BA, 08-12, MA, 13, DD, 32; prof, dir rel wk, Marion, Ala, 13-4; PTS, 14-6, 17-9, BD; HartTS, 24; L&O, May 8, 16, Lex Pby; trav sec, YMCA, 16-7; YMCA war wk, America, 18; fm, Persia (USA Ch, fm board), home address, Lexington, Va, memb Lex (US) Pby: stationed Meshed, 19-31, Teheran, 31—; Auth: "Bahaism—Its Origin, History & Teaching," 31; "Al-Babu'l-Hadi Ashar"—transl of Mohammedan Theol wk, 28; in Persian: "Commentary on Romans," 28; "A History of the Ancient Church in Roman & Persian Empires," 31; "Com-

mentary on Acts," 32; "Commentary on Luke," 34; "Commentary on John," 41.

***Miller, Willis L**—p 502. b, ———; d, 1917. Add, line 2: dropped fr roll by Or Pby, Ap 11, 1867;

***Milligan, Max, Jr**—b, Chattanooga, Tenn, Ja 19, 1915; f, Max M Sr; m, Viola Inman Bradford; w, Mary Elizabeth Smallwood, Ag 24, 43; chdn: Max III, Amelia Georgia, Julia Smallwood; GaTech, 32-6, ColTS, 47-50, BD; L, Ju 27, O, Jl 2, 50, E Ala Pby; p, 1st ch, Andalusia, Ala, 50—;

***Mills, Fred Alden**—b, Auburn, NY, Sp 24, 1878; f, Joel L M; m, Lucretia Potter; w, Alice Roorbach, Ft Plain, NY, Mch 30, 10; dau: Celia Brett (Mrs Leonard S Lincoln); CornU, 97-8, 01-4, BA, 05-6; mus conserv, Ithaca, NY, 03-5; T, vocal mus, there, 05-6; STP; L, 04, Janes, MECh, Brooklyn, NY; evan campaigns, 06-13; asst to p, 1st ch, Kansas City, Mo, 13-6; O, Ap 16, 16, Laf Pby; in US Ch 16-48: p, Forsyth & Branson, Mo, 16-7; ev, San Diego, Calif, 18-21, Santee, Calif, & Brooklyn, NY, 21-9; DRE, Janes, MECh, Brooklyn, 30-6; ev, Brooklyn, 36-8; asst p, 1st MECh, Mt Vernon, 38-42; p, fed ch (Cong & Meth), Redding Conn, 42-6; wc (illness in family), Canajoharie, NY, 46-8; d, there, Fb 29, 48.

***Mills, Henry Junius**—p 502. b Ag 23, 1876; d, Oc 24, 1918. Add, auth: "Contrary Winds and Other Sermons."

***Mills, William Hayne**—b, nr Winnsboro, SC, Sp 12, 1872; f, Rev William Wilson M; m, Sarah Edith Ann Smith; w, Emma Louise Pressley, Columbia, SC, Ap 18, 99; chdn: Edith Louise (Mrs J Roy Cooper), William Hayne, Mary Leighton (Mrs R R Ritchie); DavC, 92, BA; ColTS, 97, BD, pg wk, 97-8, tut, Heb, 96-8; L, Ap, 96, O, Ap, 98, Har Pby; p, Brewington ch & grp, Har Pby, 98-02; ss, Langley, SC, & hm, Aiken Co, 02-6; p, Fort Hill ch, Clemson College, 06—(ss, Pendleton, 07-10; ss, Keowee ch, 10—)—17; prof, Rural Sociology, CIC, 17-41; hr, Clemson, 41-2; d, there, Mch 29, 42. DD, PCSC, 16; sc, Pied Pby, 11-8; instr, AEF Univ, Beaune, France, 19; Phi Beta Kappa, DavC; Mod, Syn SC, 36; co-auth with Rev F D Jones, "History of the Presbyterian Church in South Carolina since 1850," 26.

***Mills, William Wilson**—p 503. b, Dc 21, 1837; d, May 24, 1905.

***Mills, Wylie Kenneth**—p 503. b, Ja 5, 1910; d, Ju 12, 1941.

***Milne, William Lorimer**—b, Glasgow, Scot, Ag 8, 1868; f, Keith M; m, Jessie Lorimer; w, (1) Annie May Thackston, Bethel, Va, Ju 17, 92, (d, 05), chdn: Walter Keith, James Lorimer, William Thackston; (2) Laura Withers, Sharpsburg, Ky, Dc 25, 07; GorCAber; HarC; UChi; UTSVa, 94-6; L, 95, Roan Pby; hm wk, N Minn, 96-9; O, 00, N Miss Pby; ss & p, College Hill, Miss, 99-03; ss, Byhalia & grp, 03-6; ss, Soddy, Tenn, & grp, 06-7; ss, Sharpsburg, Ky, 07-9; in USA Ch, 09-20: p, Williamsburg, O, 09-11, ss, West Union, 11-4; p, Rosyln, 14-20; in US Ch 20-49: res, Sykesville, Md, 20—(p, Springfield ch, 20-32; p, Harmony ch, 20-39; hr, 39—)—49; d, Baltimore, Md, Ag 18, 49.

***Milne, William Stewart**—p 503. b, Sp 27, 1853; d, Ja, 3, 1930.

***Milner, John**—b, Cahaba Valley, Ala, Dc 11, 1872; f, William Richard Arnold M; m, Mary Rebecca McWhorter; not married; UAla, 96; PTS,

96-9; O, Ap 13, 00, Chero Pby; p, Roswell, Ga, 00-1; ill health, res, Columbiana, Ala, 02-7; p, Sylacauga, 07-8; p, S Macon, Ga, 09-10; hm, Ensley, Ala, 10; hm, Birmingham, 11-7; p, Wylam, 17-20; ss, Columbiana, 21-30; inf, Birmingham, 31-45; d, there, Ja 13, 45.

***Milner, Robert W**—p 503. b, Oc 7, 1823; d, Nv 25, 1888.

***Milner, William A**—p 504. b, Dc 31, 1844; d, Fb 5, 1897.

***Milster, Abner Washington**—p 504. b, Mch 18, 1838; d, Ja 2, 1913.

Milton, Byron Leith—b, Charlotte Co, nr Aspen, Va, Ap 8, 1915; f, Alvin Clark M; m, Mary Neal; w, Betsy Jane Jameson, Houston, Tex, Ju 18, 43; daus: Martha Jane, Mary Neal; HSC, 37-41, BA; UTSVa, 41-4; BD; L, Ju 20, O, Jl 30, 44, Roan Pby; stu s, Bouldin grp, Stuart, Va, Ju 13, 41—p, Ju 20, 44—Jl 30, 45; chaplain, USNR, Jl 30, 45—Ju 30, 47; asso p, Old Stone ch, Lewisburg, WV, 48—(pg wk, LouisvPTS, Winter, 50)—50; p, Midway, Ky, 50—;

Milton, Sam Nisbet—b, Albemarle, NC, Fb 22, 1916; f, Walter Eugene M; m, Carrie Wolfe; w, Louisa Tam Thomas, Lakeland, Fla, Ja 17, 45; DavC, 33-6, BA; UTSVa, 36-9, BD; O, Oc 25, 39, St Johns Pby; p, Inverness & Wildwood, Fla, 39-43; p, Haines City, 43-5; p, Wadesboro, NC, 45-50; p, West Point, Miss, 50—;

***Minch, Lewis Willard**—b, Bridgeton, NJ, Sp 9, 1864; f, Lewis Bonapart M; m, Lydia Moore Veale; w, Angeline Whittington Kemp, Camden, NJ, Ju 23, 92; S Jersey Inst, 85-8; ColgU, 88-9; CrozTS, 90-3; L, Sp 9, 88, W Jersey Assn, Bapt Ch; O, 93, Camden Assn, Bapt Ch; in Bapt Ch, 88-29; p, Gloucester, NJ, 89-91; p, Bethany ch (Pa), 91-2; p, Meredith, NY, 93-4; p, Delhi, 94-01; inf, occ ss & welfare wk, 01—(war wk, chm, Red Cross, Cumberland Co, NJ)—25; hm wk, Greenville, SC, 25—(ss, Slater, 2 yrs)—29; org & p, Dunean (US) ch, Greenville, SC, 29-37; hr, there, 37-43; d, May 28, 43.

Minor, Thomas Mason—b, The Riggory, Albemarle Co, Va, Jl 9, 1885; f, George Ridgeway M; m, Sallie Mara Carr; w, Margaret Walker, Norfolk, Va, Mch 15, 22; HSC, 09-12; PCMo, 19-20, PhB; UTSVa, 12-5; SemCI, 25-7, ThM; CntlU, 27-9, PhD; LonU, PhD, Perview, 29; sci research, 29-32; L, May 10, 15, E Han Pby; O, Sp 25, 15, Norf Pby; p, Phoebus, Va, 15-8; p, Lamberts Point (now Westm) ch, Norfolk, 18—(org BIRD, 20)—23; p, 3rd ch, Petersburg, 23-9; ed, rep Hiller Pub, res, Norfolk, 29-30; ss, 2nd ch, Portsmouth, 29—(add degree, BPD, 32)—35; res, Norfolk, 35—(research on Ecological Tables, orig term "Ecological Science," 28-40)—; DD, OskC, 23.

Minter, John Perrin—b, Lincolnton, NC, Fb 9, 1909; f, Rev William Ramseur M; m, Harriet Maria Smith; w, Elizabeth Manget, Huchow, China, Sp 7, 34; chdn: Fred Manget, David Smith, John Anderson; UTex, 25-9, BA; AusPTS, 30-1; YaleUDS, 32-4, BD; L&O, Jl, 35, W Tex Pby; p, Uvalde, Tex, 35-7; fm, Soochow, China, 37-41; ts, Taft, Tex, 42-5; fm, Soochow, China, 45-50; p, 1st ch, Cuero, Tex, Nv, 50—;

***Minter, William Ramseur**—b, Sedalia, SC, Jl 9, 1873; f, John Russell M; m, Fannie Dodson Ramseur; w, Harriet Maria Smith, Glenn Spgs, SC,

Dc 21, 98; chdn: William S, Catherine (w of Dr. Tinsley Smith), Rev John P, David Ramseur, MD; DavC, BA, 88-92, DD, 13; McCTS, 93-4; ColTS, 95-7, BD; L, Ap, 96, Enoree Pby; O, Sp, 97, Meck Pby; p, Rutherfordton, NC & grp, 97-00; p, Shelby & grp, 00-5; prin, WestmSch, 05-7; p, Lincoln, NC, 07-15; p, 1st So ch, Austin, Tex, 15-40; p, 2nd ch, Palestine, 40-3; hr, there, Ja, 43; d, Taft, Sp 26, 43. Mod, Syn NC, 11, Syn Tex, 28. Auth: "Travel Letters," 10.

Mitchell, Alexander MacFarlane—b, Thomasville, Ga, Nv 20, 1898; f, John William Henry M; m, Laura Isabel MacFarlane; w, Lucy Ethel Adams, Burrowsville, Va, Jl 14, 27; DavC, 17-21, BA; T, AlaPbnC, 21-2; UTSVa, 22-5, BD; L&O, Ju 11, 25, Granv Pby; p, Selma, NC, & grp, 25-7; p, Camilla & Mother's Mem chs, SW Ga Pby, & ss, Elmodel ch, 27-36; p, St John's Pk ch, Jacksonville, Fla, 36-43; p, Rose Hill ch, Columbia, SC, 43—; sc, SWGa Pby, 28-36, Cong Pby, 44—;

Mitchell, Edwin Wright—b, Newton, Jasper Co, Ia, Mch 26, 1887; f, Rev James Jacob M (CongCh); m, Ella Maria Morrison; w, Lillian Louise LeSage, Bay City, Tex, Ag 14, 17; GrinAcad, 04-7; stu, AusPTS, 13, MBI, 14; SSMiss, Brazos Pby, 13, 14; UTSVa, 14-6; L, May 8, 16, E Han Pby; O, ev, Sp 14, 16, Durant Pby; ss, Wapanucka, Okla & grp, 16—p, 18-9; ss, Del Rio, Tex, 19-20; p, Refugio & ss grp, 20-4; p, Sugar Land & Eagle Lake, 24-8; p, Oak Lawn ch, Houston, 28-42; p, Community ch, Benavides, 42-6; p, Aldine ch, Houston, 46—; DD, BibIHo, 34.

***Mitchell, Francis**—p 505. b, Ap 10, 1846; d, Ju 14, 1926.

Mitchell, Irvine Grissom, Jr—b, St Louis, Mo, May 30, 1921; f, Irvine Grissom M; b, Marion Petrie; UMiss, 39-42, BA; UTSVa, 42-5, BD; L, Oc 10, O, Oc 21, 45, Roan Pby; p, Kate Anderson ch, Martinsville, Va, 45-8; fm, Japan, 49—;

***Mitchell, Jacob Duche**—p, 505. b, Nv 2, 1806; d, Ju 28, 1877. Cn, w, (1): Harriet Morford. ---

***Mitchell, James Cake**—p 505. b, Mch 12, 1820; d, Ja 15, 1892.

***Mitchell, Joel Tunstall**—p 505. b, Ju 20, 1851; d, Nv 19, 1929. Add, chdn: Lily Elma, Rev Thomas Harvel; . . .

Mitchell, John Lewis—b, Allentown, Pa, Nv 15, 1919; f, Lewis Davis M; m, Florence Metz; w, Dorothy Jo Smith, Ft Worth, Tex, Nv 17, 47; dau: Diane Elaine; MuhC, AB, 41; DalTS, ThM, 45, ThD, 49; L, Ju, O, Jl 15, 45, Mid Tex Pby; p, 1st ch, Cleburne, Tex, 45—;

***Mitchell, Samuel Williamson**—p 506. b, Fb 21, 1833; d, Ja 4, 1902. Add, line 3: son: George W; . . . add, line 6: recd by Chick Pby fr St Louis Pby, Nv 14, 73 . . . dismiss to St Louis (USA) Pby, Oc 2, 74.

***Mitchell, Samuel Woodbury**—p 505. b, Sp 20, 1819; d, Fb 2, 1890.

***Mitchell, S W**—should be *MITCHELL, SAMUEL WILLIAMSON.

Mitchell, Thomas Harvel—b, Boston, Nelson Co, Ky, Jl 14, 1889; f, Rev

Joel Tunstall M; m, Mary Harvel Mitchell (same name); w, Esther Mary Kell, Oakland City, Ind, May 14, 24; chdn: John Joel, Robert Kell; CapeG-Nor, 08-9, PdB; stu, UMo, 11, WestmCMo, 12-3; MaryvC, 13-5, BA; US-Army, AEF & Army of Occu, 17-9; pg wk, UMont, 19; T, pub schls, Mo & Kans, 6 yrs; PTS, 22-5, ThB; L, Nv 3, 25, O, Fb 8, 27, Conc Pby; hm, Beatty Mem & grp, Conc Pby, 25-7; p, Indian Trail, NC & grp, 27-31; p, Mineral Ridge, O, (USA Ch), 31-6; field miss wk, Ohio Pby, (Or Pbn Ch) 36-8; in US Ch since 38: p, Bethlehem ch & grp, Meck Pby, 38-40; wc, Monroe, NC, 41, Cary, 42—(Statistician, NC Health Dept, 42—);

***Mitchell, William**—recd fr St Johns Pby, New Brunswick, Can, by Dallas Pby, 1886; p, Broadway ch, Ft Worth, Tex, 86-90; susp, 90; divested of office without censure by Dallas Pby, Ap 24, 91; presumed to have died.

***Mitchell, William H**—p 506. b, ———d, Oc (Cn) 13, 1872.

***Moates, J D** (col)—p, (col ch), Vaiden, Miss, 1904-5; ss, Jackson, mission, 06; ss, (col ch), Vaiden (2nd time), 07-13; not on roll after 13 and no further record; presumed to have died.

Mobley, Henry Pope, Jr—b, Clarksdale, Miss, Ju 30, 1917; f, Henry Pope, M, Sr, m, Elise Hastings; w, Anne Floyd Thompson, Pounding Mill, Va, Ju 25, 42; chdn: Henry Pope III, Irene Courtland; SW, 35-9, AB; LouisvPTS, 39-42, BD; L&O, Jl 7, 42, Gbrier Pby; asso p, Old Stone ch, Lewisburg, WV, 42-3; USArmy (Air Corps), 43-4; chaplain, AUS, 44-6; p, 1st ch, Franklin, Tenn, 46—;

***Moffett, Alexander Stuart**—p 506. b, Sp 12, 1847; d, Sp 2, 1921. Add, chdn: w, (1): Rev Lacy Irvine, Rev Harry McClellan (d), Margaret Maude (Mrs Towles T Walker), Carrie Lena, Alexander Stuart II (d), Emma Hadassah (w of Rev R J McMullen), May Craig (w of Rev John C Crenshaw), Martha Paxton (w of Dr Francis R Crawford), Alexander Stuart III (d), Natalie Crawford; w, (2): Cornelia McFadden (Mrs George R Marshall), Alexander Stuart; . . .

Moffett, Alfred Nisbet—b, Dublin, Ga, Ja 16, 1902; f, Lewis Grimball M; m, Nannie Estelle Kendrick; w, Mary Elizabeth McLean, Raeford, NC, Nv 5, 29; chdn: William Andrew, Mary Ann; DavC, 22-5, BA; LouisvPTS, 27-30, BD; L, Sp 18, O, Nv 10, 29, Conc Pby; p, Taylorsville, New Salem & ss, Stony Point chs, Conc Pby, 29-37; p, McLemore Ave ch, Memphis, Tenn, 37-42; p, Port Gibson, Miss, 42-8; p, Alta Woods ch, Jackson, 48—;

***Moffett, Harry McClellan**—p 507. b, Nv 30, 1879; d, Jl 17, 1939. Add, chdn: Rev. Harry McClellan Jr; Susan Langhorn (Mrs William E Hemp-hill), Carrie Lena (Mrs Samuel Finley McClure), Rev James Polk Gam-mon, Alexander Stuart, Mary Louise (Mrs Robert S Hutcheson Jr); . . .

Moffett, Harry McClellan, Jr—b, Fredericksburg, Va, Nv 24, 1908; f, Rev Harry McClellan M; m, Alice Maslin Gammon; w, Margaret Neel Yarbrough, Memphis, Tenn, Oc 3, 35; chdn: Margaret Neel, Harry Mc-Clellan Jr; DavC, 27-31, BA, 50, DD; UTSVa, 32-5, BD; L, Ju 20, O, Ju 23,

35, Hols Pby; p, Jefferson City, Tenn & grp, 35-40; p, Liberty, Mo, 40-1; p, 1st ch, Columbia, 41-5; p, Univ ch, Austin, Tex, 45—; DD, AusC, 50.

Moffett, James Polk Gammon—b, Charles Town, WVa, J1 12, 1915; f, Rev Harry McClellan M; m, Alice Maslin Gammon; w, Lois Mortimer Dickson, Arlington, NJ, Nv, 22, 44; chdn: Lois Ann, Mary Alice, Natalie Paxton; DavC, 33-7, AB; UTSVa, 40-4, BD; stu, PTS, 46-7; L, Ja 20, O, Fb 6, 44, Conc Pby; chaplain, USNR, Mch, 44-Mch, 46; p, Blackstone, Va, ss, Nottoway, 47—(ss, Hawkins Mem ch, 48—)—50; asst p, 1st ch, Dallas, Tex, 50—;

Moffett, Lavy Irvine—b, Churchville, Va, Fb 10, 1878; f, Rev Alexander Stuart M; m, Carrie Lena Crawford; w, Kate Hall Rodd, New Orleans, La, Nv 17, 04; chdn: Alexander Stuart (med miss, China), John Rodd (d), Lacy Irvine Jr, Robert Breedlove, Newton Craig (d), Florence Crawford (Mrs J R Snell), Martha Ethel (Mrs G. Forbes), Catherine Aline; WestmCMo, 95-7, DD, 23; CntlUKy, 97-8, BA; LouisvPTS, 98-00; UTSVa, 00-02, BD; L&O, 02, Transyl Pby; spec rep "Forward Movement," 02-4; fm, Soochow, China, 04-8, Kiangyin, 08-40; ts, 1st ch, Lynchburg, Va, 42-5; ts, 1st ch, St Joseph, Mo, 46; ss, Banner Elk, NC, 46—;

Moffett, Lyle Moore—b, Augusta Co, Va, Oc 25, 1882; f, Robert Wilson M; m, Nannie Elizabeth Harris; w, Edna Elizabeth Campbell, Churchville, Va, Oc 18, 38; stu, VPI, 98-00; W&LU, 00-4, BA, pg wk, 04-5; UTSVa, 05-8, BD; L, Sp, 08, O, May, 09, Lex Pby; ss, Beulah & Stony Run chs, Lex Pby, 08-9; fm, N Kiangsu, China, 10-5; ss, McDowell ch, Lex Pby, 16—(ill health, 24)—p, there, Oc 17, 43-7; hr, Fishersville, Va, 47—;

Mohler, James Clyde—b, Grinnell, Ia, Oc 20, 06; f, James Webb M; m, Minnie Trevey Adair; w, Mildred Werner Perkinson, Richmond, Va, Ag 9, 32; chdn: Barbara Adair, James Clyde Jr; HSC, 25-9, BA; UTSVa, 29-32, BD; L, Ju 13, 32, Lex Pby; O, Ag 14, 32, Abing Pby; p, Anchor of Hope ch & ss, Galena ch, Max Meadows, Va, 32-6; p, West End ch, Roanoke, 36-43; p, Bethesda ch, Lynchburg, 43-7; p, Prentis Pk ch, Portsmouth, 47-50; p, Berryville & Clearbrook, Va, Stone's Chapel, Summit Point, WVa, 50—;

Mohns, Edward A—b, Birmingham, Ala, J1 8, 1903; f, Edward Adolph M; m, Leonora Hossley; w, Grace Updegraff Bergen, Minneapolis, Minn, Ju 28, 32; chdn: Grace Updegraff, Edward Bergen; SWPU, 20-4, AB; LouisvPTS, 24-7, BD; UEdin, 27-8; MansfC, 28; L, Ju 7, O, Ju 19, 27, Bham Pby; p, Greenville & Good Hope chs, E Ala Pby, 28-33; p, Hayneville & Lowndesboro, Ala, 31-3; p, Montevallo, 33-4; in USA Ch since 34: asst p, 1st ch, Pittsburgh, Pa, 34-6; p, Third ch, Newark, NJ, 36-9; p, Westm ch, Grand Rapids, Mich, 39-49; p, Westm ch, Seattle, Wash, 49—; DD, AlmaC, 48.

***Molloy, John Calhoun**—p 507. b Nv 23, 1855; d, Sp 23, 1923. Cn: w, (3) Mrs George Keefer Dobyns;

***Moment, Alfred Harrison**—p 508. b, Ja 22, 1844; d, Oc 5, 1907.

Monk, Chester Franklin—b, Moultrie, Ga, Sp 4, 1902; f, John Frank-

lin M; m, Rachel Matilda Clark; w, Elizabeth Threete Hodges, Decatur, Ga, Dc 23, 29; dau: Rachel Corinne; law stu, UGa, 1 yr; DavC, 26, BA; ColTS, BD, 29, ThM, 41; L, J1 5, O, J1 21, 29, Mdn Pby; p, Long Beach & Handsboro & ss, Pineville, Miss, 29-33; p, Ingleside ch, Avondale Estates, Ga, 33-8; p, McDonough & Timber Ridge chs, Atla Pby, 38-44; p, Capitol View ch, Atlanta, 44-6; p, Chapel-in-the-Gardens, Savannah, 46—; sc, Sav Pby, Mch-Ap, 47; actg sc, Syn Ga, 50—;

Monroe, Dougald McDougald—b, Fayetteville, NC, May 31, 1890; f, Jefferson Davis M; m, Isabella McKay Lindsay; w, Elisabeth Belle Wood, Lost River, WVa, Oc 8, 19; chdn: Dougald McDougald Jr, Margaret McKay, James Jefferson; DavC, 12-6, BA; UTSVa, 16-9, BD; L, Ju 3, 19, Fay Pby; O, Sp 7, 19, Gbrier Pby; p, Liberty & Baxter chs, Gbrier Pby, 19-25; p, Union ch & grp, Fay Pby, 25-9; p, Liberty ch & grp, Gbrier Pby, 29-36; p, Collierstown, Va, 37-41; p, Rich Valley ch & grp, Abing Pby, 41-9; p, Buchanan 1st, Vansant & Oakwood chs, Abing Pby, 49—;

Montgomery, Alfred Baxter—b, Deerfield, Augusta Co, Va, Ju 24, 1884; f, James Thomas M; m, Margaret Elizabeth McCorkle; w, Maud Isabel Taylor, Richmond, Va, May 17, 15; chdn: Rev Alfred Baxter Jr, Helen Taylor (Mrs William W Burnett); clerk; RichCVa, 08-12, BA; UTSVa, 12-5, grad; stu s, Laurel, Va, 13—(Laurel ch org, 14)—5; L, May, 15, E Han Pby; O ev, Ag, 15, Abing Pby; ev, Buchanan Co, Va, 15-6; p, Rock Spgs & Bethel chs, Abing Pby, 16—(ss, Damascus ch, 16-8)—20; p, Montrose ch, Richmond, Va, 20—(ss, Drewry's Bluff ch, 33)—35; ss, Drewry's Bluff, Centralia & Chester chs, E Han Pby, 35-46; ss, Brett-Reed Mem & St James chs, 46-8; p, St James ch, E Han Pby, 48—;

Montgomery, Alfred Baxter, Jr—b, Lodi, Va, Mch 29, 1917; f, Rev Alfred Baxter M; m, Maud Isabel Taylor; not married; URich, BA, 38; UTSVa, 38-41, BD, 45, ThM; L, Ju 9, O, Ju 22, 41, Kan Pby; p, Nitro, WVa, 41—(ss, Lick Branch, 42—)—46; ss, South Ruffner (formerly Lick Branch), Charleston, 46-8; stu (for PhD), NewC, 49—; ss, CofS, Greenbank ch, Edinburgh, Scot, 49—;

***Montgomery, Archibald Davis**—p 508. b, May 22, 1791; d, (cn) Ap 21, 1870. Add, chdn: Eliza Lewis (w of Gen J M Leach, d), Lucy McLynn (Mrs T A Sale, d), Rev James Alves (d), Mary R (w of Col W M Robbins, d), Mattie (w of Col W M Robbins, d), Tilla (Mrs Samuel Boozer, d); . . .

Montgomery, Charles—b, Clarendon Co, SC, Dc 27, 1869; f, Robert McFadden M; m, Laura Ann Pugh; w, Della MacRae, Mt Vernon, Ga, J1 27, 97; chdn: Marguerite A (Mrs E Darrell Jervey), Robert M, Charles P, Elijah Paul; DavC, 89-93, BA; ColTS, 93-6, BD; L, 95, Har Pby; O, 96, Sav Pby; p, Mt Vernon, Ga & grp, 96-16; p, Aimwell & Longtown chs, Cong Pby, 16-9; p, Victoria, Va & grp, 19-26; p, Amherst & grp, 26-31; ss, Bouldin Mem ch, Roan Pby, 31-3; wc, Fine Crk Mills, Va, 34—(hr, 41)—.

***Montgomery, Charles R**—ss, Baring Cross, Ark, 1899; ss, N Little Rock, 00-1; ss, Marion & Miley Mem chs, Pad Pby, 02-3; wc, Elizabeth-

town, Ill, 04-14; in trans, Paducah, Ky, 15; not on our roll after 15 and no further record; presumed to have died.

Montgomery, Edwin Fleming—b, Gonzales, Tex, Sp 23, 1892; f, Rev James Alves M; m, Mamie Lila Williams; w, Margaret Whiting Horton, S Jacksonville, Fla, Ju 29, 26; sons: Edwin Fleming Jr, David Horton, James Horace; stu, BingSch, 08-9; AusC, BA, 09-13, DD, 33; PTS, 13-6, STD, BD; PrU, 16, MA; fell, NewC, & UEdin, 19-21, UStras, 20; L, Jl 13, O, Oc 20, 16, Suwan Pby; p, McIntosh & Micanopy, Fla, & ss, Fairfield, 16—(chaplain, tr sch, 18)—18; p, Westm & Oakhurst chs, Jacksonville, 21-6; p, Lake City, 26—; sc, Suwan Pby, 31-43; Mod, Syn Fla, 32; dir, Camp Osceola, 21—;

***Montgomery, James Alves**—p 509. b, Sp 9, 1863; d, May 29, 1938. Add, chdn, w, (1): Annie Bingham (d), Rev Edwin Fleming, Kate Williams, Mamie Lila (w of Rev George W Oldham), Minna (Mrs J F Daniel), Lily (Mrs Edward Kerr, d); w, (2): Margaret Alves (d); . . .

Montgomery, James Nelson—b, Birmingham, Ala, Jl 29, 1887; f, William Gabriel M; m, Sophia Perkins; w, Aurie Hollingsworth Lancaster, Columbia SC, Ju 14, 17; grad, W&LU, pg wk, Law Sch; sec, YMCA, W&LU, 1 yr; trav, YMCA, stu dept, 09-11; trav, Egypt & Holy Land, 12; ColTS, 13-6; USC, MA; O, 16, Lex Pby; asst p, Lexington, Va, 16-7; fm, Hwaiianfu, Ku, China, 18-42; field supt, hm, N Orl Pby, 43-6; sec, China SS Union, Shanghai, (So Pbn Miss), 47—;

Montgomery, James Shannon—b, Magherafelt, Co, Londonderry, Ireland, Ag 17, 1873; f, Rev Alexander M; m, Margaret Shannon; w, Ora Vaun May, New Matamoras, O, Ju 15, 04; RoyU; QuUBelf, 93-7, AB; AsC, 98-9; PTS, 99-00, ThB; L, May 10, 00, New Bruns (USA) Pby; O, May 20, 00, Athens (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 00-6: ss, New Matamoras, O, 00-2; p, Crab Apple & Bannock, 03-5; in US Ch since 06: p, Eatonton, Ga, 06-10; p, Bramwell, WVa, 11-4; p, Cape Charles, Va, 15-24; p, Buena Vista, 25-8; p, Leesburg, 28-42, p em, 42—; ts, Greenwich, Delaplane & Aldie, 42-5; hr, Olds Hall, Daytona Beach, Fla, 45—;

***Montgomery, James Smith**—p, 509. b, Ag 25, 1824; d, Nv 17, 1867.

***Montgomery, John**—p 509. b, Oc 6, 1810; d, Fb 10, 1899.

***Montgomery, John**—b, 1830; L, 65, Mo (USA) Pby; O, 66, Vincennes (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 66-00: p, Sullivan, Ind, 66-8; p, Princeton, 69-79; ss, Mt Vernon, 80-1; wc, Danville, Ky, 82; T, Danville, 83-6; T, Somerset, 87-9; ss, Salem & Crothersville, Ind, 90; ss, Sullivan & Graysville, 91-3; p, Monon & grp, 94-6; no address, 97; ev, Piqua, O, 98-00; ss, Bethany, Walker & Westm (US) chs, Laf Pby, 01-2; in USA Ch, 03-13: hr, Sullivan, Ind; d, there, Mch 5, 13.

***Montgomery, John Watt**—p 510. b, Oc 24, 1825; d, Ja 23, 1904. Add, chdn: w, (1) Robina N (Mrs Charles M Cay, d), Eliza Bingham (w of W G Stafford, MD, d), Mary Bebane (Mrs Fleming Winn, d), William Bingham (d), Rev James Alves (d); . . .

***Montgomery, Roy Duncan**—p 510. b, Ap 3, 1887; d, Ap 12, 1916. Cn, line 2: w, Caroline Dreier,

***Montgomery, Samuel M**—w, Susan M, Union Church, Miss (d, Ju 29, 1871); Lic of Miss Pby, 39; ss, Salem ch, Miss Pby, 39; O, 39 or 40, Clinton Pby; ss, Canton, Miss, 40-4; p, Vicksburg, 45-9; p, Jackson, La, 50—(p, 4th ch, New Orleans, 50)—2; T, Ft Adams, Miss, 53; no record, 54-6; ss, Comite ch, La Pby, 57—(ss, Liberty ch, 57-9)—60; wc, Yazoo City, Miss, 61—(CSA, 61-3)—64; no address, 65; ss, Union Church, Miss, 66-71, wc, 72-3; no address, 74; not on roll, 75; T, Union Church, 76; no address, 77; wc, Union Church, 78-80; inf, Caseyville, Miss, 81-3; divested of office, Nv 8, 83; presumed to have died.

***Montgomery, Telemachus F**—p 510. b, Ja 4, 1808; d, Dc 4, 1875. Add: L, Sp 26, 35, O, Mch 3, 36, . . .

***Mooney, A M**—p 510. b, Nv 22, 1799; d, Oc 24, 1877.

***Mooney, John Drening**—p 510. b, about 1844; d, Sp 28, 1914. Cn, line 2: O, Ap 23, 88, S Ala Pby; . . .

***Mooney, Urban Drening**—p 510. b, Fb 17, 1878; d, Nv 15, 1937. . .

Moore, Ansley Cunningham—b, Atlanta, Ga, Ag 20, 1903; f, James Linton M; m, Susan Ansley; w, Myrtice Margaret Haynie, Stone Mtn, Ga, Ju 18, 29; chdn: Margaret Ansley, Sally Sue; EmU, 21-5, PhB; ColTS, 27-30, BD; pg wk, UChiDS, UTSVa, UTSNY; L&O, Ju 22, 30, Atla Pby; p, McDonough & Timber Ridge chs, Atla Pby, 30-2; p, 1st ch, Thomasville, Ga, 32-6; p, Peace Mem ch, Clearwater, Fla, 37-42; p, Govt St ch, Mobile, Ala, 42-7; p, Sixth United (UP) ch, Pittsburgh, Pa, 47—; DD, SW, 44.

Moore, Arthur Monroe—w, Nanie Elizabeth Meadows; son: James Edward; Lic of Mdn Pby, 1922-7; O, 28, Mdn Pby; p, Lauderdale, Miss & grp, 28-9; ss, Euchee Valley grp, Fla Pby, 30-9; p, 1st ch, Clifton, Tex, ss, Robinson ch, 40-1; p, Alvin, 41-3; p, East End ch, Houston, 44; ss, Warren, Ark, 45-6; pe, Tiger, Ga, 47; p, Clayton, 48; p, Cuba, Ala, grp, 49—;

Moore, Benjamin Franklin, Jr—b, Athens, Ga, Ag 1, 1917; f, Benjamin Franklin M; m, Ruby Mize; w, Mary Caldwell Parker, Lumberton, NC, Ag 21, 46; UGa, 34-7, AB; ColTS, 38-42, BD; pg wk, DukeU, 45-7; L&O, Ap 14, 42, Athens Pby; asst p, 1st ch, Moultrie, Ga, Ju-Ag, 42; ss, 1st ch, Lumberton, NC, Sp, 42-Oc, 44; p, 1st ch, Oxford, Nv 1, 44-Ap 1, 49; p, 1st ch, Albemarle, Ap 15, 49—;

Moore, Bishop Bell (col)—b, Waterford, Miss, Fb 7, 1891; f, Clem Denson M; m, Tamas Marine Hamilton; w, Queen Drake, Waterford, Miss, Dc 21, 13; chdn: O'Randall Carter, Love L (Mrs Liems), Skellie Hattie Perlee (Mrs Rice), King Solomon J B, Eunice L Milo (Mrs Coots), Caspon Christopher Columbus; M I Coll, Holly Spgs, Miss, 09-12; L&O, Ap 23, 23, Ethel Pby; ss, Mt Vernon ch, Waterford, Miss, 23-38; wc, there, 39—;

***Moore, Carr**—p 511. b, Jl 28, 1857; d, Sp 22, 1914.

***Moore, Cary F**—p 511. b, Fb 18, 1859; d, Ja 21, 1931.

***Moore, Chalmers**—p 511. b, Ju 21, 1856; d, Mch 16, 1900.

Moore, E Hiram (col)—O, Oc 12, 1923, Cntl Ala Pby; ss, Ann St ch, Mobile, Ala, 23-8; wc, Columbus, Ga, 29; not on our roll after 29; ss, Washington Ave (USA) ch, Macon, Ga, 31; no further record.

***Moore, Frank B**—p, Moore Mem (now Westm) ch, Nashville, Tenn, 1874-9; not on roll after 79 and no further record; presumed to have died.

***Moore, George C**—p 511. b, 1832; d, Sp 3, 1867. Cn, line 3: L, Mch 19, 64, O, 65, W Tex Pby;

Moore, George Coit—b, Sherman, Tex, Ag 29, 1883; f, Rev John Silliman M; m, Sarah McIver Coit; w, Martha Oglesby Harris, San Marcos, Tex, Ju 10, 25; AusC, 97-02, BA; UTSVa, 05-8, BD; PTS, 27-8, ThM; L, Sp 24, O, Oc 29, 08, Dallas Pby; ss, Pilot Point, Tex & grp, 08-9; ss, Waskom & grp, 09-11; ss, San Benito & grp, 11-6; p, Trinity & New Willard chs, E Tex (later Brazos) Pby, 16-20; ss, Nacogdoches, Tex, 20-5; ss, Livingston & New Willard chs, E Tex Pby, 25-7; p, Mt Pleasant, Tex, 29-48; hr, San Marcos, 48—; sc, E Tex Pby, 25-7, Paris Pby, 43-8.

***Moore, Henry Cowles**—p 512. b, Ja 3, 1850; d, Oc 13, 1924. Add: w, (d, Ag 5, 44);

***Moore, Henry Oscar**—p 512. b, Ap 15, 1860; d, Oc 21, 1932.

***Moore, Herbert McComb**—b, Macomb, Ill, Ag 17, 1876; f, Josiah M; m, Jennie Lindsay; w, Abigail Donohue, Sheboygan, Wis, Dc 11, 02; LkFC, 92-6, BA; ChiTS; PbnTSEdin, 99,00; L, 99, Chi (USA) Pby; O, 01, Pueblo (USA) Pby; ss, Goldfield, Colo, 01-3; p, Grace ch, Milwaukee, Wis, 03-6; p, Mem ch, Appleton, 06-12; p, Madison Ave (US) ch, Covington, Ky, 12-3; in USA Ch 13-42: p Univ ch, Ithaca, NY, 13-7; YMCA sec, France, 17-8; dir, rel wk, UPitts, 18-20; pres, LkFC, 20-42; d, there, 42. DD, UPitts.

Moore, James Edward—b, Magee, Miss, Ju 9, 1910; f, Rev Arthur Monroe M; m, Nanie Elizabeth Meadows; w, Jewette Belle Lanman, Wicksburg, Ala, Oc 10, 31; Coll, 29-32; UTex, 33-5, BA; AusPTS, 32-5, BD; L, May 10, 35, Cntl Tex Pby; O, Ju 9, 35, Dallas Pby; p, Irving, Tex, 35-6; p, 1st ch, Falfurrias, 36-9; p, 1st ch, Conroe, 39-42; p, Big Spring, 43-6; ss, Seagraves, 47; deposed, El Paso Pby, Sp 25, 47.

Moore, James Erskine—b, Osaka, Japan, Mch 23, 1906; f, Rev John Wallace M; m, Kate Thompson Boude; w (1), Nancy Phillips, Baltimore Md, May 24, 37 (d, Oc 31, 38); son: David McIlwaine; (2) Maglona Jane Morris, Bridgeton, NJ, Oc 14, 40; daus: Gwladys Ann, Katherine Alun, Margaret Jane; DavC, 22-6, AB; WestmTS, 30-3, BD; pg wk, JHU, 37-40; L, Sp, 33, Conc Pby; O, Ja 4, 34, Potomac Pby; p, Mt Washington, Md, 34—(chaplain, AUS, Fb 3, 41-Fb 26, 46)—51; p, Westm (OrPbnCh) ch, Los Angeles, Calif, Ja, 51—;

***Moore, James Wilson**—p 512. b, ———; d, Ja 28, 1874.

***Moore, John Augustine**—p 512. b, about 1832; d, Fb 7, 1863.

***Moore, John Henry**—p 513. b, Ju 29, 1849; d, Dc 11, 1912.

***Moore, John Sillman**—p 513. b, Ju 8, 1840; d, Sp 17, 1903. Add, chdn: Elizabeth Wilson (Mrs W O Brackett Sr, d), Stella Frances (Mrs F A Sporer), Carrie McIver (Mrs J A Birdsong, d), John Russell (d), Rev George Coit, Sara Ray; . . .

***Moore, John Wallace**—b, Derita, NC, May 18, 1866; f, John Wilson M; m, Margaret Gibbon; w, (1) Mary Ellie Reed, Charlotte, NC, Ju 5, 90 (d, Nv 18, 93); son: John Watson; (2) Kate Thompson Boude, Pleasant Hill, Mo, Sp 17, 95; chdn: Boude C, Rev Lardner W, Wallace H, Eleanor Reid, Rev James Erskine, Katherine (w of Rev Richard A Curnow), Bertha Loving; DavC, BA, 86, DD, 21; T; PTS, 87-90; L&O, May 15, 90, Meck Pby; fm, Kochi, Japan, 90-8, Susaki, 98-09; ss, Hagerman, Tex & grp, 11-3; fm, Susaki, Japan, 13-22, Takamatsu, 22-36; hr, there, 37-8; Mt Washington, Md, 39-41, Safety Harbor, Fla, 41-3; d, Clearwater, Mch 19, 43.

Moore, Joseph Marion—b, Mingo, WV, Fb 8, 1885; f, William John M; m, Ida Ella Burger; w, Margaret Taylor, West Mount, Que, Jl 14, 20; chdn: Anne Graeme (Mrs J H Weitz), Joseph Marion Jr (DisSC, Lt of Inf, killed in action), Pamela Ross; W&LU, 05-8, BA; T; UTSVa, 11-4, BD; WVU, 32; L, 13, O, 14, Gbrier Pby; supt & vice-pres, GMil-Acad, 14—(world war I, 18 months overseas)—; Mod, Syn WV, 40.

Moore, Lardner Wilson—b, Osaka, Japan, May 20, 1898; f, Rev John Wallace M; m, Kate Thompson Boude; w, Grace Eagleton, Sherman, Tex, Jl 6, 22; chdn: George Eagleton, John Wallace, Robert Wilson; AusC, BA, 18, MA, 19; UTSVa, BD, 19-22, pg wk, 39-40; WestmTS, 32, pg wk; L&O, Sp 15, 21, Durant Pby; p, Caddo & ss, Caney, Okla, 22-4; fm, Gifu, Japan, 24-32, Toyohashi, 32-42; AUS, 43-7; fm, Marugame, Japan, 47-50; pres, Shikoku Chr Coll, Zentsuji, Kagawa-ken, 50—;

***Moore, Lynford Lardner**—p 513. b, Ap 22, 1869; d, Ag 11, 1925.

Moore, Oren, Jr—b, Charlotte, NC, Ja 12, 1917; f, Dr Oren M; m, Rebecca Louise Murphy; w, Mary LaRue Allison, Charlotte, NC, Oc 19, 45; chdn: LaRue Allison, Melanie Marion; DavC, 34-7, BS; stu, UNC; UTSVa, 41-4, BD, pg wk; L, Ap 18, 44, Meck Pby, O, Jl 23, 44, Conc Pby; p, McKinnon ch, Concord, NC, 44—;

Moore, Park Herrington, Jr—b, Atlanta, Ga, Jl 20, 1925; f, Park Herrington M, Sr; m, Lucile Marks; w, Betty Jean Combs, Nicholasville, Ky, Sp 2, 49; son: Rodney Dillard; DavC, 42-4, (USNR, 44-6), 46-7, AB; stu, EmU, 44; ColTS, 47-50, BD; L&O, Jl 23, 50, Kings Mtn Pby; p, Shiloh ch, Grover, NC, 50—;

Moore, Paul Homer—b, York Co, SC, Sp 11, 1878; f, Philander Erastus M; m, Susan Emily McCully; w, Amy Jeffery LaBree, Louisville, Ky, Dc 5, 07; chdn: Emily Paula (Mrs E G Couch Jr), Benjamin LaBree, Jeffery Philander; ErskC, 03, BA; ColTS, 04-5; LouisvPTS, 05-7, BD; L, Ju, O, Jl 21, 07, Atla Pby; p, Senoia, Ga, 07-8; p, Ridgeway, SC, 08-10;

p, Flora Hts ch, Louisville, Ky, 10-3; p, Portland Ave ch, there, 13-6; p, Eben ch, Rock Hill, SC, 16-8; prof, Still, 18-24; ill health, La Grange, Ga, 24-5; p, Pendleton, SC, 25-41; hr (ill health), 41—(ts, McClellanville, SC, 43-5, ts, Cherryville, NC & Rock Hill, SC, 45—; ts, various chs, 46—; sc, Pied Pby, 38-41.

***Moore, Robert R**—p 513. b, Ag 16, 1830; d, Ju 10, 1904.

Moore, Samuel Williams—b, Huntersville, NC, Nv 16, 1872; f, John Wilson M; m, Margaret Gibbon; not married; DavC, BA, 89-93, DD, 25; PTS, 94-7; PrU, 95-7, MA; L, May, 96, Meck Pby; O, May 14, 99, Abing Pby; ss, Pocahontas & Graham (now Bluefield) chs, Abing Pby, 97—(ss, Bramwell, 99—)—08; p, Williamson, WV, 08-10; p, Bluefield, 10-33; inf, there, 33-9, occ ss, 39—; DD, HSC, 25. Mod, Syn Va, 25, Syn WV, 32.

***Moore, Thomas Verner**—p 514. b, Fb 1, 1818; d, Ag 5, 1871. Add, auth: "Calvinistic Literature," "Corporate Life of The Church," "Last Days of Jesus," 58, "Relative Influence of Presbytery and Prelacy on Civil and Ecclesiastical Liberty," 44; co ed, *Central Presbyterian*, 55-9.

Moore, Thornton A—L&O, Nv, 1931, Mo Pby; p, LeBelle, ss, Zion Hill, Mo Pby, 31-3; wc, Red Banks, Miss, 34-42; divested of office without censure by Mo Pby, Ap 13, 43.

***Moore, William D**—p 514. b, Ja 15, 1824; d, 1896.

***Moore, William S**—p 514. b, Mch 18, 1825; d, (cn) Jl 19, 1856.

Moore, Wilson Wallace—b, Kuling, China, Jl 10, 1902; f, Rev Lynford Lardner M (MD); m, Mary Buford Torrance; DavC, AB & AM; UTSVa, 22-5; O, 25, Meck Pby; ss, Bethel & Cornelius, Meck Pby, 25-6; wc, Grundy, Va, 27; ev, there, 28; p, Kanawha-Salines & Putney Mem, Kan Pby, 29; fm, Auhking, Auhwei, China (China Inland Miss), 30-40; in America, 41—(Columbia, SC, 41-3, Brooklyn, NY, 44-5, Greensboro, NC, 46-8; prof, MissSoCol, 49—)—.

Moran, A Leslie—recd from Kamloops-Okanagan (UnChCan) Pby by Conc Pby, Oc 10, 1950; p, 2nd ch, Concord, NC, Oc, 50—;

***Morehouse, George Ernest**—p 514. b, Ag 2, 1861; d, Fb 6, 1937.

***Moorman, Charles H**—p 515. b, Nv 30, 1856; d, Sp 7, 1932. Add, 1 line 1: O, Ap 13, 22, N Ala Pby;

Mordecai, Trevor Popkin—b, Llan Trissant, Wales, Great Britain, Ap 2, 1888; Pontypridd Coll, Wales; L, 07, CongCh, Wales; BanTS, 14-5; PTS, 15-8; O, Ju 25, 18, Newcastle (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 18-25; p, East Lake ch, Wilmington, Del, 18-21; T, Jenkintown, Pa, 22-5; p, 1st (US) ch, Birmingham, Ala, 25-31; p, CongCh, Birmingham, Ala, 31—.

***More, Gaylord L**—p 515. b, about 1812; d, Fb, 1888.

***Moreau, William Edward**—p 515. b, May 7, 1900; d, Jl 5, 1937.

***Morey, I**—ss, Franklin, Tenn, 1860-5; not on roll after 65 and no further record; presumed to have died.

Morgan, Frank Crossley—b, London,, Eng, Ju 24, 1898; f, Rev G(eorge) Campbell M; m, Annie Morgan (same name); w, Catherine Stuart Crichton Fulton, Prestwick of Ayrshire, Scot (Winona Lake, Ind), Ju 22, 21; chdn: Helen Nancy, Kathleen Edith, Thomas Edward Crossley; studied for the Ministry of the Word privately, under father; O, Dc 31, 20, Ft Wayne (USA) Pby; p, Albion, Ind (USA Ch), 20-1; in US Ch since 23; p, Sparta, Ga, 23-4; p, 1st ch, Augusta, 25-31; itinerant Bib T, 31-40; p, 1st ch, Concord, NC, 40-4; itinerant Bib T, 44—(res Concord)—; Auth: "Haggai, A Prophet of Comfort and Correction," 35; "A Psalm of an Old Shepherd," 36; "The Importance of the Study of the English Bible," 49; DD, UGa, 27.

***Morgan, Gilbert**—p 515. b, May 23, 1791; d, May 27, 1875.

Morgan, Herbert Seth—b, Decatur, Ga, Ja 8, 1892; f, John Thomas M; m, Elizabeth Catherine Simpson; w, Ola Ervin, Troutman, NC, May 12, 20; chdn: Herbert Seth Jr, Virginia Ervin (Mrs J A Nelson), William Cram, Eugene Caldwell; DavC, 4 yrs, BA; UTSVa, 17-20, BD; L, Ap 21, 20, E Han Pby; O, J1 4, 20, Roan Pby; p, Briery ch & grp, Roan Pby, 20-7; p, Eben ch, Kenbridge, Va, 27—(p, Victoria, 27-35)—39; wc, Kenbridge, 40, Lunenburg, 40—(supt Lunenburg Co Dept Pub Welfare)—.

Morgan, Howard Moody—f, Rev G(eorge) Campbell M; m, Annie Morgan (same name); O, 1923, Ft Wayne (USA) Pby; p, Albion, Ind, 23-5; p, Auburn, 25-7; p, Maxwell St (US) ch, Lexington, Ky, 27-32; p, Tabernacle (USA) ch, Philadelphia, Pa, 32—;

Morgan, John Willard—b, Norristown, Pa, Ja 16, 1914; f, George Russell M; m, Elsie Jean Ortlip; not married; DavC, 31-5, BS; UTSVa, 35-8, ThB; L, Ja 16, O, Ja 22, 39, Lex Pby; p, Seneca Rocks & Circleville chs, Lex Pby; 39-42; p, Fincastle, Mtn Union & Mt Emory chs, Montg Pby, 42-3; p, Herndon, 44; wc, Washington, DC, 45—;

Morgan, Kingsley John—b, Birmingham, Eng, May 18, 1895; f, Rev G(eorge) Campbell M; m, Annie Morgan (same name); w, Juliet Freda Gardner, Chicago, Ill (formerly, London, Eng), Dc 22, 20; chdn: Albert George Leonard, David Page, Michael John; priv schls, London & Cheltenham, 05-12; priv stu, Cambridge, Eng, 13; World War serv, YMCA & T, Eng, 14-9; studied for Ministry of the Word privately, under father, 19-20; L, Nv 24, 20, O, Ju 10, 21, CongCh; p, Bethany (Cong) ch, W Terre Haute, Ind, 20-3; ss, Monticello, Ga (US Ch), 24—(in US Ch since 25)—p, 25-37; p, Crescent Hill ch, Louisville, Ky, 37-46; p, 1st ch, Taft, Tex, 46—;

***Morgan, Nicholson Ross**—p 516. b, Ag 10, 1789; d, Mch 7, 1881. Cn, line 2: w, Mary Alexander, Mecklenburg Co, NC, Dc 7, 1820;

Morgan, Percival C—recd fr CongCh of Christ, Tryon, NC, by Macon Pby, 1915; p, Tatnall Sq ch, Macon, Ga, 15-8; susp, 18-24: London, Eng, 19, Winona Lake, Ind, 20; no address, 21; not on roll, 22; T, Athens, Ga, Macon Pby, 23-4; given letter to Athens Pby but it was not used; no record after 24.

***Morgan, Robert**—p 516. b, ———; d, (cn) Ju 20, 1898.

***Morris, Charles**—p 516. b, about 1855; d, Ju 16, 1920.

***Morris, Francis Calvin**—p 516. b, about 1827; d, Fb 16, 1876.

Morris, Francis Hubert—b, Winston-Salem, NC, J1 26, 1911; f, Francis William M; m, Margaret Emma Shore; w, (1) Cary Hopkins White, Mooresville, NC, Ju 14, 38 (d, Nv 21, 39); dau: Cary Ashlin; (2) Mrs Ruth (Whitehead) Harper, Chatham, Va, Oc 21, 41; (step-chdn—names changed to Morris): Ruth Hunt, Mary Frances; DavC, 31-5, BA; UTSVa, 35-8, BD; L, May 17, 38, O, May 29, 39, Or Pby; p, Spray, NC, 38-9; asso p, Chatham, Va, Ja 1-Ap 1, 40, p, Ap 1, 40-4; p, 1st ch, New Bern, NC, Ja, 44—(org & ss, Neuse Forest ch, 45—)—Fb, 50; p, 1st ch, Covington, Va, Mch, 50—;

***Morris, Robert Hugh**—b, Bluffton, Ga, Ag 9, 1876; f, Rev William Jefferson M; m, Iowa Narcissa Singleton; w, Lyda Addy, East Point, Ga, Oc 3, 00; chdn: Robert Hugh Jr, Mary (Mrs William M Amos), William James; EmC, 94-7; PrU, 03-5, AM; PTS, 03-6; L, Ap 3, 00, E Fla (USA) Pby; O, Dc 1, 01, Suwan (US) Pby; p, Ocala, Fla, 01-2; p, Barnesville, Ga, 02-3; in USA Ch 04-42: p, Elmer, NJ, 04-6; p, Oak Lane ch, Phila, Pa, 06-8; p, 1st ch, Evanston, Ill, 08-11; p, Cntl N Broad St ch, Phila, Pa, 11-7; p, 1st ch, Stamford, Conn, 17-21; p, 1st ch, Haddonfield, NJ, 21-42; d, there, Oc 19, 42. Auth: "Good Man or God-Man," 12; "Sleeping Through the Sermon," 16; "The Fifth Horseman," 22; "Pan's Pipes and the Lyre of Orpheus," 25; "The Prince and the Pig's Gate and Other Tales," 28; "A Communicant's Catechism," 36. DD, NWU, 09; LLD, CoeC, 29.

***Morris, Samuel Leslie**—p 517. b, Dc 25, 1854; d, May 10, 1937. Add, chdn: Margie (Mrs. Margie M Akers), Hattie (Mrs Hattie M Gilbert), Marian (Mrs Clyde M Wood), Samuel Leslie Jr (MD);

***Morrison, Alfred James**—p 517. b, Dc 11, 1849; d, J1 6, 1876.

Morrison, Charles Lewis—b, Lexington, Va, Ap 12, 1910; f, Samuel Brown M; m, Lizzie Lois Kirkpatrick; w, Grace Alleen Manning, Ju 16, 35; chdn: Mary Louise, Charles Frederick; WestmCMo, 28-32, BA; UTSVa, 33-5, BD; L, Sp 18, O, Sp 22, 35, Ouach Pby; p, Mt Holly, Ark, 35-8; p, Aliceville & Pleasant Ridge chs, Tusca Pby, 38-Sp, 44; p, 1st ch, Columbus, Miss & Bethel ch, Sp 44-8; p, 1st ch, Prattville, Ala, 48—;

Morrison, Clarence Nicholson—b, Bethany, Iredell Co, NC, Ju 4, 1898; f, George Wesley M; m, Anna Bradley; w, Ava Merle Clapp, Whitsett, NC, Sp 29, 27; son: Clarence Clapp; DavC, 17-21, BA; UTSVa, 21-5, BD; L, Nv 3, 25, Conc Pby; O, Dc, 25, Or Pby; p, Springwood & Bethel chs, NC, 25-7; ss, Atmore, Ala & grp, May & Ju, 27; ss, Springwood & Bethel chs (2nd time), 27-8; p, Glenwood ch, Greensboro, NC, 28-34; p, Lower Buffalo ch & grp, Or Pby, 35-8; p, Mallard Crk ch, Derita, 38-45; p, Bethesda & Uriel chs, Bethel Pby, 45—(ss, Smiths, 45—)—;

Morrison, David MacNab—b, McClellanville, SC, Ap 7, 1917; f, Wells Leland M, Sr; m, Mary Eugenia Mackintosh; w, Sarah Clarisse DeLoache, Estill, SC, Ag 26, 42; dau: Mary Janice; PCSC, 35-9, AB; ColTS, 39-42,

BD; PTS, ThM, 48; L, Ap 14, 42, Charl Pby; O, Jl 26, 42, Cong Pby; p, Bethune & Cassatt, SC, 42-3; chaplain, USNR (South Pacific), 43-6; p, Covenant ch, Lowell, NC, 46-7; p, Mayesville, SC & Concord, 48—;

***Morrison, Hugh McEwen**—p 517. b, Mch 18, 1828; d, Oc 19, 1893. Add: f, James McEwen M; m, Elizabeth Morrison (cousin); w, (1) Mary Narcissa Markert, . . . chdn: Hugh McEwen Jr, Mary Eugenia, Margaret Pinckney (Mrs Thomas E Moody), Andrew Secrest; . . .

***Morrison, James**—p 517. b, ———, 1795; d, Nv 10, 1870. Add: m, Mary McCurdy; . . . chdn: Mary Moore Brown (w of Rev Benjamin M Smith), Margaret Lavinia (w of Rev Robert L Dabney), Frances Brown (Mrs John R McNutt), Samuel Brown, Rev William Walker, Harriet Newell, Elisabeth Ellen, Emily McFarland (Mrs Alexander J Bondurant), James John Milton, Henry Rutherford, Robert Hall;

***Morrison, James Elijah**—p 517. b, Sp 6, 1805; d, Fb 18, 1892. Cn: w, (1) Mary Leticia Kreider, (2) Mrs Julia (Coulter) St John;

***Morrison, James Hardy**—p 518. b, Fb 2, 1849; d, Nv 5, 1924. Add: w, (1) Elizabeth Smith Brannon (d); w, (2) Elizabeth Thweatt; chdn: Ethel Amanthis (Mrs Twyman Lackey), Helen Elizabeth (Mrs Henry C Poyntz), Miriam James (Mrs Herbert H Lackey), Dorothy Rosevelt, Elizabeth Varick (Mrs Ralph M Sloan);

Morrison, John—b, Glasgow, Scot, Ju 9, 1892; f, Donald M; m, Jessie Mills Swanson; w, Mary Salter Porter (Clinton, SC) Luebo, Belgian Congo, May 1, 23; chdn: Helen E (Mrs J N Knowles), Donald Ian, Mary Janette; Bellah Acad, ARAcad, LonU (corres courses); MBI (corres courses); Berlitz Lang Sch; serv British Forces, France & E Afr, 14-9; bus, Belgian Congo, 19-22; lay miss, there, 22-8; O, Oc 29, 28, Aug Pby; fm, Luebo, Congo Belge, 28-40; ss, Chipley, Fla, 40-2; fm, Luebo, Belgian Congo, 42—; Auth: Buluba Schl books, 36-45; DD, KingC, 48; decorated by Belgian Govt: Chevalier de l'Ordre de la Couronne, 42.

Morrison, Joseph Graham, III—b, Shelby, NC, Oc 24, 1911; f, Joseph Graham M, II; m, Margaret Pearl Gardner; w, Carolyn Willmott Craven, Kannapolis, NC, Nv 7, 36; son: Joseph Graham IV; DavC, 4 yrs, BA; UTSVa, 33-6, BD; L, Ag 9, O, Sp 2, 36, E Han Pby; p, Samuel Davies ch, Tunstall, Va, 36-40; p, Grove & Hallsville chs, Wilm Pby, 40-1; chaplain, AUS, 41-5; p, Grove, Hallsville & Beulaville chs, Wilm Pby, 45-9; p, Ronceverte, WVa, 49—;

***Morrison, Levi Rogers**—p 518. b, Jl 3, 1805; d, Dc 28, 1867. Add: m, Dorothy Rogers; . . . chdn: Amzi Donnell, Silas A Eagleston, Margaret Jane (Mrs Benjamin H Massey), Emily Elizabeth (w of Rev George W Harlan), William Levi, Mary McKim, John Calvin; . . .

***Morrison, Richard Columbus**—p 518. b, Jl 6, 1862; d, Dc 8, 1930; Add: f, Quincy Columbus M; m, Susan Elizabeth Grey; . . . chdn: Mary Letitia (Mrs Arthur T Simpson), Roy Williamson, Alice Grey (Mrs Joseph C Heriot), Richard Columbus Jr, Ida Kate (Mrs Victor M Babb), Melissa Sue (Mrs Stonewall J Blackmon), James Walter; . . .

***Morrison, Robert**—p 518. b, Mch 15, 1822; d, Jl 27, 1902. Add: w, . . . (d, Fb 26, 21); chdn: Margery (d), Mary (w of Rev Thomas M Lemly), Ethel (Mrs Walter K Handy), Robert Hall, Anna Gordon (Mrs J D Savage); add, line 8: fin mgr, WestmCMo, 80-1;

***Morrison, Robert Hall**—p 519. b, Sp 8, 1798; d, 1889.

Morrison, Robert Stevenson—b, Glasgow, Scotland, May 21, 1908; f, Robert Ferguson M; m, Agnes Wylie Grant Anderson; w, Margaret Rogan Herndon, Johnson City, Tenn, Jl 10, 35; chdn: Robert, Margaret Sue, John, Sarah Lynn; stu, Queen's Park Ac, Glasgow; Hutcheson's Sch for Boys, Glasgow; ColTS, 47-9, certif; L&O, May 1, 49, SW Ga Pby; p, Attapulcus & Climax, Ga, 49-50; Lynnhaven, Va, Sp, 50—;

Morrison, Thomas Kirkpatrick—b, Lexington, Va, May 4, 1905; f, Samuel Brown M; m, Elisabeth Lois Kirkpatrick; w, Eleanora Setser, Franklin, NC, May 12, 33, Lubondai, Congo Belge; chdn: Lois Agusta, Thomas Kirkpatrick Jr, Eleanora Blanche; WestmCMo, 21-5, BA; UTSVa, 25-8, BD; L&O, Jl, 28, Red Riv Pby; p, Delhi, La & ss, Pioneer ch, 28-9; p, Claiborne Ave ch, New Orleans, 29-30; fm, Bulape, Congo Belge, 30-2, Luebo, 32-47, Moma, 47—;

Morrison, William Henry—b, Catherine, Ont, Canada, Ja 11, 1880; f, Thomas M; m, Sarah Elizabeth Soper; w, Katherine J ———; Denver, Colo, Ja 14, 1902; chdn: Paul William, Hugh Lacey, Donald Burgess; stu, UDen, 04; stu, MBI, 99-01; O, CongCh, Chicago, Ill, 01; in CongCh, 01-28: p, Creede, Colo, 01-2; p, Lafayette, 02-3; YMCA wk, 06-28; in USA Ch, 1928-33: sec, Breckenridge, Tex, 28-30; wc, Port Arthur, 31; wc, Corpus Christi, 32-3; recd from Houston (USA) Pby by W Tex (US) Pby, Fb 28, 33; wc, Corpus Christi, 33—(ss, Rockport, 34)—6; wc, Dove Creek, Colo, 37-8; wc, Hobbs, NMex, Pecos Valley (USA) Pby, 38-49; wc, Rockport, Tex, (US) Ch, 49—(occ ts wk)—;

***Morrison, William McCutcheon**—p 519. b, Nv 10, 1867; d, Mch 14, 1918.

***Morrison, William Newton**—p 519. b, Jl 2, 1810; d, Ja 2, 1885. Add: m, Mary *McCurdy*; . . . chdn: John Alexander, Mary Jane, Frances Brown, Daniel Cozzens, Maria Rosevelt (Mrs Raphael Cabanas), William Varick, Martha Lee (Mrs John M McIver), James Hardy, Theodore Summey, Sarah Henrietta (Mrs Robert B Sutton); . . .

***Morrison, William Walker**—p 519. b, Fb 24, 1831; d, Fb 24, 1910. Add: f, Rev James M; m, Frances Brown; w, Cornelia Daniel;

Morriss, Woodward Dale—b, Memphis, Tenn, Dc 10, 1890; f, William Dale M; m, Lizzie Henrie Woodward; w, Mary Cleve Sligh, Columbia, SC, May 9, 23; chdn: Mary Charlotte (Mrs Frank L Keller), William Dale (d), Woodward Dale II; CumbU, LLB, 13; spec wk, UPitts, 18; ColTS, 21-4; spec wk, VanU, 31; O, Jl 26, 24, Col Pby; p, Brick ch & ss grp, Col Pby, 24-5; wc, Rolling Fork, Miss, 26; p, Magee & grp, 27-30; wc, Memphis, Tenn, 31—(hr, 49)—;

***Morrow, Calvin Newton**—p 520. b, Sp 19, 1832; d, Mch 14, 1914.

Morrow, Guy Monroe—b, nr Troutman, Iredell Co, NC, Sp 3, 1899; f, Patrick Monroe M; m, Rhoda Jane Murdock; w, Nan Ella Ward, Jasper Co, Miss, May 10, 27; chdn: Ella Alice, Margaret Monroe, Guy Monroe Jr; DavC, 20-4, BA; UTSVa, 24-7, BD; L&O, Ju 14, 27, Transyl Pby; p, Pleasant Grv ch, Springfield, Ky, 27-8; p, Opequon ch & grp, Winch Pby, 28-34; p, Faith Chapel, Lucketts, Va, 34-40; p, Burke Co grp (Quaker Meadows, Glen Alpine & Bridgewater), Morganton, NC, 40—(Arrowood, McDowell & Hebron chs, 43—)—4; p, Collierstown ch, Lexington, Va, 44-8; p, Williamsville & Rocky Spg chs, Lex Pby, 48—;

***Morrow, John Samuel** (col)—p 520. b, May 1, 1848; d, 1929 or 1930.

***Morrow, Robert Orlando Baxter**—p 520. b, Ag 28, 1846; d, Oc 2, 1918.

***Morrow, Thomas**—p 520. b, Jl 31, 1808; d, Mch 12, 1885. Cn, line 1: b, Greenville, SC, . . .

***Morrow, William Horne**—p 520. b, Jl 18, 1875; d, Fb 22, 1910.

***Morse, Albert Augustus**—p 520. b, Mch 29, 1819; d, Ju 16, 1894.

Morse, Frank Rogan—b, Lumber City, Ga, Ag 30, 1910; f, Frank Pre-leau M; m, Lida Mitchell Reid; w, Margaret Alice Belote, Atlanta, Ga, Ag, 36; chdn: Noel, Elizabeth Reid, Rebecca Ann, Daniel Rogan, Priscilla Alice; SoGaSC, 29-31; LincMemU, 31-2; UGa, 35-7, BA; ColTS, 34-7, BD; L, Jl 13, O, Ag 1, 37, Cong Pby; p, Bethune & Pinetree chs, Cong Pby, 37-41; p, Walhalla, SC, 41-4; p, 76th St ch, Birmingham, Ala, 44—;

***Morton, Charles Hay**—b, Winchester, Ky, Sp 14, 1876; f, Joseph Venable M; m, Sarah Taliaferro; w, Susan Smith Langford, Lexington, Mo, Sp 30, 03; daus: Cecilia (Mrs Laurence Meeker), Sydney (Mrs J B Hammond); PrU, 96-9, BA; UParis, 99-00; PTS, 00-1; LouisvPTS, 01-2, BD, pg wk, 05-6; L, 02, W Lex Pby; O, Sp 30, 02, Laf Pby; p, Sweet Spgs & Prairie, Mo, 02-5; ss, Brank Mem & Des Peres chs, St Louis, 06; p, Ferguson (USA Ch), 06-10; p, Memphis (US Ch), 10-5; p, Centerville, Ia (USA Ch), 15—(YMCA, London & Paris, 18-9)—19; in US Ch 19-49: p, Cape Girardeau, Mo, 19-40; ss, Potosi, 40-6; res, Kirkwood, 47—(ss, Des Peres, ts, Dardenne chs, 47—)—49; d, there, May 7, 49. DD, Westm-CMo, 29.

***Morton, Charles Joseph**—p 521. b, Nv 9, 1870; d, Ju 29, 1937.

***Morton, Charles Read**—p 521. b, May 20, 1865; d, Ap 5, 1903.

Morton, Ernest S—L&O, Ju 6, 1904, Abing Pby; fm, Nagoya, Japan, mbr of Abing (US) Pby, 04-7; ss, Stonega, Va, 08-9; no record, 10; in USA Ch since 11: ss, Rainier branch, 1st ch, Seattle, Wash, 11-2; asst p, Westm ch, Seattle, 13; ss, Port Blakeley, 14; fm, Kobe, Japan, 15-9; hm, Seattle, Wash, 20-34; wc, there, 35-41, Portland, Ore, 42-3, Vancouver, Wash, 44-6, Washougal, 47-8, Seattle, 49—;

***Morton, George Nash**—b, Marshall Co, Miss, Ap 14, 1841; HSC, 57-60, AB, AM; Lieut, CSA; UTSVa, 65-6; L, May 1, O, Ag 15, 68, Roan Pby;

fm, Brazil, 68-79; T, Sao Paulo, Brazil, & occ ss, 80-2; wc, NY, 84-6; T, Passaic Bridge, NJ, 86; T, Dobbs Ferry, NY, 87-92; wc there, 93-03; divested of office at his own request without censure by Roan Pby, Ap 14, 04; presumed to have died.

***Morton, Henry Flournoy**—p 521. b, Ag 11, 1886; d, Fb 13, 1920.

***Morton, Henry Thomas**—p 521. b, Nv 5, 1832; d, Ja 6, 1906.

***Morton, James**—p 522. b, ———; d, 1884 or 1885.

Morton, John Blair—b, Charlottesville, Va, Ap 12, 1868; f, John Blair M; m, Annie Rice Bowman; w, Mabel Bane, White Gate, Va, Mch 25, 96 (d, Sp 9, 48); chdn: John Blair Jr, Annie Virginia (Mrs Lester D Kehoe), Mabel Bane (Mrs Harold G Truslow), Harry Wythe, Mary (Mrs Earl B Carr), Frances Elizabeth (Mrs Paul J Wright), William Albert; RoanC, BA, 88-91, MA, 94; UTSVa, 91-4, BD; L, May, O, Oc 6, 94, Abing Pby; p, Beaver Crk ch, Abing Pby, 94-5; hm, Hols Pby, 95-6; p, Green Spg ch & grp, Abing Pby, 96-01; p, New Prov ch, Hols Pby, 01-6; p, Plant City, Fla, 06-10; miss p, 1st ch, Charleston, WV, & ss, Lick Branch & Glenwood chs, 10-8; welfare wkr & sec Safety First for Naval Ord Plant, S Charleston, 18-22; miss p, 1st ch, Charleston & ss, Kingston ch & grp, Kan Pby, 22-40; miss p em, there, 40—(ts & ss, Elk Hills ch, Ag, 48-Ja 1, 50)—; sc, Kan Pby, 18—; DD, HSC, 27.

***Morton, John Booker**—p 522. b, Ag 31, 1847; d, Fb 6, 1913.

***Morton, Paul Carrington**—p 522. b, Oc (cn) 17, 1837; d, Fb 28, 1902. Add: *L, May 13, 66, O, Oc 27, 66, . . .*; also prof, OglU.

Morton, Paul Clarence—b, Rice, Va, May 26, 1907; f, Rev Walter Wylie M; m, Elizabeth Jane Murdock; w, Frances Wahl Kennerly, Louisville, Ky, May 7, 31; son: Charles Walter; ULouisv, 24-8, BA; LouisvPTS, 28-31, BD; L, Ap, 14, O, May 31, 31, Louisv Pby; ss, Beechmont ch, Louisville, Ky, 30—p, 31-6; p, Southeast ch, Kansas City, Mo, 36-42; chaplain, USNR, Sp, 42-Sp, 46; Chaplain, USN, Sp, 46—;

***Morton, Taylor**—b, Keysville, Va, Jl 23, 1895; f, Lee Watkins M; m, Henry Page Pettus; not married; HSC, 17, BA; UTSVa, 19-22, BD; stu, VanU; L&O, Oc 1, 22, Athens Pby; p, Winder, Ga, 22—(p, Chestnut Mtn & Center & ss, Bozart & Hoschton ch & grp, 22-5)—30; ss, Danielsville & grp, 30; p, Chickamauga & LaFayette, 31-48; inf, Keysville, Va, 48-50; d, hosp, Richmond, Ag 17, 50.

Morton, Walter Wylie—b, Princeton, Ind, Fb 11, 1884; f, Thomas Calvin M; m, Anna Liza McLaughlin; w, Elizabeth Jane Murdock, Cedarville, O, Ag 21, 06; chdn: Rev Paul Clarence, Harold M; CedC, BA, 06, DD, 26; UTSVa, 09-12, BD; L, May, 12, E Han Pby; O, Jl, 12, Eben Pby; p, Bayless Mem & Normal chs, Eben Pby, 12-4; p, Elberton, Ga, 14-8; p, Millersburg, Ky, 18-24; p, Woodland Ave ch, Louisville, 24-44; p, Strathmoor ch, Louisville, 44—;

***Morton, William Dennis**—p 522. b, Ju 7, 1843; d, Ap 9, 1918.

Morton, William Wilson—b, Oxford, NC, Ju 22, 1890; f, Joseph William M; m, Mary Tazewell Wilson; w, Frances Wilson Campbell, Lexington, Va, Ju 25, 30; dau: Frances Wilson; DavC, BA, 05-9, DD, 34; UTSVa, 10-3, BD; FreeChCGlas, 14-5; L, May 5, 13, E Han Pby; O, Ju, 13, Wilm Pby; p, Whiteville & Chadbourne, NC, 13-7; USArmy, chaplain, 322 Inf, 17-8, 81st Div, 19; asso p, 1st ch, Wilmington, NC, 19-24; asso p, Lexington, Va, 24-9; prof, Bib, W&LU, 25—(prof, Phil, 29—)—;

***Moseley, B A**—p 523. b, ———; d, 1897 or 1898.

***Moseley, Bennet Williamson**—p 523. b, Sp 19, 1836; d, Sp 11, 1886.

Moseley, Edward Hilary—b, Scooba, Miss, Fb 1, 1869; f, Edward Hilary M; m, Margaret Fowler Moseley (same name); w, (1) Julia Williams, Mexia, Tex, Ju 21, 02 (d); (2) Leslie Jones, Sherman, Tex, Ap 21, 15; AusC, 92-6, BA; LouisvPTS, 96-9, BD; L, fall, 99, O, Ap 15, 00, Cntl Tex Pby; asst p, Highland ch, Austin, Tex, 99-01; p (now Southern) ch, Amarillo, 01-4; p, Colgate, Okla, 05-15; p, Gainesville, Tex, 15-8; p, Madill, Okla, 18-21; ev, Durant Pby, res, Durant, 21-4; ss, Gainesville, Tex, 24-39; hr, there, 40—(ts, Elsa ch, 41-6, Gainesville, 47—)—49, Durant, Okla, 49—; Auth: "The Jew and His Destiny," 31; "The Prince of This World"; "The Cross of Gold." sc, Syn Okla, 09-15, 19-24, Durant Pby, 22-3.

***Moseley, Hillery**—p 523. b, May 28, 1830; d, Dc (cn) 3, 1883.

***Moseley, John Watkins**—p 523. b, Nv 14, 1828; d, Nv 2, 1920. Add: chdn: Norfleet, Rev John Watkins Jr (d), Beverly F, Pratt; . . . Auth: "Joseph: A Poem," 05; "Joseph and Asenath," 06.

***Moseley, John Watkins, Jr**—p 524. b, Oc 27, 1866; d, Oc 4, 1937. Add, chdn: John Ohleyer, Margaret, Mildred (w of Rev Kenneth M Stewart), Sophie, (Mrs Walter W Trout); . . .

***Moseley, Robert Kelso**—p 524. b, Fb 18, 1851; d, 1925.

***Moseley, Thomas Lowe**—p 524. b, Sp 25, 1875; d, Mch 7, 1906.

Moseley, William Benjamin—b, Conshohocken, Pa, Ju 27, 1912; f, Benjamin M; m, Miriam Duffield; w, Ruth Gwendolyn Brower, Ft Pierce, Fla, Dc 20, 39; child: Miriam; BobJC, 37-9; UChatta, 39-42, AB; LouisvPTS, 42-5, BD; L&O, Ap 25, 45, Knoxv Pby; ss, Bardstown, Ky, 44-6; fm, North Brazil Mission, 47—;

Mosely, Benjamin Franklin (col)—b, Dallas Co, Ala, Ja 2, 1904; f, Frank M; m, Louisie Jenkins; w, Hattie Ellen Minor, Tusculmbia, Ala, Ag 28, 30; chdn: Julia Louisie (d), Hattie Ellen; stu, Snow Hill Inst; AlaCol for Negroes, 21-3, 45-6, BS; stu, Morris Brown Col, 36-7; ColU, 46-7, MA; PaynesU, Selma, Ala, 24-5; TurnerTS, 36-7; L, 23, AMECh; O, 25, AMECh; p in AMECh, 17 yrs; ts, Cleveland Ave (US) ch, Montgomery, Ala, 47— p, 49—;

***Moser, R Luther**—b, White Pine, Tenn, Ap 2, 1864; stu, AusC; stu, McCTS, 1 yr; L, Oc 10, 92, O, May 9, 94, Mo Pby; ss & p, Westm grp, Mo

Pby, 92-5; ev, Bowling Green, Mo & grp, 95-6; ss, Augusta ch & grp, Mo Pby, 96-04; ss, Indian Grove ch, Mo Pby, 05—(ss, Union Chapel, 05-8; ss, Bethel, 09—)—11; p, Brazeau, Mo, 13-4; wc, there, 15; wc, Fulton, 17—(inf, 21—)—46; hr, 46; d, there, Mch 3, 50.

***Moses, Guy Drysdale**—p 524. b, Dc 31, 1872; d, May 15, 1930.

Mosley, Ellis Greenlee—b, Mayflower, Ark, Ja 30, 1901; f, Wiley M; m, Maude Greenlee; w, Mary Newton, Maysfield, Tex, May 19, 26; chdn: James Wiley, Edward Newton; HendxC, 18-23, BA; UTex, 49, MA; AusPTS, 23-6, BD; pg wk, TemU; L, Ap 21, O, Ju 30, 26, Centl Tex Pby; p, Hamilton & ss, Hico, Tex, 26-8; p, Clifton, 29-30; wc, Conway, Ark, 31-3, Mayflower, 34-48; prof, soc sci, ArkC, 48—;

Moss, James William—b, Chester, Miss, Dc 6, 1873; f, Henry Bell M; m, Eunice Love; w, Lula Wiggins, DeKalb, Miss, Fb 25, 02; SWPU, 1 yr, also Div Sch, 2 yrs; L, 00, Col Pby; O, 01, Tombk Pby; p, DeKalb, Miss & grp, 02-3; wc, McLeod, Macon & Batesville, 04-6; ss, Courtland & grp, 07-8; p, LaPile, Ark grp, 09-10; in trans, Star City, 11-3; p, Quaker Meadows grp, Or Pby, 14-20; wc, Louisiana, Mo (USA Ch), 22—(hr, 44)—48, Jackson, Miss, 49—;

Moss, Moody Rash—b, ———, Dc 23, 1903; stu, UTSVa; MBI, grad; O, ev, Dc 1, 31, Meck Pby; ss, Camp Green ch, Meck Pby, 31—(ss, Thomasboro, 31-3; ss, Nevin, 33—)—5; wc, Charlotte, NC, 36-9; dism to Phila Pby, Bible Pbn Syn, Ap 28, 39; no further record.

***Moss, William T D**—p 525. b, about 1865; d, Oc 7, 1932.

Mosser, Cameron David Lee—b, Garwood, NJ, Oc 10, 1909; f, Lewis O M; m, Ethel May Lee; w, Margaret W Lewis, Brooklyn, NY, Dc 23, 35; chdn: Victoria Lewis, Juliette Cromwell; TayU, 27-31, AB; BibS, 32-5, STB; L, Ju 24, O, Ju 25, 35, Brooklyn-Nassau (USA) Pby; in USA ch, 36-46: p, City Park Br, 1st ch, Brooklyn, NY, 36-7; p, Calvary ch, Newburgh, 37-42; chaplain, AUS, 42-6; in US ch since 46: p, South River, Harmony, Caswell & Black River chs, Wilm Pby, Oc 1, 46-9; p, Westm ch, Greensboro, NC, 49—;

Mounger, Dwyn Milton—b, Collins, Miss, Jl 1, 1906; f, Milton Uriah M; m, Alma McKenzie; w, Bessie Mecklin Ingram, French Camp, Miss, Ju 16, 32; chdn: Betty Anne, Dwyn Mecklin, Malcolm Christian; MilC, 24-8, BA; ColTS, 28-31, BD; UEdin, 31-2; L&O, May, 31, Mdn Pby; p, Forest, Miss, & grp, 32-43; chaplain, AUS AC, 43-6; p, Carthage, Miss, 46—; sc, Cntl Miss Pby, 46—.

Mount, Charles Eric—b, Franklin, Tenn, Ja 6, 1902; f, Charles Montgomery M; m, Ruby Bowden; w, Virginia Waddell Lander, Winchester, Ky, Oc 17, 33; son: Charles Eric Jr; Battle Ground Acad, Franklin, Tenn, 19; SWPU, 19-23, BA; UTSVa, 23-6, BD; O, Jl 11, 26, Mobile Pby; asst p, Govt St ch, Mobile, Ala, 26— ss, 30-1; p, Versailles, Ky, 32-42; p, 1st ch, Clarksdale, Miss, 42-Dc 15, 47; p, 1st ch, Cape Girardeau, Mo, Dc 15, 47—; DD, SW, 46. sc, Syn Ky, 40-2.

***Mowbray, Thomas**—p 525. b, Jl 6, 1850; d, Mch 17, 1937. Add, w, . . . Oc 14, 86; son: Rev Thomas Kay; . . .

Mowbray, Thomas Kay—b, Bland, Va, Fb 25, 1890; f, Rev Thomas M; m, Bettie Minor; w, Azilee Hitch Holland, Fountain Inn, SC, Jl 21, 42; chdn: Betty Minor, Eleanor Holland, John Thomas; clk, USGovt Naval Ord Plant, S Charleston, WV; court reporter, 19-20; SS Wk, DRE, 20-3; RoanC, 23-4; UTSVa, 24-7; L, Mch 6, O, May 27, 28, Winch Pby; ss & p, Wardensville, WV, 27-9; ev, Dickenson 1st ch, Haysi, Va, 29-41; evang wk, Pedlar Mills, Va, 41; ss, McCutcheon & Mt Zion chs, Lex Pby, 42-3; p, Greenwich & Brentsville, ss, Marshall & Westm chs, Potomac Pby, 43-6; p, Bullock Creek, Salem & Mt Pleasant chs, Bethel Pby, 46-7; p, Piedmont & Blackwater chs, Montg Pby, 48—;

Moye, Everett Pierce—b, Columbus, Ga, Dc 3, 1907; f, William Wells M; m, Julia Pierpont Dean; w, Ann Elizabeth Woolfolk, Ft Valley, Ga, Oc 10, 38; chdn: Annie Letitia Woolfolk, Julia Dean, Josephine Kemp, John Woolfolk; DavC, 25-9, BA; LouisvPTS, 29-32, BD; L, Ju 24, O, Jl 3, 32, Macon Pby; ss, Perry & Clinchfield chs, Macon Pby, 32—(ss, Plainview ch, 32; ss, E Macon ch, 32-4; pg wk, UTSNY, Sp, 35-May, 36)—Nv 30, 37; p, Todd Mem & Watts Mill chs, SC Pby, 37-41; p, Batesburg-Leesville & Saluda chs, Cong Pby, 41-5; p, Bennettsville, SC, 45—;

Mueller, John (Joseph, Jr)—b, Abilene, Tex, May 23, 1909; f, John Joseph M; m, Mattie E Hadley; w, Elizabeth Elinor Bagley, Austin, Tex, Sp 1, 37; chdn: Jannet E, John William, Marilyn; UTex, 4 yrs, BA; AusPTS, 31-4, BD; L&O, Ap 19, 34, Cntl Tex Pby; ss & p, 1st ch, Belton, Tex, 33-9; p, 1st ch, Colorado City, 39-42; p, 1st ch, Coleman, 42-8; p, Hyde Park ch, Austin, Ja 1, 49—;

Mueller, Oscar W—b, Cuero, Tex, Mch 17, 1923; f, Henry L M; m, Lillian Julia Angerstine; w, Mary Brannon Drane, Sherman, Tex, Jl 1, 44; son: David Henry; TexCA&I, 6 mos; AusC, 4 yrs, AB; AusPTS, 47-50, BD; L, Ap 12, O, Jl 2, 50, W Tex Pby; p, 1st ch, Karnes City, Tex, 50—;

***Muirhead, William Hawksworth**—p 525. b, ———; d, Ap 27, 1917.

Mulcay, William Thomas—b, Augusta, Ga, Ag 2, 1914; f, Andrew Bramlett M; m, Cora Lee Rodgers; w, Eula Jean Blackwell, Tulsa, Okla, Ap 23, 40; chdn: Wm Thomas Jr, Mary Cherry; ColBC, 35-9, BA in Bibl edu; ColTS, 40-3, BD; O, Ap 13, 43, Aug Pby, fm, Bibanga, Luluabourg, Congo Belge, 43—;

Mulholland, James Holcomb—b, Elizabeth, NJ, Ja 31, 1920; f, James Burtrum M; m, Frances Holcomb; w, Jean Turner, Ft Worth, Tex, Ju 28, 45; dau: Terrel Anne; TCU, BA; ColTS, 48, BD; O, Jl 25, 48, Mdn Pby; stu s, Handsboro & Ocean Springs, Miss, Ap, 47— p, 48-9; miss to Indians, Alaska (USA) Pby, 49—;

***Mullally, Francis Patrick**—p 526. b, about 1830; d, Ja 2, 1904.

***Muller, (John) Edwin**—p 526. b, Ja 9, 1858; d, Ag 12, 1933.

Mulliner, Edward Elliott—b, Quincy, Ill, Ja 13, 1904; f, Walter Ed-

ward M; m, Edna Elliott Philbrick; w, Eurah Jean Lafferty, New Boston, Tex, Fb 14, 44; chdn: Edward Eugene, Margaret; bus; KxC, 21-5, BA; DalTS, 34-8, BTh; L, Ap 12, O, Sp 20, 39, Paris Pby; ss, New Boston, Tex & grp, 38-44; p, 1st ch, Texarkana, 44-7; p, 1st ch, Lufkin, 48-50; p, Seminole, 50—;

Mullis, Troy Dewitt—b, Mecklenburg Co, NC, Dc 2, 1914; f, Calvin Wilse M; m, Ethel Jane Houston; w, Mary Elizabeth Brogden, Mt Olive, NC, J1 10, 40; chdn: Troy Dewitt Jr, Herman Thomas, Mary Elizabeth; DavC, 33-7, BA; UTSVa, 37-40, BD; L, J1 16, O, Ag 4, 40, Fay Pby; p, Manly & Lakeview chs, Fay Pby, 40—(p, Culdee ch, 43—)—8; p, Windy Cove & Millboro chs, Lex Pby, Oc, 48—;

***Munn, Charles Anderson**—b, Westmoreland Co, Pa; JefC, BA, 1849, MA, 52; WestTS, 52; L, 52, Coshocton Pby; O, 54, Muncie Pby; p, Muncie, Ind, 55-7; p, Frankfort, 58-60; in USA Ch, 61-88: chaplain, 100th Ind Inf, 61-3; p, Auburn, Ind, grp, 64-5; ss, Auburn, Bear Crk & Swan chs, 65; ss, Waterloo, 66—(ss, Butler ch, 67)—7; p, 1st ch, Kendalville, 68-70; ss, 1st ch, Big Rapids, Mich, 71-4; wc, 75-87; prof & ev, McComb, Miss, 88; p, McComb, Miss (US Ch), 89-94; in USA Ch, 95-10: wc, Oleander, Calif, 95; org & ss, Belmont Ave ch, Fresno, 96-02; ev, 03-10; no further record; presumed to have died.

Munn, John Monroe—b, Dale Co, Ala; ColTS, 1892-3; SWPU, Div Sch, 93-4; L, Ju 19, 94, S Ala Pby; O, Ap 18, 96, Tusca Pby; ss, Mt Olivet ch & grp, Tusca Pby, 96-02; entered ministry of MEChS, 02.

***Munroe, Colin Alexander**—p 526. b, Oc 11, 1844; d, Ap 11, 1919.

***Munroe, Dugald**—p 526. b, Ag 21, 1846; d, Ap 30, 1924.

***Munroe, Edmund Marshall**—p 527. b, May 16, 1850; d, Dc 12, 1923.

***Munroe, Edmund Marshall**—b, Camden, Ark, May 27, 1887; f, Rev Edmund Marshall M; m, Emma McRae; w, (1) Mary Evans, Austin, Tex, Ju 7, 17 (d, May, 27); chdn: Marshall Evans, Lida Mary; (2) Marguerite Erwin, McKinney, Tex, Ju 25, 30; AusC, 04-6, 31, DD; DavC, 06-8; AusPTS, 09-12, BD; UTex, 09-12, MA; L&O, May, 12, W Tex Pby; p, Allen Mem ch, Edna, Tex, 12-6; p, 1st ch, Gainesville, Ga, 16-22; p, 1st ch, Taylor, Tex, 22-9; p, 2nd ch, Houston, 29-47; d, there, Nv 17, 47. Mod, Syn Tex, 42.

Munroe, Henry Havener—b, Baltimore, Md, Nv 20, 1877; f, James Slicer M; m, Rebekah Nichols Parks; w, Lois Russell, Bainbridge, Ga, Oc 9, 06 (Kobe, Japan); HSC, BA, 97-01, DD, 27; UTSVa, 01-4, BD; L, Ju 14, O, Sp 21, 04, Md Pby; ss, Ashland, Va, 04-5; ss, Hot Spgs, 05; fm, Japan, 05—(ss, Grand Ave ch, Sherman, Tex, 14-5)—41; ss, McClellanville, SC, 41-2; ss, Ferriday, La, 43-5; ss, Cape Charles, Va, 46—. Auth: in Japanese: "Creation to Canaan," 12; "Life of Christ," 13.

***Munroe, Hugh A**—p 527. b, 1812; d, Oc 26, 1874.

***Munson, Asahel**—p 527. b, ———; d, Mch 17, 1876.

Murchison, Hugh Roderick—b, Coronaca, SC, Ja 22, 1870; f, Blackwell Kenneth M; m, Margaret Farrar Sims; w, Lucia Landrum, Batesburg, SC, Dc 18, 99; chdn: Lucia, Keneth (d), Lewis (Mrs R T Jenkins), Colin Campbell, Elizabeth (w of Rev R L Alexander); stu, ErskC, 86-7; DavC, BA, 90-3, DD, 24; ColTS, 97, BD; L, Ag, 94, SC Pby; O, Ap 12, 97, Charl Pby; ss, Bamberg & Denmark, SC & grp, 94-8; p, Edisto Island, 98-00; p, Cntl ch, Anderson, 00-4; p, Bishopville, 05-12; p, Lancaster, 12-20; ss, Blackville & grp, 20—(exec sec, ColTS, 20-6)—8; chaplain & prof, USC, 26—(p, Richland, 28—)—45; hr, 45—; sc, Charl Pby, 99-00, SC Pby, 02-4; Mod, Syn SC, 19.

Murchison, John Malcolm, Jr—b, Bunkie, La, Ju 25, 1908; f, John Malcolm M; m, Celess May Dillon; w, Clara Christian, Roxbury, Va, Ju 7, 32; chdn: Kathleen Christian, Betty Waddill, John Malcolm III, Martha Dillon, James Stanton; DavC, 24-8, BA; UTSVa, 28-31, BD; L, Ap 22, O, May 17, 31, E Han Pby; p, Bethany ch & grp, E Han Pby, 31-6; p, Crowley, La, 36-48; p, 1st ch, Clarksville, Tenn, 48—;

Murdock, Peter James—b, Syracuse, NY, May 6, 1887; f, James M; m, Cornelia Macrae; w, Elizabeth Higgins, Rockville, Md, Ap 3, 26; chdn: Henry, Robert, John; WVWeslU, 12-6, AB; UTSVa, 17—(Army YMCA, May-Dc, 18)—20, grad; pg wk, UVa, 23, GWU, 31; L, Ap 19, 19, O, May 6, 20, E Han Pby; p, Roseneath ch, Richmond, Va, 20—(p, Fairfield ch, 20-1)—22; p, Brookneal, Hat Crk & Roan chs, Roan Pby, 22-5; ss, Rockville, Md, 25; in USA Ch since 26: wc, perm res, Washington, DC, since 26: ss, Herman ch, Bethesda, Md, 26-30; ss, Irwin Mem ch, Vienna, Va, 30-4; wc, 34—(pub rela, Potomac Elec Power Co, 32—)—;

***Murkland, Sidney Smith**—p 528. b, Fb 4, 1807; d, Mch 1, 1880.

***Murkland, William Urwick**—p 528. b, Nv 17, 1842; d, May 13, 1899.

Murphy, David Frank—b, St Louis, Mo, Sp 24, 1910; f, Herbert Adrian M; m, Lola Clara Stubenrauch; w, Margaret Edna Waymer, St Louis, Mo, May 3, 33; dau: (adopted) Carol Jean; DavC, 27-31, BA; LouisvPTS, 32-5, BD; L, Ap 21, O, May 9, 35, New Albany (USA) Pby; ss, Henryville ch & grp, New Albany (USA) Pby, 35-6; in US Ch since 36: p, 1st ch, Boonville, Mo, 36-42; ss, East Dallas ch, Dallas, Tex, 42-4; p, Westm ch, Kansas City, Mo, 44-6; p, Westm ch, San Antonio, Tex, 46—; sc, Syn Mo, 44-6, Upper Mo Pby, 45-6.

Murphy, Henry Leland—b, Malvern, Ark, Ju 21, 1915; f, Rev Thomas Davidson M; m, Anna Christine Murphy (same name); w, Frances Webb Scales, Waco, Tex, Ju 20, 39; son: Henry Leland IV; AusC, 32-6, BA; AusPTS, 36-9, BD; pg wk, UTex, 36-9; L&O, Ap 18, 39, Brazos Pby; ss, Hyde Park ch, Austin, Tex, 38-9; p, 1st ch, Pasadena, 39-42; p, 1st ch, San Marcos, 42-3; asst p, 1st ch, Dallas, 43-6; p, 1st ch, Abilene, 46—;

Murphy, J S—recd fr St Louis Assn, CongCh, by Ark Pby, 1914; ss, Des Arc & DeValls Bluff, Ark, 14-5; in USA Ch: p, Grace ch, Little Rock, Ark, 17, wc, Little Rock, 18; no further record.

***Murphy, Murdock Liddell**—p 528. b, Sp 28, 1886; d, Dc 17, 1918.

Murphy, Thomas Davidson—b, Millerton, La, May 3, 1884; f, John Calvin M; m, Laura Ann Foster; w, Anna Christine Murphy (same name), Pine Bluff, Ark, Ju 10, 14; chdn: Rev Henry Leland, Thomas Davidson Jr, Lois Laura (Mrs Louis Rochester); ArkC, 10, BS; AusPTS, 10-3, BD; L&O, Ju 22, 13, Ouach Pby; p, Malvern, Ark, 13-5; p, Vernon, Tex, 15-8; p, Cordell, Okla, 18-21; fm, Mokpo, Korea, 21-6; p, Midland, Tex, 27-31; p, Troup, 31-5; asst p, Kilgore, 35-7; p, Odessa, 37-44; p, Fort Stockton, 44-7; p, Junction 47-9; hr Odessa, 49—; sc, El Paso Pby, 50—.

***Murphy, W J H**—(col) p 528. b, ———; d, 1914 or 1915.

***Murray, Edward Clark, Jr** (Cn: delete "Jr")—p 528. b, Nv 23, 1893; d, Oc 31, 1937. Add: w, (1) Ju 26, 24 (d), son: Edward Bennett; w, (2) Flora Sadie Ann Wiseman, New Orleans, La, Nv 5, 29; son: James Hugh; . . .

***Murray, Ephraim Clark**—p 529. b, Fb 5, 1861; d, May 18, 1930. Add, chdn: Rev Joseph James, Lilian Norwood (w of Rev W Lee Cooper), Rev Edward Clark, Robert Leppy, Florence Annie, Rev Marion Julian, Jean Graham (d), Hugh Grattan; . . .

Murray, George Henry, III—b, Hollis Court, Long Isl, NYC, May 4, 1914; f, George Henry M, Jr; m, Mae Helen Schuellein; w, Emily Elizabeth Shelor, Draper, Va, Oc 5, 44; chdn: Helen Parke, George Henry IV, StevIT, 32-6, ME; DalTS, 39-43, ThM; L, Ju 23, O, Ju 30, 43, Balto (USA) Pby; in USA ch 43-6: p, Draper, Va, 43-4 (6 mos); chaplain, Lt, USNR, Mch, 44-Fb, 46 (14 mos sea duty, USS Osage); in US ch since 46; p, Anderson Mem ch, Pulaski, Va, Jl 1, 46-8; p, Galax, 48—;

Murray, Glenn William—b, San Antonio, Tex, May 15, 1909; f, Robert Garrison M; m, Therza Lee Wiseman; w, Betty Nichols, Austin, Tex, Sp 28, 35; chdn: Betty Lou, Marcia Berta, James Glenn; MaryvC, 2½ yrs; UTex, 4 yrs, BA; AusPTS, 32-5, BD; L, Ap 13, O, May 5, 35, W Tex Pby; ss & p, Yoakum, Tex, 33-8; p, Harlandale ch, San Antonio, 38; fm, Congo Belge: Bulape, 39—;

***Murray, James**—p 529. b, Ag 27, 1834; d, Ap 11, 1914.

***Murray, James D**—p 529. b, about 1845; d, Ag 3, 1913.

Murray, J M—should be McMURRAY, J M.

Murray, John Ermon—b, Roanoke Rapids, NC, Ag 19, 1921; f, John Henry M; m, Elizabeth Williams; DavC, 40-4, BA; UTSVa, 44-7, BD; pg wk, PTS, 49-50; L, Ap 15, O, Ap 20, 47, Granv Pby; T, HSC, 47-8; asst p, St Andrews-Cov ch, Wilmington, NC, 48-9; p, Dickey Mem ch, Baltimore, Md, 50—;

Murray, John W—b, Jefferson City, Mo; stu, Bethany C & UMo; O ev, Ju 12, 1896, Dallas Pby; ev, Emma, Floydada grp, Dallas Pby, 96-00; united with Meth Ch, dropped fr roll, 00.

Murray, Joseph James—b, Summerville, SC, Ja 23, 1890; f, Rev Ephraim Clark M; m, Lilian Norwood Leppy; w, Jane Dickson Vardell,

Red Spgs, NC, Nv 12, 25; chdn: Jane Dickson (Mrs John C Brooks), Joseph James Jr; DavC, 05-9, BA; UTSVa, 10-3, BD; FreeChCGlas, 14-5; OxU, 34; L, Ap 10, 13, Or Pby; O, Ju 11, 13, Fay Pby; asst p, 1st ch, Fayetteville, NC, 13-4; ss, St Paul's 15-8; chaplain, 1st Lieut, 12th Inf, USArmy, 18-9; ss, Smithfield, NC, 19-20; supt hm, Wilm Pby, res Wilmington, 20-4; p, Lexington, Va, 24—; DD, W&LU, 26; Mod, Syn Va, 45. Auth: "Children's Story Sermons for Today," 46; "Wild Wings," 47; "A Faith for Youth," 48; co auth, "The James River: Past, Present, and Future," 50.

*Murray, Lemuel—p 529. b, Sp 27, 1808; d, Oc 12, 1894.

Murray, Marion Julian—b, Mebane, NC, Jl 29, 1900; f, Rev Ephraim Clark M; m, Lilian Norwood Leiby; w, Elizabeth Hall Morton, Charlotte C H, Va, Oc 14, 27; sons: Marion Julian Jr, Charles Morton; DavC, 19-21, 22-4, BS; UTSVa, 24-7, BD; L&O, Ju 20, 27, Wilm Pby; asst p, 1st ch, Wilmington, NC, 27-30; p, Faison, 30-1; p, Banner Elk, 31-40; p, Wallace, 41-5; p, Buena Vista, Va, 46—;

Murray, Roland—b, San Antonio, Tex, Nv 18, 1903; f, Robert Garrison M; m, Therza Lee Wiseman; w, Dorothy Mae Smith, Hammond, La, Fb 5, 35; chdn: Michael Fielding, Marilyn Kay, Mary Patterson; stu, UTex, 20-1, 24-9; stu, LSU, 29—(asst to p, 1st ch, Baton Rouge, 29—)—30; stu, TulU, 30-1; stu, AusPTS, 26-9, 32-3; L&O, Ap, 35, W Tex Pby; asst dir Berean Center, New Orleans, La, 30-4; ss, 1st ch, Del Rio, Tex, 34-p, 35-9; ev, res, Corpus Christi, 40; p, Westm ch, there, 41-4; ev, res, San Antonio, 44-5; p, 1st ch, Harlingen, 45—;

*Murray, William Andrew—b, Greensboro, NC, Nv 13, 1874; f, William Rufus M; m, Margaret Ann Weatherly; w, Rebecca Bridges, Hancock, Md, Nv 11, 03; chdn: William A, Jr, Robert Bridges, Gillespie Breathed; DavC, 92-6, BA; T, Aberdeen, NC, 96-7; UTSVa, 97-00, BD; L&O, ev, Ju 12, 00, Or Pby; ev, Alleghany Co, NC, 00-3; co-p, Lincolnton, 03-6; p, 1st ch, Griffin, Ga, 06-18; p, Shelby & Grover, NC, 18-25; State Dir NER, res, Charlotte, NC, 25-6; p, Black Mtn, 26-33; wc there, 34—(hr, 35)—5, Leicester, 36, Hancock, Md, 37—(occ ss)—50; d, there, Ju 24, 50. sc & treas, Atla Pby, 11-8, Asheville Pby, 30-6.

Myers, Charles Claude—b, Waterford, Va, Oc 24, 1879; f, Jonathan Randolph M; m, Lydia Catherine Moore; w, (1) Mary Agnes Williams, Leesburg, Va, Ju 18, 01, (d, Ju 13, 42); dau: Marien Catherine (Mrs Carl M Moore); (2) Mrs Daisy Lee Kirkpatrick, Wilmington, NC, Ja 26, 44; stu, GWU, 2 yrs; UTSVa, 10-3; L, May 6, 12, E Han Pby; O, Oc 12, 13, Conc Pby; p, Kannapolis, NC, 13—(p, Bethpage ch, 13-5)—7; p, Wilmore & ss, N Charlotte, 17-9; p, McKinnon ch, Concord, 19-24; p, Delgado ch, Wilmington, 24—(ss, McClure Mem, 24-6, 28-47; ss, Topsail, 24-p, 26—);

*Myers, Charles Franklin—b, Lexington, Va, Ja 11, 1876; f, Henry H M; m, Mary Ella Nelson; w, Elsie Belle Smith, Richmond, Va, Sp 9, 03; chdn: Charles F, Jr, Nelson, Betty Lacy (w of Rev L B Schenck); W&LU, 93-7, DD, 18; UTSVa, 99-02; PTS, 02-3; L, May 9, 02, Lex Pby; O, Nv 13, 03, Kan Pby; p, 1st ch, Williamson, WVa, 03-9; p, Bream Mem ch, Charles-

ton, 09-16; p, 1st ch, Greensboro, NC, 16-45; hr & p em, there, 45-8; d, there, Jl 20, 48. DD, DavC, 18.

***Myers, Harry White**—b, Lexington, Va, May 20, 1874; f, Henry H M; m, Mary Ella Nelson; w, Grace K Field, Lexington, Mo, Nv 29, 97; chdn: Henry N, Wentworth, Frances M (Mrs George Dickely); W&LU, BA & MA, 88-94, DD, 12; LouisvPTS, 94-7, BD; L&O, 97, Lex Pby; fm, Japan, 97—(T, Cntl Theol Sem, 07—, pres, 39—, interned by Japanese, 41-2, 6 mos)—42; returned to America, 42; d, Bronxville, NY, Ag 5, 45. Auth (in Japanese): "Christianity Preeminent," "Hungering and Thirsting for God."

Myers, Jesse Woodrow—b, Baltimore, Md, Dc 14, 1916; f, Jesse O M; m, Bertah I Wheeler; w, Virginia Elizabeth Bailey, Ivor, Va, Jl 30, 37; chdn: James David, Virginia Elizabeth; HSC, 37—(JHU, 38-9)—40, AB; UTSVa, 40-3, BD; pg wk, VaS, 48-9; L, Ap 28, O, Ju 25, 43, Lex Pby; ts, Fulton ch, Richmond, Va, 42-3; p, Franklin, WV, 43-5; chaplain, AUS, 45-8; p, Calvary ch, Alexandria, Va, 48—;

***Myers, Joseph Henry**—p 530. b, Oc 29, 1817; d, Nv 10, 1890.

Myerscough, Joseph John—in USA Ch, 1943-46: wc, Montrose, Calif, 43; chaplain, USNR, 44-6; p, Calvary (US) ch, Orlando, Fla, Sp, 46-Oc, 49; asst p, Glendale (USA Ch), Calif, 49—;

N

Nabers, Charles Haddon—b, Laurens Co, SC, Nv 13, 1889; f, Alexander N; m, Martha Anne Haddon; w, Minnie Whitesides, Hickory Grove, SC, Oc 20, 14; dau: Dorothy (w of Rev W Kirk Allen Jr; ErskC, BA, 09, DD, 28; T, miss sch, Cairo, Egypt, 09-11; ErskTS, 13, BD; UTSCairo; pg wk, BibS, 20, UChi, 33; L&O, Ap, 13, Second (ARP) Pby; in ARP Ch, 13-5: p, Prosperity, SC, 13-5; in US Ch since May 1, 15: asst to p, 1st ch, Tuscaloosa, Ala, 15-6; ss, 2nd ch, Tuscaloosa & Bethel ch, 16; p, Carrollton, 16-20; p, Camden, Ark, 20-3; p, 1st ch, Pensacola, Fla, 23-30; p, 1st ch, High Point, NC, 30-2; p, 1st ch, Greenville, SC, 32—; LittD, PCSC, 37; travel, Europe; auth: "Viewpoints," 26; "When Rotary Treks Eastward," 28; "Gladness in Christian Living," 31; "Mediterranean Memories," 34; "Hear My Voice, O God in Prayer," 40; "My Morning Meditations," 45; "Mediterranean Meditations," 49. asso ed, *Expositor and Homiletic Review* 35—; ed, "Southern Presbyterian Pulpit," 28. Mod, Syn SC, 49.

***Naff, Isaac Newton**—p 531. b, Oc 6, 1817; d, Mch 12, 1900.

Nagel, Ernst William—b, Freeburgh, Ill, Ag 2, 1881; f, August H N; m, Dorothy Guenther; w, Lotta Ida Littell, St Louis, Mo, Mch 25, 1903; chdn: Dorothy (Mrs Fred Freuler), Harold; prior to 1911, law & accounting in RR wk; L, 09, St Louis (USA) Pby; in CongCh, 11-47: p, St Louis, Mo, 11; supt, Boyle Mem (Rescue) Mission, 12-6; p, Sparta, Ill, 16-8; ev, 18-47; O, Ap 16, 47, Ouach Pby; pe, Cullendale, Ark, 47; ev, Ouach Pby, (res, St Louis, Mo), 48—;

***Nall, James Hoge**—p 531. b, Ag 22, 1837; d, Fb 8, 1915. Add: dau: Mary Louise (w of Rev C W Trawick) (d); . . .

***Nall, Robert**—p 531. b, Oc 17, 1805; d, 1886 (?). Cn, last line: sc, Syn Ala, 45—(first record in GA Min)—85; . . . auth: "The Dead of The Synod of Alabama: A Discourse Published by Order of The Synod," 51.

***Nall, Robert Holman**—p 531. b, Ja 19, 1842; d, Ju 2, 1911.

Nash, Charles Ashworth—b, Parkes, NSW, Australia, Jl 19, 1888; f, William Iram N; m, Miriam Balcombe; w, Anna Fay McClelland, Sedalia, Mo, Ag 9, 16; local preacher, Australasian Meth Ch; UTex, 29-33, BA; AusPTS, 29-32, BD; EvTC, 33-4, ThM, ThD; MBI, 15; L, Nv 6, 15, Kansas City Assn (Cong Ch); O, Oc 12, 16, North Western Assn (Cong Ch); pastorates in Cong Ch, 15-23: Sedalia, Mo; Atwood & Carbondale, Kans; Waterloo, Ia; Wheatland, Wyo; ss, Morgan City (US) ch, La, 22-3; in US Ch 23-50: p, Oaklawn ch, Houston, Tex, 23-7; gen ss wk, Australia, 27-9; p, LaGrange, Tex, 29—(p, Giddings, 31)—34; p, 1st ch, Marshall, 34-43; prof, DalTS, 36—(Hist Theol & Hom, 36-49, Registrar, 45—, asso prof, Hist Theol, 49—; ss, Pittsburg, Tex, 48-9)—; dism to Fellowship of Indpt Evangelistical Chs, Oc, 50.

***Nash, Frederick Kollock**—p 531. b, Fb 14, 1813; d, Dc 31, 1861. Add, auth: "Circumcision and Baptism, Sacraments of the Covenant of Grace."

Nash, Sivyver Iram—b, Parkes, NSW, Australia, Mch 8, 1885; f, William Iram N; m, Miriam Balcombe; w, (1) Helen Dorothy Nickel, Dodge Center, Minn, Mch 8, 17 (d, Ap 22, 34); chdn: Robert Murray, Clyde Everett, Dwight Everett (USNAC, d in action, Dc 28, 43), Wilbur Morris; w, (2) Mrs Leola (Bass) Smothermon, Decherd, Tenn, Ag 19, 36; stu, Hawkesbury Coll, NSW, 11; priv stu, Australia; stu, MBI, 13-5; L, 12, MethCh, Australia; L, 15, Cong Ch, Minn; O, Ju 18, 17, Repub Val Assn, CongCh; in CongCh, 15-22: p, Granada, Minn, 15-6; p, Campbell, Neb, 16-8; p, Seneca, Kans, 18-9; p, Theford, Neb, 19-21; ss, Gallatin, Tenn, 21—(in US Ch since 22) p, 22—(ss, Shiloh ch, 21)—5; ss, Mullumbimby, NSW, 26-8; inf, Gallatin, Tenn, 28-30; ss, Shiloh ch, Nashv Pby, 30-2; p, Decherd & Bethsalem chs, Nashv Pby, 32-44; p, 1st ch, Central City, Ky, ss, Nelson 44-8; p, 1st ch, Lawrenceburg, Tenn, 48-50; hr, there, Oc 31, 50—; sc, Col Pby, 49-50.

Nash, William A—in USA Ch, 1910-20: ss, Jefferson, Okla, 10-4; ss, Waurika, 15-6; ss, Greenwood, Ark, 16-7; p, Jefferson, Okla, 18-9; ss, Sterling City & Carlsbad, Tex & grp (US Ch) 21-4; in USA Ch since 25: ss, Dacus, Concord, Midway & grp, Houston Pby, 25; ss, 1st ch, Teague City, Tex & grp, 26-7; ss, 1st ch, Cushing, Trawick & grp, 28-30; wc, Trawick, 31—(hr, 37)—42, Rusk, 43-7, Appleby, 48—;

Nathans, Philip—b, Ja 10, 1892; UPa, BA, MA, PhD; BoneTS; p, (UnBCh) York Haven, Pa, 20-2; p, Kansas City, Mo, 22-4; O, Jl, 24, Upper Mo Pby; p, Liberty, Mo, 24-8; p, Porter St ch, Richmond, Va, 29; wc, Richmond, 30; susp, E Han Pby, Ja 26, 31; deposed for contumacy, E Han Pby, Ap 21, 31.

Naylor, Duncan Norwood—b, Norwood, La, Sp 25, 1913; f, Rev James Francis N; m, Minerva Norwood; w, (1) Suzanne Kaulbach, Atlanta, Ga, Ju 4, 42 (d, Fb 4, 43); (2) Doris Ruth Crane, Baltimore, Md, Dc 15, 45; stu, HJrC, 30-2; MilC, 32-4, BA; UTSVa, 34-7, BD; PTS, 40-1, ThM; Tea Col, ColU, 48, MA; L, Ju 1, 37, Cntl Miss Pby; O, Jl 25, 37, Red Riv Pby; p, Alabama & Alto chs, Red Riv Pby, 37-8; asst p, Govt St ch, Mobile, Ala, 38-40; ss, Stockton, 40; p, Canton, Miss, 41-2; chaplain, USArmy, 42—;

***Naylor, James**—p 532. b, Jl 4, 1821; d, Ja 7, 1874. Cn, line 3: L, Sp 9, 39, *Winch Pby*, O ev, Ag 17, 44, *Montg Pby*; . . . Add: w, (1) Annie Graham (d, 64); chdn: Lizzie (d), Judith (w of Rev A H Mecklin) (d), Mamie (Mrs J A Miller, d), Nannie (Mrs W F Scruggs, d); w, (2) Maria Anne Baskin, Poplar Creek, Miss, 66 (d, Ja 10, 1910); chdn: Rev James Francis (d), Jennie (w of Rev D F Wilkinson), John Edward; . . .

***Naylor, James Francis**—b, Marshall Co, Miss, Mch 26, 1868; f, Rev James N; m, Maria Anne Baskin; w, Minerva Norwood, Norwood, La, Ja 31, 00; chdn: Annie Gayden (Mrs M E Yeadaker), James Francis Jr, Rev Duncan Norwood, John Edward II; SWPU, BA, 90-3, Div Sch, 93-5; L, Nv 20, 95, O, May, 96, La Pby; p, Comite, La & grp, 96-8; p, Hoyte Mem & grp, La Pby, 98-06; p, Lebanon, Raymond & Bethesda chs, Cntl Miss Pby, 06-12; p, Robinson, ss, Boyd Mem, Cntl Tex Pby, 12-3; p, Belcher & Dixie, La, 14-9; p, Alabama ch, Choudrant, & ss grp, 20-8; p, Lebanon, Bethesda & Utica chs, Cntl Miss Pby, 29-35; hm, La Pby, res, Kolin, 36-9, Norwood, 40-1; hr, there, 40-9; d, there, Ag 8, 49. sc, Red Riv Pby, 20-8.

Neal, James Kelly—b, Commerce, Tex, Ju 2, 1914; f, Leo Credelle N; m, Ada Mae Kelly; w, Mary Elizabeth Fromme, Elgin, Tex, Ag 30, 39; chdn: Harold Fromme, Mary Helen, James Kelly Jr; UCal, 32; ETEx-STC, 33-4; AusC, 34-6, BA; AusPTS, 36-9, BD, 48, ThM; L, Sp 20, O, Oc 5, 39, Paris Pby; asst p, 1st ch, Kilgore, Tex & p, Barber Mem Community ch, 39-41; p, Eldorado, 41-3; p, San Marcos, 43-9; p, 1st ch, Gonzales, 49—; ----- sc, Bwood Pby, 43.

Neale, James Ralph—b, Cambridge, Ohio, Sp 12, 1885; f, John N; m, Lucina McConnegha; w, Edith Carolyn Patton, Columbus, O, May 12, 1914; chdn: Virginia Ruth, James Ralph Jr, Jeanne Marie, Francis Dean; stu, MuskA; MuskC, BS, 10, DD, 30; PittsXenTS, ThB; pg, PTS & ColU; L, MusKingum (UP) Pby, Ju, 13, O, Ohio Northwestern (UP) Pby, Oc, 14; in UP Ch: p, Piqua, Ohio, 14-8; YMCA overseas war serv, 18-9; p & T, WestmCPa, 20-47; p, Archer, Fla (US Ch), Fb, 47-50; p, ch, Keystone Heights, 50—; Mod, First Syn of the West, UP Ch, 37.

***Neale, Robert**—p 533. b, Ju 24, 1848; d, Oc 19, 1907.

***Needham, J O (James Ollie)**—p 533. b, about 1871; d, Mch 7, 1915. Add: w, Hattie Leland Ellis;

Neel, Donald Edward—b, Sumatra, Mont, Ap 18, 1919; f, John Samuel N; m, Harriet Amelia Finch; w, Maralee Adele Sheets, Huntington, WV, Ag 24, 45; MarshCWVa, 37-41, AB: UTSVa, 41-4, BD; pg wk, W&MC

(Norfolk), 46; L, J1 18, O, J1 30, 44, Norf Pby; asst p, Lafayette ch, Norfolk, Va, 44; p, Norview ch, Norfolk, 44—;

***Neel, Samuel Monroe**—p 533. b, Nv 13, 1841; d, Oc 20, 1921. Cn: line 2: w, (2) Anne Maria Adger; chdn: Elizabeth Adger, Ellison A, Ross (d); Add: w, (1) . . . dau: Janie Watkins; Cn: O, May 26, 72; . . .

***Neel, William Hanna**—b, Mecklenburg Co, NC; DavC, BA, 1878; ColTS, 85; L, Ap, 85, Meck Pby; O, Nv, 85, W Han Pby; p, Farmville, Va, 85-8; p, Madison Ave ch, Covington, Ky, 88-95; p, Natchez, Miss, 95-8; p, 1st ch, Memphis, Tenn, 99-10; divested of office without censure at own request, Oc 3, 10; presumed to have died.

Neel, Wilton Cook—b, nr Charlotte, NC, Sp 16, 1894; f, William Enrique N; m, Clara S Marshall; w, Floride Faires, Rock Hill, SC, Oc 30, 24; chdn: Carolyn F, John M; USArmy, Hdqs Det, 306 Eng 81st Div, 18-9; DavC, 20, BA; UTSVa, 20-3, BD; L, Ju 13, O, J1 8, 23, Gbrier Pby; p, Fayetteville, WV, 23—(ss, Oak Hill, 28-31; ss, Kessler Mem, 31—; ss, Clifftop, 32-7)—40; p, West Ave ch, Gastonia, NC, 40—; sc, Bluestone Pby, 29-40.

Neely, June Lee—b, Charlotte, NC, Ap 14, 1887; f, James J N; m, Susie Cook; w, Inita Jones, Columbia, SC, Dc 18, 18; SWPU, 14-7; ColTS, 17-9; L, Ag, 21, O, 24, Mfs Pby; ss, Whitehaven, Tenn, 21-3; ss, Eastland ch, Memphis, 24-5; hm, Sylvan Hills, Ark, 25-6; wc, Little Rock, 27-8; ss, Sylvania, 29—(ss, Jacksonville 29-34)—36; ss, Searcy & Augusta, 37-40; wc, Little Rock, 40-1; p, Ennis, Tex, 41; wc, Tyler, 42—;

***Neely, Robert Langdon**—p 533. b, Oc 26, 1829; d, Ag 17, 1888.

Neff, E E—L, Sp, 1930, O, 31, Guer Pby; p, Loveland Mem & ss, Big Rock, Haddix Fork & Elkatawa, Guer Pby, 31-4; deposed for contumacy, Sp 24, 34, Guer Pby.

***Neil, John Witherspoon**—p 533. b, Fb 25, 1837; d, (cn) Ap 25, 91. Cns, line 3, ff: p, Richmond, La, 61; chaplain, CSA, 61-3; ss, 3rd ch, Mobile, Ala, 63-6; ss, 1st ch, Columbus, Ga, 66; . . . p, 1st ch, San Antonio, Tex, 72-91; . . .

***Neil, William**—p 534. b, ———, 1800; d, Ja 26, 1881.

***Neill, Thomas B**—b, SC; SCC; PTS, 1851-2; ColTS, 54; O ev, 54, Ga Pby; ss, Savannah, Ga (CongCh), 54-5; Lawrenceville, 55-6; Newburgh, NY, 57-8; ss, Oakland ch, Or Pby, 58-61; p, Fairview, SC, (US Ch), 64-5; not on our roll, 66-72; p, Indianola, Tex, 73-5; deposed by W Tex Pby, 75; bus, Ocala, Fla, 91; no further record; presumed to have died.

Neill, William Brown—b, Lancaster, SC, Ju 11, 1881; f, William Marion N; m, Mary Lettie Nisbet; w, Bessie Belk, Weddington, NC, Ap 29, 14; chdn: Robert B, Charles G; stu, WInst, 02-9; UTSVa, 17-20; L&O, Ju 27, 20, Albe Pby; p, Bethlehem ch & grp, Albe Pby, 20-4; p, Faison, NC & ss, grp, 24-9; p, Lee Park & grp, Meck Pby, 29-38; p, Robinson ch, Meck Pby, 38—;

Neill, William Cecil—b, Columbus, Ga, Fb 10, 1914; f, William Cecil N; m, Martha Louisa Cocke; w, Helena Blue, Carthage, NC, May, 48; son: William Lindsay; DavC, 31-5, BA; UTSVa, 35-8, BD, Moses D Hoge Fell, 38-9, ThM; stu, YaleUDS, 39-40; L&O, Ap 26, 39, Montg Pby; stu, UEdin, 39; p, Smithfield, NC, 40-2; chaplain, USNR, 42-6; min to stu, Charlottesville, Va, 46-7; p, Lowell, NC, 48—;

***Neilson, William Parker**—p 534. b, Ap 4, 1879; d, May 22, 1925.

Nelson Carl Ellis—b, Galveston, Tex, Mch 7, 1916; f, Carl Henry N; m, Elizabeth Stark; w, Nancy Joy Gribble, Austin, Tex, Jl 8, 41; chdn: Ellis Stark, Joy Elizabeth; stu, LamarJrC, A&MCTex; AusC, BA, 37; UTex, MA, 44; AusPTS, 37-40, BD; L, Ap 14, 40, Brazos Pby; O, May 6, 40, Cntl Tex Pby; dir stu wk, Univ ch, Austin, Tex, 38—(asst p, same, & instr RelEdu, AusPTS, 40—)—43; asso prof, RelEdu, AusPTS, 43-5; dir YPWk, Exec Com Rel Edu, Richmond, Va, 45-8; prof, Christian Edu, AusPTS, 48—;

Nelson, Ewell Lee—b, Havana, Ark, Fb 11, 1908; f, William Jay N; m, Frances Elizabeth Weatherall; w, Esther Watson Horton, Albuquerque, N Mex, Dc 31, 35; chdn: Alma Sue, Lois Anne, Ewell Lee Jr, Mary Jo, William Jay II; stu, BryC, 27-9, MaryvC, 29-30; ColTS, 31-3, 35-6, BD; PCSC, 34-5, BA; L, Ap 22, O, May 4, 36, St Johns Pby; p, Homestead, Fla, 36-9; p, Dillingham & Ivy Park chs, Ashev Pby, 39-42; p, Vidalia, Ga, 42—;

***Nelson, Henry Clay**—p 534. b, Nv 8, 1867; d, May 2, 1932. Add: w, Mattie S;

Nelson, James Boyce—b, Havana, Ark, Ja 7, 1904; f, William Jay N; m, Frances Elizabeth Weatherall; w, Margaret Borden, Louisville, Ky, Jl 21, 28; chdn: Alice Borden, Ruth Ann; BryC, 25-6; ULouisv, 26-7; ColTS, 29-32, BD; L, spg, O, summer, 32, Athens Pby; p, Hartwell & Lavonia, Ga & grp, 32-7; p, Monticello, 37-43; p, Chapel-in-the-Gardens, Savannah, 43-6; inf, Booneville, Ark, 46-9; p, Tatnall Square ch, Macon, Ga, 49—;

Nelson, Raymond Lee—b, Havana, Ark, Sp 17, 1912; f, Melvell Montgomery N; m, Sally Jane Ferguson; w, Carolyn Russell, Winder, Ga, Fb 18, 42; chdn: Raymond Lee Jr, Lewis Russell, Sally; stu, EIDJrC, 30-2; ArkC, 32-4, BA; ColTS, 34-7, BD; L, Oc 20, O, Oc 31, 37, N Ala Pby; p, 1st ch, Sheffield, Ala, 37-9; p, Dade City, Fla, 39-43; chaplain, USNR, Ja, 43-Fb, 46; p, Tatnall Square ch, Macon, Ga, Mch 1, 46-9; p, 1st ch, Stuttgart, Ark, 49—(pg wk, AusPTS, Ja term, 50)—51; p, Flemington, Ga, Ja, 51—;

Nelson, Thomas Edgar—b, Havana, Ark, Ju 25, 1895; f, William Jay N; m, Frances Elizabeth Weatherall; w, Louise McDaniel, Rutherfordton, NC, Ju 8, 24; chdn: Thomas Edgar Jr, William McDaniel, Robert Brown, Frances Louise; stu, ErskC, 16-7; USN, 17-9; stu, BerC, 19-21; ULouisv, 24, BA; LouisvPTS, 24, BD, 28, ThM; L&O, Jl 2, 24, Muh Pby; ss & p, Rockport ch, McHenry, Ky, 23-6; p, Flora Hts ch, Louisville, 26-8; p, N Gadsden & Attalla, Ala, 28-30; p, Lincoln, Tenn (ARP Ch), 30-2; in US Ch since 32: p, Eastside ch, Gadsden, Ala, 32-7; p, Dade City, Fla,

37-9; p, Petersburg, Tenn, 39-42; p, Somerville, 42-6; p, Ellisville, Miss, 46-7; p, Clio, SC, 47-51; p, Lyons, McGregor, Mt Vernon, Ga, Ja, 51—;

Nelson, W O—O, Fb, 1931, La Pby; p, Jackson & Norwood, La, 31-5; p, Henderson, Tex, 35-8; p, Gentilly ch, New Orleans, La, 38-43; supt hm, Mdn Pby, Ellisville, Miss, 44-6; p, Robbins, NC, 47—;

***Nesbit, Achilles Wilkerson Waller**—p 535. b, Nv 16, 1852; d, Jl 6, 1922.

Nesbit, Kirk Noye—b, Macon, Ga, Ju 17, 1922; f, Noye Harland N; m, Ruth Rainey; w, Wilhelmenia Taylor, Alma, Ga, Ju 26, 48; dau: Julianna Deen; GaTech, 40—(AUS, 1st Lt, Inf, 42-5)—48, BS; ColTS, 48-51, BD; O, Ja 28, 51, Sav Pby; stu s, Fellowship ch, Atla Pby, Jl, 49—(Barnesville, Sp, 49-Ag, 50; Jackson, Sp, 50—); (expects to become chaplain).

Nesbitt, Edward Miller—b, Mammoth Springs, Ark, Ap 13, 1891; f, Edward Sumner N; m, Helen Miller; w, Pearl Elizabeth Medlock, Laurens, SC, Ju 6, 18; chdn: Edward M, Jr, Helen Elizabeth; AlaPbnC, 12, BA; LouisvPTS, 14-7, BD; pg wk, PeaTC, 25, ColTS, 46; L, May 28, 17, N Ala Pby; O, Ju 28, 17, Tusca Pby; p, Uniontown, Ala, 17; Rel Dir, USArmy, YMCA Unit 83, Camp Sevier, Greenville, SC, 17-8; p, Southeast ch, Kansas City, Mo, 18-9; p, 1st ch, Memphis, 19-24; p, 1st ch, Fayetteville, Tenn, 24-7; p, Glenview ch, Memphis, 27-41; p, Marianna, Ark, 41-7; p, Somerville, Tenn, 47—;

Neville, John Coffee—b, York, SC, Dc 22, 1898; f, Rev William Gordon N; m, Virginia Aiken; w, Molina Wilson, Union, SC, Oc 25, 26; chdn: John Coffee III, Edwin Wilson; PCSC, 18-21, BA; ColTS, 23-6; L&O, Ju, 26, Enoree Pby; helped org & ss, Monarch ch, Union, SC, 25-p, 26-8; p, Zion & Olivet chs, Bethel Pby, 28-32; SC State Bd of Health, Union, 33-4; chaplain CCC, Union, 35-8; p, Marshville, NC, 38-9; chaplain, CCC, Montreat, 39-40; chaplain, Lt Col, AUS, 40-5; p, Mills River & Etowah chs, Ashev Pby, 46-50; p, Andrews, NC, 50—;

***Neville, William Gordon**—p 535. b, Jl 2, 1855; d, Ju 8, 1907. Add, chdn: Tallulah (Mrs John Spratt), David Wyatt Aiken, Virginia Smith, Mattie May (Mrs William H James), Julia Rebecca (w of Rev George Andrew Nickles), Eliza (w of Rev Lewis Holliday Lancaster), Rev William Gordon Jr., Rev John Coffee; . . .

Neville, William Gordon—b, York, SC, Ja 10, 1897; f, Rev William Gordon N; m, Virginia Aiken; w, Mary Lindsay Tennent, Augusta, Ga, Sp 20, 22; chdn: Susan, Virginia, Tennent, Gordon; PCSC, 16-20, BA, 45, DD; ColTS, 20-3, BD; pg wk, USC, 21; USArmy Air Corps, 17-8; L, 23, Enoree Pby; O, 23, SC Pby; p, Landrum, Campobello, Inman & Clifton, SC, 22-5; fm, Garanhuns, Brazil, 25—;

Newberry, Earl Edward (col)—b, Catherine, Ala, Ju 2, 1917; f, Frank N; m, Mollie Pressley; w, Inez Platt, Latta, SC, Dc 18, 44; chdn: Edward Bernard, Brenda Yvonne; stu, StillI, 39-42; L, Ap 18, O, May 24, 42, Cntl Ala Pby; ss, Trinity ch, Decatur, Ga, Ju, 42—; . . . sc, N&S Carolina, 50—;

Newbold, Jerry McMullan, Jr—b, Wilmington, NC, Sp 25, 1922; f, Jerry McMullan N; m, Jessie Glenore Harper; w, Helen Martin Shaw, Fayetteville, NC, Jl 20, 48; DavC, 39-43, BS; UTSVa, 43-4, 46-8; L, Jl 13,

O, Jl 18, 48, Wilm Pby; prof, Amer Sch, Shanghai, China, 48; p, Warsaw, NC & Bowden chs, 49—;

Newcomer, Andrew Earl, Jr—b, Harrisburg, Pa, Fb 7, 1911; f, Andrew Earl N; m, Maude Ray Simmons; w, Laura Elizabeth Duncan, Charlotte, NC, Sp 11, 34; chdn: Nancy Beclee, Duncan Drew; MaryvC, BA; LouisvPTS, 33-6, BD; L, Ja 17, O, May 10, 36, Louisv Pby; ss, Crescent Spgs ch, Covington, Ky, 35-p, 36-7; in USA Ch, 37-40: p, Auburn, Ky & grp, 37-9; asso p, 1st ch, Topeka, Kans, 39-40; in US Ch, 40-4: p, 1st ch, Stuttgart, Ark, 40; p, Morrilton, 41-4; pg wk, PTS, 44-5; in USA Ch since 45: p, Aisquith ch, Baltimore, Md, 45-8; p, State College, Pa, 48—;

***Newell, David A**—p 536. b, about 1836; d, Ag 6, 1932.

Newell, E E (col)—p, 1st (col) ch, Montgomery, Ala, 1901-2; not on our roll after 02 and no further record.

***Newell, Samuel Washington**—p 536. b, Ag 25, 1845; d, Fb 2, 1904. Add, chdn: Catherine C(d), Samuel William, James Jones (d), Jennie Black (Mrs S S Harris);

Newell, Samuel William, Jr—b, Jackson, Miss, Sp 7, 1917; f, Samuel William N; m, Margaret Howard Morris; w, Martha Daniel, Atlanta, Ga, Dc 21, 43; dau: Pattie Morris; DavC, 35-9, BS; EmU, 41-2, MA; UTSVa, 46-9, BD, 49-50, ThM (Larus Fel); L, Ap 11, O, Ag 6, 50, Pee Dee Pby; p, Mullins & Fork, SC, 50—;

***Newkirk, Timothy Haywood**—p 536. b, Ju 2, 1856; d, Ag 13, 1930.

Newland, Clarence Francis—b, Norton, Va, Fb 14, 1897; f, Joseph Henry N; m, Nannie Elizabeth Hensley; w, Lena Mae Anderson, Pennington Gap, Va, Dc 21 20; BerC, BLitt; CenCKy, BA; UTSVa, 21-4, BD; pg wk, LouisvPTS, ThM; L&O, Ju, 24, Hols Pby; p, Blountville, Tenn & grp, 24-7; p, Perryville, Ky, 27-8; p, Kenova, WV, 29-38; p, Thompson's Valley & Liberty Hill chs, Tazewell, Va, 38-40; wc, St Albans, WV, 40—; name dropped fr roll of Abing Pby, 42, because he united with another denomination.

Newland, Hillery Reid—b, Mokpo, Korea, Ja 25, 1917; f, Rev Leroy Tate N; m, Sarah Louise Andrews; w, Annie Mae Bowden, Wilmington, NC, Ju 4, 39; chdn: Hillery Reid Jr, James Leroy, Anne Bowden; DavC, 35-9, BA; UTSVa, 39-42, BD; L&O, Jl 7, 42, Aug Pby; p, Crawfordville, Ga & grp, 42-3; p, Commerce & Hebron (ss, Center), 43-7; p, Bethany & McClure Mem chs, Wilm Pby, 47—; ----- sc, Athens Pby, 47.

Newland, LeRoy Tate—b, Galva, Ia, Mch 7, 1885; f, James Tate N; m, Fanny Rosalia Maria Miller; w, Sarah Louise Andrews, Charlotte, NC, May 5, 11; chdn: L T, Jr, Louise (w of Rev C M Capen), Thomas W, Rev H Reid, Sarah B (Mrs G G Kyser), Maie P (Mrs H E Minnick), Keith C (Mrs J A McDaniel); DavC, BA, 04-8, DD, 33; LouisvPTS, 08-11; pg wk, PTS, 18; UTSVa, 26, ThM; L, May 11, O, Ju, 12, Wilm Pby; fm, Korea, 11—(Kwangju, 11-4, Mokpo, 14-8, Kwangju, 18—)—40; ss, Union Point, Ga & grp, 41-p, 42—;

***Newman, Charles C**—p 536. b, ———, 1831; d, Mch 28, 1868.

***Newman, Charles Sydney**—p 537. b, Mch 19, 1863; d, Sp 24, 1933.

***Newman, Henry Harrison**—p 537. b, Nv 8, 1851; d, Sp 6, 1936.

Newman, Howard Fleming—b, Hopewell, Va, Oc 25, 1918; f, William Thomas N; m, Lura Lyman; w, Marian Lois McWethy, Detroit, Mich, Sp 25, 45; UVa, 36-40, BA; UTSVa, 41-4, BD, 48, ThM, 51, ThD; L, Ap 18, O, Ju 4, 44, Granv Pby; p, Kenly-Selma, NC, grp, 44-7; p, Selma & Fairview, res, Selma, 47-8; p, Jonesboro, 48—(pg wk, NewC, 49-50)—;

Newman, William Lee—b, nr Boston, Ky, Nv 26, 1893; f, Frank N; m, Katie Bean; w, Jessie Goggin Gravett, Alton, Va, Sp 10, 28; CenCKy, 10-4, BA; LouisvPTS, 16-9, BD; PTS, 20-1, ThM; L, Ap 10, 19, Louisv Pby; O, Sp 10, 19, Ft Worth Pby; ss, 1st ch, Stamford, Tex, 19-20; hm, British Columbia, summer, 20; p, Radford, Va, 21—(visited Holy Land, 26; org and p, Fairlawn & Old Brick chs, Radford, 45—)—49; p, Bethune, SC, 49—;

***Newsome, Reuben Gyce**—p 537. b, Dc 29, 1875; d, Fb 11, 1938.

***Newton, Alexander**—b, Summit, Miss, Dc 4, 1859; f, Rev Oscar N; m, Susan Maria Colton; w, Alice Mackie, Rodney, Miss, Oc 6, 94; YaleC, 84, BA; UTSNY, 84-7; L, May, 88, NY (USA) Pby; O, Sp, 89, Miss (US) Pby; ss, Rodney, Miss, 88-91; ss & hm, Miss Pby, res, Seminary, 91—(T, Zion Sem, 92-4)—05; T, Seminary, Sanford, Moscos, etc, 05-17; supt edu, Covington Co, res, Collins, 17- 28; office wk for supt edu, 29-31; T, Seminary, 31-43; d, there, Ju 23, 43.

***Newton, Charles Edgar**—b, Cameron, Tex, Oc 2, 1886; f, Rev James Knox Polk N; m, Eliza Jane Sisk; w, Bessie Rhodes, Bremond, Tex, Ap 28, 09; UTex, 16-8, 22-4, BA; AusPTS, 16-8, 22-4, BD; O, Sp 24, 19, Brazos Pby; p, Clifton, Tex, 20-2; ss, Bartlett, 22-4; p, Lufkin, 24-5; p, 1st ch, Helena, Ark, 26-31; p, 1st ch, Pine Bluff, 31-47; d, there, Ja 25, 47. DD, ArkC, 31.

***Newton, Henry**—p 537. b, Jl 24, 1823; d, May 2, 1913.

***Newton, James Knox Polk**—p 537. b, Sp 26, 1843; d, Nv 20, 1898. Add: w, (2) . . . (d, Jl 19, 1943); . . .

Newton, John Herbert—b, Lovelady, Tex, Ap 15, 1915; f, John Herbert N; m, Margaret Clay Brown; w, Helen Robinson, Brenham, Tex, Sp 5, 38; chdn: John Herbert, Helen Ann; UTex, 36-41, BA; AusPTS, 39-42, BD; L&O, Ap 15, 42, Cntl Tex Pby; p, Clifton, Tex, 41-3; p, Allen Mem ch, Edna, 43-8; p, Victoria, 48—;

Newton, John Lowrance—b, Gainesville, Ga, Mch 17, 1914; f, Charles Livingston N; m, Sue Leland Ellis; w, Julia Scott Newell, Atlanta, Ga, Ju 12, 46; son: Charles Livingston; YHarC, 31-3; DavC, 33-5, BS; ColTS, 44-7, BD; L&O, Ju 13, 47, Aug Pby; p, 1st ch, Waynesboro, Ga, Ju, 47-Sp 30, 49; pg wk, NewC, 49—;

Newton, Merritt Dewey—b, Riceville, Va, Nv 16, 1898; f, Frank Wil-

liam N; m, Effa Goss; w, Nannie Wilson Moore, News Ferry, Va, J1 16, 27; HSC, 18-21, BA; prin, Oak Level, HS, 21-2; stu, BosU, 22; PTS, 22-5, ThM; PrU, 23-5, MA; L&O, Nv 3, 25, Gbrier Pby; miss p, Old Stone ch, Lewisburg, WVa, 25-7; p, Mary Spears Mem ch, Hitchins, Ky, 27-9; p, Elise ch & grp, Fay Pby, 29-33; ss & prin, Mt Victory, Ky, 33-5; T, Indian Valley, Va, 35-6; p, Leyburn ch & grp, Abing Pby, 37-43; ss, Happy, Tex, 44; ss, Van Horn, 45; T, Upper Lake, Calif, 46, Middleton, 47, Tangier, Va, 48—;

***Newton, Oscar**—p 538. b, Nv 19, 1830; d, Mch 26, 1913.

***Newton, Thomas Henry**—p 538. b, Ju 25, 1821; d, Nv 19, 1880.

Nicholas, George W (col)—Lic of Md Pby, also Cntl Ala Pby, 1905; O, 06, Louisv Pby; ev, Louisville, Ky, 07-15; not on our roll after 15 and no further record.

Nichols, Elmer Parker—b, Watertown, Mass, Ju 22, 1907; f, Jonathan Edwards N; m, Frances Ada Wright; w, Sudie Elizabeth Andrews, Reidsville, NC, Ap 25, 29; chdn: Barbara Joan, Linda Parker; stu, DavC, 25-7; ColTS, 44-7; L, J1 18, O, Sp 1, 46, Chero Pby; stu s, 1st ch, Cedartown, Ga, Ju 1, 44—p, Sp 1, 46—Ju 15, 48; p, 1st ch, Griffin, Ju 16, 48—;

***Nichols, James**—p 538. b, ———; d, 1895.

***Nicholson, A P**—p 538. b, May 16, 1832; d, Mch 24, 1890.

Nicholson, Robert Lee—b, Newton Co, Miss, Mch 3, 1870; f, John Malcolm N; m, Mildred Sloan; w, Margaret Elizabeth Lawe, Newton, Miss, Ju 12, 99 (d, Nv 19, 45); chdn: Mildred Royster (Mrs R M Thompson), John Albert (d), Robert Lake, Annie (d), Willie Lee, Elizabeth (Mrs J W Espy), Malcolm, Rubye (Mrs M E McCoy); A&MCMiss, 89-93; SWPU, 94-9, incl Div Sch; L, Nv, 99, O, Nv, 00, Ft Worth Pby; ev, Young, Throckmorton & Stephens Cos, Ft Worth Pby, 00-1; p, Eliasville, Tex, 02; ss, Ackerman, Miss, 03; p, Pontotoc, 04-5; p, Hopewell ch & grp, N Miss Pby, 06-9; p, Tallahatchie ch & grp, N Miss Pby, 10-6; in USA Ch, 16-23; p, Black Jack grp, Oxford Pby, 16-8; ss, Monette, Ark, 19; p, Mt Pleasant, 19-21; p, Golden City, Mo, 22-3; in US Ch since 24: ss, DeKalb, Miss & grp, 24-8; p, Maysfield, Tex, 28-30; inf, DeKalb, Miss, 31—(hr, 40)—;

Nicholson, Wilburn Avery—b, Mecklenburg Co, NC, Dc 23, 1883; f, John Gaston N; m, Laura Jane Harkey; w, Frances Reid Clark, Manchester, NC, Ag 4, 09 (d, Oc 5, 49); chdn: Wilburn Avery Jr, Frances Reid (Mrs Alan C Hinshelwood), John Clark, Robert McMurray, Sylvia Brevard (Mrs Gene B Phillips), Jane Russell (Mrs Lewis McClain), Ellen Rebecca (Mrs J H Stewart); DavC, 02-3, 05-6, 10-2; UTSVa, 15-8, BD; stu, UNC; L, May 21, O, Sp 22, 18, Conc Pby; p, Unity ch & grp, Conc Pby, 18-21; p, Cooleemee, NC & edu'l wk, 21-2; ed & ss, Wilm & Fay Pby, 22-4; p, Church in the Pines, Fay Pby, 24-5; edu'l wk & ss, Wilm Pby, 25-9; p, Pineville & Banks chs & ss, Six Mile Crk ch, Meck Pby, 29-37; ss, N Charlotte, NC, 38; occ ss, res, Charlotte, 39-42; service center for Armed Forces, 42-7; p, Low Moor & Oakland, Va, Ap, 48—(ss, Rich

Patch, 48—) —9; p, Academy, Pisgah & Otterwood chs, 49—; wc, Charlotte, NC, 50; p, Crossnore, 50—;

***Nicholson, William Thomas**—b, Greenville, Tex, Mch 6, 1872; f, James Henry N; m, Josephine Spraddling; w, (1) Annie Vaught, Banuskey Ranch, Tex, Sp 5, 06 (d, Fb 23, 16); chdn: William Vaught, Annie Frances (Mrs Edward E Cook), James Phillip, John Thomas; (2) Leilla Pearl Driskill, Palacios, Tex, May 23, 18; son: Marion Degraffenreid; GrayC, 3½ yrs; L, Oc, 95, O, Oc, 01, Bonham (CumbCh) Pby; in CumbCh, 01-6: ss, Sanger & Krum, Tex, 02-3; p, Smithville, 04-5; in USA Ch, 06-14; in US Ch since 15: p, Blessing, Tex, 15-8; inf, there, 18-23, Kingsville, 24-9, Premont, 30-41; d, there, Dc 2, 41.

***Nickell, George William**—p 539. b, May 26, 1861; d, Mch 18, 1939. Add: son: Rev William Paul (d); . . . cns: w, . . . Sp 27, 1893; p, Bethel, 17-24; . . . p, Frankford, . . . 24-7; ss, Muddy Crk . . . 27-31; . . .

***Nickell, William Paul**—b, Gap Mills, WV, J1 22, 1897; f, Rev George William N; m, Mary Alice Pollock; w, Mary Lucille Buchanan, Tazewell, Va, Ju 26, 29; son: Franklin Buchanan (d); E&HC, 13-7, BA; UTSVa, 17-20, BD, 32-3, DD; PTS, 22-3, ThM; PrU, 22-3; L&O, Sp 23, 20, Albe Pby; asst p, Tarboro, NC, 20-2; hm, Gbrier Pby, res, Caperton, WV, 22; p, Alderson, 23-8; p, Thompson Valley & Liberty Hill chs, Tazewell, Va, 28-38; p, Anchor of Hope & Galena chs, Abing Pby, 38-43; p, Tirzah (L) & Waxhaw chs, Bethel Pby, 43-9; d, Lancaster, SC, Ag 6, 49. sc, Bethel Pby, Ap, 45-9.

Nickles, George Andrew—b, Hodges, SC, Ja 16, 1891; f, Laurens Benton N; m, Evelina Stevenson; w, Julia Neville, Clinton, SC, Nv 26, 19; chdn: Laurens B, Neville, Rebecca; PCSC, 09-13, BA, 35, DD; ColTS, 13-6, BD; L, 16, SC Pby; O, J1 29, 17, Ashev Pby; ss, Black Mountain, NC, 17-8; chaplain, 142 Inf, 36 Div, 18-9; asst p, 1st ch, Greenville, SC, 19-20; p, Westm ch, Charleston, 20—(ss, Mt Pleasant, 32-48)—; Mod, Syn SC, 34.

***Nicol, Clarence W**—p 539. b, Fb 8, 1870; d, Ju 20, 1930.

Niles, Henry Clay—b, Kosciusko, Miss, Mch 26, 1920; f, Jason Adams N; m, Myrtis Gilliland; not married; MissC, 37-41, BA; ColTS, 41-4, BD; L, Ap 18, 44, Cntl Miss Pby; O, J1 23, 44, Tusca Pby; p, Livingston, Bethel & Central chs, Ala, 44-7; pg wk, HarvU, 48—(STM, 48)—;

***Nisbet, Charles Luelon**—b, Oshkosh, Wis, Ju 14, 1886; f, Charles Alexander N; m, Dora May VanDoren; w, Sarah Ruth Hayden, Council Bluffs, Ia, Sp 29, 15; stu, MBI; L&O, Ap 15, 14, Winnebago (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 14-9: p, 1st ch, Merrill, Wis, 14-6; asst p, Miami, Fla, 16-8; war wk, YMCA, Miami, 18-9; in US Ch 19-49: asst p, 1st ch, Knoxville, Tenn, 19-21; p, Moore Mem ch, Pineville, Ky, 21-4; p, Norton, Va, 24-31; p, St Albans, WV, 31-42; Bible T & ev, Huntington, 43-9; d, while holding a meeting, Sarasota, Fla, Nv 30, 49. sc, Knoxv Pby, 20-4; DD, D&EC, 40; Mod, Syn WV, 39.

***Nisbet, Charles Richard**—b, Macon, Ga, J1 24, 1871; f, James Taylor N; m, Mary Reymour Wingfield; w, (1) Ola Mai Jones, Toccoa, Ga, Fb

15, 99 (d, Jl 19, 29); chdn: Elizabeth (Mrs Sam Marty), Charles Richard Jr; w, (2) Mrs. Freda Dotger Burch, Ju 8, 31; step-daus: Betty (Mrs J H Sembower), Bertha (Mrs George P Harris); stu, MPkMilAcad; stu, UGa, 93; lawy, Macon, Ga, 94-5; PTS, 95-6, 97-8; O, Nv 15, 98, Macon Pby; p, Bainbridge, Ga, 98-00; p, Kirkwood ch, Atlanta, 00-1; p, Westm ch, Atlanta, 01-6; p, Woodland St ch, Nashville, Tenn, 06-11; p, Trinity ch, St Louis, Mo, 11-2; p, Cntl ch, Kansas City, 12-27; p, Caldwell Mem ch, Charlotte, NC, 27-41; hr, Charlotte, 42-3; d, there, Ju 26, 43. sc, Upper Mo Pby, 15-22; DD, SWPU, 10.

Nisbet, James Alexander—b, Sanford, NC, Ju 20, 1923; f, William Leonidas N; m, Alice Williams; w, Shirley Ruffer Burnside, Malden, WVa, May 20, 48; DavC, 41-6, AB; UTSVa, 46-9, BD; L&O, Ju 26, 49, Fay Pby; p, Olivia, NC & Barbecue, Ju 26, 49—;

***Nisbet, John Samuel**—b, Lancaster Co, SC, Ag 6, 1869; f, Alexander Scott N; m, Mary Annabella Walker; w, (1) Anabel Major, Clarksville, Tenn, Ju 13, 99 (d, Fb 21, 20); (2) Elizabeth Walker, Seoul, Korea, Ju 1, 21; chdn: Elizabeth Dilwyn (d), Margaret Scott (Mrs Keith E Townsend); ArkC, 91-4, BA, 16, DD; T, 94-6; SWPU, 96-8, BD; L, Oc, O, Oc 10, 98, Ouach Pby; p, DeQueen & Richmond, Ark, 98-9; ss, Collierville, Tenn, 99-01; ev, Bwood Pby, res, San Angelo, Tex, 01-2; p, Humboldt, Tenn, 02-6; fm, Chunju, Korea, 07-11, Mokpo, 11-39; res, Albemarle, NC, 39—(hr, 41)—42, Montreat, 42-9; d, there, Dc 20, 49.

***Nisbet, William Alonzo**—p 540. b, Oc 24, 1858; d, Ja 5, 1939. Add: L, Ju 15, O, Oc 28, 88, Atla Pby; . . .

***Niven, Thornton McNess**—p 540. b, Ag 23, 1836; d, Fb 12, 1908.

Noble, James Phillips—b, Learned, Miss, Ag 18, 1921; f, William Alexander N; m, Ida Pequet Phillips; w, Betty Pope Scott, Decatur, Ga, Sp 4, 45; dau: Betty Scott; KingC, 39-42, BA, cum laude; stu, BelhC & MilC, summer, 43; ColTS, 42-5, BD; L, Ju 19, 45, Cntl Miss Pby; O, Jl 29, 45, Atla Pby; p, McDonough & Timberridge, Ga, 45-7; p, 2nd ch, Greenville, SC, 47—(pg wk, ColTS, 47)—; sc, Enoree Pby, 49—;

***Noel, Ephraim Peter**—p 540. b, Oc 8, 1804; d, Mch 23, 1864.

***Noel, Lucian Doty**—p 540. b, Mch 11, 1868; d, Oc 28, 1919.

Nolen, Robert Dixon—b, Dardanelle, Ark, Dc 17, 1904; f, James Maxwell N; m, Liezette Cunningham; w, Josephine Audrey Williams, Petersburg, Va, May 7, 30; chdn: Joanne Williams, Robert Dixon Jr; ArkC, 22-6, BA, 47, DD; UTSVa, 26-9, BD, pg wk, 29-30; L&O, Ju 18, 30, Washb Pby; p, Prairie Grove, Ark, 30-5; p, Mena, 35-8; p, fed ch, Prescott, 38-46; p, 1st ch, North Little Rock, 46—;

Noll, Frank Henry—b, Marysville, Pa, Sp 29, 1917; f, Roy David N; m, Gladys Thelma Rupley; w, Anna Katherine Brantley, Arcadia, Fla, Nv 8, 42; son: Thomas David; BuckU, 35-9, BS; ColTS, 46-8, BD; L&O, Fb 8, 48, Macon Pby; stu s, Warner Robins ch, Ga, 46-p, there, 48—;

Norfleet, Marmaduke Williams, Jr—b, Winston-Salem, NC, Mch 12, 1910; f, Marmaduke Williams N; m, Ruth Baynard Willingham; not married; DavC, 27-31, BA; UTSVa, 31-4, BD; L&O ev, May 24, 35, Wins-Sal Pby; ss, Grove Ave ch, Richmond, Va, 35; asst sec & treas, UTSVa, 35-7, sec & treas, 37—;

***Norris, A E**—Lic of SC Pby, 1878; O, 79 or 80, SC Pby; ev & ss, Edgefield, Johnson's Depot, SC, 80-1; p, Cokesbury, 82; deposed, 82; presumed to have died.

***Norris, James Avery**—p 541. b, Fb 27, 1857; d, May 22, 1934.

***Norris, Joseph Ingles**—p 541. b, Ja 8, 1869; d, Fb 2, 1922.

***North, N G**—p 541. b, May 12, 1810; d, ———, 1876.

Norton, Edwin Weber—b, Las Animas, Colo, Ju 3, 1904; f, Rev Ray Burroughs N; m, Elizabeth McMillan; w, Thelma Mozelle Harris, Galveston, Tex, Sp 15, 28; stu, ColoC; UTex, 31-4, BA; AusPTS, 31-4, BD; L, Ap 11, O, Ju 17, 34, W Tex Pby; ss & p, 1st ch, San Marcos, Tex, 32-5; p, Navasota, 35-7; ss, 2nd ch, Palestine, 37-9; in USA Ch since 39: p, 1st ch, Victor, Colo, 39-40; ss, Colorado Spgs, 41-2; chaplain, AUS, 42-5; wc, LaPorte, Colo, 46; p, Austin Ave ch, Brownwood, Tex, 47—;

Norton, John Donald—b, Mt Pleasant, Utah, Ap 3, 1917; f, Rev Ray Burroughs N; m, Winona May Enders; w, Cecilia Marie Sawyer, Palestine, Tex, Ag 10, 42; dau: Donna Marie; UTex, BA, 41; AusPTS, BD, 43; pg wk, UTex, 41-3; L&O, Ap 14, 43, Cntl Tex Pby; p, 1st ch, Hamilton, Tex, 42-3; chaplain, AUS, 43-4; p, 1st ch, Lancaster, Tex, 44-6; p, Southern ch, Amarillo, 46-8; wc, (radio wk) Portales, NMex, 48-50, Palestine, Tex, 50—;

Norwood, Ernest H—O, 1910, Suwan Pby; ev, Jacksonville, Fla, 10; ss, Cabin Crk, First ch, Carbon, WVa, 11; supt, orphanage, Lynchburg, Va, 12; p, Brevard, NC, 13-4; wc, there, 14-9; divested of office at own request, Sp 24, 19.

Norwood, George Hunter—b, Anniston, Ala, Sp 12, 1885; f, Green Hunter N; m, Emily Parker Morse; w, Laura Pyne Murphy, Louisville, Ky, May 6, 14; chdn: Edith Robinson (w of Rev B I Anderson), Rev G Hunter Jr, Laura M, Helen C; AlaPbnC, 05-6, 07-8; ULouisv, 11-3; LouisvPTS, 11-4, BD; L, Ap, 14, Louisv Pby; O, Jl 19, 14, Tusca Pby; p, Marion Junction, Ala & Catherine, 14-21; p, Burgett Mem ch, Bay Minette, & grp, 21-31; p, 1st ch, DeFuniak Spgs, Fla, 31-5; wc, Chattanooga, Tenn, 37; ss, Oliver Spgs ch, Knoxv Pby, 38-43; asso p, Royal Oak ch, Marion, Va, 43-51; p, Goshen & Immanuel, ss, Lebanon, Lex Pby, Ja, 51—; DD, SWPU, 29; Mod, Syn Ala, 30.

Norwood, George Hunter, Jr—b, Selma, Ala, Fb 4, 1918; f, Rev George Hunter N; m, Laura Pyne Murphy; w, Edith Willingham Blackburn, Columbia SC, Ja 6, 42; chdn: Ann Emily, Laura Edith, Janet Elenor, Rebecca Helen; ColBC, 38-41, BA, cum laude; L&O, Oc 19, 47, Knoxv Pby; fm, S Amer Indian Miss, 42—(instr, Bib & Theol, Fonseca Bib Inst)—;

***Nourse, Charles Howard**—p 541. rw: b, nr Washington, DC, Dc 1, 1816; f, Michael N; m, Mary Rittenhouse; w, (1) Maria Robertson, nr Rockville, Md, Oc 14, 41 (d); chdn: Charles Howard Jr, Harriet Robertson; w, (2) Mrs Elizabeth Jane (Henderson) Peter, Montevideo, Md, Mch 5, 45; chdn: Mary Rittenhouse, Lucy Holcombe; JefC, grad, 35; L, Dist Col, 45; O, about 47; T, Va, 35; founded Tirrenhouse Acad (boys), Wash, DC; T, Rockville, Md; hm, Middlebrook, Darnestown & Poolesville, Md, 47-51; T, Leesburg, Va, 55—(evidently came into US Ch with UnSySo, 64)—65; T, Culpeper, Va, West River, Md, 66-74; T, Georgetown, DC (USA Ch) 74-6; d, there, Jl 12, 76.

***Nourse, Charles Logan**—p 541. b, Mch 18, 1872; d, Mch 22, 1941. Add, chdn: William Bell, Leslie, Mary Louisa (Mrs Harry G Duke), Margaret, Elizabeth Baynham (Mrs Cartwright Eustis III);

***Nourse, Wallace Logan**—p 542. b, Nv 30, 1834; d, Oc 20, 1910. Add: f, Charles Benois N; m, Rosa Logan; w, (1) . . . chdn: Illa Triplett (d), Rev Charles Logan (d); . . . w, (2) . . . chdn: Louisa A, Elizabeth (Mrs Thomas B Howell), Virginia McKnight, Wallace Logan Jr, Carolyn C, James Bartrim, Sadie Bartrim, Rosa Logan; . . .

Nunan, Thomas Russell—b, Atlanta, Ga, Mch 22, 1907; f, Joseph Halsey N; m, Bessie Elizabeth Adamson; w, Cora Ethel Clark, Crossnore, NC, Ju 27, 32; DavC, 26-30, BA; stu, ColTS, 30-1; UTSVa, 33-6, BD; L, May 18, O, May 24, 36, Atla Pby; p, Porterdale, Ga, 36-8; dir, Berean Center, New Orleans, La, 38—(asso p, Napoleon Ave ch, New Orleans, 41)—43; chaplain, USNR, 43-6; p, 1st ch, Greenville, Miss, 46—; . . . sc, N Orl Pby, 41-3.

O

Oakes, Ellis Lanier—b, Shell Creek, Tenn, Sp 29, 1911; f, Thomas O; m, Sarah Hoss; w, Mary Keith Shirley, Honea Path, SC, Ag 6, 40; chdn: Mary Laurie, Keith Lanier; stu, LMcRJC, 30-2; DavC, 32-4, BA; UTSVa, 44-7, BD; pg wk, UNC; L, Ap 18, O, Ap 27, 47, Albe Pby; p, 2nd ch, Rocky Mt, NC, ss, Bethlehem ch, Fb 1, 47—;

Oakey, Rufus William—b, Forest, Miss, Ag 29, 1905; f, Joel Edwin O; m, Evelyn Campbell; w, Nelle Aline Clontz, Jackson, Miss, Ap 21, 24; chdn: Margaret Evelyn (Mrs Gerald A Hays), Francis Cecile (Mrs Bruce Adkison), Rufus William Jr; stu, MilC, 22-4; OglU, 29-30, AB, 38, DD; ColTS, 25-8, BD, 31; L, Ap 10, 28, Cntl Miss Pby; O, Ap 29, 28, Atla Pby; p, Peachtree Rd ch, Atlanta, Ga, 28-35; p, Milledgeville, 35-43; chaplain, USNR, 43-5; p, 1st (USA) ch, Upland, Calif, 46—;

***Oakley, Edgar Clarence**—p 542. b, Ag 15, 1876; d, Dc 31, 1937.

***Oates, Luther Albertus**—p 542. b, Ja 17, 1865; d, Nv 15, 1909.

***Oberschmidt, Charles**—p 542. b, Fb 15, 1866; d, Oc 26, 1922.

Obert, LeRoy Clark—b, Carthage, Mo, Dc 22, 1913; f, Cloyd Jefferson O; m, Mary Eleanor Clark; w, Laura Collins, Montezuma, Ga, Mch 13, 36;

chdn: Ann Collins, Janice Clark; stu, MaryvC, 3½ yrs; stu, ColTS, certif; L, Ap 25, O, Ap 29, 45, Chero Pby; p, Trion, Ga, 45—;

***Ochiltree, William H**—p 542. b, Ju 28, 1842; d, Ja 2, 1890.

O'Conner, Leslie Lee—b, Houston, Tex, Mch 12, 1917; f, Leslie O'C; m, Annie Lee Carter; w, Margaret Ann Collier, Marlin, Tex, Sp 5, 39; UTex, BA, 40; AusPTS, BD, 42; pg wk, UTex, MA, 46, also AusPTS, 46; L&O, Ap 21, 42, Brazos Pby; p, Trinity, Tex, 42-3; chaplain, USNR, 43— (USN Mobile Hosp No 3, Tutuila American Samoa; SLCU No 34, Ulithi, Western Carolines; USN Hosp, Corona, Cal)—45; ss, Hyde Park ch, Austin, Tex, 46-7; Vocational Advisor, Psychometrist, US VA Hosp, Waco, Tex, 47; wc, Austin, 48; ts, 1st ch, Lott, 49; chaplain, Marlin, 50—;

***Oehler, James Cornelius**—p 543. b, Sp 13, 1857; d, Oc 12, 1941.

Offield, John R—b, Sp 10, 1886; KingC, 13, BA; UTenn, 14-5; ColTS, BD, 19; BibS, 22; O, 20, Gbrier Pby; p, Muddy Crk ch & grp, Gbrier Pby, 20-2; p, Thomasville, NC, 23-5; wc, Emmett, Tenn, 25-9, Holston Valley, 30-9; divested of office without censure, Ja 10, 39.

Offield, Robert Long—b, Emmett, Tenn, May 18, 1882; KingC, BA, 05; UTSVa, 05-7; AusPTS, 07-9, BD; O, Ag 15, 09, W Tex Pby; p, Allen Mem, Edna, Tex, 09-12; PTS, 12-4, BD; stu, McCTS, 15-6; in USA Ch since 17: ss, Fleming Mem & Downs chs, Fairmount, WV, 17-8; p, St Clair Ave ch, Columbus, O, 18-43; ss, Punta Gorda, Fla, 44-5; ss, Waverly, O, 46-7; hr, Bristol, Tenn, 48—;

Ogden, Dunbar Hunt—b, New Orleans, La, Ap 12, 1878; f, William Frederick O; m, Elizabeth Hunt; w, Grace Augusta Cox, Columbus, Miss, Oc 10, 01; chdn: Rev Dunbar Hunt Jr, Grace Augusta (Mrs Wallace H Moore), Warren Cox, Elizabeth Hunt, Margaret Ten Eyck (w of Rev J Walton Stewart), Frederick William, MD, Esthere Jonte (Mrs Esthere Blakeslee); stu, CHA; SWPU, 98, BA, also Div Sch, 00, BD; O, JI 18, 00, E Miss Pby; p, 1st ch, Columbus, Miss, 00-5; p, 1st ch, Knoxville, Tenn, 05-9; p, Cntl ch, Atlanta, Ga, 09-18; p, 2nd ch, Louisville, Ky, 18-20; p, Govt St ch, Mobile, Ala, 20-30; p, Napoleon Ave ch, New Orleans, La, 30-50; p em, Sp, 50—; . . . DD, DavC, 08; Mod, Syn Ga, 16, Syn Ala, 23, Syn La, 42; LLD, SW, 48; LittD, MaryvC, 50;

Ogden, Dunbar Hunt, Jr—b, Columbus, Miss, Ag 15, 1902; f, Rev Dunbar Hunt O; m, Grace Augusta Cox; w, Dorothy Louise Coblentz, Springfield, O, Ag 10, 33; chdn: Dunbar Hunt III, David Coblentz, Jonathan Herr, Paul Warren; DavC, 19-23, BA; UTSVa, 24-7, BD, 29-30, ThM; L, Oc 12, O, Nv 6, 27, Ashev Pby; p, White Oak ch, Cove Crk, NC, 27-9; in USA Ch, 30-40: p, 1st ch, Pikeville, Ky, 30-4; p, 2nd ch, Portsmouth, O, 35-40; p, 1st (US) ch, Staunton, Va, 40—;

Ogden, Robert Francis—b, Ashland, Ky, Ag 11, 1897; f, Guy Harrison O; m, Emma Grace Lawrence; w, Adelia Roberta Russell, Lebanon, Ky, Ju 16, 24; chdn: Robert Francis Jr, A Grace, Adelia Peyton; CenCKY, BA, 15-9, DD, 39; PrU, 20-2, MA; PTS, 19-22, ThB; pg wk, ColU, 23-4, 29-30, JHU, 40-1; UTSNY, 29-30, STM; L&O, 22, Eben (USA) Pby; in

USA Ch, 22-41: res, Ashland, Ky, 22-4; fm, Syria, 24-38; instr & asso prof, LouisvPTS, 38-40; res, Ashland, Ky, 41; in US Ch since 41: ss, Inverness ch, Baltimore, Md, 41-3; Major, AUS, 43-5; dept of State, 45-6; Foreign Service, Reserve Officer, 46—(Beirut, Lebanon, 46-7; Damascus, Syria, 47—)—49; chief, Near East section, Library of Congress, res, Washington, DC, Nv 1, 49—;

***Ogden, Thomas Anderson**—p 543. b, Dc 25, 1801; d, Dc 8, 1878.

Ogilvie, George McDonald—b, Oakwoods, NC, Oc 3, 1921; f, Archie Reid O; m, Ella Tate Finley; not married; DavC, 39-43, AB; UTSVa, 46-9, BD; L, Ju 8, O, Ju 20, 49, Montg Pby; asst p, 1st ch, Roanoke, Va, Ju, 49—;

Oglesby, Stuart Roscoe, Jr—b, Hope, Ark, Jl 10, 1888; f, Stuart Roscoe O; m, Anna Barr; w, Myrtle Stovall, Cabot, Ark, Nv 23, 11; chdn: Frances (Mrs. Henry L Hills), Stuart R, III; Richard A, M Lamar; ArkC, BA, 06-9, DD, 26; UTSVa, 16-9, BD, 25-6, DD (later changed to ThD); L&O, Ju, 19, Albe Pby; ss & p, Oxford, NC, 18-22; p, Monticello, Ark, 22-7; p, Hot Springs, 27-30; p, Cntl ch, Atlanta, Ga, 30—; . . . Auth: "Prayers for All Occasions"; "Becoming a Member of the Presbyterian Church"; "The Baby Is Baptized," 42; "What Is Your Need?," 42; "The Light Is Still Shining," 44; "Think on These Things," 45; "Practicing Faith," 48; "Presbyterians in Action," 49. Mod, Syn Ark, 29, Syn Ga, 36.

Oglesby, William Barr, Jr—b, D'Lo, Miss, Ju 3, 1916; f, William Barr O; m, Anabel Eakin; w, Janice Meredith, Sherman, Tex, Ag 30, 39; chdn: Anne Allen, Janice Meredith; TaxarkanaJrC, 35; AusC, 37, BA; UTSVa, 37-40, BD, 49, ThM; L, Ju 26, O, Ag 4, 40, N Orl Pby; p, 1st ch, New Iberia, La, 40-2; p, 1st ch, Helena, Ark, 42-7; p, Pulaski Heights ch, Little Rock, 47-50; pg wk, Chicago, Ill, 50—;

Ogletree, Baldwin Fluker, Jr—b, Sycamore, Ala, Ju 4, 1914; f, Baldwin Fluker O; m, Sally Maude Kyle; w, Tommy Ola Barber, Atlanta, Ga, Sp 6, 40; daus: Janie Barbera, Martha Joyce; TocFaBC, 36-8; ColTS, 46-8, certif; L, May 30, O, May 30, 48, Atla Pby; stu p, Ingleside ch, Avondale Estates, Ga, 47—p, Ju 20, 48-Ag 1, 49; p, Upper Long Cane & Warrenton chs, res, Abbeville, SC, Ag 1, 49—;

O'Hair, John Cowan—b, Little Rock, Ark, Dc 31, 1876; f, James Thomas O; m, Lizzie Caroline Kennedy; w, Ethel Anderson, ———; chdn: Robert, Kathleen (Mrs W R Franklin Jr), James Edgar, Elizabeth (Mrs C E Wynegarten), Lucille (Mrs Joe Montgomery); L, Sp 23, O ev, Sp 24, 1915, W Tex Pby; ev, San Antonio, Tex, 15-9; p, Oak Park, Ill, (Com ch), 2 or 3 yrs; p, North Shore (Com) ch, Chicago, 21—(divested of office at own request, 31—)—;

Ohman, Raymond Norman—b, Cleveland, O, Ja 30, 1906; f, Charles O; m, Mary Heninger; w, Marion Margaret Baird, Dallas, Tex, May 13, 33; son: Robert Baird; MBI, 3 yrs; EvTC, grad, 33, BD, 45, ThM, 46, ThD, 49; Weatherford Col, AA, 45; SWU, BA, 45; L&O, Jl 31, 33, Durant Pby; p, Mahota Mem ch, Marietta, Okla, 33-7; p, Grace-First (fed ch), Weath-

erford, Tex, Dc, 36-Dc, 48; p, West Park (USA) ch, Philadelphia, Pa, Dc, 48—;

O'Kelley, William Francis—b, Conyers, Ga, Oc 15, 1884; f, Thomas Dean O'K; m, Mary Cornelia Smith; w, Margery Hughes, Shreveport, La, Sp 14, 20; chdn: Margery (Mrs V McKibben Lane Jr), Helen Frances, William Keith; DavC, 01-4, 05-6, BA; T; ch secy; UTSVa, 09-10; pg wk, ColU, 14, EmU, 22; L, Oc 12, O, Oc 26, 10, Red Riv Pby; p, Dunlap Mem ch, Shreveport, La, 10-20; p, Minden, 20-43; p, Colonial ch, Dallas, Tex, 43-8; supt hm, Cntl Tex Pby, res, Marlin, 48—; . . . DD, SWPU, 32; Mod, Syn La, 22.

Oldham, George Willis—b, nr Mebane, NC, Nv 20, 1879; f, Thomas Jefferson O; m, Esther Ann Clegg; w, (1) Eulajohn Kirkpatrick, Charlotte, NC, Ja 18, 07 (d); (2) Mamie Lila Montgomery, Lake City, Fla, May 28, 46; stu, Bingham Sch, Nelson, NC; UNC, 00-4, AB; UTSVa, 08-10, 11-2; L&O, 12, Or Pby; p, Buffalo ch, Greensboro, NC, 12-3; p, Yanceyville, Griers, Pleasant Grove & Bethesda chs, Or Pby, 13-21; p, Kenansville, NC & p, Oak Plains ch, 21-7; p, Hot Springs, Va, 27-45; p, Jasper, Fla, 45—;

O'Leary, Frank Bradford, Jr—b, New Orleans, La, May 3, 1922; f, Frank Bradford O'L; m, Mary Calhoun; w, Martha Harriet Smith, Atlanta, Ga, May 22, 46; stu, DavC, 39-41; TulU, 41-3, AB; ColTS, 43-6, BD; L&O, J1, 46, Atla Pby; p, Jonesboro-Riverdale grp, Atla Pby, Ju, 46-8; p, Oakland Hts ch, Meridian, Miss, Mch, 48—;

Okert, Frederick Herman—b, Holland, Mich, Dc 12, 1904; f, Henry John O; m, Jane Brink; w, Sarah Klooster, Charlevoix, Mich, Ag 21, 29; chdn: Mary Bond, Grace Davene, Sarah Kay, Frederick Henry, Susan Jane; HopeC, 22-6, AB; WestTSMich, 26-9, ThB; LouisvPTS, 29-30, ThM; pg wk, UChi, 28, UEdin, 36; L, Ap, 29, Holland Cl (RefChAm); ss, Cntl ch, Chicago, Ill, 29; O, Ap, 30, Muh (US) Pby; p, 1st (US) ch, Paducah, Ky, 30-7; in USA Ch since 37: p, Knox ch, Cincinnati, O, 37-40; p, 1st ch, Detroit, Mich, 40—; . . . DD AlmaC, 40.

Okert, John, Jr—b, Holland, Mich, Ap 6, 1917; f, John O; m, Marie Gommeson; w, Euphemia Livingstone Haymans, Berkley, Mich, Ag 21, 43; HopeC, 35-9, AB; LouisvPTS, 39-42, BD; UTSNY, 42-3, STM; L&O, Ap 21, 42, Louisv Pby; p, Fourth St ch (now 1st fed) Owensboro, Ky, Ju 1, 43—;

Olivares, Isaac Carrera—b, Xochipala, Guerrero, Mexico, Sp 26, 1903; f, Isidoro O; m, Paula Carrera; w, Otila Garcia, Houston, Tex, Oc 24, 38; chdn: Elizabeth, Isaac Daniel, Noemi, Ruth, David; served chs in Mexico, 25-32; EsPrepCoy, 28-31, PhB, "Honor Y Justicia," 31; AusPTS, 32-5, BD; L, May 2, 36, O, Ap 25, 37, Tex-Mex Pby; asst to p, Mex ch, Austin, Tex, 33-4; ss & ev, Falfurrias, 35-8; ev, Laredo, 38—(org Iglesia Presbyteriana, Nuevo Laredo, Tamps, Mex, 47-9)—;

***Oliver, Samuel Smith**—p 544. b, Ag 26, 1866; d, Dc 8, 1936.

O'Neal, Daniel Lloyd—b, Choudrant, La, Sp 2, 1899; f, William Daniel O'N; m, Carrie Rineheart; w, Alline Stosberg, Kansas City, Mo, Ju 26,

1929; chdn: William Daniel, Christine Stosberg; SWPU, 20-4, BA; stu, LouisvPTS, 24-6, UTSVa, 27-8; L&O, Jl 2, 26, Red Riv Pby; p, Bastrop, La, 26-41; p, Zion ch, Col Pby, 41-3; p, 1st ch, Homer, La, 43-7; supt hm, Red Riv Pby, res, Ruston, La, 47—;

Oplinger, Nathan Elmer—b, Wadsworth, O, Ag 11, 1893; f, Milton Elmer O; m, Phoebe Jane Hackethorn; w, Sadie Watt Somers, Stony Point, NC, Dc 31, 24; stu, AmCPhyEd; Sgt, USArmy, Inf, WWI; UTSVa, 19-22; L, May 10, 23, N Ala Pby; O, Oc 18, 23, Conc Pby; ev, Caldwell Co, NC, 22-4; p, Stony Point & Shiloh chs, Conc Pby, 24-7; p, Unity ch & grp, Conc Pby, 27-45; p, St Elmo ch, Chattanooga, Tenn, 45—;

O'Rillion, Joe—b, Houston, Tex, Fb 9, 1914; f, Joseph Roselus O'R; m, Sibella Celestine LaRose; stu, RiceI, 32-4; UTex, 35-40, BA; AusPTS, 37-40, BD; L, Sp 11, 40, Brazos Pby; O, Oc 27, 40, Bwood Pby; asst p, 1st ch, San Angelo, Tex, 40-1; ss, Commerce, 41-2; chaplain, AUS, 43-7; name dropped fr roll by Paris Pby, Ap 13, 48, because he entered min of ProtEpisCh.

Ormand, Benjamin Franklin, Jr—b, Gastonia, NC, Jl 17, 1913; f, Benjamin Franklin O; m, Carrie Burke; w, Mary Kathleen Walker, Lost River, WVa, Ag 22, 39; chdn; Benjamin Franklin III, Theodore David; DavC, 34, BA; UTSVa, 34-7, BD; L, Sp 28, O, Oc 10, 37, Winch Pby; p, Ivanhoe & Wardensville chs, Winch Pby, 37-9; p, Crozet, Va, 39-42; p, Chadbourn & Bladenboro, NC, 42-50; p, Marion, SC, 50—;

***Ormond, Alfred Curtis**—p 545. b, Nv 6, 1868; d, Sp 5, 1933.

Ormond, John William—b, Beaumont, Tex, Ap 22, 1919; f, John William O, Sr; m, Mary Elizabeth Burwell; UAla, 36-40, AB; ColTS, 40-3, BD; L, Jl 20, O, Jl 25, 43, Tusca Pby; p, Marion, Ala, Jl 1, 43-7; PTS, 47-8, ThM; p, Cov ch, Tuscaloosa, Ala, Ja 30, 49—;

Orndoff, Walton Ellsworth—b, Albin, Va, Ja 16, 1910; f, William Avalon O; m, Goldie Lovetta Smith; w, Emily Grace Hawkins, Winchester, Va, Nv 21, 37; son: James Walton; stu, HSC, 31-6; stu, UTSVa, 39-42, certif; L, Oc, O, Nv, 42, W Han Pby; p, Davis Mem & Jamestown chs, Prospect, Va, 42—(ts, Appomatox CH, Dc, 45-Mch, 46)—46; p, Covesville, (res) Rockfish ch, Riverside ch, Va, 46-8; p, Gerrardstown & Bunker Hill, WVa, 48—;

Orr, Harvey Hunter—b, Georgetown, Ky, Fb 23, 1883; f, Rev James Graham O, MD; m, Mary Reynolds Moore; w, Minerva Collins, Covington, Ky, May 7, 14; chdn: Virginia Mary (Mrs G J Heaster), Elizabeth Grandin (Mrs A R Toney), Rachel Collins (Mrs F C Craig), Rebecca Ward (Mrs John W Slack); RR wk, 00-7; CenCKy, 11, BA; LouisvPTS, 11-4, BD; L, Ap, 13, Eben Pby; O, Ju 4, 14, Ark Pby; p, Blytheville, Ark, 14-8; p, Kanawha Salines & Putney Mem chs, Kan Pby, 18-21; p, Marlinton, WVa, 21-6; p, Richwood, 26-39; ss, Buffalo & Pliny chs, Kan Pby, also Winfield (USA, but later US) ch, 39-45; p, Leyburn, Bland, Sharon chs, Abing Pby, 45-7; p, Mt Carmel & Lee chs, Abing Pby, 47-8; p, Spring Crk, Frankford, Richlands chs, ss, Lacy, Laurel Hill & Woodland chs, Gbrier

Pby, 48—; . . . sc, Ark Pby, 17-8, Syn WVa, 26-45; Mod, Syn WVa, 36; DD, D&EC, 38.

***Orr, John W**—p 545. b, Nv 13, 1871; d, Oc 26, 1937.

Orr, Robert Huie—b, Cobb Co, nr Acworth, Ga, Jl 28, 1871; f, Alexander Lynn O; m, Margaret Ann McMillan; w, (1) Lucy Maxwell Linney, Richmond, Va, Ju 5, 07 (d, Ju 5, 12); (2) Marie Goetchius, Rome, Ga, Ju 20, 17; SWPU, 96-01, BA; UTSVa, 01-4, BD; L, Sp 22, 04, O, Ap, 05, Albe Pby; ss, Weldon ch & grp, Albe Pby, 04-7; p, Buford & Norcross, Ga, 07-11; p, Monticello, Fla, 11-4; p, Summerville, Ga, 15—(p, Bethel & Milner Mem chs, 15-25)—28; p, Vidalia & grp, 28-42; ss, Riceboro & grp, 42-4; ss, Jesup & Mannington grp, 44-7; hr, Vidalia, 47—;

***Orr, Samuel**—p 545. b, Ag 12, 1823; d, Nv 24, 1882.

Orr, William Fridell—b, Corinth, Miss, Sp 13, 1907; f, Rev John W O; m, Elizabeth Lola Fridell; w, Mildred Eldred, Lawrenceburg, Ky, Ju 20, 33; chdn: Louise Eldred, Frances Elizabeth, John William, Robert Pickering; SW, 25-8, BA; LouisvPTS, 28-31, BD, 31-2, ThM; HartTS, 34-6, PhD; L&O, Sp, 31, Transyl Pby; p, Lawrenceburg, Ky, 31-2; asst p, McLemore ch, Memphis, Tenn, 32—(prof, SW, 33)—4; prof, WestTS, 36—(dismissed to Pittsburgh, USA, Pby, Oc 25, 38)—;

***Osborn, Frank Wootton**—b, nr Boydton, Va, Jl 11, 1870; f, Dr Asa Franklin O; m, Bettie Hoppack Wootton; w, (1) Helen Pauline Morton, Farmville, Va, Oc 15, 02 (d, 25); chdn: Bettie Margaret (Mrs Thomas Preston Crowder), Asa Frank, Pauline LeGrand (w of Rev Richard Birch Gaffin), Cora Skidmore (Mrs Archie Linwood Fry), Josephine Kemper (Mrs James Ware Ashton), John Morton; w, (2) Mary Timberlake, Atlee, Va, Dc 23, 27; merch; stu, RichC & W&MC; UTSVa, 99-02; L&O, 02, E Han Pby; p, Samuel Davies ch, Tunstall, Va, 02-15; p, Cumberland ch, Farmville, 15-28; p, Faith Chapel, Lucketts, 28-33; ss, Appomattox ch, res, Farmville, 33-44; wc, Richmond, 44-6; d, there, Dc 15, 46.

***Osborn, Robert**—p 546. b, Ag 27, 1813; d, Jl 13, 1878.

Osborn, Zeno Thomas—b, Effie, WVa, May 18, 1885; f, William Thomas O; m, Rebecca Jarrell; w, Otha Marie Wright, Burnside, Ky, Fb 28, 18; chdn: Zeno Thomas Jr, David Lawrence, Ralph, James D, Louise; stu, RochI, 11-2, NorBI, 13-4, FindBI, 15, ULouisv, 16, UChi (cor course); LouisvPTS, 20-1; T; miss, AmSSUn, mtns, Ky, 14-20; L, Oc, 20, O, May 18, 22, Transyl Pby; ss & p, Bethel ch, Hatcher, Ky, 20-3; p, Guerrant Mem, Jackson, 24; p, Milton, Fla, 24-5; p, Milton, WVa, 25-7; p, Bethel ch, Hatcher, Ky, 28-30; p, Morganfield, 30-6; ss, Bethany ch & grp, Col Pby, 36-7; ev, Nashv Pby, res, Hermitage, Tenn, 37-41; ss, Hamburg, Ark & grp, 41-2, p, Dardanelle, 42-7; p, Parkview ch, Memphis, Tenn, 47-8; p, Des Arc & Cotton Plant, Ark, 48—;

***Osborne, Isaac Paul**—p 546. b, Nv 17, 1833; d, Jl 6, 1918.

***Osborne, Michael**—p 546. b, Mch 21, 1796; d, Jl 3, 1863.

Osman, John—b, Terre Haute, Ind, Ju 8, 1907; f, Edward O; m, Anna

Slider; w, Mary Ella Chase Williams, Charleston, SC, Oc 22, 36; PCSC, 29-33, BA; UTSVa, 38-41, BD, 41-2, ThM, stu, there, 42-3; URich, 40-3, MA; pg wk, UChi, 47-9; stu, UFlorence & UPisa, Italy, also, UGeneva; O, T, Ap 18, 44, SC Pby; prof, PCSC, 43-4, SW, 44—;

Osteen, D F—O, Columbia (CP) Pby, 1901; T, Columbia, Tenn, 01; in trans, 02; no record, 03-8; recd fr Memphis (CP) Pby by Red Riv Pby, Jl 14, 08; T, 08-9; disp to La Conf, MEChSo, Oc 12, 10; wc, (USA Ch) Shreveport, La, 17 & 19; no further record.

***Ostrom, Henry Conrad**—p 546. b, Dc 4, 1876; d, Ja 20, 1937.

***Ostrom, V C**—miss to col, Ft Adams, Miss, 1850-3; wc, Houma, La, 54; wc, Pecan Grove, La, 55; hm, Houma, 56-7; dm, 59; wc, New Orleans, 60; hm, Houston, Tex, 61-2; wc, New Orleans, La, 63-5; wc, Madisonville, 67, Osyka, Miss, 68, San Antonio, Tex, 69; deposed by N Orl Pby, Dc 6, 69; presumed to have died.

***Otts, John Martin Philip**—p 547. b, Ju 7, 1837; d, Ju 1, 1901. Add, auth: "The Gospel of Honesty," "Light and Life For A Dead World."

Otts, R F—L, Jl 30, O, Dc 15, 1903, Tusca Pby; p, Valley Crk ch, Tusca Pby, 03-5; no address, 06; p, Conyers & Smyrna, Ga, 07; divested of office without censure at his own request, Ap 16, 08; bus, res, Greensboro, Ala, 08—;

Overcash, Edward Henderson—b, Charlotte, NC, Jl 1, 1918; f, Walter Lee O; m, Annie Frances Elam; w, Mary Viola Logan, Charleston, SC, Fb 27, 45; dau: Lynda Mary; PCSC, 37-41, BA; ColTS, 41-4, BD; L, Ju 6, O, Jl 2, 44, Charl Pby; p, St Andrew's ch, Charleston, SC, 44-8; p, Phila ch, Forest Park, Ga, Mch, 48—;

***Overcash, Hinton Raleigh**—p 547. b, Fb 25, 1867; d, Mch 13, 1927.

Overholser, James Arthur—b, Cornersville, Tenn, Ja 1, 1911; f, Arthur Emanuel O; m, Martha Jane Dusart; w, Grace McSpadden, Austin, Tex, Mch 30, 37; chdn: Nannerl, Knowles Arthur, Geneva; SW, 29-33, BA; LouisvPTS, 33-6, BD; UTSVa, ThM, 46; O, Ap 23, 36, Nashv Pby; p, Smyrna, Tenn & ss, Rock Island, 36-9; p, Blytheville, Ark, 39-44; p, Texarkana, Ark, 44-6; p, 1st ch, Greenwood, SC, 47—;

Overmyer, Joseph Barton—b, Galveston, Ind, Nv 20, 1896; f, Frank O; m, Lillian Vorhees; w, George Ann McClintic, Indianapolis, Ind, Oc 7, 21; chdn: Jo Ann, Mary Beth; MBI, 15-7, grad; lay wkr, DRE, 1st ch, Gastonia, NC, 26-30; stu, BosU, 29; UTSVa, grad, 33; stu, UEdin, 33, UTueb, 34; L, 30, (asst to p, 1st ch, Durham, NC, 31, Tabb St ch, Petersburg, Va, 32-3); O, 33, Kings Mtn Pby; ev, Richmond, Va, 33-4; co p, 1st ch, Bluefield, WV, 34—p, 36-7; p, Bream Mem, Charleston, 37—; DD, D&EC, 38, LLD, MorHC, 49.

***Overstreet, George Crumbaugh**—p 547. b, ———; d, Dc 29, 1911.

***Overstreet, Robert Mitchell**—p 548. b, Dc 22, 1826; d, Fb 27, 1915.

***Overstreet, William Thomas**—p 548. b, Dc 11, 1861; d, Oc 9, 1938.

Owen, Calvin Percy—b, Tanglewood, Lee Co, Tex, Mch 17, 1889; f, Robert Ezra O; m, Eva Wilson; w, Margaret Alice McMurry, Sulphur, Okla, Oc 9, 17; chdn: Calvin Percy Jr, Rev Jan William, Rev Joe M, Jim H; AusC, 11-5, BA; grad sch, UTex, 16-7; stu, AusPTS, 16-7; UTSVa, 19-21, BD; L, Sp 21, 20, O, Ju, 21, Paris Pby; p, Green Hill & Pittsburg, Tex, 21-3; p, Bonham, 23-6; p, Mercedes, 26-33; p, Sulphur Spgs & Pittsburg, 33-6; p, 1st ch, Brownwood, 37-42; p, Coahoma, 42-5; DRE & supt hm, Paris Pby, res, Mt Pleasant, 45-8; p, 1st ch, Crockett, 48—;

***Owen, Clement Carrington**—p 548. b, Jl 19, 1867; d, Ap 4, 1909.

Owen, Jan William—b, Gatesville, Tex, Dc 29, 1920; f, Rev Calvin Percy O; m, Margaret Alice McMurry; w, Dorothy May Richey, Austin, Tex, Ju 1, 43; chdn: Jan Gaylord, Margaret Lynn; stu, DanBakC, 38-40; UTex, 40-2, BA; AusPTS, 42-5, BD; L, Ap 17, O, Ju 10, 45, Brazos Pby; p, Southminster ch, Houston, Tex, 45-7; stu wk, Houston, 47-9; p, 1st ch, Coleman, 49-50; p, Poplar Hill ch, stu wkr, Lexington, Va, 50—;

Owen, Joseph McMurry—b, Longview, Tex, Jl 11, 1922; f, Rev Calvin Percy O; m, Alice Margaret McMurry; w, Jane Miller Sprouse, Huntington, WVa, Ju 19, 47; stu, DanBakC, 39-41; UTex, 41-3, BA; UTSVa, 43-6, BD, 48-9, ThM; O, Jl, 46, Paris Pby; asst p, 1st ch, Huntington, WVa, 46-8; p, 1st ch, Mt Pleasant, Tex, 49—;

Owen, Julian Talhelm—b, Martinsburg, WVa, May 29, 1903; f, Horace Eugene O; m, Mary Elizabeth Talhelm; w, Mabel Elizabeth Massie, Blacksburg, Va, Ja 25, 40; HSC, 24-7; UTSVa, 27-30, Eng Course; L, Ap 16, O, Ju 15, 30, Winch Pby; p, Springfield, WVa & grp, 30-7; p, Cedar Cliff ch & grp, Winch Pby, 37-41; p, Falling Waters ch & grp, Winch Pby, 41-8; p, Springfield & Roller chs, Sykesville, Md, Ap, 48—;

Owen, Robert Lowry—b, nr Gatesville, Tex, Oc 20, 1881; f, Robert Ezra O; m, Evelyn Hall Cunningham; w, Pauline Ethelyn Thomas, Troup, Tex, Ap 29, 16; chdn: Robert Grissom, Margaret Pauline; AusC, 05-9, BA; AusPTS, 10-3, BD; L&O, Ju, 13, Paris Pby; p, Cooper & ss, Ladonia, Tex & grp, 13-4; p, Troup, 14-7; p, Mt Pleasant & Green Hill chs, 17-24; p, Big Spring, 24-31; p, 1st ch, Longview, 31-8; supt hm, Brazos Pby, res, Houston, 38-50; hr, there, 50—; sc, Paris Pby, 19-24. ,

Owen, W Harold—b, Sp 8, 1897; ArkC; AusPTS; O, Jl 17, 29, Durant Pby; ss, Wapanucka & Bromide chs, Durant Pby, 29-30; in USA Ch since 30: ss, Stillwell, Okla, 30—(ss, Westville, 30-3; ss, Vian, 34)—4; wc, Brinkley, Ark, 35; ss, Beebe & Ward, 37—;

Owens, Charles William—b, Little Rock, Ark, Ap 19, 1905; f, Sam O; m, Octavia Gulley; w, Louise Charlotte Merklein, Dc 26, 32; chdn: Charles William Jr, Elizabeth Louise; stu, LRCollPhar, 25; ArkC, 27-9; LouisvPTS, 30-2; L&O, Ap 12, 33, Eben Pby; p, 1st ch, Fort Thomas, Ky, 33-7; p, Harvey Browne Mem ch, Louisville, 37-42; p, Overland ch, St Louis, Mo, 42-6; p, South Frankfort ch, Frankfort, Ky, 46-9; p, Shawnee ch, Louisville, 49—;

***Owens, James Henry**—b, Hyde Park, NY, Ja 4, 1857; f, Henry Macy

O; m, Mary Elizabeth Van Wyck; w, Letitia Van Nuis, Jamesburg, NJ, Ju 1, 81; RutU, 74-8, BA, 81, MA; NBTS, 78-81; L, 81, Cl Weschester (RefChAm); O, Ju 15, 81, Cl Passaic (RefChAm); in RefChAm, 81-6: p, Fairfield, NJ, 81-3; p, Bushwell, Ill, 83-6; in USA Ch, 86-13: p, 1st ch, Perth Amboy, NJ, 86-94; p, Eastside ch, Paterson, 94-13; p, Vineville (US Ch) ch, Macon, Ga, 13-23; wc, (USA Ch), Red Bank, NJ, 24—(p, Red Bank ch, 25—)—9; hr, there, 29-42; d, there, Ap 8, 42. DD, LafC, 07.

*Owings, William R—p 549. b, Oc 22, 1866; d, Jl 29, 1905.

P

*Pace, George Thomas—p 549. b, Oc 20, 1866; d, Ju 1, 1936.

Pagan, William George—b, Strong, Ark, Oc 17, 1900; f, Perry Franklin P; m, Frances Nicholas Norsworthy; w, Evelyn Ruth Davis, Texarkana, Tex, Nv 18, 34; chdn: Sabra Ann, Mary Ellen; ArkC, 21-3, prep dept, 23-7, BA; AusPTS, 28-31, BD; pg wk, UTex, 28-31; L, Sp 15, 31, O, Ap 12, 32, El Paso Pby; ss, Eastm ch, El Paso, Tex, 31-2; p at large, Paris Pby, 32-3; ss, Redwater & grp, 33-9; ss, Coahoma, 39-41; ss, Vivian, La, 41-4; p, Files Valley ch, nr Itasca, Tex, 44-6; ss, Redwater & grp, 46-9; ss, Akin, Corley & New Boston chs, 49-50; supt, Vera Lloyd Home, Monticello, Ark, 50—;

Page, David Yandell, Jr—b, Bowling Green, Ky, Mch 10, 1914; f, David Yandell P; m, Carolyn Euphemia Stubbins; w, Mary Alice Graham, Brooksville, Fla, Ag 7, 41; chdn: Caroline Jane, Alice Ann; WestKy-StateC, 32-6, BA; UTSVa, 36-9, BD; L&O, Oc 25, 39, St Johns Pby; p, Brooksville & Bushnell, Fla, 39-41; asst p, 1st ch, Gainesville, 41-3; p, 1st ch, Georgetown, Ky, 43-8; p, 1st ch, Danville, 48—;

***Paine, Henry H**—w, Elizabeth M Baxter, Rockingham Co, Va (d, Ag 9, 1870); Acad; UTSVa, 1832-3; L, Ju 21, 34, O, Ju 17, 37, Lex Pby; ss, High Bridge ch, Lex Pby, 37-8; ss, Buchanan, Lex Pby, 39-40; ss, Locust Bottom ch, Lex Pby, 41-5; p, Fincastle, Va, 46—(ss, Buchanan, 45—)—55; p, Holly Springs, Miss, 56-69; prin, 70, ss, 71; T, Memphis, Tenn & in Texas, 72; deposed, Fb 6, 73; presumed to have died.

***Painter, George**—p 549. b, Fb 14, 1795; d, Fb 20, 1863.

***Painter, George Whitfield**—p 550. b, Sp 9, 1839; d, Mch 7, 1933.

***Painter, Henry Martyn**—p 550. b, about 1827; d, Ap 23, 1893. Cn: auth: "Holy Supper," "Holy Sorrow," "Holy Death," "Holy Resurrection."

***Painter, Joseph Crockett**—p 550. b, Jl 10, 1845; d, Oc 16, 1919.

Painter, Thomas Adair—b, Pulaski Co, Va, Dc 5, 1888; f, George Grattan P; m, Ella Temple; w, Edith Louise Brown, Winchester, Va, Oc 8, 19; chdn: Thomas Adair Jr, Louise Grattan; HSC, 07-10, BA; T; UTSVa, 14-7, BD; L, May 17, 17, Abing Pby; O, Oc 26, 17, Winch Pby; p, Berryville, Va & Stone's Chapel, 17-9; p, Emporia, 19-24; p, Cove ch &

grp, W Han Pby, 24-6; inf, Pulaski, Va, 27; p, Swannanoa, NC, 28-50; p, Blowing Rock, 50—; DD, KingC, 39.

Paisley, Edward Bland—b, Gurdon, Ark, Ap 2, 1890; f, William McLean P; m, Martha Oliver Bland; w, Thomas Alston Pinckney, Austin, Tex, Ju 16, 20; ArkC, BA, 06-10, DD, 28; T, Ark, 10-3; AusPTS, 13-6, BD; UTex, 13-6, MA; grad stu, YaleU, 25-7; L&O ev, 16, Cntl Tex Pby; ss, Bartlett, Tex, 16-7; USArmy YMCA, Rel Wk Dir, Kelly Field & chaplain, Camp Travis, 17-8; p, McAllen, 19-22; p, Laredo, 22-5; ss, Bethany (Cong) ch, Bridgeport, Conn, 25-7; edu'l sec, Exec Com HM, Atlanta, Ga, 27-8; prof, Rel Edu, ATS, 28—(pres, 33—)—43; sec, Div of Edu, Home, Ch & Community, BD of CE (USA Ch), 43—; Ed't'l Bd, PbnSo, later PbnO, 32—; Auth: "Elders and Deacons: Their Office and Work," 36.

Paisley, Henry Lewis—b, Dobyville, Clark Co, Ark, Jl 11, 1873; f, William McLean P; m, Emma Eliza Butler; w, Elizabeth Merrell, Springfield, Mass, Oc 1, 02; chdn: William Merrell, Elizabeth (Mrs G T Huckaby), Clara (Mrs W B Doyle), Henry Butler, Clifton Lewis; bkkpr, 91-3; ArkC, BA, 93-7, DD, 21; ColTS, 97-9, 00-1, BD; L, May 24, O, Oc, 99, Ouach Pby; ss & p, Mt Holly, Ark, 99—(ss, Mt Pisgah & Eben chs, 99-00; ss, Scotland, 01—)—02; p, Hamburg, 02-8; p, San Marcos, Tex, 08-18; ss, Gatesville & Turnersville, 18-9; p, Fayetteville, Ark, 19-33; ins bus, 34; hm, Washb Pby, res, Prairie Grove, 35—(ss, Prairie Grove, 36—)—8; p, Murphy-Hayesville, NC grp, 38-43; ss, Andrews, 40-3; hr, Little Rock, Ark, Ja 1, 44— . . . Mod, Syn Ark, 24; sc, Washb Pby, 37.

Paisley, James Ira—b, Dobyville, Clark Co, Ark, Ag 23, 1884; f, William McLean P; m, Emma Butler; w, Florence Isabel Jarbeau, Ft Smith, Ark, Dc 23, 19; chdn: Anne (w of Rev W H Boyd), Florence, Martha; ArkC, BA, 01-5, DD, 28; AusPTS, 07-10, BD; UTSVa, 35-6, ThM; L&O, 10, W Tex Pby; p, Refugio, Tex, & ss, grp, 10-4; p, DeQueen, Ark, 14-7; USArmy, YMCA, Camp Pike, Ark & overseas, 17-9; p, Dardanelle, Ark, & ss, Prosperity, 19-21; fm, Korea, 21-41; ss, Stockbridge, Ga & grp, 41-5; ss, Eudora, Ark, 45-7; fm, Korea, 47-50; ret, ill health; p, Nashville, Ark, 49—; . . . sc, Washb Pby, 20; Mod, Syn Ark, 27.

***Paisley, John Alexander**—p 551. b, Oc 11, 1867; d, Ja 7, 1923.

***Paisley, Samuel**—b, Princeton, NJ, Ap 6, 1773; f, William P; m, Deliverance Paine; p, Euphronia & grp, Fay Pby, 1839-51; ss, Bensalem ch, Fay Pby, 54—(ss, Mineral Spgs, 52-7)—9; inf, Fay Pby, 60-3; no further record; presumed to have died.

***Pake, George Lawrence**—b, Zanesville, O, Ju 25, 1860; f, Phillip Lawrence P; m, Melissa Hopkins; w, (1) Mary Emma Stright, Marshfield (later New Marshfield), O, Ju 25, 84; dau: Louise (Mrs Claude E Dickenson); w, (2) Mattie Taylor Shoots, Portsmouth, O, Dc, 1910 (d, May or June, 48); grad. OhioU, Ju 25; 84; agt, B&O RR, Marshfield, O, 84-06; dir rel wk, N&W RR, YMCA, Portsmouth, 06-13; O, Jl 18, 13, Kan Pby; p, Logan, WV, 13-4; in USA Ch, 14-48: ss, Marion, O, 14-8; p, Turtle Crk & Mt Jefferson chs, Lima Pby, 18; chaplain, WWI, Camp Meigs, Va and Camp Lee, Va; sec, Sidney, O, 19; wc, Marion, 20-3; p, Waverly, 23-6; p,

Russellville and Red Oak, 27-30; mp, 2nd ch, Portsmouth, 30-7; wc, Marion, 37-48; d, (killed in auto wreck), Delaware, O, Fb 13, 48.

Palachek, Joseph Adolph—b, Ennis, Tex, Ja 12, 1920; f, Joseph P; m, Frances Barbara Kozar; w, Eva Lee Mull, New Orleans, La, Ag, 50; AusC, 39-43, BA; LouisvPTS, 43-4; AusPTS, 44-7, BD; O, Ju 24, 47, Ouach Pby; p, 1st ch, Nashville, Ark, 47—(ss, 1st ch, Bingen, 47—)—Fb 6, 48; p, Algiers & Toca chs, New Orleans, La, Fb 13, 49—;

***Palmer, Benjamin Boswell** (col)—p 551. b, —, 1845; d, May 14, 1915.

***Palmer, Benjamin Morgan**—p 551. b, Ja 25, 1818; d, May 25, 1902. Add, auth: "The Threefold Fellowship and the Threefold Assurance," 02; "Sermons" (3 vols, 75, 76, 83).

***Palmer, David T** (instead of F)—res, Marion, Va, Ja, 1863; on roll of combined Phys of New River (NS) and Montgomery (OS) to form Abing, lasted 1 yr as Abing and renamed Montg; wc, Marion Va, 65-6; not on our roll after 66 and no further record; presumed to have died.

Palmer, E—Walterboro, SC, 1888; not on our roll after 88 and no further record.

***Palmer, Edward**—p 551. b, Dc 25, 1788; d, Sp 30, 1882.

***Palmer, Edward Porter**—p 551. b, Ju 3, 1826; d, —, 1905.

***Palmer, E M**—p 552. b, —; d, Fb 1, 1892.

***Palmer, Robert Branch**—p 552. b, Ag 20, 1857; d, Oc 28, 1889.

***Palmer, Wallace Thornwell**—p 552. b, Nv 24, 1867; d, Sp 7, 1935.

***Palmer, William Walker**—p 552. b, Fb 22, 1848; d, Ja 22, 1917. Add: line 4: dism to Lex (CumbCh) Pby, Sp 6, 1900; . . .

Pancoast, Caleb Lippincott—b, Salem Co, NJ, Ap 13, 1891; f, Charles Henry G P; m, Jane Tomlin Richards; w, Julia Laughlin, Cedar Rapids, Ia, Fb 18, 25; chdn: Edwin C, Julia G; stu, TemU & TemU Div Sch, 23; L&O, Ap 25, 23, W Jersey (USA) Pby; hm, Widen, WV, 23-4; p, Elk Branch, Zion & Shenandoah Jct (US) chs, 25-7; in USA Ch since 27: p, Ivyland, Pa, 27-9; p, 1st ch, Atco, NJ, 29-37; p, 1st ch, Wildwood, 37-41; p, Centre ch, nr Loysville, Pa, 47—;

Papia, Joseph—recd fr Tangipahoa Parish Bapt Assn by N Orl Pby, 1921; dism to St Johns Pby, Tampa, Fla, 22; was not recd and no further record.

Paradis, J H—recd fr New Eng Annual Conf, by La Pby, Oc 12, 1910; ss, Plaquemine & White Castle chs, La Pby, 10-1; united with another denomination, name dropped, Oc 30, 12.

***Paradis, Misael R**—p 552. b, —, 1850; d, Dc 30, 1939.

***Pardo, Clarence Olyver**—p 552. b, Jl 19, 1888; d, ———. Add: divest-
ed of office at his own request, Ap 11, 1923.

Parham, William (col)—recd fr NC Conf Col MECh by Cntl Ala Pby,
Oc 13, 1916; ss, Daily Mem ch, Ralph, Ala, 16-8; wc, Knoxville, Ala, 19-21;
not on our roll after 21 and no further record.

***Parish, Consider**—p 553. b, Dc 10, 1806; d, Nv 17, 1887.

***Park, Andrew Jackson**—p 553. b, Jl 22, 1834; d, Dc 24, 1917.

Park, David—b, Memphis, Tenn, Oc 16, 1873; f, Rev John Samuel P;
m, Mary Elizabeth Steele; w, Daisy Booth, Corinth, Miss, Ju 5, 99; dau:
Mary Kate (Mrs T M Glenn); PrU, 92-6, BA; McCTS, 96-9, 08-9, BD; O,
May, 99, Chi (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 99-12: fm, Siam, 99-08; p, Midland,
Mich, 09-12; in US Ch since 12: ss, N Birmingham, Ala, 12-3; p, Fair-
field, 13-7; p, Pratt City, 17-8; pres, AlaPbnC, 18-23; res, Birmingham,
Ala, 23—(prin, Univ HS, 23-5; ss, Hardy Chapel, 25-7; field sec, SW,
27-9; rep, MAF, 29-30; ss, N Birmingham ch, 33; Ch Finance, 34-5; ts,
Inglenook USA ch, 36-41; hr, 41—; ts, 1st ch, Ensley, 43-5)—; . . . sc, Syn
Ala, 19-41.

***Park, James**—p 553. b, Sp 18, 1822; d, Jl 14, 1912.

***Park, John Edwards**—p 553. b, Oc 16, 1864; d, Nv 18, 1936.

***Park, John Samuel**—p 553. b, Oc 5, 1835; d, ———, 1910. Add, chdn:
Katherine J (d), Margaret H (Mrs W A Davidson), John B (d), Mary
(Mrs Henry H Shayhan), Grace (d), Joseph W (d), Rev David, Robert
Steele (d); . . .

Park, Russell White—b, Fairfield Co, nr Winnsboro, SC, Nv 23, 1899;
f, William David P; m, Sally Timms; w, Elizabeth Kerr (b in Ireland),
Columbia, SC, May 9, 23; chdn: Rev Russell White Jr, Alice Katherine;
PCSC, BA, 16-20; ColTS, BD, 20-3; L, Ap, 23, Cong Pby; O, Jl 1, 23, Har
Pby; p, Lake City, SC, 23—(ss, Timmonsville & Fairhope chs, Pee Dee
Pby, 31-6; ts, Lanes ch, 38—);

Park, Russell White, Jr—b, Lake City, SC, Fb 27, 1924; f, Rev Russell
White P; m, Elizabeth Kerr; not married; PCSC, AB, 47 (USAAF, 39
mos); PTS, BD, 50; L&O, Ju 8, 50, Har Pby; p, Cntl ch, Kingtree, SC,
Ju 11,-Sp, 50; pg wk, UEdin, Oc 1, 50—;

***Park, Samuel** (col)—p 554. b, ———; d, ———, 1886. Add, line 1:
L, Ja 2, O, ev, Ap 29, 74, Mfs Pby;

***Park, Thomas Alexander**—b, Greeneville, Tenn, Oc 15, 1872; f, Rev
Robert Dobson P; m, Mary Ann Alexander; w, Annie Whitten, Coving-
ton, Tenn, Jl 10, 06; TuscC, 94-8, AB; CumbU Div Sch, BD, 99-02; L, 01,
O, 02, E Tenn (Cumb) Pby; p, Ebenezer grp, Mason, Tenn (CumbCh),
02-6; in US Ch, 06-30: ss, Senatobia, Miss, 06-7; ss, Mason, Tenn, 07-9; p,
Mena, Ark, 09-23; p, Ashdown, 24-30; dism to CumbCh, Nv 5, 31: p, Shi-
loh grp, Greeneville, Tenn, 31-40; no record since 41; presumed to have
died.

Parker, C P—p, Marion & Mullins, SC, 1907-8; dropped fr roll by Pee Dee Pby, 08.

Parker, Freeman Benson—b, Rockfall, Conn, Ag 28, 1908; f, Nelson Huntley P; m, Lula Mae Benson; w, Esther Henrietta Hodek, Tallahassee, Fla, Ja 27, 42; bank clk, 25-9; PCSC, 29-33, BA; ColTS, 33-6, BD; grad stu, UTSVa, 46-7, ThM, 48; L, Ap 15, 36, Macon Pby; O, Dc 13, 36, Sav Pby; p, 1st ch, Tifton, Ga, 36-9; p, Alabama Ave ch, Selma, Ala, 39—(p, Valley Crk ch, 39-41)—42; chaplain, AUS, 42-6; p, Olivet ch, Staunton, Va, 48—;

Parker, Harold Marion, Jr—b, Oklahoma City, Okla, Fb 9, 1923; f, Harold Marion P; m, Donia Nash; w, Constance Christensen, Louisville, Ky, May 16, 46; son: Howard Mikel; ParkC, AB, 44; LouisvPTS, BD, 46; L, Oc 2, 45, O, Ap 17, 46, Upper Mo Pby; p, Lawson, Mo, Ju 15, 46-Oc 31, 47; p, Fairfax (USA Ch), Nv 1, 47—(ss, English Grove, US Ch, Nv 1, 47—)—50; p, Buechel, Ky, (US Ch), 50—;

***Parker, Henry Middleton**—p 554. b, Jl 26, 1854; d, Ag 10, 1924.

Parker, Joseph Kenton—b, Amherst Co, Va, Ag 7, 1883; f, Joseph P; m, Jane Randolph Peticolas; w, Lydie Sparrow, Ransomville, NC, May 11, 10; chdn: Rev Joseph Kenton Jr, William Alonzo, Stella Fisher (Mrs G W Woodfin), Charles Warner, Lewis Barnes (d), Florence Shirley (Mrs A B Wells); farmer; DavC, 04-8, BA, MA; UTSVa, 08-11, BD, Hoge Fell, 11-2; L&O, Ap, 12, Montg Pby; fm, Korea, 12-4; ss, Pearisburg, Va, 14-5; p, Collierstown, 15-23; p, Phenix & grp, 23-6; p, Bethesda ch, Lynchburg, 26-7; p, Centre ch & grp, Conc Pby, 27—;

Parker, Joseph Kenton, Jr—b, Richmond, Va, Fb 17, 1911; f, Rev Joseph Kenton P; m, Lydie Sparrow; w, Daisy M Davenport, Charlotte, NC, Jl 30, 36; chdn: Helen Heggie, Joseph Kenton III, Marsha, John Stephen; DavC, 29-33, BA; ColTS, 33-6, BD; L, Ap 15, 36, Conc Pby; O, Nv 15, 36, Cntl Miss Pby; p, Shongalo ch & grp, ss, Union ch, Cntl Miss Pby, 36-9; p, Unity & Macpelah chs, Kings Mtn Pby, 39-42; p, Flow-Harris ch, Conc Pby, 42-4; p, Jas I Vance Mem ch, Boone, NC, 44—;

***Parker, Newton Alexander**—p 554. b, Sp 21, 1867; d, Jl 27, 1937.

***Parker, Thomas**—p 555. b, ———; d, May 26, 1920. Cn: O, Oc 8, 03, N Ala Pby.

***Parkes, John Lindsay**—p 555. b, Sp 18, 1898; d, Ap 8, 1939.

***Parks, G D**—p 555. b, ———; d, Mch 2, 1894.

Parks, John Grier, Jr—b, Concord, NC, Ap 29, 1921; f, John Grier P; m, Elizabeth Chaires; w, Jean Miller Barlow, Johnson City, Tenn, Oc 27, 45; chdn: Patricia Haynes, John Stanley; PrU, 39-43, AB; FaithTS, 43-5, BD; pg wk, UTSVa, 3 mos, 46; L&O, Ju 15, 45, Hols Pby; ss, Jewell Ridge, Va, 45-6; fm, Brazil, 47-9; p, Somerset, Ky & Pisgah chs, 50—;

***Parks, William H**—p 555. b, ———; d, 1895 or 1896.

Parnell, Lannie—b, Choudrant, La, Ag 3, 1904; f, George William P; m, Mary Ida Richardson; w, Emma Alice Calhoun, Choudrant, La, Mch 4, 31; chdn: John Burton, Myrna Ruth; LaPI, BA, 31-5; AusPTS, 35-8; L,

Ap 21, O, May 15, 38, W Tex Pby; p, Community ch, Natalia, Tex, 38-41; p, Port Aransas, 41-4; p, Jacksonville, Ark, 44-8; p, Dade City, Fla, 48-9; p, Mansfield, La, 49—;

Parnell, Stanford—b, Choudrant, La, Nv 13, 1906; f, George William P; m, Mary Ida Richardson; w, Flora Ellen Blanton, West Point, Ga, 35; chdn: Flora Anne, Ellen Louise, William Stanford; SW, BA, 30; ColTS, 30-3, BD; L&O, Ap 19, 33, Atla Pby; ss & p, West Point, Ga, 33-6; p, Union Springs, Ala & Bethel, 36-9; miss p, Indpt ch, Savannah, Ga, 39-44; p, Montgomery ch, Savannah, 44-5; p, Inman Park ch, Atlanta, 45—;

Parrish, Charles Edward—b, Raleigh, NC, Mch 15, 1921; f, Charles Kirby P; m, Sarah Louise Hicks; w, Ruth Stuart, Troy, NC, Ju 27, 44; PbnJrC, 38-40, AA; DavC, 40-2, AB; UTSVa, 43-6, dipl; L, Jl 16, O, Ag 4, 46, Kan Pby; p, Spring Valley ch, Huntington, WVa, 46-8; prof, Bible, coll p, PbnJrC, 48-50; p, Kenly, NC, 50—;

Parse, John Edward—b, Pine Bluff, Ark, Fb 18, 1905; f, Andrew Connet P; m, Marguerite Edith Owen; w, Mattie Lee Scales, Pine Bluff, Ark, May 12, 31; chdn: Martha Ellen, John Connet, Ruth Scales, Mary Rebecca; ArkC, 23-7, BA; LouisvPTS, 27-30, BD; L, Jl 31, O, Ag 8, 30, Ouach Pby; p, Magnolia, Ark, 30-3; p, Stuttgart, 33-7; p, Dardanelle & ss, Paris, 37-42; p, Dermott, 42—(ss, Hamburg & Mist, 43—)—6; p, Pasadena, Tex, 46—; sc, Washb Pby, 38-42, Pine Bl Pby, 46.

Parsons, David Vibert, Jr—b, Grand Cayman, BWI, Sp 25, 1924; f, David Vibert P, Sr; m, Lois Almera Ebanks; w, Jean Noyes Mitchell, San Antonio, Tex, Ja 4, 51; UTex, 43-7, BA; AusPTS, 47-50; L, Jl 3, O, Jl 16, 50, Ouach Pby; p, Dermott, Ark, 50—;

***Parsons, Levi H**—Lic of E Ala Pby, 1858; O, 58 or 59, E Ala Pby; dm, E Ala Pby, 59; wc, Jacksonville, Ala, 60-2; T, Greensboro, Ga, 63; Tallahassee, Fla, 64-5; in trans, NY, 66; in USA Ch, 67-77: ss, Holbrook, NY, 68—(ss, Selden, 69)—9; in trans, Babylon, 70; in trans, Newburgh, 72; hm, Little Rock, Ark, 73-4; T & p, Freeport, NY, 75; T, Milford, Del, 76-7; no further record; presumed to have died.

Partlow, Raymond Alfred—b, Bartlett, Tex, Ja 4, 1895; f, John Rudasill P; m, Julia Frances Handley; w, Mary Lou Weatherall, Lubbock, Tex, Jl 28, 41; chdn: Lou Ray, Ralph Gray; AusC, 22-6, BA; AusPTS, 26-9, BD; O, Jl 5, 29, Dallas Pby; p, Happy, Tex, 29-30; p, Grand Ave ch, Sherman, 30-8; DRE & supt h m, El Paso Pby, res, Lubbock, 38-43; p, Brownsville, 43-5; asso p, 1st ch, Lubbock, 45-7; p, Chapel ch, Lubbock, 47-8; p, 1st ch, Paris, 48—;

Partridge, Claude Gurden—b, nr Goodwater, Ala, Ag 18, 1888; f, Charles Green P; m, Annie Eliza Patterson; w, Nannie Janet Fulton, Hackneyville, Ala, Oc 5, 1916; chdn: Virginia Elizabeth (Mrs Jack C Reed), Mary Jean (Mrs James L Faulkner); AlaPbnC, 08-9; SWPU, 09-10, 11-3; ULouisv, 14-5, BA; LouisvPTS, 13-6, BD; L, Ap, 16, Louisv Pby; O, Ju 23, 16, Ark Pby; p, Augusta, Ark, 16-8; p, Barbee Mem ch, Excelsior Springs, Mo, 18-22; ev & supt hm, N Ala Pby, res, Birmingham, 22-30, Gadsden, 30-3; p, McIlwain Mem ch, Pensacola, Fla, 33-50; p, Florala, Ala, 50—;

Partridge, John Morton—b, Goodwater, Ala, Ja 10, 1885; f, Charles

Green P; m, Annie Eliza Patterson; w, Pearl Cater, Union Springs, Ala, Ju 15, 26; chdn: Mary Hanson, Charles Cater, John Morton Jr, Ann Blair; UAla, 08-10, (ill 10-1), 11-2; LouisvPTS, 13-4, (ill 14-6), 16-7, dipl; L&O, Nv 7, 17, Tusca Pby; p, York, Ala, 17—(p, Cntl, Bethel & Gainesville chs, 17-23; p, Boligee, 17-29)—39; p, Boligee & supt hm, Tusca Pby, 39—;

Parvin, Ralph Sidney—b, Bradenton, Fla, May 9, 1921; f, Robert Conwell P; m, Elizabeth Rood; w, Mary Elizabeth Shaw, Charlestown, Ind, May 17, 46; chdn: Ruth Anita, Robert Ellen; MaryvC, 39-43, BA; LouisvPTS, 43-6, BD; L, Dc 28, 45, St Johns Pby; O, Ju 4, 46, Guer Pby; p, Levi & St Helens, Ky, ss, McGuire Mem, 46-Dc 31, 49; p, Mt Hermon, Danielsville, Comer & New Hope chs, Athens Pby, Ja 1, 50—;

Parvin, Wilbur Rood—b, Bradenton, Fla, Dc 21, 1918; f, Robert Conwell P; m, Elizabeth Rood; w, Mildred Ruth Christie, Gainesville, Fla, Ag 18, 41; chdn: Eldred Charles, Wilma Faye, Rebecca Ruth; MaryvC, 36-8; UFla, 38-40, 45, 50, BSofF; forester, 40-3; AUS, air corps, 43-5; ColTS, 45-8, 50, BD; L, Ap, 48, O, Ju 6, 48, Cong Pby; p, Lebanon & Salem chs, Winnsboro, SC, 48—;

***Pasma, Henry Kay**—b, Netherlands, May 29, 1881; f, Claus Peter P; m, Clara Nauta; w, Olive Lucy Barnaby, Holland, Mich, May 21, 13; chdn: Miriam Clarissa (Mrs George A Petrides), Theodore Kay, Timothy Worden, Harriet Blanche (d); HopeC, 06-10, BA, MA; WestTS, 13; GWU, 27-9, PhD; L&O, Ju, 13, Wis Cl (RefChAm); in RefChAm, 13-22: p, Oostburg, Wis, 13-7; p, Lynden, Wash, 17-22; in US Ch 22-48: p, Charleston, Miss, 22-7; p, Rockville, Md, 27-48; d, there, May 14, 48. ----- sc, Cascades Cl (RefChAm), 20-2; Auth: "Things a Nation Lives By," 25; "God's Picked Young Men," 26; "Close-Hauled," 30; "The Enchanted Sword," 32.

Passiglia, Walter Bartolomeo—b, Franklin, La, Mch 2, 1904; f, Calogero P; m, Maria Oddo; w, Elizabeth Frisina, Philadelphia, Pa, Sp 16, 33; KCJrC, 25-7; BloomC, 27-9; UTSVa, 29-32, BD; L&O ev, Oc, 32, Upper Mo Pby; ev, Italian Inst, Kansas City, Mo, 32-3; social wkr, Philadelphia, Pa, 33-5; hm, Ybor City Mission, Tampa, Fla, 35—;

***Patch, Wesley Fletcher**—b, Lithonia, Ga, Oc 3, 1877; f, Nathaniel P; m, Mary Elizabeth Whidby; w, Lillie May Baisden, Atlanta, Ga, Jl 11, 00; chdn: Rev C E (Bapt min), Annie Mae (Mrs W R Dixon), C B, T C, W F Jr, W H (Bill), Mary Frances (Mrs M P Beard); evan singer; O, 05, CumbCh; in US Ch 23-48: ss, Lebanon & Boyd's Crk chs, Knoxv Pby, 23-4; ss, Etowah, Tenn, 24-6; p, Lynnville, Tenn & Brick ch, 26-7; p, Gibson Co grp, Mfs Pby, 27-30; p, Houston & Houlka, Miss, 30—(ss, Friendship ch, 30-p, 40—)—47; hr, 47; d, Sp 8, 48.

Pate, William Arnold—b, Pembroke, NC, Nv 2, 1911; f, Edwin Savage P; m, Edna E Hall; w, Martha Eloise Powell, Fair Bluff, NC, Ju 25, 36; chdn (adopted): John Edwin, Martha Powell; DavC, 29-33, BA; UTSVa, 33-6, BD, 42, ThM; L&O, Nv 1, 36, Or Pby; p, Jonesboro, NC, 36—(p, Broadway, Salem, St Andrews chs, 36-47)—Jl, 48; p, 3rd ch, Richmond, Va, Jl, 48—;

Paterson, W G—recd fr Pby of Saugeen, Can, by Winch Pby, Ap 20,

1921; p, Davis, WVa, 21-3; wc, Cumberland, Md, 24-5; inf, 26-8; dism to Pby of Toronto, Can, Sp 26, 28.

Patrick, Holly Hunter—b, nr Russellville, Ark, Sp 12, 1872; f, Hiram Hunter P; m, Erie Ewing; w, (1) Mona Latham, Rensselaer, Mo, Sp 2, 02 (d); son: Hiram Hunter; (2) Bailey Allen, Wentzville, Mo, May 14, 07 (d, Ap 15, 50); son: Mark Allen; ArkC, 97-01, BA; UTSVa, 01-4, BD; L, Fb 24, O, Ap 20, 05, Ark Pby; ss, Des Arc & BeValls Bluff, Ark, 04-6; ss, Florida, Mo & grp, 06-8; ss, Blytheville & Osceola, Ark, 08-10; p, Morton-Hardin & ss, Gower ch, Upper Mo Pby, 10-1; ss, Branson & Forsythe, Mo, 11-2; ss, Waverly & Saline, 12-3; ss, Cotter, Ark, 13-4; ill health, Flippin, 14-7; ss, Sylvania & Sweet Home chs, Ark Pby, 17-9; ill health, Flippin, 19-21; T, SRobSch, 21-5; supt, MtnCAcad, 25-31; hm, res, Flippin, Ark, 32-9; inf, 39—;

Patrick, Paul Dickson—b, Sharon, NC, Dc 27, 1892; f, Samuel David P; m, Elizabeth Stroble Smith; w, Blanche Jaeger, Florence, SC, Ja 22, 19; chdn: Paul D, Jr, H Lawrence, Elizabeth Jaeger (Mrs Wm R Merritt); DavC, 12-5, BS; ColTS, 15-8; L, Ap, 18, Enoree Pby; O, Oc, 18, Chero Pby; p, Alpine ch & grp, Chero Pby, 18-21; p, Effingham, SC & Hopewell, 21-8; supt hm, Pee Dee & Har Pbys, 27—(Charl Pby, 30—)—35; p, Kings Mtn, NC, 35—; Mod, Syn NC, 49.

***Patrick, Robert Love**—p 557. b, Mch 17, 1881; d, Ja 25, 1941.

Patte, Edouard—b, Switzerland, Sp 23, 1898; f, Dr A J P; m, Anna Demole; w, Aymee Patry de Seigneux, Switzerland, Oc 28, 1933; JohnCC, BA, 16; JohnCCSchT, BD, 22; UGeneva, MA, 23, "licentiate in Social Sciences," ThD, 48; L&O, CongCh, NJ, 31; prior to 33, YMCA wk: gen sec, Geneva, 23-7; exec sec, Internat Br, NYC, 28-32; spl assignment, Internat Com, 32-3; p, RefCh, Switzerland, 33-8; sec, War Prisoners Aid, YMCA, Europe & Southern States of Amer, 40-6; hm p, (US Ch) North Augusta, SC, 46—(in US Ch since 47)—7; prof, Sociology, PC, 47—;

Patterson, Alfred Lewis—b, Sale Creek, Tenn, Ag 24, 1868; f, Jacob Alfred Newton P; m, Elizabeth Samantha Coulter; w, May Kelseah Wallace, Bristol, Tenn, Ag 4, 98; chdn: Margaret Blair (w of Dr Lloyd K Boggs), Helen (d), May Lewis (Mrs L R Wyllly Jr); KingC, BA, 92, DD, 09; ColTS, 92-5; L, 94, Knoxv Pby; O, Ap 17, 95, Charl Pby; p, Walterboro, SC & grp, 95-02; p, Blackshear, Ga, 02-15; p, Hull Mem ch, Savannah, 15-42; p em, there, 42—(org & p em, White Bluff ch, Sav Pby, 46—)—49; res, Birmingham, Ala, 49—; sc, Charl Pby, 01-2, Sav Pby, 22-41, Syn Ga, 25-46; Mod, Syn Ga, 39.

Patterson, Brown Craig—b, Barterbrook, Augusta Co, Va, Ju 26, 1865; f, William Brown P; m, Margaret Tirzah Willson; w, Annie Rowland Houston, MD, Fincastle, Va, Ag 4, 93 (Shanghai); chdn: Rev Craig Houston, Wm Blackwood, Paul Morrison, Norman Guthrie, Margaret (w of Rev H W Mack); W&LU, BA, 83-7, DD, 13; UTSVa, 88-91; L&O, Sp, 91, Lex Pby; fm, China: Tsing Kiang Pu, 91-3, ev, Sutsien, 94—(org 25 schls & preaching centers at Sutsien, 00-20; aided in famine rel)—20; helped est NChinaTS and T, there, 21-39; ret, Staunton, Va, 40—(occ preaching & teaching)—; Auth, in Chinese: "Archaeology and the Bible," "Historical Geology," "Revised Life of Christ."

Patterson, Charles Dowell—b, Goodwater, Ala, Ag 29, 1902; f, John Curtis P; m, Margaret Elizabeth Partridge; w, Elizabeth Askew, Decatur, Ga, Ag 29, 32; son: Samuel Curtis; DavC, 22-3, 24-6, BA; BirSoC, 23-4; BibS, 27-30, BRE; L&O, Oc 15, 30, N Ala Pby; p, W Huntsville, Ala & Limestone, 30-3; p, Spring Hill, Tenn, ss, Frierson Mem & Port Royal, 33-7; p, Ripley, 37-40; p, Parkview ch, Memphis, 40-4; p, Porterdale, Ga, 44-8; p, Meadowbrook ch, Albe Pby, 48—;

Patterson, Craig Houston—b, Sutsien, Kiangsu, China, Mch 4, 1897; f, Rev Brown Craig P; m, Annie Rowland Houston; w, Frances Thomas Glasgow, Lexington, Va, Jl 17, 23; chdn: Craig Houston Jr, Robert Glasgow, Anne Rutherford; W&LU, BA, 15-9, DD, 37; UTSVa, 20-3, BD; L, 22, O, 23, Roan Pby; fm, Sutsien, China, 23-7; YMCA sec, W&LU, 27-9; fm, Sutsien, 29-36; war in China prevented return; p, Tazewell, Va, 38-9; fm, China: Sutsien, 39-40, Tenghsien, 40-1; p, Grundy, Va, 41-2; p, 1st ch, Williamson, WV, 42-5; p, Westm ch, Bluefield, 45—;

***Patterson, Edmund Booth**—b, England, 1864; f, George P; m, Mary Booth; w, Mary Louisa Penn, Felicity, O; NWU, BS, BA, MA, DD; LonU, STB, STD, 12; JHU, MD, PhD; O, in ME Ch, 83; in ME Ch in US for 25 yrs; in Pbn Ch in Eng several yrs; Blackpool, Eng, during WWI; in US Ch, 20-8: wc, Louisville, Ky, 20-1; p, Anchorage, 22-4; wc, Daytona Beach, Fla, 24, Louisville, Ky, 25-6, Daytona Beach, Fla, 27; in USA Ch, 28-41: ss, Mohawk ch, Cincinnati, O, 28-9; wc, there, 30-40; bus, Louisville, Ky, 40-1; d, there, 41. ----- LLD, AllegC.

***Patterson, Edwin Erskine**—p 558. b, Sp 8, 1853; d, Dc 14, 1909.

***Patterson, George William**—p 558. b, Nv 9, 1864; d, May 23, 1906. Add, line 3: w, . . . Nv 27, 90;

Patterson, Graham F—UTSVa; O, 1929, Abing Pby; p, Graham & Pocahontas chs, Abing Pby, 29-31; res, Atlanta, Ga, 31-4; divested of office at his own request, fall, 34.

***Patterson, Howard Lee**—SWPU, 1895-7, also Div Sch, 97-8; ColTS, 98-9; ss, Beulah & Lynchburg, Har Pby, 98-9; O, —; ev, Nashv Pby, 99-00; p, Lebanon, Raymond, Bethesda, Miss Pby, 01-3; not on our roll after 03; ran dairy, Clarksville, Tenn, 11 yrs; later address, Paris, Tenn; presumed to have died.

Patterson, Eugene Roberts—b, Jackson, Miss, Dc 14, 1910; f, Dr M O P; m, Marguerite M Pettis; w, Ruth Winn Pettis, Ellisville, Miss, Sp 5, 37; chdn: Ada Rachel, John Daniel, Joseph Thomas, Martha Ruth, Rebecca Eugenia; MissC, 31, BA; USMilA, 36, BS; OSU, 40, MS; SBaptTS, 48, BD; L, Jl 20, 48, Mdn Pby; O, Oc 19, 48, Cntl Miss Pby; p, West Union, Miss & grp, res, Kosciusko, 48—;

***Patterson, James Cowan**—p 558. b, Oc 26, 1803; d, Jl 18, 1866. Add, line 7: sc, Flint River Pby, —66.

***Patterson, James Hastings**—b, Arbroath, Scot, Ap 9, 1883; f, William P; m, Margaret Hastings; w, Ethel Henrietta Bray, Rieglesville, Pa, May 30, 18; chdn: John Calvin, Donald Bray, Kenneth Hastings, David Char-

les; MBI, 12-4; stu, PrU; PTS, 14-5, 16-8; O, Dc 21, 17, Newburyport (USA) Pby; in US Ch since 18: p, Bradenton, Fla, 18-22; p, Quitman, Ga, 23-5; p, S Jacksonville, Fla, 25-36; p, Westm ch, Ft Worth, Tex, 36-43; p, 1st ch, Marshall, 43; d, there, Dc 26, 43.

Patterson, Leslie Hamner—b, Parks, Neb, Dc 13, 1894; f, John Frank P; m, Fannie Clifton Hamner; w, Flora Clingenpeel, Martinsville, Va, Fb 24, 23; DavC, 14-7; USArmy, Overseas, WWI, 19; UTSVa, 24-7; L&O, May, 27, Montg Pby; ss, Roseneath ch, Richmond, Va, May-Nv, 27; p, Franklin, WVa & grp, 27-36; p, McAllister Mem ch, Covington, Va, 36-41; supt hm, Montg Pby, 39-43; exec sec, Montg Pby, 43-7; p, Rockymount, 41-6; dir, HM Emerg Fund Campaign, 45-6; exec sec, Syn SC, 47—;

***Patterson, M A**—p 558. b, about 1810; d, Mch 18, 1882.

Patterson, Merle Culpepper—b, Moultrie, Ga, Mch 3, 1917; f, Charles Benjamin P; m, Marie Louise Culpepper; w, Lois Ector, Florence, SC, Sp 6, 41; chdn: Dorothy Julia, Charles Thomas; PCSC, 34-8, BA; ColTS, 38-42, BD; L&O, Ja 12, 42, SWGa Pby; asso p, S Highland ch, Birmingham, Ala, 40-1; asso p, 1st ch, St Petersburg, Fla, 42-3; p, 3rd ch, Greenville, SC, 43-Jl, 49; p, 1st ch, Columbia, Tenn, Jl, 49—; Mod, Syn Tenn, 50.

***Patterson, Newton Preston**—p 559. b, about 1877; d, Fb 20, 1941.

***Patterson, Reuben F**—p 559. b, Fb 14, 1832; d, Nv 14, 1908.

Patterson, Robert Meade, Jr—b, Nashville, Tenn, Ja 14, 1888; f, Robert Meade P; m, Susan Clark; w, (1) Margaret Milligan, Canton, O, Mch 30, 16 (d, Fb 14, 30); chdn: C Meade, Margaret Susan (Mrs H L Manness), James Milligan; w, (2) Gertrude Lippincott, Cadiz, O, Jl 28, 34; chdn: Robert Lippincott, Gertrude McClure, Clark Montgomery; VanU, 05-9, BE; PTS, 10-3, ThB; L&O, 13, Pittsburgh (USA) Pby; asst p, 3rd (USA) ch, Pittsburgh, Pa, 13-6; p, 1st (US) ch, Shelbyville, Tenn, 16-8; in USA Ch since 18: p, 1st ch, Waynesburg, Pa, 18-21; p, 1st ch, Ossining, NY, 21-33; p, Westm ch, Steubenville, O, 33-40; p, Cntl ch, New Castle, Pa, 40—; DD, WaynC, 29; PhD.

Patterson, Samuel Coleman—b, Jl 8, 1916; f, Rev Samuel Jasper P; m, Lily Margaret Davis; w, Estelle Sellers, Darlington, SC, Nv 12, 41; dau, Margaret Rebekah; SW, 34-8, BA; UTSVa, 38-41, BD; L, Ju 5, O, Ju 8, 41, Roan Pby; p, Kate Anderson ch, Martinsville, Va, 41-4; chaplain, USNR, Jl, 44-Jl, 46; p, Leland, Miss, Ag, 46-50; pres, FCA, 50—;

***Patterson, Samuel Jasper, Sr**—b, nr New Albany, Miss, Ja 2, 1875; f, William Jasper P; m, Catherine Isabel Foster; w, Lily Margaret Davis, Monticello, Ark, Ja 18, 98 (d, Oc 27, 46); chdn: S Jasper (Jap) Jr, Grier D, R Foster, Lois Margaret (w of Rev Otis L Graham), Hugh M, Rev Samuel C; ErskC, 97, BA; ErskTS, 98, BD; L, Ag 22, 96, O, Oc 29, 98, Mfs (ARP) Pby; in ARP Ch, 98-15: p, Steel Creek, NC, 98-05; p, Pottsville, Ark, 05-7; p, Monticello, 07-15; p, Ft Morgan, Colo (UP Ch), 15-21; ss, West Point, Miss (US Ch), 21-3; ss, Fayetteville, Tenn (ARP Ch), 23-4; in US Ch 24-50: p, Morrilton, Ark, 24-41, p em, 41-50; res, Nashville, Tenn; d, Ju 14, 50. DD, TarkC, 17; Mod, Syn Ark, 37.

Patterson, Thomas Henry—b, Haigler, Neb, Jl 29, 1898; f, John Frank P; m, Fannie Clifton Hamner; w, Sue Renick, Callaway, Va, Oc 19, 26; chdn: Thomas H, Jr, Sarah June; DavC, 18-22, BA; UTSVa, 23-6, BD; L, Ju, O, Jl 4, 26, Lex Pby; p, Monterey, Va & grp, 26-8; p, Timber Ridge ch, Lex Pby, 28-35; p, 2nd ch, Huntington, WVa, 35-45; exec sec, Or Pby, res, Greensboro, NC, 45—; DD, D&EC, 45.

***Patterson, William K**—p 559. b, Oc 27, 1857; d, Dc 13, 1904.

Patterson, William Sanford—b, Winston-Salem, NC, May 16, 1882; f, Thomas P; m, Sallie Belle Kernodle; w, Rosa Withers, Davidson, NC, Ju 8, 10; DavC, 03, BA; T, 03-4; UTSVa, 04-7, BD; stu, BibS; L, Ju 20, O, Ag 22, 07, Gbrier Pby; p, Beckley, WVa, 07-11; p, Hoyte Mem ch, Gloster, Miss, 11-2; p, Lakeland, Fla, 12-5; p, Madison, 15-21; p, Prattville, Ala, 21-7; p, Clover, SC, 27-38; p, Ch of the Cov, Lowell, NC, 38-44; hr, Davidson, 44—; Mod, Syn Fla, 18; sc & treas, Kings Mtn Pby, 44—;

***Patton, B F**—p 560. b, ———; d, Sp 14, 1909. Add, line 1: recd fr CumbCh by W Lex Pby, 1889.

Patton, Ezra Dillon—b, Watertown, Tenn, Ap 15, 1877; f, Rev James Godfrey P; m, Martha Dillon; w, Sarah Moore Sybert, Clarksville, Tenn, Jl 6, 99; chdn: Marion (w of Rev H L Laws), Eunice (Mrs W H Dency), Henry, Martha, Douglas; SWPU, 93-9, BA, incl Div Sch, BD; L, Nv 17, O, Nv 29, 99, Tusca Pby; p, Marion, Ala, 99-07; ss, Watertown, Tenn, 07-8; p, Acworth, Ga, 08-24; p, 1st ch, Laurens, SC, & ss, grp, 25-38; ts, Reedy River ch & grp, Enoree Pby, 39—;

***Patton, Franklin**—p 560. b, Ja 5, 1820; d, Mch —, 1895.

***Patton, James Godfrey**—p 560. b, Sp 25, 1855; d, Dc 11, 1941. Add: w (1) *Tennessee Dillon, Watertown, Tenn, 74 (d, 82)*; chdn: Laura (d), Rev Ezra Dillon, Jonathan Herschel (d), Arthur William; w, (2), *Ermina Hallie Herring, . . . chdn: Glemmie, Anna (Mrs D F Kirkpatrick), Rev James Godfrey Jr. Cn, line 6: p, Decatur, Ga, 96- . . .*

Patton, James Godfrey, Jr—b, Henderson, Ky, May 22, 1896; f, Rev James Godfrey P; m, Ermina Hallie Herring; w, Katherine Lynn Jones, Decatur, Ga, Jl 27, 1918; chdn: Katherine Lynn (Mrs W B Carsow), Samuel Joseph, James Godfrey III, Claude Herbert; DavC, 12-6, BS; UTSVa, 16—(USArmy, 1st Lieut, Inf, 17-9)—21, BD; L, Ja 12, 21, Macon Pby; O, Jl 3, 21, E Han Pby; ss & p, Ashland, Va, 20-1; p, Lawrenceville, Ga & Fairview ch, 21-3; p, Pryor St ch, Atlanta, 23—(chaplain, Capt, 121 Inf, NG, 22-7)—7; p, Sinking Spring ch, Abingdon, Va, 27-39; p, 1st ch, Waynesboro, 39-43; GA sec of Stewardship, Atlanta, Ga, 43-9; exec sec, General Council of GA, res, Atlanta, 49—; DD, KingC, 32; sc, Syn Appal, 36-9, Abing Pby, 29-39.

***Patton, Jonathan Harrison**—b, Watertown, Tenn, Sp 7, 1859; f, Joseph Thompson P; m, Elizabeth Cropper; w, Jennie Withers Bailey, Clarksville, Tenn, Nv 18, 89; chdn: Thomas Smith (d), Sarah Eunice (Mrs Adrian V Cortelyou); SWPU, 87, also Div Sch; L, Ap 4, 89, Nashv Pby; O, Oc, 89, N Ala Pby; p, Jacksonville & Oxford, Ala, 89-91; p, Marietta, Ga, 91-40, p em, 40-5; d, there, Ju 12, 45. DD, UGa, 00; Mod, Syn Ga, 97.

***Patton, Thomas Amos**—p 560. b, Sp 23, 1867; d, Sp 10, 1924. Add: f, Jonathan Bradshaw P; m, Sarah Elizabeth Griffin; w, . . . chdn: Thomas DeWitt, Ezra Clark, Turney Jonathan, Lacy Webb, Harold Smith, Price Anderson, Gilbert McNeil, James Lee, Brainard Louis, Dorothy (Mrs Otis Hall), Jack Winifred; . . .

***Patton, William Wilson**—p 561. b, Jl 2, 1868; d, Ag 17, 1936. Add: f, Richard H P; m, Mary Mollie Herman; w, . . . Wilson Co, . . .; chdn: Herman, Christine (Mrs Joseph E Chastain), Laura Ray (Mrs Miledge Nail); . . .

***Paul, Lamartine Houchins**—p 561. b, Ag 20, 1857; d, Fb 9, 1927. Add, line 5: DD, HSC, 22.

***Paxson, Corey Edward**—p 561. b, Oc 13, 1853; d, Jl 13, 1925. Add, line 12: sc, Laf Pby, 02.

***Paxson, Stephen Edward**—b, St. Louis, Mo, Ja 20, 1882; f, Rev Corey Edwards P; m, Katharine Belle Lampton; w, Annie May Gall, Washington, Mo, Sp 29, 15; foster son: David Edward; MBI, 07-10 (grad); Louisv-PTS, 11-3; L&O ev, Ju 27, 13, St Louis Pby; p, Boeuff & Newport chs, St Louis Pby, 13-9; p, Sharon ch, Augusta, Ky, 19-23; p, Richlands ch, Lewisburg, WV, 23—(ss, Lacy ch, 26—; ss, McElhenny ch, 37—)—39; p, Big Creek & Monroe City chs, Mo Pby, 39-41; hr, Hannibal, Mo, 41, Pliny, WV, 41-2; d, Buffalo, WV, May 27, 43.

***Paxson, William Patterson**—p 561. b, Sp 3, 1837; d, Mch 10, 1896.

***Paxton, James Dunlop**—b, Pittsburgh, Pa, Jl 26, 1860; f, William Miller P; m, Caroline S Denny; w, Helen J Paxton (same name), May 22, 83; PrU, 80, BA, MA; UTSNY, 80-1; CNJ, 81-3; L, May 14, 83, NY (USA) Pby; O, Fb 29, 84, Albany (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 84-04: p, East Ave Ch, Schenectady, NY, 84-9; p, 10th Ave ch, Phila, Pa, 91-6; stu wk, Paris, France, 96-8; p, House of Hope ch, St Paul, Minn, 99-02; wc, Princeton, NJ, 03; p, 1st (US) ch, Lynchburg, Va, 04-30, p em, 30-49; d, there, Mch 20, 49. . . . DD, WoosU, 00.

***Paxton, John Wardlaw**—p 562. b, Dc 16, 1866; d, Dc 21, 1934.

***Paxton, J T**—p 562. b, Ap 21, 1814; d, Ag 18, 1890.

***Paxton, Thomas N**—p 562. b, Ap 3, 1809; d, ———, 1885.

***Payne, Alexander Galbraith**—p 562. b, about 1838; d, Ap 5, 1872.

***Payne, Charles Montgomery**—p 562. b, Oc 19, 1842; d, Sp 13, 1900. Add: w, (1) Carrie V Watkins; dau: Mary; w, (2) Cora ———; son: Charles; w, (3) Margaret Sparrow; chdn: Anne Blackwell, John Lewis, Thomas Sparrow; . . .

Payne, John Barton—b, San Francisco, Calif, Sp 12, 1922; f, Rev Philip Francis P; m, Alice Mould; w, Dorothy Dean Dosker, Berkeley, Calif, Fb 23, 46; sons: John Calvin, Philip Barton; UCal, 39-42, BA; SFTS, 42-5, BD; UCal, 43-6, MA; PTS, 46-8, ThM, 48-9, ThD; L, 44, O, May 13, 45,

San Fran (USA) Pby; p, Fulton, Calif, 45-6; Teaching Fel, PTS, 47-9; prof, BobJU, 49—(recd into US Ch, Ja 10, 50)—;

***Payton, William**—p 562. b, Sp 7, 1872; d, Nv 20, 1921.

Peabody, Morris Elmore—b, Bainbridge, Ga, Ag 16, 1871; f, Edward Rossiter P; m, Margaret Anne Thompson; w, Ethel Marguerite Bruce, Avalon, Ga, Fb 22, 10; stu, HSC, 90-2; merch; UTSVa, 97-00; L, Oc, 00, Sav Pby; O, Oc 26, 01, Aug Pby; p, Madison & Union Point, Ga, 00-5; p, Hartwell & grp, 05-9; p, Westminster & Retreat, SC, 09-12; p, Iva & Lowndesville, 12-4; p, Darien & St Marys, Ga, 14-8; p, Conyers & Lithonia, 18-21; p, Jefferson, 21-2; ss, Newell, NC, 22—(p, Sugar Crk ch, 22-7; QuCNC, Endowment Fund, 27-30)—34; wc, Charlotte, 35, Conyers, Ga, 36-7, Charlotte, NC, 38-41; inf, Columbia, SC, 41-8, 50—; Charlotte, NC, 48-50; sc, Aug Pby, 03-5.

***Peacock, William N**—p 562. rw: b, Montgomery Co, NC, Ju 28, 1803; f, Pbn min fr Glasgow, Scotland; STP; L, Oc 10, 31, Fay Pby; O, Dc 29, 32, Fay Pby; ss, Sharon & Macedonia, Fay Pby, 31-p, 32-48; disp to Fla Pby, 55, by Harmony Pby; ill health, farmed, held no charge; d, Madison, Fla, Sp 24, 63.

Peak, Willard Alexander—b, Charlotte Co, nr Phenix, Va, Ag 9, 1903; f, William Maloney P; m, Cammie J Pugh; w, Katherine Julia Ansel, Chattanooga, Tenn, Dc 20, 32; son: Willard A, Jr; HSC, BA; LouisvPTS, BD; L, Ap, 31, Louisv Pby; O, Oc 26, 31, Knoxv Pby; miss p, 1st ch, Chattanooga, Tenn, 31—(p, Lookout Valley ch, 46—)—;

Peake, Claude Derry—b, Marathon, Tex, Sp 18, 1884; f, Tom Walter P; m, Laura Derry; w, Wanda Vivian Hayes, Fort Worth, Tex, Ag 23, 09; chdn: Herschel Stuart, Mildred (Mrs C D Broom), Ruth (Mrs R P Jarnagin); UTex, intermittently, 25-38; AusPTS, 21-4; L&O, Dc 12, 23, Dallas Pby; ss, Burnet, Tex, 23-5; p, Hyde Park ch, Austin, 25-6; p, Mission, 27-34; ss, Bartlett, 34-8; ss, Seagraves, 38-42; p, Westm ch, El Paso, 42-7; wc, Ruidoso, N Mex, 48-50; ts, 1st ch, there, 50—; sc, El Paso Pby, 46-50.

Peal, Elmer—recd from MEChS by Potosi (US) Pby, Sp, 1927; ss, Clarkton, Mo, 27-30; wc, Caruthersville, 31—;

Pearce, J Stuart—chaplain, WWI; recd fr BaptCh by US Ch; ss, Utica (now Beacon Hill) ch, San Antonio, Tex, 1922-7; p, Harlingen, 27-9; p, Westm ch, El Paso, 29-31; p, Cisco, 32-6; supt hm, Ft Worth Pby, Cisco, 36; p, Hillsboro, 37-9; supt hm, Ft Worth Pby, Ft Worth, 39-40; chaplain, AUS, 41—(142nd Inf, 36th Div, Camp Bowie, Tex, 41-2; Ft Sam Houston, 44—)—45; ts, Catarina, Tex, 46—; DD.

***Pearman, William Thomas**—p 563. b, Mch 31, 1863; d, Nv 24, 1941.

***Pearson, Robert Gamaliel**—p 563. b, Ju 9, 1847; d, Mch 15, 1913. Add, auth: "Truth Applied," 90, "Evangelistic Sermons (with life sketch)."

***Pearson, William Franklin**—p 563. b, Jl 9, 1831; d, 1893 or 1894.

***Pease, William Clarke**—p 563. b, Sp 23, 1856; d, Nv 12, 1935.

***Peck, Thomas Ephraim**—p 563. b, Ja 29, 1822; d, Oc 2, 1893. Add: dates of published works: 92, "Ecclesiology"; "Miscellanies," 3 vols, 95-7, (posthumous).

***Peden, Andrew Gilliland**—p 564. b, Oc 28, 1811; d, Ja 19, 1896.

***Peden, Mitchell**—p 564. b, about 1808; d, Ag 31, 1868.

Pegram, Robert Murray—b, Mecklenburg Co, NC, Nv 5, 1883; f, Daniel Theodore P; m, Ferrie Almira Cooper; w, Madeline Reager, Louisville, Ky, Nv 12, 14; DavC, 11; LouisvPTS, 11-4, BD; L&O, Nv, 14, Macon Pby; asso p, Moultrie, Ga, 14-9; p, Hazard, Ky, 19-23; p, James Lees Mem ch, Louisville, 23-7; supt hm, Louisv Pby, 27-8; p, 3rd ch, Louisville, 28-48; p, Springdale ch, Louisville, 48—;

***Pelan, James**—p 564. b, ———; d, Jl 28, 1863.

Pelgrim, Jay Carleton—b, Holland, Mich, Ju 9, 1883; f, Henry P; m, Anna Van Dyke; w, Estelle Marie Kollen, Holland, Mich, Ap 6, 11; HopeC, 01-5, BA, MA, DD, 20; NBTS, 05-8; RutU, 09, BD; L&O, Sp 15, 09, New Bruns Cl (RefChAm); p, Cntl Ave (RefChAm) ch, Jersey City, NJ, 09-16; p, 1st (USA) ch, Frankfort, Ky, 16-29; ss, St Johns (US) ch, Miami, Fla, 30—(in US Ch since 33)—p, 33-40; p, Miami Springs ch, 40—;

***Pell, Robert Payne**—p 564. b, Ju 12, 1860; d, Fb 7, 1941.

***Pelletier, E D**—b, Canada; recd fr Algoma Pby, Syn of Toronto & Kingston, by N Orl Pby, 1910; ev, Thibodaux, La, 10-1; no address, 12-3; wc, New Orleans, 14-5; no address, 16-9; dropped fr roll, 20; d, 1934.

***Pendleton, Baldwin Alexander**—p 564. b, Dc 5, 1856; d, Fb 8, 1920.

***Penick, Daniel Allen**—p 565. b, Oc 27, 1797; d, Ja 8, 1870. Add, chdn: Rev Peter Tinsley, Maria Brown, Rozilla Allen (Mrs George L Phifer), Nathaniel Hill, Rev Daniel Allen II, Dixon Brown, Agnes Anne (w of Rev Ebenezer D Junkin), Mary Frances (Mrs Albert Baumann), Elizabeth Virginia, George Wallis, Emma Garland (Mrs John M Brown), Edward Payson; . . .

***Penick, Daniel Allen, Jr**—p 565. b, Ap 15, 1934; d, Ag 22, 1922. Add, chdn: Mary Ella (w of Rev William R Laird), Paul McNeil, Agnes, Daniel Allen III, Anne Lydia, George Dixon, Eliza McNeil (w of Dr Norman Gholson);

***Penick, Peter Tinsley**—p 565. b, Jl 24, 1826; d, Mch 29, 1886. Add, chdn: w, (1): infant son (d); w, (2): Minna Bingham (Mrs John Reid), Annie Maria (w of Rev Eugene H Amis), Della Roberta (d), Eliza Alvis (w of Rev George Bitzer), William Bingham; . . .

***Penland, Alexander**—p 565. b, about 1818; d, Ju 10, 1896.

***Penn, Alfred R**—p 565. b, about 1885; d, May 28, 1934.

Penny, Wilford Ray—b, Waxahachie, Tex, Ju 13, 1915; f, Claude Ernest P; m, Annie Lou Fausett; unmarried; stu, DanBakC, 33-4, AbChrC, 34-5; AusC, 35-7, BA; AusPTS, 37-40, BD; L, Ap 18, O, Ju 2, 40, W Tex Pby; p, Laredo, Tex, 40-2; wc, Los Angeles, Calif, 42; deposed by W Tex Pby, Ap 15, 42.

Penny, William Burbank—b, Wilmington, NC, J1 26, 1900; f, William Franklin P; m, Carrie Green Meier; w, Agnes Marion Jones, Pontotoc, Miss, Ag 4, 26; UNC, 18-22, LLB; practiced law, 22-9; UTSVa, 29-32; L&O, Oc 20, 32, N Ala Pby; p, 1st ch, Jacksonville, & ss, Piedmont, Carmel & Salem chs, N Ala Pby, 32-8; dism to MEChS, Nv 10, 38.

Pentecost, George Edward—b, Devine, Tex, Dc 10, 1893; f, Eli Archibald P; m, Mary Ellen Dunning; w, Alma Grace Harris, Bridgeport, Conn, Mch 13, 24; chdn: Nona Kathleen, Joseph Bunce, Thelma Fay (Mrs Frank Viola), Mary Ellen, James Franklin; SMU, 16-8, 19-22, BA, also DivSch, 1 yr; YaleUDS, 22-3, BD; stu, SWSTC; AEF, WWI, 18; L, about 20, MECh; O, Sp 24, 24, Albany (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 24-37: ss, Galway, NY, 23-5; ss, Tecumseh (MECh), Okla, 25-6; ss, McLoud (MECh), 26-7; ss, Pawnee, (USA Ch), 27-8; p, Sharp Community ch, Buckholts, Tex, 29-31; occ ss wk, 32-6; in US Ch since 37: ss, Community Ch, Catarina, Tex, 37-41; ss, Community ch, Benavides, 41; wc, Natalia, 42; in trans, 43-4; wc, Devine, 45—; Auth: "Song of the Winter Garden," poems, 40; "Rabboni," an Easter Pageant, 42.

Pepper, Claude Gillespie, Jr—b, Liberty, NC, Sp 13, 1910; f, Claude Gillespie P; m, Annie Craven (d); w, Annie Laurie Floyd, Brundidge, Ala, Ju 5, 40; dau: Ann Floyd; DavC, 28-9; PbnJrC, 30-1; PCSC, 31-3, BA; ColTS, 33-6, BD; L, Ap 15, O, Ju 21, 36, E Ala Pby; p, Greenville, Ala & grp, 36-40; p, Cairo, Ga & Attapulcus, 40-3; p, East Point, 43-5; p, Statesboro, 45-8; p, Pinetops & Macclesfield, NC, 48—;

Peralto, Miguel—L, 1909, O, 10, Tex-Mex Pby; ev, El Paso, Tex, 10; ev, Sion (Mex) ch, Laredo & Cotulla, Tex (Mex) ch, 11; not on roll after 11 and no further record.

Perkins, Elton Harrison—L, Oc 29, 1946, O, May 4, 47 (extraord case), St Johns Pby; p, Alta Vista ch, Miami, Fla, 46—;

*Perkins, Frederick F—p 566. b, Sp 12, 1865; d, Dc 15, 1938.

*Perkins, Hal Milford—p 566. b, Ju 30, 1860; d, Dc 31, 1937.

*Perkins, William Henry—p 566. b, Sp 29, 1833; d, Oc 1, 1918.

*Perpetuo, Antonio Honorio—b, State of S Paulo, Brazil, S Amer, Sp 27, 1883; f, Ferdinand Jose P; m, Gabriella De Silva Machado; w, Sara Calland; CWoos, 06-9, AB; PTS, 09-12; PrU, MA, 09-11; EvTC, ThM; L&O, May, 12, Wooster (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 12-24: ss, Vienna ch, Warren, O, 12-6; T, Lorain, 16-8; T, El Paso, Tex, 18-20; prof, Semit, AusPTS & ss, Georgetown, Tex, 20-3; prof, Semit, EvTC, 24—(first appears on roll of US Ch in 25)—28; in USA Ch 29-43: dean, BobJC, 29—(p, Panama City, Fla, 32—)—35; ss, 1st ch, Union City, NJ, 35-43; d, there, Fb 7, 43. DD, BobJC, 31.

Perrell, Orion William—b, Concord, NC, May 4, 1908; f, Walter Luther P; m, Martha Zeta Swearingan; w, Charlotte Mame Rolston, Harrisonburg, Va, Dc 28, 37; DavC, 33, BS; UTSVa, 33-6, BD; L, Sp 15, O, Oc 25, 36, Lex Pby; p, Williamsville & Rocky Spgs chs, Lex Pby, 36-40; p, Gate City & Rockview chs, Abing Pby, 40-1; p, 2nd ch, Burlington, NC & Stony Creek chs, 41-7; p, Buckhannon & French Creek, WVa (USA Ch), 47-9; p, Collierstown, Va (US Ch), 49—;

Perrin, Taylor Orendorf—b, Louisville, Ky, Ag 24, 1880; f, William Henry P; m, Edmonia Orendorf; w, Marjorie Starkweather, Coleman, Tex, May 29, 13; chdn: Martha Edmonia (Mrs Richard L Dexter), T O Jr, Jane Starkweather; AlaSC, 96-00, BA; AusC, MA, 01, DD, 18; prin HS, Itasca, Tex, 01-3; LouisvPTS, 03-6, BD; stu, ColU, 17, McCTS, 30; L, Fb, O, Ap, 07, W Tex Pby; hm, W Tex Pby, 06—(org & p, Refugio ch, 08—, p, Rockport, 07—)—09; prof, Bib & phil, AusC, 09-11; p, Coleman, Tex, 11-3; p, Greenville, 14—(sec YMCA, Overseas, WWI, 18-9)—20; p, Westm ch, Dallas, 20-7; p, Woodlawn ch, Birmingham, Ala, 28-30; p, Greenville, Tex (2nd time), 30-48; p, Sulphur Springs, 48—; sc, Paris Pby, 18.

Perry, Jay Linville—b, Roan Mountain, Tenn, Nv 9, 1912; f, Arthur Mack P; m, Myrtle Glen Jestes; not married; KingC, 31-5, BA; LouisvPTS, 36-9, BD; L, Ap 18, 39, Hols Pby; O, Jl 9, 39, Mfs Pby; p, Mason, Stanton & Hebron chs, Mfs Pby, 39-43; p, 1st ch, Lewisburg, Tenn, 43—; sc, Col Pby, 45-7; Mod, Syn Tenn, 47.

Perry, P L—O, 1929, Tusca Pby; p, Centerville, Ala, 29-33; wc, there, 33-6, Tuscaloosa, 37-9; divested of office, spring, 39.

***Perry, Robert D**—p 567. b, Ju, —, 1845; d, Jl 29, 1900.

***Perryman, Alexander Napier**—b, Staten Island, NY, Oc 22, 1873; f, Maryon Wills P; m, Victoria Bones; w, Viola Shearer, Spout Springs, Va, Mch 14, 01; daus: Virginia Clark, Marion Clay (Mrs Harold C Havighurst); DavC, 92-5, BA, pg wk, 96-7; UTSVa, 97-00; L, Ju 8, O, Dc 1, 00, Ouach Pby; p, Malvern, Ark, 00-1; p, Dermott, & ss grp, 01-2; p, Bethesda & ss, Jehovah Jireh, Montg Pby, 02-4; p, Bryson City, NC & ss grp, 04-6; p, Marion, 06-9; p, Catocin ch & ss, Faith Chapel, Potomac Pby, 09-14; p, Keyser, WVa, 14-20; p, Bethesda & ss, Jehovah Jireh (2nd time), 20-5; p, Ronceverte, WVa, 25-31; permanently injured, accident, Beckley, 31; occ ss & evan wk, Lewisburg, 32, Wheeling, 33—(hr, 40—)—43; d, there, Mch 5, 43.

***Perryman, J M** (Native Creek Indian)—Lic of Creek Nation Pby, Syn of Ark, 1861-8; O, 69, Indian Pby; miss to Indians, Micco, Creek Nation, 61-70, North Fork, 71-4, Eufaula, 75-7; united with Bapt Ch and name dropped from roll, Sp, 14, 77; presumed to have died.

Peter, Harvey—hm, Roy, Okla, Indian Pby, 1909; in USA Ch, 10-8; hm, Millburn, Okla, 10; ss, Holden ch, Millburn, 11-4; wc, Egypt, Okla, 15-6; ss, White Spg ch, Millburn, 17—(ss, Salem & Dixon Chap, 17)—8; in US Ch, 19-30: ss, Good Spg ch, Indian Pby, 19-23; ss, Sandy Crk ch, 24-8; susp, Fillmore, Okla, 28; hr, Millburn, 29-30; dism to Meth Indian Mission Conf, Sp 20, 30; no further record.

***Peter, W S**—p 567. b, about 1844; d, Nv 15, 1931.

***Peters, Benjamin Franklin**—p 567. b, Sp 3, 1818; d, Nv 3, 1903.

Petersen, Harry Frederick, Jr—b, Augusta, Ga, Jl 1, 1902; f, Harry Frederick P; m, Margaret Gould Palmer; w, Mary Ford Little, Tiger, Ga, Ag 23, 29; chdn: Mary Louise, Harry Frederick III; DavC, 24-8, BA; ColTS, 28-31, BD; L, Ap, 31, Atla Pby; O, Ap, 31, Chero Pby; p, Cedar-town & ss, Rockmart chs, Chero Pby, 31—(ss, Cave Spgs ch, 35—)—44; p, Marietta, Ap, 44-Sp, 45; PExS, Cong Pby, res, Columiba, SC, Sp, 45—;

Peterson, Lyle Warren—b, Carney, Mich, Ap 16, 1921; f, Charles Leonard P; m, Alma Elvira Nelson; w, Catherine Campbell McLaughlin, Haichow, Ku, China (married, Richmond, Va), Ju 16, 43; WheaC, 39-43, BA; ColTS, 43-6, BD; L, Ju, O, Ju 30, 46, Mdn Pby; p, 1st ch, Picayune, Miss, ss Slidell, La, 46-7; stu, Lang Sch, YaleU, 48-9; fm, Japan, 49—;

Petipas, P B—L, Nv 27, 1918, O ev, Ap 9, 19, La Pby; ev, Lake Charles, La, 19; ev, Beaumont, Tex, 20; united with Bapt Ch, name dropped by La Pby, Oc 27, 20.

Petmecky, Lewis G—b, Austin, Tex, Jl 28, 1902; f, Fred P; m, Mary Gray Pillow; w, Idell Adair, El Paso, Tex, Fb 18, 39; son: Lewis Adair; stu, UTex, 2 yrs; AusPTS, 42; L, Ap 18, O, Nv 24, 40, W Tex Pby; ss & p, Elsa, Tex, 40-4; ss, Llano, Oc 1, 44-Jl 15, 46; ss, Logan Heights ch, El Paso, Oc 1, 46—;

***Petrie, George Holinshead Whitfield**—p 568. b, May 5, 1812; d, May 8, 1885.

***Petrie, George Laurens**—p 568. b, Fb 25, 1840; d, Mch 27, 1931. Add, auth: "Church and State in Early Maryland," 92; chaplain to 22nd Regiment, Ala Volunteers, Army of Tenn, 63-5. Mod, Syn Va, 1909.

***Petry, Henry**—p 568. b, about 1851; d, Ap 15, 1898.

***Peyton, Charles William**—p 568. b, Fb 16, 1851; d, Fb 20, 1932.

***Pfanstiehl, Albert A**—b, Holland, Mich, Nv 14, 1855; HopeC, 76, McCTS, 1 yr; WestTSMich; O, Ag, 79, RefChAm; in US Ch, 84-91: p, Troy, Mo, 84-5; p, Columbia, 86-91; in USA Ch, 91-08: p, Capitol Ave ch, Denver, Colo, 91-2; p, Shelbyville, Ind, 92-3; p, 2nd ch, Lafayette, 93-6; p, Highland Park, Ill, 97-08; p, (RefChAm) Somerville, NJ, 09; no further record; presumed to have died.

Pfrangle, Robert Abbott—b, McComb, Miss, Fb 19, 1910; f, Paul Robert P; m, Willie Miller; w, Mamie Elizabeth Hart, Bryantsville, Ky, Nv 5, 40; SW, 30-4, BA; LouisvPTS, 34-7, BD; L, Jl 13, O, Jl 18, 37, Louisv Pby; p, Berry Blvd ch, Louisville, Ky, 37-9; p, Georgetown, 40-2; chaplain, USNR, 42-6; p, 1st ch, Henderson, Ky, Mch, 46—;

Phagan, Carl Harper—AusPTS, grad, 1946; O, Ju 23, 46, W Tex Pby; p, Crystal City, ss, Carrizo Spgs, Tex, 46-7; wc, San Antonio, 47—(State Hosp; susp, acct illness, Ap 20, 49—)—;

Pharr, Crawford Alexander—b, Concord, NC, Ag 22, 1901; f, Rev John Fleming P; m, Clara Daniel; w, Kathryn Hatcher, Ridgley, Tenn, Ju 22, 26; son: Crawford Alexander Jr (d); AlaPbnC; LouisvPTS, 22-5; L, May, 24, La Pby; O, May 18, 25, Mfs Pby; p, Ridgley, Tenn, 25-6; p, Oakdale, La, 26-9; p, Belzoni, Miss, 29-33; p, Grenada, 33-44; p, United ch, Lebanon, Ky, 44-6; p, Canton, Miss, 46-9; p, Clinton, Mo, (USA Ch), May 1, 49—;

***Pharr, Henry Nelson**—p 569. b, (add) Cabarrus Co, NC, Oc 23, 1799; d, Mch 15, 1862. Add: f, Henry P; m, Margaret Bain; . . . chdn: Sarah Jane, Matilda (Mrs David W Flowe), Margaret, Roscinda, Samuel, Junius; . . . Cn, line 3: p, Concord ch, Iredell Co, 36-40; . . .

***Pharr, James Thompson**—b, Charlotte, NC, Ju 21, 1891; f, James Watt P; m, Josephine Thompson; w, Augusta Thomson, Faison, NC, Nv 26, 19; StMCNC; DavC, 08-12, BS; UTSVa, 14-7; L, May, 17, Meck Pby; O, Ju, 17, W Tex Pby; p, Mercedes, Tex, 17-8; USN, WWI, 18-9; p, Spring Creek ch, Renick, WVa, 19-23; p, W Ave ch, Gastonia, NC, 23-5; p, Immanuel ch, Wilmington, 25-9; p, Cass, WVa, 29-41; p, Shiloh ch, Grover, NC, 41-9; d, there, Fb 25, 49.

***Pharr, John Fleming**—p 569. b, Jl 9, 1860; d, Nv 7, 1931. Add: m, Elizabeth Taylor; son: Rev Crawford Alexander; . . .

***Pharr, Samuel C**—b, nr Sugar Crk, Charlotte, NC, Mch 19, 1825; f, Rev Walter Smiley P; m, Jane Bain Caldwell; w, Sarah Springs, ———; chdn: Margaret (Mrs Albert S Morrison), Cynthia (Mrs Garner), Walter Springs; stu, DavC & NH; UTSVa, 44-7; L, Ap 10, 47, O, May 28, 48, Conc Pby; p, Providence & Sharon chs, Conc Pby, 48-55; prof, Knoxville, Tenn, & ss, Lebanon ch, 56-7; p, Hopewell ch, Conc Pby, 58-66; ss & then p, Thyatira & Franklin chs, Conc Pby, 67-73; indef susp by Conc Pby, 73; united with MECh, 74; no further record, presumed to have died.

***Pharr, Walter Smiley**—p 569. b, Ap 28, 1790; d, Dc 27, 1866. Cn: f, Walter P (originally FAIR); m, Sarah O'Bryan; . . . chdn: Rev Walter Wellington, Rev Samuel C; . . .

***Pharr, Walter Wellington**—p 570. b, Oc 11, 1813; d, Nv 10, 1886. Add, line 1: UNC, 1836-9; . . . w, (1) Mary Alexander (d); chdn: John R, William Watson, Mary Virginia (w of Rev William B Arrowood); w, (2) Emily Neal; chdn: Henry Neal, James W, Ida M, Elva (Mrs Baxter Henderson), Rollin; . . .

Pharr, Walter Wellington—b, Newell, Meck Co, NC, Mch 12, 1888; f, William Watson P, MD; m, Ida Rowena Query; w, Minnie Louise Moore, Ronceverte, WVa, May 23, 30; son, Walter Wellington Jr; farmer; DavC, 04-8, BA; T, Asheville, NC, 08-9, Belmont, 09-10; UTSVa, 10-3, BD; stu, SorU, 19; L, Ju 10, O, Ju 24, 13, Gbrier Pby; miss p & asst p, Old Stone ch, Lewisburg, WVa, 13—(p, White Sulphur Spgs, 15—; ss, Salem ch, 16—)—17; hm wk, Scarbro, 17-8; chaplain, 1st Lt, USArmy, 18-9; ss, Mt Hope, WVa, 19— p, 20—(T, Bible in HS, 23—)—; ——— Mod, Syn WVa, 24; DD, D&EC, 29.

***Pharr, William Walter**—p 570. b, Ja 1, 1832; d, Fb 28, 1912. Add: f,

Walter Smiley P (nephew of Rev Walter S Pharr); m, Jane Huie; . . .
chdn: Daisy Belle (Mrs Lewis), Janie (Mrs William L Moore), Davidson;

***Phelps, John Chester**—b, Hebron, Conn, Oc 13, 1814; MidC, 34; UTSNY, 46-8; MadU, 49; CovTS, 49-50; T, Jacksonville, Miss, 51-2; ColTS, 53-5; O, Nv, 55, Bapt Ch; in Bapt Ch, 55-70: p, Society Hill, SC, 55-62; wc, Columbia, SC, 62-5; wc, Ga, 65-6; LaneTS, 67-8; ss, Rodney, Miss, 69-70; in US Ch, 71-9: ss, Maryville, Tenn, 71-2; wc, Mo, 72-4; ss, Orange, Tex (our Minutes show no address) 74-8; moved to Hartford, Conn and united with CongCh, name stricken from roll, Oc 24, 79; presumed to have died.

Phifer, Kenneth Galloway—b, Lewisburg, Tenn, Dc 21, 1915; f, Rev William Everett P; m, Blanche Galloway Wyatt; w, Mary Agnes Penney, Harrodsburg, Ky, Ju 17, 41; chdn: Kenneth Galloway Jr (d), Anne Penney, Lynn Cameron, William Riker; CenCKy, 35-9, AB; LouisvPTS, 39-42, BD; VanU, 42-4, MA; L, Ap 14, 42, Transyl Pby, O, Jl 12, 42, Nashv Pby; p, 1st ch, Franklin, Tenn, 42-5; p, Oakland Ave ch, Rock Hill, SC, 45-50; p, Old Pbn Meeting House, Alexandria, Va, 50—; ----- Auth: "A Star Is Born," 47.

***Phifer, William Everette**—b, Statesville, NC, Dc 14, 1874; f, William Staughton P; m, Mary Jane Morrison; w, (1) Blanche Galloway Wyatt, Oxford, Miss, Ju 11, 08 (d, Ja 10, 16); chdn: Rev William Everette Jr, Mary Wyatt (Mrs Frank Vetter), James Cameron, Rev Kenneth Galloway; w, (2) Mary Jim Hudson Ramey, Atlanta, Ga, Sp 11, 17; chdn: Dorothy, Samuel Hudson; DavC; UTSVa, 00-3; L, May 28, 03, Conc Pby; O, Oc 14, 03, Macon Pby; p, Rose Hill ch, Columbus, Ga, 03-5; p, Brookhaven, Miss, 05-9; p, Brownsville, Tenn, 09-12; ss, Senatobia, Miss 12-3; p, Lewisburg, Tenn, 13-6; ss, Madison, Ga, 16-8; in USA Ch, 19-23: ss, Sykesville, Md, 19; ss, Midway & Cool Spg chs, Rehoboth, Del, 19-23; in RefChAm, 23-48: p, WestEnd ch, Port Jervis, NY, 23-31; p, West Farms ch, NYC, 31-47; d, Ap 8, 48.

Phifer, William Everette, Jr—b, Brookhaven, Miss, May 13, 1909; f, Rev William Everette P; m, Blanche Galloway Wyatt; w, Evelyn Emily Josephs, Charlotte, NC, May 8, 30; chdn: William E, III, Kenneth Wood, Robert Wyatt; DavC, 25-9, BA; PTS, 29-33, ThB, ThM; L&O, Ap 12, 32, Monmouth (USA) Pby; ss, Pierce Mem (USA) ch, Farmingdale, NJ, 31-4; in US Ch since 34: p, 1st ch, Danville, Ky, 34-40; p, Westm ch, Nashville, Tenn, 40-9; p, Cntl ch, Kansas City, Mo, 49—; Auth: "The Cross and Great Living," 43; DD, SW, 46.

***Phile, Louis David**—b, St Louis, Mo, Ap 16, 1911; f, Louis P; m, Isabella Gray; w, Lorraine Snyder, Ju 11, 41; WestmCMo, 29-33, BA; UTSVa, 33-6, BD; L&O, Jl 5, 36, St Louis Pby; p, Mizpah ch, Pattonville, Mo, & ss grp, 36-9; p, Higginsville, 39-43; d, there, Ag 25, 43.

Philips, James Davison—b, Peason, La, May 22, 1920; f, Volney Graham P; m, Eleanor Margaret Davison; w, Katherine Jeannette Wright, Atlantic Beach, Fla, Sp 15, 43; son: James Davison Jr; HSC, BA, 40; ColTS, BD, 43; pg wk, NewC, 46-7; L&O Ap 14, 43, Fla Pby; chaplain, USNR, Ju, 43-Mch, 46; ts, 1st ch, Tuscaloosa, Ala, Ap, 46-Sp, 46; asst p, 1st ch, Atlanta, Ga, Jl, 47-50; p, 1st ch, Thomasville, 50—;

***Phillips, Alexander Lacy**—p 570. b, Sp 20, 1859; d, Mch 2, 1915. Cn, line 5: . . . Birmingham, Ala, 89-91; . . .

Phillips, Carl Clifford—b, Hobbs Island, Ala, Ja 9, 1919; f, Rev Marcus LeRoy P; m, Georgia Hamlin; w, Gracie Mae Riley, Nettleton, Miss, Ag 28, 44; chdn: Judith Ann, Samuel LeRoy; stu, WoodJrC, 37-9; KingC, 39-41, BA; ColTS, 41-4, BD; L&O, Ju 15, 44, N Miss Pby; hm p, N Miss Pby (Sand Springs, Hopewell, Riverside, Abbeville, Spring Creek & Pleasant Grove), 44-6; p, Rosedale & Benoit, Miss, Nv 1, 46—Sp 15, 48; chapel p, McLemore Ave ch, Memphis Tenn, Sp 15, 48—p, Barton Heights ch (org fr McLemore Ave ch), Dc 5, 48—;

Phillips, Caswell Peter—b, Paris, Ohio, Oc 8, 1882; f, William Bertram P; m, Susannah Bailey; w, Martha Ellen Thomas, Wayland, O, Oc 14, 1903; son: Harold Thomas; bus: sales mgr; O, Ap 11, 44, Athens Pby; supt hm, Athens Pby, res, Commerce, Ga, 44—;

***Phillips, Charles**—p 571. b, Jl 30, 1822; d, May 10, 1889.

***Phillips, Charles Turner**—p 571. b, about 1847; d, Ju 13, 1939.

Phillips, D J (G)—on roll but name does not appear on statistical table of Meck Pby, 1923-5; not on our roll after 25 and no further record; evidently he is D G Phillips of Charlotte in ARP Ch.

Phillips, Everett Hamlin—b, Taylorsville, Ala, Ap 19, 1914; f, Rev Marcus LeRoy P; m, Georgia Hamlin; w, Mary Frances Cotham, Clarksville, Tenn, Ja 28, 43; chdn: David Lester, Marsha Lynn; Bennett Jr Coll, Mathiston, Miss, 35; KingC, 38; ColTS, 41; L&O, Ju 19, 41, E Ala Pby; p, Greenville, Ala & grp, 41-2; chaplain, AUS, Jl, 42—(European Theater 16 mos)—Dc, 45; p, Pbn stu, UMiss, Ja, 46—Ju, 47; p, Alexander City, Ala, Jl, 47—;

***Phillips, Frank Wendell**—p 571. b, Oc 20, 1869; d, Fb 19, 1931.

Phillips, Irving Elway—b, Salisbury, Md, Sp 14, 1893; WestC, AB; salesman; UTSVa, 14—(ss, Knox ch, Pensacola, Fla, 16-7)—8, BD; L, Ap 14, O, Nv 20, 20, Suwan Pby; ss, chs in Ga & Fla, 18-20; ss, Reddick & Fairfield, Fla, 20-1; p, Morrison & grp, 20—(ss, Verbena Dale, 22—; ss, Williston, 23—)—6; ev, Jacksonville, 27-33; wc, there, 34-6; wc, Atlanta, Ga, 37; divested of office without censure by Suwan Pby, Nv 17, 37; reordained, Suwan Pby, 42; p, Norwood ch, Jacksonville, Fla, 42-6; divested of office at his request, 46; res, Jacksonville, Fla, 46—;

***Phillips, James**—p 571. b, Ap 22, 1792; d, Mch 14, 1867.

***Phillips, James William**—p 571. b, May 16, 1804; d, May 9, 1875.

***Phillips, John**—hm, Grantsville, Md, Winch Pby, 1858; wc, Glade Mills, Md, 59-65; not on our roll after 65 and no further record; presumed to have died.

Phillips, Mark LeRoy—b, Water Valley, Miss, Fb 23, 1876; f, Samuel Alfred P; m, Madeline Spears; w, Georgia Hamlin, Corinth, Miss, Nv 2,

1903; chdn: Justine, Ralph LeRoy, Sherald Alfred, Ruth May (Mrs J W Marion), Rev Everett Hamlin, Nora Vera (Mrs W W Tatum), Rev Carl Clifford, Frances Madeline (Mrs S M Heidelberg), Gordon Givens, Elbert Eugene; SWPU, 92-4, prep wk, 94-8, Coll; UTSVa, 98-01; PrU & PTS, 01-2; L&O, spg, 02, Chick Pby; ss, New Hope ch, Corinth, Miss, 02-3; ss, E Birmingham, Ala, 04; dm, Taylorsville, 05-10, 12-20; p, McCool, Miss, 10-1; hm, Taylor, 20-32; wc, (inf), there, 32—;

Phillips, Preson Peek, Jr—b, Durham, NC, Jl 30, 1923; f, Preson Peek P; m, Elizabeth Jones; w, Barbara Ann Tullis, Tampa, Fla, May 21, 47; CitSCMilC, 39-41; DukeU, 41-2, BS, 42-3, MA; ColTS, 46-8, BD; L, Ju 29, O, Jl 11, 48, Pee Dee Pby; asst p, 1st ch, Florence, SC, 48-9; p, Everglades ch, Belle Glade, Fla, 49-50; p, Monaghan ch, Greenville, SC & pg wk, BobJU, Ja, 50—;

Phillips, Rufus Martin—b, Sanford, NC, Nv 5, 1881; f, William Taylor P; m, Letisha Adlaid Johnson; w, Catherine Ann Moore, Winnsboro, SC, Ju 20, 17; chdn: Flora Elizabeth (Mrs Robert F Gray), Robert M, Margaret Speer (Mrs Bernard E Greer); Ga-Ala Bus Col, 03; bus, Columbia, SC, 03-4; Broadway Normal Sch, NC, 04-6; T, NC pub schls, 06-9; DavC, 09-13, BS; ColTS, 13-7 (ill 1 yr), BD; L, Ap 13, O, Ju 3, 16, Bethel Pby; ss, Great Falls, SC, 15-7; p, Summerville, 17-8; p, Pittsboro, NC, 18-20; p, Glenn Springs, SC & grp, 20-6; p, Landrum, 26-8; p, Piedmont, 28-37; p, Glenn Springs & grp (2nd time) 37-47; p, Erwin, NC, Dc 1, 47—;

***Phillips, Samuel Knox**—b, Burgaw, NC, Sp 29, 1885; f, Rev Alexander Lacy P; m, Susan Moseley; w, Ella Virginia Holmes, Richmond, Va, Ju 1, 10 (d, May 23, 44); URich, 03-7, BA; UTSVa, 07-10; L, Ap, 10, E Han Pby; O, Oc, 10, Winch Pby; ss, Berryville, Va & grp, 10-2; p, Oxford, NC, 12-7; p, Greenville, 17—(war wk, 18)—22; p, Highland ch, Fayetteville, 22-6; p, Arsenal Hill ch, Columbia, SC, 26—(chaplain, State penitentiary, 31—)—42; hr, there, 42; d, Columbia, May 22, 44.

Phillips, William Cope—b, Petersburg, Ill, Sp 9, 1900; f, William Jefferson P; m, Frances Victoria Evans; w, Margie Marie White, Petersburg, Ill, Ap 10, 18; chdn: Wendell Bramblett, Eula Frances (Mrs Forrest Hunter Aven), Lowell Burl, Luther Robert; BethC, 23-4, 24-5; EvansC, 25-6; L, Sp 7, 21, O, Sp 14, 22, Lincoln-Decatur (CumbCh) Pby; in CumbCh, 21-48; p, Ramer, Tenn, 27-30; p, 2nd ch, Memphis, 30-4; p, Lawrenceburg, 34-8; p, Loudon, 38-40; chaplain, AUS, 40-6; p, 5th ch, Memphis, Tenn, 46-8; p, Norris Mem (US Ch) ch, Memphis, 48—; ----- Mod, Syn Tenn, CumbCh, 37.

Phillips, William Myles—b, Jl 23, 1877; stu, OskC & UChi; AubTS; O, May 5, 19, Cayuga (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 17-27: ss, Wampsville, NY, 17; p, Ontario, NY, 18-9; p, Scranton, Pa, 19-24; miss to lepers, Carville, La, 24-6; hm, N Orl Pby, 26-7; p, 2nd (US) ch, Baton Rouge, La, 27-9; in USA Ch since 29: wc, Los Angeles, Calif, 29; p, Hughes River ch, Cairo, WV, 30-1; p, Community ch, Montauk, NY, 32-3; p, Atlanta, NY, 35-6; wc, there, 37-9; no address, 40-2; wc, Sydney, Australia, 42—;

***Phillips, William O**—L, 1877, San Fran (USA) Pby; O, 80, WV, (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 80-92: p, French Creek, WV & ss, grp, 80-6; p, Creston

& Jackson, O, 86-91; ev, Mt Airy, Demorest, Center, Nacoochee & Dahlonga, Ga, (US Ch), 92-4; dism to CongCh, 94; presumed to have died.

Phipps, Charles Henry—b, Greensboro, NC, Ap 18, 1884; f, Robert Sanders P; m, Marianna Gilmer; w, Ruth Bonderant LaVelle, Waynesboro, Va, May 12, 12; chdn: Rosa Gilmer (w of Rev A B Williford), Lois LaVelle (w of Rev John S Brown), Chas H, Jr, Margie Lee, LaVelle (Mrs Carroll Pool), Ruth Patterson, William Eugene; DavC, 04-8, BA; UTSVa, 08-11, BD; PTS, 11-2, BD; L, 11, O, 12, Or Pby; p, Asheboro & Thomasville, NC, 12-4; p, Windy Cove ch, Millboro Springs, Va, 14-9; p, Anderson Mem, Martinsville, 19-24; p, Princeton, WV, 24-9; p, Mt Horeb ch, Lex Pby, 29—(p, Grottoes ch, 29-46, dissolved)—49; hr, Waynesboro, Va, 49—;

Phipps, James Robert—b, McLeansville, NC, Mch 27, 1899; f, Wallace Gilmer P; m, Mary Annie Gannon; w, Elizabeth Milliken, Tampa, Fla, Sp 20, 27; chdn: Mary Frances, Joseph William; DavC, 20-4; UTSVa, 24-7; L, Ju 21, 27, Or Pby; O, Ag 14, 27, Granv Pby; p, Littleton, NC & grp, 27-32; p, Bethel ch & grp, Or Pby, 32-4; p, Westm ch, Whiteville, NC, 34-43; p, Thyatira ch, Conc Pby, Pby, 43—(p, Back Creek ch, 43-6)—;

Phipps, John Robert—b, Greensboro, NC, Sp 18, 1887; f, Robert Sanders P; m, Marianna Gilmer; w, Mary Helen Barber, Barber, NC, Ju 6, 17 (d Jl 29, 47); son: John Robert Jr; DavC, 09-13, BA; UTSVa, 14-7, BD; L, May 15, 17, Or Pby; O, Dc 5, 17, Wilm Pby; ss, Whiteville & Chadbourn, NC, 17; p, Pollocksville & grp, 17—(ss, Glenwood ch, Greensboro, Ju 1, 25-Dc 1, 25)—46; p, Varina & grp, 46—;

***Phipps, Joshua**—p 573. b, May 27, 1856; d, Dc 11, 1932. Add: f, Joshua P; m, Eliza Jane Hale; w, Anne Ro Tadlock, Bristol, Tenn, Ag 8, 1880; . . .

Pickard, George Martin—b, Wilmington, NC, Ja 8, 1912; f, James Deal P; m, Mary Bleecker; w, Jane Donaldson, Charlotte, NC, Ap 20, 40; chdn: George Martin Jr, James Thomas, Susan Jane; stu, UGa, 37; ColTS, 36-9, 49, BD; DukeU, AB, 48; Clinical Psy, Mass Gen Hosp (Inst of Pastoral Care), 48; L, May 29, O, Ju 4, 39, Meck Pby; p, N Charlotte, NC, 39-40; ss, Walkersville, Rehoboth & Turner chs, Meck Pby, 41; p, Shiloh & Bethel chs, Fay Pby, 41-3; chaplain, AUS, 43-6; ss, Pittsboro, New Hope & Haywood chs, Or Pby, 46-9; p, Ahoskie, NC, 49-50; p, Lee Park & Turner chs, Monroe, Nv, 50—;

Pickard, Howard Edwin—b, Chattanooga, Tenn, Mch 7, 1923; f, Frank Edwin P; m, Myrta Marie Miller; w, Helen Irene Little, Charlotte, NC, Ju 3, 49; stu, StPJR, Sp, 40-Ju, 42; DavC, 42-4, AB; UTSVa, 43-6, BD, pg wk, Sp 1, 48-May 31, 49; PTS, 46-7, ThM; L, Ap 17, O, Ju 16, 46, Norf Pby; p, Sunset Hills ch, Charlotte, NC, 47-Sp 1, 48; p, Orange, Va, May 1, 49—;

***Pickens, Archibald M**—b, about 1810; hm, Centre Point, Tenn, W Dist Pby, 1857; ss, Marl Bluff & Salem chs, W Dist Pby, 58-63; d, there, Sp 2, 65.

Pickens, Clarence Elmer—b, Evergreen, Ala, Oc 27, 1910; f, Wilford Earl P; m, Dovie ———; w, Inez Holdsambeck, Aldrich, Ala, Ju 16, 37; HowC; stu, ColTS; O, Jl 7, 40, Bham Pby; p, Newton, Miss, 40-3; p, Aberdeen, 44-51; p, Newellton, La, Mch 1, 51—;

***Pickens, John A**—Lic of W Dist Pby, 1858; O, 58, W Dist Pby; p, Union ch, same pby, 58-65; not on our roll after 65 and no further record; presumed to have died.

Pickett, C A—recd from Marietta Assn, CongCh, by Kan (US) Pby, Ap 16, 1913; ss, Buffalo ch, Kan Pby, 13—(ss, Lyle Kirk, 14)—4; not on our roll after 14 and no further record.

***Picone, Leon**—b, Palermo, Italy, May 22, 1883; f, Joseph P; m, Salvatricia Tuttoilmondo; w, Catherine Funk, Ju 1, 17; Coll in Italy; Seashore Div Sch, dipl; stu, MECh, 4 yrs; stu, MEChS, 4 yrs; LaSalleU, 4 yrs, LLB; L ev, fall, 16, O, Ap 16, 17, Jefferson (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 16-21: org & p, Kenner, La, ss, Harvey & Hanrahan chs, 17; SSMiss, New Orleans, 18; hm wk, MEChS, Fla & La, 19—(on roll of MEChS, 21—)—31; in US Ch, res, Galveston, Tex, 31-45; d, there, ———, 45.

Piephoff, Clarence Eugene—b, Spartanburg, SC, Jl 10, 1901; f, Robert Pressley P; m, Minnie Wolfe; w, Jean Stenhouse, Greenville, SC, Mch 1, 34; chdn: William Eugene, Robert Pressley; PCSC, 22, BA; ColTS, 22-25, BD, later ThM; L, May, 25, SC Pby; O, Ju, 25, Enoree Pby; p, Monaghan ch, Greenville, SC, 25—(p, Reedy River ch, 25-31; ss, Fairview, 27; ss, McCarter, 29-34)—38; p, Pryor St ch, Atlanta, Ga, 38-40; asst to pres, ThornOrph, 40-3; prof, PCSC, 43; T, Darlington Sch, Rome, Ga, 43-4; p, College Park, 44—;

Piephoff, Zachary Taylor—b, Spartanburg, SC, Fb 21, 1899; f, Robert Pressley P; m, Minnie Wolfe; w, Nancy Caroline Bishop, Greenwood, SC, Ag 15, 22; son: Zachary Taylor Jr; grad, Naval Elec Sch, HarvU & Naval Aviation Sch, US Aviation Sch, Miami, Fla; Naval serv, WWI; bus, 19-26; UTSVa (Eng course), 26-9; L, Ju 18, O, Jl 28, 29, Albe Pby; p, Williamston, NC & hm wkr & ev, Martin Co, 29-43; chaplain, AUS, 43—(France, Belgium, Holland, Gemany & Italy, 45—)—46; p, Bessemer ch, Greensboro, NC, 46—;

Pierce, Albert Winthrop—b, Detroit, Mich, Fb 1, 1872; f, Albert Divoll P; m, Caroline Bradbury Bell; w, Mabelle H Wyman, Eustis, Fla, Sp 4, 01; stu, CenCKy, 93-5; JBSU, 96-7, BA; PTS, 97-9; ColTS, 99-00, BD; L, May 25, 99, O, Dc 6, 00, S Fla (USA) Pby; in US Ch, 00-12: p, Dade City, ss, Leesburg, Fla, 00-3; ss, Clearwater, Ja, 04-Ag, 05; prof, Lat & Grk, PbnCFla, 05-10; ss, Fitzgerald & Douglas, Ga, 10-2; p, Green Cove Spgs, Fla, (USA Ch) 12-46; p em, 46—; sc, N Fla (USA) Pby, 19-43, Syn Fla (USA), 21-44, sc em; Mod, Syn Fla (USA), 30; auth: "From Coquina Beach to Coral Strand."

***Pierre, Fortune** (col)—p 574. b, ———; d, 1921 or 1922.

***Pierson, Philip**—p 574. b, May, 1801; d, Nv 9, 1873.

Pilkenton, Marshall James—b, Rolfe, WVa, Ap 26, 1905; f, Granville

Henry P; m, Evelyn Crews; w, Lena Jones, Welch, WV, Ap 26, 30; son, Donald Frederick; CInstTech, 27-8; DavC, 29; LouisvPTS, 30-1; UTSVa, 31-3 (Eng course); L, Nv 1, O, Nv 14, 33, St Johns Pby; p, 1st ch, Hollywood, Fla, 33-41; p, Bethany ch, Ft Lauderdale & 1st ch, Uleta, 41-5; p, Bedford, Va, 46-9; p, Montgomery, WV, 49—;

***Pillans, Edward Palmer**—p 574. b, May 16, 1875; d, Fb 14, 1917. Add, line 2: L, May 23, 99, Laf Pby; cn: O ev, Ap 19, 01, Tusca Pby;

***Pilson, Matthew Finley**—p 574. b, Ju 29, 1877; d, Ap 3, 1905.

***Pinkerton, John**—p 574. b, Nv, 1811; d, May 31, 1871.

***Pinkerton, William**—p 574. b, Sp 26, 1809; d, (cn) Fb 15, 1875. Add: w(2) . . . (d, Ja 2, 1869); . . .

Pippen, Walter Woodfin, Jr—b, Eutaw, Ala, Ap 15, 1892; f, Walter William P; m, Anna Elsie Cook; w, Sallie Macon Garland, Ashland, Va, Fb 3, 21; farmer; banking bus; stu, UAla, 1 yr, SoU, 2 yrs, RMC, ½ yr; WBusC; STP; L, Jl, 14, Ala, MEChS; O, Deacon, Ap, 20, Washington, DC, MEChS; in MEChS, 10-21: ss, Md Circuit, 18; p, Del-Ray, Va, 19-21; in US Ch 21-40: L, Jl, 21, E Han Pby; O, Sp, 21, W Han Pby; p, Appomattox, Va, & grp, 21-3; res, Eutaw, Ala, 24-5; p, Commerce, Ga, 26-8; wc, Chattanooga, Tenn, 28, Eutaw, Ala, 29-37, Petersburg, Va, 37-40; divested of office, Oc 29, 40, Athens Pby.

***Pires, Emanuel Nathaniel**—p 575. b, Oc 19, 1838; d, Mch 3, 1896.

***Pitman, Francis Wyatt Thomas**—p 575. b, Ja 20, 1851; d, Dc 25, 1938.

***Pitzer, Alexander White**—p 575. b, Sp 14, 1834; d, Ju 22, 1927.

***Pitzer, Harlan H**—p 575. b, about 1882; d, Ap 9, 1933.

***Plack, George Wehn**—p 575. b, Ja 2, 1856; d, Ap 3, 1921.

***Planck, David Andrew**—p 575. b, Ap 5, 1846; d, May 12, 1923.

***Plant, Abraham Monroe** (col)—p 575. b, Ap 15, 1883; d, Ja 8, 1939.

Pleune, Peter Henry—b, Grand Rapids, Mich, May 17, 1883; f, Martin Corneilius P; m, Wilhelmina Thomas; w, Louise Margaret Melis, Grand Rapids, Mich, Ju 5, 12; dau, Louise Margaret (Mrs Wm M Harvin); HopeC, 05-9, BA, MA; NBTS, 09-12; L&O, Ju 28, 12, NY Cl (RefChAm); p, Ch of the Comforter, NYC, (RefChAm), 12-6; in US Ch since 16: p, 1st ch, Paducah, Ky, 16-20; p, Highland ch, Louisville, 20-48, p em, 48—(asst p, 49)—; . . . DD, KingC, 23; Auth: Children's sermons: "The Road Without a Detour," 23; "The Land of Happiness," 29; "Some to Be Pastors," 43; "The Whereabouts of God," 46.

Plexico, James Clyde—b, Sharon, SC, Ag 30, 1895; f, Robert R P; m, Martha Jamima Alice Robinson; w, Mary Myrtle Ferguson, Sharon, SC, Oc 8, 18; chdn: Rev James Clyde Jr, Gene; stu, OglU; ColTS, 28-30; L, Ap 15, O, May, 30, Aug Pby; ss, Grovetown, Ga & grp, 30; p, Alpine ch

& grp, Chero Pby, 31-5; ev, Chero Pby, res, Marietta, 36; p, W Asheville, NC, 36-Ju 1, 48; ev, res, Asheville, 48-9; p, 1st ch, Dallas, 49-50; p, Fairmont, Oc, 50—;

Plexico, James Clyde, Jr.—b, Sharon, SC, Jl 14, 1921; f, Rev James Clyde P; m, Mary Ferguson; w, Miriam Esther Clark, Wilmington, Del, Fb 13, 43; chdn: Sandra Ruth, James Clark; Asheville, BS; ColTS, BD, 46; L, Oc, 45, O, Mch 3, 46, E Ala Pby; p, 1st ch, Enterprise, Ala, 46-7; asso p, 1st ch, Dalton, Ga, 47-9; p, Seneca, SC, 49—;

Plexico, Joseph Lee—b, Sharon, SC, Jl 8, 1902; f, Robert R P; m, Martha Jamima Alice Robinson; w, Katherine Leona Gann, Atlanta, Ga, Fb 28, 29; son, Joseph Lee Jr; PCSC, 24, BA; ColTS, 26-9, BD; L, Ap 17, O, May 21, 29, Chero Pby; p, Acworth, Ga, 28-36; p, Summerville, SC, 36-45; p, Sylacauga, Ala, 45—; DD, Cummins Mem TS, RefECh. sc, NAla Pby, 48—;

Plitt, Edward Theodore—b, Baltimore, Md, Fb 18, 1908; f, William John P; m, Sadie Kennert; w, Esther Ruth Wenner, Annapolis, Md, Dc 30, 32; chdn: Edward T, Jr, Joyce Carolyn, Dorothea Alice; CatawC, 28-32, AB; RefTS, 32-5, BD; L, Ap 25, O, Ju 2, 35, Baltimore-Washington Cl (RefChAm); in RefChAm, 35-49: p, Cavetown, Md, Ju 2, 35-Ag 1, 40; fm, China, Ag 1, 40-Mch 1, 43; chaplain, AUS, Mch 7, 43-Fb 1, 46; p, Christ Evangelical & Ref Ch, Lockhart, Tex, Fb 1, 46-Jl 1, 49; p, Hartwood & Grove chs, Potomac (US) Pby, Ag 1, 49—;

Plowden, Charles McFadden, Jr—b, English Place, St Charles, SC, Sp 16, 1909; f, Charles McFadden P; m, Lily English Shaw; PCSC, 28-32, BA; UTSVa, 32-5, BD; L, Sp 3, 35, Har Pby; O, May 10, 36, Brazos Pby; ss, Brazoria, Tex & grp, 35— p, 36-7; p, Oakwood, 37—(ss, Buffalo & Jewett, USA chs)—41; p, Clifton, SC, 41-4; p, Society Hill & Patrick, SC, 44—(outposts supplied afternoons)—;

***Plowden, James McCallum**—b, Manning, SC, Ag 24, 1857; f, John Covert P; m, Caroline Ann McCallum; w, Margaret Louise Rodgers, Meadow Dale, Monterey, Va, Ap 27, 87 (d, Ap 7, 34); chdn: Marie Lucile, Rebecca Caroline, Minnie Josephine, William McCallum, Eldridge Rodgers; stu, DavC, 1 yr, AdgC, 3 yrs; ColTS, 82-5, BD; L, 85, O, 86, Har Pby; ss, Lynchburg, Fair Hope & Beulah chs, Har Pby, 87-9; p, Fair Hope ch, Pee Dee Pby, 89-90; ss, Edgefield, SC, & grp, 90-3; ss, Sibley ch, Augusta, Ga, 93-4; p, Eatonton & Monticello, 94-9; p, Loch Willow & Union chs, Lex Pby, 99-07; ev, Wilm Pby, res, Goldsboro, NC, 07-8, Wilmington, 08-14; res, Richmond, Va, 14—(ss, Chester, 16—)—21; p, Timmonsville, SC, 21-4; res, Wilmington, NC, 24—(ss, Woodburn ch, 24-8, inf, 28—, hr, 29)—44; d, there, Ag 19, 44.

***Plumer, William Swan**—p 576. b, Jl 26, 1802; d, Oc 22, 1880.

***Plunkett, John Thompson**—p 577. b, ———; d, Nv 10, 1912.

Poag, Frederick Vaughan—b, Lumber City, Ga, Ja 17, 1910; f, Joseph Frederick P; m, Nancy Cloud Reid; w, Billie Craig Ferguson, Chesterfield Co, Va, Ju 28, 40; chdn: Nancy Reid, Billie Craig Ferguson; DavC, 26-30, BA; DukeU, 30-1, MA; UTSVa, 31-4, BD, Moses D Hoge Fell, 34-5,

ThM; L, May 18, O, Ju 9, 35, E Han Pby; asst p, 2nd ch, Richmond, Va, 35— p, 39-42; p, 2nd ch, Alexandria, 42-9; p, Shandon ch, Columbia, SC, 50—;

Poe, Eugene Preston—b, Sanford, NC, Ap 9, 1924; f, Thomas Eugene P; m, Maude Luticia Drane; w, Esther Florine Braxton, Whiteville, NC, Ag 24, 45; son: Thomas Lee; ElonC, 42-5, BA; ColTS, 45-8, BD; L, Ap 21, O, May 30, 48, E Ala Pby; stu p, 1st ch, Auburn, Ala, May 25, 48-50; p, Brewton, 50—;

Poet, Sylvan Stephen—b, Torre Pellice, Torino, Italy, Sp 6, 1905; f, Paul P; m, Catherine Janavel; w, Elizabeth Verdoja, Brooklyn, NY, Ja 20, 36; WalC, 16-9; WalNorSch, 19-23; army serv, 24-6; sec, Italian Consulate, Mosul, Iraq, 26-9; NBTS, 30-3, BD; PTS, 33-4, ThM; L, May 19, O, Jl 2, 33, New Bruns Cl (RefChAm); p, Italian Mission, New Utrecht ch, (RefChAm), Brooklyn, NY, 34-7; p, Waldensian (USA) ch, Chicago, Ill, 37-9; p, Waldensian (US) ch, Valdese, NC, 39-41; in USA Ch since 42: wc, North Wales, Pa, 42-3; ss, Bethlehem Mem ch, NYC, 44—; Auth: "Illustrated Booklet on Valdese," 40.

***Pogue, James Wood**—p 577. b, about 1851; d, Jl 14, 1915.

Poirrier, Henry—memb Pittsburgh (USA) Pby, 1917; ss, French (USA) ch, Charleroi, Pa, 18-20; in US Ch, 21-35: p, Palmetto, Fla, 21-4; wc, 25; ss, Bee Ridge & New Pearce, St Johns Pby, 26-9; p, Robstown, Tex, ss, Sinton, 30-3; wc, Corpus Christi, 34; name dropped from roll of W Tex Pby, Sp, 35; no further record.

Poland, Robert Armstrong—b, Canandagua, NY, Jl 23, 1918; f, Frank P; m, Sadie Pearl Armstrong; w, Hazel Patricia Talmadge, Rochester, NY, Fb 22, 44; chdn: Patricia Ann, Robert Armstrong II; RoJrC, 39-40; SeattlePC, 40-2, BA; DubqTS, 43-4, BD; pg, CapitalC, 44, MA, BethTS, 45, ThD; L, Ap, 44, O, Dc, 44, Rochester (USA) Pby; in USA ch, 44-8: ss, Holcomb, Ill, 44-5; asst p, Westm ch, Rochester, NY, 45-6; p, Cov ch, Buffalo, 46-8; p, Seminole Heights (US) ch, Tampa, Fla, 48—; DD, Natl Bible Coll of Theol, Grand Forks, N Dak, 50.

Pollard, Thomas Henry—b, nr Memphis, Tenn, Ju 6, 1887; f, John Albert P; m, Sally Edwards Hays; w, Lula Mae Shelby, Lampasas, Tex, Ag 28, 15; chdn: Sarah Marjorie, Henry Shelby, Dorothy Jane (Mrs Roscoe C Adkins), John Marvin, William Harris; AusC, 08-12, BA; AusPTS, 12-5, BD; pg wk, UTex, 12-5; L, Sp 22, O, Nv 7, 15, E Tex Pby; p, Livingston & New Willard, Tex, 15-7; p, Lubbock, 17-20; ss, Pharr, 20— (ss, Edinburg, 20-1)—5; p, LaFeria, 25-7; hm, Lower Rio Grande Valley, res, Mercedes, 27-30; p, Falfurrias, 30-6; p, San Marcos, 36-41; p, Rockport, 41—; sc, W Tex Pby, 42-50;

***Pollock, Abraham David**—p 577. b, Ja 22, 1807; d, May 3, 1890.

***Ponder, T J**—p 578. b, about 1867; d, Jl 16, 1937.

***Pons, John**—b, Massell, Italy, Nv 18, 1877; f, Bartolomew P; m, Mary Pons (same name); w, Lydia Jacumin, Oc 29, 09; chdn: Arnaldo, Edward, Evelyn (Mrs Leroy Branson), Walter, Rita (adopted); FreeU, BD, 04;

L&O, Ju 5, 05, Geneva, Switz; ss, Waldensian Ch, Italy, 05-7; ss, Valdese, NC, 07-9; ts, Old Fort miss, Scranton, Pa, sev mos; ss, Brooklyn, NY, 09-10; ss, Ch of the Evangel, Rochester, NY, 10—(in USA Ch, 13-5)—5; ss, Hamilton, Canada, 15-8; in US Ch 18-44: ss, Valdese, NC, 18-25; prof, Lang, RuthC, 25—(ss, Valdese, 25-39)—44; d, there, Nv 11, 44.

Ponton, Andrew Jackson—b, Nelson Co, Va, Jl 20, 1868; f, Nicholas Cephas P; m, Sarah Lewellyn Wood; w, (1) Mary Virginia Camper, Lynchburg, Va, Jl 24, 89 (d, Mch 23, 33); chdn: Marion Marcellus (d), Isla Merle (Mrs I B Bateman), Leatha Pitman (Mrs C H McCall), Jessie Jewel (Mrs John S Smith), Andrew Jackson Jr, Charles Lear, Sidney Eric; w, (2) M V Farmer, 40; HSC, 93-7, BA; UTSVa, 97-00; L, Ap 24, 97, Montg Pby; O, Oc 7, 00, Roan Pby; p, W Pittsylvania & grp, Roan Pby, 00-10; p, Beale Mem, Pamplin, Va & grp, 10-24; p, Broadway & Edom chs, Lex Pby, 24-7; p, Windy Cove ch, Lex Pby, 27-30; ss, Coleman Pl ch, Norfolk, Va, 31-4; asst p, News Ferry, 34; wc, there, 35, Covington, 36, Cascade, 37; ss, Jehovah Jireh ch, Roan Pby, 38—(ss, Matthews Mem, 43)—; Ed & Pub, "History of Windy Cove Church," 25.

Pool, Lucius (col)—O, Ap 20, 1894, N Miss Pby; ev of Mfs Pby to colored people, 96-06; joined Bapt Ch, name dropped, Sp 26, 06.

***Poole, Alonzo Knox**—p 578. b, Ja 10, 1866; d, Ag 7, 1899. Cn: f, William Ren P; m, Mary *Eliza* Ray; . . .

Poole, Arnold Bernard—b, Raleigh, NC, May 24, 1922; f, Dorsey Earnest P, Sr; m, Nellie Gray Gargis; w, Ida Gordon Cosby, Lynchburg, Va, Ju 18, 47; dau: Kathleen Gordon; PbnJrC, AA; PCSC, 43-4, BA; UTSVa, 44-7, BD; L&O, May 25, 47, Roan Pby; p, Clarksville, Turbeville, Cluster Springs, Va, 46—;

Poole, Calvin Knox—b, Troy, NC, Jl 15, 1905; f, Calvin Joshua P; m, Sallie Clementine McNair; w, Hilda Semira Nance, Troy, NC, Nv 27, 29; DavC, 25-9, BA; T, Mt Gilead, NC, 29-31; UTSVa, 31-4, BD, 38-9, ThM; L, Jl 3, O, Jl 29, 34, Winch Pby; p, Romney, WV, 34-44; Regl DRE, Syn La, 44-9; p, Third ch, New Orleans, La, 49—;

Poole, Henry Rufus—b, Mt Mourne, NC, Oc 12, 1898; f, Robert David P; m, Sarah Elizabeth Reid; w, Mary Ella Howard, Floyd, Va, Jl 1, 25; chdn: Mary Margaret, Henry Joe, Marilyn; DavC, 18-22, BS; UTSVa, 22-5, BD; L&O, Jl, 25, Tyg Val Pby; p, Sutton, WV, 25-30; p, Rocky Point, NC, 30-6; p, Antioch ch, Red Spgs, 36-43; p, Glenwood Park ch, Norfolk, Va, 43—;

Poole, Richard Stroud—b, Hominy, Okla, Dc 23, 1925; f, Everett P; m, Aileen Stroud; w, Lois B Williams, El Reno, Okla, Ju 17, 47; son: Richard Stroud II; WheaC, 43-4; TCU, 44-5, 47-8, BA; Brite Coll of Bible, TCU, 48-50, BD; O, Ag 13, 50, El-Reno Hobart (USA) Pby; p, Mahota Mem (US Ch), Marietta, Okla, Sp 24, 50—;

Poole, Robert Howard—b, Mooresville, NC, Mch 27, 1903; f, Robert David P; m, Sarah Elizabeth Reid; w, Janice Ruth Neel, Charlotte, NC, Ag 10, 27; son: Robert H, Jr; DavC, 18-22, BS; UTSVa, 27, BD, 31, ThM; L&O, Ju, 27, Fay Pby; p, Bluff ch & grp, Fay Pby, 27-9; p, Elizabethtown

& Bethcar, Wilm Pby, 29—(ss, Brown Marsh ch, 29-37; ss, Oakdale & Mt Horeb, 37—; chaplain, AUS, 41-5)—9; p, St Pauls, NC, 49—;

Poole, Scott McNair—b, Troy, NC, Ap 3, 1921; f, Calvin Joshua P; m, Sallie Clementine McNair; not married; DavC, 39-43, AB; UTSVa, 47-50, BD; L&O, Sp 3, 50, Or Pby; p, Mt Vernon Springs, NC, 50—(ss, Goldston, 50—)—;

Pooley, Robert Calvin, Jr—b, Jersey City, NJ, Fb 6, 1915; f, Robert Calvin P; m, Daisy May Jeffers; w, Fannie Elizabeth Rutledge, Leaks-ville, NC, May 15, 43; chdn: Donald Calvin, Nancy Jo, Kathy Ruth; BloomC, 37-41, BA; UTSVa, 41-4, grad; L&O, Ju 25, 44, Roan Pby; p, Burton Mem & Bethany chs, Danville, Va, Ju 25, 44-Ju 12, 45; chaplain, AUS, Ju 12, 45-Ju 6, 46; p, fed ch, Patterson, Calif, Sp 1, 46-Mch 1, 48; p, Community (USA) ch, Three Rivers, Calif, Mch 1, 48-50; p, Flat Rock (US) ch, Mt Airy, NC, May, 50—(ss, Asbury ch, 50—)—;

***Pope, Fielding**—p 578. b, about 1800; d, Mch 23, 1867.

Pope, John N (col)—recd fr Col Bapt Ch by Dallas Pby, 1898; wc, Dallas, Tex, 98; in USA Ch, 99-02: ev, Cairo, Ill, 99; wc, Little Rock, Ark, 00, Goodland, IT, 01-2; in US Ch, 03-4: ss, Young ch, Shreveport, La, 03; res, Frankfort, Ky, 04; susp by Red Riv Pby, Nv 28, 04; no further record.

***Porter, Abner A**—p 579. b, 1817; d, Dc 8, 1872.

***Porter, David H**—p 579. b, May 13, 1830; d, Dc 21, 1873.

***Porter, Edward Ethel**—p 579. b, Mch 27, 1832; d, Oc 7, 1867.

***Porter, George J**—p 579. b, ———; d, 1891 or 1892.

Porter, James Edgar—b, Erwin, NC, Mch 12, 1909; f, Duncan James P; m, Lovdie Jane Hair; w, Helena Gail Pittman, Dunn, NC, Fb 6, 44; chdn: Sylvia Gail, Nancy Elaine; stu, TocFaBI & HolBI; stu, BereBI; L, May 7, O, Nv 15, 45, Fay Pby; p, Angier, NC, 45-50; asst p, Laurinburg, 50; p, Culdee ch, West End, 50—;

***Porter, Joseph D**—p 579. b, about 1821; d, 1879.

Porter, Matthew Branch—b, Powhatan Co, Va, Dc 5, 1861; f, Matthew Branch P; m, Susan Lewis Matthews; w, Lucy Reno, Greenville, Ky, Ap 2, 91; chdn: Lewis Gordon, Rev Matthew Branch Jr, Mary Reno (Mrs W G Rankin), Lucy Virginia (Mrs G S Gillespie), Reno Russell; HSC, 82-4; UTSVa, 85-6, 89-90; stu, LouisvPTS; L, May 6, 87, E Han Pby; O ev, Nv 22, 87, Louisv Pby; evan wk, Muhlenburg Co, Ky, res, Greenville, 87-99; p, Crescent Hill ch, Louisville, 99-06; Dist supt, SS & YP, Charlotte, NC, 06-7; sec, AmBSoc, S Atlantic Agency, Richmond, Va, 07-36; hr, there, 37-40, Toano, 40-8, Richmond, 48—; sc, Muh Pby, 91-9.

Porter, Matthew Branch, Jr—b, Greenville, Ky, Nv 5, 1893; f, Rev Matthew Branch P; m, Lucy Reno; w, Isabel Stoddard Williams, Glas-tonbury, Conn, Ju 1, 21; chdn: William M, Robert W, Helen R; RichCVa, 12-5; SyrU, 15-7; UTSVa, 27; HarTS, 32, BD; L, Ju, 27, E Han Pby; O,

Ag, 27, Gbrier Pby; p, Spring Crk ch, Renick, WVa, 27-31; in CongCh since 32: p, Riverside ch, East Providence, RI, 32-41, chaplain USArmy 41-5; p, Westfield ch, Middletown, Conn, 46—;

Porter, Robert B—b, Eufaula, Okla, Nv 20, 1917; f, John W P; m, Mary E Baskett; w, Jeannette Harper, Pensacola, Fla, Jl 24, 43; chdn: Bobby Jr, Dorothy Amelia; MusJrC; ParkC, 2 yrs, BA; PTS, 2 yrs; ColTS, 1 yr, BD; O, Ju, 46, Pied Pby; asso p, 1st ch, Anderson, SC, 46-7; p, 1st ch, Elberton, Ga, 47-9; chaplain, USNR, 49-50; p, Milton, Fla, 50—;

***Porter, Rufus Kilpatrick**—p 579. b, Ja 1, 1827; d, Jl 13, 1869.

***Porter, William Salter**—p 580. b, Nv 8, 1860; d, Fb 5, 1930. Add, chdn: Mary Salter (w of Rev John Morrison), Reuben Walker (d), Leila Caroline (Mrs Ralph M Ford), Richard Gibbs, Rev William Salter II, Julia Adeline, Gilbert Rodman, Helen Elizabeth, Thomas Francis (d), Roswell King;

Porter, William Salter, II—b, McColl, SC, Nv 6, 1900; f, Rev William Salter P; m, Effie Amanda Walker; w, Mary English Law, Elliott, SC, Ag 6, 31; chdn: Mary English, William Salter III, Robert Law; PCSC, 19-23, BA; ColTS, 23-6, BD; L, Ap 13, 26, Har Pby; O, Ap 25, 26, Aug Pby; p, Washington, Ga, 26-9; p, Doerun & Poulan, 29-30; p, Ninety-Six & Hodges, SC, 30-9; p, Kershaw & ss, Beaver Crk ch, 39-44; chaplain, USNR, 44-6; p, Henry Mem ch, Dublin, Ga, 46-9; p, 1st ch, Wauchula, Fla, 49—;

***Porterfield, Robert E**—b, Clinton Co, Mo, Dc 26, 1866; f, Isaac L P; m, Jane Eaton; w, Lula Lea McCampbell, Goliad, Tex, Jl 30, 13 (d, Mch 21, 33); stu, PIC; WestmCMo, 86-7; STP; L, Oc 11, 94, O, Ap 20, 95, Potosi Pby; p, Burnham, Mo, 94—(p, Crocker & Montrose, 96—)—7; p, Kennett & Clarkton, 97-06; ill health, 06-7; ss, Goliad, Tex, 97—, p, 09—(ss, Edna, 07—)—13; p, Yorktown, 13—(ss, Charco, 14-5)—21; ss, Edinburg, 21—, p, 27-37; hr, there, Ju 30, 37-48; d, Edinburg, Nv 2, 48.

***Pos, Bernard**—p 580. b, Oc 18, 1859; d, Dc 23, 1937.

Pos, Walter Henry—b, Roswell, NMex, Ap 18, 1908; f, Rev Bernard P; m, Cora Ellen Hack; w, Margaret Dora Lewis, Galveston, Tex, Nv 1, 1948; SchrI; A&MCTex, 34-6; UTex, 36-9, BA; AusPTS, 39-42, BD; L&O, Ja 12, 43, Brazos Pby; p, Oakwood, Tex, Ap, 43-Ag, 43; chaplain, AUS, Ag, 43-Nv, 48; p, Haines City, Fla, Ja, 49—;

Potter, Charles Wayne—b, Hansonville, Md, Fb 5, 1918; f, John Michael P; m, Edith Williams; w, Agnes Tinsley Wharton, Long Beach, Miss, Sp 5, 41; stu, EmU, 35-6, PCSC, 36-8; WheaC, 38-9, AB; ColTS, 39-43, BD; L&O, Oc 17, 43, Fla Pby; p, Springfield ch, Panama City, Fla, 43-4; chaplain, AUS, 44-7; stu, CPac (USA Ch), 47-8; in US Ch since 48: prof, SRobSch, 48; p, W Baton Rouge ch, Port Allen, La, 49—;

Potter, Robert Anderson—b, Gaffney, SC, Oc 5, 1901; f, Rev William Robert P; m, Julia Anderson Jones; w, Julia Nadine Hirtler, St Joseph, Mo, Ag 3, 43; AusC, 19-21; ColU, 21-2; DukeU, 32, BA; LouisvPTS, 32-4; VanU, 32, MA; L&O, Nv 20, 34, Eben (USA) Pby; p, Prestonsburg, Ky

(USA Ch), 34-7; in US Ch since 37: p, Hyde Pk & Walnut Grove chs, St Joseph, Mo, 37-43; p, Waughtown ch, Winston-Salem, NC, 43-50; p, Arden, 50—;

Potter, Richard Randall—b, Atlanta, Ga, Dc 16, 1912; f, Gardner Allen P; m, Annie Reid Randall; w, Mary Katherine LeNoir, West Point, Miss, Nv 10, 45; dau: Margaret Ann; PCSC, 32-6, BA; ColTS, 36-9, BD; L, May 10, O, May 28, 39, Atla Py; ss & p, Roswell, Ga, 37-41; chaplain, (Major), AUS, 41-6; p, 1st ch, Sumter, SC, 46-51; chaplain, AUS, Ja, 51—;

***Potter, Thomas C**—p 580. b, Ap 15, 1836; d, Dc 3, 1905.

***Potter, William Robert**—b, Tullahoma, Tenn, Ag 3, 1868; f, Robert Terry P; m, Melvina Bailey; w, Julia Anderson Jones, Richmond, Ky, Ju 24, 96; chdn: William Jones (d), Rev Robert Anderson, Earnest Bailey, James McConnell, Mary Ruth (Mrs Thompson Reid), Julia Page (Mrs L Wood McClanahan), Richard Mayes (MD); SWPU, 90-4, BA, also Div Sch, BD; LouisvPTS, 94-5, BD; L, Ap 10, 94, Nashv Pby; O, Sp 12, 95, Transyl Pby; p, Kirksville, Ky, 95-8; p, Mt Carmel, Tenn, 98-01; p, Limestone ch, Gaffney, SC, 01-4; p, Greer, 04-6; p, Covington, Tenn, 06-13; p, Mineral Wells, Tex, 13-21; p, Burlington, NC, 22-33; wc, Dallas, Tex 34—(hr, 38)—45; res, Winston-Salem, NC, 46; Bishopville, SC, 47; Montreat, NC, 47-9; d, Winston-Salem, NC, Ap 20, 49. DD, DanBakC, 18.

***Potts, G W (col)**—p 581. b, ———; d, 1921 or 1922.

***Potts, John Ralph**—b, Washington, NC, Mch 11, 1868; f, William Abner P; m, Josephene Latham; w, Laeta Lawrence, Tarboro, NC, Ap 18, 89; dau: Elizabeth (Mrs Hill); priv stu; tel opr, Associated Press, STP under Revs J T Plunkett and S A Cartledge; O, 24, Macon Pby; p, E Highland ch, Columbus, Ga, 24-7; p, Rose Hill ch, there, 27-30; p, Madison & Stoneville, NC, 30-1; evan wk, Vanceboro, 33, 35, Ahoskie, 34, Greenville, 36-7; ss, Southport, New Hope & Sweet Home chs, Wilm Pby, 37-40; ss, Rockfish & Willard chs, Wilm Pby, 40-5; ss, Chinquapin, NC, 45-6; d, Wilmington, Ja 6, 46.

Potts, W N—ColTS, 1933; L, 33, O, 35, Cntl Miss Pby; p, Lebanon, Bethesda, Utica chs, Cntl Miss Pby, 35-40; p, Marshville & Tabernacle chs, Meck Pby, 40; p, Lebanon, Bethesda & Utica, Cntl Miss Pby (2nd time), 40-3; dism to Carolina BibPbnCh, Ju 14, 43; res, Jackson, Miss, 43—;

Pouchie, W B—recd fr Grand Cayman Pby, Syn of Jamaica by Suwan Pby, 1916; ss, Mayo & Perry, Fla, 16; not on our roll after 16 and no further record.

Powel, Hugh Eagar—b, Chattanooga, Tenn, Oc 30, 1908; f, Hugh Walker P; m, Ben Addie Eagar; w, Ruth Hoover Beery, Harrisonburg, Va, Sp 1, 37; chdn: Mary Harrison, Penelope Rutledge; stu, KingC, 30-2; MaryvC, 32-4, BA; UTSVa, 34-7, BD; L&O, Ju 15, 37, Knoxv Pby; asst p, 1st ch, Knoxville, Tenn, 37-40; p, 1st ch, Washington, NC, 40-4; Regl DRE, Syn Fla, 44-8; p, Oakland, Fla, 48—;

***Powell, Amos C**—p 581. b, about 1865; d, Sp 11, 1932.

Powell, Jack Pendleton—b, Texarkana, Ark, Dc 20, 1920; f, John Henry P; m, Helen Elizabeth Bachus; w, Mary Elizabeth Martin, Mch 20, 48; dau: Mary Katherine (Myki); stu, TexarJrC; stu, UTex; AusC, AB, 44; ColTS, BD, 46; L&O, Ju 5, 46, St Johns Pby; asst p, 1st ch, Orlando, Fla, 46—Ap, 49; ss, Grace Cov ch, Orlando, May, 47—(ss, John Knox Chapel, Nv, 48)—Ap, 49; p, Madison, ss, New Oakland ch, Ap, 49—;

Powell, John Henderson, Jr—b, Kansas City, Mo, Oc 19, 1898; f, John Henderson P; m, Amy Epps Andrews; w, Janet Hoyt Rankin, New Rochelle, NY, Fb 14, 33; Uill, 16-20, BA; UTSVa, 22-5, BD; YaleU, 25-6, MA, UEdin, 26-8, PhD; L&O, Dc, 28, Upper Mo Pby; stu sec, Exec Com, CE&MR, Louisville, Ky, Upper Mo Pby, 29; p, Bronxville, NY (RefCh-Am), 30—; Auth: "How to Debate," 23; "The Ten Commandments," 32.

Powell, Richard Vernon, Jr—b, Beebe, Ark, Jl 14, 1920; f, Richard Vernon P; m, Eugenia Staggs; not married; N Mex Mil Inst JrC; UArk, 40-2; AUS, 42-6; UTSVa, 46-9, BD; HarvU, 42-3, MBA; L, Ju, O, Jl 3, 49, Kan Pby; p, Glenville, WV, ss, Burnsville, 49—;

Powell, Washington Whitfield—b, Jl 6, 1871; SWPU, 98-00, AB, AM, also Div Sch; O, Sp, 00, St Johns Pby; p, St Petersburg, Fla, 00-3; p, Jackson, Ky, 03-7; p, Cedartown, Ga, 07-9; wc, there, 10; p, People's (now Southm) ch, Oklahoma City, Okla, 10-1; wc, Jackson, Tenn, 11-2; p, Dyersburg, 12-8; YMCA, AEF, France, 18-9; p, Williamsburg, Va, 19-22; p, Hilton Village, 23-8; wc, there, 29; inf, there, 30-1; deposed from ministry by Norf Pby, 31.

Powell, William A—L&O, Ju 12, 1922, Hols (US Ch) Pby; dism same date to Monmouth (USA Ch) Pby; p, Yardville, NJ, 22-6; p, Conshohocken, Pa, 27-42; dism to unite with Epis Ch; rec, Wynnewood, Pa, 50—;

***Powell, William Earl**—b, Alamo, Tenn, Ju 14, 1885; f, William Alexander P; m, Rebecca McLeary; w, Katherine Harris, Zion ch, Columbia, Tenn, Dc 26, 18; chdn: Mary Katherine (Mrs Jno W Howell), Wm Earl Jr; SWPU, 12-5, BA, also Div Sch, 15-7, BD; L, Ap, O, Sp, 17, Mfs Pby; p, Concord ch & grp, Mfs Pby, 17-21; p, Bethel Spgs ch & grp, Mfs Pby, 21-2; p, Concord ch & grp (2nd time), 22-6; p, Somerville, Tenn, & ss, Rehoboth, 26-31; p, Concord ch & grp (3rd time), 31-40; hm, Walton Co grp, Euchee Valley ch, etc, Fla Pby, 40-7; p, Valley Crk ch & grp, Tusca Pby, 47-50; d, Fb 9, 50.

Power, Charles Lewis—b, Marshall Co, Miss, Dc 15, 1880; f, Samuel Thomas P; m, Elizabeth Moore; w, (1) Lena Jane McLain, Acworth, Ga, Nv 14, 07 (d, Nv 29, 19); chdn: Sarah Louise (Mrs D J Guillory), Helen Estelle (Mrs F K Crider); Chas Lewis Jr, Mary Alice (Mrs John V Rainbolt); w, (2) Alice Elizabeth McLain, Ju 7, 22; chdn: Thomas McLain (killed in action, WWII, Ag 31, 43), William Andrew, Robert Alexander; SWPU, MA, 98-03, DD, 38, also Div Sch, 04-6, BD; L&O, Sp, 06, Bwood Pby; p, Dublin, Tex, 06-9; p, Winters, 09-11; p, 2nd ch Meridian, Miss, 11-4; p, Conyers & Lithonia, Ga, 14-6; ev, Syn Miss, res, Hattiesburg, 17-8; p, West Point, 18-21; supt hm, E Miss Pby, res, West Point, 22, Pontotoc, 23-4; p, Cedartown, Ga, 24-6; p, Dunlap Mem, Shreveport, La, 26-48; p, Sardis, Miss, 48—; sc, Red Riv Pby, 40-5, Syn La, 44; Mod, Syn La, 34.

***Powers, Urias**—p 582. b, May 12, 1791; d, Fb 12, 1870.

***Praigg, John Grant**—p 582. b, Ju 27, 1837; d, Ju 6, 1924.

***Prather, Charles Henry**—p 582. b, May 7, 1875; d, May 1, 1940.

***Pratt, Charles Henry**—b, Saltville, Va, Ja 20, 1881; f, Capt John Marion P; m, Hettie Virginia McCready; w, Pattie Foster Ward, Richmond, Va, Ju 7, 05; chdn: Rev Charles McCready, Lanier Ward, Pattie Virginia (Mrs Joseph B Ledbetter), Ellen (Mrs Charles F Wortham), Mary Elisabeth (Mrs Philip Thayer); KingC, BA, 02, DD, 17, LLD, 26; PrU, MA, 07; UTSVa, 02-5, BD; PTS, 06-7; SBaptTS, PhD, 33; L, Jl, 05, Abing Pby; O, Oc 22, 05, E Han Pby; p, Hoge Mem ch, Richmond, Va, 05-6; sec, Laymen's Miss Movt, Nashville, Tenn, 07-12; fm, Korea, 12-6; field sec, Exec Com FM, Nashville, Tenn, 17—(originated InterCWM & sec, 17-9)—20; p, Trinity ch, Montgomery, Ala, 20-4; prof, Missions, LouisvPTS, 24-49; hr, there, 49; res, Montreat, NC, 49-50; d, Lake Worth, Fla, Ja 26, 50.

Pratt, Charles McCready—b, Athens, Ga, Ju 5, 1909; f, Charles Henry P; m, Pattie Foster Ward; w, Sara Lane Smith, Decatur, Ga, Sp 7, 37; chdn: Charles McCready Jr, Sterling Lacy; DavC, 26-30, BA; UTSVa, 34-7, BD, 39, ThM; L, Jl 13, O, Nv 7, 37, Norf Pby; asst to p, 1st ch, Newport News, Va, 37; p, Jamestowne & Williamsburg chs, Norf Pby, 38-45; p, 1st ch, Columbia, Mo, 45—;

Pratt, Frederick Clyde—b, Morven, NC, Nv 18, 1910; f, Fred Parson P; m, Lela Belle Pipkin; w, Clara Estelle Webster, Charlotte, NC, Sp 11, 45; chdn: Frederick Clyde Jr, Clare Courtney; MBI; WinJrC; PCSC, AB, 40; ColTS, BD, 43; L, Ap, O, Nv, 43, Meck Pby; p, Nevin ch, Meck Pby, 43—(p, Newell ch, 43-8)—;

***Pratt, Harry Waddell**—b, Lexington, Va, Sp 7, 1873; f, Rev John Wood P; m, Maria Lindsay Waddell; w, (1) Mary Maxwell Syme, Washington, DC, Nv 29, 05 (d, Oc 19, 41); (2) Mrs Genevieve M Coates, Columbia, SC, Dc 25, 44; W&LU, 89-98, BA, MA, 21, DD; UTSVa, 98-01; stu, HarvU, 94, 96, ColU, 27; L, May 20, O, Oc 15, 01, E Han Pby; p, Old St ch, Petersburg, Va, 01-4; p, 2nd ch, Washington, DC, 04-10; p, Abbeville, SC, 10-20; field sec, ColTS, 20; sec & treas, SC Syn, Million Dollar Campaign, Columbia, 21—(ss, Rose Hill ch, 24-6; prof, ColTS, 26—)—7; ss, Wellford, 27—(prof, ChicFC, 27-30; ss, Estill, 27-37; ss, Allendale, 28-35)—43; prof, ColBC, 31—(ts, Landrum, 34—)—41; hr, 41; d, Asheville, NC, Fb 5, 49. sc, Chesa Pby, 07-10, SC Pby, 11-38, Syn SC, 24-41.

***Pratt, Henry Barrington**—p 583. b, May 26, 1832; d, Dc 11, 1912. Add, auth: "Studies on the Book of Genesis," 06, "Studies on the Book of Exodus" (in Spanish), "Buried Nations of Our Infant Dead."

***Pratt, John Wood**—p 583. b, May 12, 1827; d, Mch 24, 1888.

***Pratt, Nathaniel Alpheus**—p 583. b, Ja 29, 1796; d, Ag 30, 1879.

Preer, George Thomas—b, Columbus, Ga, Dc 7, 1906; f, George Thomas P; m, Harriet Valentine Young; w, Gertrude Gardenhire Reiney,

Columbus, Ga, Ag 24, 37; DavC, 25-9, BA; BrU, 29-30, MA; UVa, 31-2, 35-7, PhD; ColTS, 32-5, BD; L, Ap 17, 35, Macon Pby; stu p, UVa, 35-7; O, Oc 13, 37, La Pby; p, Oakdale, La, 37-41; p, College Park, Ga, 41-4; p, Lafayette, La, 44-50; p, Collins, Miss & McDonald ch, 50—; ----- sc, La Pby, 48-9.

***Pressly, Ebenezer Erskine**—p 583. b, May 25, 1837; d, Jl 4, 1918.

***Pressly, Harvey Mason**—p 583. b, Sp 19, 1845; d, Mch 19, 1926.

***Preston, Bragg** (col)—b, Dixon, Neshoba Co, Miss, Mch 28, 1873; f, Jacob P; m, Susanna Wilkins; w, Alamanzia Brantley, Philadelphia, Miss, Jl 17, 92; chdn: Mary Elizabeth (Mrs Wheeler Batts), Edna (Mrs Joseph Wesley Stewart), Ora Lee, Bragg James, Henry Clay, Mamie Juanita (Mrs Murphy Porter); 2 yrs H S, 5 summer schls, Eureka H S; O, 10, MECh; in MECh, 10-5, various chs; ss, Enon Zion & Oak Grove chs, Ethel (US) Pby, 15-8; L&O, 18, Ethel Pby; p, Preston Chapel ch, Hattiesburg, Miss 18—(T, pub schls, Miss, 28-34)—43; d, Hattiesburg, May 7, 43.

***Preston, Cochran**—p 584. b, May 9, 1871; d, May 12, 1935.

***Preston, John Alexander**—p 584. b, Ja 17, 1853; d, Sp 13, 1896. Add: f, Col J T L P; m, Sarah Lyle Caruthers; . . . chdn: Edmund Randolph, Benjamin Smith, Thomas Lewis; . . .

Preston, John Fairman, Sr—b, Fernandina, Fla, Ap 30, 1875; f, Rev Samuel Rhea P; m, Ida Sutphen; w, Annie Shannon Wiley, Salisbury, NC, Sp 2, 03; chdn: Miriam (Mrs K E St Clair), Annie Shannon (w of Rev D J Cumming), John F Jr, MD, Florence (Mrs R W Bockhorst), Wm Wiley, Rhea S, MD; stu, KingC, 93-6, DD, 26; FurU, BA, 98, DD, 35; PrU, 99-01, MA; PTS, 99-02; pg wk, UTSVa, 19-20; L, 02, O, Ap 18, 03, Enoree Pby; field sec, Forward Movmt, Exec Com FM, res, Greenville, SC, 02-3; fm, Mokpo, Korea, 03-6, Kwangju, 07-12, Soonchun, 13-40; FM deputation wk, 41—(ss, Pontotoc, Miss, 42—)—6; hr, Decatur, Ga, 46—;

***Preston, Samuel Rhea**—p 584. b, Sp 4, 1849; d, Dc 6, 1929. Add, line 2: w, . . . (d, Ju 30, 1930); chdn: Rev John Fairman, Samuel Rhea Jr (d), Mary Florence, Robert (d), James Brainerd, Nathan Bachman, Ida Sutphen (Mrs A H Warden), Janef Newman; . . . rw: line 8, ff: 99-06; inf, Bristol, Va, 07; supt Pbn Hosp, Atlanta, Ga, 08-9; ss, Hols Pby, res, Bristol, Va, 10; ss, Pryor St ch, Atlanta, Ga, 11-3; wc, occ ss, Bristol, Va, 14-8; hr, Decatur, Ga, 19-29; d, there, Dc 6, 29.

***Preston, Thomas Lewis**—p 584. b, Ju 2, 1835; d, May 28, 1895.

Preston, William Warrington—b, Jacksonville, Fla, Dc 7, 1913; f, John Zenas P, m, Mary Lois Warrington; w, Annie Laurie Hammett, Greenwood, SC, Dc 24, 41; chdn: Margaret Lois, Anne Rae, William Warrington Jr; ErskC, 31-5, BA; UTSVa, 38-41, BD; O, Sp 21, 41, E Han Pby; asst p, 1st & West End chs, Hopewell, Va, 41-3; p, Hopewell & Dickenson 1st chs, Abing Pby, 43-4; p, 1st ch, Woodruff, SC & Center Point, 44-7; fm, Campinas, Sao Paulo, Brazil, 48-50; p, Black Mtn, NC, 50—;

***Price, Addison H**—p 585. b, about 1821; d, Nv 3, 1882. Add: f, Jacob P, Jr; m, Mary B Cooke; w, (1) Mary Cox, ———; chdn: James Robert, William C, Elizabeth (Mrs Nathan McMillan); w, (2) Miss Hogshead, Craig Co, Va, ———; chdn: seven daughters; . . .

Price, Alvin Otto—b, Moss Point, Miss, May 25, 1876; f, Wilson Martin P; m, Dora T Stuber; w, Nell F Hyde, Clarksville, Tenn, Ju 15, 04; chdn: Eleanor R (wid of C R Sexton), Alvin O, Jr, John Calvin, Geraldine R (Mrs H E Seiler), Stanley Dare, Bruce Wilson; SWPU, 98-02, PhB, also Div Sch, 02-4; L, May, O, Ju, 04, Nashv Pby; p, Madison & Hendersonville, Tenn, 04-6; p, Sheffield, Ala, 06-7; p, Tupelo, Miss, 07-12; p, Keyser, WVa, 12-4; p, 1st ch, Marshall, Tex, 14-20; p, Woodstock, Va, 21-7; p, 1st ch, Catlettsburg, Ky, 27—(p, Normal ch, Ashland, 27-37)—41; hr, Toms Brook, Va, 42—;

***Price, Benjamin Luther**—p 585. b, Oc 5, 1867; d, May 7, 1928.

***Price, Charles Dabney**—p 585. b, Mch 3, 1862; d, Jl 23, 1891.

***Price, Charles William**—p 585. b, Jl 26, 1834; d, Sp 6, 1885.

Price, Francis Wilson—b, Sinchang, Che, China, Fb 25, 1895; f, Rev Philip Francis P; m, Esther Wilson; w, Essie McClure, Greenville, Va, Ju 14, 23; chdn: Mary Virginia, Frank Wilson; DavC, 15, BA, 40, DD; prin, HForSch, 15-8; YMCA wkr (among Chinese in France), 18-9; HartTS & YaleUDS, 19-22, BD; ColU (Tea Coll) MA, 23; YaleU, PhD, 38; L&O, 22, Lex Pby; fm, China: prof, NTS, Nanking, 23-6, 30-45; prof Hangchow Chr Col, 26-8; (memb foreign pby, 31-44); Miss sec, Ch of Christ in China, 47—; Auth: "San Min Chu I, The Three Principles of the People" by Sun Yat Sen, Eng transl, 27; "Religion and Character in Christian Middle Schools," 29; "The Rural Church in China," 41, repub, 48; "China Rediscovered Her West," co-auth, 40; "Wartime China As Seen By Westerners," (ed), 42; "Wartime Speeches of Generalissimo Chiang Kai Shek," 2 vols, Eng transl, 46; "China: Twilight or Dawn?" 48; "As The Lightning Flashes," (Sprunt Lectures), 48; in Chinese: "Rural Religious Readers," 9 vols, 35; "Neighborhood S S Lessons and Teachers' Manual," 36.

Price, Harry Lee—b, Amherst Co, Va, Jl 27, 1914; f, William Wharton P; m, Jeannette Lovelace Reynolds; w, Minnie Frazier Preston, Lewisburg, WVa, Fb 25, 42; chdn: William Wharton (adopted); LynchC, 32-6, BA; UTSVa, 36-9, BD; L, Jl, O, Sp 24, 39, Cong Pby; p, Edgefield, Trenton & Johnston chs, Cong Pby, 39-44; p, Marion, SC, 44-50; p, Third ch, Staunton, Va, Fb 1, 50—; ——— sc, Pee Dee Pby, 47-50.

***Price, Henry Butler**—p 585. b, May 3, 1864; d, Ju 26, 1906.

Price, James Ligon, Jr—b, Chase City, Va, Sp 11, 1915; f, James Ligon P; m, Marguerite Caskie Miller Wright; w, Ruth Gordon Watts, Bryan, Tex, May 19, 43; son: James Ligon III; W&LU, 32-6, BA; UTSVa, 39-41, BD; PTS, 42-3, ThM; CamU, 48-50, PhD; L, May, O, Ju, 41, W Han Pby; min ed, St Charles Ave ch, New Orleans, La, 41-2; chaplain, USNR, Ju, 43-Ag, 46; dir rel activ, asso prof Phil & Chr Eth, W&LU, Sp, 46-Ag, 48; WestmCCamb, 48-50, PhD; Chaplain & asso prof, Bible, SW, 50—;

Price, Luther Lucian—b, Charleston, WV, Sp 7, 1906; f, Wilmer Luther P; m, Mary Myrtle Atkinson; w, Jeanne Isabelle Henry, Huntington, WV, Dc 6, 33; chdn: Jeanne Isabelle, James, Mary Lu, Nancy Ann; HSC, 27-31, BA; UTSVa, 31-4, BD; L, May 28, 34, O, Fb 6, 35, Kan Pby; ss, Cntl ch, Clarksburg, WV, 34-5; p, Kuhn Mem ch, Barboursville, 35—(ss, Milton, 37)—8; p, 1st ch, Sebring, Fla, 39-43; chaplain, AUSAf, May, 43-Ja, 46; p, (2nd time) 1st ch, Sebring, Fla, Ja, 46-Dc, 48; p, Northm ch, Roanoke, Va, Ja, 49-Ja, 50; sec, Ch Ext, St Johns Pby, res, Miami, Fla, Fb 1, 50—;

***Price, Philip Barbour**—p 586. b, Ag 9, 1822; d, Mch 9, 1905. Add, w, (1) Mary Snowden Pleasants (d, . . .); chdn: Rev Philip Frank (cis), Mary Barbara (Mrs R C Braxton), also 8 others, all d; . . . cn, line 8: Auth: "A Memoir of Rev Dr John H Rice."

Price, Philip Frank—b, Richmond, Va, Jl 2, 1864; f, Rev Philip Barbour P; m, Mary Pleasants; w, Esther Eckard Wilson, Sumter Co, SC, Ap 6, 92 (Hangchow, China) (d, May 18, 50); chdn: Rev Frank Wilson, Philip Barbour MD, Julian Pleasants MD, John Leighton (d), Harry Bayard; HSC, 82-4; T; UTSVa, 86-9; L, Ap 25, O, Oc 6, 89, Montg Pby; worked in interest of FM in chs & colleges, 89-90; fm, China: Soochow, 90-2, Sinchang, 92-05, Donshang, Kashing Fu, 05-12; T, Theol & Homil, Nanking TS, 12—(actg p, Nanking Union ch, English speaking, 20—; pres, China CE Union, 08—)—41; war caused evacuation to America, res, Florence, SC, 41—(chaplain, The McCleod Infirmary, 48—)—; ----- DD, DavC, 08; Mod, GA, 36; ed, BiMonthly Bulletin "Southern Presbyterian Missions in China;" auth: "Short Steps to Great Truths"; "Catechisms of Old & New Testaments"; "Wayside Tract Series"; "Evangelistic Hymn Book"; all in Chinese; "Our China Investment"; in English.

***Price, Robert**—p 586. b, Ja 16, 1830; d, Dc 7, 1916. Add, chdn: Thomas, Robert, Llewellyn, Henry, Anna (Mrs Edgar Richardson), Jane (Mrs S G Miller), Margaret (w of Rev J W Cobb); . . .

Price, Robert Earl—b, Clifton, Tex, Mch 28, 1917; f, George Smith P; m, Hattie Constance Grimland; w, Frances Moore, Winnsboro, La, Fb 1, 48; SMU, 41-6; UTex, 47-50, BA; AusPTS, 47-50, BD; O, May 28, 50, Brazos Pby; p, Palacios, Tex, 50—;

***Price, Samuel Joseph**—p 586. b, Sp 30, 1809; d, Nv 1, 1871.

***Price, Wesley Frank**—p 586. b, about 1853; d, Ap 18, 1930.

***Price, William Thomas**—p 587. b, Jl 19, 1830; d, Ja 23, 1921.

Pridgen, John Blaney, Jr—b, Waycross, Ga, Mch 4, 1918; f, John Blaney P; m, Flora Lee McLendon; w, Dorothy Mae Thornton, Waycross, Ga, Mch 23, 40; son: John Blaney III; DavC, 36-7; ins bus, 40-2; USAAF, 42-6; ColTS, 47-50; L, Jl 27, O, Jl 30, 50, Aug-Mac Pby; stu s, Perry, Ga, 49— p, 50—;

***Primrose, John W**—p 587. b, Nv 22, 1838; d, Fb 13, 1907.

Prince, Marcus Brown, Jr—b, Anderson Co, SC, Ag 24, 1902; f, Marcus

Brown P; m, Laura Lewis; w, Mary Elizabeth Nash, Lincolnton, Ga, Oc 11, 24; chdn: Marcus Brown III, Laura Sims; PCSC, 19-23, BA; ColTS, 29, BD; L, Ap, O, Ju, 29, Meck Pby; p, Peachland & Polkton, NC, 29—(ss, Tabernacle ch, Marshville, 31—)—32; p, Williams Mem ch, Charlotte, 32—;

Prince, Roscoe Lanier—b, Raleigh, NC, Ag 1, 1910; f, Adonis Marcus P; m, Nora Jeanette Lanier; w, Judith Ellicott Kuhn, Trenton, NJ, Fb 21, 42; chdn: William Lanier, John Ellicott, Deborah Marion; DavC, 28-32, BA; stu, UTSNY, 34-5; UTSVa, 35-7, BD; L, Oc 19, O, Oc 31, 37, Norf Pby; p, Onancock & Wachapreague, Va, 37-42; p, Pinehurst (NC) Community ch, Fay Pby, 42—;

Prince, Stanley Rogers—b, Nauwigewauk, NB, Canada, May 11, 1884; PresbC, 16; grad stu, PTS, 16-7, BD; O, Dc 5, 17, St John (PresbChCan) Pby; p, Christ ch, Fort Kent, Me, 17-20; p, St Paul's ch, Woodstock, NB, Can, 20-5; ss, Samuel Davies (US) ch, E Han Pby, 25—(UTSVa, ThM, 28, ThD, 30)—32; dism to St Johns (UnChCan) Pby, Ap 24, 33; no further record.

Prince, Wesley—b, Lucas, Osceola Co, Mich, Mch 28, 1893; f, Romke Sanders P; m, Aukje Van Tuinen; w, Mary Kuiper, McBain, Mich, Ag 23, 1921; CalvC, 09-15; stu, CalvTS; AusPTS, 17-8; SFTS, 18-20, BD; L&O, Ap, 20, Benecia (USA) Pby; ss, Larene, Wash (USA Ch), 20-p, 21-2; in US Ch 22-45: ss, Llano, Tex, 22-32; p, 2nd ch, Beaumont, 32-6; p, Robbins Mem, Beaumont, 33-44; dism to Muskegon Cl, Christian RefCh, by Brazos Pby, Fb 12, 45.

Pritchard, Claudius Hornby—b, Blacksburg, Va, Nv 21, 1896; f, Samuel Reynolds P; m, Mary Aiken; w, Katherine Ellison, Roanoke, Va, Ag 13, 24; chdn: Claudius Hornby Jr, Mary Grace; VPI, 15-8, BS, 19, MS; USArmy, air serv, 18; instr, VPI, 19, asst prof, 21; stu eng, GenElecCo, 20; UTSVa, 22-4, BD; L, Ap 19, 23, Montg Pby; O, May 27, 24, Kan Pby; miss p, Bream Mem ch, Charleston, WV, 24-6; p, Lydia Robson Mem ch, there, 26-30; p, Oakhurst ch, Decatur, Ga, 30-5; ednl sec, GA HM Com, Atlanta, 35-44; Exec Sec, GA HM Com, 44-9; sec, Div Miss, Bd Ch Ext, 50—; DD, HSC, 37.

Pritchett, Carl Ruffin—b, Salisbury, NC, Ag 5, 1909; f, Daily Ruffin P; m, May Klutz; w, Anna Withers Montgomery, Reidsville, NC, May 12, 36; chdn: Mary Anna, Peggy Jane, Dorothy Montgomery, Elizabeth Withers; DavC, 26-30, BA, 44, DD; sec, YMCA there, 30-2; UTSVa, 32-5, BD, 35-6, ThM; L, Ap 16, O, Ju 7, 36, Granv Pby; p, Smithfield, Oakland & Progressive chs, Granv Pby, 36-40; p, Davidson College, NC, 50—;

***Pritchett, Elias F**—b, Guilford Co, NC, Ju 2, 1844; DavC; UTSVa, 72-5; L, Ap 24, 75, Or Pby; O ev, Oc 19, 75, Ark Pby; ss, Powhatan & Walnut Ridge, Ark, 75-6; res, Lawson, Mo, 77-9; divested of office at his own request, without censure; farmer; Rul El, Robinson ch, nr Waco, at one time; no further record; presumed to have died.

Pritchett, S E—recd fr Dallas (USA) Pby by Dallas Pby, Fb 8, 1921; ss, Crandall, Maypearl, Frost & Archer, Tex, 21-2; dropped fr roll, J1 18, 22, because he united with another denomination.

Pritchett, Wiley Rankin—b, Greensboro, NC, Nv 15, 1883; f, John Rankin P; m, Nancy Jane Scott; w, (1) Rhoda Kersey (d, Fb, 33); chdn: Wiley Rankin Jr, John Allen, Sarah Scott, Nancy O'Neal; w, (2) Sarah Opal Thompson, Olanta, SC, Ju 6, 35; GuilC, 07, BA; ColTS, 08-11; L&O, Ju, 11, Bethel Pby; p, Ridgeway, SC, 11-5; p, Indiantown ch, Hemingway, 15-27; p, Olanta, 27-44; p at large, Red Riv Pby, 44-7; field sec, La Pby, Oakdale, 47—(Clinton, 48—)—9; p, Bethesda ch, asst p, 1st ch, Florence, SC, Nv 1, 49—;

Proffitt, Julius Preston—b, Banner Elk, NC, Dc 23, 1885; f, Andrew Jackson P; m, Isabelle Grier; w, Clara Spottswood Goodloe, Nellys Ford, Va, Nv 10, 20; son, Julius Preston Jr; HSC, 10-3, BA, 36, DD; UTSVa, 13-6, BD; L, Ap 20, O, Ju 25, 16, W Han Pby; p, Rockfish ch, W Han Pby, 16-25; p, Clifton ch, Gbrier Pby, 25—;

Proudfoot, Charles Merrill—b, Osceola, Iowa, Dc 16, 1923; f, Fay Millard P; m, Florence Elizabeth Williams; not married; Tex Western Coll, 44-5; AusC, 45-7, BA; AusPTS, 47-50, BD; UTex, 47-50, MA; O, Jl 18, 50, El Paso Pby; T, AusC, summer, 47; T Fell, AusPTS, 49-50; pg wk, YaleU, 50-1;

Pruitt, William Franklin—b, West, Tex, Ju 20, 1911; f, Will W P; m, Bettie Smith; w, Virginia Johnston Gray, Union, WV, Ju 21, 40; chdn: William Franklin Jr, Robert Gray; UTex, 31-5, BA; AusPTS, 33-6, BD; L, Ap, O, Ju 7, 36, W Tex Pby; p, Sinton, Tex, 36-7; ev & ss, Portales, NMex, 37-41; asst p, 1st ch, Dallas, Tex, 41-3; p, 1st ch, Durant, Okla, 43-5; fm, Luebo, Belgian Congo, 45-50, Lubondai, 50—;

Pruitt, William Hoyt—b, Anderson, SC, Ap 29, 1905; f, Edward Bruce P; m, Annie Saylor; w, Lillie Ruth Bellingrath, Atlanta, Ga, Ju 27, 35; chdn: Emily Caroline, William Hoyt Jr, Albert Bruce, Mary Palmira; PCSC, 25-9, BA; ColTS, 31-4, BD; L, Ap, 34, Pied Pby; O, Jl, 35, Pine Bl Pby; ss & p, Holly Grove & Marvell, Ark, 35-42; p, Water Valley, Miss 42-3; p, Fairfield, Va, 44-5; p, Holly Grove & Marvell, Ark, 45-50; p, Spindale, NC, 50—; ----- sc & treas, Pine Bl Pby, 47-8.

***Pryor, Theodorick**—p 588. b, Ja 9, 1805; d, Jl 27, 1890.

***Pugh, John William**—p 588. b, Ap 18, 1829; d, Ap 3, 1912.

Pullen, Ovid—b, Littleton, NC, Oc 28, 1882; f, Blake B P; m, Fannie S Bulluck; not married; stu, DavC, 08-11; ColTS; L, Ap 24, O, Nv, 14, Conc Pby; p, Harmony, NC & grp, 14-9; wc, there, 20-2; p, Bethpage ch, Kannapolis, 23; occ ss, Harmony, 24—(farmer & postmaster)—

Pullin, Charles McKeene—b, Mill Gap, Va, Dc 20, 1884; f, John El-dridge P; m, Louisa Campbell Bird; w, Fannie Collins Waid, Fincastle, Va, Nv 26, 13; stu, E&HC, 1 yr; RMC, 2 yrs; EmU, 4 yrs; priv, USArmy, 05-8; L, Ag 18, 10, MECh; in Fla Conf, 10-6; Barstow, 12-3; Boca Grand, 13-4; Reddick, 14-5, Anthony, 16; O, Ap 10, 21, MEChS, Balto Conf; in Balto Conf, 16-29; Glen Wilton, Va, 17-20; Shawsville, NC, 20-3; Port Republic, Va, 23-6; Mt Solon, 26-7; ev, 27-9; in US Ch, 29-36: ss, Chatham Hill, Rich Valley, Locust Cove, Abing Pby, 29-30; wc, Buckingham CH,

Va, 31, Howardsville, 32, Esmont, 33-6; dism to NY Conf, MECh, 36; no further record.

***Purcell, John Edwin**—b, Robeson (now Hoke) Co, NC, Dc 15, 1884; f, John Edwin P; m, Margaret Cornelia McCallum; w, Jane Curd, Fulton, Mo, Oc 22, 14; DavC, BS, 03-7, DD, 26; UTSVa, 09-12, BD; stu, BibS; L, Jl, 13, Brazos Pby; ss, Wharton, Tex, 13; O, Dc, 13, Lex Pby; p, Mt Carmel ch, Lex Pby, 13-8; p, Purity ch, Chester, SC, 18-20; p, St Andrew's ch, Wilmington, NC, 20-4; sec, GA Men's Wk Com, Chattanooga, Tenn, 24-8, Atlanta, Ga, 28-32; sec, Adult Edu & Men's Wk, Richmond, Va, 32-7; inf, Red Springs, NC, 37-50; d, Fb 7, 50.

***Purcell, John McLeod**—b, McKinley, Ala, Oc 24, 1861; f, Albert Leland P; m, Miriam Caroline McLeod; w, Lel Red, Austin, Tex, 89 (d, May 4, 46), sons: Stuart McLeod, Rev Malcolm Lee, Clark Red; ArkC, 81-6, BA, 89, MA; AusPTS, 86-9; L, 88, O, 89, Cntl Tex Pby; p, Belton, Tex, 89-90; pres, StuSem, 90—(ss, Highland ch, Austin, 92-3; ss, Leander & Lockhart, 95—)—99; p, Lockhart, Tex, 00-8; ss, Refugio & Kingsville, 08-9; wc, Lockhart, 10-1; ss, Crystal City, Carrizo Spgs, Asherton, 12-4; ss, Westm ch, San Antonio, 15-6; ss, Yoakum, 17; ss, Robstown & Refugio, 18-9; hm wk, W Tex Pby, res, Lockhart, 20-7; ill health, there, 27—(hr, 39)—46; d, there, May 1, 46.

***Purcell, Jonathan Wesley**—p 589. b, Ap 4, 1866; d, Oc 17, 1934.

Purcell, Malcolm Lee—b, Austin, Tex, Dc 28, 1893; f, Rev John McLeod P; m, Lel Red; w, Mary Inez Ratchford, Austin, Tex, Jl 12, 26; chdn: Mary Caroline, Margaret Ann, John Malcolm; UTex, 12-6, BA, (farmed Lockhart, Tex, 16-22), pg wk, 22-3; stu, AusPTS, 22-3; UTSVa, 23-5, BD, Charles D Larus Fell, 25-6, ThM; L, Sp 24, 24, O, Ag 5, 26, Cntl Tex Pby; p, Clifton, Tex, 26-9; p, Westm ch, Port Arthur, 29-45; p, St Andrews ch, Houston, 46-50; supt hm, Brazos Pby, res, Bellaire, 50—, DD, AusC, 39; sc, E Tex Pby, 32—(merged with Brazos, 36—)—44, Syn Tex, 42—;

***Purviance, James**—p 589. b, Fb 19, 1807; d, Jl 14, 1871.

Q

***Quarles, James Addison**—p 590. b, Ap 30, 1837; d, Ap 14, 1907. Add, chdn: Mary Roberts (Mrs Turpin) (d), Annie Ragland (d), Cornelia (Mrs Charles V Edmonds), James, Edward Gay (d), Thomas Field (d), Carrie Hill (d), Roberts Wentworth (d), Emmet Augustus.

Quarterman, Ernest Fleming—b, Quincy, Fla, Ju 2, 1879; f, Rev Nathaniel Pratt Q; m, Mary Winn Stacy; w, Mamie Floyd Kennedy, Quincy, Fla, Ju 28, 99; chdn: Mary Clifford (Mrs George F Dutton), Louise Graham; L&O, May 18, 36, Fla Pby; p, Greta, Fla, ss, Havana & Woodland chs, 36—;

***Quarterman, John Way**—p 590. b, Mch 18, 1841; d, Ap 4, 1916.

***Quarterman, Nathaniel Pratt**—p 590. b, Sp 30, 1839; d, Ja 10, 1915.

Add, chdn: w, (1): Wallace Stacy (d), Samuel Pratt (d), Albert Winn (d), Robert Stockton (d), Emmie Louise (d), Rev Ernest Fleming;

***Query, James Walter**—p 590. b, Ju 10, 1844; d, Fb 11, 1914.

***Query, Luther Harrison**—b, Charlotte, NC, Ag 26, 1867; f, Leander Q; m, Nancy Emily Query (same name); w, Mae J D Wyly, Westminster, SC, 01; chdn: Annie Verna (Mrs L M Donahoe), Martha Melinda (Mrs R W Brown), Margaret Emily (Mrs Kirt Cousart); stu, DavC, 2 yrs; SWPU, 91-3, eng; UTSVa, 94-7; L, Ju, 97, Meck Pby; SS miss, 97-03; O, Ja, 07, Conc Pby; p, Bethphage ch, Conc Pby, 07-9; p, Fifth Crk grp, Conc Pby, 09-13; p, Oakland, Fla, 13-6; inf, Charlotte, NC, 17-43; d, there, May 28, 43.

Query, Stafford Morrison—b, Concord, NC, Dc 18, 1897; f, John Caldwell Q; m, Margaret Letitia McKinley; w, Mary Estelle Luck, Bedford, Va, Oc 8, 25; chdn: Anne Carlton, Stafford M, Jr; DavC, BA, 21; USArmy, 113 F A, 30th Div, AEF, 17-9; UTSVa, 21-4, BD; L, Ju 28, O, Ju 29, 24, Montg Pby; p, Montvale & Peaks chs, ss, Villamont & Cool Spgs chs, Montg Pby, 24-38; p, Mossy Crk ch, Lex Pby, 38-43; chaplain, AUS, 43—(347th Sta Hosp, England, Nv, 43-Sp, 45; Sissonne Garrison Area, France, Sp, 45-Fb, 46)—46; p, Hillsville, Va, 46—;

***Quicke, W W**—p 591. b, ———; d, ———, 1897.

***Quigg, Henry**—p 591. b, Fb 25, 1825; d, Dc 2, 1907. Add: f, Henry Q; m, Nancy McLaughlin; w, (1) Bertha Elizabeth Moffett, Chester, SC, 54 (d, 55); (2) Sarah Agnez Craig, 57; . . . prin, St Andrews Inst, Quebec, 2 yrs; ErskC, BA, 53; ErskTS, BD, 55; L, 54, 2nd (ARP) Pby; O, 55, Ga (ARP) Pby; ss, White Oak (ARP) ch, Coweta Co, Ga, 54; ss, Hopewell (ARP) ch, 54—p, 55-67; . . . DD, EmU.

Quinius, Henry Willard, Jr—b, Waco, Tex, Ag 21, 1919; f, Henry Willard Q, Sr; m, Elizabeth Cossey (Bess) Miles; w, Emma Lou Wright, Farmersville, Tex, Dc 10, 43; chdn: Corinne Elizabeth, Susan Margaret; SchrI, 36-8, AA; UTex, 38-40, BBA; AusPTS, 40-3, BD, pg wk, Ja terms, 47-50; L&O, May 30, 43, Brazos Pby; p, Texas City, Tex, Ju 1, 43-50; p, Beacon Hill ch, San Antonio, 50—;

Quinn, Denham H—recd by Louisv Pby fr Diocese of Ohio, PEpisCh, 16; dism to Diocese of Ohio, PEpisCh, by Louisv Pby, 16.

R

Raborn, William Robert—b, Waco, Texas, Ju 16, 1914; f, Samuel Louis R; m, Lucilla Montgomery Dickson; not married; AshJrC, AA; UKy, 45-7, BA; PTS, 47-50, BD; pg wk, UKy, 47, Summer; L&O, Sp 19, 50, Lex-Eben Pby; p, Carlisle, Ky, Oc 1, 50—;

Rachal, Adolphe Sylvestre—b, New Orleans, La, Ja 5, 1867; f, Adolphe Casimir R; m, Lida Rice Matson; w, (1) Mary Baskerville Carrington, 99 (d, 04); (2) Elvira Munford Ellis, 08; chdn: William Munford Ellis, Adolphe Sylvestre II; CntlNorC, 83-6, BS; T; CntlUKy, 91-2; UTSVa, 92-5; L, Ju 10, 95, Eben Pby; O, Sp 6, 95, Montg Pby; p, Bethesda ch,

Lynchburg, Va, 95-6; ss, Vinton & grp, 97-8; p, White House ch, Shaws-ville, 99—(p, Peaks, 99-00; p, Montvale, 99-05; ss, Bonbrook, 06—)—08; p, Marlinton, WVa & grp, 08-13; p, Bramwell, WVa, ss, Pocahontas, Va, 13-28; p, Low Moor, Va & grp, 28-40; hr, Shawsville, 40—(ss, White House ch, 41;)—.

***Railey, Fleming Gooch**—p 591. b, Jl 20, 1848; d, Sp 4, 1915.

***Raine, Michaux**—b, Danville, Va, Ap 17, 1880; f, Charles Anderson R; m, Elizabeth Caldwell Oliver; w, Lillah Dudley Allen, Hebron, Va, Ju 7, 1905; sons: P W Allen, Michaux Jr, Francis Blunt (d), Dudley Allen; HSC, BA, 00; UTSVa, 00-3; L, Ju 1, O, Oc 13, 03, E Han Pby; p, Namozine & Hebron chs, E Han Pby, 03-5; p, Rustburg, Va & grp, 05-7; p, Norton, 07-8; p, Burton Mem, Danville, 08—(p, Shelton Mem, 08-11)—15; p, Third ch, Petersburg, 15-23; p, Hoge Mem, Richmond, 23-43; p, Fairmount ch, Richmond, Ag, 43-5; d, there, Ag 29, 45.

***Ralston, Calvin J**—p 591. b, Ju 7, 1851; d, Ja 7, 1929.

Ralston, Charles Newton—b, Porterfield (now Milton, R 1), Tenn, Dc 15, 1882; f, George Clinton R; m, Fannie Bell McKnight; w, Elizabeth Youree, Readyville, Tenn, Jl 12, 10; SWPU, also Div Sch, 06-10, 11-3; L, fall, 13, O, spg, 14, Mfs Pby; p, Bethel Spgs, Bethesda, Purdy chs, Mfs Pby, 14—(p, Rose Hill, 16—)—20; ss, Marl Bluff, Saltillo chs, 20—(ss, Bolivar, 23—; supt, Purdy Prep Sch, 13-33)—34; p, New Prospect ch & grp, E Miss Pby, 34-41; p, Booneville & Saltillo, Miss, 41-2; p, Alabama ch, Red Riv Pby, 42-4; p, Mizpah ch, Paducah, Ky, 44-6; p, Bethesda, New Hope chs, Nashv Pby, 46—(p, Harpeth ch, 46-8)—;

Ramage, Edward Vandiver—b, Weaverville, NC, Oc 2, 1908; f, Samuel Johnson R; m, Elizabeth Jane Vandiver; w, Katherine Morrow Watters, Birmingham, Ala, Ap 20, 48; DavC, 24-5, 27-8; EmU, 26-7, 28-9; ColTS, 29-32; L&O, Oc 1, 33, Chero Pby; ss & p, South Broad & Lindale chs, Rome, Ga, 32-6; p, Elberton, 36-8; p, 1st ch, Decatur, Ala, 38-42; p, Cntl ch, Oklahoma City, Okla, 42-6; p, 1st ch, Birmingham, Ala, 46—; DD, AusC, 45.

Ramirez, Samuel Garza—b, Allende, Coah, Mexico, Ap 15, 1896; f, Tomas Torres R; m, Guadalupe Garza; w, Aurora Murray, Beeville, Tex, Dc 15, 24; chdn: Alfa Murray (Mrs K W Young), Olivia Ruth M, Noemi M, Lydia M, Benjamin M, Samuel M, David M, Elizabeth M, Rosa Omega M, Eunice M; AusPTS, 3 yrs; L, Ap 15, 22, O, Sp 12, 25, Tex-Mex Pby; ev, Mex ch, Beeville, Tex, 24-40; ev, Mex ch, Del Rio, 40-9, Taft, Sp 29, 49—;

Ramkey, William Hobday—b, Richmond, Va, Mch 6, 1915; f, William Hobday R; m, Norma Hay McNiven; w, Lois Virginia Sloop, Harrisonburg, Va, Ju 3, 49; dau: Mary Lois; HSC, 32-6, AB; summer stu, Madison Coll, Harrisonburg, Va, 37, UVa, 38; pg wk, UNC, 38-9; T, Upperville HS, Fauquier Co, Va, 36-8, Thomas Jefferson HS, Richmond, 39-41; Capt, Inf, AUS, 41-6; UTSVa, 46-9, BD; L&O, Ag 20, 50, Lex Pby; p, Bridgewater & Dayton, Va, 50—;

Ramsay, Charles McKay—b, Childress, Tex, Mch 31, 1917; f, Rev

Charles Sumner R; m, Catherine McKay; w, Hilda Yvonne Talton, Durham, NC, Ju 26, 46; dau: Carol Yvonne; BerC, BA, 38; asst in RE, Madison Ave ch, NYC, Sp, 38-Ju, 40; UTSNY, BD, 41; DukeU, PhD, 44; L, Sp 8, 41, Nashv Pby; O, Ap 21, 42, Granv Pby; min to Pbn Stus, DukeU, Sp, 41-May, 43; p, Blacknall Mem ch, Durham, NC, Ag, 44-Jl, 46; asst prof, Bib & Chr Tr, ParkC, Sp, 46-Ag, 49; asso prof, Rel & Phil, GreensC, 49—; Phi Beta Kappa; Gurney Harriss Kearns Fellowship in Rel, DukeU, 43-4.

Ramsay, Charles Sumner—b, Chase City, Va, Ap 26, 1883; f, Rev John Adam R; m, Catherine Elizabeth Bryan; w, Catherine McKay, Ft Smith, Ark, Ju 15, 16; chdn: Rev Chas McKay, Rev Wm McDowell; AusC, 08-11, BA, 43, DD; UTex, 11-4, MA; AusPTS, 11-4, BD; L, Ju 17, 14, Brazos Pby; O, Nv, 14, Washb Pby; p, Sulphur Spg ch, Ft Smith, Ark, 14-6; p, Childress, Tex, 16-7; ts, Laredo, 17-8; p, Somerville & grp, 18-20; p, Huntsville, 21-5; p, Gallatin, Tenn, 25-42; p at large, Col Pby, 43—(ss, Lynnville, Brick Church, S Berlin, 43—; supt hm, 47—)—9; p, Arlington & Mason, Tenn, 49—; Mod, Syn Tenn, 38; sc, Brazos Pby, 21-5, Nashv Pby, 39-42, Syn Tenn, 39—;

***Ramsay, Franklin Pierce**—p 592. b, Mch 30, 1856; d, Sp 30, 1926. Add, auth: "An Interpretation of Genesis," 11, "The Virgin Birth," 26.

***Ramsay, James Alston**—p 592. b, Ag 6, 1852; d, Ja 11, 1900.

***Ramsay, John Adam**—p 592. b, Oc 4, 1846; d, Ju 9, 1914. Add, chdn: Andrew Bryan (d), Albert Julian (d), Laura Belle (Mrs John G Barada), Joseph Walter (d), Rev Charles Sumner, John Arthur (d), William Edward, Jennie Elizabeth (Mrs. Frank Sims), Mary Ruth (Mrs Oscar K Greene); . . .

Ramsay, William McDowell—b, Huntsville, Texas, Ag 3, 1922; f, Rev Charles Sumner R; m, Catherine McKay; not married; SW, 40-3, 46, AB; UTSVa, 46-9, BD; pg wk, NewC, 49-50; L, Oc 16, O, Oc 29, 50, Knoxv Pby; p, Houston ch, Knoxville, Tenn, 50—(ss, Lebanon ch, 50—)—;

Ramsay, John Cummins—b, Laredo, Tex, Ju 27, 1890; f, Foster McMurry R; m, Susan Agnes Mebane; w, Lilian Glover Cook, Bon Air, Va, May 26, 19; chdn: Rev John Cummins Jr, Elizabeth LaFar; KingC, 05-7; SWPU, 07-8; AusC, 08-11, BA; UTex, 11-4, MA; AusPTS, 11-4, BD; UTSVa, 32-3, ThD; L, Sp 10, 14, W Tex Pby; O, Nv 10, 14, El Paso Pby; p, Big Spring, Tex, 14-7; sec, YMCA, USArmy, 18-9; supt hm, YP & SS wk, Norf Pby, res, Norfolk, Va, 19-28; p, 1st ch, Alexandria, La, 28-33; occ ss, 33-7; p, Taft, Tex 37-9; p, Spur, 39-44; asst p, Beal Heights ch, Lawton, Okla, 44-5; p, Westm ch, Lawton, 45-6; ev at large, res, Laredo, Tex, 47—;

Ramsay, John Cummins, Jr—b, Norfolk, Va, Nv 27, 1922; f, Rev John Cummins R; m, Lilian Glover Cook; not married; DavC, 40-3, BS; UTSVa, 43-6, BD; UEdin, 47-9, PhD; L, Ju 24, O, Jl 7, 46, Mid-Tex Pby; p, Roscoe, Tex, Jl 7, 46-Ag 3, 47; asst to p, Richmond Craigmillar ch, Edinburgh, Scotland, Nv 1, 47-May 15, 49; p, Crane, Tex, Oc 15, 49—;

***Ramsay, Emmet Alexander**—p 592. b, Dc 9, 1849; d, Ja 13, 1898.

Ramsey, Harmon Bigelow—b, Aledo, Ill, Mch 16, 1907; f, James Wilson R; m, Mabel Helen Bigelow; w, Sarah Frances Marshall, Marion, Ala, Sp 7, 32; chdn: George Wilson, Robert Marshall; ArkC, BA, 23-7, DD, 41; LouisvPTS, 27-30, BD; NewC, 32-3 (Walter Kennedy Patterson Fell); L&O, JI 31, 30, Ouach Pby; p, 1st ch (fed), Prescott, Ark, 30-8; p, Cntl ch, Little Rock, 38-42; p, 1st ch, Bluefield, WVa, 42-50; p, 1st ch, Athens, Ga, 50—; . . . Mod, Syn WVa, 47.

***Ramsey, James Beverlin**—p 593. b, May 20, 1814; d, JI 13, 1871. Add, auth: "The Spiritual Kingdom: An Exposition of the First Eleven Chapters of the Revelation," 73; "Questions On Bible Doctrine, For The Closet, The Family, and Bible Classes," 67; "Questions on Old Testament History," 79.

Ramsey, James Gettys McCampbell—b, nr Barksdale, Edwards Co, Tex, Ja 5, 1886; f, Thomas Isaac R; m, Jane Amelia Cunningham Boyd; w, (1) Ethel Coffy, San Antonio, Tex, Nv 5, 12 (d, Dc 30, 46), chdn: James Gettys McCampbell Jr, Thomas I, Warren Richard Hall; w, (2) Elsie Wade, Raphine, Va, Ju 12, 48; AusC, 06-9, BA; AusPTS, 09-12, BD; pg wk, UTex, 11-2; L&O, Ap, 12, E Tex Pby; p, New Willard & Trinity, Tex, 12-5; p, Brownsville, 15-7; p, Karnes City & grp, 17-20; p, Commerce, 20-7; p, Ennis, 27-35; p, Karnes City & ss, Kenedy, 35-9; p, Palacios, 39-43; p, North Fort Worth, 43-8; p, 1st ch, Robstown, 48-51; p, Chapel ch, Lubbock, Ja, 51—; . . . sc, Paris Pby, 27.

***Ramsey, John Jones**—p 593. b, Ja 14, 1872; d, Sp 21, 1939.

Ramsey, J. R.—Dea in MECh; O ev, 1892, Mo Pby; ss, New Bloomfield, Mt Olivet grp, Mo Pby, 92-4; wc, Fulton, Mo, 95; deposed, 95.

Ramsey, Ralston Rowan—b, Raphine, Va, JI 8, 1906; f, Dorsey Bell R; m, Nannie Price Houser; w, Mary Catherine Selden, Hampton, Va, JI 6, 32; chdn: Ralston Eugene, Mary Catherine, Nancy Lee, Elizabeth Courtney; HSC, 25-9, BA; UTSVa, 29-32, BD; L, Ju 13, 32, Lex Pby; O, Ag 21, 32, Abing Pby; p, Rich Valley & Saltville chs & ss, grp, Abing Pby, 32—(p, Seven Mile Ford ch, 32-4)—40; p, Jackson Spgs & West End chs, Fay Pby, 40—;

Ramsey, William Adams—b, Huntersville, NC, May 8, 1882; f, John LeRoy R; m, Emma Adams; w, Perrye Rozzelle, Mt Holly, NC, Ag 31, 10; chdn: William Rozzelle, Charles Edwin, John LeRoy, Mary Elizabeth (Mrs W F Ropke); DavC; LouisvPTS, 12, BD; L, Sp 15, O, Nv 4, 12, Louisv Pby; p, Beulah ch, Buechel, Ky, 12-20; p, Paint Lick, 20-6; p, Beulah ch, Buechel (2nd time), 26-41; p, Bloomfield & Big Spgs chs, Louisv Pby, 41-50; hr, 50—;

Randolph, Willard F—O, 1907, Utica Pby; in USA Ch, 07-16: p, Knoxboro, NY, 07-10; p, Carthage, 11-3; ss, Clarkville, Mo, 14-5; ss, Couper Mem, Marshall, NC, 16; ss, Wildwood, Bushnell, Apopka, Fla (US Ch), 17-8; in USA Ch since 19: ss, Green City, Mo, 19; p, Franklin St ch, Elmira, NY, 20-1; p, Nineveh, 22-3; ss, Craig, Mo & ss, Pleasant View ch, 24-6; p, Humboldt, Neb, 27-30; p, Home Heights ch, St. Louis, Mo, 31-42; p, Sullivan, 43-6; hr, Clarksville, 47—;

***Rankin, Charles Franklin**—p 594. b, Ju 17, 1869; d, May 24, 1935.

***Rankin, David Cyrus**—p 594. b, Sp 25, 1847; d, Dc 28, 1902. Add, line 1: f, Samuel R; m, Catherine Wiley; . . .

Rankin, Frank Bisaner—b, Gaston Co, NC, May 14, 1878; f, Richard R; m, Rachel Delia Bisaner; w, Minnie Oneta Battley, Hamlet, NC, Nv 24, 09; chdn: Mary Delia (Mrs W H Jarman), Oneta Kathleen (Mrs T Craig Watson), Frank Battley, Richard Eugene, Aubrey Jean; DavC, 97-9; UNC, BA, 01; farmer; T; supt schls; UTSVa, 03-6; L, Ap, 06, Kings Mtn Pby; O, 08, Fay Pby; sec, YMCA, UNC, 06-8; p, Hamlet, NC, 08—(p, Rockingham, 08-10)—12; p, Rutherfordton, 12-7; YMCA, War Wk, Columbia, SC, 17-9; p, Unity, Macpelah & Castanea Grove chs, Kings Mtn Pby, 19-21; p, Stanley Crk & Shiloh chs, Kings Mtn Pby, 21-3; T, HS, Stanley, NC, 22-7; T, HS, Mt Holly, 27—(prin, 27-9)—46; occ ts, res, Mt Holly, 46—;

Rankin, Henry—b, Philadelphia, Pa, Ap 29, 1885; f, Luther R; m, Katherine Munich; w, Ida L Cory, Keller, Ga, May 10, 11; RefEC & RefETS, 03-6, BD, 07; PTS, 06-7; O, 08, Sav Pby; p, Bryan Neck ch, Sav Pby, 07—(p, Flemington, 07-11; p, Dorchester & Walthourville chs, 11—)—22; p, Walterboro & Stoney Crk chs, Charl Pby, 22-31; p, Summerton & Pinewood chs, Har Pby, 31—; . . . sc, Har Pby, 39—.

***Rankin, Jesse**—p 594. b, May 5, 1802; d, Oc 18, 1876.

***Rankin, Samuel Meek**—p 594. b, Jl 30, 1864; d, Ap 12, 1939.

Ransopher, O B—p, Brinkley, Ark, (USA Ch), 1926; DRE, El Dorado, Ark, (US Ch), 27-30; p, Greetingsville (USA) ch, Frankfort, Ind, 31-4; wc, there, 35; no further record.

Rasberry, Hosea (col)—b, Idabel, Okla; f, Richard R; m, Carrie Moore; w, Ozella Jane Smith, Franklinton, NC, Ju 12, 41; son: Richard Eugene; ClarkU, 38-42, AB; HowUSRel, 42-5, BD; L, CongCh, 45; O, CongCh, 46; p, Milton CongCh, Del, 43-5; ss, Beaumont (US Ch), Tex, 50—;

***Ratchford, Charles Banks**—b, nr Gastonia, NC, Mch 25, 1868; f, William Wallace R; m, Mary Caroline Smith; w, Frances Hogan Sawtelle, Tuscumbia, Ala, Nv 15, 99 (d, May 13, 47); chdn: William Sawtelle, Ethel, Mary Frances; PCSC, 89-91; SWPU, 92-4; ColTS, 94-7; L, Jl 2, O, Oc 23, 97, N Ala Pby; ss, Athens, Ala, 97-9; p, Nazareth ch & ss grp, Enoree Pby, 99-02; p, Liberty Spgs ch & ss grp, Enoree Pby, 02; p, Kirksville, Ky, 03-6; p, Poplar Tent ch, Conc Pby, 07-9; p, Mt Horeb ch, Grottoes, Va, 09-16; p, Academy & Quaker Mem chs, Montg Pby, 16-9; p, Faith Chapel & Catoctin chs, Potomac Pby, 19-21; p, Olivet ch, Staunton, Va, 21-7; p, Chipley, Fla, 27-32; wc, Hendersonville, NC, 33—(hr, 38)—49; d, there, Jl 25, 49.

***Ratchford, George Raymond**—b, St Mary's, Refugio Co, Tex, Ja 31, 1877; f, James Wylie R; m, Linda Rose; w, Alice Thomas, McComb, Miss, Jl 14, 21 (d, Mch 12, 46); chdn: Elizabeth Ratchford Mays (adopted), Evelyn; DanBakC, 00-3; BA; AusPTS, 03-6, BD; OskC, MA, 15, PhD, 17;

L, Ap, 05, Bwood Pby; ss, Haskell, Tex, 06; ss, Westm ch, San Antonio, 06-7; O, Ap 17, 07, Ark Pby; p, Searcy, Ark, 07-8; p, Limestone ch, Gaffney, SC, 08; ss, Colbert, Okla, 08-9; ss, Des Moines, N Mex, 10; ss, Grassy Meadows, WVa, 12; ss, Jasper, Fla, 13; ss, Madison, 14-6; ss, Paint Rock, Tex, 17; ss, Longview, 18; wc, Delhi, La, 19, Magee, Miss, 20; p, Jackson, La, 21-4; p, Midway, Ga, 24-5; ss, Cartersville, Va, 25; ss, Junction City, Ark, 26; p, Campbellsville, Ky, 26-8; wc, Monroe, La, 28-46, San Antonio Tex, 46-8; d, there, Ja 28, 48.

Ratchford, James Edward—b, Waxhaw, NC, Jl 24, 1913; f, Robert Clarence R; m, Bernice Walkup; w, Mary Davis Harper, Clayton, Ga, Ju, 40; chdn: James E, Jr, Martha Jane, Robert Harper; PCSC, 4 yrs, BA; UTSVa, 36-9, BD; L, Oc 24, O, Nv 5, 39, SC Pby; p, Liberty Springs ch & grp, SC Pby, 39-43; p, Elise ch, Fay Pby, 43-6; p, Big Stone Gap, Va, 46—;

Ratchford, Raymond Howard—b, Gastonia, NC, Fb 4, 1892; f, Joseph Fisher R; m, Marietta Hanna; w, Elizabeth Senn, Laurens, SC, Ju 6, 33; son: Joseph Thomas; DavC, 17, BA; UTSVa, 17-20, BD; L, May, 20, Kings Mtn Pby; O, Ju, 20, Albe Pby; p, Farmville & Fountain, NC, 20-1; p, McDowell & Brewington chs, Har Pby, 21-39; p, Castanea & Stanley Crk chs, Kings Mtn Pby, 39-46; p, Goshen ch, N Belmont, NC, 46—(ts, Springwood ch, 50—)—.

Ratchford, William David—b, Sharon, SC, Mch 21, 1887; f, Thomas Benjamin R; m, Rephenia Good; w, Mary Miller, Cross Hill, SC, Ju 19, 17; chdn: Margaret, William David Jr, Helen (Mrs E F Youngblood); DavC, 05-9, BS; ColTS, 09-12, BD; L, spg, 12, Bethel Pby; O, fall, 12, Enoree Pby; p, Liberty Spgs & Mountville chs, Enoree Pby, 12—(p, Old Fields ch, 12-20; ss, Little River, 17-22; ss, Rocky Spgs, 19—; ss, Lisbon, 22—)—28; p, Bullock Crk, Salem & Mt Pleasant chs, Bethel Pby, 28-45; p, Duncan's Crk ch, Kings Mtn Pby, 45-8; p, Glenn Spgs, Pacolet & Fairforest chs, Enoree Pby, 48—;

***Ratchford, William Wallace**—p 595. b, May 26, 1831; d, ———, 1922.

Rauschenberg, Fritz—b, Atlanta, Ga, Dc 27, 1877; f, Carl Fronz August R; m, Annie Elizabeth Kanerian; w, (1) Clara Elizabeth Hay, Atlanta, Ga, May 16, 97 (d, Ap 5, 39), chdn: Grace Lynnette (Mrs C L Greene), Inez Lavolette (Mrs J T Wilcox), William Riley, Fritz Jr, Richard August; w, (2) Mrs Nell (Fielder) Henderson, Villa Rica, Ga, Mch 28, 40; priv stu (coll prep wk); bus, 98-05; ColTS, 05-8; L, Ap 18, 07, O, May 24, 08, Atla Pby; p, Lawrenceville, Ga, 07-11; p, College Park, 11—(prof, CoxC, 12-5)—17; p, Hartwell, 17-22; supt hm, Sav Pby, res, Waycross, 22-4; supt hm, Ashev Pby, Asheville, NC, 24-9; p, Villa Rica, Ga, 29—(ss, Panthersville, 30-6; ss, Stone Mtn, 32; Austell, 32—)—43; hr, Decatur, 43—;

Rawles, Ira Holmes—b, Sarasota, Fla, Sp 30, 1910; f, Edward Wright R; m, Ethel Hart; w, Annie Lois McLelland, Statesville, NC, Ag 23, 38; chdn: David McLelland (d), Edward Mack (d), Sarah Anne; KingC, 31-5, BA; UTSVa, 35-8, BD; L, Ap 20, 38, O, Mch 21, 39, Hols Pby; ss, Crossnore, NC, 38-41; p, 2nd ch, Concord, NC, 41-3; chaplain, USN, ashore & afloat, 43-5; p, Bethpage ch, Kannapolis, NC, 45—;

***Rawlings, James Minor**—p 596. b, Dc 19, 1846; d, Fb 1, 1898.

Ray, Archie Cole—b, Dillon, SC, Dc 28, 1904; f, Archibald Cornelius R; m, Ida Cooper Cole; W, Eliza Owen Britt, Tifton, Ga, Jl 14, 32; chdn: Richard Archibald, Timothy Britt; DavC, 21-5, BA; UTSVa, 25-8, BD, 30, ThM, 47, ThD; L&O, Ju, 28, E Han Pby; p, Hebron ch & grp, E Han Pby, 28-30; p, Claiborne Ave ch, New Orleans, La, 30-40; p, Memorial ch, W Palm Beach, Fla, 40-3; chaplain, USNR, 43-5; p, 1st ch, Hammond, La, 47—; sc, N Orl Pby, 38-40.

***Ray, Charles A**—p 596. b, Oc 9, 1882; d, May 10, 1935.

Ray, George Henry, Jr—b, Nottoway Co, Va, May 11, 1867; f, Rev George Henry R (MECh); m, Virginia Chambers Scott; not married; RMC, 89; PTS, 90-1; BosUST, 91-3; L, Nv 11, 87, Ashland Conf (MECh); p, Smithville, Va (MECh), 93-5; O, 98, W Han Pby; ss & p, Amherst & Nelson Co fields, W Han Pby, 95-12; health failed, ret, farm, Amherst, Va, 13—;

Ray, H C (col)—Lic of Cntl Ala Pby, 1908; not on roll, 09; O, ——— Pby, 09 or 10; dm, Thomasville, Ga, Col mission, 10-1; T, Florence, SC, 12-5; Salem Col ch, Tuscaloosa, Ala, 16; not on roll after 16 and no further record.

***Ray, John Lauchlin**—p 596. b, Dc 6, 1861; d, Dc 7, 1935.

***Ray, Luke C**—b, 1906, Texas; f, Cong min; BibS, grad; in USA Ch, 26-48: asst p in Syracuse, NY, 26-7; p, Clinton, NJ, 28-30; cm, NYC, 31-7; asst to pres, BibS, 38-41; p, 1st ch, Monroe, NY, 42-8; p, Lake Waccamaw, NC & Ashwood (US) chs, Oc, 48-9; d, Fb 2, 49.

***Ray, Martin Alexander**—p 596. b, Fb 12, 1880; d, Fb 20, 1930.

Ray, Robert—b, New Orleans, La, Ja 6, 1894; f, Robert R (d, 99); m, Viola Mullins (married Dr Nic Nash, 11); w, Ruth Lowman, Millboro Spgs, Va, Oc 12, 21; chdn: Robert Ray III, Charles Lowman; AusC, 13— (prep dept, 13-4)—18, BA; UTSVa, 18-21, BD; L, 20, O, 21, Durant Pby; p, Sulphur, Okla, 21-4; p, Beal Hts ch, Lawton, 24-30; p, Arkadelphia, Ark, 30-6; p, Timber Ridge ch, Lexington, Va, 36-45; p, Oak Hill, WV, 45—; Mod, Syn Okla, 29; sc, Bluestone Pby, 47-50, Syn WV, 50—;

***Ray, Thomas Jackson, Jr**—b, Centreville, Miss, Dc 18, 1903; f, Dr Thomas Jackson R; m, May Elise (Mary Elisa) Bolls Allison; w, Mary Katherine Juett, Cynthiana, Ky, Dc 18, 24; daus: Virginia Allison, Dorothy Juett; stu, MilC, 21-3; UKy, 32-4, BA, pg wk, 35; stu, LouisvPTS; L, spg, O, May 17, 25, W Lex Pby; ss, Scott Co grp, W Lex Pby, 23-4; p, Beattyville, Ky, 24-5; p, Washington, 25-7; p, La Feria, Tex, 28; p, Garyville, La, 29-31; p, De Quincy, 31-2; p, Sharpsburg, Ky, & grp, 36-43; d, there, Sp 16, 43.

Rayburn, Carl Bryan—b, Stephenport, Ky, Ag 6, 1899; priv stu; CanST; O, Oc 4, 25, MEChS, Owensboro, Ky; pastorates in Meth Ch, 25-8: Morgantown, Ky, 25-6; Stanley, 26-7; Elmore City, Okla, 27-8; ss,

New Bennington ch, Durant (US) Pby, 28-30; name dropped by Pby, Oc, 30, and no further record.

Rayburn, Robert Watterson—b, Bell Buckle, Tenn, Dc 1, 1913; f, James White R; m, Annie Smartt; w, Susan Hill Goodwyn, Greenwood, SC, Oc 8, 42; chdn: Susanne Goodwyn, St. Julianne Watterson; stu, TrinU, 31-2; stu, TexTech, 33-4; MaryvC, 34-5, AB; PTS, ThB, 38; pg wk, NewC, 38-9; L, Sp 8, 37, Amarillo (USA) Pby, O, Oc 13, 39, Pittsburgh (USA) Pby; in USA ch, 39-46: p, Blackadore Ave ch, Pittsburgh, Pa, 39-42; p, S Charleston, O, 42-6; p, Alexander Mem (US) ch, Decatur, Ga, 46—;

Raymond, Charles Auchester—b, Holly Springs, Miss, Fb 2, 1893; f, Rev Thomas Ware R; m, Loulie Gwaltney; w, Dorothy Barr, Meridian, Miss, Nv 6, 18; chdn: Dorothy Etta (Mrs W T Graham), Charles A, Jr, Thomas W, George B, Byrdie Eugenia (Mrs J E Shannon); DavC, 09-12; SWPU, 12-6, DD, 37, also Div Sch, BD; L, Oc, 14, O, Ju, 16, N Miss Pby; p, Shelby, Cleveland & Benoit, Miss, 16-8; USArmy, YMCA, 18-9; p, Newport, Ark, 19-25; p, Lakeland, Fla, 25-46. p em, 46—(hr, 46)—; Mod, Syn Fla, 45.

***Raymond, Henry Rodney**—p 597. b, Ju 4, 1825; d, Dc 3, 1917. Add, chdn: Margaret Jane, William Hoyt, Rev Henry Rodney Jr (d), Helen Electa, Rev Thomas Ware (d), Nathan Hoyt, Ravand Kellogg, Julia Louise, Marcia Elizabeth;

***Raymond, Henry Rodney, Jr**—p 597. b, Nv 13, 1853; d, (cn) Oc 26, 1887. Add, chdn: Ida May, Helen (Mrs Emile Abbott), Henry Rodney 3rd, William Hoyt;

***Raymond, Moses**—p 597. b, Ja 9, 1798; d, May 19, 1875. Add: w, Sarah Walker, Fb 10, 1835; chdn: Samuel Moses, Isabella J (w of Rev Malcolm William Woodworth), Susan (Mrs Samuel McGlathery);

***Raymond, Thomas Ware**—p 597. b, Ju 23, 1858; d, Sp 11, 1940. Add, chdn: Luther Gwaltney (d), Henry Rodney (d), Loulie Elizabeth (Mrs Leon Ridley Anderson), Thomas Ware Jr (d), Meda Moultrie (d), Rev Charles Auchester, Helen Hill (Mrs Edward R McGowan);

***Raynal, Charles Edward**—b, Savannah, Ga, Mch 17, 1877; f, Pierre Napoleon R; m, Rebecka Ann Girardeau; w, (1) Mary Graham Morrison, Charlotte, NC, Oc 19, 09 (d, Dc 10, 11), twin sons (d, infancy); w, (2) Margaret Mayo Scott, Statesville, NC, Jl 30, 14; chdn: Rev Charles Edward Jr, Gordon Waddell (d), Rev Henry Middleton, Margaret Isabel; SWPU, BA, 97-03, also Div Sch, BD; PrU & PTS, 03-4; L, Jl 23, 03, O, ev, Oc 21, 04, N Ala Pby; asst p, 1st ch, Birmingham, Ala, 04-7; p, St Paul's ch, Charlotte, NC, 07-9; p, 1st ch, Statesville, 09-Oc, 44; hr, there, 44; d, Dc 1, 44. DD, DavC, 14.

Raynal, Charles Edward, Jr—b, Statesville, NC, May 6, 1915; f, Rev Charles Edward R; m, Margaret Mayo Scott; w, Laetitia Hay Jones, Clinton, SC, Ap 25, 42; chdn: Charles Edward III, Dudley Jones, Holbrook Wyman; DavC, 34-8, BA; UTSVa, 38-41, BD; L, Ap 22, 41, Conc Pby; O, Ju 8, 41, Norf Pby; p, 1st ch, Gloucester, Va, 41-2; chaplain,

USNR, Ap 30, 42-Nv 6, 45; p, Fountain Inn, SC, & New Harmony chs, Ja 1, 46-Jl 24, 49; p, Manning, SC & New Harmony ch, Jl 25, 49—;

Raynal, Henry Middleton—b, Statesville, NC, Ag 7, 1924; f, Rev Charles Edward R; m, Margaret Mayo Scott; not married; MitC, 1 yr; DavC, 42, 44-7, BS; UTSVa, 47-50, BD; L, Ap 19, O, Jl 30, 50, Winch Pby; p, Berkeley Springs, Duckwall and New Hope chs, Winch Pby, 50—;

***Read, Charles Henry**—p 598. b, Nv 12, 1811; d, Ag (cn) 14, 1900.

***Read, John Jeremiah**—p 598. b, Ja 13, 1843; d, Fb 4, 1898. Add: chdn: Fanny Elizabeth (Mrs T M Binnion, d), Eugene Daniel (d), Lillah Dinwiddie (Mrs R T Ball, d), David Livingstone, Theodore Porter, Rev J Leighton;

Read, John Leighton—b, Paris, Tex, Sp 14, 1879; f, Rev John Jeremiah R; m, Lillah Dinwiddie Porter; w, Katharine Rutherford Wauchope, Hampden-Sydney, Va, Dc 17, 13; chdn: Katharine Anne (w of Rev Frank Hughes Jr), Mary Lillah (Mrs D H Saunders), Elizabeth Louise (Mrs R M Dillon), John Leighton Jr, Eleanor Frances (wid of W F Rogers); AusC, BA, 97-01, DD, 26; AusPTS, 02-5, BD; L, Ju 15, O, Oc 16, 05, Ouach Pby; ss, Gurdon, Ark, 05-8; p, Junction City, 08-12; p, Cntl ch, Little Rock, 12-7; in RefChAm, miss to Indians, Colony, Okla, 17-23, Lawton, 23-31; in US Ch since 31: pres, EvBibStuH, 31—(dir, Stu Classes, 31-40; co-dir Child Evang Fell, Okla, 39-44; ss, 1st ch, Minco, 41-5; dir, Faith Bib Fell, 40—; indpt miss & Bib distrib rural sch, Cleveland Co, 45—, McLean Co, 47—)—; sc, Syn Okla, 37-8.

Reaves, Henry Lide—b, Alcolu, Clarendon Co, SC, Sp 29, 1890; f, James R; m, Ann Eliza DuRant; w, Claudia Louise Brown, Marion, SC (Kobe, Japan), Ag 30, 18; chdn: Henry Lide Jr, James Brown, Claudia Joyce; DavC, 07-11, BA; farmer, 11-2; USC, 16, ColTS, BD, 16, pg wk, 35-6; stu, BibS; UTSVa, ThM, 47; L, 15, O, 16, Har Pby; ss, Brewington ch & grp, Har Pby, 16; fm, China, 17—(memb Kiangyin Pby, 20-7; ss, Alpine ch & grp, Chero Pby, 27-8)—36; p, Andrews, SC & grp, 36-7; p, Shiloh ch, Grover, NC, 38-40; asst to p, Caldwell Mem ch, Charlotte, 40; ss, Commonwealth ch, Charlotte, 41-2; cm, Charlotte, 42-3; chaplain, AUS, Ag, 43-Nv, 45; ts, Fairmount ch, Richmond, Va, 3 mos; hm, Syn Tenn, ss, 1st ch, Lawrenceburg, 46-8; PHM, Gainesville, Fla, Ap-Oc, 48; p, Grace ch, Gainesville, Fla, Oc, 48—;

Reavis, James Overton—b, Florida, Monroe Co, Mo, Dc 8, 1872; f, James Overton R; m, Ellen Roselle; w, Eva Fulton Witherspoon, Louisville, Ky, Dc 18, 02; WestmCMo, 96, BA, 97, MA; LouisvPTS, 97-9, BD; PTS, 00-1, BD; NYU, 00-1, MA; USC, 14, LLB; membr SC Bar; O, Ap 12, 00, Palmyra Pby; ss, 1st ch, Louisville, Ky, 01-2; p, 1st ch, Dallas, Tex, 02-5; sec, Exec Com FM, Nashville, Tenn, 06-11; p, 1st ch, Columbia, SC, 11-4; prof, Eng Bib, Homil & Pastoral Theol, ColTS, 14-20; sec, Exec Com FM, 20-43; hr, Burns, Tenn, 43—; DD, AusC, 08; LLD, AlaPbnC, 16.

Reckard, Edgar Carpenter, Jr—b, Huntington, WV, Dc 20, 1919; f, Edgar Carpenter R; m, Nanny Lois Musselwhite; w, Susanna Laing McWhorter, Lewisburg, WV, Ju 26, 48; YaleU, 38-42, BA; pg wk, WestmC-Camb, 44; YaleUDS, 45-8; L&O, Ag 8, 48, Kan Pby; pg wk, NewC, 48—

(sec, Edinburgh Chr Coun for Overseas Stu, chaplain to overseas stu, UEdin, 48—)—50; prof, WestmCMo, Ja 1, 51—;

Rector, George Hampton—b, Marion, NC, J1 3, 1888; f, Tilman R; m, Elisabeth Craig; w, Ella Vaughn Moore, Hampden-Sydney, Va, Ag 16, 16; chdn: George Hampton Jr (USAF, d in serv, Dc 14, 44), Robert Ray, James Moore; HSC, 10-3, BA; stu, ColTS, 14-6; UTSVa, 16-7, BD; L&O, 17, Lex Pby; p, Mt Zion ch, Lex Pby, 17-9; p, Sutton & Burnsville, WVa, 19-24; p, Berkeley Spgs & grp, 24-42; p, Oxford ch, Lex Pby, 42-8; p, McDowell, Va, Ap, 48—;

***Red, William Stuart**—p 599. b, Fb 12, (cn) 1857; d, J1 8, 1933. Add: Mod, Syn Tex, 1902; auth: "Texas Colonists and Religion," 24.

Redding, Robert Eugene—b, Galena, Md, J1 13, 1861; f, James Richard R; m, Sarah Jane Bouldin; w, Maie Laura Dick, McLeansville, NC, Sp 23, 19; lay wkr, hm, Alexandria, Va, 91-8, Newport News, 98-07; L, spg, O, fall, 08, Gbrier Pby; p, Winterburn, WVa, 08-10; p, Princeton, 10; Spring Creek ch, Gbrier Pby, 10-3; p, Bethel & Springwood chs, Or Pby, 13-6; ev, Oakboro & Locust chs, Meck Pby, 17; ev, Mullens, WVa, 17-9; p, Millboro & Goshen chs, Lex Pby, 19-24; p, Appomattox C H, Va & grp, 24-43; hr, Appomattox, 44—;

Redhead, John Agrippa, Jr—b, Centreville, Miss, Dc 31, 1905; f, John Agrippa R; m, Anna Goodrich McGehee; w, Virginia Potts, Richmond, Va, Ju 7, 35; chdn: Virginia Anne, Julia Harrell, John A III; SW, 22-6, BA; UTSVa, 26-9, BD, 29-30, ThM; L&O, Ju 16, 30, W Han Pby; p, Farmville, Va, 30-3; p, 1st ch, Tampa, Fla, 33-7; p, 2nd ch, Charlotte, NC, 37-45; p, 1st ch Greensboro, 45—; . . . DD, DavC, 37; Mod, Syn NC, 46.

Reed, Ben—b, Lodi, Va, Ag 19, 1891; f, Benjamin R; m, Josephine Albania Blount; w, Susan Elizabeth Woodworth, Burlington, WVa, Oc 28, 25; chdn: Benjamin, John Robert, Miriam Woodworth, Joseph Blount, Susan Elizabeth; farmer; stu, VPI, 12-3; farmer; UTSVa, 20-3; L, Sp 6, Oc 7, 23, Winch Pby; ss & p, Burlington, WVa, 23—;

Reed, Busby Allen—b, NYC, Mch 23, 1896; f, Harvy Willis R; m, Minnie Hardy; w, Ruth Davis, Ridgewood, NJ, Ju 1, 23; chdn: Robert Allen, Alice Ruth, Marilyn Carol; WheaC, 20, BA; BibS, 23, STB; ColU, 33, MA; L, Ju 13, 21, O, Ap 9, 23, Rochester (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 23-35: Dir Miss & Bib, Poly Inst, Porto Rico, 24; asso p, Ft Washington ch, NYC, 25-7; prof & dean, NatBI, 27-33; p, 1st ch, Milford, Pa, 33-5; dir, Dept of Hist & Rel Edu, ColBC, 35—(in US Ch, 36-42; ss, Rose Hill ch, 38—)—42; in USA Ch, 42-6: dean, ChattaBI, 42—(p, 1st ch, Harriman, Tenn, 42—)—45; in US Ch, 46-9: dean, ChattaBI, 46—(asst p, Cntl ch, Chattanooga, 46-7; p, Brainerd Hills ch, there, 48—)—49; p, 1st (USA) ch, Rayland & 1st ch, Dillonville, Ore, 49—;

Reed, Charles Wesley—b, Greene Co, Tenn, Ag 19, 1885; f, Harmon Wesley R; m, Mattie Elizabeth Taylor; w, Mary Seymour Cook, Brunswick, Ga, Ju 15, 11; chdn: Charles Harmon, Henry Cook, Mary Elizabeth; DavC, 06-8; UTSVa, 08-11; NewRSC (now WVaSchTech), 26-8; L, Ap 19, 11, E Han Pby; O, Sp 14, 11, Montg Pby; p, Piedmont & Rocky Mt chs, Montg Pby, 11-5; p, Warm Springs, Va, 15-23; p, Montgomery, WVa,

23—(prof, NewRSC, 25—)—8; p, Anderson Mem ch, Martinsville, Va, 28—; DD, HSC, 36.

Reed, Eugene B—recd fr Fox River (Ill) Assn, CongCh, by Washb Pby, Oc 4, 1906; ss, Washburn Mem & Mt Zion chs, Washb Pby, 06-10; res, Lockport, Ill, 11-2; not on our roll after 12 and no further record.

***Reed, James Landrum**—p 600. b, May 28, 1817; d, Sp 18, 1905.

Reed, John Archibald—b, Sioux City, Ia, Ap 3, 1895; f, William Brown R; m, Elizabeth Jane Rankin; w, Martha Elizabeth Lamberth, Brownsville, Tex, Ju 27, 29; UTex; AusPTS, 24-8, BD; L, Ap, O, Ju, 28, W Tex Pby; p, Pharr, Tex, 28-35; p, Weslaco, 35-41; p, Kingsville, 41—;

Reed, John Thompson—b, Chattanooga, Tenn, Dc 21, 1898; f, William Field R Jr; m, Elizabeth Thompson; w, Conway Buckner, Prattville, Ala, Sp 2, 26; chdn: Elizabeth Thompson, Allison Durfee, John Thompson, Jr; USN, WWI; API, 19-23, BS; UTSVa, 23-6; L, May 18, O, May 30, 26; Or Pby; p, Glenwood ch, Greensboro, NC, 26-7; wc, Chattanooga, Tenn, 27-8; p, Hermitage & ss, Buffalo Valley chs, Nashv Pby, 28—(ss, Rock Island, 30—)—36; p, Geneva, Ala & grp, 36-40; ss, 1st Tensas ch, Newellton, La, 40-1; p, Bastrop, 41-3; chaplain, USNR, WWII, 43-5; p, DeKalb, Miss & grp, 46-51; p, Bonna Bella ch, Savannah, Ga, Ja, 51—;

***Reed, Richard Clark**—p 600. b, Ja 24, 1851; d, Jl 9, 1925.

Reed, William P—in trans, Kan (US) Pby, 1906; in USA Ch since 09: p, Stoneboro, Pa, 09-12; p, Ethel, Mo, 13-4; ss, Glasston ch, Kansas City, 15; ss, Blue Springs, 16-7; ss, Gravette, Ark, 18-9; ss, Southwest City, Mo, 20-1; p, Haskell, Okla, 22; ss, Latour, Mo & grp, 23-7; ss, Greenwood & grp, 29-31; ss, Drexel & grp, 32-42; ss, Blue Springs ch, (res, Kansas City, 43, Grandview, 44) 43-4; hr, Kansas City, 45—;

Rees, David I—asst p, 1st (USA) ch, Wheeling, WVa, 1940; asst p, Beckley, WVa, (US Ch), 40-2, p, there, 43; chaplain, USNR, 44-5; in USA Ch since 46: p, 1st ch, Waynesburg, Pa, Mch 25, 46-8; p, Catonsville, Md, 49—;

***Rees, Luther**—p 600. b, Dc 11, 1859; d, Ju 10, 1940.

***Reese, Robert Symington**—p 601. b, about 1832; d, Jl 6, 1914.

***Reese, William W**—p 601. b, ———; d, 1891 or 1892.

Reeves, Fred Lorimer—b, Germantown, Phila, Pa, Sp 25, 1898; f, Charles Wisdom R; m, Mary Vernon Laverty; w, Minna Waldeck Gauss, St Charles, Mo, Oc 15, 30; XenTS, 26-30; O, Sp 17, 30, St Louis Pby; ss, O'Fallon & Wentzville, Mo, 29—(ss, Dardenne & S Dardenne chs, 30—)—36; p, 1st ch, Pleasant Hill, 36-42; ss, 1st ch, New Madrid & 1st ch, Parma, 42—(ts, Point Pleasant, 44—)—9; p, Eudora, Ark, 49—;

Reeves, Hiram Lester—b, Mt Solon, Va, Dc 30, 1900; f, William Moffat R; m, Caroline Maude Kersh; w, Margaret Frances Buie, Union Church, Miss, Dc 29, 28; chdn: Henry Glenn, William Graham, Frances Genevieve, Margaret Gertrude; HSC, 21-5, BA; UTSVa, 25-8, BD, 30-3, ThM; L&O, Ju

21, 28, Roan Pby; p, Pamplin grp, Roan Pby, 28-42; p, Plains ch, La Pby, 43-9; p, Belcher & Dixie, La, 49—. sc, Syn La, 47—;

Regen, Edwin Kelsey—b, Lynnville, Tenn, Oc 21, 1904; f, Marvin Tribble R; m, Maude Bills; w, Jocelyn Watson, Memphis, Tenn, Fb 14, 30; chdn: Jon Watson, Margot Ann; DavC, BA, 22-6, DD, 44; LouisvPTS, BD, 29; grad stu, UTSNY, 30; trav fell, Europe & Palestine, 30; O, Dc 14, 30, Eben Pby; p, Madison Ave ch, Covington, Ky, 30-7; p, 1st (USA) ch, Middletown, NY, 37-41; p, 1st (US) ch, Durham, NC, 41—;

***Reid, Alexander**—p 601. b, Ap 28, 1818; d, Jl 30, 1890.

***Reid, Benjamin Palmer**—p 601. b, Ag 7, 1860; d, Dc 4, 1913.

Reid, Eugene Wilder—b, Birmingham, Ala, Ap 25, 1912; f, Eugene Ulysses R; m, Julia Belle Wilder; w, Rachel Elizabeth McLaurin, Heidelberg, Miss, Dc 20, 45; dau: Martha Elizabeth; EastMissJrC, 36-8, AA; MaryvC, 39-41, AB; ColTS, 41-4, BD; L, May 19, O, Ju 11, 44, Mdn Pby; p, Philadelphus & Geneva chs, Wayne Co, Miss, Ju 11, 44—(ss, Enterprise, Ju 11, 44-Ag 31, 45)—May 1, 46; p, Magee, Sharon & Calvary chs, Mdn Pby, May 1, 46—;

***Reid, Frank Abdon Lunsford**—p 602. b, Dc 4, 1877; d, Ju 23, 1911.

Reid, John Calvin—b, Charlotte, NC, Ap 11, 1901; f, John Calvin R; m, Ximena Hunter; w, Charlotte Orr, Charlotte, NC, Nv 15, 35; chdn: Barbara Orr, Charlotte Boyce; ErskC, BA, 22; PittsXenTS, BD, 26, ThM, 28; SBaptTS, PhD, 32; O, May, 26, 1st (ARP) Pby; p, Louisville, Ky (ARP Ch), 26-31; p, 1st (UP) ch, Butler, Pa, 31-9; p, 1st (US) ch, Columbus, Ga, 39-45; p, Mt Lebanon (USA) ch, Pittsburg, Pa, 45—; DD, MuskC & TarkC, 38; auth: "Reserves of the Soul," 43; "Prayers for the Family," 44; "Bird Life in Wington," 48; "On Toward the Goal," (Sermons), 49.

***Reid, John Wilson**—p 602. b, ———, 1807; d, Jl 11, 1867.

Reid, Milton Prentiss—b, nr Foss, Okla, Ag 1, 1910; f, Newton Cameron R; m, Ruth Ravia; w, (1) Myra Phelps, Bristol, Va, Oc 26, 35 (d, Ag 15, 42), chdn: Bertha Annette, Samuel Cameron; w, (2) Eleanor Carlock, Johnson City, Tenn, Oc 17, 45; chdn: Milton Prentiss II, Judith Ellen; KingC, 28-32, BA; LouisvPTS, 32-5, BD; L&O, Oc 15, 35, Washb Pby; p, Alma & Charleston, Ark, 35-40; ss, Micaville, NC & grp, 40-2; chaplain, USNR, Oc 6, 42-Oc 9, 45; p, Bryson City, NC, 45-7; asso p, 1st ch, Logan, WV, 47—;

***Reid, R H**—recd fr 1st CongCh, Paris, Tex, by ETex Pby, Mch 28, 1883; p, Orange, Tex, 83-4; wc, Eureka, Ark, 85-6; certif of good standing given Ap 14, 86, to unite with CongCh; presumed to have died.

***Reid, Robert Hardin**—p 602. b, Jl 17, 1821; d, Fb 3, 1907.

***Reid, Samuel Irwin**—p 602. b, Ap 4, 1819; d, (add) Ja 21, 1899.

***Reid, W H**—ss, Carolina & Okolona chs, Ouach Pby, 1892; ss, Concord, Milan & grp, W Dist Pby, 93-4; ss, Des Arc & Hazen, Ark, 95-6; not on roll after 96 and no further record; presumed to have died.

***Reid, William Moultrie**—p 602. b, Fb 25, 1798; d, Fb 21, 1884.

Reigner, Paul Wentworth—b, Pittsburgh, Pa, Jl 27, 1916; f, Charles Gottshall R; m, Beatrice Stella Charles; w, Ellen Duncan Harwell, Petersburg, Va, Jl 17, 43; son: Charles Buchanan; JHU, 35-9, BS; UTSVa, 40-3, BD; PTS, 47-8, ThM; O, Ju 20, 43, Norf Pby; p, Prentis Park ch, Portsmouth, Va, 43-4; chaplain, USNR, 44-7; p, J Addison Henry Mem (USA) ch, Phila, Pa, Nv 22, 48—;

***Reily, John Buchanan**—b, Wilson, La, Ag 29, 1889; f, Isaac McDonald R; m, Lettie Buchanan; w, (1) Maggie Bloch, Clarksville, Tenn, (d); (2) Lillian McBeth, Strathroy, Ont, Can, Ju 12, 23, (d, 41); SWPU, BA, 08-10, 11-5, also Div Sch, BD; L&O, Oc 14, 15, E Ala Pby; p, Lafayette, Ala & grp, 15-8; p, Cleveland, Tenn, 18-23; ill health, Coaldale, Colo, 23-6; p, Clovis, NMex, 26-7; wc, Coaldale, 27-8; p, Roberdel, NC & grp, 29-36; p, McPherson ch & grp, Fay Pby, 36-42; d, there, Ap 16, 42.

Reily, William Raymond—b, Tyler, Tex; f, William Jacob R; m, Nona Venable; w, Patsy Jane Miller, Atlanta, Ga, Ju 20, 50; TyJrC; GWU, 43-7, AB; UTSVa, 47-50, BD; L, Ju, 47, Paris Pby; O, Ju 12, 50, Paris Pby; asst to p, Laurel, Va, Sp, 48-Ja, 50; fm appointee, Belgian Congo, 50—(stu, Brussels, Belgium, Sp, 50-Sp, 51)—;

Reinhold, Robert William—b, New York, NY, Ap 14, 1919; f, Albert R; m, Ruby Woerner; w, Peggy Lou Thomas, Clearwater, Fla, Dc 22, 47; son: William Thomas; StPJrC, 37-9; stu, ATS, 40-1; Richmond (Va) Professional Inst, 44-6, AB, 47; UTSVa, 46-9, BD; L&O ev, Oc 23, 49, St Johns Pby; fm, Moma Luisa, Belgian Congo, 49—(language stu, Brussels, Belgium, 49-50)—;

***Renick, Edward Lee**—p 603. b, Jl 6, 1860; d, Ja 5, 1941.

***Rennie, Joseph**—b, Richmond, Va, Jl 15, 1860; f, Rev Joseph Richard R; m, Ella Roslin Powell; w, Ellen Eugenia Goodall, Richmond, Va, Oc, 88; chdn: Mary Christian (Mrs Robert J Wyatt), Edith Cecil (w of Rev Herbert V Carson), Eugenia Christian (Mrs Louis L Rose), Joseph Jr; stu, RichC, 80-2; HSC, 82-5, BA; UTSVa, 85-8, BD; L, May, 87, E Han Pby; O, May, 88, Roan Pby; p, Chase City, Va, 87-90; p, Oxford, NC, 90-2; p, Stuart Robinson Mem, Louisville, Ky, 92-5; p, Madison Ave ch, Covington, 95-02; p, 1st ch, Norfolk, Va, 02-12; p, 1st ch, Greenwood, Miss, 12-23; p, 1st ch, St Joseph, Mo, 23-31; ss, 1st ch, Wilmington, NC, 31-2; ss, 1st ch, High Point, 32-p, 34-6; inf, Raleigh, 36—(hr, 39)—43; d, there, Sp 30, 43. Mod, Syn Miss, 20; DD, CntlU, 02.

***Rennie, Joseph Richard**—p 603. b, ———, 1835; d, Ag 15, 1910. Add: w, . . . (d, May 18, 1922).

***Reveley, John Gibson**—p 603. b, Fb 2, 1872; d, Ag 18, 1930.

Reveley, Walter Taylor—b, Knoxville, Tenn, Fb 11, 1917; f, Robert Jennings R; m, Margaruite Grayson; w, Marie Gary Eason, Richmond, Va, Ag 20, 41; chdn: Walter Taylor, Caroline Christian; HSC, 35-9, AB; UTSVa, 39-42, BD; L&O, Ju, 42, Lex Pby; p, Union and Loch Willow chs, Churchville, Va, 42-4; chaplain, AUS, 44-6; p, Fairmount ch, Richmond, Va, 46; asst prof, Bible, SW, 46-9; pg wk, DukeU, 49—;

Reveley, William Alexander—b, Brownsburg, Va, Dc 16, 1877; f, David Robertson R; m, Rachel Alice Gibson; W&LU, BA; UTSVa, 06-9, BD; L&O, 10, Lex Pby; ev, Glady & Alpena, WVa, 10-3; ss, Tygart's Valley & Mill Creek chs, Tyg Val Pby, 14-8; p, Sand Fork ch & grp, Tyg Val Pby, 18-23; T, Sand Fork, 24-32; wc, Lexington, Va, 33-5, Sand Fork, WVa, 36-40; inf, Lexington, Va, 40—;

***Reynolds, James McDowell**—b, Lynchburg, Va, Jl 29, 1857; UTSVa, 94-7; L, W Han Pby; O, May 22, 98, Montg Pby; p, Laurel Grove, Otterville & Jennings Crk, Montg Pby, 98-00; ss, Bethesda ch, Lynchburg, Va, 01; divested of office without censure, 02; reinstated, ss, Kan Pby, 15-6; on roll of Kan Pby, no address, 17-8; not on roll after 18; d, Roanoke, Va, Jl 12, 45.

Reynolds, Marion Fletcher—b, Beaumont, Tex, Oc 6, 1912; f, Dreeben Blackwell R; m, Kate May Wyatt; w, Lillian Maud Richter, Galveston, Tex, Nv 14, 44; chdn: Sara Kathryn, Marion Fletcher & Lillian Ruth (twins); LamarJrC, 32-3; AusC, 33-6, BA; UTSVa, 36-9, BD; L&O, Oc 15, 39, Montg Pby; p, Altavista, ss Castle Craig & Otterwood chs, Montg Pby, 39-42; p, 1st ch, Anson, Tex, 42-4; p, Westm ch, Galveston, 44-6; p, 1st ch, Eagle Lake, 46-7; p, Southm ch, Houston, 47—;

Reynolds, Milford Monroe—b, Richmond, Ind, Sp 17, 1877; f, Morris Brown R; m, Rachel Jane Morrow; w, Elsie Blancett Simcoke, Richmond, Ind, Ju 18, 99; chdn: Ruth Rachel (Mrs A L Pierce), Milford Allen, Norris LeRay, Hugh Emmerson; DePU, 00; DePST & spec ME Conf Course, both completed in 04; L, Ap, 01, O, Ap, 05, MECh; in US Ch since 22: p, Archer, Dunnellon & Kanapaha chs, Suwan Pby, 22-4; p, Alford Mem (now Murray Hill) ch, Jacksonville, Fla, 24-8; p, Mayport, 28-30; p, 2nd ch, Jacksonville, 30-4; evan wk & occ ss, res, Jacksonville, 34-7; ss, Dunnellon, Fla, 37—(ss, Morriston, 37-9; ss, Bushnell, 40—)—44; ss, Wildwood & Bushnell, 44-7; hr, Jacksonville, 47—;

Reynolds, William Davis, Jr—b, Norfolk, Va, Dc 11, 1867; f, William Davis R; m, Carey Osceola Mebane; w, Patsy Bolling, Richmond, Va, May 5, 92; chdn: William Davis III (d), John Bolling, Carey Mebane (Mrs D B Wilson), Ella Tinsley (w of Rev J W Groves); HSC, BA, LittB, 84-7 (1st honor), DD, 08, LLD, 24; pg wk, JHU, 87-8; prin, Bousch St pub sch, Norfolk, Va, 88-90; UTSVa, 90-2; L&O ev, spg, 92, E Han Pby; fm, Korea: Seoul, 92-7; Chunju, 97—(ss, West Gate ch, 97-9)—02; Seoul, 02—(p, American Union ch, 06—)—7; Chunju, 08—(ss, West Gate ch, 08-10; prof, syst theol, Union Sem, Pyongyang, 13—)—37; hr, Berkeley, Calif, 37, Montreat, NC, 38—; memb official Board Bible Translators, 95—(completed NT, 04, OT, 10; assisted revision of both, 25—)—37; ed-in-chief, Bible Dict in Korean, 22-4; translated "The Art of Soul-Winning," "The Larger Catechism," and 7 textbooks into Korean; Mod, Korean Nat'l Pby, 11; presided & preached at org Korean GA, 12.

***Rhea, Alfred Long**—p 604. b, Dc 5, 1879; d, Jl 23, 1925.

***Rhea, J M**—O ev, Oc 16, 1875, W Dist Pby; res, Madrid, Mo, 76; in trans, Blountville, Tenn, 77; ss, Providence ch, Hols Pby, 78-9; wc, Blountville, Tenn, 80-94; ss, Clarendon & Holly Grove, Ark, 95-6; not on roll, 97-8; wc, Bristol, Tenn, 99-00; ss, 2nd ch, Meridian, Miss, & grp, 01-3; wc, there, 04, Bristol, Tenn, 05-8; no address, 10-11; susp, 12; res, Bristol,

11-5; divested of office at his request, Ap 20, 16; presumed to have died.

Rhea, John Irvin, Jr—b, Blountville, Tenn, Nv 16, 1910; f, John Irvin R; m, Retta Katherine Slagle; w, Rosetta Hund, Louisville, Ky, Ju 16, 36; dau: Mary Judith; KingC, BA, 33; LouisvPTS, 33-6, BD; L, Ap 16, O, Ju 28, 36, Hols Pby; p, Meadow Crk, New Ebenezer & Rheatown chs, Hols Pby, 36-9; p, 1st ch, Boone, NC, 39-Mch 25, 42; chaplain, AUS, Mch 28, 42—(Camp Robinson, Ark, asst Theater chaplain, Hq SOS, ETO, Base Sec chaplain, Hq Chanor Base Sec, Dep Theater chaplain, Post chaplain, Fort Sheridan, Ill, Dep First Army chaplain, Governors Island, NY)—;

***Rhea, Samuel Audley**—b, Blountville, Tenn, Ja 23, 1827; f, Samuel R; m, Anna Rutledge; w, (1) Martha Ann Harris, Mount Seir, Tenn, Oc 31, 54, (d); (2) Sarah Jane Foster, Jonesboro, Tenn, Ap 26, 60; chdn: Annie Dwight, Foster Audley, Robert Leighton, Sophia Perkins; stu, UTenn; UTSNY, 47-50; L, Fourth Pby of NY; O, Hols (NS) Pby, Fb 2, 51; fm, Persia, under ABCFM, 51-65; d, Ali Shah, Persia, Sp 2, 65. Recd by Pbn Ch, CSA, with UnSynSo, 64.

Rhea, Thomas Clarke Rye—b, Blountville, Sullivan Co, Tenn, Nv 2, 1914; f, John Irvin R; m, Retta Catherine Slagle; w, Bobbie Baker, Louisville, Ky, Ap 4, 40; chdn: Thomas Clarke Rye Jr, Robert Peter; KingC, 35, BA; LouisvPTS, 38, BD, 39, ThM; L, Ap 19, 38, Hols Pby; O, Ju 19, 38, Lex-Eben Pby; p, Pisgah ch, ss, Bethel, Lex-Eben Pby, 38-44; exec sec, hm com, Lex-Eben Pby, 44-50; p, 1st ch, Rogersville, Tenn, 50—; sc, Lex-Eben Pby, 45-50; Mod, Syn Ky, 49.

Rhod, William Otterbein—b, Pine Grove, Pa, Ag 17, 1903; f, Rev Hiram Franklin R; m, Annie May Houser; w, Myrtle Iva Dymond, Lancaster, Pa, Nv 23, 31; chdn: Priscilla Jane, William Otterbein, Jr, John Calvin, Rebecca Jeanne; Harrisburg, Pa, TechHS; LebVC, 21-5, AB; BoneTS, 25-6; PTS, 26-8, ThB; pg wk: WestmTS, 30-1, 44, ThM; CntlU (home study), ThD, 40; L, Sp 27, 23, O, Sp 28, 28, EPaConf (UnBCh); p, Linglestown & Colonial Park, Pa (UnBCh), Sp 28, 28-Oc 1, 31; p, Kensington & Freetown, PrEdw Isl (PresbChCan), Dc 1, 31-Oc 31, 41; p, Ashfield & Ripley, Ont, (PresbChCan), Dc 3, 41-Oc 10, 49; p, Maryland Ave (US) ch, Baltimore, Md, Oc 17, 49—;

Rhodes, Arnold Black—Rocky Point, NC, Sp 21, 1913; f, Arnold Nicholson R; m, Lessie Black; w, Lela Nelson, Rocky Point, NC, Ju 8, 38; chdn: Lessie Anne, Priscilla Nelson; DavC, 31-5, BA; LouisvPTS, 38-41, BD, 41-2, ThM; SBapTS, 45-7, ThD; pg wk, UChi, summers, 45-9; L, Ap 8, O, Ap 20, 41, Transyl Pby; p, 1st ch, Lawrenceburg, Ky, 41-2; in USA Ch since 42; p, Hanover, Ind, 42-4; asso prof, OT, LouisvPTS, 44—, prof, OT, 48—;

Rhodes, Daniel Durham—b, Rocky Point, NC, Nv 7, 1917; f, Arnold Nicholson R; m, Lessie Black; w, Ethel Irene Truscott, Durham, NC, Sp 8, 45; dau: Martha Elaine; DavC, 34-8, BA; LouisvPTS, 41-4, BD; pg wk, DukeU Sch Rel, 44-7; L&O ev, May 10, 44, Wilm Pby; ss, 2nd ch, Rocky Mount, NC, 44-5; ss, 1st ch, Williamston, 45-6; ss, Griens & Pleasant Grove chs, Caswell Co, 46-7; prof, Bib & Philos, D&EC, 47—;

***Rhodes, Joel Carl**—p 604. b, Dc 2, 1888; d, Fb 23, 1927.

Rhodes, John—b, Pisgah Forest, NC, Oc 2, 1912; f, William Harrison R; m, Mary Elizabeth Merritt; w, Onnette Elizabeth Lethin, Dayton, O, Dc 7, 45; daus: Judith Linnea, Robyn Onnette; Thorn Orph, 18-31; PCSC, 31-5, BA; ColTS, 35-8, BD, pg wk, 40-1; L, Ap 19, 38, SC Pby; O, Ju 12, 38, Bham Pby; ss, N Birmingham, Ala, 38-40; p, Alexander Mem & Glen Haven chs, Decatur, Ga, 30-1; chaplain (Colonel), USAAF, 41—(overseas, 42-5, 4 ribbons, 5 battle stars)—7; p, Darlington, SC, 47—;

Rhodes, Paul Simpson—b, Siloam, Green Co, Ga, Dc 10, 1876; f, Joel Edgar R; m, Frances Smith; w, Nellie Rose Marion, Chickasaw Co, Miss, Nv 24, 27; GaMill, 97-00, BS; ColTS, 00-2; UTSVa, 02-3; L, Ap, O, fall, 03, Aug Pby; p, Sibley ch, Augusta, Ga, 03-4; ss, Alexander City, Ala, 05; p, Oxford, Ky, 06; p, Washington, 07-12; ss, Magnolia, Ark & grp, 13-4; ss, Wharton, Tex & grp, 14-5; p, Clintonville, Ky & grp, 15-20; wc, throat trouble (not on roll), 20-3; p, Villa Rica, Ga & grp, 23-5; ss, Okolona, Miss, 25-6; ss, Falkner & grp, 27-9; p, Monroe, Lebanon, White Zion, New Salem chs, E Miss Pby, 30-42; hr, Pontotoc, Miss, 42—; DD, OskC, 26; auth: "A Series of Expository Sermons On The Book of Revelation," 42; "Sermons on Leading Bible Themes," 45.

Riccobene, Samuel Peter—b, Island of Sicily, Italy, Ap 24, 1908; f, Joseph R; m, Joanna Gugliermaggi; w, Laurine Alexander, Kenedy, Tex, Ap 5, 40; son: Samuel Pierre; stu, ConcSC, 24-6, UCin, 28, MBI, 33-6, UTex, 38-9; ETexSTC, BS, 43; AusPTS, 37-9, BD; L, Ap 12, O, Oc 15, 39, W Tex Pby; p, Kenedy, Tex, 39-41; p, Ashdown, Ark, 41-6; dir, rel wk, ArkC, & field evan, 46—(org ch, Mountain Home, Ark, 47)—8; p, Lonoke, 48—;

***Rice, Archibald Dean**—p 605. b, Ag 23, 1872; d, May 31, 1919.

***Rice, Charles Wilbur**—b, Battle Ground, Ind, Ja 14, 1861; f, George Washington R; m, Sarah Stephenson; w, Nora Louise Slye, Champion, NY, May 6, 08; BGColInst, BS; LaneTS, 3 yrs; L, Ap 15, 85, O, 87, Crawfordsville (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 85-05: ss, Albion, Ind, 85-6; ss, Russellville, 86-7; ss, Wheatland, 87-8; p, Vernon, NY, 90-5; ss, Burdette, NY, 95-6; ss, E Constable, 96-7; ss, Monterey & Sugar Hill chs, Chemung Pby, 98; wc, Rochester, NY, 99; ss, Constable & Westville chs, Champlain Pby, 00-3; wc, Springfield, O, 04; wc, Jackson Spgs, NC (US Ch), 06-7; in USA Ch since 08: ss, Peru, NY, 08-13; ss, Forestport, 14-23; wc, Martinsburg, 23—(hr, 35)—42; d, Lowville, NY, Sp 23, 42.

***Rice, James M**—p 605. b, ———, 1821; d, Ag 16, 1880.

***Rice, John Holt**—p 605. b, Jl 23, 1818; d, Sp 7, 1878.

Rice, John Jay, Jr—b, Fulton, Mo, Mch 12, 1886; f, John J R; m, Susan Hockaday; w, Elizabeth Brown, Paris, Ky, Jl 22, 18; WestmCMO, BA, 06, DD, 33; LouisvPTS, 09-12, BD; L&O, May, 12, W Lex Pby; p, Nicholasville, Ky, 13-7; p, 1st ch, Paris, 18; p, United ch, Harrodsburg, 19-20; p, Jonesboro, Ark, 21-2; p, Danville, Ky, 22-34; wc, Danville, 34-5; ss, Lawrenceburg, 36-40; wc, Danville, 40-2; ss, Paint Lick, 42-4; p, Troy & Nonesuch chs, Lex-Eben Pby, 45-50; wc, Flint, Mich, 50—; DD, CenCKy, 23; Auth: "Presbyterian Church, Its Origin, Organization and Influence," 27.

Rice, John Wesley, Sr (col)—b, Clinton, Ala, Sp 3, 1894; f, Wesley R; m, Julia Elliott; w, Theresa Angilee Hardnett, Baton Rouge, La, Ag 14, 20; son: Rev John Wesley Jr; Still, also TS, 20 (grad); L, Ap 10, 20, Cntl Ala Pby; O, May 20, 20, Cntl La Pby; p, New Concord & St James chs, Cntl Ala Pby, 22; p, Wells Chapel, Jackson, La, 23—(p, Scotlandville, 25)—Ju 1, 44; p, Westm ch, Birmingham, Ala, Ju 1, 44—;

Rice, John Wesley, Jr (col)—b, Baton Rouge, La, Nv 3, 1923; f, Rev John Wesley R, Sr; m, Theresa Angilee Hardnett; w, Gloria Curry, Selma, Ala, Nv 26, 46; JCSU, also Div Sch, 48, AB, BD; O, Ag 4, 48, Cntl Ala Pby; ss, Burlington, NC, 48-50;

Rice, Joseph Sherrard—b, Richmond, Va, Sp 22, 1917; f, Rev Theron Hall R; m, Elizabeth Matthews Sherrard; w, Molly Elizabeth Wagener, Richmond, Va, Ag 28, 42; chdn: Joseph Sherrard Jr, Hunter Wagener; DavC, BA, 39; UTSVa, BD, 43; L&O, May, 43, E Han Pby; chaplain, USNR, Ju, 43-Ja, 46; stu, PTS, Mch, 46-Nv, 46; prof, ATS, Dc, 46-May, 47; p, Beverly Hills ch, Huntington, WV, Ju, 47—;

Rice, Roger Mills, Jr—b, Norfolk, Va, Dc 21, 1917; f, Roger Mills R; m, Ethel Pauline Sanderson; w, Daisy Lee Spence, Richmond, Va, May 12, 43; chdn: Judith Gayle, Roger Mills III; DavC, 36-40, AB; UTSVa, 40-3, BD; L, Ju 21, O, Jl 18, 43, Gbrier Pby; p, White Sulphur Springs, WV, 43-5; chaplain, USNR, 45-6; p, Richwood, WV, 46—;

***Rice, Samuel Davies**—p 606. b, ———, 1795; d, Fb, ———, 1863.

***Rice, Theron Hall**—p 606. b, Jl 8, 1867; d, Ag 17, 1922. Add, chdn: Theron Hall, Jr (d), Rev Joseph Sherrard, Margaret Lucy, Elizabeth Root;

***Rice, William G**—p 606. b, Fb 10, 1809; d, Fb 16, 1876.

Rice, William M—b, Baxter, Tenn, Fb 1, 1901; f, William Henry R; m, Martha Gertrude Howell; w, Margaret Hughes, Hughes, NC, Oc 1, 30; chdn: Peggy Anne, William Baird Hughes; C&NC, BA; SWBaptTS; O, Fb 7, 44, Knoxv Pby; ev, 44—(ts, Wayside ch, Signal Mtn, Tenn, Ap 7, 46—)—;

Rich, Gaius Barrett, III—b, Buffalo, NY, Jl 15, 1901; f, Gaius Barrett R, Jr; m, Grace Elida Danforth; w, Ruth Iles Jenkins, Georgetown, Ky, May 23, 29; son: Gaius Barrett IV; YaleU, 18-22, BA; NewC, 22-3; UTSVa, 23-5, BD; L&O, May 20, 25, Buffalo (USA) Pby; asst p, 1st (US) ch, Laurel, Miss, 25-6; in US Ch, 26-35; ed & ss, Payton Mem ch, Louisville, Ky, 26-7; p, 1st ch, Georgetown, 27-30; p, United ch, Lebanon, 30-5; p, Avondale (USA) ch, Cincinnati, O, 36—(now 1st United Ch, resulting from union of Cong & Pby chs, 41—)—; DD, CenCKy, 33.

***Richards, Charles Malone**—p 606. b, Ap 13, 1837; d, Jl 15, 1872.

Richards, Charles Malone—b, Liberty Hill, SC, Fb 1, 1871; f, Rev John Gardiner R; m, Sophia Edwards Smith; w, Jane Leighton McDowell, Manning, SC, Dc 31, 96; chdn: Mary James, James Malone, Jr (d), Rev James McDowell, Sophie (Mrs J C Bailey Jr), Jane Leighton; DavC, BA, 88-92, DD, 06; ColTS, 93-5, pg wk, 95-6; L, 95, O, 96, Har Pby; p, Hebron

ch & grp, Har Pby, 96-9; p, 1st ch, Statesville, NC, 99-08; p, Davidson College, 08-26; prof, Bib, DavC, 26-46; hr, there, 46—; LLD, HSC, 38; Mod, Syn NC, 07.

Richards, James McDowell—b, Statesville, NC, Nv 6, 1902; f, Rev Charles Malone R; m, Jane Leighton McDowell; w, Mary Evelyn Knight, Clearwater, Fla, Dc 31, 29; chdn: James McDowell Jr, Mary McKemie, Charles Malone II; grad, McCSch, 18; DavC, BA, 22, DD, 33; PrU, MA, 23; Rhodes Scholar, OxU, 23-6, BA, 25, MA, 30; ColTS, BD, 28; L&O, JI 31, 28, Athens Pby; p, Clarkesville, Ga & grp, 28-31; p, Thomasville, 31-2; pres, ColTS, 32—(prof, Prac Theol, 32—); Mod, Syn Ga, 48; Phi Beta Kappa.

Richards, John Edwards—b, Liberty Hill, SC, May 12, 1911; f, Norman Smith R; m, Phoebe Gibbes; w, Catherine Russell Cunningham, Decatur, Ga, Dc 21, 37; chdn: Robert Cunningham, John Edwards Jr, Norman Smith; DavC, 29-33, BA; ColTS, 33-6, BD; L&O, JI 19, 36, Aug Pby; p, 1st ch, Waynesboro, Ga, 36-40; p, 1st ch, Meridian, Miss, 40-1; chaplain, USAAF, 41-6; p, 1st ch, Columbus, Ga, 46—; . . . DD, PCSC, 47.

***Richards, John Gardiner**—p 607. b, Mch 31, 1828; d, cn, Ju 12, 1914. Add, chdn: w (1) . . . ; Steven Malone (d), Annie Righton (Mrs Fred J Hay, d), James Prislean (d), John Gardiner Jr (d), Norman Smith, Jeanie Lista (Mrs J Edgar Hunter), Rev Charles Malone, Lewis Patterson (d), Henrietta Marion (w of Dr Arch McCallum); . . .

Richardson, Donald W(illiam)—b, Blackstock, SC, Ju 13, 1879; f, William D R; m, Ann Crossland; w, Virginia McIlwaine, Abbeville, SC, Ag 5, 08; chdn: Orene Manette (w of Rev Charles F McRae), Florence Virginia (Mrs Charles H Robertson), David Walthall; T; DavC, BA, 02, DD, 18; NC State Scholarship, JHU, 02-3; instr Lat, PrU, 04-5, MA; PTS, 03-6, BD; Fell, NT Lit, UBER & UMarb; L, 06, Charl Pby; O, Oc 17, 07, Enoree Pby; p, Mt Tabor (G) ch, Greer, SC, 07-10; fm, China: prin Boys' Sch, Chinkiang, 10-8; dean & prof, NT, Nanking TS, 18-28; prof, Missions & Comp Rel, UTSVa, 28—(dean, grad dept, 42—)—50, prof em, 50—; ss, Porter St ch, Richmond, Va, 50—; Mod, Syn Appal, 39; Mod, GA, 43; auth: "Introduction to Study of New Testament" (Chinese), 25; "The Church in China," 29; "The Revelation of Jesus Christ: An Interpretation," 39. Phi Beta Kappa.

***Richardson, Edgar Morrison**—p 607. b, Ja 12, 1828; d, Ju 30, 1897. Add, line 2: . . . Hutchings, *Grenada, Miss*, JI 27, 53 (d, Ap 10, 1913), son Lee Hutchins (d); . . .

***Richardson, George Poindexter**—p 607. b, Fb 15, (cn) 1834; d, Mch 28, 1886. Add, line 2: w, Margaret Fitzgerald Payne, *Grenada, Miss*, Oc 12, 59 (d, Mch 28, 86);

Richardson, Hilary Goode—b, Farmville, Va, Mch 17, 1874; f, Hilary R; m, Mary A Perkins; w, Anna H Davis, Dc 3, 01; HSC, 90-4, AB; UVa, 94-5; UTSVa, 95-8; L&O, 98, Lex Pby; p, Cntl ch, Clarksburg, WV, 98-08; JHU, 08-11; wc, Baltimore, Md, 12-5; divested of office without censure by Potomac Pby, Sp 22, 15; recd into min of Unitarian ch, 16; p, 1st Unit Cong ch, Yonkers, NY, 17—; no further record.

***Richardson, James McGavock**—p 607. b, Mch 16, 1860; d, Dc 15, 1933.

***Richardson, James Monroe**—p 608. b, Fb 15, 1828; d, Jl 2, 1864.

Richardson, John Robert—b, Centreville, Miss, Nv 24, 1901; f, Preston Eugene R; m, Mary Antoinette Child; w, Elizabeth Wymond, Louisville, Ky, Ag 4, 26; chdn: Eleanor, John Robert Jr, Mary Elizabeth, Florence; LSU, 23, BA; LouisvPTS, 26, BD; UEdin, 29-30; L, Ju, 22, La Pby; O, May, 26, Red Riv Pby; p, 1st ch, Natchitoches, La, 26-9; p, 1st ch, Crowley, 29-36; p, Alexandria, 36-46; p, 2nd ch, Spartanburg, SC, 46-9; p, Westm ch, Atlanta, Ga, 49—; DD, ArkC, 34.

***Richardson, Lee Hutchings**—p 608. b, Ag 28, 1864; d, May 2, 1933.

Richardson, Leonard Anthony, Jr—b, Harrisville, WV, Ja 31, 1918; f, Leonard Anthony R; m, Lois Ethel De Berry; w, Gladys Elizabeth Kyger, Williamsburg, Va, Fb 8, 44; chdn: Susan Loel, Robert Kyger; UTenn, 36-40, BA; YaleUDS, 40-3, BD; AusPTS, 46-7, certif of grad study; O, Sp 3, 41, 1st Bapt ch, Knoxville, Tenn; in Bapt ch, 41-7: chaplain, USNR, Ju 17, 43-Oc 8, 46; stu, AusPTS, Sp 10, 46-Ju 1, 47; p, 1st ch (US), Raymondville, Tex, Ju 18, 47—;

Richardson, Robert Price—b, Memphis, Tenn, Mch 8, 1896; f, Edgar Morrison R; m, Anna Black Price; w, Agnes Davidson Rowland, Augusta, Ga, Ju 13, 23; chdn: Susan Meyers, Robert Price Jr, William R, Edgar M; SWPU, BA, 13-7, DD, 38; USArmy, Aviation Schls, 17-8; UTSVa, 20-3, BD; L&O, May 13, 23, Abing Pby; fm, China, T & ev, Taichow, 23-41; interned by Japanese, 41-2; repatriated, 42; returned to China, 45—(wk with CWS and UNRRA, regl dir, UNRRA, 45-7, 6 mos leave in US, projects dir, American Advisory Com, CWS, 47-8; Taichow, Kiangsu, ev & edu'l wk, 48—)—50; evacuated to America, Dc, 50—;

***Richardson, William Hall**—p 608. b, Ap 6, 1849; d, Ag 15, 1931.

***Richardson, William T**—p 608. b, Ju 18, 1820; d, Ag 14, 1895.

***Richardson, William Wharey**—p 608. b, Jl 1, 1859; d, Mch 1, 1887.

***Richardson, Wilson Gaines**—p 608. b, Dc 9, 1825; d, Jl 5, 1886.

***Richmond, Charles Francis**—p 609. b, Ja 11, 1859; d, Mch 29, 1939.

Richmond, C Hobart (col)—O, Jl 13, 1930, Louisv Pby; p, Grace (col) ch, Louisville, Ky, 30-3; in USA Ch since 33; p, Calvary ch, Wilson, NC, 33-4; p, Butler Mem, Savannah, Ga, 35-42; wc, Belleglade, Fla, 43; chaplain, AUS, 44—;

Richmond, William B—reed fr Chicago (USA) Pby by Upper Mo (US) Pby, Sp 4, 1921; order taken for installation, Hyde Park ch, St Joseph, Mo, Sp 29, 21; dism to Milw (USA) Pby, Ap 11, 22; p, North Ch, Milwaukee, Wis, 22-4; p, Chicago, Ill, 25-6; wc, Los Angeles, Calif, 27; p, Bell, 28-33; p, Colton, 34-7; p, 1st ch, Turlock, 38-45; p, 1st ch, Redding, 46—;

Ricks, George Harriss—b, Greenville, NC, Sp 4, 1911; f, John Addison R; m, Ruth Ward Harriss; w, Sarah Dudley Whitmore, Nashville, Tenn, Oc 27, 49; DukeU, 34, BA; UTSVa, 36-9, BD; L, Dc 22, 36, Conc Pby; O,

Nv 20, 39, St Johns Pby; p, Homestead, Fla, 39-42; p, Miami Shores ch, Miami, 42—;

Ricks, John Addison—b, Greenville, NC, Dc 24, 1906; f, John Addison R; m, Ruth Ward Harriss; w, Mamye Snow Turner, Bedford, Va, Ju 27, 36; chdn: John A Jr, Mary Elizabeth, William Timothy; DavC, 29, BA; UTSVa, 32, BD; L, Oc 4, O, Oc 30, 32, Conc Pby; p, Rocky River ch, Conc Pby, 32-41; p, Immanuel ch, China Grove, NC, 41—;

***Ricoy, Emmundo**—p 609. b, ———; d, Dc, ———, 1939.

Riddervold, James Trygve—b, Oslo, Norway, Ju 6, 1890; f, Hilmar R; m, Matilda Dahl; w, Margaret Elizabeth Barringer, Concord, NC, Nv 15, 20; Christiana Inst Tech, Oslo; UTSVa; L, 27, O, Sp 14, 27, El Paso Pby; p, Balmorhea, Tex, 27-8; wc, Concord, NC, 29-31, Concord, NH, 32-45, Ivoryton, Conn, 46-8, Willimantic, 49—;

***Riddle, David Hunter**—p 609. b, Ap 14, 1805; d, Jl 16, 1888. Cn, line 8: Mod, GA (NS), 50.

***Riddle, Franklin Ray**—b, Bowling Green, SC, Oc 7, 1885; f, George Mack R; m, Margaret Lucinda Mcore; w, Fannie Louise Chandler, Mayesville, SC, Oc 28, 14; chdn: Rev Franklin Ray Jr, Frances Chandler (Mrs J B Boyd), Robert Mack; ErskC, BA, 04-8, DD, 39; ColTS, 10-3, BD; USC, MA, 42; L, Ap 10, O, Jl 6, 13, Bethel Pby; p, Beersheba, Beth Shiloh & Allison Crk chs, Bethel Pby, 13—(ss, Ramah, 14)—15; p, Monticello, Fla, 15-8; p, Zion & Uriel chs, Lowryville, SC, 18-21; supt hm, Syn SC, res, Columbia, 21-3; p, Shandon ch, Columbia, 23—(prof, Chr Apolog, ChicC, 23-30)—49; d, there, May 18, 49. Mod, Syn SC, 37.

Riddle, Franklin Ray, Jr—b, Monticello, Fla, Mch 3, 1917; f, Rev Franklin Ray R; m, Fannie Louise Chandler; w, Jane Stirling Montgomery, Kansas City, Mo, Oc 7, 43; chdn: Janet Anne, Nancy Louise; USC, AB, 38; sec, Boys' Wk, YMCA, Rocky Mt, NC, 38-40; UTSVa, BD, 43; L, Jl 13, 43, Cong Pby; O, Nv 14, 43, New Orl Pby; p, Lakeview ch, New Orleans, La, 43—;

Riddle, James Burton—b, Vernon, Tex, Mch 9, 1901; f, Mason Wilkerson R; m, Katherine Douglass; w, Frances Willine Holmes, Texarkana, Ark, May 11, 30; son: David Burton; stu, UArk, 20, MoVC, 21-4; UTex, 35, BA; LouisvPTS, 22-3; AusPTS, 32-5, BD; L, spg, O, May 26, 35, Brazos Pby; p, Westm ch, Galveston, Tex, 35-9; asst, SWH&S, 39-44; p, Northside ch, Houston, 44-5; ss, Levelland, 45-8; p, Aransas Pass, 48—;

Riddle, George Lafayette—b, Clover, SC, Jl 3, 1909; f, Thomas Howard R; m, Emma Miller; w, Alice Findley, Iva, SC, May 17, 34; dau: June; CIC, 27-9; PCSC, 29-31, BA; ColTS, 31-4, BD, 48, ThM; L, Ap 25, 34, Bethel Pby; O, Jl 20, 34, Kings Mtn Pby; p, Forest City & Ellenboro chs, Kings Mtn Pby, 34-7; p, Cherryville, NC, 38—[113 F A, 41; div chaplain, 42—(82nd Airborne Div: Sicily, Italy, Normandy, Holland; Bronze Star, Meritorious Service, Normandy; Oak Leaf Cluster to Bronze Star Medal, Meritorious Service, Holland; Purple Heart, Holland; awarded Order of Orange of Nassau, Degree of Officer by Queen of Netherlands; hospitalized, America, 44-5; hosp chaplain, Thayer Gen, Nashville, Tenn, Ap-Oc, 45)]—.

Riddle, Robert Leonard—b, Chatham, Va, Dc 25, 1886; f, Nathan Bragg R; m, Ida Watson; w, Bessie Custis Straughn, Girdletree, Md, Mch 21, 17; dau: Thelma Elizabeth; DavC, 07-11, BA; UTSVa, 11-3; PTS, 13-4, 16, BD; PrU, 15, MA; L&O, May 26, 14, New Castle (USA) Pby; p, Ocean City, Md (USA Ch), 14-8; in US Ch since 18: p, Franklin Sq ch, Baltimore, Md, 18-23; p, Towson, 23-9; p, Kenwood ch, Baltimore, 29—;

***Riddle, William**—p 610. b, Nv 10, 1801; d, Dc 7, 1876.

Rideout, Arthur Wilson—b, Dorchester, Mass, Ap 1, 1917; f, Rev Amos Allen R; m, Maude Viola McConaghy; w, Mary Margaret Rinck, Crescent City, Fla, Ju 7, 41; chdn: Sarah Margaret, Philip Rinck; UIa, 35-9, BA; ColU, 40-1, MA; UTSNY, 39-42, BD; L, Nv 24, O, Dc 9, 41, Brooklyn-Nassau (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 41-8; p, Rockledge, Fla, 42-5; dir, USO-YMCA, Miami, 45; p, 1st ch, Mendota, Ill, 45-6; p, Weirsdale, Fla, 47-8; min of edu & asst p, Park Lake (US) ch, Orlando, 48—;

***Rieves, Seburn Lynch**—p 610. b, Ap 9, 1867; d, Oc 31, 1917.

Riggan, James Gordon—b, Raleigh, NC, Ja 1, 1914; f, Roy Daniel R; m, Elizabeth Caroline Miller; w, Louise Alden Wells, Petersburg, Va, May 23, 42; chdn: Mary Louise, Elizabeth Miller, James Gordon Jr, David Wells; DavC, 35-9, AB, cum laude; UTSVa, 39-42, BD; O, Jl 19, 42, Norf Pby; p, East Ocean View, Norfolk, Va, 42—(ts, Calvary ch, Norfolk, 45—)—9; mp, 1st ch, Huntington, WVa, 49-50; p, Enslow Park ch, Huntington, 50—;

Rightmyer, Charles Wesley—b, Rowlesburg, WVa, Oc 21, 1910; f, Levi Eugene R; m, Effie Morris; w, Mary Winn Greer, Valdosta, Ga, Jl 10, 40; chdn: Charles Wesley Jr, Rachel Virginia, David Lee, Joseph Barton; FairSC, 30-4, AB; ColTS, 39-41, BD, pg wk, 42; O, Ju, 41, Atla Pby; p, Barnett ch, Atlanta, Ga, 40-Oc, 42; in USA Ch since 42: p, Waterman, Ill, Oc, 42-Sp, 46; p, Fleming Mem ch, Fairmont, WVa, Sp, 46—;

Rigler, Charles Peyton—b, Waco, Tex, Sp 4, 1889; f, William Syms R; m, Willie Marion Daniels; w, Ava Aliene Mayo, Philadelphia, Miss, Jl 5, 1916; chdn: Adelaide (Mrs George T Fortner Jr), Frances Marie (Mrs Horace C Stewart Jr), Doris (Mrs Pryce B Gibson), Helen (Mrs Roy J Sousley Jr), Paul Timothy, Charles Mayo, Donald Thomas, Rebecca; AusC, 09-12; LouisvPTS, 23-4, 25-6, grad; L&O, Jl, 26, Mobile Pby; p, Brewton & Evergreen, Ala, 26-31; ss, Atmore & Uriah, Mobile Pby, 32; p, Broad Street ch, Mobile, Ala, 32-5; wc, Philadelphia, Miss, 36—(inf, 45—)—;

***Riley, John Rutledge**—p 610. b, Ap 12, 1829; d, Oc 9, 1905.

***Riley, Robert Quitman**—p 610. b, Ja 24, 1865; d, Ja 3, 1941.

***Riley, Samuel Rutledge**—p 611. b, Sp 30, 1862; d, Ja 9, 1891.

***Rioseco, Pedro**—p 611. b, Ja 27, 1863; d, May 14, 1927.

Ritchie, Ralph Van Cleve—b, Parkersburg, WVa, Sp 18, 1920; f, Ralph Ewing R; m, Margaret Van Cleve; w, Blanche Hudson, Raleigh, NC, Ju 24, 44; chdn: Margaret White, James Van Cleve, Bettie Trigg; HSC, 38-42,

AB; UTSVa, 42-6, BD; L, Ap 23, O, May 26, 46, Win-Sal Pby; p, Elkin, NC, 45—;

Ritter, Clement—b, Selma, Ala, Ju 25, 1898; f, Dr Clement R; m, Cammie Ulmer; w, Anna Pogue Darnall, Mayslick, Ky, Oc 14, 26; ULouisv, 25, BA; LouisvPTS, 22-6, BD; L&O, Jl, 26, Palmyra Pby; p, Palmyra, Mo, 26-30; p, 1st ch, Dothan, Ala, 30-45; p, Cynthiana, Ky, 45—;

Riviere, William Thurmond—b, Detroit, Mich, Dc 21, 1893; f, Georges Alphonse R; m, Ruby May Thurmond; w, Mrs Louise (Randle) Jennings, Cleburne, Tex, Jl 19, 28; W&LU, BA, 08-11, Phi Beta Kappa, MA, 11-2, DD, 28; T, BranHSch, 12-3; ColTS, 14-7, BD, tutor in Grk, 15-7; USC, 15-7; Diplome d'Etudes Superieures de Philosophie, Bordeaux, France, 19; pg wk, UGa, 12, PresbTSC, 32; L, Ap, 16, O, Ap, 17, Athens Pby; ss, Mt Hermon ch & grp, Athens Pby, 17; USArmy, 2nd Lieut, Inf, Co "C," 318th Machine Gun Battal, 81st Div, 17-9; prof, Bible, USC, 19-20; p, 1st ch, Cleburne, Tex, 20-9; p, 1st ch, Victoria, 29-41; USArmy, 41—(Major, Inf Reserve; instr of Med Reservists, Asst, G-2, Third Army, Battal Commander, 367th & 364th Inf; PMS&T, Allen acad; C O Prisoners of War, Camp Chaffee, Ark;)—45; retired, acct physical disability, San Antonio, Tex, 45—; auth: "A Pastor Looks at Kierkegaard," 41.

Roach, S J—ss, Hazel Glen & Pleasant Hill chs, Washb Pby, 1913; wc, New Castle, Tex, 14-5; no address, Washb Pby, 16-7; not on roll after 18 and no further record.

Roach, William Applewhite—b, nr Princeton, Ky, Ap 5, 1860; f, William R; m, Mary Louisa Robertson; w, (1) Bell Price, Lamar Co, Tex, Nv 26, 96 (d, Ju 6, 22), chdn: William Lloyd, Henry Albert, Mary Belle (Mrs R F Ezzell), Paul Applewhite; w, (2) Kalie Easley, Blossom, Tex, Nv 20, 24; law stu; lawy, 87-12; L&O, Oc 12, 12; Durant Pby; ev & ss, Armstrong, East Side, Colbert & Veach Grove chs, Durant Pby, 12-7; in USA Ch since 17: p, Cushing, Okla, 17-21; p, Clinton, 21-2; p, Chickasha, 22-7; p, Waurika, 28-38; wc, Ladonia, Tex, 39—(hr, 40—)—;

***Roach, William J (efferson)**—p 611. b, May 28, 1886; d, Oc 20, 1937.

***Roane, Robert Arthur**—p 612. b, Ju 2, 1867; d, Ag 10, 1901.

Robb, William Luther—b, Liberty, Mo, May 21, 1886; f, John Piper R; m, Anna Foster; w, Margaret Davis, Louisville, Ky, Oc 12, 15; chdn: John David (d), Irvin Luther, William Davis; WmJC, 12, BA; LouisvPTS, 12-5, BD; L&O, 15, Laf Pby; p, Waverly ch, Laf Pby, 15—(p, Mt Olive ch, 15-9)—20; in USA Ch, 20-8: p, Brighton, Ill, 20-3; p, Scipio & Grammer, Ind, 24-6; wc, ill health, 27; p, Longwood & Range Line (US) chs, Laf Pby, 28—; sc, Laf Pby, 46—;

***Robbins, Frank Ernest**—p 612. b, Jl 29, 1867; d, Mch 14, 1918.

Roberson, Zebulon Vance—b, Orange Co, NC, Sp 29, 1889; f, Allen Justice R; m, Adelaide Cate; w, Irving Royster, Oxford, NC, Fb 19, 17; son: John Royster; DavC, 10-4; UTSVa, 14-7, BD; L, May, O, Ju, 17, Meck Pby; p, Rockingham, NC, 17—(YMCA sec, WWI, 18-9)—20; p, Mt Airy, 20-5; p, Raleigh Court ch, Roanoke, Va, 25—(chaplain, HolC, 39-49)—; DD, RoanC, 42.

Roberts, Alfred Leslie—b, Upland, Ind, Fb 21, 1903; f, John Taylor R; m, Alva Louise Marchant; w, Ruth Wise Alexander, Charlotte, NC, May 20, 33; chdn: John Alexander, Sandra; IndCntlU, BA, 20-1, 24-5; YMCA wk, 22-4, Indianapolis, Ind; L&O, 27, White Riv Conf (UnB Ch); in UnB ch, 27-35: Rel Wk Sec, YMCA, Indianapolis, 26-31; Gen Sec, YMCA, Charlotte, NC, 31—(rec, Spg, 35, Meck Pby)—36; wc, life ins bus, Charlotte, 36—(supervisor, Jefferson Standard, 36-42; Carolinas' Mgr, Reliance Life Inc Co of Pittsburgh, 42—)—;

***Roberts, Benjamin**—p 612. b, ———; d, 1911 or 1912.

Roberts, David Worth—b, Wilmington, NC, Sp 4, 1897; f, William Worth R; m, Mary Khrono Dudley; w, Alice Collein Edgett, New Orleans, La, Fb 16, 27; clk, salesman, farmer, T; 2nd Lt, USArmy, 18-9; DavC, 21, BA; UTSVa, 21-4, BD; PTS, 26, ThM; L&O, Ju 4, 24, E Han Pby; asst p, 2nd ch, Richmond, Va, 24-5; asso p, 3rd ch, New Orleans, La, 26, p, 27-37; p, Westm ch, Beaumont, Tex, 37—(chaplain, 1st Lt, 18th Battal, Tex State Guard, 40-7)—; DD, AusC, 41. sc, N Orl Pby, Syn La, 36-7.

Roberts, Elwin Hall—b, Braxton Co, WVa, Ja 27, 1917; f, Elwin Lee R; m, Lena Kaufman; w, Sally Barbara Huffman, Alderson, WVa, Oc 1, 42; chdn: David Elwin, John Lee; D&EC, 35-9, AB; UTSVa, 39-42, BD; L, Oc 13, O, Oc 25, 42, Roan Pby; p, Oak Level, Spring Garden, Mercy Seat chs, res, Vernon Hill, Va, 42-6; ss, Harpin Creek ch, Chatham, Va, 42-9; p, Bethany ch, Danville, 47-51; p, Bramwell, WVa, Fb 15, 51—;

***Roberts, John Kountz**—p 612. b, Dc 12, 1873; d, Ju 6, 1928. Add: w, . . . Fb 20, 04; chdn: Rev John Kountz Jr, Rev Philip Allen, Ann McRee (Mrs William Eves), Daniel McDonald;

Roberts, John Kountz, Jr—b, Carthage, NC, Dc 13, 1906; f, Rev John Kountz R; m, Alice Glenn McDonald; w, Sarah Louise Holman, Lee, Va, Ju 8, 32; chdn: John Kountz III, William Miller Holman; PCSC, 24-8, BA, 43, DD; UTSVa, 29-31, BD; L&O, Oc 12, 31, Kan Pby; p, Pt Pleasant, WVa, 31-7; asst p, 1st ch, Greensboro, NC, 37-41; p, 1st ch, Clinton, SC, 41-3; chaplain, AUS, 43-6, CBI; p, 1st ch, Danville, Va, 46—;

Roberts, Philip Allen—b, Carthage, NC, Ju 6, 1909; f, Rev John Kountz R; m, Alice Glenn McDonald; w, (1) Emma Woodard Leary, Richmond, Va, Ja 11, 36 (d, Mch 30, 45), son: Philip Allen Jr; (2) Caroline Rennie Eason, Richmond, Va, Ap 23, 49; PCSC, 26-30, BA; UTSVa, 30-3, BD, 33-4, ThM; L, Sp 26, O, Oc 21, 34, Lex Pby; p, Olivet ch, Staunton, Va, 34-9; p, Norton, 39-42; p, Farmville, 43-Ap 30, 49; p, Fredericksburg, May 1, 49—;

Roberts, Theoderic Erasmus—b, Danville, Va, Jl 21, 1914; f, Theoderic Erasmus R; m, Bessie Virginia Anderson; w, Sybil Beckwith Edgecomb, Long Beach, Calif, Ap 3, 45; dau: Elizabeth Jane; HSC, 31-5, BA; UTSVa, 36-9, BD; PTS, 42-3, ThM; L&O, Sp 26, 39, Brazos Pby; asst p, 1st ch, Houston, Tex, 39-42; chaplain, USNR, 43-6; inactive acct illness, Ja, 46-Mch, 49; p, Community (USA) ch, Lakeside, Calif, May 15, 49—;

Robertson, Abner—b, Wynne, Ark, Dc 26, 1900; f, Edward Dale R; m, Ethel Beard; w, (1) Florence Oriana Stewart, Dothan, Ala, Mch 26, 27 (d), chdn: Oriana Dale, Edward Stewart; w, (2) Beryl Olive Stewart,

Dothan, Oc 3, 33, chdn: Malcolm Bruce, William Archibald; stu, ArkC, 18-20, DD, 37; HSC, BA, 23; UTSVa, 23-6, BD, pg wk, 27-30; L&O, Ju, 26, E Han Pby; p, Bethany ch & grp, E Han Pby, 26-9; p, Forest Hill ch, Richmond, Va, 29-37; Exec Dir, Cooperative Edu Assn, Va Branch, Nat Congress, Parents & Tea, Richmond, 37—;

***Robertson, Benjamin Christopher**—p 613. b, Ja 5, 1846; d, Fb 7, 1872.

***Robertson, Charles Edward**—b, Montgomery, Ala, Fb 16, 1854; f, John Harris R; m, Susanah Morris Foster; w, (1) Chloe Ligon, Montgomery, Ala, Ag 10, 81 (d, May 16, 99); chdn: Eddie (Mrs James Arthur Norton), Eugenia Foster (d); w, (2) Sue Rollinson, Conway, SC, Nv, 1901 (d, Mch 18, 34); chdn: Helen Eugenia (Mrs R L Fraser), Mary Leota (Mrs J H Barber), Marjorie Allen (d); API, 75-8; ColTS, 90-4; L, Ju 3, 93, O, Ju 7, 94, Enoree Pby; p, Limestone ch, Gaffney, SC, 94-01; p, Conway, 01-8; ss, Erick & Cheyenne chs, Mangum Pby, 08-9; ss, Cntl ch, Lawton, Okla, 10; p, Waxhaw & Walkersville chs, Meck Pby, 11-8; p, Edisto Island, SC, 19-29; hr, Walterboro, 30-3, Conway, 34-40, Walterboro, 41-2; d, there, Ag 8, 42.

Robertson, Frank Gault—b, Elizabethtown, Ky, Oc 3, 1909; f, William Howard R; m, Mary Eyre Wintersmith; w, Harriet Ervin Williamson, Columbia, SC, Ju 28, 47; son: Frank Gault Jr; CenCKy, BA, 32; LouisvPTS, BD, 35; O, Ap 12, 39, Red Riv Pby; p, Natchitoches, La, 39-40; asst p, 1st ch, Jacksonville, Fla, 40-2; p, Aiken, SC, 42-50; p, 1st ch, Paris, Ky, 50—;

***Robertson, George**—p 613. b, ———; d, ———, 1924.

***Robertson, George Francis**—p 613. b, Ju 11, 1853; d, Ap 7, 1938.

Robertson, Hugh—b, Marianna, Ark, Nv 10, 1892; f, Edward Dale R; m, Ethel Beard; w, Josephine Moore Crow, Arkadelphia, Ark, Ag 14, 25; chdn: Josephine Ann, Edward Dale II; ArkC, BA, 09-13, DD, 26; UTSVa, 13-6, BD, Hoge Fell, 16-7; L&O, Jl 10, 17, W Tex Pby; ss, Mercedes, Tex, 17; USArmy, YMCA, 17; US Air Serv, 2nd Lieut, 18-9; p, McGehee, Ark, 19-23; p, Arkadelphia, 23-30; p, San Benito, Tex, 30-44; p, Alamo Hts ch, San Antonio, 44—; sc, Pine Bl Pby, 20-1.

***Robertson, Ivanhoe**—b, Somerset, Va, Sp 20, 1864; f, William Henry R, MD; m, Elizabeth Rebecca Shore; not married; HSC, 93, BA; UTSVa, 93-6; L, May 6, 96, W Han Pby; O, Nv 20, 96, Wilm Pby; ss, Burgaw, NC grp, 96-7; ss & p, Capon, Rio, Ivanhoe chs, Winch Pby, 97-00; wc, Lost City, WV, 00-2; p, Pendleton ch, Franklin, 02-4; ss, Lakeland, Fla (USA) ch, 05-6; in US Ch since 07: wc, Lynchburg, Va, 07-9; p, Hermon ch & grp, Roan Pby, 09-10; p, Cumberland & Jamestown chs, W Han Pby, 12-5; wc, Farmville, Va, 15-40, Richmond, 41—(hr, 49—)—51; d, Ja 2, 51.

***Robertson, Jerome Pillow**—p 614. b, Sp 5, 1862; d, Mch 5, 1936. Cn & add, line 8: . . . Memphis, 26-35; p, *Corinth, Miss, Sp, 35-Mch, 36*; . . .

***Robertson, Johnston**—b, Belton, Tex, Jl 2, 1865; f, John Johnston R; m, Vena Bell; w, Nellie A Rucker, Belton, Tex, 96; dau: Blanche; SWPU, 91-4, BA, also Div Sch, 95-6; L&O, 96, Cntl Tex Pby; p, San Angelo, Tex, 96-00; p, Yoakum, 00-3; p, Cisco, 03-5; p, Grandview, 05-10; ss, Rock-springs & Carter Valley, 10-7; ss, Lawson, Mo, 18-25; ss, Hollywood ch,

Kansas City, 26-30; ss, Moscow ch, Kansas City, 31-40; hr, there, 40; d, Kansas City, J1 8, 44. sc, Upper Mo Pby, 24-5, 27-8, 32-40.

Robertson, Richard Palmer—b, Mexico, Mo, Ja 25, 1920; f, Roy Richard R; m, Helen Palmer; w, Margaret Stam, Wheaton, Ill, May 25, 44; chdn: Richard Palmer Jr, Sarah Ruth; WheaC, AB, 43; ColTS, BD, 46; L, Ju 23, O, J1 14, 46, NAla Pby; p, Piedmont-Carmel chs, Ala, J1 14, 46-8; p, Ellisville, Miss, 48—(chaplain, MissNatGuard, Sp 18, 49)—;

Robertson, Waldo P—b, Barton Co, nr Lamar, Mo, Ag 26, 1880; f, James Allan R; m, Ann Elizabeth Keithley; w, Jennie L Barnard, Roanoke, Va, Ju 21, 11; chdn: Thomas Perry, Evelyn Barnard (d), Isabella Peebles (Mrs Charles W White); WmJC, 04-7; WestmCMo, 07-8, BA; UTSVa, 08-11, BD; L, Ap, 11, E Han Pby; O, Sp, 11, Abing Pby; p, Beaver Crk ch & grp, Abing Pby, 11-2; ss, Belington & Philippi, WVa, 12-3; ss, Ellamore & Coalton, 13-4; p, Madison, NC & grp, 14-20; p, Cross Roads & Stony Crk chs, Or Pby, 21-5; p, Bayless Mem ch, Concord, NC, 25—(ss, 2nd ch, Concord, 30-7)—38; ss, Poplar Tent ch, Conc Pby, 39; ss, Eagle Spgs ch & grp, Fay Pby, 40-2; ss, Prov ch & grp, Fay Pby, 43-4; ss, Locust ch & grp, Meck Pby, 45-6; hr, Concord, NC, 46—;

***Robertson, Walter H**—p 614. b, Ju 7, 1841; d, J1 2, 1903.

***Robertson, William W**—p 614. b, Dc 6, 1807; d, 1884 or 1885.

***Robidoux, P J**—p 615. b, about 1851; d, Dc 15, 1931.

Robinson, Charles Moore, Jr—b, Atkinson, NC, Dc 16, 1909; f, Charles Moore R, Sr; m, Louise Fulton; w, Rosalyn Crispin, Gulfport, Miss, May 27, 42; UNC, AB, 39; ColTS, BD, 42; L, Ju 12, O, Ju 28, 42, Ashev Pby; p, Bryson City, NC, (ss, Robbinsville & Sylva) Ju, 42-Dc, 43; chaplain, USNR, 43-6 (transferred to 15th Marines, 6th Div, S Pacific; Okinawa Campaign, landed with first wave on L day, Ap 1, 45); p, Cairo, Ga, Ap, 46-9; p, 1st ch, San Benito, Tex, 49—;

***Robinson, Charles Wilson (Harris)**—p 615. b, Ju 25, 1848; d, Ja 11, 1938. Cn, line 3: L, Ap 20, 78; . . . add, line 4: O, Oc 24, 79; . . .

Robinson, Charley Boyce—b, Dardanelle, Ark, Fb 2, 1899; f, Frank Royster R; m, Fannie Beulah Boyce; w, Mary Hines Watkins, Davidson, NC, May 19, 26; chdn: Mary Frances, Evelyn Margaret, Elisabeth Anne, Charley Boyce Jr, Janie Iris; ArkC, 21-4, BA; stu, UArk & ULouisv; LouisvPTS, 24-7, BD; O, Ju, 27, Red Riv Pby; p, Winnsboro & Baskin, La, 27-30; p, 1st ch, Altus, Okla, 30-7; p, East Side ch & grp, Durant Pby, 37-8; p, Alabama & Alto chs, Red Riv Pby; 38-40; chaplain, AUS, 41—(Camp Normoyle, 41-3; Ocean Transport Service, 43-4; Camp Howze, 44—)—46; p, 1st ch, Clarendon, Tex, 46-7; p, Mem ch, West Monroe, La, 47-8; supt hm, Pine Bl Pby, Pine Bluff, Ark, 48—, (changed to Ouach Pby, 50)—; Mod, Syn Okla, 32; auth: "When God's Mighty Power," 32.

***Robinson, David Pressly**—p 615. rw: b, Long Cane, Abbeville Co, SC, 1819; w, (1) Margaret Bonner, May, 46 (d, Ag 4, 46); w, (2) Margaret Brice, Fairfield Co, SC, May 24, 49 (d, Ja 31, 68); ErskC, 43; ErskTS, 45; L, Mch 29, 45, 2nd (ARP) Pby, O, Nv 3, 48, 1st (ARP) Pby; p, Tirzah, Union Co, NC & Shiloh, Lancaster Co, SC, 48-68; complaint vs Pby decided against him; name erased, Sp 8, 74; in US Ch, 75-92: ss, Pisgah & Bethel grp, Bethel Pby, 1875-7; wc, Lancaster, SC, 78; no address, 79;

p, Sharon ch, Meck Pby, 80-4; wc, Palestine, Tex, 85-6; inf, 87-92; d, Nv 20, 92.

Robinson, Edward Bryce—b, nr Charlotte, NC, Ag 16, 1878; f, Capt William Wallace R; m, Laura Cooper; w, Maud Carson, Selma, Ala, Ju 23, 09; chdn: Dr Edward Bryce Jr, Dr John Adams, Dr Jo-Newell, Dr Dabney Price; DavC, 96-00, BA; LouisvPTS, 04, BD; L&O, Oc 31, 04, Meck Pby; p, Marshville, NC, 04-6; p, Ala Ave ch, Selma, Ala, 06-9; p, Marion Junction, 09-13; supt hm, Tusca Pby, res, Funston, 14-6; supt Pbn Home for Chdn, Talladega, 16-48; hr, Talladega, 48—(ss, Dodson Mem & Attalla, N Ala Pby, 50—)—; Mod, Syn Ala, 10.

***Robinson, G S**—p 615. b, about 1852; d, Nv 3, 1924.

Robinson, Henry Seymour—b, Lincolnton, NC, Jl 8, 1910; f, Henry Seymour R; m, Alice Harrill; w, Emily Justina Moore, Indianola, Miss, Ag 11, 38; chdn: Henry Seymour Jr, Justina Moore, Judy Lynn; DavC, 28-32, BA; ColTS, 32-5, BD; L, Ja 14, O, Fb 4, 36, Cntl Miss Pby; p, Moorhead, Miss & grp, 35-8; p, Thyatira & Back Crk chs, Conc Pby, 38-42; p, Durant, Pickens, Goodman & Sallis, Miss, 42-7; p, Mallard Crk ch, Meck Pby, 47—;

***Robinson, James Edwin**—p 615. b, Dc 11, 1865; d, Jl 23, 1936.

Robinson, James Leroy (col)—b, Arlington, Ala, Nv 10, 1915; f, Ruben Bursey R; m, Florence Jackson; w, Dee Hinton Turner, Birmingham, Ala, Ju 13, 42; stu, AlaSTeaC, 1 yr, Stilll, 2 yrs, also Div Schl, 3 yrs; SSM, Selma, Ala, (USA Ch), 43—(O, Col CumbCh, Jl 16, 44)—45; in US Ch since 45: p, Cleveland Ave ch, Montgomery, Ala, Sp, 45-Nv 30, 47; p, Sardis ch, N&SC Pby, Dc, 47—;

***Robinson, John Joseph**—p 615. b, Ja 16, 1822; d, Nv 8, 1894. Cn, line 2: O, . . . Union (NS) Pby;

***Robinson, John McE**—p 616. b, Oc 15, 1833; d, Mch 26, 1910.

Robinson, Joseph Smarr—b, York Co, SC, Ju 7, 1880; f, William Albert James R; m, Maggie Plexico; w, Bessie Geneva Mayer, Warsaw, Ind, Sp 30, 19; son: Joseph Theodore (d); DavC, 09-10; salesman, 10-1; YMCA sec, 12-3; SSMiss, Pied & Chero Pbys, 14-7; USArmy YMCA, 18-9; stu, MBI, 19-20; STP, under Rev I S McElroy Sr, 20-2; L, Ap, 22, Macon Pby; O, Ap, 23, Kan Pby; ss, Mission, Slab Fork, WVa, 22-4; p, Prov ch & grp, W Lex Pby, 24-8; p, Troy ch, Wilmore, Ky, 28-30; ss, Fulton, 30-8; p, Sharon ch, Lex-Eben Pby, 38-44; p, Graham Mem ch, Whitesburg, Ky, 44-7; p, Liberty Hill, SC & grp, 47—;

Robinson, Laurence Beaver—b, Cleveland, Ohio, Fb 22, 1914; f, Gilbert Oliver R; m, Maude Ellen Coupe; w, Edna Grey Eddings, Pensacola, Fla, Ag 30, 47; USMC, 37—(stu, GWU, 38)—40, 42-5; MaryvC, 41; ColTS, 46-8 (certif); L&O, Ag 1, 48, Pied Pby; p, Honea Path, SC, 48—(stu, PC, 48—)—;

***Robinson, Lawrence H**—p 616. b, Oc 6, 1855; d, Jl 3, 1885.

***Robinson, Richard Arthur**—p 616. b, Dc 8, 1855; d, Fb 4, 1917.

Robinson, Robert Kitchen, Jr—b, White Sulphur Springs, WVa, Jl 5, 1919; f, Robert Kitchen R, Sr; m, Chloe Eleanor Miller; w, Elizabeth Eleanor Ruhmann, Waco, Tex, Ju 12, 45; HSC, 4 yrs, BA; UTSVa, 3 yrs, BD:

L&O, Ju 26, 45, Gbrier Pby; ss, Randolph Co, hm field, Helvetia, WV, 45-50; fm, Mokpo, Korea, 50—;

***Robinson, Stuart**—p 616. b, Nv 14, 1814; d, Oc 3, 1881. Add, Auth: "Church of God, as an Essential Element of the Gospel," 58; "Slavery As Recognized in the Mosaic Law," 65.

Robinson, William Childs—b, Lincolnton, NC, Dc 4, 1897; f, David Wallace R; m, Edith Childs; w, Mary McConkey, Salem, Va, Ju 22, 21; chdn: Rev William Childs Jr, James McConkey; RoanC, BA, 13-7, DD, 28; USC, 17-9, MA; ColTS, 17-20, BD; PTS, 21, ThM; HarvU, 28, ThD; pg wk, UBasel, 38; L, Ap, 20, Cong Pby; O, Jl 1, 20, Gbrier Pby; in USA Ch, 21-8; p, Gettysburg, Pa, 21-6; prof, Historical Theol, ColTS, 26—(recd by Cong, US, Pby, 28; ss, Covington, Ga, 33-4; ss, West End ch, Atlanta, 34-5, 47-8; ss, 1st ch, Charlotte, NC, 41; ss, Reid Mem ch, Augusta, Ga, 45)—; Auth: "Columbia Theological Seminary and the Southern Presbyterian Church," 31; "The Certainties of the Gospel," 35; Sprunt Lectures, UTSVa, "Christ—The Hope of Glory," 41; "OUR LORD: An Affirmation of the Deity of Christ," 37, 2nd edition, 48. Mod, Syn Ala, 47.

Robinson, William Childs, Jr—b, Gettysburg, Pa, Ju 16, 1922; f, Rev William Childs R; m, Mary Elizabeth McConkey; not married; DavC, 39-43, AB; AUS, Ag, 43-Ja, 46, 1st Lt, 405th Inf; NewC, fall term, 45; UBasel, Oc, 47-Jl, 48; ColTS, Nv, 45-May, 47, Sp-Nv, 48, BD; L&O, Ja 30, 49, Granv Pby; p, Ernest Myatt ch, Raleigh, NC, 49—;

Robinson, W W—recd fr West Okla Conf, MEChSo, by Mangum Pby, Ja 22, 1915; ss, Shattuck, Okla, 15; permission given to labor as chaplain Masonic Home, Darlington, Okla; no further record.

Rochester, Adolphus Augustus (col)—b, Colonel's Ridge, Jamaica, BWI, Ja 27, 1877; f, Glanville R; m, Margaret Robotham; w, (1) Annie Kathrine Taylor, Ibanj, Belgian Congo, Ag 9, 11 (d); w, (2) Edna May Atkinson, Pedro River, Kellits, Jamaica, Nv 22, 22; StillI, 04-6; pg wk, MBI, 16-7; L, Oc, 05, O, Ap, 06, Cntl Ala Pby; fm, Luebo, Congo Belge, 07-41; fm, Jamaica, BWI, 42—;

Rock, Edwin N—b, Louisville, Ky, Fb 2, 1896; f, Gus N R; m, Mary Logan; w, Elsie Greer, Louisville, Ky, Ju 15, 16; ULouisv, 22-3; Louisv-PTS, 22-5; L, Ju 15, O, Ju 25, 25, Louisv Pby; p, Springdale ch, St Matthews, Ky, 25-36; supt hm, Louisv Pby, res, Louisville, 28—(exec sec, Louisv Pby, 37)—; sc, Syn Ky, 42-3, Louisv Pby, 40—;

Rock, Robert Blair—b, Woodford, Australia, Ap 20, 1887; f, Robert Wilson R; m, Isabella Henry Scott; w, Mary Worth, Wilmington, NC, Sp 4, 1919; chdn: Robert Blair Jr, Charles Worth, Mary Worth; ScotchC, 06-8; AubTS, 13-7, BD; L, 16, O, May 7, 17, Cayuga (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 17-47; p, Ridgeview ch, West Orange, NJ, 19-20; p, New Providence, 20-7; asso p, Crescent Ave ch, Plainfield, 27-47; p, Broadway, NC, (US Ch), 49—;

***Rockwell, Elijah Frink**—p 617. b, Oc 6, 1809; d, Ap 15, 1888.

Rockwell, F W—L&O ev, Sp 13, 1916, Mangum Pby, to labor as miss in AmSSUn; dm, Lawton, Okla, 17-23; not on roll and no record after 23.

Roddy, Turney Benjamin—b, Tracy City, Tenn, Mch 26, 1892; f, Thomas Benjamin R; m, Charlotte Sims; w, Anna Jones, Brookhaven, Miss, Sp 2, 16; UnivSo, BA, 13-6, MA, 16-8, DD, 31; stu, PeaTC, 14, UChi, 16, 18; UTSVa, 21-4, BD; O, Ju 8, 24, Mfs Pby; p, Highland Hts ch, Memphis, Tenn, 24—; sc, Mfs Pby, 43—;

Rodgers, Joseph B (col)—O, Ap 11, 1945, Cntl Ala Pby; ss, Bethel, Pleasant Grove & Grant Chapel chs, Cntl Ala Pby, 45-8; p, Garden of Eden, ss, McKinnie ch, Ethel Pby, 48—;

Rodman, John Paul—b, McClain Co, Ill, Mch 9, 1889; f, Rev Edward Luther R; m, Louisa Fogle; w, Ina Belle Stark; O, Ap 12, 44, Ark Pby; org Garrett Mem, Welcome & Pbn Chapel chs, Ark Pby, now p, res, St Joe, Ark, Ap 12, 44—(p, Lions chapel, 49—)—;

Rodriguez, Elias Santos—b, Progreso, Coah, Mexico, Nv 23, 1881; f, Margarito R; m, Reducinda Santos; w, Anita Fernandez, Monterrey, Mex, Ag 24, 10; chdn: Abelardo, Aurora (Mrs Abel Moreno), Elias C, David; CorInst (H S Dipl), 05; AusPTS, 05-8, BD; L, Ju, 06, W Tex Pby; O, Ag 2, 08, Tex-Mex Pby; ss, Mex ch, Victoria, Tex, 08-12; ss, Mex ch, Cuero, 12-6; ss, Metcalf, Ariz (USA Ch), 17-8; in US Ch since 19: ss, Mex ch, Dallas, Tex, 19—, p, 28—(prof, Spanish, SMU, 19-20; prof, Spanish, AusC, 20-1)—Sp, 47; hr, Dallas, Sp, 47—;

***Roe, Alfred Cox**—p 617. b, Ap 7, 1823; d, Sp 28, 1901.

***Roe, Walter Clark**—p 617. b, Mch 18, 1860; d, Mch 12, 1913.

***Rogan, Daniel**—recd as Indpt Pbn min by Hols Pby, Ap 28, 1860; Kingsport, Tenn, 60-6; “entered other ecclesiastical connections, name dropped” Ap 6, 66; presumed to have died.

***Rogan, James W**—p 618. b, about 1854; d, Nv 7, 1916.

Rogers, Claude Hudson—b, Prattville, Ala, Nv 1, 1872; f, William Hudson R; m, Sophronia Gibbons; w, (1) Maude Haxton, Montgomery, Ala, Dc 24, 95; chdn: Bertha Ruth (Mrs R L Campbell), Nellie Grace (d); w, (2) Fannie Irene Northington, Prattville, Ala, May 10, 05, chdn: Wynona (Mrs H A Holdridge), Bessie Graham (Mrs Roy Thomas), David Thomas, Lucile (Mrs L E Jones); L, Ap, O, Oc, 08, E Ala Pby; p, Verbena, Ala, 09—(ss, Union No 1, 08-13; p, Gabbett ch (later Ramsey Mem), 09-13; ss, Woodland, 12-4;—17; p, Pine Flat, 10—(p, Marbury, 15—)—22; p, Goodwater grp, 22-6; ss, Pine Flat, 26—(ss, Marbury, 26-35, p, 36-42; ss, Gabbett, 26-35; ss, Woodland, 26-32; ss, Westminster, 27-42; p, Union No. 2, 38-42; ss, Vine Hill, 39-46)—42; p, Valley Creek, Harper's Chapel, Pisgah & Mt Pleasant, Tusca Pby, 42-6; hr, Autaugaville, Ala, 46—;

***Rogers, Clement Lipscomb**—p 618. b, Mch 17, 1870; d, Dc 17, 1939.

Rogers, Clifford Leland—b, Ellsworth, Wis, Dc 12, 1913; f, Clarence Edgar R; m, Mary Elizabeth Weghorn; w, Hilda Doelling, Chicago, Ill, May 9, 39; chdn: Ruth Alice, David Clarence, Evelyn Mary; RivFaSTC, 3½ yrs; UDubq, BA; UDubqDS, 3 yrs, ThB; stu, MBI; L, Ap 22, O, Ap 26, 42, Chippewa (USA) Pby; In USA ch: ss, Andrew (Fed Ch), Ia, Ap, 39-

Fb, 43; p, Lost Nation, Fb, 43-Mch 31, 45; p, Pleasant Hill, Mo, (US Ch), Ap 1, 45-9; p, Butler, Mo, (USA Ch), 49—;

Rogers, Cromwell A—memb Pine Bl (US) Pby, res, Chicago, Ill, 1943; in USA Ch since 43: ss, 1st ch, Mauston, Wis, 43-4; wc, Chicago, Ill, 45—;

Rogers, David Philip—b, Prattville, Ala, Mch 3, 1860; f, William Hudson R; m, Sarah A S Gibbons; w, (1) Elizabeth McLean, Oxford, Ala, Ju 17, 90; w, (2) Lillian Harvey, Concord, Va, Ju 26, 07; OxC, 84-8, BA; UTSVa, 88-90, 92-3; L, May 23, O, Nv 3, 90, S Ala Pby; ss, Geneva, Ala, 90-1; p, Wetumpka & grp, 91-2; p, New Concord ch & grp, Roan Pby, 93— (p, Rustburg, 93-6; p, Hat Crk, 96—)—04; ss, Princeton, WVa & ev, Mercer Co, 04-7; ss, Academy ch & grp, Montg Pby, 07-12; p, Amelia, Va, 12— (ss, Genito & Prov chs, 12-24)—37; hr, there, 38— (weekly chapel services conducted at Grade and HS)—;

***Rogers, Frank Earnest**—b, Rockford, Ala, Ag 27, 1861; f, Jesse Maxwell R; m, Martha Helen Estes; not married; OxC, 92, BA; PTS, 92-3; ColTS, 93-6, 97-8; L, Ju, 93, S Ala Pby; O, Dc 9, 96, Lex Pby; ev, Lex Pby, res, Letcher, Va, 97-8; hm, res, Norton, 98-01; ill health, 01-3; p, Lafayette, La, 03-8; hm, Fairview ch, Birmingham, Ala, 08; p, Sheffield, 09— (hm, Florence, 10—)—12; wc, Gadsden, 13; hm, Guntersville, 14-6; hm, Collinsville, 18-9; wc, Collinsville, 20-2, Ft Payne, 22-49; d, Nv 11, 49.

***Rogers, George A (col)**—p 618. b,; d, about Ja 1, 1887.

***Rogers, James Lea**—p 619. Add: b, Connellsville, Pa, Ja 23, 1823; d, Nv 4, 1891; m, Miss —— Gibson; w, Emily A Gray, Beech Island, SC, Ju, 51; L, Jl 18, 50, O, Ap 11, 51, Chero Pby;

Rogers, John Langdon—b, Buckingham Co, Va, Ag 1, 1886; f, John Thornton R; m, Mildred Arthur Moseley; not married; farmer; HSC, 04-8, BA; prin HS, Champe & Buck, Va; UTSVa, 10-3, BD; L, spg, 13, W Han Pby; O, fall, 13, Montg Pby; hm, Montg Pby, res, Matoaka, WVa, 13-7; p, Nineveh & Cedar Cliff chs, Winch Pby, 17-8; USArmy, WWI, 18-9; p, Tuscarora ch & grp, Winch Pby, 19—;

***Rogers, Oscar Fitzallen**—p 619. b, Ala, Ja 20, 1824; d, Oc 31, 1893. Add: f, Edward R; m, Phebe Alsup; w, Theresa *Minerva* Allen, . . .; chdn: James Edward, Ella Virginia (Mrs William P Branch), Oscar Bell, Addison Dwight, Clara Lorena (Mrs James W Smith), Anna Theresa, Walter Tell, Thomas Hamilton, Claudia Patton;

Rogers, R C—XenTS, 1927; recd Sp, 27, as Lic fr Los Angeles (UP) Pby by Potosi Pby; O, Sp, 27, Potosi Pby; p, Charleston-Sikeston grp, Potosi Pby, 27-8; not on our roll after 28; p, 1st ch, St Mary's Ont, 28; no further record.

***Rogers, Robert Lee**—p 619. b, Jl 21, 1869; d, Jl 19, 1905.

Rogers, Wallace Applegate—b, New Albany, Ind, Nv 26, 1913; f, Ralph Winfred R; m, Lotta Etta Applegate; w, Mary Willa Colaw, Monterey, Va, Mch 13, 39; dau: Carol Jean; PurU, 4 yrs, BSEE; UTSVa, 47-50, ThB; pg wk, UTSVa, 50—; O, Jl 18, 50, Norf Pby; p, E Laburnum ch, Richmond, Va, 50—;

Rogers, William Fenna—b, Pottsville, Ark, Nv 29, 1881; f, James Madison R; m, Margaret Elizabeth Brown; w, Emily Stockton Moose, Morrilton, Ark, Oc 12, 10; OuaC, 07, BA; LouisvPTS, 07-8; PTS, 08-10; PrU, 08-10, MA; L&O, 10, WashbPby; p, Springdale, Ark, 10-2; p, Higginsville, Mo, 12-3; T, HS, Hope, Ark, 13-4; T, ArkC, 14-5; p, Warren, 15—(YMCA, war serv, 18)—31; p, Clarksville (USA Ch), 31-5; in US Ch since 36: ss, Des Arc & Cotton Plant, 36-42; p, Mena, 42-8; p, 1st ch, Newport, 48—; DD, ArkC, 28; sc, Syn Ark, 18-25, Pine Bl Pby, 25-30.

Rohre, Stuart McConnell—b, Cuero, Tex, Dc 2, 1897; f, Albert Theodore R; m, Doris Augusta Miller; w, Carrie Mae Hall, Franklin, NC (Cuero, Tex), Sp 13, 38; chdn: Stuart McConnell II, Lynda Kay; USArmy, Field Hosp Co No 1, 2nd Div, AEF & Army of Occu, WWI, 17-9; UTex, 19-21; MaryvC, 22-5, AB; UTSVa, 27-30; L, Ap 19, O, Ju 4, 33, W Tex Pby; ss, Port Lavaca, Tex, 33— p, 38—(ss, Austwell & Tivoli, 33-7)—40; chaplain, AUS, WWII, 40—(Fort Sam Houston, 40-2; chaplain's sch, Harvard, 42; Port & Dist chaplain, ETO, 43—)—45; p, Cisco, Tex, 46-9; p, Rusk, 49-50; chaplain, USArmy, Nv, 50—;

Rojas, Jose Felix—b, Cuernavaca, Morelos, Mexico, Ju 9, 1912; f, Felipe R; m, Angela Tajonar; w, Sofia Sontoya, Austin, Tex, Nv 15, 40; chdn: Elizabeth, Joel, Neftali, Abel; Universidad Nacional de Mexico, 28-30, Maestro; AusPTS, 38-40; L, Sp, 46, O, Ap, 47, Tex-Mex Pby; Secretaria de Educacion Publica, Mexico, 36-7; p, Emmanuel ch, San Antonio, Tex, 45; p, Bay City, Angleton, Palacios chs, res, Galveston, 46—;

***Rolle, William Adam**—b, New Orleans, La, Oc 27, 1867; f, Herman R; m, Marie Draube; w, Mamie Lee Neeson, Benton, La, Sp 26, 06; chdn: Paul Neeson, MD, Mary Adelaide (Mrs Walter McDonald), Amelia Ruth (Mrs Melvin Irvin); SWPU, 01-6 (equiv to BA), also Div Sch; LincJefU, pg corres wk, BD, STD; L, Jl 18, O, Oc 25, 06, Red Riv Pby; p, Mansfield, La, 06-8; ts, Arcadia, 09; p, Homer, 09-10; p, Belton, Tex, 10-2; p, Lafayette, La, 12-4; p, Commerce, Tex, 14-6; p, Dermott, Ark, 16—(USArmy, YMCA, Camp Travis, Tex & Camp Pike, Ark, WWI)—20; p, Poteau, Okla, (USA Ch), 20-3; in US Ch 24-46; p, Hugo, Okla, 24-6; supt hm & ev, Syn Okla, Norman, 26-36; p, DeQueen, Ark, 36-8; res, occ ss, Poteau, Okla, 39—(ss, 1st ch, Antlers, 41—)—42; hr, there, 42; d, Poteau, Fb 20, 46. Mod, Syn Okla, 35; sc, Red Riv Pby, 10, Pine Bl Pby, 17-9, Syn Okla, 25-36. DD, AusC, 28.

***Rolston, David Hopkins**—p 620. b, Oc 28, 1878; d, Nv 21, 1917.

***Rolston, Holmes**—p 620. b, Jl 8, 1864; d, Sp 18, 1924. Add, chdn: Archibald (d), Frances, Rev Holmes Jr, Theron Rice, Jacqueline Campbell (Mrs D L Shires), Elizabeth Harris (d);

Rolston, Holmes—b, Staunton, Va, Sp 6, 1900; f, Rev Holmes R; m, Mary Jacqueline Campbell; w, Mary Winifred Long, Marion, Ala, Ju 24, 29; W&LU, BA, 16-20, DD, 40; UTSVa, BD, 24-7, ThM, 28, ThD, 32; UEdin, 28-9; L&O, Ju, 27, Lex Pby; p, Bethesda ch, Rockbridge Baths, Va, 27-42; p, West Ave ch, Charlotte, NC, 42-9; ed, Bd Edu, Richmond, Va, 49—; auth: "A Conservative Looks to Barth and Brunner," 33; Sprunt Lectures, UTSVa, 42: "The Social Message of the Apostle Paul"; "Stewardship in the New Testament Church," 46.

***Rood, Francis Dwight**—p 620. b, about 1860; d, Fb 19, 1936.

***Root, Timothy**—p 620. b, ———; d, Fb 19, 1874.

Rorie, T O—recd fr MEChS by Brazos Pby, Jl 1, 1924; p e, Somerville, Tex, 24-6; dism to Tex Conf MEChS, Oc 12, 26.

***Rosamond, James**—p 620. b, Sp 6, 1806; d, ———, 1889.

Rose, Benjamin Lacy—b, Fayetteville, NC, Dc 12, 1914; f, Charles Grandison R; m, Irene Lacy; w, Anne Claiborne Thompson, Richmond, Va, Ju 23, 38; chdn: Anne Claiborne, Margaret Rockwell, Lucy Atkinson; DavC, BA, 31-5; UTSVa, BD, 35-8, ThM, 50; L, Ju 14, O, Oc 12, 38, Wilm Pby; p, Chinquapin, Beulaville & Bethel chs, Wilm Pby, 38-41; chaplain, AUS, 41-6; p, Cntl ch, Bristol, Va, 46—;

***Rose, Henry Bates**—p 621. b, Mch 6, 1825; d, May 18, 1905. Add: f, Dennison R; m, Elizabeth Henley; w, Matilda Finley Paine, Ap 23, 56; . . . Cn, line 4: *Round Rock, Tex, 74*;

***Rose, John McAden**—p 621. b, Oc 16, 1849; d, Ag 19, 1917.

***Roseborough, James Williamson**—p 621. b, Fb 14, 1852; d, Ja 20, 1941.

Roseborough, James Williamson, Jr—b, Oc 29, 1884; f, Rev James Williamson R; m, Annie Laurie Jefferies; w, Mary Ethel Tolley, nr Spruce Pine, NC, Ja 1, 1913; ColTS, 12; no record of ord; hm, Newdale, Spruce Pine, Grassy Crk, Conc Pby (now in Hols), 13-5; p, Marianna, Fla, 16-21; p, Camden & Monroeville, Ala, 23-5; inf, Spruce Pine, NC, 27-46, Asheville, 47—;

***Rosebro, Fred R**—p 621. b, about 1861; d, Mch 16, 1927.

Rosebro, John Riddle—b, Hampden-Sydney, Va, Ap 29, 1874; f, Rev John William R; m, Frances Brown Smith; w, Christine Neilson, Baltimore, Md, Dc 29, 04; chdn: Robert Neilson, Christine Neilson (Mrs J B Meacham), John William; HSC, BA, 94, DD, 26; prof, AusC, 97-9; UTSVa, 99-02; L, Ap, 02, E Han Pby; O, Ju, 02, Balto (USA) Pby; p, Waverly (USA) ch, Baltimore, Md, 02-5; in US Ch since 05: prof & actg pres, FredC, 05-10; p, Whitmire, SC, 10-3; p, Smyrna, Tenn, 13-8; p, Hebron ch, Lex Pby, 18-24; p, Holmes ch, Norf Pby, 24-40; hr, Charlotte, NC, 40—;

***Rosebro, John William**—p 622. b, Nv 11, 1847; d, Nv 26, 1912. Cn, line 2: w, Frances . . . ; Add, m, *Mary C Belt*; . . . chdn: Rev John Riddle, Ben Morrison (d), Cortlandt Rochet, William Lacy (d), Francis Brown, Henry Rutherford;

***Rosenberg, Jacob Herman**—p 622. b, Dc 24, 1888; d, Fb 7, 1936. Add, line 3: *recd candidate fr Mfs Pby; O, ev, 15, (cn) Upper Mo Pby; . . .*

Rosenberger, H C—recd fr Des Moines Assn, CongCh by Brazos Pby, 1911; ss, Alvin, Tex, 11-5; not on roll after 15 and no further record.

Ross, Archie A—in USA Ch, 1925-44: local ev, Midway, Wis, 25; p, New Amsterdam ch, Holmen, 26-33; p, Frankfort, Kans, 33-5; p, Calvary

ch, Ardmore, Okla, 36; p, Elsworth, Wis, 37-42; p, Bedford, Ia, 43-4; p, Eastm (US) ch, Kansas City, Mo, 44-50; p, Holton, Kans (USA Ch), 50—;

***Ross, F A**—p 622. b, ———; d, Ap 13, 1883.

Ross, Hervey Leonidas—b, Greeneville, Tenn, Fb 3, 1879; f, James R; m, Elizabeth Weir Wilson; w, Elizabeth McRae, Mt Holly, Ark, Mch 12, 12 (d, Jl 8, 50); chdn: Elizabeth Weir (d), James Hervey, Mary Wilson (w of Rev Richmond McKinney), Isabel, Jean McRae, William Chalmers; UArk, 97-01, BA; T; UTSVa, 02-5, BD; pg wk, BibS, 27; L, Sp, O ev, Dc 5, 05, Washb Pby; hm wk, Washb Pby, 05; fm, Mexico: Matamoros, 05-9; Linares, 09-19; Zitacuaro, 19-28; Morelia, 28-31; Patzcuaro, 31-45; Zitacuaro, 45-50; Morelia, 50—; Mod, Gen Syn of Mexico, 20-1; DD, DanBakC, 35; auth: Pamphlets in Spanish.

***Ross, Jay Follett**—p 622. b, Jl 3, 1884; d, Ju 1, 1939.

***Ross, John B**—p 622. b, Ja 26, 1814; d, Oc 25, 1871.

***Ross, Lynn Francisco**—p 622. b, Sp 18, 1876; d, Mch 31, 1936.

Ross, William Alfred—b, Greeneville, Tenn, Jl 19, 1873; f, James R; m, Elizabeth Weir Wilson; w, (1) Lorena Jane Barry, Oxford, Miss, Dc 31, 06; w, (2) Mrs Helen (Camp) Matthews, Richmond, Va, May 21, 46; UArk, 93, 95-8, BA; UTSVa, 00-3, BD, 34, ThD; L, fall, 03, O, spg, 04, Washb Pby; hm, Washb Pby, res, Ft Smith, Ark, 03-6; fm, Mexico, 07— (memb Tamaulipas Pby, Syn Mex, 07-19; Linares, 07-9; Brownsville, Tex, 10-9); San Angel, Mex, 20-1; Mexico City, 22— (memb Sur Pby, Syn Mex, 24-7; in US Ch since 27)—31; Coyoacan, 32-8; Cuernavaca, 38-46; hr, Montreat, NC, 46—; DD, ArkC, 23; auth: "Sunrise in Aztec Land," 22; "The Historical Reality of Jesus," (Spanish) 40.

***Rosser, William Ledyard**—p 623. b, Nv 29, 1836; d, Ag 30, 1899.

Roth, Henry William—b, Geneva, Ind, Mch 21, 1889; f, Christian R; m, Catherine Stuckey; w, Stella Margaret Davis, Mooresville, NC, Dc 30, 25; dau: Charlotte Beth; TriSC, 07; Bib Inst, Ft Wayne, Ind, 14-7; L&O, Sp 6, 17, Missionary Ch Assn, Ft Wayne, Ind; in Missionary Ch, 17-24; p, Mt Olive ch, Peoria, Ill, 17-22; evan wk, Conc (US) Pby, 22— (ss, Cooleemee, NC, part time)—24; in US Ch since 24: p, 2nd ch, Mooresville, NC, 24-9; p, Lafayette & Chickamauga, Ga grp, 29-31; p, Jamestown ch, W Han Pby, 31— (p, Appomattox, 31-6; p, Davis Mem, 31—)—41; p, Cedar Cliff, Cedar Crk, Nineveh & Mt Hope chs, Winch Pby, 41-3; ss, Matoaka & Lashmeet chs, Bluestone Pby, 43-4; occ ss, res, Cuckoo, Va, 44—;

***Rothrock, John Thomas**—p 623. b, Dc 20, 1843; d, Sp 30, 1924.

***Roudebush, George S**—p 623. b, Ap 26, 1828; d, Jl 27, 1921.

Roulhac, Robert Daniel (col)—b, Marianna, Fla, Nv 9, 1879; f, Robert R; m, Viney Smith; w, Minerva Rhodes, Marianna, Fla, Sp 19, 06; chdn: Robert A, John M (d), Simeon A, Mary L (Mrs J W Brown), Joseph D, Ruth M (Mrs Eugene Best), Edgar E, Edwin E; StillI, 01-6; L, Ap, O, Oc, 06, Cntl Ala Pby; p, Sylvan St ch, Selma, Ala, 06-25; p, Beth-

salem ch, Columbus, Ga, 25-6; p, Salem (now Brown Mem) ch, Tuscaloosa, Ala, 26—(prin, Elem Sch, Still, 3 yrs)—30; p, 2nd ch, Thomasville, Ga, 30—; Mod, Syn Sned Mem, 35; sc, Cntl Ala Pby, 42-6, 48—; sc, Syn Sned Mem, 47—.

***Roundtree, (Cn: Rountree), Jesse Denby**—p 623. Add: b, Ap 13, 1866; presumed to have died; f, William Josiah R; m, Sarah Elizabeth Morrison; w, Maude McKenzie; chdn: Robert Francis, Catherine Russell, Alfred Ferris; . . . deposed, 16.

Rouquie, Richard Ferguson—b, Spartanburg, SC, Nv 6, 1918; f, Gabriel R; m, Swan Ferguson; w, Ruth Hunt Purnell, Spartanburg, SC, Jl 22, 44; WoffC, 36-40, BA; UTSVa, 45-8, certif; L&O, Jl 13, 48, Hol Pby; asst p, 1st ch, Kingsport, Tenn, Jl 1, 48-50; p, 1st ch, Jefferson City, 50—;

Rourk, William Carleton—b, Supply, NC, Dc 9, 1888; f, Joseph Allston R; m, Eliza Elmina Gore; w, Mary Jeane Black, Charlotte, NC, Dc 3, 19; chdn: Mary Jeane (Mrs Gene W Wallace), Annie Belle (Mrs H Paul McElveen), Leila Frances (Mrs L R Jamison; WestmSch, 10-2; DavC, 12-6; UTSVa, 16-9; L, Ap 23, O, May 28, 20, Hols Pby; p, Newland, NC & grp, 19-20; ss, Oakboro & Locust chs, Meck Pby, 20; ss, Ellerbe, NC & grp, 20— p, 22-5; p, Piedmont & E Burlington chs, Or Pby, 25-8; ss, Ellenboro & Bostic, NC, 29—(ss, Forest City, 29-32)—33; inf, Ellenboro, 33-4, Waynesville, 35, Sarasota, Fla, 36-7, Safety Harbor, 37—(ss, there, 37-46)—;

***Rout, Gelon Hann**—p 624. b, Fb 19, 1832; d, Ap 3, 1914.

***Roux, Marc**—p 624. b, (cn) about 1795; d, (cn) Ap 29, 1874.

Rowan, Charles Hamilton—b, nr Carthage, NC, Nv 9, 1892; f, Robert Duncan R; m, Julia Frances Phillips; w, Annie Sue Walker, Burlington, NC, Dc 24, 19; DavC, 11-5, BA; LouisvPTS, 15-8, BD, pg wk, 20-1; L, May 28, O, Ju 9, 18, Meck Pby; p, Paw Crk & Cooks Mem chs, Meck Pby, 18-24; p, Ashpole ch, Rowland, NC, 24-6; p, Paw Crk & Cooks Mem chs, Meck Pby (2nd time), 26-43; p, Bowling Green & Beth Shiloh chs, Bethel Pby, 43-5; p, Montgomery ch, Savannah, Ga, 45-7; p, Indian Trail & Siler chs, Meck Pby, 47-50; p, Walkersville ch, Meck Pby, 50—;

***Rowan, Jesse Colin**—b, Carthage, NC, Ja 15, 1884; f, Robert Duncan R; m, Julia Frances Phillips; w, Daisy Brady, Titusville, Fla, Nv 8, 1909; chdn: Julia Holt (Mrs Eugene R Brown), Robert L, Henrietta, Caroline (Mrs Jason Calvin Fisher); DavC, 00-4, BA, DD, 24 or 25; ColTS, 04-8, BD; L, Ap 10, O, May 14, 08, Har Pby; p, Camden, SC, 08-17; p, 4th ch, Greenville, SC, & ss, McCarter, 18-20; p, Columbus, Miss, 21-2; p, Concord, NC, 23-31; wc, Morganton, 32, NYC, 33-6; ss, Concord, NC, 37-9; wc, there, 41-3; inf, 43-5; d, Concord, NC, Jl 15, 45.

***Rowbotham, Arthur**—p 624. b, about 1869; d, Sp 5, 1938. Add: w, Sally Moss Smith;

Rowe, John Wilson—b, Valley Crucis, NC, Sp 5, 1879; f, James Jefferson R; m, Mary Ann Elizabeth Kime; w, Ella Rennie, Richmond, Va, May 9, 11; chdn: Rev John Wilson Jr, Mary Julia Christian (Mrs W W

Bagot), Ella Gordon, Carrie Rennie (Mrs E W Painter), Araminta Jefferson, Ruth Pleasants (Mrs W E Daniel); LMcRI, 05-9; UTSVa, 09-11, 12-3; L, Ju, 11, Lex Pby; O, Ju, 13, Tyg Val Pby; ss, Sutton, WVa, 11— p, 13— (ss, Gassaway, 11—)—16; p, 1st ch, St Charles, Mo, 17-20; p, 1st ch, Hinton, WVa, 20-7; p, Eastm ch, Kansas City, Mo, 27-31; p, Norton, Va, 31-8; ss, Rural Retreat & Seven Mile Ford, Va, 29— p, 40-4; ss, Village & Drakes Branch chs, Roan Pby, 44— p, 47—; ———— Mod, Syn WVa, 26; DD, D&EC, 27.

Rowe, John Wilson, Jr—b, Sutton, WVa, May 31, 1912; f, Rev John Wilson R; m, Ella Rennie; w, Louise Agnes Blose, Penn Laird, Va, Oc 3, 39; chdn: Ella Louise, Mary Elizabeth, John Wilson III, William Anderson; KingC, 32-6, BA; UTSVa, 36-9; L, Ap 26, O, J1 16, 39, Lex Pby; p, Massanutten Cross Roads & Cross Keys chs & Elkton ch, Lex Pby, 39-40; p, Stockton, Ala & Burgett Mem ch, Bay Minette, 40-3; p, Tyler Mem ch, Radford, Va, 43-9; p, Bedford, 49—;

***Rowe, William Henry**—p 624. b, ———; d, Ja 20, 1919. Add: w, Carrie Robinson;

Roy, Martin A—Should be RAY, MARTIN A.

***Ruby, John B**—w, Magdalen Vaughn, Lexington, Mo, Nv 4, 1875; Lic of Laf Pby, 74; O, 74 or 75, Laf Pby; ev, Calhoun, Mo, 75-7; ss, Jackson, 78; ss, Clark's Crk grp, Potosi Pby, 79-82; p, Boeuff ch, St Louis Pby, 83-6; in trans, Santa Ana, Calif, 87; wc, Westminster, 87-95; dropped fr roll because of change in doctrinal views, 95; presumed to have died.

***Ruff, Andrew Wallace**—p 625. b, Fb 26, 1847; d, Dc 22, 1884.

Ruff, Charles Sheffey—b, Bluefield, WVa, Oc 19, 1910; f, John William R; m, Lydia Endland; w, Sarah Ruth Sullivan, Coeburn, Va, Fb 29, 41; son: Charles William; HSC, 29-34, BA; UTSVa, 34-6, 37-8, BD; L&O, J1 7, 38, Abing Pby; p, Mary Martin Mem & ss, St Paul & Coeburn chs, Abing Pby, 38-40; ss, Richlands, Frankford & grp, Gbrier Pby, 40-4; Chaplain, USNR, 44-6; p, Blue Ridge, Center, Unity & Bethel chs, ss, Danube, Montg Pby, 46-9; p, 1st ch, Gulfport, Fla, 50—;

***Ruff, John**—p 625. b, Fb 18, 1851; d, Nv 3, 1908.

Ruff, Thomas Boyer—b, nr Lexington, Va, May 27, 1887; f, Samuel Temple R; m, Mary Elizabeth Rosebrough; w, Nancy Louise Oliver, nr Charlotte C H, Va, Ju 21, 16; W&LU, 07-11, 12, BA; UTSVa, 11-4, BD; PTS, 14-5, BD; L, May 18, O, Ju 23, 15, Montg Pby; p, Piedmont & Rocky Mt chs, Montg Pby, 15-9; p, Severn & Groves Mem chs, Norf Pby, 19— (p, Gloucester, Va, 19-20)—25; p, Brookneal, Va & grp, 25-9; p, LaCrosse Mem ch, Phoebus, 29-35; p, S Norfolk, 35-40; p, Old Fort & Siloam chs, Conc Pby, 40-5; p, Bethesda, Cleveland & Elmwood chs, Conc Pby, 45-8; p, Riverview ch, nr Leaksville, NC, 48—;

***Ruff, William White**—p 625. b, Dc 24, 1853; d, May 3, 1936.

Ruffin, Jac Covington—b, Memphis, Tenn, Oc 1, 1919; f, Robert R; m,

Frances Covington; not married; SW, 37-41, BA, with distinction; LouisvPTS, 41-4, BD; L, Oc 31, 44, Mfs Pby, O, Dc 31, 44, Miss Pby; p, Hazlehurst, Miss, 44-6; stu, NewC, 47-9; p, Camden, Ark, 49—;

***Ruffner, Henry**—p 625. b, Ja 19, 1789; d, Dc 17, 1861. Add, auth: "Fathers of the Desert: or An Account of the Origin of Monkery Among Heathen Nations and Its Passage into the Church," 50, 2 vols; "The Presbyterian: A Treatise on the Decrees of God and Election," 23; "Review of the Controversy Between the Methodists and Presbyterians in Central Virginia," 29.

***Ruffner, Samuel Tobias**—p 625. b, Fb 27, 1836; d, Ja 22, 1923.

***Ruffner, William Henry**—p 626. b, Fb 11, 1824; d, Nv 24, 1908.

Rugiero, Francisco—b, Mexico, Jl 24, 1907; f, Guillermo R; m, Lorenza Perez; w, Dora Armendariz, San Antonio, Tex, Jl 15, 40; son: Eliud; stu, AusPTS, 35-7; L, Ap 22, 39, O, Ap 15, 41, Tex-Mex Pby; ev, Mex ch, Taft, Tex, 40-3, Bay City, 43-6, Beeville, 46—;

Ruhmann, Albert Edward—b, Waco, Tex, Ap 26, 1914; f, Arthur Ewald R; m, Elizabeth Gribble; w, Ruth Hall, Corsicana, Tex, Jl 25, 38; dau: Ruth Ann; BayU, 31-5, BA; AusPTS, 35-8, BD; pg wk, UTex, 35-8; L, Ap 19, 38, Cntl Tex Pby; O, Jl 17, 38, Brazos Pby; p, 1st ch, Brazoria, Tex & Bethel ch, E Columbia, 38-41; ss, Texas City, 41-2; chaplain, USNR, 43-5; ss, Lake Jackson, Tex, 46-8; res, Livingston, 48-9; miss p, 1st ch, Houston, 49; ss, West End ch, Houston, 49—; sc, Brazos Pby, 49—;

Rule, Clarence Woolfolk—b, Goshen, Ky, May 19, 1868; f, Rev John R; m, Mary Woolfolk; w, Addie Threlkeld, Prospect, Ky, Ap 27, 14 (d, Nv, 20); lay wkr; Rul El; O ev, Oc 21, 41, Louisv Pby; ss, Rule Mem mission, Goshen, Ky, 41—;

***Rule, John**—p 626. b, Sp 18, 1837; d, Nv 26, 1925.

***Rumple, Jethro**—p 626. b, Mch 10, 1827; d, Ja 20, 1906.

Ruppenthal, Harry Preston—b, Berkeley Springs, WVa, Ap 27, 1893; f, Henry Martin R; m, Ida A Iden; w, Ruth Erma Tutwiler, Harrisonburg, Va, Ju 18, 18; chdn: Lois Dorothea (Mrs E L Wethington), Ethel Althea (Mrs E M Gitlin); ShenC, 12-5; LebVC, 17-20, BA; UTSVa, 27-30, BD; pg wk, DukeU, 31-2; O, 20, UnB Ch; recd into Lex (US) Pby, 27; ss, Rose-neath ch, Richmond, Va, 27-30; p, Blacknall Mem ch, Durham, NC, 30-44; ss, Mt Bethel & Northgate chs, Durham, 44—(dir, Pbn Exten Wk, Durham Co, 44—)—;

***Rusk, Robert Hugh**—b, Lick Skillet District, Cherokee Co, Ga, Nv 16, 1868; f, James Edward R; m, Margaret Susan Brooke; w, Elizabeth Frances Clotfelter, Conyers, Ga, Fb 2, 1899; chdn: Mary Margaret, Hugh Parks, William Roger, David Dean, Helen Brooke (w of Rev Richard Kenneth Orr); DavC, AB, 94; LouisvPTS, 95-7; ColTS, 97-8, BD; L, May 6, 97, Chero Pby; O, Jl, 98, Charl Pby; ss, Blackville, Denmark & Bam-burg, SC chs, Jl, 98-Ja 1, 00; ss, Smyrna, Austell, Canton & Hickory Flat,

Chero Pby, 00—(throat trouble forced retirement); ss, Panthersville ch, Atla Pby, 03-4, also T in pub schs; throat trouble increased, lost voice, divested of office and elected Rul El in Morningside Ch, Atlanta, Ga; d, Atlanta, Mch 4, 44.

***Russell, Erasmus Whitfield**—p 627. b, Nv 30, 1850; d, Sp 12, 1918. Add: L, Ju 20, O, Oc 12, 00, Atla Pby;

***Russell, George Alexander**—p 627. b, Sp 20, 1827; d, Ja 16, 1902. Add: m, Martha (?) Craig; w, Felicia Putnam, Nashville, Tenn, Mch 4, 1873; chdn: Waldo Putnam, Julia Katherine (Mrs Wells Kirkland), Mary Waldine, George Alexander, Faris; . . . stu, HSC, about 50-4.

Russell, Henry Edward—b, Russell, Barrow Co, Ga, Sp 26, 1909; f, Richard Brevard R; m, Ina Dillard; w, Ala Joanna Brewton, Vidalia, Ga, Ju 15, 38; chdn: Ala Joanna, Harriette Brumby, Catherine Calhoun; DavC, 26-30, BA; ColTS, 30-3, BD; UGa, 33, MA; L&O, Ap 11, 33, Athens Pby; ss, Winder, Ga & grp, 31-3; p, McDonough & Timber Ridge chs, Atla Pby, 33-7; p, Rock Spg ch, Atlanta, Ga, 37-42; p, 1st ch, LaGrange, 42-4; p, Trinity ch, Montgomery, Ala, 44—; DD, PCSC, 45; contrib auth: "Studies in Georgia History and Government," 40.

***Russell, James**—p 627. b, Ju 10, 1847; d, Sp 27, 1924.

Russell, James Lewis—b, nr Sharon, SC, Ap 9, 1905; f, James Newton R; m, Nancy Barbara Chambers; w, Mary Ellen Crosby, Savannah, Ga, Ag 8, 33; son: James Allen; PCSC, 24-9; ColTS, 29-32; L, Oc 19, 32, O, Ap 19, 33, SWGa Pby; ss, Sylvester & Poulan, Ga, 32—(ss, Doerun ch, 32-3)—p, 33-4; p, Townville, SC & grp, 34-8; p, Hartwell, Ga & grp, 38-40; p, Cornelius & Bethel chs, Meck Pby, 40-3; chaplain, AUS, Air Corps, 44-6; p, Lee Park & Turner chs, Monroe, NC, 46-9; p, Darien, Ga, 49-51; p, Jesup & Mannington, Ja, 51—;

Russell, Robert Bingham—b, Albany, NY, May 25, 1913; f, George Borthwick R; m, Harriet Wareing Bingham; w, Elizabeth Douglas Baker, Portland, Ind, Dc 30, 39; dau: Jane Douglas; UnC, 33-7, BA; AubTS, 37-8, BD, 40; OberTS, 39-40; L, Ju 13, 39, O, Jl 11, 40, Albany (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 40-51; p, 1st ch, Sand Lake, NY, 40-4; p, 1st ch, New Smyrna Beach, Fla, 44—(fed with CongCh, Ju, 48—)—Ja, 51; p, 1st ch (US Ch), Frostproof, Fla, Ja, 51—;

***Russell, Robert D**—p 627. b, Mch 23, 1793; d, Ap 16, 1867.

***Russell, Robert Young**—p 627. b, Ap 18, 1800; d, Nv 5, 1866. Add: w, (2) son, James N (d);

Russell, Robert Young—b, Sharon, SC, Fb 23, 1903; f, James Newton R; m, Barbara Chambers; w, Sadie Annis Good, Greer, SC, Oc, 26, 34; chdn: Robert Young Jr, Chesley Good; stu, PCSC; stu, ColTS; L, Sp 30, 31, O ev, Fb 3, 36, Bethel Pby; miss, Bethel Pby, 31-6; occ ss, res, Liberty, SC, 36-9; in Bible Pbn Syn, 40-7; Watford City, ND, 40-2; Coatesville, Pa, 42-4; miss wk, Hickory Grove, SC, 44-8; p, High Bridge, ss, Glenwood & Jennings Crk (US) chs, Montg Pby, 48—;

Russell, Roger Dace—b, Burlington, NC, Ju 3, 1906; f, Charles Henry R; m, Bessie Letitia Noah; w, Elizabeth Josephine Gary; DavC, 27-31, BA; UTSVa, 31-4, BD; L&O, Jl 5, 35, Or Pby; instr, SRobSch, 34-7; p, Peter Crk ch, Phelps, Ky, 37-40; chaplain, AUS, AF, 40—;

***Russo, Christopher**—p 627. b, ———, 1851; d, Nv 9, 1924.

Rust, Arthur Hubert—b, Brunswick, Ga, Ag 21, 1922; f, Hubert Henry R; m, Marie Smith; w, Hattye Dorris Thompson, Lake City, Fla, Ju 6, 49; JackJrC, 2 yrs; MaryvC, 44, BA; PTS, BD, 46; L, Nv 12, O, Nv 17, 46, Suwan Pby; p, 1st ch, Live Oak, Fla, Sp, 46—;

***Rutherford, Edwin Hubbard**—p 628. b, Fb 22, 1831; d, Jl 30, 1908.

Ryburn, Frank McCutchan—b, Meadow View, Va, Sp 4, 1889; f, Samuel Logan R; m, Phoebe Emiline Larimer; w, Nancy Keys Reed, Meadow View, Va, Mch 5, 19; chdn: Emily Reed, Jean Keys, Frank McCutchan Jr, Samuel Benjamin; HSC, 11, BA; UTSVa, 13-6, BD; L, May 30, 16, Abing Pby; O, Ag 24, 16, Roan Pby; p, Phenix grp, Roan Pby, 16-22; p, Davis Mem ch, Gassaway, WVa, 22-5; p, 1st ch, S Charleston, 25-48; ev & supt hm, Kan Pby, S Charleston, 48—; DD, D&EC, 44.

***Ryland, Xenophon**—p 628. b, Ju 1, 1844; d, Oc 1, 1920.

S

***Sadler, William Weston**—p 628. b, Ju 7, 1863; d, Fb 6, 1928.

***Safford, Henry**—p 628. b, Oc 8, 1793; d, Oc 8, 1870.

***Sailes, James Thomas**—p 628. b, Ja 18, 1841; d, Ap 3, 1931.

St Clair, Ray Lawrence—b, Louisville, Ky, Ja 28, 1896; f, James Harvey S; m, Elizabeth Guernsey; w, Helen Bundy, Angola, NY, Sp 17, 20; sons: Harvey Ray, David William; BerC, 14-7, BS; USArmy, YMCA, 17-8; LouisvPTS, 18-21, ThB; L, Ap 13, O, May 15, 21, Louisv Pby; p, Portland Ave ch, Louisville, Ky, 21-7; p, 2nd ch, Staunton, Va, 27—;

Salango, James—b, Philadelphia, Pa, Nv 3, 1914; f, Vito S; m, Carmina Girardi; w, Juanita Katherine Thornton, Princeton, WVa, Jl 25, 40; dau: Bonnie Duling; D&EC, 32-4; DavC, 34-6, BS; UTSVa, 36-9, BD; L&O, Ju 5, 39, Bluesone Pby; asso p, Princeton, WVa, 39-40; p, 1st ch, Oak Hill, 40-2; chaplain, AUS, Pacific Theatre, 42-6; p, 1st ch, Hinton, W Va, 46—;

***Sale, Alexander Montgomery**—p 629. b, Nv 16, 1854; d, Ap 19, 1891. Add: m, Lucy Maclin *Montgomery*; . . .

Sale, Frederick Anton—b, Washington, Ga, Mch 20, 1859; f, Theophilus Alexander S; m, Lucy Maclin Montgomery; w, Theresa Elizabeth Hayes, Natchez, Miss, Mch 22, 99; STP under Rev William M Anderson Sr; L, 97, O, 00, Dallas Pby; p, Childress, Tex, ss, Quanah, 00; ss, Italy &

grp, 01-2; dm, Beaumont, 03-4; ss, Van Alstyne & Anna, 05-7; ss, Mountain Park, Okla, 08; divested of office, 08, res, Lake City, Fla, 08—;

Salmon, Stuart Hansell—b, Stamps, Ark, Ja 27, 1904; f, William Rush S; m, Georgia Gwynne Mellersh; w, Gladys Dorothy Dornblaser, Little Rock, Ark, Ju 16, 31; chdn: Stephen Rush, John Mellersh, Anna Gwynne; ArkC, 24-8, BA, DD, 49; LouisvPTS, 28-31, BD; UTSVa, ThM, 48; O, Jl 12, 31, Mfs Pby; p, Ripley, Tenn, 31-3; p, Blytheville, Ark, 33-8; p, Jackson, Mo, 38-41; chaplain, AUS, 41—(Ft Leonard Wood, 41, Cp Roberts, USAT "Kota Agoeng," 43, Cp Hood, 43-5, Batangas, Luzon, 45,)—45; p, Pulaski, Tenn, 46-9; Dir Pby Wk, Paris Pby, res, Mt Pleasant, Tex, 49—; sc, Col Pby, 47-9.

***Salmon, William T**—b, ———; d, (cn) Jl 22, 1919.

***Salter, Isaac Hadden**—p 629. b, about 1832; d, Ag 23, 1869; f, John Kyler S (Revolutionary soldier); m, Christian ———; L, Ap 23, 61, O, Oc 18, 63, S Ala Pby;

Salyer, Nathan James—b, Odessa, Mo, Sp 25, 1892; f, Thomas Douglas S; m, Mary Ellen Buchanan; w, Rachel Maree Hudiburg, Macon Mo, Ju 23, 21; son: Jimmie Lee; MoVC, BA; O, Ap 8, 18, CumbCh; p, Campbellsville, Ky, (US Ch) 24-5; in USA Ch, 26-9: p, 1st ch, Lamar, Colo, 26; p, 1st ch, Bristow, Okla, 27-9; in US Ch since 29: p, Mangum, Okla, 29-34; p, Itasca, Tex, 35-42; p, 1st ch, Brownwood, Tex, 42—; DD, DanBakC, 43.

***Sample, E A**—p 629. b, ———; d, Sp 7, 1917.

***Sample, Wiliam Addison**—p 629. b, about 1838; d, Fb 4, 1908.

***Sample, William Oscar**—p 629. b, Dc 14, 1863; d, Oc 28, 1932. Add: w, Bessie McGinn;

***Sampson, Thornton Rogers**—p 630. b, Oc 9, 1852; d, between 1915 and 1932 (see sketch).

Sanden, Oscar Emanuel—b, Oslo, Norway, Jl 20, 1901; f, Oscar S; m, Emma Andrews; w, Carolyn Estelle Pederson, Clifton, Tex, Sp 4, 31; stu, LABI, 20-3; NPkJrC, 23-5; LSU, 25-6; ColTS, 26-30; UTex, 34-6, BA; L, Ap 16, 26, O, Ju 17, 30, La Pby; ss, 2nd ch, Baton Rouge, La, 28-31; asst p, Westm ch, Beaumont, Tex, 31; p, 1st ch, La Feria, 31-4; p, Alamo Hts ch, San Antonio, 36-41; ss, DeRidder, Broadlands & DeQuincy, La, 41-2; ev, res, Centreville, Miss, 43—(state dir, La Moral & Civic Fndn, 43-4; ev, lect, Sci & Rel, 45-7)—7; Dean, NWSColl, 48; Fndr, Sanden's Science Service, ed, "The Correlator," 47—; co-ed, Pilot Magazine; auth: "Travels of a Viking," 38 (poetry), "Calvin's Institutes of the Christian Religion," 39, "Under the Lone Star," 41 (poetry); "The Correlation of Science and Religion," 40; "Adventures in Soul Winning," 45; "The Bible in the Age of Science," 46; "Does Science Support the Scripture?," 50.

Sanders, Joseph Arthur—b, Florence, SC, Dc 20, 1907; f, William Rose S; m, Louise Viola Rhames; w, Wilda Virginia Sudderth, Manning, SC, Jl 3, 44; (d, 50); chdn: Stanley Steele, Judith Gail & Joan Elizabeth (twins); NewbC, 28; ColBC, 35; ColTS, 39-41; L&O, Ap, 42, Hol Pby; p,

Newland, NC & grp, 42-7; ss, Mary Andrews, Moraine, Smoky, Cocke Co, Tenn, 47-9; p, Green Mountain, NC & grp, 49-51; p, Pineola & Linville, Fb, 51—;

***Sanders, Lorraine**—p 630. b, Ap 16, 1902; d, Mch 25, 1934.

Sanders, Robert Stuart—b, Shelby Co, Ky, May 21, 1880; f, Dr. Thomas S; m, Mary Louisa Stuart; w, Lucy Taylor, Paris, Ky, Oc 23, 07; chdn: Irwin Taylor, PhD, Stuart; W&LU; LouisvPTS, 01-4, BD; L, Ap 22, 04, Louisv Pby; O, Ju 19, 04, W Lex Pby; p, Walnut Hill & Salem chs, W Lex Pby, 04-5; p, Flora Hts ch, Louisville, Ky, 06-7; p, 1st ch, Millersburg, 07-12; supt hm, Fla Pby & field agt, PaC, 12-4; p, 1st ch, Thomasville, Ga, 14-20; p, Sweetwater, Tenn, 20-9; p, Buntyn ch, Memphis, Tenn, 29-42; p, Versailles, Ky, 42-51; hr, Lexington, Ja, 51—; DD, KingC, 24; Mod, Syn Tenn, 34.

***Sanderson, David Davidson**—p 630. b, Nv 15, 1821; d, May 15, 1891.

***Sang, Kien-Dang**—Lic of Louisv Pby, 1894; O, 95, Louisv Pby; fm, Hangchow, China, 95-04; not on roll after 04 and no further record; presumed to have died.

Sansom, Ernest Swenson—b, Georgetown, Tex, Dc 24, 1888; f, Savantha Swenson S; m, Ellen Inez Young; w, Elizabeth Mason Gribble, Austin, Tex, Ju 2, 21; chdn: Ernest Samuel, Elizabeth Young, Andrew Ray, Alice Ann, Catherine King; SWU, 06-10; T, HS, Marshall & Marlin, Tex, 10-4; AusPTS, 14-7, BD; L, Ap 19, O, Ju 3, 17, Cntl Tex Pby; p, Clifton, Tex, 17-9; p, Maysfield, 19-24; p, Cntl Pk ch, Houston, 24-7; p, Huntsville, 27—;

Sapp, Robert V—O, Sp 10, 1930, Laf (US) Pby; p, Calhoun, Memorial, Nelson chs, Laf Pby, 30-1; ss, Memorial, New Hope, Waverly chs, Laf Pby, 31-2; in USA Ch since 32: ss, Avalon & Ethel, Mo, 32-3; ss, Wilmont, Minn & Summit Lake, 34-5; chaplain, CCC, Clarinda, Ia, 36-7; wc, St Joseph, Mo, 38, no address, 39; ts, Wolf Point, Mont, 40; deposed, Mankato (USA) Pby, Oc 18, 1940.

Sapp, Samuel Edwin—b, Macon, Ga, May 24, 1920; f, Hiram Hamilton S; m, Lillian Swinney; w, Marjorie Mable McCaleb, Macon, Ga, May 19, 44; son: Samuel Dee; stu, PbnJrC, 39-41; MaryvC, 42-3, BA; ColTS, 43-7, BD; L, Ap 16, O, Ju 1, 47, Or Pby; p, E Burlington, NC, Mch, 47-8; p, Griers & Pleasant Grove, Leasburg, 48—;

***Sargent, Arthur H**—b, Ja 16, 1877; f, George S; m, Sarah ———; w, (1) Francis Coburn; chdn: Lee Edger, Harold Albert, Francis Lucy (Mrs Peter Shephard), Marion Isabelle (Mrs Ted Bonnin), Donald Eugene, Ruth Naomi (Mrs Louis Simmons); w, (2) Julia Marguerite Lake, Shreveport, La, Ju 1, 27; stu, ColC, GorC; O, Ag 28, 09, N Bapt Conv; p, Sanbornton, NH, (Bapt Ch), 09-13; no record, 14-20; in US Ch, 21-38: ev, New Orleans, La, 21-8; ss, Commerce, Tex, 28; ss, Liberty, Mo, 29-32; p, Lees Summit, 32-5; supt hm, Lees Summit, 36; wc, St Joseph, 37-8; in USA Ch 38-49: p, Pilgrim ch, Cameron, Mo, 38-9; ss, Hodge ch, Trenton, 40-1; p at large, Chillicothe, 41-4; p, Macon, 44-9; d, there, Fb 25, 49.

Sartelle, Preston Orr—b, Redkey, Ind, Nv 15, 1908; f, Harry Miller S; m, Bessie Orr; w, Mary Ellen Perry, Dallas, Tex, May 29, 35; chdn: Patricia Ellen, Preston Orr Jr, John Prentiss, Susan Perry; VMI, 1 yr; HSC, BA, 30; ButlerU (summer); DalTS, ThB, ThM, 33; UTSVa, (Ja term) 36; L, Ju, 33, O, Ap, 35, Winch Pby; ev, Winch Pby, 34; p, Capon Bridge, WVa grp, 35-40; p, Hopewell ch, Maxie, Va, 40-2; p, Draper's Valley ch, Abing Pby, Ap, 42—(chaplain, USMC, Ju, 43-Ja, 46, letter of Commendation for service on Iwo Jima from General Cates; chaplain, USNR, Ja, 46—);

Sartori, Henrico C—miss to Italians, (USA Ch), Bristol, Pa, 1910; recd by Upper Mo (US) Pby, Sp 13, 11; disp to New Castle (USA) Pby, Ap 14, 13; ev, Wilmington, Del, 14; not on roll after 14, and no further record.

***Sasakura, Yakichi**—b, Harima, Japan, May 29, 1867; stu, priv Coll, Osaka; T; L, 95, O, 97, Naniwa Pby, Japan; p, Nagoya, 95-03; stu, UTSVa, 03—(recd fr Naniwa Pby, Ch of Christ in Japan, by E Han Pby, Ap 12, 04)—6; disp to Tokio Pby, Japan, Ap 11, 06; p, 1st ch, Yokohama, Japan, 06-?; no further record; presumed to have died. Auth: "Popular Christianity."

***Satterfield, James Arthur**—b, York Co, SC, Mch 21, 1882; f, Sion Cicero S; m, Adelaide Kimball; w, Martha Durham, Burlington, NC, Dc 23, 14; stu, SoIndusI; stu, BibTrS; textile mill wkr; miss wk; UTSVa, 11-2; L, May 12, O, Jl 19, 14, Or Pby; ss, Elmira ch, Burlington, NC, 14; p, 2nd & Blacknall Mem chs, Durham, NC, 15-7; ss, Flat Rock ch & grp, Wins-Sal, Pby, 17-8; p, Mt Emory ch, Montg Pby, 18—(p, Sharon ch, 19)—22; p, Oakboro & Locust chs, Meck Pby, 22-3; p, 2nd ch, Rocky Mt, NC, & ss, Bethlehem & Morton, 24-35; p, Bethlehem & Morton, Albe Pby, 36-41; p, Clinchfield ch & grp, Conc Pby, 42; p, Storey Mem, Conley Mem & Drusilla chs, Conc Pby, 42-8; d, Winston-Salem, NC, Mch 2, 48.

***Saunders, Alexander Pierce**—p 631. b, Ju 12, 1865; d, Mch 21, 1900.

***Saunders, Harry L**—p 631. b, Mch 30, 1870; d, Mch 31, 1937.

***Saunders, James Newton**—p 631. b, Ap 29, 1818; d, Sp 23, 1898.

***Saunders, Miles**—p 631. b, Ja 9, 1832; d, 1910 or 1911.

Savage, Odie Lawrence—b, Stephenville, Tex, Mch 5, 1896; f, William Carr S; m, Florence Martin; w, Lucille Munday, Cleburne, Tex, Oc 30, 32; son: Robert Lawrence; JnoTarC, 16-7, (WWI, 36th Div AEF, 17-9) 21-3; BayU (summers) 24-7, BA; SWBaptTS, 30-1; AusPTS, 38-9; O, 30, Bapt Ch; in Bapt Ch, p, 30-8; in US Ch since 38: ss, Mart, Tex, 38-p, 39-41; p, Big Spring, 41-3; chaplain, AUS, 43-4; p, Cisco, Tex, 43-5; p, Kermit Community ch, 46; p, Mart (2nd time), 46-8; ss, there, 49—;

Savage, William—recd, 1929, from Christian Ch by Guer Pby; ss, Quicksand, Ky grp, 29-30; wc, Hopkinsville, Ky, 30-1; ss, Faulkner ch & grp, E Miss Pby, 32; wc, Ripley, Miss, 33-9; divested of office, spg, 39.

***Savage, William T**—b, Chester Dist, SC, Fb 14, 1813; w, Sarah Ann McJunkin, SC; stu, SCC, DavC; ColTS, 43-6; no record of ord; ss, Salem & Shiloh chs, Bethel Pby, 50-2; ss, Center & New Hope chs, Grenada, Miss, 53-76; ss, Unity ch, Verona, 77; ss, Salem ch, Chick Pby, 78-85; ss, Monroe & Oak Forest grp, Chick Pby, 87-91; inf, 92-8; d, Gershom, Pontotoc Co, Miss, May 8, 98.

***Savels, Joseph August**—b, Heyst sur mer, Belgium, Mch 31, 1876; f, August S; m, Mary DeDoncker; w(1) Susan Roose (Thielt, Belgium), Edinburgh, Scotland, Mch 10, 1917 (d); chdn: Marjorie Phylis, Thomas Francis Warren; w, (2) Martha Burke, Luebo, Congo Belge, Sp 18, 24; son: John Henri Martin; Roulers, Belgium, HS & Coll, 88-98; UTS Louvain, Belgium, 98-01; fm, Congo Belge, Roman Catholic Priest, 01-15; converted to Protestantism while on furlough in London, 16; fm, Congo Belge, APCM, 18—(O, St Johns Rensington, North London Pby, Pbn Ch of England, Sp 28, 23, upon request of Nashv (US) Pby, this being suggested by Exec Com FM; memb Nashv Pby, fm, Luebo, Congo Belge, Ag, 24—)—33; inf, St Gilles, Brussels, Belgium, 34-46; d, there, traffic accident, Sp 25, 46.

***Sawtell, Eli N**—p 632. no record of birth or death. Add: auth: "Treasured Moments."

***Sawtelle, Benjamin Niles**—p 632. b, Dc 19, 1830; d, Fb 13, 1872.

***Saye, James Hodge**—p 632. b, Ja 29, 1808; d, Nv 20, 1892.

***Scanlon, David Howard**—b, Staunton, Va, Mch 27, 1875; f, Michael S; m, Mary Eliza Garrett; w, Turissa May Gruver, Reliance, Va, Ju 4, 96 (d, Nv 6, 50); chdn: Wilko Gruver, MD, Helen Setszer (Mrs Richard H Wright), Margaret Elizabeth (Mrs Aubrey M Elliott), Mary Cuyler (Mrs Thomas Threatt Jones), David H, Jr; Potomac Ac, 91; ShenC, BA, 96, MA, 97; IllWesU, PhB, 04, MA, 05, PhD, 06; UTSVa, BD, 00; L, Sp 8, 99, O, Sp 8, 00, Winch Pby; p, Berryville, Va & grp, 00-8; ss, Montreat, NC, Nv 8, 08-9; p, 1st ch, Richmond, Ky, Nv 7, 09-14; p, 1st ch, Meridian, Miss, 14-8; p, Moore Mem (now Westm) ch, Nashville, Tenn, 18-20; p, 1st ch, Durham, NC, 20-38; p em, there, 38-50; d, Dc 17, 50; DD, DavC, 23; Omicron Delta Kappa, 33; trav in Mediterranean lands & Europe (chaplain & ship lec, 23, 27, 30, 35; Contrib Ed, PbnSo & PbnO, 36-47; Auth: "Biography of Dr. Charles Scanlon," 29; "Thirty and Eight Years in the King's Service," 38; "I Am of Ireland," 39.

***Scattergood, Frank Henderson**—p 632. b, May 29, 1873; d, Oc 22, 1941.

Schafer, Thomas Anton—b, East Liverpool, Ohio, Jl 22, 1918; f, Anton Edward S; m, Ellen Slevin; w, Eudora Jones, E Liverpool, O, Ag 18, 44; chdn: Michal Ann, Polly Ruth; MaryvC, 36-40, BA; LouisvPTS, 40-3, BD; pg wk, DukeU, 43-6; L&O, Ju 13, 43, Steubenville (USA) Pby; in USA ch, 43-8: stu, DukeU, 43-6; asst prof Bible, SW, 46—(recd by NMiss Pby, US Ch, Ap 13, 48)—50; prof, DukeU DivS, 50—;

Schell, Fred Field—b, Iowa City, Ia, Ja 29, 1878; f, Joseph Peter S; m, Elizabeth Adams; w, Margaret Louise Felknor, Dandridge, Tenn, Mch

Louis, 39-40; ts, Perry, 41; ts, Kahoka, 42; ss, there, 44; wc, Keytesville, 45, Kansas City, 46; ev, St Louis, 47—;

***Schriner, Frederick Bloom**—b, Pittsburgh, Pa, Ag 16, 1869; f, Louis M S; m, Maria J Edmonds; w, (1) Eva Lent, New Castle, Pa, Mch 4, 91, (d, 91), son: Howard M; w, (2) Margaret E Standley, New Castle, Pa, Ju 13, 93; chdn: Russell M, Grace L, Oliver L, Eva S; GreenvC, Theol course, 12; L&O, Ap 24, 12, NY Conf, Evan Assn; in US Ch, 20-5: asst p, 1st ch, Norfolk, Va, 20-1; ss, Lick Branch ch, Kan Pby, 21-3; ev, Huntington, WV, 24-5; p, Allegheny, NY (USA Ch), 25-32; wc, occ ss, Norfolk, Va (US Ch), 32-45; d, there, Sp 8, 45.

Schroeder, G W—recd fr MEChS by W Tex Pby, 1910; wc, Dallas, Tex, 10-3; dropped fr roll Nv 13, 13, because he united with MEChS.

Schuessler, Herman Reinhard—b, St Louis, Mo, Fb 20, 1918; f, Herman Rudolph S; m, Vera Adele Fisher; WestmC, 35-9, BA; PTS, 39-42, BD; L, Ju 1, O, Ju 21, 42, St Louis Pby; min edu, Cntl Ch, St Louis, Ju, 42-Sp, 45; p, Crocker, Sp, 45-Nv, 47; prof, WestmCMo, Nv, 47—; sc, St Louis Pby, 46-8;

***Schultz, John N**—ss, Crown Point & Salem, Ind, 1858-9; ss, Bristol, 60-4; wc, there, 65; agt, Freedmen, Decherd, Tenn, 66; chaplain, Jefferson Barracks, Mo, 67, Ft Craig, NMex, 68-9, Ft McKavitt, Tex, 70-2; in US Ch, 73-91: ss, Brownsville, Tex, 73-5; wc, Menardsville, 76—(T, 89-90)—91; death reported to Cntl Tex Pby, Oc 17, 91; date of death not given.

Schum, Henry Samuel—b, Altoona, Pa, Dc 15, 1917; f, Davis Monroe S; m, Gertrude Frances Neyer; w, Ruby Mae Stegall, Charlotte, NC, Ag 27, 43; chdn: Jane Marie, Ruby Jay, Mary Frances; BobJC, 36-40, AB; chaplain & T, Ben Lippen (NC) Sch for boys, 42-7; ColTS, 47-50, degree pending; O, Ap 18, 50, Guer Pby; p, Highland, Canoe, Shoulder Blade & Elsome chs, Guer Pby, Ap, 50—;

Schuster, Rudolph Samuel—b, Kankakee, Ill, May 4, 1883; f, Rev Christopher John S; m, Emmeline Ruth Hake; not married; NWU, 09-12, BA; ChiTS, 16-9, BD; L&O, Ju 16, 20, Chi (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 20-6: asst p, 4th ch, Chicago, 20-3; instr, Rel Edu, OccC, 23-6; in US Ch since 26: p, 1st ch, Jonesboro, Ark, 26-46; ss, 2nd ch, Jonesboro, 46—;

Schwanebeck, Robert Gnann—b, Savannah, Ga, Oc 17, 1917; f, William Lewis S; m, Katherine Gnann; w, Mary Julia Turk, Fitzgerald, Ga, Dc 27, 1946; dau: Catherine Louise; PCSC, 39-43, BA; ColTS, 43-6, BD; L, May 5, O, Ju 24, 45, Sav Pby; p, Lyons, Ga, Ju-Oc, 45; p, Fitzgerald, Mch 1, 46-Mch 1, 50; p, Jones Mem ch, Meridian, Miss, Mch 1, 50—;

Schwegler, Bartley Robert—b, Ozark, Christian Co, Mo, Fb 14, 1895; f, Bartley R S; m, Lillie Austin; w, Anna Louise Kelley, St Louis, Mo, Nv 23, 40; chdn: Anna Louise, Bartley Robert Jr; ParkC, 18-9, 20-2, BA; WestmCMo, 19-20; LouisvPTS, 22-5, BD; YaleU, 30-1; L&O, May, 25, Laf Pby; ss, Perryville & Brazeau, Mo, 25-30; ss, Clarkton & New Madrid, 31-2; ss, Charleston & grp, 32-4; in bus, New Madrid, 34-5, Sikeston, 36—(ts, Sikeston, 43-9)—50; p, Ironton & Annapolis, Mo, (USA Ch), Sp, 50—;

***Scotfield, Cyrus Ingerson**—p 634. b, Ag 19, 1843; d, Jl 24, 1921. Add, auth: "Bible Correspondence Course: MBI," 11th edn, 07; "The New Life In Christ Jesus," 15; "What Do The Prophets Say?," 18; "Things New and Old," 20.

Scoggins, Richard Leroy—b, Augusta, Ga, Ag 13, 1918; f, Lee Roy S; m, Catherine Mary Armstrong; w, Sara Martha Laseter, Griffin, Ga, Ag, 29, 43; chdn: Mary Kathryn, Richard Leroy Jr; ToFaBC, 36-40, BA; ColTS, BD, 41-4; ColTS, 44-5, ThM; O, Ap 15, 44, Pied Pby; p, Roberts, Fairplay & Townville, SC, 44-5; p, Oak Park ch, Montgomery, Ala, 45-50; p, Panama City, Fla, 50—;

Scotchmer, George—b, Tugaske, Sask, Canada, Ju 20, 1916; f, Fredrick George S; m, Margaret Isabelle Drysdale; w, Frances A Pratt, Pownal, Vt, Ju 20, 42; chdn: David George, Faith Ada, Rebekah Joy, Paul Frederick; NTorCI, 36-7; GorC, 39-40, 41-2, AB; UTor, 40-1; WheaC, 43, BS, pg wk, 44-5; ColTS, 45-7, BD, pg wk, spg, 47; L, Ap 21, O, Ap 27, 47, Athens Pby; stu s, 1st ch, Winder, Ga, Ja, 46-p, Ap 21, 47-50; p, Pryor St ch, Atlanta, 50—; co-auth: "Who Say Ye That I Am," 49.

Scott, Charles Arthur—b, Georgetown, Ky, Mch 27, 1925; f, Daniel Price S; m, Sue W Moore; not married; UKy, 4 yrs, AB; LouisvPTS, 47-50, BD; L Ap 18, O, May 7, 50, Lex-Eben Pby; p, 1st ch, Catlettsburg, Ky, 50—;

***Scott, Cisero Bolding** (col)—b, Pontotoc, Miss, Oc 13, 1868; f, James S; m, Carrolin ———; w, Fannie Haes, Byhalia, Miss, Jl 30, 95; dau: Gertrude Walker (adopted); StillI, grad, 00; L, Ap, O, Sp 5, 00, N Miss Pby; ss, Fairview (now USA) ch, nr Byhalia, Miss, 00-1; p, 2nd ch, (now Cedar Grove) Heidelberg & grp, 02-21; p, Greenfield ch, Waterford, 21-40; hr, Holly Spgs, 41-3; d, there, Ju 7, 43. sc, Ethel Pby, 12-40.

Scott, Eugene Crampton—b, Columbus, Miss, Jl 24, 1889; f, Eugene Claudius S; m, Rachel Christine Pierce; w, Emma Elizabeth Foust, Clarksville, Tenn, Ju 28, 16; daus: Lucille Foust (Mrs R L Hicks Jr), Rachael Pierce (w of Rev J Harvey Glass), Emily Wynne (Mrs R L Cowan Jr); CHA, 06-7; SWPU, 07-11, BA; cashier, M&ORR, Columbus, Miss, 11-3; UTSVa, 13-6, BD; stu, BibS, summer, 21; L&O, Jl 14, 16, E Miss Pby; p, Aberdeen & ss, Amory & Hamilton chs, E Miss Pby, 16-8; p, Gadsden, Ala, 18-21; supt hm, Nashv Pby, res, Clarksville, Tenn, 21-3; p, 1st ch, Ensley, Ala, 23-6; asst sc GA, res, Dallas, Tex, 26—(ss, Highland Park ch, Jl, 26-Ja, 27)—35; acting sc, 35-6; sc & treas, GA, 36—(office moved to Atlanta, Ga, Sp 1, 49)—; DD, AusC, 34; sc, Bham Pby, 25-6; compiler, "The Ministerial Directory of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, 1861-1941," 42, revised Edn, 51.

***Scott, George K**—L, 1858, O, 59, Washington Pby; recd by W Tex Pby, Oc 7, 59; Lockhart, Tex, 59-66; not on our roll after 66 and no further record; presumed to have died.

Scott, George Pendleton—b, Ashland, Ky, Ag 23, 1874; f, James Harvey S; m, Margaret Scott (same name); w, Lora Corruith, Tupelo, Miss, Oc 22, 19; CntlU, BA; LouisvPTS, 01, BD; L&O, fall, 01, Muh Pby; p,

Clinton & Columbus, Ky, 01-2; p, Dyersburg, Tenn, 02-12; p, Tupelo, Miss, 12-9; p, Dyersburg, Tenn, (2nd time), 20-Sp, 42; hr, 42—(ts, Tiptonville, Sp, 42-8)—.

Scott, Henry Allan—b, Claremore, IT (Okla), Ap 5, 1894; f, William Spratt S; m, Sarah Oregonia Bell; w, Margaret Anne Kennedy, Bessemer City, NC, Nv 7, 18; chdn: Margaret Anne (Mrs Joe E Ward Jr), Sara Nan (Mrs Robert C Turner); DavC, 16, BA; UTSVa, 16-9, BD; L, 19, E Han Pby; O, 19, Durant Pby; p, Marietta, Okla, 19-21; p, Giddings & Dime Box, Tex, 21-2; p, Sulphur Spg ch, Ft Smith, Ark, 22—(ss, Charleston & Alma chs, 22-3)—7; ss, Sunset ch, Dallas, Tex, 27-30; actuarial wk (occ ss), res, Dallas, 31-4; actuary, MAF, Louisville, Ky, 40—;

Scott, Herbert Joseph—b, Barrow-in-Furness, England, Fb 20, 1884; w, Sarah Gill, San Francisco, Calif, Fb 22, 1910; grad, BIOLA, 18; O, Sp 4, 18, Abing Pby; hm, Whitesburg, Ky, 18-22; hm, Blue Diamond, W Lex Pby, 22-5; dism to Hamilton (PbnChCan) Pby, Sp 22, 25; p, Smithville, Ont, 25-7; p, Calvin Hamilton, 27-33; p, North Bay, 33-7; p, Grand Falls, Newfoundland, 37-46; p, Beamsville, Ont, 46—;

***Scott, John Addison**—p 635. b, Jl 9, 1852; d, Fb 15, 1925. Cn, line 3: L, Ap 25, . . . Add, chdn: Isabel Hill (Mrs Zeb Vance Long), Mary Carter, Margaret Mayo (w of Rev Charles E Raynal), Rev Legh Richmond, John Andrew, Gordon Parham;

***Scott, John Andrew, Sr**—p 635. b, Ja 7, 1820; d, Dc 17, 1895. Cn, w, Mary Carter McClelland, line 3: L, Ap 18, . . . Add, chdn: Rev William Nelson, Stanhope McClelland, MD, Rev John Addison, Rev Lyttleton Edmunds, Margaret Cotell (Mrs Thomas Edward Mininger), Anna Mayo, Charles Carrington;

Scott, John Leighton—b, Sylvania, Ark, Sp 29, 1895; f, John Leland S; m, Alice Ragland; w, Sabra Mae Chunn, Jackson, Ala, Oc 8, 24; dau: Mildred Irene; ArkC, 15-8, 19-20, BA, 50, DD; LouisvPTS, 21-4, BD, pg wk, 33-5; L, Ju, 23, Ark Pby; O, Jl, 24, E Ala Pby; p, Ozark, Ala, 24-5; p, Eufaula & ss, Palmyra & Clayton, 25-30; p, Shawnee ch, Louisville, Ky, 30-41; p, Elizabethtown, 41-5; p, West Memphis, Ark, 45—(ss, Smalley Mem, 45-50)—;

***Scott, Joseph Charlton**—p 635. b, Mch 4, 1872; d, Ap 26, 1901.

***Scott, Joseph Morton**—p 635. b, Ja 10, 1830; d, Nv 27, 1885. Add, line 4: . . Black Hawk, Ky, 74; *recd into US Ch with Syn Mo*, 74; . . . m, Nancy Daniel; w, Pickens Coon, Shelby Co, Ky; chdn: 4 sons, Maybelle (d);

Scott, Legh Richmond—b, Point Pleasant, WVa, May 28, 1889; f, Rev John Addison S; m, Lucy Payne Waddell; w, Margaret Neal Anderson, Savannah, Ga, Ap 25, 18; chdn: Neal Anderson (killed in action, South Pacific), Legh Richmond Jr, Margaret Anderson (Mrs Vance L Cathey); DavC, BA, 04-8, DD, 31; UTSVa, 12-5, BD; L, Ju 7, 15, Conc Pby; ss, Burton Mem ch, Danville, Va, 15; O, Ja 12, 16, E Ala Pby; p, Trinity ch, Mcntgomery, Ala, 16-20; p, 1st ch, Valdosta, Ga, 20-37; p, 1st ch, Goldsboro, NC, 37-43; p, 1st ch, Rome, Ga, 43—; Mod, Syn Ga, 30.

***Scott, Lyttleton Edmunds**—p 636. b, Mch 1, 1855; d, Dc 6, 1922. Add, chdn: Lelia Richmond (Mrs Clifton Hill Karnes), Lyttleton Boys, John Cotell (d), Katherine Waddell (w of Rev A E Dallas), Stuart Morton;

***Scott, Robert**—p 636. b, ———, 1813; d, Ag 28, 1885.

***Scott, Samuel**—p 636. b, ———; d, about 1890.

***Scott, Walter S**—p 636. b, Ag 6, 1865; d, Dc 7, 1937.

***Scott, William Moore**—b, Austin, Ark, Ja 15, 1870; f, John Thomas S; m, Mary Elizabeth Cormack; w, Imogene Wilson, Clarksville, Tenn, Ja 16, 00; son: Col Warren M, MD; ArkC, BA, 89-94, DD, 14; SWPU, Div Sch, 96-8, BD; L, 97, Ark Pby; O, 98, Nashv Pby; p, Smyrna, Tenn, 98-9; p, Cottage ch, Nashville, 99-02; p, Ala St ch, Memphis, 02-8; p, 1st ch, Savannah, Ga, 08-19; supt hm & evang, Syn Ark, 19—(res, Batesville, 19-23; res, Little Rock, 23—; supt stdship, 24—)—45; hr, 45; d, Little Rock, Ja 13, 47.

***Scott, William Nelson**—p 636. b, Sp 25, 1848; d, Ju 3, 1919. Add, chdn: Agnes Morton, Mary Cotell, Nannie Brook (w of Hon Rudolph Bumgardner), William Nelson, John Archibald, all (d);

Scott, William S—p, Chesterfield, Ruby, White Oak, Pee Dee Pby, 1927-8; p, Bamberg, Denmark, Branchville, Charl Pby, 28-35; p, 2nd ch, Jacksonville, Fla, 35-9; divested of office without censure at his own request, Ap, 39.

Scruggs, Young Perry—b, Fountain Inn, SC, Nv 1, 1883; f, Young Riley S; m, Marie Antoinette Garrett; w, Annie Wintermeyer, Roanoke, Va, Dc 20, 22; PCSC, 03-7; ValparU, 11; ColTS, 12-5; MBI, 26-7; O, Ap 13, 16, Ouach Pby; p, Washington, Ark, 16-8; p, Hamburg, 19-20; p, Belmont ch, Roanoke, Va, 21-3; p, Piedmont ch, Callaway, Va, 23-6; wc, Callaway, Va, 26, Roanoke, 28, Wytheville, 29-32; prin, Harris Mtn Mission Schls, res, Endicott, 33-6; Ferrum, 37-9; ss, Indian Valley, 40-3; wc, Floyd, 44, T, there, 47—;

***Scudder, Henry Martyn**—p 637. b, Dc 11, 1833; d, Sp 30, 1910.

***Seabrook, Josiah McLeod**—p 637. b, Ap 12, 1852; d, Ap 2, 1906.

Seals, Daniel Hilton—b, Laurinburg, NC, Oc 21, 1924; f, Luther Biference S; m, Freddie Myrtle Sessoms; w, Marjorie Louise Fortenbury, Chapel Hill, NC, Jl 28, 45; PfeifJrC; UNC, 43-5, BA; DukeU DivS, 45-7, BD; L&O, Fb 8, 48, Pby; Dir Stu Wk, UNC, 47—;

***Searight, Henry Brown**—p 637. b, Ag 27, 1878; d, Oc 8, 1929.

Seawright, Kenneth Cowan—b, Due West, SC, Sp 5, 1903; f, Agustos Foster S; m, Arrie Winn; w, Alma Ann Weir, Durant, Miss, Ju 9, 31; chdn: Kenneth Jr, Cordelia Weir; Jessie Ann; PCSC, 21-3; ErskC, 24-6, BA; ColTS, 26-9, BD; L, Jl 9, O, Jl 21, 29, N Miss Pby; p, Philipp, Miss, &

ss, Tutwiler & Minter City, 29-30; ss, Trinity ch, Jonesville, La, & ss, Winnsboro, 30-8; p, Geo Webb Mem & Wildwood chs, Wilm Pby, 38-44; chaplain, USNR, 44-6; p, ARP ch, New Albany, Miss, 46—;

***Sechrest, William Jasper**—p 637. b, Dc 27, 1853; d, Ja 31, 1931.

Secrest, Leroy Victor—b, Meridian, Miss, Jl 9, 1924; f, Lawrence Wiley S; m, Ellen Pearl Graham; w, Mary Olive Clark, Meridian, Miss, Nv 15, 45; MeridianJrC; MaryvC, 2 yrs, AB; ColTS, 47-50, BD; L, Jl 11, O, Jl 30, 50, SWGa, Pby; p, 1st ch, Camilla, Ga, 50—;

Seddon, Ernest Alfred Joseph, Jr—b, Ft Worth, Tex, Sp 30, 1910; f, Ernest Alfred Joseph S; m, Hettie King Wade; w, Ruth Mary Wehmeyer, El Paso, Tex, Jl 21, 35; chdn: Alfred Edward, Kathryn Janice; CM&A, 27-8, 29-30; UTex, 30-4, BA; AusPTS, 30-4, BD; O, Sp 16, 34, Tex-Mex Pby; p, Gulf & Palacios, Tex (Mex Miss), 34-5; ev, Bay City & grp (Mex chs), 36-7; prof, TexMexInst, 37-44; ev, Gonzales Mex, 44; ev, Austin Mex, 44—(instr, AusPTS, Spanish Dept, 45-7)—9; Exec Sec, Latin Amer Wk, Syn Tex, 49—;

***Sedgwick, James Mason**—p 637. b, Jl 26, 1876; d, Fb 21, 1926.

***See, Charles Sidney Matthews**—p 638. b, Sp 15, 1826; d, Mch 19, 1903.

See, Robert Gamble—b, Fort Defiance, Va, Ag 15, 1878; f, Peter H S; m, Mary Rebecca Gamble; w, Louisa Douglas Spear, Baltimore, Md, Dc 25, 05 (Lavras, Brazil); chdn: Katharine Allyn, Robert G Jr, Ruth Douglas; AugMAc, 91-6; HSC, BA, 96-9, DD, 32; UTSVa, 00-3, BD; O ev, Ju 7, 03, Lex Pby; fm, Brazil, 03-7; p, Marshall ch & grp, Chesa Pby, 08-12; p, Floyd, Va, 12—(also hm wk in Floyd Co; YMCA serv, with Portuguese troops, WWI in France, 18-9)—49; hr, there, Sp 1, 49; ts, there, 49—; ----- sc, Potomac Pby, 12.

Seesaran, Herman Ramsaran—b, Penal, Trinidad, British West Indies, Oc 26, 1907; f, Seesaran; m, Lackpatia; (only one name used in India); w, Doris Chattergoon, Trinidad, Fb 6, 39; chdn: Maude Manorama, Bertram Natarajan, Janis Jasodra; TemU, 32-6, BS; TemUSchT, 34-8, STB; L, May 2, O, Ju 2, 38, Phila (USA) Pby; in USA ch, 38-45: p, St Andrew ch, Trinidad, 38-42; p, Marabella ch, Trinidad, 42-4; p, Morton Mem ch, Trinidad, 44-5; in US ch since 45: ss, St Andrews (col) ch, Nashville, Tenn, 45—(Meharry Med Coll, 46-50, DDS)—;

Sefcik, Joseph Thomas—b, Johnstown, NY, Fb 21, 1920; f, Karol S; m, Johanna Vach; w, Yvonne Theiss, Little Rock, Ark, May 16, 44; dau: Janna; ParkC, 40-3, BA; UArk, summer, 42; PTS, 43-5, BT; L, Mch, 44, O, Dc 28, 45, Albany (USA) Pby; in USA ch, 46-8: p, Amagansett ch, Long Island, NY, Ap, 46-Ju, 48; p, Park Hill (US) ch, N Little Rock, Ark, 48—.

***Selfridge, Lawrence Elmer**—p 638. b, Oc 11, 1871; d, Nv 30, 1933. Add: dau: Rachel (Mrs William A Morriss Jr);

Sellard, E J—recd fr Chicago Assn CongCh by St Johns Pby, Oc 26,

1927; p, Hollywood, Fla, 27-31; wc, there, 32-5; divested of office, Fb, 36, because he became follower of Mrs Eddy.

Sellers, Charles C—recd from Md Syn, United Luth Ch, by St Johns (US) Pby, Oc 14, 1943; ss, Key West, Fla, 43-5; p, Rockledge, Fla, (USA Ch), 45—;

Sells, Frank Hayward—b, Johnson City, Tenn, Nv 7, 1910; f, Samuel Riley S; m, Frances Rice Hayward; w, Amanda Frances Dossor, Johnson City, Tenn, Ag 11, 42; ColBC, 28-32, BA, BE; KingC, 32-3, BA; DalTS, 33-5, ThB, ThM; L, Ju, O, Ag 4, 42, Hols Pby; asst to p, 1st ch, Johnson City, Tenn, 35-6; instr, Eng Bib, ColBC, 37—(dism to Ch of The Christian Fellowship, Ja, 51)—;

***Semple, Samuel**—b, Castle Dergh, Co Tyrone, Ireland, 1867; f, Samuel S; m, Eliza Macaulay; w, Helen Merrick, Pa, May 9, 94; PrU, AB, 91, AM, 97; McCTS, 94; L&O, May, 94, Duluth (USA) Pby; p, Glen Avon (USA) ch, Duluth, Minn, 94-5; p, 2nd (US) ch, Little Rock, Ark, 95-9; in USA Ch 99-47: p, 1st ch, Titusville, Pa, 99-29, ret, 29, p em, there, 32-47; d, there, Oc 2, 47. DD, GrovCyC, 13.

Sengel, William Randolph—b, Fort Smith, Ark, Ap 27, 1923; f, Randolph S; m, Ruth Ashmore Stevens; w, Marian Ruth Stephens, Fort Smith, Ark, Ap 16, 44; son: Stephen Randolph; FtSJrC; DavC, 43-4, BS; YaleUDS, 46-9, BD, 49-50, STM; L&O, Ju 13, 50, Montg Pby; p, Radford, Va, 50—;

***Sentelle, Carl Leonidies**—p 638. b, Ag 21, 1887; d, Ju 12, 1941. Cn: w, Hannah Hankins McAmis;

***Sentelle, Mark Edgar**—b, Greeneville, Tenn, Oc 6, 1874; f, Gideon Stevens S; m, Rachel Louise Jones; not married; stu, TuscC, 3 yrs; stu, KingC, 2 yrs, DD; DavC, 2 yrs, BA, MA; YaleU, 98-9, MA; PTS, 99-02; L, spg, 02, Hols Pby; ss, Sutton, WV, 02; O, fall, 03, Lex Pby; p, Big Spring, Tex, 03; prof, DavC, 03—(Dean of Stu, 20—)—44; hr, Davidson, NC, 44-9; d, there, Ap 13, 49. LLD, PCSC, 24.

Sessions, Carroll Walker—b, McClellanville, SC, Jl 19, 1908; f, Plowden Green S; m, Ella Rhame Skipper; w, Louise Wright Moody, Atlanta, Ga, Fb 15, 38; dau: Elizabeth Dean; PCSC, 27-31, BA; stu, UGa; ColTS, 31-4, BD; L, Sp 14, O, Sp 16, 34, Tusca Pby; ss, Winder, Ga & Danielsville grp, 33-4; p, Demopolis & Boligee, Ala, 34-7; p, 1st ch, Eufaula, 37-47; p, Capitol View ch, Atlanta, Ga, 47—;

***Sevier, Joseph Ramsey**—b, Greeneville, Tenn, Dc 18, 1877; f, Charles Lyman S; m, Julia Brown; w, Edith Rogers Love, St Louis, Mo, Oc 26, 04; chdn: Virginia Love (Mrs Edwin Langdon Hanna), John Love; KingC, BA, 94-8, DD, 12; UTSVa, 00-3; L&O, 03, Montg Pby; p, 3rd (now Rivermont) ch, Lynchburg, Va, 03-7; p, 2nd ch, Alexandria, 07-11; p, 1st ch, Augusta, Ga, 11-25; pres, FassSch, 25—(Dir, Camp Greystone for Girls, Tuxedo, NC, 20—)—44; d, Hendersonville, NC, Oc 16, 44.

Sewell, Grover C, Jr—b, Buford, Ga, Ap 19, 1917; f, Grover C S, Sr;

m, Gertrude Jannie Haslett; w, Mary Elizabeth Smith, Cedartown, Ga, Oc 22, 44; chdn: Stephen G, Deborah Jane; EmU, 36-7; ColTS, 47-9; L, Ju 17, O, Jl 24, 49, Atla Pby; stu s, Riverdale & Jonesboro, Ga, Fb, 47-p, there, Jl, 49—;

***Sexton, James Wittin**—p 639. b, Jl 7, 1850; d, Ju 18, 1921.

Sexton, John William—b, Gateshead-on-Tyne, England, Dc 17, 1882; f, Stephen Churchill S; m, Francis Palmer; w, Irma L Perry, Stockton, Mo, Mch 29, 32; son: John Perry; ParkC, 15; PTS, 15-7, 19-20; no record of L&O; p, Westm (US) ch, Charleston, Mo, 22-3; in USA Ch since 23: wc, Phila, Pa, 23-5; ss, Grant City, Mo 26-7; wc, Detroit, Mich, 28-30; res, Stockton, Mo, 31—(ss, Stockton part of this time)—41; ss, West Plains, 41—; Auth: "John Smith," a novel, 39.

***Seyfert, William Tecumseh Sherman**—p 639. b, Ju 2, 1868; d, Ja 3, 1940.

Shafe, Charles Chamberlain—b, Toronto, Ont, Canada, Jl 27, 1909; f, John Beasley S; m, Cecilia Drake; w, Sara Price Caldwell, Yazoo City, Miss, Ju 23, 38; chdn: Sarita Mortier, Cecilia, Charles Chamberlain Jr, James Caldwell; SoGaTC, 30-3, BS; ColTS, 33-6, BD; Inst des Hautes Etudes de Belgique, Brussels, Belgium, 39; O ev, Ja 31, 37, Bham Pby; ss, Fairfield Highlands ch, Bham Pby, 37-p, 38-9; fm, Lubondai, Congo Belge, 39-44; p, 1st ch, San Benito, Tex, 44-8; p, Cntl ch, Athens, Ga, 48—;

Shankel, Bruce Bridwell—b, Bristol, Tenn, Fb 19, 1884; f, Henry Jerome S; m, Fannie Virginia Bridwell; w, Janie Eleanor Robinson, Monroe, NC, May 2, 18; KingC, 05-6, 08-11; ColTS, 12-5; L, Sp, 15, Hols Pby; O, Ap, 16, Meck Pby; ss, Indian Trail, NC & grp, 15-20; ss, Lee Park & Turner chs, Meck Pby, 20-8; p, Beattie Mem ch, Lenoir, NC, 28—(p, Oakwood ch, 28-46; p, Fairview ch, 34-46; ss, Setzer's Gap, 49—; ss, Warrior, 50—)—;

***Shanks, David William**—p 639. b, Dc 11, 1830; d, Mch 4, 1894.

Shannon, Beverly Oscar—b, Gastonia, NC, Mch 26, 1883; f, James Robinson S; m, Harriet Alexander Hanna; w, Marguerite Eleanor Ward, Pounding Mill, Va, Sp 27, 16; chdn: George Ward, Beverly James; UNC, BA, 03-8; UTSVa, BD, 12-5; L, Ju 15, O, Oc 17, 15, Abing Pby; p, Thompson Valley & Liberty Hill chs, Abing Pby, 15-22; p, 1st ch, Marianna, Fla, 22-4; p, Spring Hill ch, Staunton, Va, 24-31; p, Broadway, Va, 31—(p, Edom ch, 31-42; p, Massanutten Cross Keys ch, 42—)—8; p, Galatia & Hope Mills chs, Fay Pby, 48—;

Shannon, Frank Leslie—b, Winnsboro, Wood Co, Tex, Ap 1, 1899; f, Charles Rufus S; m, Sarah Bessie Ramsey; w, Frances Inez Hancock, Sherman, Tex, Sp 5, 23; dau: Leslie Frances; AusC, 22, BA, 26, MA; T, 22-6; UTSVa, 26-9, BD, (also asst instr Grk, 2 yrs); L&O, Sp 16, 29, Bluestone Pby; asso p, Beckley, WVa, 29—(T, Beckley Coll, 33-7)—35; p, Sprague, Skelton & Cranberry, 35-7; p, 1st So ch, Wichita Falls, Tex, 37-

May 27, 42; chaplain, AUS, May 27, 42-Fb 21, 46; p, 1st ch, Denton, Tex, Mch 31, 46-50; stu, USCal, 50—;

Shannon, Henry Ward—b, Gastonia, NC, Dc 25, 1879; f, James Robinson S; m, Harriet Alexander Hanna; w, Constance Paul Wailes, Amherst, Va, Ap 25, 11; chdn: Paul Wailes, Mary Ward (Mrs W R Bishop), William Hunter, Preston Caperton; stu, ErskC, 97-8; DavC, 01-4, BA; T; UTSVa, 05-8, BD; L, Ag 13, O, Nv 5, 08, W Han Pby; p, Coveseville, Va, 08-11; asst p, Cntl ch, Washington, DC, 11-2; p, Hopewell ch, Claussen, SC, 12-5; p, Broadway, Va, 15-21; p, Front Royal, 21—(ss, Milldale, 24—)—41; p, Arvon, Fork Union & Trinity chs, W Han Pby, 41—;

Shannon, Judson Lingle—b, Gastonia, NC, Sp 3, 1894; f, Hugh Jackson S; m, Hattie Jane Carpenter; w, Marie Ellen Bollinger, York, SC, Ag 2, 1924; chdn: Virginia Darlene (Mrs H R Hatfield), Judson Louis, Josephine Marie, Peggy Lingle, Hugh Cary; LinC, 14-6, AB; stu, UNC, 17 & 20; stu, UGren, 19; ColTS, 20; UTSVa, 25-6; ErskTS, 27, BD; USArmy, Med Dept, 323rd Inf, 81st Div, WWI; T; bus; L, Oc 25, 27, SC Pby; O, Nv 13, 27, SC Pby; p, Ware Shoals, SC, 26-8; p, Friendship ch, SC Pby, 27—(ss, Fairview ch, 28-42; ss, Reedy Riv ch, 31-7)—43; prof, Greek, HolBI, 43-4; wc, Fountain Inn, SC, 45-6, Gastonia, NC, 47—;

***Shannon, William W**—b, Berwick, Pa, Mch 29, 1878; f, Charles Wesley S; m, Margaret Alice Stephens; w, Loretta May Stout, Berwick, Pa, May 31, 98; L, Mch, 17, Cntl Pa Conf, Evan Ch; O, Mch 25, Mdn (USA) Pby; evan wk, 14—in US Ch since 27; exten staff, MBI, 27-35; ss, Sebring, Fla, 36-7; rep, MBI, 38—(res, Chicago, Ill, 38—)—48; d, there, Nv 14, 48.

***Sharman, John Thomas**—p 640. b, Fb 25, 1879; d, May 23, 1937.

***Sharp, Joseph D**—p 640. b, Oc 10, 1810; d, Oc 13, 1887. Cn, line 2: w, (1) *Martha McLary (d, 41)*, (2) . . . Oc 5, 43, (3) ———, *Kaufman, Tex, Nv 7, 82*; . . . Add: O, *Ja 29, 51*, . . . last line: 1st min lic by the Pbn Ch in Texas; 1st min Ord by E Tex Pby.

Sharp, Raymond Paul—b, Camden, NJ, Oc 11, 1907; f, Oscar Bennett S; m, Ola May Taylor; w, Lillian Rose Klix, Buffalo, NY, Ag 27, 38; chdn: Paul LeRoy, Bruce Owen, Roberta Rae; UDel, 28-32, BA; PTS, 32-5, ThB; L, Ap, O, Oc 17, 35, New Castle (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 35-47: p, Elsmere, Del, 35-40; p, Pleasant View ch, New Salem, Pa, 40-4; p, Spring Lake, Mich, 44-7; in US ch since 47: p, Kahoka & Alexandria, Mo, 47-9; p, Pleasant Hill, 49—;

Sharpe, Dwight Alfred—b, Georgetown, Tex, Sp 4, 1901; f, Harry Seth S; m, Mattie DeNoailles Simons; w, Martha Dixon Chapman, Lufkin, Tex, May 31, 26; chdn: Martha DeNoailles (Mrs Victor M Ehlers Jr), Elizabeth Anne (Mrs Andrew A Jumper), Dwight Albert; UKy, 19-20; SWU, 21-2; UTex, 22-5, BA; AusPTS, 22-6, BD, pg wk, 47—; L, Ap 21, O, Ju 20, 26, W Tex Pby; p, Laredo, Tex, 26-9; p, Pulaski Hts ch, Little Rock, Ark, 29-36; p, Ballinger, Tex, 36-41; p, Cntl Pk ch (now Trinity), Houston, 41—;

Sharpe, Luther E—b, Kokomo, Ind, Nv 14, 1908; f, Harvey S; m, Re-

becca A Graves; w, Georgia Patton Bumgarner, Lansing, NC, Ap 5, 32; dau: Rebecca Ann; IndCntlU, 26-7; AsbC, 27-30, AB; VanU Div Sch, 30-2, BD; LouisvPTS, 33; ScarCNashv, MA, 34; L, Ap, 32, O, Ju, 33, Nashv Pby; p, Watertown, Tenn, & grp, 32-6; in USA Ch 36-43; p, Corydon, Ind, 36-8; sec, NYC, 39-43; p, 1st ch (US) Clovis, N M, 44-8; in USA ch: Chamber of Commerce, Artesia, N M, Ap, 48—;

Sharpe, William Hiram—b, DeFuniak Spgs, Fla, Dc 5, 1898; f, Arren S; m, Mary Ann Wilkes; w, Rosa Helen Fazekas, Hammond, La, Ju 7, 29; DavC, BA, 19-23, MA, 24; UTSVa, 28, BD; NatBI, 32, STD; L&O, Ja 9, 28, Norf Pby; p, Amite & Arcola, La, 28-37; p, Metairie & Kenner chs, N Orl Pby, 37-8; p, Ferriday, La, 38-41; p, Plains ch, Zachary, 41-2; p, Chelsea Ave ch, Memphis, Tenn, 42-7; p, Northside ch, Baton Rouge, La, 47-50; p, Tampa Heights ch, Tampa, Fla, Nv, 50—;

***Sharpe, W W**—p 641. rw with cns and additions: SHARP, WASHINGTON MARION—b, nr Due West, SC, Nv 18, 1821; f, Robert Clemmers S; m, Esther Hawthorn; priv stu; stu, OxCO; grad, IndU; ErskTS, 46-8; L, 48, O, 49, 2nd (ARP) Pby; in ARP Ch, 48-53: hm, Tenn & Va, 48-51; hm, Burnham, Tex, 51-2; reported dism to another denom, 53; in US Ch since 55: ss, Galveston, Tex, 55; in trans, Abbeville, SC, 56; not reported, 57; wc, Due West, SC Pby, 58-66; not on roll after 66 and no further record. priv, CSA, 61; presumed to have died.

***Shaw, Angus Robertson**—p 641. b, Dc 6, 1858; d, Oc 6, 1936. Cn, line 3: L&O, Oc 1, 87, . . .

***Shaw, Augustus Worth**—b, Lumber Bridge, NC, Ja 16, 1881; f, Neill S; m, Fannie Little; w, Lessie Jones, Sanford, NC, Nv 2, 10; son: Augustus Worth Jr; DavC, 01-5, BA; UTSVa, 05-8, BD; L, Ap 17, 08, Fay Pby; O, Oc 29, 08, Md Pby; p, Rockville, Md, 08-9; ss, Pittsboro, NC & grp, 09-13; p, Armstrong Mem ch, Norfolk, Va, 13-8; p, Mebane, NC, 18-24; p, Martinsville, Va, 24-7; p, Fort Mill, SC, 27-39; ss, Allison Crk ch, Bethel Pby, 39-40; p, Troy, NC, 41-7; p, Stanley & Castanea chs, Stanley, 47-8; d, Charlotte, Mch 17, 48.

***Shaw, Colin**—p 641. b, Ag 16, 1812; d, Jl 8, 1905.

***Shaw, John Sumter**—p 641. b, Fb 9, 1848; d, Jl 27, 1923.

Shaw, J T—Should be *SHAW, JOHN SUMTER.

***Shaw, Matthew Bolls**—p 642. b, Oc 15, 1840; d, (cn) Oc 6, 1916.

***Shaw, Richard James**—p 642. b, ———; d, Jl 6, 1926.

Shaw, Thomas Gelston—L, 1913, Chi (USA) Pby; O, 13, Potosi (US) Pby; p, Westm ch, Charleston, Mo, 13-4; in USA Ch, 14-8: p, Panora, Ia, 14-6; p, Dows, 16-7; ev, Orleans, Ill, 18; p, Uniontown, Ala, (US Ch), 19; in USA Ch since 20: ss, Pomeroy, Ia, 21-2; p, Albion, Ill, 22-3; wc, there, 24; ss, Silver City, NMex, 25-6; wc, Ft Dodge, Ia, 27-31; wc, Battle Mt Sanatorium, Hot Spgs, SDak, 32-3; ev, Vet Hosp, Johnson City, Tenn, 34; wc, there, 35-8; wc, Washington, DC, 39—; address unknown, Mch, 50.

- ***Shaw, Wilfred Weaver**—p 642. b, Fb 16, 1859; d, Dc 31, 1936.
- ***Shaw, William A**—p 642. b, Mch 9, 1804; d, ———, 1885.
- ***Shaw, William M**—p 642. b, Ju 28, 1857; d, Sp 5, 1917.
- ***Shearer, James W**—p 642. b, Oc 4, 1840; d, Mch 11, 1921.
- ***Shearer, John Bunyan**—p 643. b, Jl 19, 1832; d, Ju 18, 1919. Add, auth: "One Hundred Brief Bible Stories," 12; "Hebrew Institutions, Social and Civil," 10; "Select Old Testament Studies," 09; "The Scriptures, Fundamental Facts and Features," 08.
- ***Shedd, Nelson A**—p 643. b, about 1857; d, Dc 4, 1930.
- ***Sheets (cn) Sheetz, William C**—p 643. b, Ap 13, 1819; d, Fb 28, 1870. Cn, line 2: L, Ap 22, 49;
- Sheffelin, J T**—p e, Plunkett Mem ch, Fairfield, Ala, 1922; not on roll after 22 and no further record.
- ***Sheffer, George Washington**—b, Henderson, Ky, Ju 23, 1876; f, James David S; m, Fanny Hutchen; w, Mable Brown, Rockford, Ill, Oc 16, 01; son: George W, Jr; Internat Training Sch, Chicago; MBI; YMCA, Boys Wk & Pphys Dir, 98-13; O, Sp, 13, Ft Worth (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, cm, Dallas, Tex, 13-5; in US Ch, 16-50: supt hm, Dallas Pby, 16-8; AEF, France, YMCA wk, 18-9; supt ev, N Ala Pby, Birmingham, 20; DRE, Ark, Okla & Mo, 21-3; ev, NC, 24; p, Moore Mem ch, Atlanta, Ga, 24-9; p, California, Mo, 29-31; p, McIntosh & Reddick, Fla, ss, Fairfield, 32-9; ss, Norwood ch, Jacksonville, Fla, 39; ss, Mem ch, Columbus, Ga, 40-4; p, Buford & Norcross, Ga, 44—(ss, Bethel ch, Atla Pby, 44—)—9; ss, Jackson & Barnesville, 49-50; d, there, Ju 18, 50. . . . Cntl Treas, Atla Pby, 46-9.
- Shelby, James Oliver**—b, nr Kerrville, Shelby Co, Tenn, Ap 22, 1872; f, James Monroe S; m, Mary Hannah Means; w, Mary Bell Simmons, Fincastle, Va, Nv 22, 06 (d, Nv, 32); chdn: Margaret Virginia, Anthony Oliver; SWPU, 94-01, MA, DD, 45, also Div Sch, 00-2, BD; L&O, Ju 8, 02, Mfs Pby; fm, Mexico, (memb Tamaulipas Pby, Syn Mex, 02-21; memb Mfs Pby since 21) Linares, 02-7, C Victoria, 08-12, Tula, 13, Mercedes, 14-6; Sagua Le Grande (Cuba) 17-19, Morelia, 19-24, Mexico City, 25, 30, Uruapan, 26, Tixtla, 27, 43-5, Chilpancingo, 28-9, 35-42, Cuernavaca, 32-4, Coyoacan, 45)—hr, Coyoacan, Ju, 45-8, San Luis Potosi, 49—;
- Sheldon, Charles Augustus, III**—b, Atlanta, Ga, Ap 28, 1912; f, Charles Augustus S, Jr; m, Ruby Anne Brooks; w, Nell Sprunt Allison, Kiangyin, China, Mch 11, 39 (Atlanta, Ga); chdn: Charles A, IV, Allison Elizabeth; UGa, BA, 36; ColTS, BD, 36-9; L&O, May, 39, Atla Pby; asst p, S Highland ch, Birmingham, Ala, Ju, 29-Ap, 40; fm, China, 40-1; chaplain, (Major), AUS, 41—(CBI Theater, 30 mos overseas, 2 battle decorations)—45; p, Monroeville, Ala, Ja, 46-48; p, Dunlap Mem ch, Shreveport, La, 48—;
- Sheldon, Thomas Baldwin**—b, Norfolk, Va, Jl 18, 1881; VPI, farming;

UTSVa, 10-3; L, 11, W Han Pby; O, 14, Conc Pby; hm wk, Colorado Coal fields, USA Ch, 14; in US Ch, 14-6: ss, Newland, NC, 14-5; ss, St Marys, WVa, 15-6; in USA Ch, 16-22: ss, Winfield, WVa, 16-8; p, Community ch, Ward, WVa, 18-22; ss, Pearisburg, Hoges Chapel & Walker's Crk grp, Montg (US) Pby, 23-5; p, Kaywood, Ky, (USA Ch), 26-8; not on roll after 28 and no further record.

***Shell, Solomon A**—b, Grant Co, Ark; f, John S; m, Margaret Benson; w, Lee Ella Davis, Toone, Tenn, Ap 29, 99; L, Dc 2, 93, O, Jl 20, 96, Bartholomew (Cumb) Pby; T, Brooks, Ark, 97, ss, Amity ch & grp, Bartholomew Pby, 98; T, Brooks, 99; wc, there, 00-2; p, Pine Ridge ch, Bartholomew Pby, 03-6; in USA Ch, wc, Rison, Ark, 36; in US Ch: wc, Rison, Ark, 37-43; d, there, Ag 23, 43. sc, Bartholomew Pby, 1900.

***Sheltman, Clyde**—p 644. b, ———; d, May 19, 1919.

Shepard, Edwin Malcolm, Sr—b, New Orleans, La, Ju 19, 1893; f, Frank Clinton S; m, Frances William; w, Mauldin Graham, Columbia, SC, May 12, 17; chdn: Martha (Mrs R K Lane Jr), Edwin Malcolm Jr, John Calvin, Blair Graham, Sara Louise; SWPU, 11-4; ColTS, 14-7; L&O, 17, Tusca Pby; p, Marion, Ala, 17-9; p, Greenville, 19-21; p, Amite, La, 21-6; p, Whitehaven, Tenn, 26-9; p, Batesville, Miss, 29-37; p, Comanche, Tex, 37-43; p, Kenedy, 43-8; p, Milford, 48—;

***Shepherd, Charles Melville**—p 644. b, about 1852; d, Mch 3, 1904.

***Shepherd, Isaac N**—p 644. b, May 29, 1809; d, Jl 2, 1885.

***Shepherd, William Luther**—p 644. b, Ap 19, 1868; d, Fb 23, 1936.

***Sheppard, Donald Fraser**—p 644. b, May 9, 1859; d, Ap 4, 1938.

***Sheppard, William Henry (col)**—p 645. b, Mch 8, 1865; d, Nv 25, 1927. Add, auth: "Presbyterian Pioneers in the Congo."

***Shepperson, Charles Marsh**—p 645. b, Mch 22, 1812; d, Nv 24, 1895.

Shepperson, David—b, Columbus, Ark, Ap 3, 1889; f, Joel Alexander S; m, Lucetta Cheatham; w, Dorothy Rankin, Lake Village, Ark, Oc 23, 24; chdn: David Jr, Robert Rankin, Dorothy Beatrice; farmer; ArkC, BA, 09-13, DD, 32; UTSVa, 14-7, BD; L&O, Ju, 17, Ouach Pby; ss, Glenwood ch & grp, Ouach Pby, 17-8; p, Lake Village, Ark, 18—(p, Eudora, 20—)—23; p, Eudora, 23-6; p, Corsicana, Tex, 26-31; p, Eldorado, Ark, 31-50; p, Taylor, Tex, 50—; Mod, Syn Ark, 39.

Shepperson, Flournoy—b, Columbus, Ark, Ja 10, 1883; f, Joel Alexander S; m, Lucetta Cheatham; w, Nellie McGill, Camden, Ark, Ja 16, 12; ArkC, 5 yrs, BA, DD, 19; UTSVa, 05-8, BD; L, Oc 10, O, Oc 11, 08, Ouach Pby; p, Magnolia & Mt Holly, Ark, 08-11; p, Monticello, 11-20; p, Purity ch, Chester, SC, 21-5; p, 2nd ch, Greenville, 26-40; withdrew from US Ch, united with BibPbnSyn, 40.

***Shepperson, John G**—p 645. b, Ap 18, 1814; d, Ag 20, 1894.

Sherman, John Wise—b, Burketown, Va, Jl 15, 1902; f, Charles T S; m, Nettie Gray Cropp; w, Laura Allen Crawford, Greenwood, SC, Ju 29, 32; chdn: John Wise III, Anthony Crawford; RMAcad; HSC, 27-31, BA; UTSVa, 31-4, BD; L, Ju 19, 34, Potomac Pby; O, Oc 16, 34, E Han Pby; chaplain, Masonic Home, Richmond, Va, 32-8; p, Melrose ch, Roanoke, Va, 38-45; p, Pearisburg, Hoge's Chapel, Walkers Creek grp, 45-50;

Sherman, Luther Steward—b, Ala; f, Richard S; m, Laura Akins; w, Daisy Carpenter, Lardell, Miss; stu, Stilll; O, CME Church, Miss, 1920; various ss wk, (US Ch) Hattiesburg, Miss, 45—;

***Sherrard, Joseph Lyle**—p 645. b, Ja 21, 1843; d, Sp 30, 1936.

Sherrill, Lewis Joseph—b, Haskell, Tex, Ap 18, 1892; f, Richard Ellis S; m, Catherine Taylor; w, Helen Hardwicke, Sherman, Tex, May 12, 21; chdn: John Lewis, Mary Hardwicke; AusC, 11-2, 13-6, BA, 25, DD; LouisvPTS, 16-7 (sec, YMCA, war wk, 17-8; priv, Battery B, 151st FA, 42nd Div, AEF, 18-9) 19-21, BD; NWU, 25, 26 (summer); YaleU, 25, 27-8, PhD, 29; L, Jl 11, O, Jl 24, 21, Mfs Pby; p, 1st ch, Covington, Tenn, 21-5; prof, RelEdu, LouisvPTS, 25—(acting pres, 36; Dean, 30—)—Ju 30, 50; Skinner & McAlpin prof Prac Theol, UTSNY, Jl 1, 50—; Auth: "Presbyterian Parochial Schools, 1846-1870," 32; "Religious Education in the Small Church," 32; "Adult Education in the Church," with J E Purcell, 36; "Family and Church," 37; "Understanding Children," 39; "The Opening Doors of Childhood," 39; (translated into Spanish, 41); "Becoming a Christian," (with Helen H Sherrill), 43; "The Rise of Christian Education," 44; "Guilt and Redemption," 45; "Lift Up Your Eyes," 49. . . . LittD, DavC, 37.

***Sherrill, Richard Ellis**—p 646. b, Ja 17, 1816; d, Sp 17, 1897. Add, chdn: Charles Read (d), Richard Ellis II (d), Eugenia Laura (Mrs Alfred Hatch Smith), William Enos (d); . . .

Sherrod, Roy Talmadge, Jr—b, Johnson City, Tenn, Nv 8, 1922; f, Roy Talmadge S; m, Vada Lee Willis; w, Mary Hines Beard, Sandston, Va, May 11, 48; UTenn, AB, 43; UTSVa, BD, 46; L&O, Jl 28, 46, E Han Pby; p, Sandston, Va, 46-51; p, Westm ch, Austin, Tex, Fb, 51—;

***Sherwood, John Milton**—p 646. b, Ju 3, 1822; d, Ja 6, 1872.

***Shewmaker, William Orpheus**—b, Mitchellsburg, Boyle Co, Ky, Oc 2, 1869; f, Jasper Newton S; m, Elizabeth Balden; w, Anne Henton Dudley, Georgetown, Ky, Ag 9, 04; chdn: Richard Dudley, Mary Elizabeth, Anne Louise; CntlU, BA, 86-9; DD, 27 (CenCKy); PTS, 89-92; HartTS, 12-4, PhD; L, Ap, O, Sp 21, 93, W Lex Pby; ss, Jackson, Ky & grp, 92-6; p, Georgetown, 96-02; ed, *Southern Evangelist*, Lexington, 99-03; p, Pisgah, W Lex Pby, 03-12; ss, Vernon Center, Conn (Cong Ch), 12-3; prin, UnAcad, 14-7; p, Albion, Ill (USA Ch), 17-21; in US Ch 21-46; p, Columbia, Mo, 21-3; ss, Grenada, Miss, 24; prof, Bible & RelEdu, QuCNC, 24-5; prof, Bib, SW, 25-41; prof em & hr, there, 41-6; d, there, Sp 19, 46. Auth: "The Pisgah Book," 09; "Pisgah and Her People," 35; "The Training of the Protestant Ministry in the U. S. A. Before the Establishment of Theological Seminaries"—reprinted from papers of American Society of Church History, Series 2, Vol 6, 21.

Shick, Kenneth Vernon—b, Lehighton, Pa, Ja 24, 1912; f, Edgar Trauger S; m, Ida Gehman Brunner; w, Mae Irene Duncan, Winchester, Va, Ap 3, 48; chdn: Kenneth Duncan, Sandra Jean (twins); HSC, 38-41, BA; UTSVa, 41-4, BD; L&O, Jl 2, 44, Winch Pby; p, Front Royal, Va, & Milldale ch, 44—;

Shields, Harold McQueen—b, Carthage, NC, Nv 27, 1889; f, Rev Malcolm McGilvery S; m, Hattie Shaw; w, Martha Lizette Slocumb, Wilmington, NC, Sp 2, 20; chdn: William Malcolm, Harold McQueen Jr (d), Gordon Slocumb, John Duncan, Ronald King; DavC, BA, 11; T, 11-2; UTSVa, BD, 15; L, Ju 9, O, Ju 20, 15, Albe Pby; p, Nutbush ch & grp, Albe Pby, 15-9; p, Lafayette ch, Norfolk, Va, 19-24; p, Gordon St ch, Atlanta, Ga, 24-42; p, Knox ch, Norfolk, Va, 43—; DD, PCSC, 41.

***Shields, Hugh K**—p 646. b, Dc 10, 1806; d, Sp 13, 1865.

***Shields, Malcolm McGilvery**—p 646. b, Oc 9, 1865; d, Sp 6, 1922. Add: f, *Daniel Patrick S*; m, Cathrine MacLauchlin; . . .

Shiffler, Harry Clarence—b, Fulton, Mo, Jl 25, 1880; f, Harrison S; m, Susanna Fetterolf; w, Louise Tantun Kirby, Trenton, NJ, Oc 3, 12; chdn: H Kirby, MD, Harrold C, John H, Samuel F; WestmAc, 99-00; WestmCMo, 00-4, AB, 10-11, AM; PTS, 04—(PrU, 05)—7; L, May 28, Oc 13, 07, Mo Pby; p, Nine Mile & Augusta chs, Mo Pby, 07-11; in USA Ch since 11: p, Bethany ch, Muskogee, Okla, 11-9; p, 1st ch, McAlester, 19-28; p, Highland Park ch, Des Moines, Ia, 28—; DD, UTulsa, 24; Mod, Syn Okla, 19, Syn Iowa, 40; pres, Iowa Ministers' Convocation, 48.

***Shiffler, Samuel Fetterolf**—b, Middletown, Pa, May 27, 1871; f, Harrison S; m, Susanna Fetterolf; w, Althea Robnett, Stephens, Mo, Nv 16, 99; chdn: Samuel Robnett (d), William Harrison, Clifford Gordon, Mary Althea (Mrs W H Brownell), Harry Nesbit, Susanna (Mrs Paul C Llewellyn), Lois (Mrs C J Stone), Ruth (Mrs W O Harrison); WestmCMo, BL, 91-6; LouisvPTS, 96-9; SFTS, 1 yr; L, May 22, O, Ju 22, 99, Laf Pby; p, Lee's Summit, Mo, 99-04; p, Independence, 04-5; p, Colonial ch, Dallas, 05-8; p, Sweet Springs, Mo, 08-11; in USA Ch, 11-48: p, Fillmore, Calif, 12-4; p, 1st ch, Selma, 15-9; p, Azusa, 20-6; p, Tustin, 27-31; p, 1st ch, Brawley, 32-5; wc, Azusa, 36; ss, Trinity ch, Los Angeles, 37-48; hr there, 48; d, there, Mch 29, 48.

Shiflet, Alvin Burton—b, Churchville, Va, Ag 3, 1898; f, William Jackson S; m, Nora Knott; w, Grace Hopkins Givens, Keenan, WV, Ag 24, 26; chdn: William Marion, Eleanor Knott, Elizabeth Hopkins; stu, HSC, 21-2; UTSVa, 22-5, Eng course; L&O, Jl, 25, Gbrier Pby; p, Gap Mills, WV, 25—(p, Carmel, 25—; ss, Forrest Mem, 47—)—;

Shiflet, Harold Driver—b, Swoope, Va, Ja 17, 1917; f, Lester Huffman S; m, Lucy Driver; w, Nellie Elizabeth Dulaney, Uniontown, Pa, May 19, 40; chdn: Hugh Scott, Linda Launa; WaynC, 4 yrs, BA; UTSVa, BD, 44; L&O, May 18, 44, Gbrier Pby; p, Parsons & Hambleton, WV, Ju 1, 44—(ss, Holly Meadows, 44-5; instr, Bible, D&EC, Ju, 45-Ju, 46)—;

Shiflet, Paul Ralston—b, Churchville, Va, Ag 11, 1903; f, William Jackson S; m, Nora Knott; w, Bessie Isabelle Powell, Clio, SC, May 24,

32; chdn: John Ralston, Jane Powell; HSC, BA, 25-9; UTSVa, BD, 29-32; O, Sp 21, 32, Potosi Pby; ss, Malden & Clarkton, Mo, 32-3; ill health on farm, nr Staunton, Va, 33-5; ss, Spring Hill ch, Staunton, RFD, 36—p, 40—;

Shibley, George Wilbur—b, Harman, Md, Nv 27, 1868; f, George Edward S; m, Mary Jane Harman; w, Marie Louise Somervell, Washington, DC, Sp 8, 92; chdn: George Edward, Laura Benson (Mrs Henry A Yancey), Miriam Louise (Mrs T Edgar Reed); stu, DickC, Sp, 89-Ju, 91; UTSVa, 95-6; PNatU, DD, Fb, 23 (earned); O, Oc 2, 92, Albion, NY (MECh); served in ME Ch, 91-6, holding pastorates in Tennallytown, DC, Wheeler Center, NY, & Lawrenceville, Pa; p, Laurel, Md, (US Ch), 96-9; p, 12th (USA) Ch, Baltimore, Md, 99-02; in US Ch, 02-20: p, Suffolk, Va, 02-7; p, St Albans, WVa, 07-11; p, Kannapolis, NC, 11-3; p, Albemarle, 13-6; p, 2nd ch, Portsmouth, Va, 16-8; p, Massanutten & Elkton, Va, 18-20; p, Tarrytown, Md (USA) Ch, 20-5; in US Ch since 25: p, 1st ch, Herndon, Va, 25-30; wc, Herndon, 30-4, Washington, DC, 35—(hr, 37)—;

Shirey, Alton Jewel—b, Louann, Ouachita Co, Ark, Ag 11, 1904; f, Robert L S; m, Louann Wells; w, Freida Elizabeth Yarbrough, Camden, Ark, Fb 10, 30; dau: Elizabeth Ann; UArk, 24-8, BS; LouisvPTS, 30-3, Eng Course; O, Oc, 33, Muh Pby; p, Mizpah ch, Paducah, Ky, Oc, 33-Oc, 34; in MEChS (MethC after 38), 34-49: p, Bryant Circuit, Ark, 34-5; p, Forest Park ch, Little Rock, 35-7; p, Hazen, 37-39; p, Hunter Mem ch, Little Rock, 39-43; chaplain, AUSAf, Mch, 43-May, 46; "honorable location," May, 46-Apr, 49; p, Champion Hill (US) ch, Cullendale, Ark, May 2, 49—;

***Shive, Benjamin Milam**—p 647. b, Fb 19, 1862; d, Ag 24, 1925.

Shive, James Cowan—b, Searcy, Ark, Ja 12, 1869; w, Mary Garland Wilson, Chatham, Va, (d, Fb 25, 40); farmer; HSC, 91-4; UTSVa, 94-5, 96-7, pg wk, 07-8; ColTS, 95-6; L, Sp, 97, O, Ap, 98, Montg Pby; p, Fin-castle, Va, 97-9; p, Piedmont, SC, 00-2; dm, Westminster, 02-3; p, Upper Long Cane ch, Abbeville, 03-7; pe, Alamance & Bethel chs, Or Pby, 08; not on roll, 09; p, Wilson, NC, 10-5; fin agt, DavC, 16; pres, Albemarle, NC, 17; supt hm, W Han Pby, res, Charlottesville, Va, 18-21; p, Ashland, 22-7; wc, Ashland, 28; ss, Milford ch, E Han Pby, 29-, p, 33-6; wc, Ashland, 37—(hr, 39)—42, Asheville, NC, 43-6, Yorktown, Tex, 47—;

***Shive, John M**—SWPU, Div Sch, 1886-8; O, 88 or 89, Nashv Pby; p, Gallatin & ss, Shiloh ch, Nashv Pby, 89; ev: Perry, Mo, 90-2; Anguila, Miss, 93; Greenville, Miss, 94; p, Cameron, Tex, 95-6; ss, Minden, La & grp, 97-9; in trans, Lawrenceville, Ky, 01; ev, Minden, La, 02-3; p, Denton St ch, Gainesville, Tex, 04-6; p, Abilene, 08-9; wc, El Centro, Calif, 10; ss, Natl City (USA Ch), 11-3; p, Hendersonville, NC (US Ch), 14-5; ss, Bellingrath, Wash (USA Ch), 16-9; no further record, presumed to have died.

***Shive, Rufus Washington**—p 648. b, ———; d, 1898 or 1899.

***Shive, Walter Evander**—b, Greensboro, NC, Fb 9, 1856; f, James W S; m, Alenia E Andrews; w, Eugenia Morgan, Mansfield, La; DavC, BA; T;

UTSVa, 81-3; L, Ap, 83, O, Ap, 84, Cntl Tex Pby; hm & T, Tex, Fla, Miss, Tenn & La, 83-05; rep of Tex for *Christian Observer*, 06-19; wc, Silver City & Melrose, NMex, 20-3; wc, Cadareyta, Mex, 24; divested of office at his request, Sp 17, 24; presumed to have died.

Sholl, Charles Stillman—b, Gainesville, Ala, Ja 4, 1874; f, Dr. Edward Henry S; m, Ellen Raymond Stillman; w, Julia Mabry, Clarksville, Tenn, Sp, 96 (d, Ap, 00); dau: Ellen Elizabeth (Mrs W C McGhee); SWPU, BA, 91-4, DD, 21, also Div Sch, 94-6, BD; PTS, 07-8; L&O, J1 1, 96, N Ala Pby; p, Avondale ch, Birmingham, Ala, 96-00; p, Brownsville, Tenn, 00-7; p, Canal St ch, New Orleans, La, 08-39, co p, 39-hr, there, 40; res, New Orleans, La, 44—; Mod, Syn La, 27;

***Sholl, William Nace**—b, Gainesville, Ala, Nv 25, 1882; f, Dr Edward Henry S; m, Ellen Raymond Stillman; w, Lily Belle Spencer, Chattanooga, Tenn, Oc 7, 09; chdn: William Nace, Louise Barrett (Mrs Harris Adalbert Dutcher), Edward Henry, Mary Spencer (Mrs Lylse Wright), Lois Margaret (Mrs Robert Lee Harris), Onah Katherine; SWPU, 99-02; UTSVa, 03-6; pg wk, PTS, 07-8; L, Sp, O, Oc 9, 06, Chero Pby; p, La Fayette, Ga, 06-7; ts, St Elmo ch, Chattanooga, Tenn, 07 (3 mos); ss, Nampa, Idaho (USA Ch), 08-9; in US Ch 09-44: p, Jasper, Ala, 09-11; p, Decatur, 11—(USArmy, chaplain & 1st Lt, 84th Inf, Camp Taylor, Ky, Camp Beauregard, La, 18)—20; p, Bryan, Tex, 20-6; p, 1st ch, Durant, Okla, 26-42; p, 1st ch, Haskell, Tex, 42-4; d, there, Dc 20, 44. Mod, Syn Okla, 28; DD, AusC, 32. Auth: "Helps to the City of God," a book of prayers, 22; "Leaves from the Garden of God," 44.

***Shopoff, Damon John**—p 648. b, Nv 16, 1858; d, Fb 27, 1934.

Short, Edwin Randle—b, Frankfort, Ky, Ag 18, 1921; f, Robert Dunham S; m, Mary Virginia Randle; w, Anne McMakin Leachman, Springfield, Ky, Ag 24, 43; dau: Anne Randle; UKy, 38-41, AB; LouisvPTS, 41-4, BD; L, Ap 11, O, May 7, 44, Transyl Pby; p, Pleasant Grove ch, Springfield, Ky, May, 44-Ju, 45; p, Belcher & Dixie, La, J1, 45-8; inf, 48—(res, Lexington, Ky, 48)—;

***Shortridge, Roy Lee**—p 648. b, Ap 22, 1901; d, Sp 19, 1937.

***Shotwell, Albert**—b, Rahway, NJ; GwinI, 1846; ColTS, 49; L, Ap, O, Oc, 49, Flint River Pby; p, West Point, Ga, 49-54; p, 2nd ch, Covington, Ky, 55-7; agt, AmBSoc, Syn Mo, 57-9; agt, AmBSoc, E Tex Pby, 59-60; ev, E Tex Pby, 60-9; p, Somerville, Tenn, grp, 70-3; ed, *Memphis Presbyterian*, 72-4; co-ed, *St Louis Presbyterian*, & sec, Pbn Publication, 74-84; ed, Asbury Park, NJ, 85-97; name dropped fr roll, Ap 21, 98; presumed to have died.

***Shotwell, Nathan**—p 649. b, Oc 15, 1806; d, Sp 10, 1890.

Showalter, Russell Holmes—b, Churchville, Va, Oc 2, 1902; f, Abraham Baldwin S; m, Mary Belle Ralston; w, Winona Fincher, Waco, Tex, Nv 26, 37; chdn: Russell Holmes II, Anne Hunter, David Scott; HSC, 24-8, BA; UTSVa, 28-31, BD; L, J1 7, O, Oc 25, 31, Abing Pby; p, Hillsville ch & ss, Webb & Bluemont chs, Abing Pby, 31-6; p, Fuller Mem ch, Dur-

ham, NC, 36-41; p, Lancaster, SC and Douglas chs, 41-9; p, Douglas and West Lancaster, chs, assoc, p, 1st ch, Lancaster, 49—;

Shows, William Pierce—b, Pollock, La, Oc 6, 1918; f, F Lyman S; m, Ellie Hearne; w, Irene Hester, Sibley, La, Ju 25, 40; chdn: Phillip Pierce, Marsha Danelle; WestmJrC, 36-8; LaPI, 39-40; LSU, 42-4; LouisvPTS, 45-8; L&O, J1 20, 48, Louisv Pby; ts, Florida St ch, Baton Rouge, La, Ap, 44-Sp, 45; ts, Hebron ch, Shepherdsville, Ky, Sp, 45-Fb, 47; ss, 1st ch, Carrollton, Fb, 47—p, J1, 48-Fb, 49; p, 1st ch, New Iberia, La, Fb, 49-51; p, Clinton & Norwood, Ja, 51—;

Sibley, Josiah—b, Augusta, Ga, May 12, 1877; f, Robert Pendleton S; m, Susie Wheless Bolling; w, Adeline Webb, Bell Buckle, Tenn, Sp 4, 06; chdn: Lois (Mrs James W Sutton), Peyton, Josiah; WebbS; PomC, BA, 99, DD, 22; YaleUDS, BD, 02; L, 01, O, Oc 9, 02, Los Angeles (USA) Pby; p, 1st ch, Azusa, Calif, 02-5; p, 1st ch, Long Beach, 05-9; p, 1st (US) ch, Knoxville, Tenn, 09-14; in USA Ch since 14: p, Calvary ch, San Francisco, Calif, 14-20; p, 2nd ch, Chicago, Ill, 20-6; p, Westm ch, Pasadena, Calif, 26-33; p, Lindsay Mem ch, Memphis, Tenn, 33-44; ss, Ojai, Calif, 45; hr, Vista, 46—; DD, KingC, 11; LLD, TuscC, 35; Auth: "Pathfinders of the Soul Country and Other Sermons for Today," 18.

***Sibley, Julian Scales**—b, Columbus, Ga, Ag 27, 1867; f, William Cra-
pon S; m, Jane Elixa Thomas; w, Cora Bee Haddon, Due West, SC, Oc
31, 88; chdn: Warren Cra-pon, John Carey; ErskC, 83-7, BA; LouisvPTS,
93-6; L, Ap, 95, Louisv Pby; O, Oc 7, 96, Upper Mo Pby; p, Lawson, Mo
& ss, Bethel, 96-7; p, Wallace ch, Atlanta, Ga, 97-00; p, Winchester, Va,
00-4; p, 1st ch, Pensacola, Fla, 04-11; p, Stuart Robinson Mem ch, Louis-
ville, Ky, 11-4; p, 10th Ave ch, Charlotte, NC, 14-9; p, 1st ch, Waycross,
Ga, 19-23; p, 1st ch, Gainesville, 23-6; p, Water Valley, Miss, 26-7; p, 1st
ch, Shelbyville, Tenn, 27-33; supply p & ev, res, Charlotte, NC, 33-5; ss,
Camp Green ch, Charlotte, 36—(ss, Nevin ch, 36-8)—42; hr, there, 42;
d, Charlotte, Dc 12, 44. DD, DavC, 12; Mod, Syn Ga, 25; Auth: "The
Climax of Revelation," 32.

Sides, Charles Hobart, Jr—b, Loray, Iredell Co, NC, Mch 1, 1922; f,
Charles Hobart S, Sr; m, Laura Sumner Bartlett; w, Virginia Hill Smith,
Monroe, NC, Dc 5, 48; MitC; DavC, 43, BA, cum laude; UTSVa, 46, BD;
L&O, Ju 9, 46, Meck Pby; p, Benton Heights ch, Monroe, NC, Ju 9, 46-J1
31, 48; p, Little Joe's ch, Barium Springs, NC, Sp 1, 48—;

***Sidman, Charles W**—Lic of Brazos Pby, 1906; O, 07 or 08, Brazos
Pby; ev, Pierce, Tex, 08-9; in trans, St Louis, Mo, 10; in USA Ch 11-41:
ss, Troy, Ill, 11-2; wc, La Harpe, Kans, 13; p, Wapello, Ia, 14-8; ss, Wal-
thall, Neb, 19; ev, Winona Lake, Ind, 20-1; ev, Columbus, O, 22-9, wc,
there, 30-1; hr, there, 32-41; d, there, Oc 10, 41, (Age 74).

Siedentopf, Robert Bonar—b, Fort Worth, Tex, J1 15, 1919; f, Robert
Charles S; m, Kathryn Bonar; w, Alma Lucille Ronald, Potosi, Mo, Ju
18, 47; SW, BA, 42; UTSVa, 42-4 (asst to p, 2nd ch, Memphis, Tenn, 44-
5), 45-6, BD; L, Oc 10, O, Oc 16, 46, Potosi Pby; p, Potosi, Mo, 46-Dc, 49;
p, Burgett Mem ch, Bay Minette, Ala, Ja, 1, 50—;

Sieg, James McClung—b, Monterey, Va, Jl 18, 1873; f, James Milton S; m, Fannie Violet McClung; w, Grace Olcott Sands, Richmond, Va, Fb 21, 09; chdn: LeRoy O (adopted), James Edwards, Frances Allyn (d at birth); W&LU, 97-01, BA; UTSVa, 01-4, BD; PrU, 16-7; L, May, O, Sp, 04, Lex Pby; fm, Luebo, Africa, 04-17; p, Frankfort, WV, 17-9; p, Fairfield, Va, 19-21; p, Waterford, 21-3; p, Amherst, 23-5; wc, Richmond, 26; p, Dandridge, Tenn (USA Ch), 27-31; in US Ch since 31: wc, salesman, Lewisburg, WV, 32-4, Atlanta, Ga, 35-40; address unknown, 41-7, Baltimore, Md, 48-9, Severn, 50—; Auth: Translation of Gospel of Mark into Buluba-Lulua.

***Sifton, Alexander**—b, W Calder, Midlothian, Scotland, Ag 21, 1869; f, Alexander S; m, Alice Pierce Crossan; w, Attie Stevens Hines, Pollockville, NC, May 1, 12; UGlas, 2 yrs; DavC, 3 yrs; PrU, 1 yr, Phil; PTS, 1 yr; LouisvPTS, 2 yrs; QuUOnt, 1 yr, Phil; L, 14, Louisv Pby; O, 14, Muh Pby; p, Cntl City, Ky, 14-7; ss, Bunkie, La, 17-8; ss, Lott, Tex, 18-9; p, Brewton, Ala, 19-21; ss, Bethany, Ga, 21; p, Knox ch, Charleston, SC, 21-3; in USA Ch 23-50: p, Oxford 1st, Belvidere, NJ, 23-31; ss, Rose Hill, Va (US Ch) 37-8; res, Glasgow, Scotland, 38-50; d, there, Fb 13, 50.

***Sikes, William Marion**—p 650. b, Ja 20, 1875; d, Ju 22, 1941.

***Siler, Eugene Leon**—b, Franklin, NC, Dc 25, 1867; f, Rev Leon (idas) F (idilio) S; m, Mary Trotter; w, (1) Mattie Neville, Walhalla, SC, Ju 17, 90 (d, Nv 11, 92); dau: Floy (Mrs Floy England); w, (2) Laura Inglis Prince, Cheraw, SC, Ju 18, 95 (d, Mch 6, 47); dau: Ruth Prince (Mrs J P Johnston); DavC, BA, 82-7, DD, 25; UTSVa, 87-90, BD; L, May 15, 90, Meck Pby; O, Ag 29, 90, Cntl Tex Pby; p, Caldwell, Tex, 90-2; p, Sharon ch, Meck Pby, 93; p, Wadesboro & Morven, NC, 94-7; p, Lexington & Durant, Miss, 97-00; p, Baton Rouge, La, 00-3; p, High Point, NC, 03-9; p, Toccoa, Ga, 09-10; p, Montreat & Black Mtn, NC, 10-7; p, Maxton, 17-32; hr, Davidson, 32-3, Salisbury, 33-4, Newnan, Ga, 35-7, Woodruff, SC, 37-43, Moreland, Ga, 43-5, Woodruff, SC, 45-7; d, Statesville, NC, May 2, 47. sc, Meck Pby, 94-7, Asheville Pby, 12-7, Fay Pby, 17-24. sc & treas, Syn NC, 32; 1st asst (temp clk) to sc of GA, 23-6.

***Siler, Jesse Weimar**—p 650. b, Fb 9, 1863; d, Dc 20, 1912.

Siler, John Calvin—b, nr Tomahawk, Berkeley Co, WV, Ap 14, 1876; f, William Thompson S; m, Mary Lowe Wilson; w, Olive Nelson Snyder, Shenandoah Junct, WV, Oc 24, 11; chdn: Mary Lowe (Mrs Ralph E Morrel Jr), Emma Ruth (w of Rev R K McDonald), Doris Elizabeth (Mrs James R Miller); HSC, 00-4, BA; UTSVA, 04-7, BD, earned DD, 22; L, Ap, O, Ju, 08, Winch Pby; ss & p, Elk Branch & Shenandoah Junct chs, Winch Pby, 07-24; p, Tinkling Spg & Hermitage chs, Lex Pby, 24-45; p, Shepherdstown grp, Winch Pby, 45—; SS Lesson Writer, *Earnest Worker*, 34—.

***Silliman, Alexander Perry**—p 650. b, Ju 19, 1818; d, Ja (cn) 21, 1890.

Simmons, John Preston—b, Pass Christian, Miss, Ap 19, 1902; f, William Nickerson S; m, Rosalie Shaeffer; w, Fredericka Spencer Duttlinger, Memphis, Tenn, Ja 15, 30; chdn: Charlotte, Julia, John Preston Jr;

ChickC, 21-3; SW, 23-6, BA; ColTS, 26-9, BD; EvTC, 32-3, ThM; L, Ju 18, O, J1 28, 29, Mdn Pby; p, Picayune, Miss, 29—(ss, McNeill, 30)—34; p, Brevard-Davidson River ch, Asheville Pby, 34-6; p, Corinth, Miss, 36-46; p, Louisville, 46-50; p, Hull Mem ch, Savannah, Ga, 50—;

***Simmons, Kiddoo Thomas Peter**—b, Library, Allegheny Co, Pa, Nv 7, 1865; f, Phillip S; m, Jane Kiddoo; w, Bessie Blanche Humes, West Newton, Pa, Fb 17, 98; W&JC, 89, BA, MA; ChiTS, 89-91; WestTS, 92; L, 91, Pitts (USA) Pby; O, May, 92, Redstone (USA) Pby; p, Old Frame, Smithfield & McClellandtown, Pa, chs, 92-5; ss, Irondale, O, 96, p, 97-8; in US Ch, 00-7: p, Citronelle, Ala, 00-3; ss, Norton, Va, 03-4; ss, Broad St ch, Rome, Ga, & Lindale, 04-5; ss, Chickamauga, Ringgold & grp, 05-7; in USA Ch 08-47: p, Bethel, Beallsville & Jerusalem, O, 08-18; p, Elrama & Courtney, Pa, 18-20; ss & T, Mahan, WV, 20-2; T, Pikeville, Ky, 22-36; wc, Grove City, Pa, 37—(hr, 41)—47; d, there, Fb 22, 47.

Simmons, William Benjamin—b, Nv 18, 1887; 5 yr conf course, MEChS; O, 22, MEChS, Pecos, Tex; recd by Paris (US) Pby, Ap 17, 28; supt, Tex Orph Home Socy, 28-9; asst p, 1st ch, Williamson, WV, 29-31; ss, Bridgeport & Chico, Ft Worth Pby, 31-2, p, Sunset ch, Dallas, Tex, 34-5; wc, there, 36-41, inf, Winslow, Ark, 42, Altus, Okla, 43-4; address unknown, 45-6; Dallas, Tex, 47; divested of office by Dallas Pby, Sp 23, 47.

Simms, J Denton—L, 1917, O, 18, Dallas Pby; dm, Dulce, NMex, 18; dism to Classis of NY, RefChAm, Sp 18, 18.

***Simonton, Ralph Waldo (MD)**—b, Superior, Neb, Dc 25, 1892; f, Alexander McNairy S; m, Jessie May Sprague; w, Gertrude May Pickett, Kirbyville, Mo, May 28, 18; chdn: Dorothy Marie (Mrs. McClellan Johnson), Jessie Lenore (Mrs Raymond Daniel), Ralph Waldo, Jr, Paul Raymond; WestmCMo, AB, 18; UMo, 25-30, BS in Med; UTenn, 31-2, MD; LouisvPTS, BD, 21; O, 21, Potosi Pby; p, Potosi, Mo, 21-2; p, Somerville, Tex, ss, Prospect & Brenham, 22-4; p, Mt Olivet, Concord & White Cloud, Mo Pby, 24-31; ss, Atoka & Mt Carmel, Mfs Pby, 31-5; physician, High-Inst, 35—(ss, Haddix Fork & Big Crk, Guer Pby, 35—; ss, Shoulder Blade, 38)—9; wc, Jackson, Ky, 39-42; Portland, Tenn, 43-50; d, Sp 5, 50.

Simpson, Alexander McIlwain—b, Waxhaw, NC, Nv 19, 1901; f, Milen Walker S; m, Sarah Elizabeth McIlwain; not married; PCSC, 22-6, BA; ColTS, 26-9, BD; L&O, Ju 30, 29, Pee Dee Pby; p, Society Hill & Patrick chs, Pee Dee Pby, 29-44; p, Jefferson, Rocky Crk & McBee chs, Pee Dee Pby, 44—;

***Simpson, Edwin Wilcox**—p 651. b, Oc 28, 1870; d, J1 10, 1933.

Simpson, Frederick William—b, Glasgow, Scotland, Fb 26, 1874; f, William S; m, Jane McFie; w, Jessie McDonald Easton, Glasgow, Scot, Sp 20, 97; chdn: Jessie Easton (d), William Frederick, George Easton; VPI, 92-5, BS; LouisvPTS, 18-9; L&O, Oc 3, 20, Louisv Pby; p, Mulberry ch, Louisv Pby, 20-2; p, Eminence, Ky, 22-41; hr, Smithfield, 41—;

***Simpson, F T**—p 651. b, May 13, 1831; d, Ap 1, 1906.

Simpson, G M—recd by USA Ch in CumbCh union, 1906; memb Amarillo (USA) Pby, 07; ss; E Lake (US) ch, Birmingham, Ala, 08-9; dism to Springville Pby (CumbCh), Oc 27, 09.

***Simpson, John Alexander**—b, Toccoa, Ga, Ju 19, 1878; f, William Calvin S; m, Mamie Bell; w, (1) Mary Frances White, Danielsville, Ga, (d); sons: John A, MD, Ben White; w, (2) Frances Marion Newton, Athens, Ga, Ju 19, 25, dau: Mary Elizabeth; PCSC, BA; stu, ColTS; UTSVa, 01-3, BD; L, Oc 10, O, Nv 11, 03, Transyl Pby; p, Pineville & Corbin, Ky, 03-6; p, McDonough, Ga, grp, 06-12; p, Greensboro & Penfield, 12-8; p, Commerce, 18-24; supt hm, Athens Pby, 24—(ss, Mt Hermon ch, 24-32; p, Clarkesville & ss, Nacoochee & Helen, 32—)—43; d, there, Fb 1, 43. sc, Athens Pby, 39-43.

Simpson, John David—b, nr Ridgeway, SC, Ag 25, 1900; f, William S; m, Frances Cornelia Hayes; w, Alma Elberta Hitt, Augusta, Ga, May 23, 33; dau: Cornelia Anne; USC, 21-5, BA; T, 25-6; ColTS, 26-9; L, Ju 11, O, Jl 17, 29, Fla Pby; p, Crestview & Laurel Hill, Fla, 29-36; p, DeKalb, Miss, & grp, 36-41; p, Ferriday, La, 41-2; p, Newton, Miss, 42-50; p, 2nd ch, Fort Smith, Ark, 50—;

***Simpson, John Mecklin**—b, Poplar Crk, Miss, Ap, 1906; f, Hunley Hervey S; m, Rosa Mecklin; w, Arbutus McCroskey, Bristol, Tenn, Mch 14, 35; son: David Mecklin; KingC, 27-31, BA; ColTS, 31-4, BD; L, Ju, 34, Cntl Miss Pby; O, Oc, 34, Mdn Pby; ss, Lauderdale, Miss & grp, 34-44; p, Pisgah ch, Versailles, Ky, 45-46; d, Lexington, Ja 21, 46.

***Simpson, John Walter**—p 652. b, Charlotte, NC, Jl 12, 1876; f, Dr Isaiah S; m, Sallie Patton; stu, Pbn HS, Rock Hill, SC & Charlotte Mil Inst; ErskC, 97-01; ErskTS, 01-3; L, May, 03, 1st (ARP) Pby; ss, Concord & Bessemer City, . . . d, Ju 22, 1939.

***Simpson, Leonard Archibald**—p 652. rw: b, Marietta, Ga, Ja 25, 1849; w, Mary H Strong, Jl 3, 1902; chdn: Leonard Archibald Jr, Emily (w of Rev Walter R Courtenay), Aurora (Mrs Clay Dendy), James Hunt; DavC, BA & MA, 1871; ColTS, 79; L, Sp, 79, SC Pby; O, Ag, 84, Athens Pby; p, Clarksville-Toccoa chs, Ga, Ap, 84-93; inf few mos; p, Mayesville-Demorest grp, 94-7; p, Elberton, 97—(p, Gainesville, 99—)—02; ev, Pby of Cherokee, Jl 1, 02-17; d, Toccoa, Ga, May 17, 1917. CSA, 64-5.

***Simpson, Louis Randall**—p 652. b, Ag 3, 1860; d, Fb 11, 1940. Add: w, Almira L;

***Simpson, MacDuff**—w, Mary Henderson, Bridge of Allan, Scotland; recd as candidate fr Dublin (Ire) Pby by Lex Pby; L, Ju 2, O, Oc 9, 1875, Lex Pby; res, Churchville, Va, 75; p, 2nd ch, Staunton, 75-7; p, Richmond (USA) ch, Philadelphia, Pa, 77-80; wc, there, 81; no further record; presumed to have died.

Simpson, Richard Franklin—b, Laurens, SC, Ag 29, 1890; f, Thomas Foster S; m, Nancy Virginia Anderson; w, Martha Cobb Whitner, Atlanta, Ga, Oc 6, 20; chdn: Richard Franklin Jr (d), John Whitner; USC, 07-11, BA; ColTS, BD, 17-20, ThM, 35; L, Ap, 20, Cong Pby; O, Oc, 20, SW Ga Pby;

p, 2nd ch, Moultrie, Ga, 20-2; p, Americus, 22-9; wc, Porter Spgs, 29-33; p, Thomaston, 34—(p, Barnesville, 34-44)—; sc, Macon Pby, 26-8.

Simpson, Thomas Ellison—b, Ridgeway, SC, Fb 3, 1879; f, John Alexander S; m, Martha Sessions; w, Florence Rogers, Society Hill, SC, Dc 4, 07; chdn: William Ellison, Florence Coker (Mrs W C Wilson); PCSC, BA, 00, DD, 23; ColTS, 02-5, BD; L, Ap, 05, Enoree Pby; O, Ap, 05, Pee Dee Pby; p, Society Hill, SC, 05-15; p, Hendersonville, NC, 15-8; Amer Red Cross, Washington, DC, WWI, 18-20; field dir, Million Dollar Camp, Sch & Coll, res, Memphis, Tenn, 21-2; asst dir, GA Stewardship Com, Chattanooga, 22-3; ss, Society Hill, SC, 23-7; p, 1st ch, Darlington, SC, 28-46; ts, Timmonsville & Fair Hope chs, 46-7; ts, Cheraw, 47; ts, Kingstree, 48; ts, Kentyre, Pee Dee, Hamer chs, 49; ts, Conway, 49; ts, Morton Chapel, Hartsville, 50—;

***Simpson, Thomas William**—p 653. b, Mch 11, 1887; d, May 14, 1936.

Simpson, William Thomas—b, Eufaula, Ala; VanU, BA; SWPU Div Sch, 1894-6; L, Ap 18, O, Nv 8, 96, Nashv Pby; ss & p, Tullahoma & Decherd, Tenn, 96-9; divested of office without censure at own request, Sp 5, 00; ins bus, Florence, Ala, 00-22; no further record.

***Simrall, John Graham**—p 653: rw: b, Shelby Co, Ky, Ja 22, 1807; priv stu; completed lit course South Hanover, Ind; law stu; lawy, Shelbyville, Ky; stu theol, Maryville, Tenn; cm, Louisville, Ky, about 30-2; O, 32; p, Mt Horeb ch, Fayette Co, Ky, 32-5; p, Paint Lick, Silver Creek, 35-6; p, Carlinsville, Ill, 36-9; p, Mt Horeb & Hopewell chs, Ky, 39-55; wc, Lexington, 56-7; ss, Walnut Hill ch, W Lex Pby, 58-64; occ ss, 65-8; inf, 68-71; d, Ja 23, 1871.

***Simrall, Thomas Smith**—p 653. b, May 11, 1848; d, Nv 24, 1898.

Sims, Frank Knight—b, Lowryville, SC, Dc 13, 1873; f, William Randolph S; m, Hattie Bratton Erwin; w, Mary Stuart McBryde, Mobile, Ala, 00; PCSC, 4 yrs, AB, DD, 15; ColTS, BD, 97; L, Ap, 96, Bethel Pby; O, Ap, 98, S Ala Pby; p, Franklin St ch, Mobile, Ala, 98-07; p, 1st ch, Dalton, Ga, 07-35; pres, Hamilton Meml Hosp, Dalton, 36; divested of office, 37. sc, Chero Pby, 08-24, 26-36.

Sims, Gibson Roland—b, Mecklenburg, Co, NC, Oc 10, 1905; f, Gibson Roland S; m, Mary Hunter; w, Mildred Collett Johnson, Farmington, Mo, Ju 14, 39; son: Gibson Roland Jr; DavC, BA, 27; UTSVa, BD, 30; Louisv-PTS, ThM, 34-5; O, Ju 1, 30, St Louis Pby; asst p, Westm ch, St Louis, Mo, 30-5; p, Farmington, 35-42; p, Woodlawn ch, Birmingham, Ala, 42-5; p, 1st ch, Anniston, 45—;

***Sinclair, Alexander**—p 653. b Mch 14, 1834; d, Fb 20, 1885.

***Sinclair, James**—p 653. b, about 1814; d, Fb 6, 1883.

***Sinclair, John C**—p 653. b, about 1801; d, Ap 23, 1878.

***Singletary, W H**—dm, SC Pby, 1855-6; not reported, 57-8; ss, Pisgah

& Good Hope grp, E Miss Pby, 59-65; no address, 66, 8; wc, Kingstree, SC, 67; "connected with foreign body," name dropped, Oc 9, 68; presumed to have died.

***Singleton, Horace Leonard**—p 654. b, Dc 27, 1833; d, Jl 13, 1910.

Singleton, James Martin—b, Kountze, Tex, Dc 15, 1913; f, Daniel Floyd S; m, Mary Scales; w, Nell Evelyn Block, Port Neches, Tex, Dc 22, 39; chdn: Judith Claire, Mary Martia; UTex, 30-1, 33-6, LLB; AusPTS, 38-41, BD; L, Ap 9, O, Ju 1, 41, Ft Worth Pby; stu s, 1st ch, Anson, Tex, 39— p, 41-2; p, Pasadena, 42-6; p, Brownsville, 46-51; p, Cntl ch, Oklahoma City, Okla, Mch 1, 51—;

***Sinks, Perry Wayland**—p 654. b, Jl 2, 1851; d, Ag 26, 1940.

***Sinnott, William Isidore**—p 654. b, Nv 24, 1855; d, Nv 24, 1936.

***Sisserson, William**—b, New York City, Jl 2, 1871; f, William S; m, Mary Louise Fleming; w, Jane Wilson, New York, NY, Ja 28, 91 (d, 30); chdn: Rev Charles Hutcheson, Dr William Wilson, Eduard; BuckU, BA, 93; O, May, 26, Ft Worth Pby; ss, E Broadway Mission, Ft Worth, Tex, 26-40; hr, there, 40-5; d, there, Jl 28, 45.

Sistar, William Clarence—b, Fort Mill, SC, Jl 25, 1904; f, Leonard Harvey S; m, Marylou Genia Dye; w, Sarah Frances Rowland, Clinton, SC, Ju 1, 30; chdn: Mary Frances, William Clarence Jr; PCSC, 22-6, BA; ColTS, BD, 29, ThM, 42; L, Ap 24, O, May 5, 29, Macon Pby; p, Log Cabin ch, Macon, Ga, 29-35; ss, Fort Valley, 33-p, 34-40; p, Conyers & Smyrna, 40-1; p, Georgia Ave ch, Atlanta, 41-50; pres, Palmer Orph, Columbus, Miss, Dc 15, 50—; sc, Macon Pby, 34-40, Syn Ga, 46-50; ed-mgr, Georgia Presbyterian News, 46-50;

Sizemore, George Sidney—b, Belleview, Mo, Ap 14, 1871; f, William Riley S; m, Olive Richmond; w, Sina Lemons, Birch Tree, Mo, Oc 4, 04; chdn: Eugenia (Mrs Pfof), Charles Wayland, Oliver Paul; stu, Belleview Collegiate Inst, 89-90; Steelville Normal & Bus Inst, 92-4, BSD; Wayne Coll, Mo, 95-6, PhB; stu, UMo, 97; Ill Coll of Law, 99-03, LLB & LLM; Theol wk, SMU, intermittently, 18-23; L, 18, MEChS; in MEChS, 18-23; ss, Fairland, Okla, 18-22; ss, Antlers, 22-3; O, Dc, 23, Durant (US) Pby; in US Ch since 23: p, Madill, Okla, 23-5; p, McGehee, Ark, 25-41; hr, there, 41-8; res, Eminence, Mo, 48—;

Skelton, James H, Jr—b, Anderson, SC, Ju 25, 1919; f, James Henderson S; m, Janie McClure; PCSC, AB, 40; UTSVa, BD, 43; pg wk, PTS, UTSVa; L&O, Ju 27, 44, Pied Pby; chaplain, USNR, Ju, 44-May, 46; fm, Brazil, 47—;

***Skidmore, T H**—recd fr Red River (CumbCh) Pby by ETex Pby, 1872; wc, Denison & Dugansville, Tex, 72-6; p, Mt Pleasant, Tex, grp, 77-9; wc, res various places, 81-8; divested of office without censure by Paris Pby, 88; presumed to have died.

Skinner, James Don—b, Greer, SC, Oc 14, 1914; f, George Albert S;

m, Carry Howell; w, Josie W Bellwood, Greenville, SC, Dc 9, 38; chdn: James Don Jr, Gerry R, Gayle K; ColTS, 3 yrs, Eng course; L, Jl 13, O, Jl 18, 48, SWGa Pby; p, Donalsonville, Ga, Jl, 48-51; p, Williamston, NC, Fb, 51—;

***Skinner, James William**—p 655. b, Oc 11, 1855; d, Oc 24, 1931.

***Skinner, Joseph Henry**—p 655. b, Ag 31, 1855; d, Jl 5, 1894.

Skinner, William Thomas—b, London, Ontario, Can, Ju 15, 1900; f, Robert John S; m, Annie Martin Price; w, Frances Wade Elliott, Molino, Mo, Dc 18, 30; CCyDet, 3 yrs; ULouisv, BA; LouisvPTS, BD; O, Sp, 29, Mo (US) Pby; p, Bethel & South Fork, Mo Pby, 29-30; p, Watertown, Tenn, grp, 30-2; in USA Ch, 33-8: ss, Wellsville, Mo, 33-5; ss, New Florence, 35; ss, Ironton & Cornwall, 36; no address, 37-8; no further record.

***Slaughter, Madison Pearson**—p 655. b, Mch 29, 1872; d, Oc 7, 1899. Add: f, William Phada M S; m, Josephine Elizabeth Pearson; w, Eessie Read, 97.

***Slaymaker, Henry Calvin**—p 655. b, Dc 4, 1873; d, Nv 16, 1903.

***Slaymaker, William A**—p 655. b, ———; d, Fb 1, 1902.

Sleeper, Julian Shaw—b, Waco, Tex, Mch 5, 1888; f, Jeremiah Chamberlain S; m, Elizabeth Shaw; w, (1) Sammy M Henderson, St Louis, Mo, Ju 24, 14, (d, Oc 22, 15); w, (2) Margaret Chandler, Brownwood, Tex, Ju 26, 24; chdn: Elizabeth, Julian Chandler, Robert Knox; AusC, 08-11, BA; AusPTS, 11-4, BD; L&O, May, 14, Cntl Tex Pby; p, McGregor, Tex, 14-7; USArmy, YMCA, 18; p, Hillsboro, Tex, 19-23; p, Texarkana, Ark, 23-34; wc, Brownwood, Tex, 35-6; p, Batesville, Ark, 37—(prof, Bible, ArkC, 37-46)— DD, DanBakC, 30, also ArkC, 30.

Slicer, John Burdette, Jr—RoanC, AB; UTSVa, 1940-4; L, Jl 18, O, Jl 30, 44, Norfolk Pby; asst p, 1st ch Newport News, Va, 44-9; p, Copeland Park ch, Newport News, 49—;

Slider, Charles Richard—b, Comanche, Tex, Fb 22, 1919; f, William Hardy S; m, Eula Elizabeth Clarke; w, Annie Lee Trenary, Aldie, Va, Ag 4, 42; chdn: Charles Richard 2nd, Susan Ann; DanBakC, 36-9, AB; UTSVa, BD, 42; L, Ap 22, O, Jl 12, 42, Lex Pby; Pby hm, North Fork Field, Circleville, WV, 42-4; p, Mossy Creek ch, Mt Solon, Va, 44-7; p, 1st ch, Brownsville, Tenn, 47—(ss, Dancyville ch, Stanton, 47—)—;

Sligh, John Calhoun—b, Homer, La, Mch 15, 1876; f, Thomas Summers S; m, Adella Calhoun; w, Sarah Bird Edwards, Granbury, Tex, Ja 29, 03; chdn: Ruth (Mrs J Turner Harris), Katherine (Mrs Bryant James), Margaret (Mrs Paul Crone), Sarah (Mrs James P McLellan), Ncra (Mrs James Hiner), Dorothy Calhoun; RusC, 4 yrs, BA; stu, VanU, Div Sch, 99, 00-1; AusPTS, 12-3, BD; L, Jl, 96, O, Dc, 05, La Conf, MEChS; in MEChS, 96-09: p, Natchitoches, La, 96-7; stu & ill health, 97-04; p, Greenwood, Ark, 04-5; p, Felicity ch, New Orleans, La, 05-6; p, Louisiana Ave ch, New Orleans, 06-7; ill health, Eastland, Tex, 08; p, Huckaby, 08-9; in US Ch since 09: p, Westm ch, Denison, Tex, & ss grp, 09-10; supt,

Floydada Pbn Acad, Panhandle Pby, 11-2; ev, Ouach & Pine Bl Pbys, 3 mos, 13; ss, 1st ch, Warren, Ark, 13-5; ev, Mfs Pby, res, Trenton, 15-7; official court reporter, 11th Circuit Court, Dist Miss, res, Clarksdale, 17—(ss, Benoit, Miss, 18-22; ss, Cleveland, 20-2; ss, Hudsonville & grp, N Miss Pby, 23—)—48; official court reporter, 14th Circuit Court, Dist Miss, res, Hazelehurst, Miss, 48-9; res, Kingsland, Ark, 49—; Auth: "Christ's Way of Winning Souls," 09.

***Sloan, James Alexander**—p 656. b, (cn) Oc 6, 1817; d, May 31, 1894. Add: f, John S; m, Eliza Martin; w, Sarah Ann Moffatt, . . .

Sloan, John Benson, Jr—b, Ninety-Six, SC, Ja 4, 1903; f, John Benson S; m, Ruby Marshall Anderson; w, Ruby Maxine Fulmer, Orangeburg, SC, Ju 15, 27; chdn: Ruby Fulmer, Joanna Sloan; DavC, BA, 20-3; MIT, 23-4; ColTS, BD, 25-7; LouisvPTS, ThM, 29-30; YaleUDS, 30-1; L&O, Ju 12, 27, Cong Pby; ss, Edgefield, Johnston & Trenton, SC, 26-p, 27-9; ss, Stuart Robinson Mem ch, Louisville, Ky, 30; p, Waynesboro, Ga, 32-6; p, Walhalla & Bethel chs, Pied Pby, 36-41; p, Kirkwood ch, Atlanta, Ga, 41-5; p, 1st ch, Union, SC, 45—;

***Sloan, J O**—united with 4th (USA) Pby of Philadelphia, name dropped fr roll of E Han Pby, Ap 9, 1866; name does not appear on USA roll; no further record; presumed to have died.

***Sloan, Joseph Milton**—p 656. b, Sp 12, 1845; d, Sp 12, 1920.

***Sloan, Thomas Wylie**—b, Newberry Co, SC, Nv 20, 1864; f, Rev Archibald Strong S; m, Elizabeth Jane Stewart; w, Janie Martin, Newberry, SC, Nv 17, 97; Webb Sch, Bell Buckle, Tenn, 83; ErskC, 86, BA; ErskTS, 86-8; PTS, 88-9; O, Ap 12, 90, 2nd (ARP) Pby; in ARP Ch, 89-02: ss & p, Troy, SC, 89-94; p, Charlotte, NC, 94-5; p, Troy, SC, 95-9; p, Abbeville, 00-2; p, 1st (US) ch, Greenville, SC, 02-32, p em, 32-49; d, there, Ag 11, 49. DD, DavC, 07; LLD, PCSC, 24.

Sloop, Robert Felts—b, Mt Ulla, NC, Nv 13, 1907; f, Samuel Ethelbert S; m, Ada Felts; w, Marie Kimbrough Northrup, Greensboro, Ala, Ju 1, 33; chdn: Robert Felts Jr, Irene Hanna; DavC, 29, BA; UTSVa, 29-32, BD; L, Ju 28, O, Jl 6, 32, Tusca Pby; p, Aliceville & Pleasant Ridge chs, Tusca Pby, 32-7; p, Vine St ch, Birmingham, Ala, 37-43; p, 1st ch, Starkville, Miss, 43—; Mod, Svn Ala, 43.

Sloop, Stephen Jamison—b, Mount Ulla, NC, Ap 24, 1909; f, Samuel Ethelbert S; m, Ada Mae Felts; w, Frances McRae Campbell, Marietta, Ga, Mch 8, 37; chdn: Helen Candler, Stephen Jamison Jr, Samuel Alexander; ColBC, 4 yrs, AB; ColTS, 32-5, BD; O, Jl 8, 35, Chero Pby; p, Woodstock, ss, Canton & Ficklin Mem, Chero Pby, 35-7; fm, Brazil, 37— (Patos, 38-43, Carmo do Paranaiba, 43-8, Patrocinio, 48-9, Patos, 49—)—.

Sluyter, Henry—w, Bertha Erskine, Belton, SC, Nv 26, 1914; recd fr NY Classis (RefChAm), by Louisv Pby, 14; p, Anchorage, Ky, 14-6; dism to North Classis of Long Island (RefChAm), 16.

***Small, Arthur Melvin**—p 657. b, Oc, 1831; d, Ap 2, 1865.

Small, Howard Dale—b, New Philadelphia, Ohio, May 30, 1915; f, Everette H S; m, Pearl LeMasters; w, Elizabeth Jane Eisaman, Wilkinsburg, Pa, May 15, 48; son: Mark Ainsley; FindC, 33-7, BA; YaleUDS, 37-40, BD; pg wk, CiteU, 46; O, Columbus (USA) Pby, Dc, 40; in USA Ch, 40-8: min edu, Indianola ch, Columbus, O, 40-3; chaplain, AUS, 43-6; min edu, 2nd ch, Wilksburg, Pa, 46-8; min edu, Grace Covenant (US) ch, Richmond, Va, 48-51; asso p, 2nd (USA) ch, Kansas City, Mo, Ja 8, 51—;

Smallwood, Benjamin Harrison—b, St Joseph, Mo, Fb 18, 1889; f, Luther Abraham S; m, Mary Esther Chamberlain; w, Lenah Veatis Betty, Strong City, Kans, Nv 27, 12; chdn: Mildred Benjamin, Wilma Genevieve (d), Lourine Mae; VanU, 13-6; UMo, 17; MBI, 10-2; L, MEChS, Mo Conf, 12; O, 24, Upper Mo Pby; ss, Riverside ch, St Joseph, Mo, 24-9; ss, 1st ch, Carthage, Ark, 29-31; p, 1st ch, Mena, 31-4; wc, Columbus, O, 35; in USA Ch since 36: edn'l wk; ss, 1st ch, Utica, O, 37-44; p, North ch, Columbus, 44-8; p, 1st ch, Forest, 48—;

***Smiley, George McAllister**—b, Ariel, Amite Co, Miss, Fb 27, 1889; f, Nathaniel Franklin S; m, Annie Amanda Andrews; w, Isabelle Stephen, Fayette, Miss, Dc 8, 26; dau: Barbara Elizabeth; SWPU, 10-4, BA, also Div Sch, 14-6, BD; pg wk, MBI, summer 37, UTSVa, sum, 46; L, Ag 1, O, Oc 11, 16, Miss Pby; p, Fayette & Pine Ridge chs, & ss, Greenwood ch, Miss Pby, 16-22; p, Itta Bena, Miss, & ss, Morgan City, 22—(ss, Moorhead, 22-5)—7; p, Durant, 27—(ss, Sallis, 27-p, 30—; ss, Smyrna ch, 27—)—37; p, Amory, 37-44; p, Bastrop, La, 44-6; d, there, Dc 30, 46. Mod, Syn Miss, 39.

Smith, Albert LeRoy (col)—L, Sp, 1926, O, Oc 1, 33, Louisv Pby; p, Grace (col) ch, Louisville, Ky, 33-4; dropped from roll, Jl 16, 35, because he joined ProtEpisCh.

***Smith, Alexander**—p 657. b, ———; d, 1878 or 1879.

Smith, Alonzo C—recd fr West Tex Conf MEChS by Cntl Tex Pby, 1912; ss, Gatesville & Unity chs, Cntl Tex Pby, 12; ss, Stamford, Anson, Roscoe & p, Sweetwater, Tex, 13; in USA Ch, 14-6: ss, Eighth St ch, Bal-linger, Tex, 14; ss, 1st ch, Heavener, Okla, 15; p, Casey, Ill, 16; no further record.

***Smith, Andrew Pickens**—p 657. b, Ju 16, 1832; d, May 10, 1895.

Smith, Archie C—b, Collins, Miss, Ja 19, 1905; f, Rev Milton Samuel S; m, Annie Ford Lipscomb; w, Hester Durham, Biloxi, Miss, Fb 28, 32; chdn: Donald Ford, Archie C, Jr; ArkC, BA, 23-6, DD, 48; UTSVa, BD, 26-9; L, fall, 29, O, Ja 30, 30, Kan Pby; p, Glenwood ch, Charleston, WV, 23-30; p, 1st ch, Biloxi, Miss, 30-5; p, Lake Village, Ark, 35-9; p, De-Queen, 39-41; p, N Kansas City, Mo, 41-4; p, Vine Street ch, Birmingham, Ala, 44—; sc, Bham Pby, 45—;

Smith, Arthur J—O, RefChAm; asst p, Eethany (Ref) ch, Philadel-phia, Pa; recd fr Classis of Greene (RefChAm), NY by Sav Pby, Dc 18, 96; p, 1st ch, Savannah, Ga, 96-01; dism to Classis of NY (RefChAm), Oc 16, 01.

***Smith, Benjamin Mosby**—p 658. b, Ju 30, 1811; d, Mch 14, 1893. Cn, line 5: p, *Tinkling Spring* & . . . Add, Auth: "Family Religion," 59; co-auth: "Poetical Books of the Holy Scriptures," 67.

***Smith, B J**—on alphabetical list, Austin, Tex, 1865; no statistical reports for that year; name dropped by N Ala Pby, Sp 7, 66 "because of long absence and probability of having attached himself to a pby in Texas according to terms of union between the General Assembly and United Synod"; presumed to have died.

Smith, Boaz Obed—b, Blairs Mills, Pa, Ja 1, 1900; f, A F S; m, Annie Parson; w, Louise Edmiston, Clearfield, Pa, Ag 28, 29; chdn: Elimelech, Ruth, Mahlon; JuniC, AB; stu, IndSTColl; PhilaSB, grad; O, 27, Buckhorn, (USA) Pby, 27; in USA Ch, 27-50: ss, Wells Tannery, Pa, 27-9; p, Petersburg, 29-32; T, Ky, 34-6; p, Vicco, Ky, 36-44; p, Cawood, 44-8; T, Southland Bible Inst, Pikeville, 48-50; p, Levi, McGuire Mem (US) chs, res, Levi, Ky, 50—;

Smith, Brooks F—O, extraordinary clause, E Tex Pby, about 1923; ev, E Tex Pby about 6 mos; went to Calif, presumably quit the ministry & entered business; name dropped by E Tex Pby, Oc 8, 24.

Smith, Cecil Hiawatha—b, Claiborne, Jasper Co, Miss, Fb 26, 1881; f, Allen Newton Waddell S; m, Lucretia Terral; w, (1) Millie Shaffer Eard, Changchow, China, Mch 23, 16 (d, 19); w, (2) Minna Reed Amis, Jl 13, 23 (on British ship in Chinese waters); chdn: Marie, Cecil H, James Allen, Neilson Amis, Martha Anne; UTex, 99-03; bus, Carbon, Tex, 03-9; AusPTS, 09-11, BD; O, Jl 12, 11; fm, China, 11—(first appears on roll US Ch, 19)—27; p, Oak Lawn ch, Houston, Tex, 28; fm, China, 29-41; p, Community ch, Iago, Tex, 42-5; p, 2nd ch, Palestine, 45-6; p, 1st ch, Clifton, 46-7; p, Alvin, 47—(hr, there, 48—) —;

Smith, Charles Emerson—b, Itu, Brazil, Ja 25, 1917; f, Rev James Porter S, DD; m, Sarah Hall; w, Alice Wilson McElroy, Richmond, Va, Ag 10, 43; URich, BA, 40; UTSVa, BD, 43; L&O, Ap 18, 44, E Han Pby; supt, 17th St Mission, Richmond, Va, 43-7; prof, D&EC, summer, 47; prof, Hampton Institute, Va, 47-8; dir, dept. Interracial Cooperation, Va Council of Chs, 48—;

Smith, Charles Lawrence—b, Kokomo, Ind, May 3, 1900; f, Thomas Lawrence S; m, Katherine Rebecca Henderson; w, Betty Usher, Atlanta, Ga, Jl 20, 30; dau: Betty Jane; CIC, 18-9; PCSC, 23-6, BA; ColTS, 26-9, BD; L&O, Ju 16, 29, Atla Pby; p, Inman Pk ch, Atlanta, Ga, 29-37; chaplain, CCC, McKenzie, Tenn, 37-8; p, Ripley, Miss, 38—(ss, Peoples and Spout Spgs chs, 38-42; ss, Falkner, 42—) —;

***Smith, Charles Roane**— p 658. b, Fb 24, 1811; d, Fb 4, 1872.

Smith, Cothran Godden—b, Birmingham, Ala, Ja 2, 1898; f, Rev Wade Cothran S; m, Zaidée Lapsley; w, Gladys Annie Pugh, Greensboro, NC, Oc 28, 24; chdn: Annie Charles, Susan Cothran; URich, 16-20, BA; UTSVa, 20-3, BD, pg wk, 32, DD; L, 22, E Han Pby; O, 23, Or Pby; p, Ashboro, NC, 23-42; chaplain, AUS, 42-6; p, Christiansburg, Va, 46—;

***Smith, D F (David Frontis)**—p 658. b, Ag 28, 1828; d, Ju 28, 1890. Add: w ——(d, Dc 14, 09).

Smith, Edgar William—b, Huttonsville, WVa, Dc 29, 1891; f, John L S; m, Mary Elizabeth Chewning; w, Forrest Seaman Miller, Salem, Va, Sp 20, 18; son: Edgar Miller; D&EC, BA, 09-13; UTSVa, BD, 13-6; L, Sp 7, O, Dc 10, 16, Montg Pby; p, Melrose ch, Roanoke, Va, 16-21; prin, Syn Sch, WVa, 21-2; prin, Algoma Mission Sch, 22-3; supt, prin, Maxwell Training Sch, Franklin, NC, 23-4; wc, Pittsburgh, Pa, 25-6; p, Melrose ch, Roanoke, Va, 27-31; ss, Pearisburg & grp, 31-3; ss, Glenwood ch, Montg Pby, res, Natural Bridge, 33—(T, Cave Mtn Mission Sch, 33-7)—42; res, Salem, Va, 42—(ts, hm chs, Montg Pby, 42—)—; sc, Montg Pby, 37—;

***Smith, Edward Andrew**—p 659. b, Ag 8, 1845; d, Jl 31, 1912.

***Smith, Edward Everett**—b, Audrain Co, Mo, Fb 5, 1861; f, George S; m, Nancy Melvina Coons; w, Anne Baron Stevens Primrose, Fulton, Mo, Ja 23, 96, (d, Mch, 38); UMo, 83-5; WestmCMo, BA, 87-90, MA, 93; McCTS, 90-3, BD; L, 91, Mo Pby; ss, St Charles, Mo, 93-4; O, 94, Cntl Tex Pby; p, Brownwood, Tex, 94-6; ss, Holly Spgs, Miss, 96; ss, Paris, Tex, 96-7; ss, 1st ch, Memphis, Tenn, 97-8; p, 4th Ave ch, Owensboro, Ky, 98-co p, 37-40; hr, there, 41-4; d, Oc 22, 44. DD, W&LU, 26; sc, Muh Pby, 02-40; sc, Syn Ky, 18-40, sc em, 40-4; Mod, Syn Ky, 12; Auth: "Four Minute Sermons," 27.

***Smith, Edward Geddings**—p 659. b, Mch 19, 1850; d, Sp 28, 1910. Add: w, (d, Dc 16, 1949); chdn: Mary Louise, Mrs Wade H Baggs, Rev John A; Auth: "Elihu";

***Smith, Egbert Watson**—b, Greensboro, NC, Ja 15, 1862; f, Rev Jacob Henry S; m, Mary Kelly Watson; w, Mary Wallace, Franklin, Tenn, Ap 15, 91; chdn: Margaret Heiskell (Mrs Wendell M Dennis), Egbert Watson Jr, Jessie Wallace (Mrs Theodore DeW Drury), Marion Wallace; DavC, BA, 82, DD, 94; T; UTSVa, 83-6; L, May, O, Oc 2, 86, Or Pby; asso p, 1st ch, Greensboro, NC, 86-7; p, Westm ch, Greensboro & ss, Mt Airy & grp, 87-90; ev, Syn NC, res, Greensboro, 91-2; supt hm, Syn Miss, 92-3; asso p, 1st ch, Greensboro, NC, 93—(ss, Asheboro, 93-4)—p, 97-05; p, 2nd ch, Louisville, Ky, 06-11; co-ord sec fm, Nashville, Tenn, 11-2, exec sec, 12-32, field sec, 32-44; d, Greensboro, NC, Ag 25, 44. Auth: "The Creed of Presbyterians," "China: Essential Facts for Busy People"; "Present-Day Japan"; "Snap-shots of Our African Mission"; "Manual for Missionaries on Furlough"; "Manual for New Missionaries"; "The Desire of all Nations"; "Christ and Latin America"; "Paul's Ways In Christ Illustrated and Applied," 42 "From One Generation to Another," 45.

Smith, Eldred Paschal—b, Owensboro, Ky, Ja 14, 1892; f, Rev Willis S; m, Margurette Underwood Benton; w, Nina B Roberts, Jenkins, Ky, Sp 23, 19; chdn: Robert Cecil, James Willis (d); UTex; LaPI; JefC, BA & DD, May, 42; AusPTS, 3 yrs; L&O, May 24, 29, Red Riv (US) Pby; p, Alabama & Alto chs, Red Riv Pby, 29-30; ss, Elsa & Santa Rosa chs, W Tex Pby, 30-1; wc, Sabina, Hidalgo, Mexico, 32; in USA Ch since 32: p, Wrightsboro & ss, Hocheim chs, Waco Pby, 32-4; p, 1st ch, Jefferson & Atlanta, Tex, 34-41; p, Brinkley, Ark, Jl, 41-Ap, 43; p, Buras, La, Ap, 43-

Ja, 44; p, Carthage, Mo, Ja, 44- J1, 46; miss to Navajo Indians, res, Leupp, Ariz, J1, 46—;

Smith, Fred Bruce—b, Atlanta, Ga, Ju 14, 1881; clerk; UTSVa, 06-7; ColTS, 08-9; L, Ap 15, 09, Atla Pby; O, Ju 18, 09, Durant Pby; ss, Whiteville, NC & grp, 09-12; ss, Vanceburgh, Ky, 12-3; ss, Milton, Fla & grp, 13-6; in USA Ch, 17-26: ss, Corydon, Ind, 17-9; p, Turtle Crk ch, Sidney, O, 19-22; p, New Plymouth, 22-6; in US Ch, 26-8: ss, Holly Grove, Ark & grp, 26; ss, Florida, Mo, 27-8; in USA Ch 29-43: ss, Otterville, Mo, 29-31; no address, 32; wc, Marshall, Mo, 33; name erased from roll of Sedalia (USA) Pby, Ap 12, 43.

***Smith, Gary Luther**—b, Pass Christian, Miss, Dc 6, 1881; f, Rev James Matheson S; m, Emma Morgan; w, Edmonia Perrin, Sherman, Tex, Oc 5, 1911; chdn: Perrin Gary, Clyde Gary, Edmonia Gary (Mrs Sam Adrian Baugh); AusC, BA, 98-02, DD, 24; AusPTS, BD, 07-10; L&O, Sp 9, 10, Dallas Pby; p, 1st ch, Bowie, Tex, 10-5; p, Colonial Hill (now Colonial) ch, Dallas, 15-6; p, 1st ch, Graham, 16-27; p, Sweetwater, 27-39; p, Cisco, 39-44; p, Rusk, 44-7; d, there, Dc 24, 47.

Smith, George Franklin Hoffman—b, New York, NY, Mch 17, 1908; f, Charles Frederick S; m, Gussie Steele McMillan; w, Helen Weymouth Woodbridge, Salem, Mass, Ja, 21 33; dau: Susan Woodbridge; UFla, 4 yrs, BS in 28, MS, 29; MIT, 1 yr; ColTS, 47-9, BD; L, May 20, O, Ju 13, 48, Atla Pby; stu s, Ebenezer ch, Hogansville, Ga, 47-8, p, Ju, 48-51; p, East Point, Fb, 51—;

Smith, G(eorge) Wilbur—b, Noank, Conn, Sp 6, 1909; f, Rev Gipsy S, Jr; m, Jessie Currie; w, Grace E Welshimer, N Kansas City, Mo, Oc 31, 40; stu, LouisvPTS, 3 yrs; L, Ap 16, 40, Upper Mo Pby; O, Ju 30, 40, Pine Bl Pby; p, Dermott, Ark, 40-2; p, Stuttgart, 42-8; p, Batesville, Miss, 48—;

Smith, Harold Clegg—b, Norfolk, Va, Ap 5, 1895; f, Charles Sumner S; m, Mary Ella Hampshire; w, Kathryn Carolyn Johnson, Atlanta, Ga, Sp 4, 22; dau: Mary Emma; bus, 7 yrs; YMCA wk, Norfolk, Va; USArmy, Inf, WWI, 14 mos; asst to p, Cntl ch, Atlanta, Ga, 20-4; UTSVa, 24-7; L&O, Ju 22, 27, Atla Pby; p, West Point, Ga, 27-31; p, Woodlawn ch, Atlanta, 31-7; DRE, Atla Pby, res, Atlanta, 37—; sc, Atla Pby, 37-8.

***Smith, Hart Maxcy**—b, Pendleton, SC, Oc 27, 1873; f, Rev William Cuttino S; m, Martha Mary Maxcy; w, Margaret J Jones, Hangchow, China (Kenesaw, Neb), Fb 21, 05; chdn: Hart Maxcy Jr, Margaret Emily, Merle Gordon, Elinore Ione; HSC, BA, 90-4, DD, 26; T, Hopewell, NC, 94, Wapanucka Inst, Okla, 95-7; ColTS, 97-00, BD; L, Ap, 99, O, Ap, 00, Enoree Pby; ss, Aimwell & Longtown chs, Bethel Pby, 00-1; fm, China, 01-Mch 3, 43; interned by Japanese, Mch-Dc, 43; returned to America, 43; d, Asheville, NC, Fb 18, 48.

***Smith, Hay Watson**—p 660. b, Fb 18, 1868; d, Ja 20, 1940. Add, chdn: Margaret Rose, Virginia, Hay Watson Jr, George Rose, Norris Kelly; . . .

***Smith, Hector Campbell**—p 660. b, Oc 20, 1836; d, J1 8, 1932.

***Smith, Henry**—p 660. b, ———, 1796; d, Ja 28, 1870.

***Smith, Henry Martyn**—p 660. b, Ju 24, 1828; d, Ju (cn) 4, 1894.

***Smith, Henry Russell**—p 660. b, Dc 27, 1822; d, Ag 19, 1896.

***Smith, Horace Payson**—p 661. b, Mch 15, 1831; d, Mch 12, 1877.

***Smith, Horatio Austin**—p 661. b, Dc 5, 1811; d, Jl 20, 1891.

***Smith, Howard D**—p 661. b, ———; d, Oc 20, 1921.

Smith, Hugh—b, Goodwater, Ala, Ja 10, 1899; f, Rev Newton S; m, Mary Ann McElrath; w, Florence Smith (same name), Morganton, NC, Fb 11, 26; DavC, 16-20, AB; AusPTS, 22-4, BD; L, Ap 17, O, Jl 13, 24, Cntl Tex Pby; p, Mart, Tex, 24-5; hm, Morganton, NC, 26; wc, The Hollow, Va, 27; Community ch, Nellis, W Va, 28; ss, Fed ch, McDonald, Kans, 29-30; in UP Ch, 30-41: ss, Amoret, Mo, 31-4; p, Sparta, Ill, 34-6; ss, Morea & Duncanville chs, So Ill Pby, 37-8; ss, Gibson, Ia, & White Oak ch, 39-41; in US Ch since 41: ss, Big Creek ch, Hannibal, Mo, 41-3; ss, Bellevue ch, Caledonia, 44-9; p, Palmer Mem ch, Alexandria, La, 49-50; p, Bethel, Center, Danube, Unity, Blue Ridge chs, Montg Pby, 50—;

***Smith, Hugh Calvin**—b, New Market, Tenn, Dc 4, 1854; TuscC; merch; UTSVa, 78-81; L, May 6, 81, O ev, Ap 9, 82, Hols Pby; ss, Old Street ch, Petersburg, Va, 81-3; p, Calvert, Tex, 83-4; ss, Corsicana, 84-5; p, Carrollton, ss, Westport & LaGrange, Ky, 86-8; p, Morganfield & Sprg Grove, 89; p, Good Hope & ss, Sandersville & Philadelphus, Miss chs, 90-1; p, Brownsville, Tenn, 92-3; fin agt, Union City, 94-6; not on roll after 96 and no further record; presumed to have died.

Smith, Hugh Dickson—b, Rome, Ga, Ag 24, 1882; f, Edward Reed S; m, Susan Claudia Cothran; unmarried; SWPU, 07-10; AusPTS, 10-3; L&O, Mch, 13, Bwood Pby; ss, 2nd ch, Houston, Tex, 13; ev, Bwood Pby, 13-7; in USA Ch since 17: hm, Navajo work, N Ariz Pby, 17-36, Tuba City, Ariz, 37-49; wc, Flagstaff, 49—;

***Smith, Hugh McLaurin**—p 661. b, Ap 5, 1859; d, Dc 26, 1938. Add, line 2: m, Nancy Matheson; w, (1) . . . chdn: Hugh Wilber (d), Junius French, Reginald A, G Allison, Wilhemenia (d); w, (2) . . . Pierce City (cn) *N Mexico*, Ag 17, 1915; . .

***Smith, J A**—w, Lou Fulton, Savannah, Ga, Nv 20, 1874; recd as Lic fr Fay Pby by Sav Pby, 73; O, 74, Sav Pby; p, Valdosta & Quitman, Ga, 74-5; wc, Shoe Heel, NC, 76; no address, 77; T, Blackshear & Valdosta, Ga, 79-80; united with another denomination, name erased, 80; presumed to have died.

***Smith, J A**—p 662. b, ———; d, 1884 or 1885.

***Smith, Jacob Henry**—p 662. b, Ag 13, 1820; d, Nv 22, 1897. Add: w, (1) . . . *Mch 15*, 48 (d, 54), son: Rev Samuel Macon; w, (2) . . . *Ja 8*, 57 (d, *Nv 29*, 24); chdn: Mary Lynn (Mrs L Richardson, d), Henry Louis, Rev Egbert W (d), Charles Alphonso (d), Margaret Virginia (Mrs Robert G Vaughan, d), Rev Hay Watson (d), Norris Kelly (d); . . .

***Smith, James Calvin**—p 662. b, Mch 19, 1835; d, Dc 12, 1912.

***Smith, James Henderson**—p 662. b, Nv 5, 1856; d, Nv 8, 1889.

Smith, James Hoge—b, Danville, Va, Sp 12, 1882; f, Joshua Maclin S; m, Martha Watson Nall; w, Virginia Catherine Duckwall, Berkeley Springs, WV, Sp 24, 13; chdn: Rev James Hoge, Margaret Nall, Mary Virginia, Maclin McCarty, Janet Ruth, Frederick Andrew, Martha Caroline (w of Rev James F Garvin); PCSC, 02-5, BA; T; UTSVa, 06-9, BD; L, Sp 24, O, Nv 17, 09, Winch Pby; ss & p, Petersburg, WV, 09-17; ev, Imboden, Va, 18; p, Cedar Cliff & Cedar Crk chs, Winch Pby, 18—(p, Nineveh & Mill Dale chs, 18-23)—29; p, Elon & Mt Carmel chs, W Han Pby, 29—(ss, Monroe & Pedlar Mills chs, 31—)—41; p, Bethlehem & Douglas chs, Roan Pby, 41-Dc 17, 46; p, Jellico, Tenn, Dc 18, 46—;

Smith, James Hoge, Jr—b, Petersburg, WV, Sp 18, 1914; f, Rev James Hoge S; m, Virginia Kathryn Duckwall; w, Edna Louise Russell, Vonore, Tenn, Sp 27, 42; chdn: James Hoge III, Lyda Virginia; PCSC, AB, 36; ColTS, BD, 42; L&O, Ju 18, 42, Pied Pby; p, Pendleton & Mt Zion, SC, 42-3; hm, ev, org & p, Oakland Heights ch, Meridian, Miss, 43-4; p, Olivia, Cypress, Cameron Hill, NC, 44-7; p, Cedar Springs, ch, Knoxville, Tenn, 47-8; fm, Garanhuns, Pernambuco, Brazil, 48—;

***Smith, James Matheson**—p 662. b, Ju 26, 1853; d, J1 9, 1902.

Smith, James Miller—b, Petersburg, Va, May 13, 1885; f, Archibald Gray S; m, Mary Annette Butterworth; w, Katherine Carter Barham, Newsoms, Va, Oc 30, 12; chdn: James Miller Jr, Katherine Carter (d), Marion Wright (Mrs Donald Foss Smith); farmer; clk; VPI, BS, 04-8; UTSVa, BD, 09-12; L, May 6, 12, E Han Pby; O, Ap 17, 13, Abing Pby; ev, Abing Pby, ss, Big Stone Gap, Va, 12—(ss, Stonega & Gate City, 12-4; ss, Appalachia, 20-5)—, p, 25-6; ev, Abing Pby, res, Big Stone Gap, ss, Coeburn, St Paul & Gate City chs, 26-8; ev, supt & treas, HM, Abing Pby, res, Big Stone Gap, 28-32; ss, Mary Martin Mem, 32—(ss, Coeburn, St Paul & Gate City, 32-4)—8; ev & hm, Abing Pby, res, Big Stone Gap, & ss, Powel's Valley ch, 37—.

***Smith, James Power**—p 662. b, J1 4, 1837; d, Ag 6, 1923. Cn, line 7: delete, *chap, Va State pen, 20 yrs*; Add: chdn: Horace Lacy, Elizabeth Brown Witherspoon (Mrs James Baker Woods), Eliza Bell (w of Rev Charles Franklin Myers), Rev James Power Jr, William Brown, Graham Gordon; . . . sc, Montg Pby, 1867.

Smith, James Power, Jr—b, Fredericksburg, Va, Ju 7, 1878; f, Rev James Power S; m, Agnes Lacy; w, Anne Higginbotham, Lexington, Ky, May 10, 09; UVa, 97-00; UTSVa, 01-4, BD; L Oc 6, 04, E Han Pby; O, Nv 11, 04, Lex Pby; p, Oxford ch, Murat, Va, 04-8; p, Aldie & Floris chs, Herndon, Va, 08-9; p, Barnesville, Ga, 09-13; p, Bethel & Mt Horeb chs, Lexington, Ky, 13-21; p, Flora Hts ch, Louisville, 21-3; p, Charleston, Mo, 23-6; p, Tallulah, La, 26-30; p, Smithfield & Oakland, NC, 30-5; wc, Smithfield, 36—(hr, 37—)—;

Smith, James Rhodes—b, Lauderdale, Miss, Mch 7, 1906; f, James

Edward S; m, Carrie Elizabeth Graham; w, Floice McFarland, Heidelberg, Miss, Mch 14, 26; daus: Floice Rhodes, Sandra Jean; MaryvC, 31-5, BA; ColTS, 35-8, BD, 38-9, ThM; L, Ap 19, O, May 1, 38, Atla Pby; p, Kirkwood ch, Atlanta, Ga, 38-40; wc, Maryville, Tenn, 41-2; p, Graystone (USA) ch, Knoxville, Tenn, 43—;

Smith, James William—b, Columbus, Miss; UTex; AusPTS, 1890-1; L, May 15, 90, Cntl Tex Pby; O, Ap 13, 97, Dallas Pby; ss & p, Childress, Tex, 96-8; ss, Amarillo, 99; ss, Maysfield & grp, 00-1; wc, Childress, 03; divested of office at own request, 03.

***Smith, Jasper Keith**—p 663. b, Oc 19, 1869; d, May 13, 1934. Add: L, Ap 18, O, Oc 18, 91, Atla Pby; . . .

Smith, J H (col)—Lic of Cntl La Pby, 1923; O, 23, or 24, Cntl La Pby; ss, Westm (col) ch, Baton Rouge, La, 24-8; ss, Wells Chapel, Cntl La Pby, 29; wc, Baton Rouge, 30-1; not on our roll after 31 and no further record.

***Smith, J Kinsey**—p 663. b, about 1858; d, Ja 25, 1923.

***Smith, John Andrew**—p 663. b, Ju 23, 1865; d, Ap 5, 1923. Add, chdn: Pauline (w of Dr Ray A Moore), Mildred (w of Dr Thomas Craven), Sarah Evelyn (w of Dr D Maurice Allan), Andrew Patrick, Rev John Robert; . . .

***Smith, John Beaty**—b, Jacksonville, Tex, Ja 26, 1897; f, John Ledbetter S; m, Maud Beaty; w, Malah Lee Smith (same name), Strasburg, Va, Ag 30, 25; chdn: John Beaty Jr, Bonnie Lou; TrinU, 15—(USN, Chief Phar Mate, 17-21, in France during WWI)—22, BA; UTSVa, 26-9, BD; L, May, O, Ju, 29, Winch Pby; p, Gormanian WVa grp, 29-32; p, Holdenville, Okla, 32-6; p, Pharr, Tex, 36-8; p, Community ch, San Juan, 39-42; chaplain, AUS, 42-6 (13 mos in England); p, Navasota, Tex, 46-8; d, there, Mch 21, 48.

Smith, John David—b, Danbury, NC, Ju 10, 1877; f, Frederick Alfred S; m, Mary Agnes Simmons; w, Sara Jane Nelson, Danbury, NC, Nv 28, 97; chdn: Beatrice (Mrs J D Hole), Grace (Mrs Thos B Lawson), Porter, Tally Sue (Mrs G D Marion), Brooks (Mrs Joe Johnson), Talmage, Lucy (Mrs Gaston Martin); T; lay miss; L&O, Ap 24, 23, Wins-Sal Pby; ss, Dan River & Hills chs, Wins-Sal, Pby, 23—(ss, Collinstown & Asbury, 23-8; ss, Pine Ridge, 23-33)—37; wc, Pilot Mtn, NC, 38—(inf, 40)—40; ts, various chs, Wins-Sal Pby, 40-6; miss wk, Pilot Mtn, 47—;

Smith, John Douglas—b, Eureka, WVa, Nv 21, 1913; f, Charles Edmund S; m, Martha Ellen Outward; w, Madge Maurine Zachman, McAllen, Tex, Ag 27, 40; daus: Martha Kay, Judith Ann; AusC, 35-8, BA; UTSVa, 38-41, BD; L&O, Jl 16, 41, El Paso Pby; ss, Portales, N Mex, 41-2; p, Forest City, NC, 42-9; p, Brevard (res)-Davidson-Riv chs, 49—;

***Smith, John Gilmore**—p 664. b, about 1852; d, Ja 28, 1930.

Smith, John Gordon—b, Stratford, Ont, Can, Mch 2, 1903; f, William Thomas S; m, Elizabeth Jessie Johnston; w, Leneta Rose Cox, Indianapolis, Ind, Oc 17, 36; dau: Judith Leneta; TBC, 1 yr; McMU, 34-5; OliC,

35-6; ButlerU, 36-9; LanU, 46-7, BA; LBC, 45, ThB, DSL, 49; in MECh prior to 47; O, Mch 20, 47, Lex-Eben Pby; p, Washington, Ky, 47-8; asst p, Daytona Beach (Community Chapel), Fla, 48-50; p, 3rd ch, Petersburg, Va, Nv, 50—;

Smith, John Hector—b, nr Fayetteville, NC, Fb 11, 1886; f, John McLean S; m, Sarah Elizabeth Marsh; w, Bertha Harrington, Broadway, NC, Oc 1, 18; chdn: Wayne Harrington, Boyd Hector, Barbara Bertha; SWPU, 14-6, also Div Sch, 16-7; ColTS, 17-8; L, May 23, 18, Fay Pby; O, Sp 27, 18, Or Pby; p, 1st ch, Thomasville, NC, Ju, 18—(miss p, Dacotah ch, 18-p, there, spg, 19-Ja, 23)—Ja, 23; p, Dacotah ch (now 2nd Lexington), Fb, 23-Mch, 24; p, 1st ch Troy & grp, 24-6; p, 1st ch, Jefferson, SC also McBee and Rocky Creek chs, Ja, 27-Ap 30, 41; p, 1st ch, Dallas & Hepzibah, NC, May 1, 41-Ju 15, 48; p, Quaker Meadows, Morganton, NC & grp, Ju 16, 48—;

Smith, John Holmes, III—b, New Orleans, La, Ja 25, 1917; f, John Holmes S, Jr; m, Mildred Oliver; w, Elizabeth Howard Neel, Gallatin, Tenn, May 27, 45; chdn: Margaret Elizabeth, Mildred Barbara (d), John Holmes IV; TulU, 35-8; WJBU, 38-40, BA; ColTS, 40-3, BD; L&O, Ag 1, 43, N Orl Pby; p, 1st ch, Thibodaux, La, ss, Atkinson Mem ch, Morgan City, Ju 1, 43-Ap 1, 45; fm, Africa, Ap 1, 45—(chap p, 1st ch, Valdosta, Ga, on extended furlough, Jl 8, 49)—;

Smith, J(ohn) Murphy—b, Linden, NC, Fb 26, 1913; f, John Loren Troy S; m, Mary Murphy Shaw; w, Margaret Gertrude Williford, Lumber Bridge, NC, May 27, 38; chdn: Margaret Annette, John Murphy Jr; DavC, BA, 31-5; UTSVa, 35-8, BD; L, Jl 28, O, Sp 11, 38, E Han Pby; p, Fulton ch, Richmond, Va, 38—(ss, Montrose ch, Richmond, 39—)—41; chaplain, AUS, 41—(70th Coast Artillery, AA, transport duty, 44)—Oc, 45; p, Faison, Calypso & Stanford chs, Wilm Pby, Ja, 46—;

Smith, John Raymond—b, Norfolk, Va, Ja 26, 1899; f, Charles Anton S; m, Alma Gennette Burton; w, Margaret Elizabeth Askew, Decatur, Ga, Ju 9, 36; chdn: Howard Anton, Margaret Elizabeth, John Raymond Jr; HSC, 20-4; UTSVa, 25-8; AtlU, 30-1; ElonC, 32, BA; ColTS, 32-3, BD; L, Ap 19, 28, Norf Pby; O, Dc 17, 34, Sav Pby; ss, Geneva ch, Norf Pby, 28-31; ss, Cornelia, Ga, & grp, 34; p, 1st ch, Jesup, 34-8; p, Winder & grp, 39-45; p, Ozark, Ala, 45-7; p, Clanton, 47—;

Smith, John Robert—b, Charlotte, NC, Fb 4, 1910; f, Rev John Andrew S; m, Sarah Evelyn Patrick; w, Ethel Dickson, Richmond, Va, May 18, 40; chdn: Mary Ellen, Kathryn Vaughn; DavC, 28-32, BA; UTSVa, 38-40, BD; L&O, Jl 23, 40, Cntl Miss Pby; p, Lexington & Tchula, Miss, 40-3; chaplain, USNR, 43-6; p, Westm ch, Jackson, Miss, 46-8; p, Colonial ch, Dallas, Tex, 48—;

***Smith, John Rockwell**—p 664. b, Dc 29, 1846; d, Ap 9, 1918. Add, chdn: Rev James Porter, Rockwell Emerson, Ellen Francis (d), Sarah Warfield (w of Rev Gaston Boyle Sr), Rev Robert Benjamin, Rev William Kyle;

Smith, John William—b, St Anns, Victoria Co, Nova Scotia, Can, Ja

27, 1880; f, John S; m, Mary MacLeod; w, Annie MacLeod, Stornoway, Lewis, Scot, Oc 26, 05; chdn: Johanna Margaret (Mrs T D Blane), Ruth, John Angus, John Calvin, Mary Christine (Mrs I S Chapman), Dolena Annie; BibS, 26 mo; L, Jl, O, Ag 31, 11, Sydney (PbnChCan) Pby; in PbnChCan, 11-21: p, Leitches Crk ch, Sydney Pby, 11-5; p, Gabarouse ch, 15-8; p, Middle River ch, Inverness Pby, 18-21; evan wk, Ag 1-Nv 15, 21; in US Ch, 21-33: p, Ft Valley & Perry, Ga, 21-5; supt hm & ev, Macon Pby, res, Ft Valley, 25-32; ss, 1st ch, Ft Valley, Ga, 32-3; in PbnChCan since 33: p, St Giles ch, North Sydney, Nova Scotia, 33-9; p, Bristol, Quebec, Ottawa Pby, 39-40; p, Scotstown, Quebec Pby, 41—;

***Smith, Joseph Addison**—p 665. b, Jl 29, 1854; d, Ap 21, 1920.

***Smith, Josiah Spencer**—p 665. b, Fb 5, 1845; d, Oc 5, 1938.

***Smith, Letcher**—p 665. b, Fb 24, 1858; d, Mch 11, 1942. Cn, line 3: Ju 7, 97, (3) . . .

***Smith, Marcellus D**—p 665. b, Ju 4, 1854; d, Jl 2, 1925.

Smith, Marshal Lamar, Jr—b, Laurens, SC, Ap 26, 1911; f, Marshal Lamar S Sr; m, Amaryllis Bomar; w, Elizabeth Taylor, Landrum SC, Ag 27, 41; dau: Harriet Smith; ClC, 30-3; MissC, 40—; NewOTS, 41-4, ThB; L, 41, O, 44, 1st Bapt ch, Laurens, SC; in Bapt ch, 44-8: p, Campobello, SC, 44-6; ss, 2nd ch, Laurens, 46-7; p, Secona ch, Pickens, 47-8; in US Ch since 48: p, Fair Play, Townville & Robert, SC, 48-9; p, Rosedale ch, Spartanburg, 49-50; p, Lockhart, 50—;

***Smith, Milton Samuel**—p 665. b, Ag 13, 1867; d, Ag 22, 1932. Cn: L, Ap 16, 97, O, Ap 2, 98, *Centl Tex Pby*. Add, Chdn: Eugene Walton, Milton Samuel Jr, Harriet Elizabeth, Ann Katherine (Mrs J A McIntosh), Dwight (d), John Ford, Helen C, Rev Archie C; . . .

***Smith, Nelson Horace**—p 666. b, May 9, 1830; d, Ja 23, 1896.

***Smith, Newton**—p 666. b, Ju 6, 1853; d, Ja 9, 1938. Add, chdn: w, (1) Ala Deane, Rev Plumer, Rev Roy, Samuel Denny (d), Clara Belle, Shelor Doyle (d), Rev Hugh; . . .

***Smith, Nicholas Keffer**—p 666. b, Ja 19, 1851; d, Mch 25, 1929.

Smith, Paul Blake—b, Atlanta, Ga, Oc 3, 1923; f, Millard Russell S; m, Mildred Blake; w, Janet Giffen, Marietta, Ga, Ju 26, 48; son: Paul Blake Jr; MaryvC, 41-4, BA; ColTS, 44-7, BD; L, Ap 15, O, Ap 20, 47, Chero Pby; p, Midway & Woodstock chs, Ga, 47-8; fm, Araxa, Minas Gerias, Brazil, 48—;

Smith, Plumer—b, Greer, SC, Jl 28, 1885; f, Rev Newton S; m, Mary Anne McElrath; w, Katie Russell, Luebo, Congo Belge (Bellevue, Mo), Dc 7, 1915; chdn: John Newton, Russell Morrison, Ruth Canon (Mrs John B Gilmer), Elizabeth Anne; DavC, 03-7, BA; UTSVa, 09-12, BD; L, May 6, O, Jl, 12, E Han Pby; fm, Congo Belge, Africa, 12—(Chevalier of the Order of the Lion, Belgian Govt)—;

Smith, Robert Benjamin Warfield—b, Nova Friburgo, Brazil, Ag 24, 1893; f, Rev John Rockwell S; m, Susan Caroline Porter; w, Alice Katherine Kendall, Louisville, Ky, May 3, 22; chdn: Robert B W Jr, MD, Jamie Mecklin, Alice Emerson; UVa, 14-7; USArmy, 18-9 (in France); Louisv-PTS, BD, 19-22, ThM, 28, pg wk, 28-9; L&O, Ap 27, 22, Muh Pby; p, Carrollton & LaGrange, Ky, 22-3; fm, Pernambuco, Brazil, 23-7; p, Grayson & Hitchins, Ky, 30-4; p, Midway, 34-8; p, Marion, SC, 39—(hm, Old Laurel Hill, NC, 38-42)—41; spec serv, War Dept, 43-5; prof, Naval Intelligence Sch, Washington, DC, 46-9; prof, Good Neighbour Sch of Languages, Washington, 49—. co-auth: Navy Textbook, Portuguese Language.

***Smith, Robert C**—p 666. b, Ju 7, 1810; d, May 23, 1873.

Smith, Robert Ernest—b, Donalds, SC, Ju 23, 1915; f, Joseph Wilhite S; m, Pauline Austin; w, Margaret Robinson, Lancaster, SC, Ju 30, 42; chdn: Margaret Carolyn, Susan Eunice, Robert E Jr; ErskC, 35-9, AB; ColTS, 39-42, BD; pg wk, PTS, 42-3, ThM; L&O, Ap, 42, SC Pby; p, Woodlawn ch, Atlanta, Ga, Ju, 43-9; p, Cedartown, 49—;

Smith, Robert Hardy, Jr—DavC, BA; UTSVa, 1938; O, 38, Red Riv Pby; ss, 1st Tensas ch, Red Riv Pby, 38-9; wc, Mobile, Ala, 40; inf there, 41; in USA Ch since 42: wc, Seattle, Wash, 42, Waitsburg, 43; AUS, 44; ss, 1st ch, Port Townsend, Wash, 45; ss, Seattle, 46—.

Smith, Robert McNair—b, Shreveport, La, Ja 3, 1910; f, Rev Jasper Keith S; m, Julia Ann Stewart; w, Olive Jane Hamner, Shreveport, La, Jl 21, 38; dau: Catherine Anne; CentC, BS; ColTS, 32-5, BD; L, Ju 14, O, Jl, 35, Red Riv Pby; p, Mansfield, La, 35-41; ss, Cedar Grv & Keatchie chs, Red Riv Pby, 41-6; p, Fairfield Ave ch, Shreveport, La, 47—(ss, Keatchie ch, 47—)—;

***Smith, Robert Neal**—p 667. b, ———, 1872; d, 1900 or 1901.

***Smith, Robert Perry**—p 667. b, Mch 24, 1851; d, Fb 4, 1936.

Smith, Roy—b, Pelham (now Greer, RFD), SC, Oc 21, 1888; f, Rev Newton S; m, Mary Ann McElrath; w, Annie Cummins Sloop, Mooresville, NC, Ju 17, 15 (d, Jl 15, 48); chdn: Mary Emma, Roy Nelson, Eustace Henry, William Newton, Franklin Plumer, John Guerrant; DavC, 06-10, BA; UTSVa, 11-4, BD; PTS, 14-5, BD; L, Sp 15, 14, Conc Pby; O, Ag 26, 15, Roan Pby; Mtn Mission wk, Assem H M Com, Patrick & Carroll Cos, Va, res, The Hollow, 15-25; p, Franklin, WVa, & grp, 25-7; p, Piedmont & Blackwater chs, Callaway, Va, 27—(p, Rocky Mt, 27-30)—39; p, Loyd & Eben chs & ss, Mountville, Atla Pby, 39-42; p, Mary Martin Mem ch, Coeburn, Va, 42-6; p, Beulah & Sieg-Hudson chs, Lex Pby, 46—(ss, Mountain Grove ch 46—)—50; mission wk, Kan Pby, Winifrede, WVa, 50—;

***Smith, Samuel Calvin**—p 667. b, Mch 29, 1870; d, Ja 29, 1908.

Smith, Samuel Cunningham—b, Greensboro, NC, Nv 3, 1915; f, Samuel Fuller S; m, Dixie Ruth Martin; w, (1) Mary Vernell Cherry, Spartanburg, SC, Oc 13, 42 (d, Oc 18, 47); dau: Ruth Ann; w, (2) Martha Hopkins Stribling, Clemson, SC, Fb 26, 49; GuilC, 33-7, AB; stu, DukeU,

summers 38 & 9; UTSVa, 46-50, BD; L, Mch 7, O, Mch 12, 50, Kings Mtn Pby; p, Forest City & Bostic, NC, 50—;

***Smith, Samuel Macon**—p 667. b, Jl 26, 1851; d, Ja 10, 1910.

***Smith, Stephen Sandlin**—p 667. b, Jl 5, 1901; d, Ag 12, 1935.

***Smith, Theodore E**—p 667. b, ———; d, 1898 or 1899.

***Smith, Theodore M**—p 668. b, Ag 16, 1860; d, Sp 12, 1888.

***Smith, Thomas Art**—p 668. b, Dc 14, 1890; d, Oc 18, 1941.

***Smith, Thomas Cole**—p 668. b, Nv 9, 1823; d, Dc 11, 1895.

***Smith, Vivian Gray**—p 668. b, Ag 31, 1867; d, Nv 10, 1927. Cn, line 3: O, Sp 10, 97 . . .

Smith, W A—recd fr Ozark (USA) Pby by St Johns Pby, 1902; wc, Fort Reed, Fla, 02; not on roll after 02 and no further record.

Smith, Wade Cothran—b, Rome, Ga, Ju 8, 1869; f, Edward Reid S; m, Susan Claudia Cothran; w, Zaidee Lapsley, Anniston, Ala, Ja 26, 97 (d, Nv 2, 37); chdn: Rev Cothran Godden, Susan Cothran, James Lapsley, Samuel Norvell, Zaidee Lapsley, Elizabeth Cothran; priv sch; bus, cotton exporter, 97-10; lay wkr, 11-21: supt hm, Syn Miss, 11-2; ed, *Missionary Survey & Onward*, res, Richmond, Va, T, ATS, 15-20; gen mgr, Stewardship campaign, res, Chattanooga, Tenn, 20; L&O, Ap, 21, Or Pby; p, Ch by Side of Road, Greensboro, NC, 21-5; ext wkr, ATS, res, Greensboro, 25-9; ev, there, 29-35, Philadelphia, Pa, 36-41, Avon Park, Fla, 41-4, Jacksonville, NC, 45-6, Greensboro, NC, 46-7, Augusta, Ga, 47-8; p, Fontana Community ch, Fontana Dam, NC, 48—; Auth: "The Little Jetts Telling Bible Stories," "Say, Fellows"; "On The Mark"; "Get Set"; "The Testament for Fishers of Men"; "Pilgrims Progress Re-written for Young People"; "New Testament Evangelism" (translated into French for Waldensians under title "Venez et Voyez"); "The Little Jetts Bible" (Old Testament); "The Little Jetts New Testament"; Lesson writer, Sunday School Times, conducting "Little Jetts" Column and "Say Fellows" column, 17—;

Smith, Walton Lawrence—b, Nashville, Tenn, Jl 1, 1891; f, Joshua Wright S; m, Annie Laurie Lawrence; w, Lucinda Mayfield Alexander, Murfreesboro, Tenn, Oc 18, 21; dau: Martha Ann (d); SWPU, 13-6, BA, 18, also Div Sch, 16-7; UTSVa, 17-8, BD; PTS, 28-9, ThM; L, Ap, 18, E Han Pby; O, Sp 4, 18, Abing Pby; asso p & hm, Norton, Va, 18-20; asst p, Wyndale, Va, 20; T, GrunPbnSch, & ss, 20-1; p, Bealeton & Litchfield, Va, 21-6; p, Laurel, Md, 27-8; T, Selmer, Tenn, 29-31; p, Bethesda ch & grp, Nashv Pby, 31-46; p, Carlisle, Ky, 46-50; p, Smyrna, Tenn, Sp, 50—;

***Smith, W E**—p 668. b, about 1895; d, Ag 5, 1926.

Smith, Wilbur Moorehead—b, Chicago, Ill, Ju 9, 1894; f, Thomas Sylvester S; m, Sadie Sanborn; w, Mary Irene Ostrosky, Mt Pleasant, O, Ag 27, 17; stu, MBI, 13-4; UWoods, 14-7; O, Sp, 22, New Castle (USA) Pby;

p, Lafayette Sq (USA) ch, Baltimore, Md, 22-7; p, Covington, Va, (US Ch), 27-30; in USA Ch since 31: p, Coatesville, Pa, 30-7; prof, MBI, 38-47; prof, English Bible, FulTS, 47—; Auth "Time Periods of Prophecy," 35; "How to Study The Bible for the Enrichment of Our Spiritual Life," 36; "The Glorious Revival under King Hezekiah," 37; "Profitable Bible Study," 39; "The Supernaturalness of Christ," 40; "The Gospel of Mark for Men in Service," 44; "Therefore Stand," 45; "D L Moody" (a bibliography), 46; "This Atomic Age and the Word of God," 47; "A Voice From God"; DD, EvTC, 32; ed *Peloubet's Select Notes* (International SS Lessons) 33—.

***Smith, William Addison**—p 669. b, Ju 9, 1808; d, Ag 4, 1887.

Smith, William Albert—b, Tucumcari, N Mex, Mch 9, 1908; f, Bernard Edward S; m, Myrtle Luella Hathaway; w, Beatrice Spinney, Montclair, NJ, Ap 4, 42; dau: Sylvia Irene, Sharon Virginia; AusC, 33-7, BA; AusPTS, 39-41, 45-6, BD; pg wk, UTex, 39-41; L, Sp 10, O, Sp 22, 46, Cntl Tex Pby; stu p, Spearman, Tex, 37-9; AUS, signal corps, 41-5; p, 1st ch, Georgetown, Tex, Sp 22, 46-Ag 16, 48; ss, Camden, NJ, Ag 22, 48-Sp 22, 49; p, 1st (USA) ch Barrington, NJ, Sp 28, 49—;

***Smith, William C**—recd from S Ala Pby by Atla Pby, Ap 2, 1858; went north; name stricken from roll by Atla Pby, Ap 4, 63; presumed to have died.

Smith, William Clifford—b, Spring Hill Township, Richmond Co, NC, Dc 3, 1892; f, Samuel Thomas S; m, Catherine Elizabeth McGirt; w, Carrie Louise Lewis, Atkinson, NC, Ju 30, 25; chdn: William Clifford II, Henry Lewis, Carrie Lena; farmer & clk; DavC, 16—(USMC, 17-9)—21; UTSVa, 21-4; L, Ju, O, Jl 13, 24, Wilm Pby; p, Caswell ch & grp, Wilm Pby, 24-8; ss, Chinquapin, NC & grp, 29— p, 31-7; p, Stanfield & grp, 37-41; p, Lee Park, Altan & Bethany chs, Meck Pby, 41-4; p, Sylvester, Poulan & Adel, Ga, 44—(ss, Lester ch, 45—)—;

***Smith, William Cuttino**—p 669. b, Ja 20, 1837; d, Nv 4, 1932.

***Smith, William Harvey**—p 669. b, Oc 27, 1819; d, Ap 21, 1911.

Smith, William Kyle—b, Sao Paulo, Brazil, May 11, 1895; f, Rev John Rockwell S; m, Susan Caroline Porter; w, Mary Dickey, Covington, Va, Fb 18, 24; chdn: Martha Porter (Mrs Orman E Bassett), William Kyle Jr; UVa, 14-6, 19-21, BS; PTS, 21-4, ThB; L&O, May 13, 24, W Han Pby; stu p, UVa, 24-30; Gen Sec, YMCA, UVa, 30—(instr, Bibl Lit, UVa, 33—)—42; tutor, St John's College, Annapolis, Md, 42—(asst Dean, 42-6)—;

Smith, William Robert, Jr—b, Blountville, Tenn, Ag 29, 1895; f, William Robert S; m, Martha Clarissa Morrell; w, Nancy LaVena Marion, Briston, Tenn, Ag 6, 19; chdn: William Robert III, Thelma Marion, Anne Elizabeth; KingC, 13-5; LincMemU, 15-7; ETennSNor, 19; USArmy, WWI, 17; UTSVa, 21-4, BD; L&O, May 22, 23, Roan Pby; ss & p, Bethlehem & Douglas chs, Roan Pby, 22-6; p, 1st ch, Spruce Pine, NC, 26-30; supt, Grandfather Orph, Banner Elk, 30—(ss, Banner Elk & Blowing Rock chs, 30—; dir rel activities, LMcJrC, 30—)—31; ev, Bluestone Pby, res, Beck-

ley, WVa, 31-5; p, 1st ch, Princeton, 35-May, 44; p, Chatham, Va, 44-50; PExS, Win-Sal Pby, res, Winston-Salem, Ja 10, 50—;

Smith, William Robert, III—b, Richmond, Va, Ja 19, 1923; f, Rev William Robert S, Jr; m, Nancy LaVena Marion; w, Helen Hayes, Richmond, Va, May 21, 46; dau: Nancy Marie; DavC, 41-4, BA; UTSVa, 44-7, BD; L, Jl 8, O, Oc 26, 47, Wins-Sal Pby; p, Yadkinville, NC, Jl, 47-Ag, 48; sec, YMCA, DavC, Sp, 48-50; p, Buchanan, Virginia, Mt Carmel chs, Montg Pby, 50—;

Smith, William Ted—b, Stanley Co, NC, Ju 1, 1895; f, Martin Alexander S; m, Bedie M Barbee; w, Lula Harris, nr Fort Mill, SC, May 18, 18; chdn: W Ted Jr, James Martin, Miriam Frances; ClC; USC; ColTS, 21-4; L&O, spg, 24, Meck Pby; ss, Roberdell, NC, 22-6; p, Cornelius & Bethel chs, Meck Pby, 26-30; p, Unity & Machpelah chs, Kings Mtn Pby, 30-9; p, Badin, NC, 39-42; p, Newell & Nevin chs, Meck Pby, 42-3; p, Wilmore ch, Charlotte, 43—;

***Smith, Willis**—p 670. b, about 1873; d, Mch 22, 1928.

Smith, Wistor Rupert—b, Crawford, Tex, Nv 30, 1899; f, John Frank S; m, Dona Ellen Webb; w, Dorothy Ann Porter, Waxahachie, Tex, Ju 16, 27; BayU, 21, AB; LouisvPTS, 25, BD; BirSoC, MA, 31; L, 23, Cntl Tex Pby; O, 25, Enoree Pby; asst p, 1st ch, Spartanburg, SC, 25-6; p, 2nd ch, Birmingham, Ala, 26-31; in USA Ch 32-44: p, 1st ch, El Paso, Tex, 32-7; wc, El Paso, 38; wc, Long Beach, NY, 39-44; in UP Ch, wc, Brooklyn, 45-7; "released by own request" by NY (UP) Pby, 47.

***Smith, W J C**—on alphabetical list, Goodwin, NC, 1888-9; not on roll after 89 and no further record; presumed to have died.

***Smoot, Richmond Kelley**—p 670. b, Mch 15, 1836; d, Ja 10, 1905.

***Smutz, Chandos Frost**—b, Brunswick, Mo, Mch 17, 1874; f, David Mark S; m, Rosa Priscilla Frost; w, Martha Almeda Reber, Chillicothe, Mo, Fb 19, 02; chdn: Sara Lois (Mrs Henry Farley), David Reber; stu, Meth Coll, Cameron, Mo, 4 yr course in MECh; O, Elder, 07, MECh; in MECh, 07-26; in US Ch, 26-43: p, Crocker & ss, Bethany & Swedeborg chs, St Louis Pby 26-32; res, Crocker, Mo, 33—(ss Tuscumbia, 29-39; hr, 39—)—43; d, there, Mch 12, 43.

***Smylie, John Addison**—p 670. b, Nv 6, 1812; d, 1878 or 1879.

***Smylie, J H**—p 670. b, ———; d, May 11, 1862.

Smylie, J J—O in Meth & Bapt Chs; recd by El Paso Pby, Sp 17, 1924; ss, Bartow, Pecos, Van Horn, Toyah, Balmorhea grp, El Paso Pby, 24-5; p, Yoakum, Tex, 26; cm, Houston, 27-9; name dropped fr roll, Ap 23, 30, because he united with another denomination.

***Smylie, Nathaniel**—p 671. b, Ja 11, 1864; d, Dc 15, 1940. Add, chdn: Rev Theodore Shaw, Janey Marguerite (Mrs C C Stark);

Smylie, Theodore Shaw—b, Jackson, La, Ap 5, 1893; f, Rev Nathaniel S; m, Emma Irene Shaw; w, Mildred Hutchinson, Ravenswood, WVa, Ju

16, 20; chdn: Theodore Shaw Jr, Rev James Hutchinson, John Edwin, Robert Frank; SWPU, 09-10; ArkC, 10-2, BA; LouisvPTS, 12-5, BD; O, Sp 30, 15, Abing Pby; p, Welch & North Fork chs, Abing Pby, 15-8; USArmy, chaplain, 1st Lt, 18-9; p, 1st ch, Paris, Ky, 19-23; p, 2nd ch, Huntington, WVa, 23-7; p, Evergreen ch, Memphis, Tenn, 27-30; p, Cntl ch, St Louis, Mo, 31-6; p, Oak Hill (USA) ch, St Louis, Mo, 37—;

Smyth, Ellison Adger, IV—b, Blacksburg, Va, Oc 28, 1903; f, Ellison Adger S, Jr; m, Grace Allan; w, Mary Linda Vardell, Blowing Rock, NC, Jl 1, 37; chdn: James Allan, Susan Vardell, Ruth Vardell, Ellison Adger; VPI, 21-5, BS; stu, engin, Gen Elec Co, 25-7; UTSVa, 27-30, BD; UEdin, 30-1; W&LU, MA, 39; L&O, Ju 27, 30, Montg Pby; p, Nitro, WVa, 32-5; asst p, Lexington, Va, 35-9; p, Warrenton, 39-41; p, Hartsville, SC, 41-8; p, Blacksburg, Va, 48—;

***Smyth, O H P**—p 671. b, ———; d, 1887 or 1888.

***Smyth, Thomas**—p 671. b, Ju 14, 1808; d, Ag 20, 1873. Add, auth: "Apostolic Succession," 41; "Presbytery and Prelacy," 43; "Ecclesiastical Republicanism," 43; "Confirmation Examined," 45; "An Ecclesiastical Catechism of the Presbyterian Church," 71; "History of the Westminster Assembly," 44; "The Unity of the Human Races," 51; "Calvin Defended"; "The Well in the Valley," 60—;

***Smythe, Langdon Cheves McCord**—p 671. b, Fb 7, 1883; d, Fb 21, 1941.

***Smythe, William McKelvey**—p 671. b, ———, 1839; d, Sp 2, 1863.

***Smythe, William Sterling**—b, Tinnahaaley, Ireland, Fb 16, 1897; f, William S; m, Sarah Catharine Bennett; w, Olive Catherine Smedley, Philadelphia, Pa, Ju 24, 25; chdn: Rev William Sterling Jr, Marjorie Anne, Esther Louise; MaryvC; ULouisv; DrexInst; LouisvPTS, 24-6, 27-8; L, May, 29, Guer Pby; O, May, 31, W Lex Pby; ss, GA HM Com, Rousseau, Ky, 28-30; p, Troy ch, Woodford Co, Ky, 30-1; p, Mt Pleasant & Boyers chs, W Lex Pby, 31-4; p, Washington, Ky, 34-9; p, Milton & Kuhn Mem chs, Kan Pby, 39-44; p, Clothier WVa, 44-7; p, Lydia Robson Mem ch, N Charleston, 47-9; p, Calvary ch, Orlando, Fla, 49; d, there, Jl 1, 49,

Smythe, William Sterling, Jr.—b, Louisville, Ky, Ap 4, 1926; f, Rev William Sterling S; m, Olive Catherine Smedley; w, Anna Rosamond Johnson, Welch, WVa, Ag 26, 49; stu, HSC, 44-5, UVa, 45-6; UCal, 46-7, BA; UTSVa, 47-50, BD; L&O, Jl 18, 50, Norf Pby; p, Severn & Groves Mem chs, Norf Pby, 50—;

***Snedecor, James George**—p 672. b, Ju 21, 1855; d, Nv 20, 1916. Add, line 3: Ja 20, 80 (d, Sp 6, 42); . .

***Sneed, Frank Woodford**—p 672. b, Ap 22, 1862; d, Mch 11, 1923.

Sneed, Henry Lee—b, Milton, Tenn, Oc 17, 1882; f, William Henry S; m, Frusanna Jane Anderson; w, Delia Gertrude Osborne, Wartrace, Tenn, Ju 25, 13; chdn: Henry L, Jr, Mary Katherine (Mrs. G D Counts Jr), William Osborne, Frusanna Jane (Mrs S H Booth Jr), Lillian Parks (Mrs L O Brown Jr); SWPU, 06-11, BA, also Div Sch, BD; pg wk,

XenTS, 22-3; L, Oc 18, O, Oc 28, 13, E Ala Pby; p, Troy, Ala & grp, 13-8; p, Chadbourn, NC, 18—(p, Whiteville, 18-9)—21; p, 1st ch, St Charles, Mo, 21-4; Dean of Theol, StillI, 24-6; p, Archer, Fla, 26-35; ss, Statesboro, Ga, 35—p, 40—(ss, Metter, 35—)—42; p, Perry, Fla, 43-5; p, Moncks Corner, SC, 45-8; p, Parkview ch, Marietta, Ga, 48—;

Snipes, John Pressly—b, New Albany, Miss, Oc 13, 1880; f, Hugh Franklin S; m, Mary Ann Tolbert; w, Minnie Ada Parkinson, Rosemark, Tenn, Nv 28, 06; son: Rev Kenneth Franklin; ErskC, BA, 03; ErskTS, BD, 05; L, Ap 9, 04, 2nd (ARP) Pby; O, Ju 20, 05, Mfs (ARP) Pby; in ARP Ch, 05-23: p, Steele Crk ch, nr Charlotte, NC, 05-7; p, Eben ch, Cotton Plant, Miss, 07-10; p, New Edinburg, Ark, 10-6; p, Russellville, 16-23; ss, Clarendon (US Ch), 23—(in US Ch since 24)—p, 24-8; p, 1st ch, Earle, 28-37; p, Stuttgart, 37-40; p, Fordyce, 40-2; p, Earle, 42-6; hr, May 1, 46; ts, Clarendon, Sp 1, 48—; DD, ArkC, 34.

Snipes, Kenneth Franklin—b, Cotton Plant, Miss, Mch 15, 1908; f, Rev John Pressly S; m, Minnie Ada Parkinson; w, Eloise Roulston, Louisville, Ky, Oc 21, 33; dau: Ann Roulston; ArkC, 25-9, BA; AusPTS, 29-30; LouisvPTS, BD, 30-2, ThM, 39; pg wk, UTex, 29-30; L, Ap 12, 32, Louisv Pby; O, Oc 4, 32, Kan Pby; p, Cntl ch, Clarksburg, WV, 32-3; p, James Lees Mem ch, Louisville, Ky, 33-8; p, Strathmoor ch, Louisville, 38-44; p, Graham Mem ch, Forrest City, Ark, 44—; DD, ArkC, 50.

Snipes, William Earl—b, Wallerville, Miss, May 7, 1886; f, Sion Walker S; m, Mary Galloway; w, Ethel Clara Freeman, New Albany, Miss, Fb 13, 08; chdn: Marvin Paul, Jamie Pressley; ErskC, 3 yrs; ErskTS, Eng course; L&O, Ju 14, 14, Mfs (ARP) Pby; in ARP Ch, 14-8: p, Salem, Ark, 14-5; p, Sharon, Tenn, 15-8; in US Ch since 18: p, Cuba, Ala, 18-21; p, Falkner, Miss, 21-2; p, Magee, 22-6; p, McRae, Ga, 26-30; p, Wade, NC, 30-40; p, Cornelia, Ga & grp, 40-3; p, Climax & grp, 43-5; p, Jefferson & grp, 45-8; asso p, 1st ch, Anderson, SC, Ap, 48-50; p, Midway, Mouzon & Bethel chs, Har Pby, Sp, 50—;

***Snoddy, Alexander C**—p 672. b, Fb 6, 1846; d, Ag 21, 1923.

***Snook, Edward Adam**—p 673. b, about 1853; d, May 6, 1933.

***Snook, Ernest McCune**—p 673. b, ———, 1850; d, Nv 27, 1927.

Snyder, Daniel Kelly—b, Portsmouth, Va, Fb 6, 1908; f, Daniel Lorraine S; m, Annie Maude Powell; w, Beatrice Louise Cross, Bristol, Va, Nv 24, 36; dau: Christine Louise; KingC, 28-32, BA; UTSVa, 32-5, BD; L, Oc 15, 35, Norf Pby; cm, 1st ch, Winston-Salem, NC, 36; O, Ja 31, 37, Meck Pby; ss & p, Brainerd ch & grp, Meck Pby, 36-42; p, Badin, NC, Nv 29, 42—;

***Snyder, DeWitt C**—p 673. b, ———, 1859; d, Dc 2, 1919.

Solomon, Charles William—b, Haskell, Tex, May 1, 1901; f, Paul David S; m, Marie Garnier; w, Ada Sue Patton, Oklahoma City, Okla, Sp 9, 38; chdn: Charles William II, Suzannah Marie, Ramey Ruth, Paul David Hugon; AusC, 24-7, BA; pg wk, UTex; AusPTS, 27-30, BD; L&O, 30, W Tex Pby; p, Karnes City, Tex, 30—(p, Floresville, 30—; p, Kenedy, 34—)

—34; p, Capitol Hill ch, Oklahoma City, Okla, 34-9; p, Del Rio, Tex, 39-44; hm, org & p, Bethany, Berea, Westm chs, Wilson Co, NC, 44-8; p, Vaughn Mem ch, Fayetteville, 48—(p, Campbellton ch, 48-9; p, Sunny-side ch, 49—)—50; evan wk, res, Montreat, NC, Dc, 50—;

Solomon, John Calvin—b, Haskell, Tex, Dc 21, 1908; f, Paul David S; m, Marie Garnier; w, Kathleen Wallace, Rusk, Tex, Nv 17, 36; son: John William; AusC, 26-30, BA; AusPTS, 30-3, BD; pg wk, UTex, 30-3; L, Ap, 33, Ft Worth Pby; O, Ag 10, 33, E Tex Pby; p, Rusk, Tex, 33-7; p, Sunset ch, Dallas, 37-40; p, Gladewater, 40-2; p, Cameron, 42-5; ss, Fountain-Falkland, NC, 45-6; p, Great Falls, SC, 46—(ss, Cedar Shoals ch, Richburg, 46—)—8; p, 1st ch, Port Lavaca, Tex, 48—(ss, Community ch, Placedo, 48—)—50; p, 1st ch, Cameron, Dc, 50—; sc, Cntl Tex Pby, 43-5.

Solomon, Royal Louis—b, Haskell Co, Tex, Oc 25, 1916; f, Paul David S; m, Marie Garnier; w, Lucile Ida Rehms, Hempstead, Tex, Ag 10, 43; chdn: Royal Louis II; AusC, 36-7; OCU, 38-9, AB; AusPTS, 43, BD; O, Sp 11, 43 Cntl Tex Pby; p, Mart, Tex, 43-Ag, 46; p, 2nd ch, Rocky Mt, NC, Ag, 46-Dc, 47; p, Calvert & Hempstead, Tex, Dc, 47-51; p, Files Valley ch, nr Itasca, Ja, 51—;

Someillan, E N—recd as lic fr Havana (USA) Pby by St Johns Pby, 1914; O ev, Ap 22, 14, St Johns Pby; dm, Cuban Mission, Tampa, Fla, 14-6; dism to Havana (USA) Pby, 16.

Somerville, Harold A—Lic of Norf Pby, 1927; O, May 1, 27, Norf Pby; p, Cradock ch, Norf Pby, 27-8; p, Chestnut St (USA) ch, Erie, Pa, 28-32; wc, Amarillo, Tex, 33; no further record.

***Somerville, James**—p 673. b, ———; d, 1889 or 1890.

Somerville, Joseph Ernest—b, Glasgow, Scotland, Mch 25, 1920; f, Robert S; m, Martha Caldwell; w, Nan Telfer, Balfron, Scot, Fb 24, 49; UGlas, 38-45, MA, with honors, also Div Sch, 38-45, BD, with honors; TrinC, UGlas, 42-5, BD; L, Ap 11, 45, Pby of Glasgow, Scot, O, Ju 20, 45, Pby of Dumbarton, Scot; asst p, Balfron South ch, Scot, 41-5; p, Balfron South ch, Scot, 45-9; p, Central Park (US) ch, Birmingham, Ala, 49—;

Somerville, Walter Gray—b, Mitchells, Va, Jl 24, 1890; f, Atwell S; m, Mary Stringfellow; w, Hattie Nottingham, Brandy, Va, Ag 15, 17; chdn: Walter G Jr, Atwell W, Helen B (Mrs J L Abell), Edward M, John N, Severn, James, William H; VPI, 08-9; DavC, 13-6; UTSVa, 16—(US-Army, Maj, Inf, 155th Depot Brig, 19 mos)—20, BD; L, Ap 20, 20, Potomac Pby; O, May 20, 20, Abing Pby; ev, Abing Pby, res, Hillsville, Va, 20-4; p, Mt Carmel ch, Lex Pby, 24-7; p, Bethesda ch & grp, Bethel Pby, 27-44; p, Liberty Springs, SC & grp, Ju 1, 44-9; p, Ivy Park & Dillingham chs, Asheville Pby, 49—;

***Somerville, William Crawford**—p 674. b, Mch 12, 1815; d, Sp 26, 1899.

Sommers, Maurice Omar—b, Patricksburg, Ind, Mch 31, 1902; f, Harvey Allen S; m, Nannie Elizabeth Price; w, Jean Ross Williams, Lafayette, Ind, Jl 18, 25; chdn: Richard Llewellyn, Jane Ross; PurU, 21-5, BS; UTSVa, BD, 30, ThM, 32; L, Oc 15, O, Dc 7, 30, E Han Pby; p, Colonial

Hts ch, Petersburg, Va, 30-1; p, Graves Mem & Holly Grove chs, Clinton, NC, 31-8; co-p, Marietta, Ga, 38-p, 41; p, 1st ch, Raleigh, NC, 41-9; p, 1st ch, Kingsport, Tenn, 49—;

***Sommerville, Charles William**—p 674. b, May 22, 1867; d, May 7, 1938.

***Sonders, E W**—p 674. b, Mch 7, 1843; d, May 30, 1921.

Soulier, Barth—b, S Germano, Chisone; Torre-Pellice Col, MA, 1888; Waldensian TS, Florence, Italy, 91; O, 93, Waldensian Ch; ss, Italian miss ch, Edinburgh, Scot, 92-3; ss, Italian ch, Canania, Sicily, 93-4; p, Waldensian (US) ch, Valdese, NC, 96-00; dism to Waldensian Ch of Italy, Jl 31, 00.

***Southall, Thompson Brown**—b, Charlottesville, Va, Dc 17, 1866; f, William Henry S; m, Elizabeth Allen; w, Octavia Augusta Marable, Mt Olive, NC, Jl 23, 03; son: Rev Thompson B, Jr; HSC, 91-4; UTSVa, 94-6; McCTS, 96-7; L, Oc, 97, O, spg, 98, Cntl Tex Pby; p, Highland (now Univ) ch, Austin, Tex, 97-04; p, McDowell, Va, 04-(p, Williamsville, 04)—7; p, Lexington, Va, 07; p, Amarillo, Tex, 08-9; ss, Memphis, Mo, 09; p, 1st (USA) ch, Kirkwood, Mo, 09-13; divested of office without censure, May, 13; res, Richmond, Va, bus, 13-29; retired, Charlottesville, Va, 29-32, d, Staunton, Va, Ju 14, 32.

Southall, Thompson Brown, Jr—b, McDowell, Va, Sp 22, 1905; f, Rev Thompson Brown S; m, Octavia Augusta Marable; w, Lillian Hedleston Crane (Soonchun, Korea), Nashville, Tenn, May 20, 36; chdn: Thompson Brown III, Florence Hedleston, Curtis Crane & Marable Faison (twins); HSC, 22-4, 25-6; T, 1 yr; bus, 4½ yrs; RMC, 36-7, BA; UTSVa, 33-6, BD, 49, ThM; L&O, Jl 12, 36, E Han Pby; ss, Ashland, Va, 35—(ss, Milford & King's Chapel chs, 37—)—8; fm, Soonchun, Korea, 38-41; p, Banner Elk, NC, 41-6; field sec, hm, N Orl Pby, res, New Orleans, La, 46—(dir, Colored Work, N Orl Pby, 47—)—;

Sparks, Lee R—recd from MEChS by Palmyra Pby, 1917; ss, Branson & Forsyth, Mo, 18; p, Calhoun & Walker, 19; in trans, Minden, La, 20; not on roll after 20 and no further record.

***Sparrow, George Attmore**—p 675. b, Jl 14, 1845; d, Jl 24, 1922.

***Sparrow, Patrick Jones**—p 675. b, ———, 1802; d, Nv 10, 1867.

Spears, Joseph Leonard—b, Roseboro, Ark, Dc 12, 1897; f, Pleasant Simon S; m, Sarah Ellen Lightfoot; w, Billie Gouger, Phoenix, Ariz, Ag 29, 22; chdn: Joe Bob, Billie Jane (Mrs Tyson Payne Jr); AusC 16—(incl prep sch)—22, BA; UTex, 23-4; AusPTS, 23-6, BD; L, Sp 16, O, Nv 28, 25, Cntl Tex Pby; ss, Clifton & McGregor, Tex, 23-6; p, Crockett, 26-35; p, Marlin, 35-43; chaplain, AUS, 43-5; p, Conroe, Tex, 46-7; chaplain, USAFR, 47—; sc, E Tex Pby, 28-32, Cntl Tex Pby, 41-3.

***Spears, William Thompson**—p 675. b, Jl 13, 1848; d, Ja 1, 1936.

Spence, Charles Horace—b, Virden, Ill, Ju 15, 1878; f, Benjamin Franklin S; m, Mary Felicia Morrel; w, Myrtle Hoff, Yorktown, Tex, Ag 10, 11; chdn: Charles Horace Jr, Julius H, Kathryn Green (Mrs J K

Nance), Gus Ralph; AusC, prep, 02-3, 03-8, BA; AusPTS, 08-11, BD; UTex, MA, 40; L&O, Ju, 11, W Tex Pby; stu s & p, Yorktown, Tex, 08-13; p, Lancaster, 13-8; p, 3rd ch, Houston, Mch-Sp, 18; inf, Yorktown, 18-20; ss, Karnes City & grp, 20-4; supt of schls, Edna 24—(ss, Allen Mem ch, 24-8)—33; Texas Relief Admin, 33-5; supt of schls, Hebronville, Tex, 35-40; T, Cuero, 41-2; Exec Sec Equalization, State Dept Edu, res, Austin, Tex, 42-8; retired, Ju 30, 48—; Ed & Pub, Texas Educational Service, 48—(hr, 49—)—;

***Spence, James Knox**—p 676. b, Oc 27, 1843; d, Dc 20, 1893.

***Spence, Thomas Hugh**—p 676. b, Sp 30, 1866; d, May 9, 1937. Add, chdn: Rev Thomas Hugh Jr, Helen Kirkpatrick (Mrs C R Reid), Estelle Lemly (Mrs J G Hudson), William Chenault;

Spence, Thomas Hugh, Jr—b, Ripley, WVa, Ju 10, 1899; f, Rev Thomas Hugh S; m, Anna Grace Sparrow; w, Martha Elizabeth Holman, Lee, Va, Ju 16, 26; chdn: Thomas Kirkpatrick, Maria Elizabeth; DavC, 16-20, BA; UTSVa, 21-4, BD; UEdin, PhD, 29; BibS, STD, 30; L&O, Oc 15, 24, Hols Pby; p, Banner Elk, NC, 24—(asst p, North Free ch, now St Johns, Dunfermline, Scot, while on leave, 26-7)—9; in USA Ch, prof, HastC, 30-40; recd, Conc Pby, US Ch, 40; acting Curator, Historical Foundation, Montreat, NC, 39-40, Curator, 40-7, Director, 47—; Auth: "Westward Across Nebraska," (poems); "A Memoir of Lieutenant Raymond Reid,"; compiler, "Survey of Records and Minutes in the Historical Foundation"; ed, *Historical Foundation News*, 44—;

***Spencer, Arthur Ernest**—p 676. b, Jl 22, 1876; d, Ag 24, 1939. Add, chdn: Sue Way, Rev Charles Sackett;

Spencer, Charles Sackett—b, Claussen, SC, Nv 28, 1911; f, Rev Arthur Ernest S; m, Alice Winston Sackett; w, Mary Pope Murray, Edisto Island, SC, Oc 24, 35; sons: John Arthur, Charles S, Jr, James Murray; DavC, 29-32, BA; UTSVa, 32-5, BD, 39, ThM; L&O, Jl 26, 35, Abing Pby; hm, Buchanan Co, Va, 35; ss, Dunnellon, Fla & grp, 35-7; p, Murray Hill ch, Jacksonville, 38-41; p, Darien, Ga, 41; p, Doermann Mem ch, Blackey, Ky, 41-4; p, Monaghan ch, Greenville, SC, 44-5; p, Edisto Island, 45-7; p, Lockhart & Mt Tabor chs, 47-9; p, Inskip & Crossroads chs, Fountain City, Tenn, 49—;

Spencer, Homer Ashley—b, Spartanburg, SC, Dc 6, 1921; f, DeLeon G S; m, Alma Nolan; w, Patricia Coiner Patterson, Waynesboro, Va, May 22, 46; PbnJrC, 39-41; DavC, 41-3, AB; UTSVa, 43-6, BD; L, Jl 16, O, Nv 10, 46, Meck Pby; p, Roberdell, NC, 46-7; fm, Mexico, 48—;

Spencer, James Grafton—b, Port Gibson, Miss, Ag 22, 1904; f, Horatio Nelson S; m, Ella May Hartwell; w, Clara Prudence Hornbuckle, Winnsboro, Tex, Ag 25, 34; SW, 26-30, BA; EvTC, 30-2, ThM, 39; ColTS, 32-3, BD; L, Ju, 32, Miss Pby; O, May 19, 33, Paris Pby; p, Gladewater, Tex, 33-6; asst p, Tyler, 36-7; asst p, 1st ch, Kilgore, 37-9; p, Shell ch, Kilgore, 39-41; p, Hallsville & Golden Rule chs, Paris Pby, 41-2; p, 1st ch, Fordyce, Ark, Jl, 42-9; p, 1st (OrPbnCh) ch, Cincinnati, O, 49-50; p, Thomson Mem ch, Centreville, Miss, Dc, 50—;

Spencer, James Lester—b, Pike Co, Ala, Mch 2, 1894; f, Peter Alonza S; m, Nancy Irena Warren; w, Minnie Grace Sinclair, Foley, Ala, Ja 24, 25; son: Lloyd E; STCAla, 15-7, 19-21; SoYMCAColl, BA; YMCA, Boys' Wk Dir, 24-30; AusPTS, 32-5, BD; YMCA Grad Sch, MA, 27; L, May 14, O, Ju 14, 35, Red Riv Pby; p, Alabama ch & ss, Alto ch, Red Riv Pby, 35-7; p, Robstown, Tex, 37-42; p, 1st ch, Laredo, 42-3; chaplain, AUS, 43-5 (SW Pac, 1 yr); p, 1st ch, Laredo, Tex, 45-50; p, Mem ch, San Augustine, 50—;

***Spencer, James Morton**—p 676. b, Ap 7, 1854; d, Nv 25, 1921.

***Spencer, Louis Oliver**—p 677. b, Ju 20, 1849; d, Dc 26, 1921.

***Spencer, Samuel Henry**—p 677. b, Mch 11, 1843; d, Ju 19, 1906.

Sperow, Brown Ferdinand—b, Hedgesville, WV, Mch 24, 1881; f, George Henry S; m, Ellen Crowell; w, Nelle Kathleen Wade, Johnson City, Tenn, Jl 15, 08; W VaU, 04, BSCE; asst to p, 1st ch, Atlanta, Ga, 16-8; STP, under Rev Ernest Thompson; L, spg, O, Sp 25, 19, Kan Pby; asst p, 1st ch, Charleston, WV, 18-20; p, Kenova, 20-5; p, Kanawha City & grp, 25-36; ev, Slab Fork, Bluestone Pby, 36-43; p, Narrows, Va, 43—;

***Spilman, Jonathan E**—p 677. b, about 1812; d, May 23, 1896. Add: w, d, Ag, 66, in burning of Ohio River steamer "Bostona," leaving 7 children; composed music to song: "Flow Gently Sweet Afton";

Spitzer, Julian William—b, Knoxville, Tenn, Oc 9, 1915; f, Albert Charles S; m, Bessie Iona Ellison; KingC, 36-7; UTenn, 37-40, BA; UTSVa, 40-3, BD; O, May, 43, Knoxv Pby; chaplain, USNR, 43-6; stu p, 1st ch, Knoxville, Tenn, 46-7; p, Sequoyah Hills ch, Knoxville, Nv, 47—;

Spivey, Raymond Byrd—b, Johnsonville, nr Cameron, NC, Dc 1, 1919; f, John Byrd S; m, Christian Clyde Smith; w, Pearl Juanita O'Bannon, Goodland (Hugo) Okla, Dc 30, 46; LMCRJrC, 37-9; KingC, 40-1, BA; UTSVa, 43-5, BD; L&O, Sp 2, 45, Durant Pby; p, 1st ch, Madill, Okla, 45-7; hm, 1st (USA) ch, Petersburg, Alaska, 47-50; p, Point Lookout, Mo (US Ch), 50—(T, SchOz, 50—);

Spooner, Joseph Harper—b, Junction City, Ark, Dc 19, 1917; f, Samuel Walter S; m, Eula Maude Rhodes; w, Maxine Westmoreland, Little Rock, Ark, Dc 5, 41; chdn: Sarah Frances, Linda Joan, Jonathan Andrew; ArkC, 38-42, AB; stu, ColTS, 43-4, 47; O ev, Ju 16, 44, Ouach Pby; fm, Congo Belge, Africa, 44—;

Spooner, Thomas Abner—b, Union Co, Ark, Oc 12, 1884; f, John Buie S; m, Frances Octavia Marcus; w, Helen Vaught, Searcy, Ark, Ju 8, 25; ArkC, 05-9, BS; T, public sch, Ark, 09-11; AusPTS, 11-3; UTSVa, 13-4, BD; pg wk, UTex, 11-3; L&O, 13, Ouach Pby; ss, Glenwood, Ark, 12—p, 14-6; p, Oakdale, La, 16-8; YMCA war work, San Antonio, Tex, Houston & Little Rock, Ark, 18-9; ss, Junction City & Camden, Ark, 20-1; ss, Augusta, 22—(p, Searcy, 22-4; ss, Lonoke, 25)—25; p, Dermott, 26-8; ev, res, Junction City, 29—(ss, Osceola & Bassett, 29, ss, Ebenezer, 30—);

Spragens, John Brewer—b, Lebanon, Ky, Ja 30, 1916; f, William

Henry S; m, Eleanor Lillian Brewer; w, Jane Rebecca Ellis, Palestine, Tex, Jl 26, 43; chdn: John Brewer Jr, Helen Rebecca, Nancy Lee; UKy, BA, 37; LouisvPTS, BD, 41; L, Ap 8, O, Ju 1, 41, Transyl Pby; Univ p, UAla, 41-3; instr, Math & Physics, WestmCMo, 43-5; p, Stockton, Ala & Burgett Mem chs, 45-9; regl DRE, Ark & Mo, res, Little Rock, 49—;

Spragins, John Diggs—b, Hope, Ark, Ag 23, 1897; f, John Diggs S; m, Florence Betts; w, Mary Maxfield Fitzhugh, Batesville, Ark, Nv 2, 27; chdn: Mary Maxfield, John Diggs Jr, Conway Fitzhugh, Joel Fred; ArkC, 15-8, 19-20, BA; stu, OuachBaptC, 19; DavC, MA, 22; LouisvPTS, 22-5, BD; L&O, Jl 22, 25, Ouach Pby; p, Junction City & Scotland chs, Ouach Pby, 25-6; p, Mena, Ark, 26-8; p, Cntl ch, Pine Bluff, 28-42; pres, ArkC, 42—; DD, ArkC, 42; Mod, Syn Ark, 42; sc, Pine Bl Pby, 38-42.

***Spratt, J W**—L, 1873, O, 74, Bethel Pby; p, Six Mile Crk ch, Bethel Pby, 74-9; dm, Bethel Pby, res, Ft Mill, SC, 79-89; united with Bapt Ch, name stricken fr roll, 89.

***Springall, Herbert Swain**—b, Folkstone, Kent, England, Dc 3, 1872; f, William Edward S; m, Mary Swain; w, Bessie Newton, San Antonio, Tex, Oc 20, 03; chdn: Arthur Newton, Walton Herbert, Francis Swain; UTex, 91-4, 97-8, BA; UTSVa, 98-01, BD; L&O, Ag, 01, E Tex Pby; p, Jacksonville & Rusk, Tex, 01-4; p, Ennis, 04-6; p, Corpus Christi, 06-12; p, E Dallas ch, Dallas, 12-4; p, Ennis, 14-25; supt hm, Dallas Pby, res, Dallas, 26—(ed, Pby HM Quarterly, 26—)—45; hr, there, Nv, 45; res, Kerrville, Tex, 45-9; d, there, Mch 9, 49.

Sprouse, William Warren—b, nr Fountain Inn, SC, Dc 13, 1888; f, Warren Hill S; m, Martha Jane McKittrick; w, Lila Johnston Bear, Churchville, Va, Oc 5, 20; chdn: Martha Stennis (Mrs R F Stoops), William Warren Jr, Lila Caroline, Robert Bear; PCSC, 07-10; HSC, 10-2, BA; UTSVa, 13-6, BD; L, Ju 20, O, Jl 2, 16, E Han Pby; p, Hebron & Byrd chs, E Han Pby, ss, Prov ch, W Han Pby, 16-7; p, 3rd ch, Staunton, Va, 17—(prof, Bib, MBC, 17-8; p, Olivet ch, Lex Pby, 17-21)—48; p em, 3rd ch, Staunton, Ja 19, 48—; DD, HSC, 41.

***Sprunt, Alexander**—p 678. b, Jl 10, 1852; d, Dc 15, 1937. Add, chdn: Jane Dalziel (Mrs James S White), Ellen Peck (w of Rev Lacy L Little), Thomas Peck, Christine Parkins (d), Alexander, Rev James; . . .

Sprunt, David Worth—b, Wilmington, NC, Ju 26, 1918; f, Walter Payne S; m, Julia Walker Worth; DavC, 36-40, AB; UTSVa, 40-4, BD; pg wk, PTS, 46-7; L&O, Ja 30, 44, Wilm Pby; chaplain, USNR, 44-6; stu, Zurich, Switz, 46-8; asst prof Bible, SW, 48-50, asst to pres, 50—;

Sprunt, James—b, Rock Hill, SC, Ja 24, 1901; f, Rev Alexander S; m, Nellie Richardson Peck; w, Kate Cumming, Wilmington, NC, Oc 28, 26; DavC, 18-22, BA; UTSVa, 22-5, BD; PTS, 26, ThM; L&O, Ap 23, 25, Charl Pby; p, Chase City & Boydton, Va, 26-9; p, Knox ch, Norfolk, Va, 30-3; p, Westm ch, Lynchburg, 33-45; p, Lookout Mountain, Tenn, 45-50; p, 1st ch, Raleigh, NC, Ja 1, 51—; DD, HSC, 45. Auth: "These Are Written," 49.

***Sprunt, James Menzies**—p 678. b, Ja 14, 1818; d, Dc 6, 1884.

***Spurlin, William Dexter**—p 678. b, Jl 24, 1860; d, Ja 8, 1935.

Spurrier, John Graham—b, Charlotte, NC, Ju 16, 1914; f, John Graham S; m, Willie Austin; w, Marjorie Orr, Charlotte, NC, Sp 16, 40; chdn: John Graham III, Sara Kathleen, Stephen Orr; ColBC, 34-8, BA; stu, ErskC, 33; ColTS, BD, 41; L, Ag 4, O, Ag 10, 41, Pine Bl Pby; p, Eudora, Ark, 41-3; p, St Albans, WV, 43-4; p, Miami Beach, Fla, 44-6; p, Mars Hill ch, Athens, Tenn, 47—;

***Squier, John**—p 678. b, Fb 16, 1823; d, Nv 26, 1892.

***Squire, Joseph James**—p 679. b, Oc 7, 1853; d, Ju 24, 1934. Add, line 4: . . Canada (*PbnChCan*) . .

***Squires, Charles Tappey**—b, St Louis, Mo, Nv 13, 1878; f, Brig-Gen Charles Winder S; m, Emily Elizabeth Tappey; w, Nona Markley Harris, Culpeper Co, Va, May 10, 11; chdn: Malcolm H, William H, ——— (Mrs T S Doughman), ——— (Mrs Darwin Sessions); bus, 7 yrs; priv stu; UTSVa, 05-8; L, Fb, O, May, 08, St Louis Pby; p, Cook Ave ch (later merged with Westm ch), St Louis, Mo, 08-10; p, Lenoir, NC, 11-8; p, 1st ch, Laurens, SC, 18-24; p, 4th ch, Greenville, 24—(ss, Highland ch, 26)—44; ts, there, 45, also hr, 45; d, Greenville, SC, Nv 26, 46.

***Squires, William Henry Tappey**—b, Petersburg, Va, Ap 14, 1875; f, Brig-Gen, Charles Winder S; m, Emily Elizabeth Tappey; w, Anna Sarah Hull, Marion, Va, Ap 26, 05; chdn: David Denton, Emily Elizabeth (Mrs John Hanning), William Henry Tappey Jr, Graham Bane; HSC, BA, 95, DD, 16; KingC, MA, 96, LittD, 30; UTSVa, BD, 01; ColU, pg wk, 22; L, Ju 6, O, Oc 20, 01, Abing Pby; p, Cntl ch, Bristol, Va, 01—(ss, Damascus ch, 02-5)—9; p, Knox ch, Norfolk, 09—(ss, Lafayette & New Jamestown chs, 09-14; ss, Lynnhaven, 16-21)—29; ss, Glenwood Pk ch, Norf Pby, 21—(ss, Ingleside ch, 29)—41; ss, Ingleside ch, Norf Pby, 41-8; d, Ap 12, 48. Auth: "Guide Book to Norfolk, Va," 16; "William Maxwell, Virginian," 18; "Presbyterian Church in Tidewater Virginia," 20; "Acadie Days—A Sketch of New Scotland," 21; "Peregrine Papers, a Tale of Travel in the Orient," 23; "Virginia" a state song, 23; "Life of Samuel Davies," 25; "Who Am I?" 26; "The Days of Yester-Year in Colony and Commonwealth," 29; "Through Centuries Three, A Short History of Virginia," 29; "The Land of Decision—The Splendor of Virginia's Story," 31; "Those Years Forgotten, the story of Reconstruction in Virginia," 33; "Norfolk in By-Gone Days," serial in Norfolk Ledger Dispatch, 36—present; "Unleashed at Long Last—History of Virginia, 1865-70"; "Through the Years in Norfolk," Centennial Edition, 1636-1936; First Citizen Medal, Cosmopolitan Club, 39.

***Stacy, Carlton Ingersoll**—b, Flemington, Ga, Jl 13, 1866; f, Thomas Goulding S; m, Caroline America Palmer; w, (1) Addie Adams, Mt Vernon, Ga, 99, (d, May, 90); son: James Adams; w, (2) Mary Niles, Griffin, Ga, Fb 15, 93, (d, Dc 9, 47); chdn: Louis Niles (d), Loyola (w of Rev William B Clemmons, d), Helen Hair, Caroline America (Mrs Winchester Coker); court reporter; lawy, 88-92; YMCA wk, 92-02; L, Ap 15, 02, Atla Pby; O, Nv 2, 02, Aug Pby; p, Waynesboro, Ga, 02-5; p, Elberton, 05-14; p, Toccoa, 14-6; p, Lakeland, Fla, 16-25; p, Fort Meade, 25-30; ss, Comer, Ga, 31-4; wc, Elberton, 35-45; d, there, Jl 17, 45. DD, OglU, 20;

PsD, Coll Divine Metaphysics, 28; Auth: "Oldest Church in Synod of Georgia," 05; "Ten Lost Tribes of Israel," 21; "The Truth of the Gospel," 15, pub only in China.

***Stacy, James**—p 679. b, Ju 2, 1830; d, Fb 27, 1912.

***Stafford, James Biggers**—p 679. b, ———; d, May 8, 1862.

Stafford, James Marion—b, Florence, Ala, Sp 8, 1882; f, James Samuel S; m, MaDorah Erwin; w, Kate Blakely, Florence, Ala, Sp 1, 00; chdn: James M, Jr, Dora (Mrs Herbert Rule Jr), Paul B; SWPU, 06-10, MA, also Div Sch, BD; OskU, PhD, 17, DD, 18; L&O, 10, W Dist Pby; p, Humboldt, Tenn, 10-3; p, Marianna, Fla, 13-5; p, Quincy, 15; prof, Div Sch, SWPU, 15-6; ss, Sardis, Miss, 16; YMCA, Rel Wk Dir, WWI, 18-9; p, Griffin, Ga, 19-24; p, Alexander Mem ch, Pine Bluff, Ark, 24-8; ss, Stuttgart, 28-34 (part time supt hm & ev, Pine Bl Pby); dist chaplain, CCC Camps, 34-5; chaplain, Ft Leavenworth, Kans; p, Lexington, Mo, 39—(chaplain, & prof Bible, Wentworth Mil Acad, 40—);

***Stagg, John Weldon**—p 680. b, Ag 17, 1864; d, Dc 23, 1915.

Stair, Fred Rogers, Jr—b, Knoxville, Tenn, Mch 7, 1918; f, Fred Rogers S; m, Christyne Miller; w, Martha Osborne, Knoxville, Tenn, Dc 19, 42; chdn: Mary Miller, Thomas Osborne; DavC, 35-9, BS; UTSVa, 40-2, 46; UEdin, 45; O, May 23, 43, Knoxv Pby; UTSVa, BD, 47, ThM, 48; IPC, 48; asst to pres, UTSVa, 48—;

Stamper, Robert Lansing—b, Lansing, NC, Fb 25, 1917; f, Grover Cleveland S; m, Bessie Lee Ashley; w, Cola Barr Craig Jackson, Birmingham, Ala, Ju 3, 42; chdn: Robert Lansing Jr, Bryan Craig, Cola Barr; KingC, 37-40, BA; ColTS, 40-43, BD, 48-9, ThM; L&O, Ap 15, 43, N Ala Pby; chaplain, USN, Ju, 43—;

***Stanfield, Stephen Anderson**—p 680. b, Fb 20, 1823; d, Ja 15, 1874.

***Stanford, John Dickson**—p 680. b, about 1833; d, Ja 25, 1901.

***Stanley, Joab A**—p 680. b, May 5, 1861; d, Oc 4, 1930.

Stanley, Robert H—recd fr Matson (Ky) (CumbCh) Pby by Bwood Pby, Ap 20, 1921; ss, Eldorado, Ft Chadbourn & Tankersley chs, Bwood Pby, 21; not on our roll after 21 and no further record.

Stanway, William Jerome—b, Black River Falls, Wis, Feb 1, 1918; f, William Henry S; m, Gladys Erickson; w, Ruth Reynolds Talbert, Phila, Pa, Ag 14, 1943; chdn: William Robert, Carol Jeanne; BobJC, 36-40, AB; WestmTS, 40-3, ThB; L, Oc 5, O, Oc 10, 43, Aug Pby; p, Monticello, Ga, 43-5; p, Macon, Shuqualak & Center Point, Miss, 45-51; asso p, 1st ch, Hattiesburg, Fb, 51—;

Stanworth, Samuel—b, Wellington, Shropshire, England, Sp 29, 1886; f, Richard S; m, Anne Dawes; w, Milchrist Corkill, Kempton, Ill, Ja 29, 21; chdn: Charlotte Anne (Mrs W C Harris Jr), Robert; TrinC, 03; priv tutors; BurlC, 07-9, came to America, 11; AusPTS, 11-4, BD; L, Oc, O,

Nv, 14, Ark Pby; p, Pulaski Hts ch, Little Rock, Ark, 14-7; p, Arkadelphia, 18-20; p, Morrilton, 20-3; p, Paris, Tex, 23-7; p, 1st ch, Jackson, Tenn, 27—; DD, UnU, 33; trav, Europe, 20, 25, 28.

Staples, George Ervin—b, San Antonio, Tex, Dc 17, 1919; f, Ervin White S; m, Grace Adelaide Minns; PCSC, 36-40, BA; UTSVa, 40-1, 46-8, BD, Moses D Hoge Fellow, ThM, 50; pg, UTex, summer, 40, IPC, summer 47; ColU, 48-9, MA; pg, UTSNY, 48-9; L, Ap 10, O, May 17, 48, E Han Pby; AUS, 41-6 (inf); ss, Bon Air, Va, May-Sp, 48; ss, 1st ch, Winston-Salem, NC, Ju-Oc, 49; p, Highland ch, Winston-Salem, 50—;

***Staples, Moses Wilmington**—p 680. b, 1827; d, 1892 or 1893.

***Starbuck, Virgil Hadley**—p 681. b, May 31, 1871; d, Ap 19, 1919.

Stark, Carl Herman, Jr—b, Chicago, Ill, Jl 24, 1912; f, Carl Herman S; m, Eva Belle Attebury; w, Elizabeth Eugenia McClelen, Sarasota, Fla, Ju 28, 40; chdn: Elizabeth Louise, Robert Maurice; KingC, 33-7, BA; UTSVa, 37-40, BD; L, Jl 16, O, Jl 17, 40, Wins-Sal Pby; p, Lansing, NC & grp, 40-3; chaplain, AUS, 44-6; p, Pilot Mountain, NC, 46—;

***Stark, Oliver Porter**—p 681. b, Ag 8, 1823; d, Mch 2, 1884.

Stauffer, John Edison—b, Wingina, Buckingham Co, Va, Ag 4, 1899; f, John S; m, Dora Forbes; w, Hallie Lee Barnes, Louisville, Ky, Jl 2, 26; chdn: John E, Jr, Nina Lee, Dora Jane; KingC, 22, BA; LouisvPTS, 25, BD; L&O, 25, Norf Pby; p, Cape Charles, Va, 25-9; p, Cntl ch, Anniston, Ala, 29—(chaplain, AUS, 42-6)—47; supt, Pbn Children's Home, Talladega, Ala, 48-50; p, Dallas, NC, Ja, 51—;

Stayton, Conrad Lawrence—b, Cincinnati, O, Nv 10, 1908; f, Frank James S; m, Maude Sands; w, Emily Savage, Lauderdale, Miss, Sp 17, 40; chdn: Conrad Lawrence Jr, Frank James II, Thomas Claude; API, 29-33, BS(chem eng), 33-4; pg wk, ColU, 34; ColTS, 36-40, BD; L, Ap 9, 40, E Ala Pby; O, Ju 16, 40, Tusca Pby; p, York, Ala, 40-6; p, 1st ch, Fairfield, 46—;

***Stebbins, Charles Edwin**—p 681. b, Fb 3, 1831; d, Dc 12, 1900.

Stebbing, Franklin Harold—b, nr Joplin, Mo, Sp 18, 1916; f, Joseph Rankin S; m, Ethel Storey; w, Beatrice Hogue Paschall, Dallas, Tex, Dc 25, 43; chdn: Franklin Alexander, Margaret Carolyn; CentSC, 41-5, BA; AusPTS, dipl, 50; O, Ju 11, 50, Brazos Pby; stu p, Trinity and Brandon, Tex, 47-p, Trinity, ss, Brandon, Ju, 50—;

***Stedman, James Owen**—p 681. b, Oc 31, 1811; d, Ap 28, 1882.

Steele, John Shelton—b, Chattanooga, Tenn, May 7, 1913; f, Robert Saunders S; m, Addillade Jackson; w, Laura Isabelle Moore, Richmond, Va, Dc 23, 37; chdn: Emily Willis, John Shelton Jr, Mary Elizabeth; DavC, 30-4, BS; UVa, 34-5; UTSVa, 35-8, BD; L, Nv 16, 38, O, Ap 30, 39, Sav Pby; ss & p, Darien, Ga, 38-40; p, Brett-Reed & St James chs, E Han Pby, 40-3; p, Honea Path, SC, 43—(ss, Greenville & Donalds chs, SC Pby, 43—)—6; p, Bowling Green & Beth Shiloh chs, Bethel Pby, 46-8; p, Great Falls, ss, Cedar Shoals chs, Bethel Pby, 48—;

***Steele, Robert Edward**—p 682. b, Dc 5, 1863; d, Sp 10, 1912.

***Steen, George Howe**—p 682. b, Ag 10, 1864; d, Jl 21, 1922.

Stegall, Carroll Richard—b, Chattanooga, Tenn, Ja 21, 1891; f, Robert Blackwell S; m, Mary Jefferson; w, Sarah Valdes, Havana, Cuba, Dc 18, 14; chdn: Sarah (Mrs W C Norwood), Mary Virginia (w of Rev Gaston Boyle Jr), Carroll Richard Jr; GaTech, 10-2, 13; BibS, grad, 15; lay miss, Africa, 15-23; O, 23, Atla Pby; fm, Congo Belge, Africa, 23-50; asso p, St Andrews-Covenant ch, Wilmington, NC, 50—;

Stell, Lawrence Irving—b, Dallas, Tex, Dc 16, 1907; f, Lawrence Edward S; m, Ila Irving; w, Louise Fincher, Amarillo, Tex, Ag 20, 30; chdn: Lawrence Irving Jr, Patricia; AusC, 24-7, summer, 28, BA, 29; UTSVa, 27-30, BD; L, Ap 14, O, May 11, 30, Wilm Pby; p, Whiteville & Chadbourn, NC, 30-4; ss, Lake Waccamaw, 34; p, 1st ch, Roanoke Rapids, 34-42; p, 1st ch, Mexico, Mo, 42-5, p, 1st ch, Tallahassee, Fla, 45—; DD, AusC, 48; co-auth: "Bases of World Order."

***Stephen, William Oscar**—p 682. b, Ja 25, 1854; d, Dc 29, 1928.

Stephens, Harry Glenn—b, Blairsville, Pa, Dc 20, 1899; f, Harry White S; m, Minnie Sweeney; w, Margaret Rebecca Kindle, New Concord, O, Ju 10, 1926; MuskC, 21-5, AB; PittsXenTS, 25-8, ThB; L, Ju, 27, Cone-maugh (UP Ch) Pby; O, Ju, 28, Chartiers (UP Ch) Pby; in UP Ch 27-50: p, Mt Prospect, Pa, 28-32; p, Frenchburg, Ky 32-41; p, Reynoldsburg, O, 41-50; p, South Frankfort (US) ch, Frankfort, Ky, 50—;

***Stephenson, Philip Daingerfield**—p 682. b, Sp 7, 1845; d, Mch 12, 1916.

***Stevens, George Phifer**—b, Monroe, NC, Dc 9, 1879; f, Amos Franklin S; m, Martha Eleanor Phifer; w, Mary Perrin Thompson, Atlanta, Ga, Ju 12, 12, (d, Sp 19, 19); chdn: Janie Perrin (w of Rev Samuel Evans Brown), George Phifer Jr (d); UNC, 97-9, 00-2, BA, 02-3, MA; PTS, 03-4; LouisvPTS, 04-6; L&O, fall, 06, Meck Pby; p, Marshville, NC grp, 06-8; fm, Sutsien, Ku, China, 09-10; Hsuchowfu, Ku, 10-8; T, Mateer Mem Inst, Tenghsien, Sung, 18—(T, N China TS, 23—)—29; ev, Tsingkiangpu, Ku, 29-30, Yencheng, Ku, 31—(interned by Japanese, 41)—Ag 2, 42; res, Monroe, NC, 42-6; d, there, Ja 15, 46.

***Stevens, Joseph L**—p 683. b, ———; d, 1900 or 1901.

Stevens, Neill Graham—b, Council, Bladen Co, NC, Mch 28, 1883; f, James T S; m, Mary Graham; w, Annie Laurie Musser, Germantown, Md, Sp 26, 12 (London); chdn: Neill Graham Jr, Mary Fairfax (Mrs Charles P Preston); DavC, 04-8, BA; LouisvPTS, 09-12, BD; BibS, 22 (summer); L&O, Jl, 12, W Lex Pby; fm, Belgian Congo, 12-5; ss, Gretna, Fla, 16-8; p, James Lees Mem, Louisville, Ky, 18-22; p, 1st ch, Huntsville, Ala, 22-45; p, 2nd ch, Pine Bluff, Ark, 45-9; ss, Beth Car, Oakdale, Bladenboro, Wilm Pby, 49—;

Stevens, William Earle, Jr—b, Chicago, Ill, Jl 11, 1915; f, William Earle S; m, Ethel Horton; w, Jean Harrison Wood, Dallas, Texas, Nv 17, 42; chdn: Jean Harrison, Lynne Wood; WheaC, 34-7, BA; DalTS, 39-42,

ThM; L, Sp 23, 42, Paris Pby, O, Oc 17, 43, Red Riv Pby; p, Westm ch, Shreveport, La, 43—;

Stevenson, Frederick D—b, nr Cedar Bluff, Tazewell Co, Va, Nv 1, 1884; f, Marion Augustus S; m, Virginia Whicker; w, Roberta Munford Booth, Atlanta, Ga, Ju 22, 20; chdn: Roberta Booth (Mrs Richard F Hobson), Margaret Virginia (Mrs William F Poos III); W&LU, 05-9, BA; UTSVa, 09-12, BD; stu, BibS, 15-6; ColU, summer, 16; L, Sp 2, O, Oc 9, 12, Kan Pby; p, St Albans, WVa, 12-5; prof, Bib & asso prof, Sociology, ASC, 16-7; p, Moore Mem ch, Atlanta, Ga, 17-8; USArmy, YMCA, 3 mos, 18; ss, Westm ch, Atlanta, Ga, 19; org, Peachtree Rd ch, Atlanta, Ga, Nv 2, 19, p, 19—(T, Bib, AtlaTS, 20-1)—26; supt hm, Tusca Pby, 26-9; p, 1st ch, Sweetwater, Tenn, 29—(T, Sociology, OglU, & Bib, Tenn Mil Inst, 29-30)—40; p, Corbin, Ky, 40—;

***Stevenson, Jabez Edward**—p 683. b, ———; d, 1905 or 1906.

Stevenson, James Preston—b, Jacksonville, Ala, Jl 1, 1878; f, Shelton Jackson S; m, Eliza Victoria Greer; w, Claribel Fant, Santuck, SC, Ju 3, 09; chdn: Victon Eloy, Francis Liston, Rebecca Eliza (Mrs T P Whitson), Rev James Preston Fant, Clara Lee, Joseph Shelton; stu, SNorAla, 03; SWPU, 2 yrs, also Div Sch, 2 yrs, MBI; OskC, cor course, 2 yrs, DD, 23; L&O, Ap 15, 04, N Ala Pby; ss, Piedmont, Ala grp, 04-6; p, 2nd ch, Spartanburg & Clifton SC, 06-10; ss, Hermitage, Tenn, 10-2; p, Center-ville, Ala, 12-6; p, Ala Ave ch, Selma, 17; ev, N Ala Pby, res, Hartselle, 17-9; p, 76th & 35th Ave chs, Birmingham, 19-26; p, 1st ch, Columbia, Miss, & ss, Tylertown, 26-7; p, Walnut Ridge, Ark, 27-30; p, 1st ch, Plattsburg, Mo, 30-4; ev, Walnut Grv ch & grp, Upper Mo Pby, 35; p, Sulphur Spgs ch, Fort Smith, Ark, 36-41; p, Jacksonville & grp, 41-3; p, 1st ch, Fort Payne, Ala, 43—(ss, Collinsville, 43—)—51; ss, Grace-Cov ch, Birmingham, Ja, 51—;

Stevenson, James Preston Fant—b, Hartselle, Ala, Oc 5, 1919; f, Rev James Preston S; m, Claribel Fant; w, Kathryn McGee, Ft Smith, Ark, Ja 3, 42; FtSJrC, grad, 39; COz, AB, 41, DD, 50; ColTS, BD, 44, Kneeland Theol Award; L, Ap 18, 44, O, May 21, 44, Tusca Pby; p, Uniontown, Ala, 44-6 (p, Faunsdale, 44-5); p, Canal St ch, New Orleans, La, 46-50; chaplain, AUSAf, 50—;

Stevenson, Thomas McLelland—b, Loray, NC, Ja 14, 1889; f, Thomas Pharr S; m, Florence McLelland; w, Annie Lou Ward, Hendersonville, NC, May 8, 19; chdn: Thomas McLelland Jr, Edward Ward, Anne Bacot; DavC, 08-12, BA; USC, 13-5, LLB; lawy, Florence, SC, 15-7; ColTS, 17-20; L, Sp 17, 19, Conc Pby; ss, Saluda, NC, 18 (summer); ss, Summerville, SC, 19-20; O, Oc 7, 20, Atla Pby; p, Barnesville & Thomaston, Ga, 20-2; p, Zion & Uriel chs, Lowrys, SC, 22-7; p, Kershaw, 29-31; p, Craigsville, Va, 31-49; p, Hamer, Kentyre & Pee Dee chs, res, Hamer, SC, 49—;

Stevenson, William Amaziah—b, nr Ashland, Ga, Oc 27, 1876; f, John Tillinghast S; m, Mary Thomas; w, Elizabeth Butler, Heraline, Ky, Ap 2, 20; chdn: Mary Elizabeth (d), Ruth Coakley (Mrs H T Molaschi), William Amaziah Jr, Thomas Butler; YHarC, 95-8, BA; lawy, Commerce, Ga, 05-19; stu, MBI, 7 mos; ColTS, 20-1; LouisvPTS, 21-3, BD; O, Ju 4, 23, W Lex Pby; p, Pisgah ch, W Lex Pby, 23-4; p, Grayson & Greenup chs,

Ky, 24-6; p, New Prov ch, McAfee, Ky, Sp, 26-33; lawy, Harrodsburg, Ky, Ap, 33—(ss, Salvisa ch, 33-8, wc, 39—)—Sp, 39; lawy, Commerce, Ga, 39—(ss, Danielsville ch, 18 mos; hr, Athens Pby, 43—)—;

***Stevenson, William Hartin**—b, Broad Crk, Va, Ja 27, 1884; f, Rev Robert Milton S; m, Emma Christian; w, (1) Rebecca Addison, Due West, SC, Oc 16, 18 (d, Jl 28, 33); sons: Robert Milton, William Hartin Jr, John Addison, Joseph Mason; w, (2) Cleo Hallum, Pickens, SC, Dc 30, 36; ErskC, 01-4, BA; T, 05-6; ErskTS, 06-8; PTS, 12-3, BD; L, Ap, 08, O, Jl 16, 08, Catawba (ARP) Pby; in ARP Ch, 08-28: p, Neely's Crk ch, Lesslie, SC, 08-16; ss, Spartanburg & grp, 16-8; YMCA war serv, 18-9; p, Clinton, SC, 19-24; p, White Oak, 24-8; p, Tirzah, Wedgefield, Hebron, Hephzibah (US) chs, Har Pby, 28-44; d, Sumter, Sp 21, 44.

***Stewart, Calvin Lewers**—p 684. b, Ju 5, 1851; d, Nv 9, 1921.

Stewart, Charles Franklin, Jr—b, Hamilton, Miss, Oc 30, 1903; f, Charles Franklin S; m, Luna Annice Stewart (same name); not married; SW, 23-7, BA; LouisvPTS, 27-30, BD; L, Oc 8, O, Oc 22, 30, E Miss Pby; ss, Hamilton & Caledonia, Miss, 30-p, 31—(ts, Nettleton, Miss, 42-4)—;

***Stewart, Charles Judson**—p 684. b, about 1825; d, Ag 21, 1891.

***Stewart, Charles Ware** (col)—p 684. b, about 1814; d, Ap 8, 1896.

***Stewart, Clark Berry**—p 684. b, Ja 27, 1813; d, Ap 30, 1890.

Stewart, Donald Houston—b, Mexico City, Mex, Fb 9, 1902; f, Edward Henry S; m, Ethel Frances Archibald; w, Mary Howard Turlington, Mooresville, NC, Sp 2, 31; chdn: Donald Houston Jr, Edward Turlington; DavC, 23-6; ULouisv, 26-8, BA; LouisvPTS, 26-9, BD; UEdin, 30-2; L&O, Jl 17, 29, Bham Pby; ss, Dixon Mem ch, Tarrant City, Ala, 29-30; ss, Oakland Ave ch, Rock Hill, SC, 32-3; ss, & stu min, UVa, 33-4; p, Chapel Hill, NC, 34-40; in USA Ch since 40: p, Frankfort, Ky, 40-2; p, Cntl ch, Houston, Tex, 42—; PhD.

***Stewart, Eugene Marcellus**—p 684. b, Ag 22, 1871; d, Oc 11, 1938.

Stewart, G R—recd fr CumbCh by Ouach Pby, 1892; ev, Sayre, Ark, 92-3; in CumbCh, 94-05; recd fr La (CumbCh) Pby, Ja 9, 05; ss, Choudrant, La, 05-6; ss, Alto & grp, 07-8; ss, Plain Dealing & grp, 09-11; no address, 12; dropped from roll by Red Riv Pby, Ap 15, 13.

Stewart, James Charlton—b, Choctaw Co, Weir, Miss, Mch 7, 1886; f, Robert Scott S; m, Eugenia Alexander Thompson; w, Annie Wells White, Jackson, Miss, Ju 17, 14; daus: Annie White (Mrs J L Gibbs), Ruth (Mrs J D Lundy); FCA; SWPU, 07-11, also Div Sch, 11-3; L, Jl 17, O, Oc 10, 13, Cntl Miss Pby; p, Lebanon ch & grp, res, Learned, Miss, 13-20; p, Belzoni, 20-7; p, French Camp, pres, FCA, 27-37; p, Belzoni, 37-47; hr & p em, there, 47—(inf, 46—)—;

Stewart, James Turner—b, Lawrenceburg, Ky, Mch 5, 1891; f, James Aaron S; m, Helena Rivers Turner; w, Thelma Turner, Warren Co, Ky, Ju 6, 1919; chdn: James Morris, Thelma Frances; OgdC, AB, 18; LaneTS,

18-9; L, 17, O, Ap, 19, Logan (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 19-49: ts, Morgantown, Ky, 16-8, p, 19-23; p, Leclair & Princeton, Iowa, 23-May, 25; p, Nunn & Carr, Colo, 25-9; p, Timnath, 29-33; p, Greensburg & Ebenezer, 33-40; p, Marrowbone, Ky, 40-3; p, Oak Grove, Liberty & Round Pond, 43-9; p, Graham, Pisgah & Bethlehem (US) chs, Muh Pby, 49—;

Stewart, James Walton, Jr—b, Mobile, Ala, Oc 8, 1906; f, James Walton S; m, Minnie Ola Smith; w, Margaret Ten Eyck Ogden, New Orleans, La, Oc 29, 36; chdn: Margaret Augusta, Ola Elizabeth, James Walton III; API, 24-6; PCSC, 26-8, BA; ColTS, 28-31, BD, pg wk, 32-3; UTSVa, ThM, 49; O, May 14, 31, Atla Pby; trav, Palestine, 31-2; T, ColTS, 32-3; p, Conyers, Ga & grp, 33-9; p, Cartersville & Euharlee, 39-41; p, Plaza ch, Charlotte, NC, 41-50; p, 1st ch, Natchez, Miss, 50—; sc, Meck Pby, 45-8.

***Stewart, John Calvin**—p 685. b, Sp 28, 1848; d, Mch 12, 1921.

***Stewart, John Curtis**—Lic of Conc Pby, 1856-9; O, ev, May 7, 59, Conc Pby; ss, Duncan's Crk ch & grp, Conc Pby, 59-60; wc, Asheville & Murphy, NC, 61-6; susp, May 4, 66; indef susp, Oc 6, 66; deposed Ap 26, 67; memb Conc (USA) Pby, 69-70; no further record; presumed to have died.

Stewart, Kenneth MacKenzie—b, Dundee, Scotland, May 12, 1905; f, James Macfarland S; m, Margaret Fletcher Taylor; w, Mildred Moseley, Tulsa, Okla, May 14, 42; ColTS, 1 yr; OmaTS, 38-9, grad; Westmont Col, 43-5, AB; Denver BibC, 46-7, ThB; L&O, Oc 17, 33, SW Ga Pby; ss, Dickey & Cuba chs, SW Ga Pby, 33-4; ss, & p, Cedar Grove ch, Shreveport, La, 34-5; ss, Winnsboro, 35-8; ss, Trinity ch, Jonesville, 38; in USA Ch since 39: p, Hebron, Neb, 39-41; res, Tonkawa, Okla, (war wk), 41-3; interim p, Pt Reyes, Calif, 45-6; interim p, S Broadway ch, Denver, Colo, 46-Jl, 47; T, HS, Linden, 47-8; asst p, 1st Ave ch, Denver, 48-50; p, Burns, Wyo, 50—;

***Stewart, Leander L**—Lic of Conc Pby, 1856; ss, Phila & Bethlehem chs, Conc Pby, 57; O, 56 or 57, Conc Pby; wc, Fancy Hill, NC, 58; ss, Swannanoa & Rheims Crk chs, Conc Pby, 59-62; wc, Asheville, NC, 63-6; susp, May 4, 66; deposed, Ag 30, 67; memb Conc (USA) Pby, 69-70; no further record; presumed to have died.

***Stewart, Walter Lee**—p 685. b, Ag 10, 1866; d, Oc 26, 1897.

Stewart, William David—b, Conyers, Ga, Oc 5, 1913; f, William Weldon Thompson S; m, Ada Parks Clotfelter; w, Margaret Patterson Friend, Petersburg, Va, Oc 29, 42; chdn: Margaret Beverly, Mary Friend, William David Jr; UGa, 31-5, BA; ColTS, 35-8, BD; L&O, Sp 18, 38, Charl Pby; p, Allendale, SC, & Boiling Spgs ch, Lyndhurst & ss grp, 38-43; p, Waynesboro, Ga, Nv, 43-Nv, 46; p, Bainbridge, Ga, Nv, 46—;

Stewart, William Thomas—b, Dc 8, 1887; f, James Aaron S; m, Helena Turner; w, Viola Castleberry, Pine Bluff, Ark, 37; OgdC, 08-14; T, 14-6, 23-6; farmer, 16-22; WestKyTeaC, 22-3, BA; LouisvPTS, 26-9, BD; L, Sp, 27, O, Ap, 29, Logan (USA) Pby; on USA roll, wc, Hamburg, Ark, 29-34; ss, Hamburg & grp, (US Ch) 29—(name first appears on US roll, 35)—40; p, Hollywood ch, Kansas City, Mo, 40-5; p, Paris, Ark & grp, 45—; sc, Upper Mo Pby, 44-5; Washburn Pby, 49—;

***Stickley, William W**—p 686. b, Ja 30, 1809; d, Ja 12, 1862.

Sthresley, Lawrence Fitzhugh, Jr—b, Hopewell, Va, Nv 21, 1919; f, Lawrence Fitzhugh S; m, Elsie Christine Cloe; w, Josephine Mary Jennings, Hillsville, Va, May 18, 44; MaryvC, 4 yrs, AB; UTSVa, BD, 47; L, Ju 9, O, Ju 22, 47, E Han Pby; p, Chester & Centralia chs, Va, 47-50; p, Squires Mem ch, Norfolk, 50—;

***Stiles, Joseph Clay**—p 686. b, Dc 6, 1795; d, Mch (cn) 29, 1875.

***Stillman, Charles Allen**—p 686. b, Mch 14, 1819; d, Ja 23, 1895.

Stimpson, Millard Gray—b, Cumberland Co, Va, Nv 21, 1919; f, Thomas Gray S; m, Lethie Lue Williams; w, Martha Gene Ross, Montgomery, WVa, Ju 10, 50; HSC, 36-40, BA; UTSVa, 40-3, BD; L, J1 13, O ev, J1 20, 43, Kan Pby; ss, Belle, WVa, Ju 1, 43—(ss, Falls View Mission, Ju 1, 43—)—Ap 1, 49; p, Burgaw, NC & Hopewell, Ap 1, 49—;

Stimson, Jamie Douglas—b, Atlanta, Ga, Sp 21, 1922; f, Robert Moreton S; m, Helen Easley; w, Nellie Gray Sides, Loray, NC, Ju 25, 50; DavC, 40-4, AB; UTSVa, 44-7, BD; L, Ap 15, O, Ju 22, 47, Conc Pby; p, Belk Mem & Sweetwater chs, Hickory, NC, Ju, 47-50; asso p, Unity ch, Fort Mill, SC, 50—;

***Stimson, Robert Delanson**—p 686. b, Ap 23, 1849; d, Ju 4, 1910.

***Stimson, Robert Moreton**—b, Cape Charles, Va, Oc 27, 1887; f, Rev Robert Delanson S; m, Maria Nottingham; w, Helen Wilson Easley, South Boston, Va, Dc 8, 14; DavC, 05-8, BS; UTSVa, 10-3, BD; L, Ag, O, Nv, 13, Roan Pby; p, Shelton Mem ch, Danville, Va, 13-8; p, Gordon St ch, Atlanta, Ga, 18-24; p, 1st ch, Columbus, 24-8; p, 2nd (USA) ch, Chattanooga, Tenn, 28-45; d, there, Ja 4, 46. DD, MaryvC; sc, Atla Pby, 19-21.

Stinespring, William Franklin—b, Daphna, Va, Sp 29, 1901; f, Joseph Mitchell S; m, Emma Estelle Ritchie; w, Mary Foxwell Albright, Charlottesville, Va, Ap 4, 28; sons: W Forrest, John A; UVa, 20-4, BA, 26-9, MA; YaleU, PhD, 32; Peabody Con Mus, 24-6; YaleUDS, 29-31; Fell, AmSchOR, 32-4, acting dir, 34-5; asst prof, Bibl Lit, SmithC, 35-6; asst prof, OT, DukeU, Div Sch, 36-9; asso prof, 39—(vis prof, UNC, 39; L&O, T, Sp 30, 40, Granv Pby; Uchi, 43—)—44, prof, 44—(vis prof, Pac Sch Rel, 44; Iliff Sch Theol, 48; research asst, Anglo-American Com of Inquiry on Palestine, 46; political affairs officer, UN, summer, 47—)—; Co-auth: "Gerasa, City of the Decapolis," 38; articles on archaeological & Biblical subjects; joint-auth: "An Economic and Social Survey of Rockingham Co, Va," 24; transl from Hebrew, "From Jesus to Paul," 43.

Stitt, David Leander—b, Fort Worth, Tex, Oc 5, 1912; f, John William S; m, Elizabeth Tillman; w, Jane Wilkinson Dupuy, Greensboro, NC, Sp 10, 40; chdn: David Tillman, John Dupuy, Stephen Dudley, Daniel Gordon; TCU, 29-32; AusC, BA, 33, LLD, 50; AusPTS, 33-6, BD; UTex, 33-6; L, May 26, O, Ju 28, 36, Ft Worth Pby; p, Haskell, Tex, 36-8; asst p, Westm ch, St Louis, Mo, 38—p, 39-45; pres, AusPTS, 45—; Mod, Syn Mo, 42; DD, WestmCMo, 42.

***Stitt, James Leander**—b, Covington, Tenn, Dc 13, 1865; f, James Lean-

der S; m, Adaline Haynie; w, Mary Cheatham, Dobyville, Ark, Ju 30, 91; chdn: James Leander Jr, Adalyn (Mrs Roy F Sisson), John Cheatham (d), Edward (d); SWPU, 91-6, BA, also Div Sch, 96-7; L, Nv, 97, O, Ap, 98, Miss Pby; p, Rodney, Miss, 97-03; ss, Kahoka, Mo, 03-5; ev, Ft Worth Pby, 05-7; p, Rusk, Tex, 07-9; ev, E Tex Pby, 09-11; ss, Princeton, Ark, 11-23; ss, Blooming Grove, Tex, 23-31; hr, Ft Worth, 31-49; d, there, Ju 21, 49.

***Stockard, David Martin**—p 687. b, Ap 2, 1871; d, Nv 30, 1925.

***Stoddard, William R**—p 687. b, ———; d, ———; 1865.

***Stoddard, William Wright**—p 687. b, about 1875; d, Dc 13, 1935.

***Stoddert, William S**—p 687. b, Nv 5, 1824; d, Ja 20, 1885.

Stoffel, Ernest Lee—b, Bristol, Tenn, Ja 2, 1923; f, Clarence Jerome S; m, Wattie Mae Leonard; w, Betty Carlyle Williams, Richmond, Va, May 20, 47; son: Robert Carlyle; KingC, 42-4, BA; UTenn, 45; UTSVa, BD, 47, ThM, 48; L&O, Ap 27, 47, W Han Pby; instr in Greek, UTSVa, 46-8 (ss, Waddell Meml ch, Rapidan, Va, 47-8); p, 1st ch, Maxton, NC, 48—;

Stogner, Daniel Coppedge—b, Roberdell, NC, Jl 8, 1899; f, Sul Petus S; m, Eliza Jane Dawkins; w, Anabel Wilson, Anderson, SC, Oc 1, 25; college, 4 yrs; ColTS, 20-3; pg wk, USC, 22-3; L, Ap 12, 23, Meck Pby; O, May 15, 23, Enoree Pby; p, Simpsonville & Licksville chs, Enoree Pby, 23—(p, Fulton ch, 23-34)—41; wc, there, 42-5, ts, Fulton ch, 46—; chaplain, Reserve Corps, USArmy.

Stokes, Alwin—b, Liberty, Miss, Oc 31, 1884; f, Houston Henan S; m, Willie Anna Gordon; w, Elizabeth Smith McIlhenny, Forest, Miss, Ju 14, 17; SWPU, 13-8, PhB, also Div Sch, 18-20, BD; L, Jl, O, Ag, 13, Miss Pby; p, Brandon & Forest, Miss, 13-5; p, Winnfield, La & grp, 15-27; p, Ferri-day, 27-9; p, Winnfield, 29—;

***Stokes, Colin, Jr**—p 688. b, Ag 2, 1854; d, Ju 25, 1904.

***Stokes, John William**—p 688. b, Ag 3, 1871; d, Dc 4, 1924. Add: f, William Foster S; m, Frances Amelia Cooper; w, Carleton George, Lithonia, Ga, Sp 20, 1905; chdn: Mary Frances (Mrs James W Cooper), William Benjamin, Emma Ava (Mrs Brooks C Johnson), Margrethe Grace (Mrs Marbut); DavC, 90-4, AB; . . .

Stone, Foster Smith—b, Kevil, Ky, Ja 12, 1916; f, Tom S; m, Georgie ———; not married; lay min & ev, Campbellite Ch, 5 yrs; Johnson Bible Coll, 32-6; Coll of Bible, Lexington, Ky, 36-7; LouisvPTS, 39-41, BD; L, Jl 15, O, Jl 29, 41, Louisv Pby; p, Portland Ave ch, Louisville, Ky, 41-3; wc, Louisville, 44-5; divested of office without censure by Louisv Pby, Ja 15, 46.

***Stone, Merwin A**—b, Gilman, Ill, Ja 10, 1869; f, Augustus T S; m, Elizabeth Garretson; w, Mary Brown, Hanover, Ind, Jl 8, 91; MtHBSchl, 86-8; HanC, 88-90, BA, MA, 93, DD; pg wk, UChi, 08; L, Sp, 91, O, Ap, 95, Cairo (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 91-25: T & miss wk, 90-5; p, Corona ch, Denver, Colo, 05-13; p, McPherson, Kans, 13-8; war wk overseas, 18-9; p, 2nd ch, Oak Park, Ill, 20-5; p, E Dallas (US) ch, Dallas, Tex, 25-9; in USA Ch

since 30: p, Siloam Spgs, Ark, 30-5; T, WheaC, 35-8; T & ev, Combs, Ark, 39-45, Siloam Spgs, 45-9; d, there, Sp 28, 49.

Stone, Nathan John—b, London, Eng, Fb 3, 1894; f, Isaac S; m, Esther Mathilda Jacobs; w, Henrietta Stek, Oskaloosa, Ia, Sp 7, 27; WestmCMo, 30-2, BA; UMo, 31; LouisvPTS, 25-8, BD, 29-30, ThM; O, Ap, 28, Louisv (USA) Pby; in US Ch, 28-32: ss, Monroe City & Big Crk chs, Mo Pby, 28-30; ss, Vandalia & Curryville (USA) chs (Mo), 30—(in USA Ch since Ap 14, 32)—6; ev, Detroit, Mich, 36-9; T, MBI, Chicago, Ill, 40—;

Stone, Robert Hamlin—b, Stoneville, NC, Dc 7, 1896; f, Robert Tyler S; m, Mary Starling Hamlin; w, Martha May Blackwell, Quincy, Fla, Ju 18, 24; chdn: Martha Blackwell, Mary Hamlin, Robert Tyler II; DavC, 14-8, BA; UVa, 17 (summer); UTSVa, 20-3, BD; L, Ap 13, 22, O, Jl, 23, Or Pby; p, Jefferson, NC, 23—(p, Obids, Peak Crk & Eben, 23-7; org & p, W Jefferson, 27-32; org & p, Lansing, 28—; org & ss, Foster Mem ch, 31—; org & ss, Gillespie ch, 32—)—41; exec sec, Meck Pby, & ed, *The Mecklenburg Presbyterian*, res, Charlotte, 41-2, general sec, 42—; ed, *The Ashe Presbyterian*, 23-41; sc, Wins-Sal Pby, 31-41; Mod, Syn NC, 39.

***Stone, Thomas Jefferson**—p 688. rw: b, Maury Co, Tenn, Mch 6, 1824; f, Thos S; m, Mary ———; w, (1) Anne E Wilkes, Tenn, 50 (d); (2) Mrs Mary E (Witherspoon) Cook (d, Ja 25, 91); stu, JackC; law stu; lawy, Columbia, Tenn; Mexican War vol; lawy; priv, CSA, 61-5; L&O, Col Pby, 65; ss, Bethberei ch & grp, Col Pby, 70-6; res, Cleburne, Tex, 77—(ss, Cleburne, 77-8; ill, 80—)—91; d, Ja 25, 91.

Stonebraker, Jean William—b, Webster City, Iowa, Ap 15, 1927; f, Jesse Nelson S, Sr; m, Besse Myrtle Yokley; w, Dorothy Berkeley Stevenson, Atlanta, Ga, Ag 26, 49; son: Jean William Jr; PCSC, 4 yrs, AB; ColTS, 3 yrs, BD; L, Jl 11, O, Jl 23, 50, SWGa Pby; stu p, 1st ch, Cordele, Ga, 49—p, Jl, 50—;

***Stoneham, Henry Bryant**—b, Grimes Co, Tex, Ap 22, 1867; A&MCTex; lawy; UTSVa, 97-9; O, Ja 2, 00, Broadway Bapt Ch, Louisville, Ky; pastorates (evidently) in Bapt Ch: Litchfield, Ky; Hinton, WVa; Front Royal, Va; Natural Bridge; Glasgow; in US Ch, 20-1: ss, Hermitage, Tenn, 20; wc, Lebanon, 21; divested of office without censure, 21; presumed to have died.

***Storey, Charlton Henry**—b, Starkville, Miss, Mch 31, 1888; f, Rev Granville Theodore S; m, Sophia Louise Beasley; w, Willie McDougald, Bryan, Tex, Dc 14, 16; chdn: Charlton Henry Jr, Milton McDougald, John Marshall; stu, DanBakC, 05-8, DD, 26; AusC, 08-11, BA; UTSVa, 11-4, BD; trav in Palestine & Egypt, 14; L&O, Sp 29, 14, Brazos Pby; p, 1st ch, Bryan, Tex, 14-20; p, 1st ch, Corsicana, 20-3; p, 1st ch, Corpus Christi, 23-9; p, St Andrews, Wilmington, NC, 29-43; p, Bethesda ch, Aberdeen, 43-6; d, there, Ju 24, 46.

***Storey, Edgar Love**—p 689. b, Ju 1, 1867; d, Ju 3, 1936. Add, son: Rev Edgar Love Jr; . . .

Storey, Edgar Love, Jr—b, Higgins, Tex, Fb 8, 1913; f, Rev Edgar Love S; m, Irene Chester; w, Mary Alice Morren, Columbus, Ga, Ju 2, 43; son: Herman Edgar; MaryvC, 31-5, BA; ColTS, 35-8, BD; L, Ap 20, O, Jl

17, 38, Mdn Pby; p, Ellisville, Erata & Sandersville, ss, Good Hope, Mdn Pby, 38-41; chaplain, AUS, Ag 1, 41-Ju 10, 46; p, 1st ch, Earle, Ark, Sp 1, 46-Oc 15, 49; p, Rayville, Archibald & Alto, La, Oc 30, 49—;

***Storey, Granville, Theodore**—p 689. b, Sp 6, 1851; d, Oc 27, 1940.

Storey, James Byron—b, Lott, Falls Co, Tex, Ja 16, 1911; f, Jack Bruce S; m, Annie B Bull; w, Mary Ivy Smith, Milton, Caswell Co, NC, Sp 27, 43; dau: Elizabeth Anne; AusC, 37-40, AB; UTSVa, 40-3, BD; L, May 21, O, May 23, 43, Dallas Pby; chaplain, USNR, 43-5—(USS Santa Fe, Pacific Theatre); p, Charles Town, WV, Mch 31, 46-Ja 15, 48; prof, AusC, Fb 1, 48—;

Stork, John William—b, Columbia, SC, Oc 18, 1887; f, William Henry S; m, Mary Elizabeth Smith; w, Nelle Baxter, Clio, Ala, May 30, 16; dau: Mary Katherin (Mrs Milas Lee Lefler); USC, 08-12, BA; ColTS, 12-5, BD; L, Ap, 15, Cong Pby; O, Jl 15, 15, E Ala Pby; p, Clayton, Ala, 15-8; p, Chinquapin, NC, 18-20; p, Mt Gilead, 20—; DD, BibiHo, 34; sc, Meck Pby, 37-40; perm clk, Syn NC, 30—;

Stormont, John David—b, Highland, Miss, Oc 15, 1865; f, William Daniel S; m, Jane Hemphill Paden; w, (1) Martha Benson, Water Valley, Miss, Ju 30, 98 (d, 37); chdn: Jane (w of Rev E A Lindsey), John William, Martha Francis (Mrs John J O'Hagan); w, (2) Mrs Pearl O Murphy, Sherman, Tex, Mch 24, 40; SWPU, 87-91, MA, also Div Sch, 91-2, 93-4; L, Sp, 94, Chick Pby; O, Ap, 97, W Dist Pby; p, Denmark & Union, Tenn, 97-8; ss, Orrwood, Miss, 99-00; ss, Sumner, 01-3; in USA Ch, 03-12; miss to Latter Day Saints, Utah Pby: Nephi, Utah, 03-6; Myton, 06-12; in US Ch since 12: ss, Whitehaven, Tenn, & Edmondson, Miss, 12-4; ss, Gibson Co, Tenn, grp, 15-6; ss, Edmondson & Horn Lake, Miss, 17-9; steward, SWH&S, 20-6; ss, Wharton, Tex, 27-30; inf, Yorktown, 30-5; ss, Robstown, 36-7; hr, West Palm Beach, Fla, 38-41, Sherman, Tex, 41—;

***Story, George Wallace**—p 689. b, (add) Hector, Schuyler Co, NY, Ju 3, 1840; d, Mch 22, 1914. Add: f, Asa S; m, Prissala ———; w, Gertrude E Overman, Mch 30, 80; stu, Col at Lima, NY; Fed Army; O, Deacon, MECh, Iowa Conf;

***Story, James Cameron**—b, McLeansville, NC, Sp 17, 1868; f, William Riley S; m, Isabella Jane Summers; w, Zipporah Zahida Reynolds, Troy, NC, Dc 23, 96; chdn: Dr. Joseph R, Samuel D, Judge Paul J, William R, Miriam (Mrs Harold G Bolick); DavC, 91-5, BA; UTSVa, 99-02, BD; L, Ju 4, O, Oc 10, 02, Wilm Pby; ss, Southport, NC, 02-3; ev, Alleghany Co, NC, 04-6; ev, Mangum Pby, Walter, Okla, 06-8, Lawton, 09-11; p, 1st ch, Marion, NC, 11-34 (org & ss, Conley Mem, Landis Chapel, Clinchfield & West Marion chs); ss, West Marion & grp, 34-40; hr, Marion, 41-3; d, there, Mch 19, 43.

Stout, Alexander McKillip—b, Liberty, Ind, Mch 18, 1888; f, John F S; m, Margaret McKillip; w, Ella M Cottrell, N Manchester, Ind, Ag 27, 14; sons, Maurice Everett, Paul Raymond; ManchC, 07-12, BA; JuniC, 21-4, BD; UChi, 13-4 (summers); L, 23, O, 24, Ch of the Brethren, Pa; in Ch of the Brethren, 23-8; p, Aughwich, Pa, 23-6; p, Coventry, 26-8; in US Ch since 28: ss & ev, Kan Pby, res, Man, WV, 28-9; p, Crescent Spgs ch, Covington, Ky, 29-35; hr, Liberty, Ind, 36-8, Lynn, 39—;

Stout, Henry Samuel—b, St Joseph, Mo, Oc 6, 1904; f, William S; m, Nellie Tracy; w, Oneta Inez Price, St Joseph, Mo, Ju 20, 33; son: Henry Samuel Jr; WestmCMo, 25-9, AB; LouisvPTS, 29-32; L, Ap, 32, Louisv Pby; O, Sp 22, 32, Upper Mo Pby; p, 2nd ch, St Joseph, Mo, 32-7; in USA Ch, 37-46: p, 1st ch, Artesia, N Mex, 37-42; chaplain, AUS, 42-6 (over-seas duty 32 mos); p, Community (US) ch, Atlantic Beach, Fla, 46—;

***Stover, Edwin Harvey**—p 690. b, Oc 4, 1859; d, Fb 1, 1904.

***Strahan, F G**—p 690. b, about 1816; d, Sp 12, 1874.

***Stratton, James**—p 690. b, Ag 10, 1810; d, Dc 6, 1884.

***Stratton, Joseph Buck**—p 690. b, Dc 24, 1815; d, Oc 11, 1903.

***Stratton, Wallace Howard**—p 690. b, Ap 26, 1839; d, Ag 21, 1873.

***Stratton, William M**—p 691. b, Sp 16, 1846; d, Ja 20, 1886.

Streater, Hayden Bertram—b, Lake Arthur, La, Mch 4, 1904; f, John Bertram S; m, Hannah Hayden; w, Helen Huffmeyer, San Antonio, Tex, Sp 5, 29; chdn: Shirley Anne, Ross Bertram; UTex, 25-31, BA; AusPTS, 25-31, BD; L&O, Ap 25, 28, Brazos Pby; ss & p, Brazoria, Tex, 26—(ss, Columbia, 26—p, 30-1; p, Freeport, 31—)—35; p, Freeport, 35-42; p, Livingston, New Willard (Thompson Mem), 42-3; p, Marlin, 44—;

Street, Thomas Watson—b, Gadsden, Ala, Jl 2, 1916; f, Oscar C S; m, Maude Coggins; w, Sara Randolph Crews, Fulton, Mo, May 8, 45; daus: Jane Randolph, Sara Kent; DavC, 34-8, AB, 49, DD; LouisvPTS, 39-42, BD; UTSNY, 42-3, STM; O, May 18, 42, Louisv Pby; p, 1st ch, Fulton, Mo, 43-7; prof, AusPTS, 47—;

Streete, Lemuel Alexander—b, Covington, Tenn, Jl 22, 1872; f, James C S; m, Amanda Jane Kinney; w, (1) Joeva Turnage, Munford, Tenn, Nv 24, 96 (d, May 18, 18); chdn: H S, Mary Helen (Mrs J. L. McDaniel), John Lemuel; w, (2) Billie Beaver, Brighton, Tenn, Ja 15, 20; chdn: Maj Alec, Dr William Gordon; CumbU, 94-7; T & ss; CumbTS, 04-7, BD; L&O, Ap 19, 97, Mfs Pby (Cumb Ch); in Cumb Ch, 97—union with USA Ch, 06: ss, 1st ch, Ebenezer, Tenn, & p, Arlington, 97-04; ss, Milton, Statesville & grp, 05—(in USA Ch, 06-26)—10; p, Arlington, Tenn, 10-21, ch united with US Ch, ss, 21-3; p, Munford, 23-5; ss, Lawrenceburg, 25-6; p, Rose-dale, Miss (recd US Ch, Mfs Pby, Ap 15, 26), 26-46; ss, Tutwiler & grp, 46; hr, Memphis, Tenn, Oc 1, 46—; Auth: "Stirring Clans," 36.

***Stribling, Charles Riddle**—p 691. b, Ag 23, 1864; d, Ja 8, 1939.

***Stribling, Thomas McKnight**—p 691. b, Nv 30, 1865; d, Jl 1, 1938.

Strickland, Eugene Lee—b, Ashland, Ky, Dc 3, 1924; f, John Thomas S; m, Cora Francis Green; not married; stu, SchrI; AusC, 45-7, AB; AusPTS, 47-50, BD; L, May 26, O, Ju 4, 50, Red Riv Pby; p, 1st ch, Plain Dealing, La, & Cottage Grove ch, Ju, 50—;

***Strickland, Going Andrew**—p 691. b, Ja 10, 1865; d, Nv 3, 1903.

***Strickland, Walter F**—p 691. b, ———; d, 1921 or 1922.

Strickler, George Benton—b, Chattan, Adams Co, Ill, May 31, 1875; f, Joseph Woodward S; m, Nancy Ann Bennett; w, Laura Olive Marshall, York, Neb, Ja 2, 07; dau: Josephine Elizabeth (Mrs R S Hodges); YorkC, 06, BA; 4 yrs study conf course, UnBCh; O, 09, Neb Conf, UnBCh; in UnBCh, p, Swanton, Neb, 07-9; in US Ch since 12: p, Alice, Tex, 12-8; p, 1st ch, Yoakum, 18-23; p, Highland Pk ch, San Antonio, 23-8; p, 1st ch, Taft, 28-35; p, Alice, 35-42; p, Yoakum, 42-4; hr, Taft, Ja, 44—; Auth: "Sermons," 10.

***Strickler, Given Brown**—p 691. b, Ap 23, 1840; d, Ag 4, 1913.

***Strickler, T J**—p 692. b, about 1864; d, May 6, 1934. add: recd fr MethProtCh by W Tex Pby, Sp 24, 1915.

***Strider, John Philip**—p 692. b, May 17, 1849; d, Ja 23, 1886.

***Strong, Hugh**—p 692. b, Nv 7, 1834; d, Mch 29, 1885.

Strong, Robert—b, Chicago, Ill, Ju 13, 1906; f, Walter Wills S; m, Genevieve Kipley; w, Roberta Kirkpatrick, Long Beach, Calif, May 27, 33; chdn: Patricia, James Walter; UCLA, 26-30, AB; WestmTS, 33-4, ThB; USCal, 30-2, AM, ThM; TemU, 36-8, STD; L, May, O, Ju 1, 34, Phila (USA Ch) Pby; p, Calvary Presb Ch (Indpt), Willow Grove, Pa, 33-49; p, 1st (US) ch, Augusta, Ga, 49—;

Strong R B (col)—Lic of Cntl Ala Pby, 1911; no record 12-6; O, 17, N&SC Pby; ss, Bethel and Golden Hill chs, N&SC Pby, 17-26; no address, 28; ev, Alexandria, Va, 29-30; wc, there, 31; not on roll after 31 and no further record.

***Strother, James W**—p 692. b, 1799; d, Jl 26, 1867.

Stroud, Frederick Arthur—b, Christian Co, Ill; f, Homer Edward S; m, Waneta Gray; not married; LincC, BA; EvTC, 2 yrs; ColTS, BD; O, Sp, 33, Aug Pby; p, Sparta & Madison, Ga, 33-6; p, 2nd ch, Nashville, Tenn, 36-8; dropped from roll, Dc, 38.

Stroup, Russell Cartwright—b, Cleveland, O, Ja 16, 1905; f, Rev Ner Wallace S; m, Emma Cartwright; w, Louise Wells, Richmond, Va, Ju 25, 47; dau: Susan Margretta; StanU, 21-5, BA, 25-6, MA; DrewTS, 26-7; pg wk, USCal, 29-30; L, 27, O, 29, S Calif Conf, MECh; in MECh, 27-37: p, Murrieta & Wildomar, Calif, 27-30; p, Newport Beach, 30-5; leave of absence, 35-7; in US Ch, 37-50: p, 1st ch, Lynchburg, Va, 37-42; chaplain, AUS, Bronze Star, 42-6; p, 1st ch, Lynchburg, Va, (2nd time), 46-50; p, Georgetown (USA) ch, Washington, DC, 50—; DD, W&LU, 47.

***Stuart, Alexander Charles**—p 692. b, 1823; d, Ag 29, 1897.

***Stuart, Benjamin Laurence**—p 693. b, Ja 19, 1872; d, Sp 10, 1934.

Stuart, George Reed, Jr—b, Birmingham, Ala, Nv 7, 1913; f, George Reed S; m, Frances Mustine Jeter; w, Clara Shivers Hammond, Griffin, Ga, Ju 11, 46; chdn: Mary Brown Crawford, Martha Woods; ColBC, 39-42,

BA; ColTS, 43-5, BD; O, Ap 26, 45, Knoxv Pby; p, Clifford Mem ch (Grovetown, Ga) & Thomson, Ga, Ja 1, 44-Jl 1, 45; fm, Congo Belge, Africa, Jl, 45—;

Stuart, John Leighton—b, Hangchow, China, Ju 24, 1876; f, Rev John Linton S; m, Mary Louisa Horton; w, Aline Hardy Rodd, New Orleans, La, Nv 17, 04 (d, Ju 5, 26); son: Rev John Leighton Jr; HSC, BA & BLitt, 96, DD, 15; UTSVa, 99-02, BD; L&O, May, 02, E Han Pby; rep, "Forward Movement" Exec Comm FM, 02-4; fm, Hangchow, China, 05-8; prof, NT Litt & Exeg, Nanking TS, 08-19; pres, Yenching U, Peking, 19—(evidently memb foreign pby, 19-23)—46; American Ambassador to China, 46—; Decorated 1st Class Order of Merit, Republic of China; DLitt, PrU, 30; Auth: "Essentials of NT Greek (in Chinese), 16; "Greek-Chinese-English Dictionary of the N T," 18; "Commentary on the Apocalypse," (in Chinese), 22; LLD, AusC, 50.

Stuart, John Leighton, Jr—b, Hangchow, China, Fb 5, 1906; f, Rev John Leighton S; m, Aline Hardy Rodd; not married; W&LU, 24-8, BA; UTSVa, 28-31, BD; L&O, Sp 21, 31, Potomac Pby; ss, Dickey Mem ch, Hillsdale, Md, 31-8; p, Bealeton & Hartwood chs and ss, Grove, Potomac Pby, 38-44; p, Cedar Cliff, Cedar Creek, Nineveh & Mt Hope chs, Winch Pby, 45-7; p, Eastlawn ch, Pascagoula, Miss, 48; p, Summit, 48—;

***Stuart, John Linton**—p 693. b, Dc 2, 1840; d, Nv 24, 1913. Add, chdn: Rev John Leighton (US Ambassador to China), David Todd (MD, miss to China, killed in hunting accident); Rev Warren Horton, Annie (d), Robert Kirkland (d, cholera epidemic, China); . . .

Stuart, Joseph Clyde—b, Wake Co, NC, Oc 4, 1889; f, William Franklin S; m, Cora Nellie Betts; w, Alice C Housenick, Berwick, Pa, Ju 25, 29; ElonC, 08-12, BA; UNC, 14-5; PTS, 17-20; PrU, 18-20, MA; L&O, Ju 16, 19, E Miss Pby; ss, Okolona, Miss, 18-20; in USA Ch since 20: p, 1st ch, Berwick, Pa, 20-30; p, Blairsville, 30—(WestTS, 31-2)—; DD, WaynC, 44.

***Stuart, Samuel Davies**—p 693. b, Fb 15, 1815; d, Ju 19, 1895.

***Stuart, Thomas C**—p 694. b, Sp 30, 1793; d, Tupelo, Miss, Oc 15, 1882. add, line 1: w, Susan Caldwell, 1823; . . .

Stuart, Warren Horton—b, Ningpo, China, Dc 8, 1879; f, Rev John Linton S; m, Mary Louise Horton; w, Annie Pauline Chestnutt, Kashing, China (Winston-Salem, NC), Nv 18, 08; UVa, 96-00, BA, MA; UTSVa, 02-5, BD; instr, Heb & Hoge Fell, UTSVa, 05-6; Teacher'sC, ColU; UTSNY; BibS, 22-3; YaleU, 30-2, PhD; L, May, 05, O, Nv, 05, E Han Pby; fm, China, 07-27; Gen wk, 07-10; prof, Rel, Hangchow Coll, 10-22, pres, 16-22; prof, OT, Nanking TS, 24-7; prof, Bib & Rel Edu, ATS, 27-8; prof, Bib, FloMacC, 28-30; prof, Bib & Hist, D&EC, 32-4; prof, Bib & Rel Edu, EmpoC, 34-9; p, Springfield ch, Sykesville, Md, 39-43; hr, Sp 1, 45, res, Arlington, Va, 43—(US Govt service, 43—); DD, HSC & SWPU, 20. Auth: "Use of Material from China's Spiritual Inheritance in Christian Education of Chinese Youth—a Guide and Sourcebook for Christian Teachers in China," 33.

Stube, Charles Frederic—b, Fultonville, NY, Ag 22, 1886; f, Frederic William S; m, Julianna Orłowski; w, Grace Muse, Yardley, Pa, Ju 17, 1944;

son: Edwin Brownell; HamC, AB, 1910, AM, 13; RutU, BD, 14; NYU, PhD, 14; stu, NBTS; L&O, Cl of Montg, RefChAm, 13; in RefChAm, 13-31: p, Hyde Park ch, East Orange, NJ, 13-4; fm, American Arcot Miss, India, 15-6; p, 2nd Ref ch, Coxsackie, NY, 17-8; T, High Schs, 18-29; Prof, Courtland, NY, STeaC, 29-46; in USA Ch, 31-48; hr, 46; res, Hendersonville, NC, 46—(in US Ch since 48)—;

Stull, John Chester (col)—b, Jackson, La, Sp 17, 1882; f, Charles S; m, Bettie —; w, Essie Elizabeth Smith, Jackson, La, Fb 21, 17; Still, 6 yrs; L, Ap 16, 06, O, Oc 10, 07, Cntl Ala Pby; ss, Enon Zion & Ellisville chs, Ethel Pby, 07-9; ss, Good Hope ch, Frierson, La, 10—;

***Stull, William Clark**—p 694. b, Sp 29, 1850; d, Ap 29, 1897.

Stumpf, Louis C—in USA Ch, 1911-30: ss, King City, Mo, 11-2; p, Highland, Kans & grp, 13-5; p, Henryetta, Okla, 16-8; wc, there, 18-9; p, Monett, Mo, 20; p, Madison, Ill, 21-4; sec, Chicago, 26-8; wc, St Louis, Mo, 25, 29-30; ss, St Andrews (US) ch, St Louis, 30-1; in USA Ch since 31: wc, St Louis, 31—(hr, 42)—;

***Sturgeon, James Calvin**—p 694. b, Ja 19, 1829; d, Mch 25, 1914.

Sturgess, Earl Theron—b, Osawatomie, Kans, Dc 26, 1914; f, Joseph Earl S; m, Pearleth Jolley; w, Elizabeth Jean Barber, Randolph, Kans, Oc 8, 37; chdn: Launa Lee, Janelle Jean, Joseph Earl, Valita Ann; UKC, 38-42, BA; LouisvPTS, 42-5, BD; L, Jl, 19, O, Sp 14, 45, Louisv Pby; p, 1st ch, Glasgow, Ky, Ju, 45-Fb, 50; p, Southeast ch, Kansas City, Mo, Fb 26, 50—;

Styles, Bert H—f, Elbert Hugh S; m, Julia Honeycutt; w, Lucy —; dau: Doris; stu, TocFaBC; O, Ju 29, 1947, Hols Pby; p, Buladean, NC, Vians Valley, ss, Roan's Chapel, Hols Pby, 47-9; p, Magill Mem, Gray's Chapel, Cove Crk & Tiger Crk chs, Hols Pby, 49—;

Styles, Walter Hugh—b, Paint Gap, NC, Ju 20, 1917; f, Elbert Hugh S; m, Julia Honeycutt; w, Myrtis Brooks, Cumming, Ga, Ju 18, 44; son: Walter Brooks; TocFaBC, 39-42, BA; ColTS, 42-5, BD; L, Jl 10, O, Jl 22, 45, Ashev Pby; p, Black Mountain, NC, Jl 22, 45-50; p, Waldensian ch, Valdeese, Mch, 50—;

Sudduth, Joseph Tanner—b, Clark Co (nr Winchester), Ky, Mch 14, 1907; f, William VanMeter S; m, Ida Miller Tanner; w, Eva Belle Gordon, Winchester, Ky, Jl 24, 34; chdn: Mary Ann, Joseph Tanner Jr; KyWesC, 25-9, BA; LouisvPTS, 29-32, BD; L, May 23, O, Ju 12, 32, W Lex Pby; p, Mt Tabor & Walnut Hill chs, ss, Salem ch, W Lex Pby, 32-3; p, Elizaville & Mayslick chs, Eben Pby, 33-7; p, Midway, Ky, 37-9; p, Graham Mem ch, Whitesburg, 39-43; p, Stanford, Oc 1, 43-9; p, 1st ch, Campbellsville & Bethel ch, Hatcher, Ky, Ju 1, 49—; sc, Guer Pby, 40-3, Transyl Pby, Ap 49—;

Suerig, Raymond Frederick—b, St Louis, Mo, Ag 27, 1900; f, Frederick George S; m, Katherine Poehler; w, Ruth Julia C Pohl, St Louis, Mo, Sp 8, 26; chdn: Raymond F, Jr, Kenneth H, Ruth Doris; BenCLaw, 20-3; MissHseC, 28-31, BD; PittsXenTS, 24-7, dipl; PPBS, 37-40, STD; Burton Coll, 41, DD; L, May 26, 25, O, Ju 15, 27, Mo-Kans Cl, RefChUS; in RefChUS, 25-37: ss, Edinburg, Ill, 25-7; p, Old Orchard (Cong) ch, Webster

Groves, Mo, 27-9; p, Maplewood Cong ch, St Louis, 29-41; recd by St Louis (US) Pby, Ap 20, 37; in USA Ch since 41: p, 23rd Ave ch, Denver, Colo, 41-7; p, Grace Mem ch, Denver, 47—;

Sugg, Walton Garrett, Jr—b, Tarboro, NC, Oc 3, 1910; f, Walton Garrett S; m, Mary Maude Mayo; w, Frances Margaret Miller, Somerville, Tenn, Oc 10, 37; chdn: Mary Louise, Robert Walton, Carol Anne; DavC, 27-31, BA; UTSVa, 31-4, BD; L&O, Sp 18, 34, Brazos Pby; hm p, West End ch, Houston, Tex, 34—(p, Bellaire, 34-6; p, Pasadena, 36—)—7; p, Sugar Land, 37—(p, Pasadena, 37-8)—40; p, Ft Stockton, 41; chaplain, USArmy, 41—;

Suitor, Joseph Newton—b, Alcorn Co, Miss, Nv 24, 1916; f, Elbert Newton S; m, Catherine Green; w, Mabel Louise Clotfelter, Paris, Ky, Ja 25, 45; chdn: Joseph Newton Jr, James Elbert; MaryvC, 39-43, AB; LouisvPTS, 43-6, BD; L, Ap 23, O, May 19, 46, Lex-Eben Pby; p, Millersburg, Ky, 46-Oc, 50; p, Sikeston, Mo, 50—;

***Sullivan, Charles Eugene**—p 695. b, ———, 1860; d, Mch 13, 1932.

Sullivan, George Monroe—b, Blanket, Brown Co, Tex, Fb 1, 1908; f, Michael Bernard S; m, Elizabeth Brown; w, Iola Echols, Barstow, Tex, Sp 17, 35; chdn: Carol Lois, Paul Roger; DanBakC, 28-32, BA; AusPTS, 32-5, BD; UTex, ME, 44; L, May 1, 35, Bwood Pby; O, Ju 9, 35, Cntl Tex Pby; p, Hyde Park ch, Austin, Tex, 35-6; ss, Sterling City, 36-p, 38-41; p, 1st ch, Pecos, 41-3; p, 1st ch, Taylor, 43-5; p, 1st ch, Hamilton, 45-9; p, San Marcos, 49—;

***Sullivan, John Owen**—p 695. b, Ja 8, 1835; d, Ju 10, 1900.

Sullivan, William Bartlett—b, Concord, Ga, Ap 13, 1898; f, Thomas Clark S; m, Ellen Eudora Peden; w, Ola Irene Burton, Little Rock, Ark, Ju 21, 38; DavC, 16-20, BA; UTSVa, 20-3, BD; UEdin, 26-7; L, Ju 27, 22, Atla Pby; O, Ju 4, 23, Albe Pby; asst p, 1st ch, Raleigh, NC, 23-4; p, 1st Vanguard ch, Raleigh, 24—(p, N Vanguard ch, 23-4)—6; p, 1st ch, Monticello, Ark, 27-38; reg'l DRE, Ky & WV, 38-45, res, Huntington, WV, 38-42, Lexington, Ky, 42-5; reg'l DRE, Okla & Tex, res, Dallas, Tex, 45-8; reg'l DRE, Va, res, Richmond, 48—; DD, ArkC, 36.

***Sullivan, William T**—p 695. b, May 26, 1858; d, Sp 22, 1937.

***Summerell, James North Howard**—p 695. b, Ag 31, 1854; d, Mch 24, 1938.

Summers, Augustus Cleveland—b, Davenport, Iowa, Sp 8, 1901; f, Augustus Dodge S; m, Evaline Keturah Moore; w, Una Ruth Crawford, Birmingham, Ala, Ju 3, 29; DavC, 18-22, BA; UTSVa, 22-5, BD; YaleUDS, 28-9; L&O, Ju 10, 25, Granv Pby; p, Kenly, NC, 25-8; p, Wylam, Ala, 28-34; p, Courtland, 34-9; p, Jacksonville grp, 39-42; chaplain, AUS, 42-5; p, Tampa Heights, Fla, 46-50; chaplain, AUS, 50—;

***Summers, J E**—p 696. b, Oc 18, 1859; d, Mch 9, 1914.

Summers, Richard Lee—b, Logan, O, Oc 16, 1924; f, Roy S; m, Dorothy Marie Waugh; w, Doris Elaine Mims, Waycross, Ga, Ag 30, 49; U-

Miami, 41-2, 45-7, AB; ColTS, 47-50, BD; O, J1 23, 50, N Orl Pby; p, 1st ch, Slidell, La, J1, 50—;

Summers, William Frye—b, Statesville, NC, Ja 15, 1921; f, Jason Watt S; m, Eva Roberta Frye; w, Nan Terry Allen, Danville, Ky, Ag 31, 44; son: William Frye Jr; DavC, 38-42, AB; UTSVa, 42-5, BD; L&O, Ap 16, 45, Conc Pby; chaplain, USNR, J1 28, 45-Ju 10, 47; p, Handley Mem ch, Birmingham, Ala, Ag 31, 47-51; PExS, Bham Pby, res, Birmingham, Ja, 51—;

Summey, George—b, Asheville, NC, Ju 3, 1853; f, Albert T S; m, S Rose Morrison; w, Elizabeth Rebekah Worth, Asheville, NC, Dc 15, 75; chdn: Caroline Arthur (Mrs A B Dinwiddie), Albert, George, Mary Williamson (Mrs Cleve Smith); UGa, 67-8; DavC, BA, 68-70, MA, 73, LLD, 00; UTSVa, BD, 70-3; L, Ag, 72, Meck Pby; O, Oc 14, 73, Mfs Pby; p, Bolivar, Tenn, 73-5; p, Covington, Ky, 75-80; p, Graham, NC, 81-4; p, Purity ch, Chester, SC, 84-92; chanc, SWPU, 92-03; p, 3rd ch, New Orleans, La, 03-28, p em, there, 28—; prof, AusPTS, 27-40; prof em, res, New Orleans, 40—; DD, SWPU, 91; Phi Beta Kappa; ed, *Southwestern Presbyterian*, 03-9, *Presbyterian of the South*, 09-13, *Presbyterian Journal*, 16-9, *Presbyterian Quarterly*, 87-00; mgr ed, *Presbyterian & Reformed Review*, 90-3. Mod, GA, 25, Syn La, 11; sc, Bethel Pby, 87-92.

Sunday, Carroll Rodney—b, Nopal, Tex, Ja 22, 1914; f, Carroll W S; m, Fairy Belle Roden; w, Minnie Mae Voelkel, Austin, Tex, Ju 1, 47; son: Randall Barry, stepson: Hayden James Kaden; UTex, 31-6, BA; AusPTS, stu, 31-7, BD, 48; L, Ap, O, May 29, 38, W Tex Pby; p, Rockport, Tex, 38-40; p, Luling, 41-2; chaplain, AUS, Sp, 42—(European & Asiatic-Pacific Theatres)—J1, 46; pg wk, UTex, Sp, 46-Ap, 47; ts, Luling, Ju, 47—(stu, AusPTS, Sp, 47-Fb, 48)—Fb, 48; p, 1st ch, Homer, La, Fb, 48-50; p, St Andrew's ch, Houston, Tex, 50—;

***Sutcliffe, Bernard Bliss**—b, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Can, Nv 6, 1872; f, Emmott Walton S; m, Margaret Blanche Miller; w, Emma Franc Anderson, Inwood, Ia, Ju 1, 06; AcaU; MBI, 01-2; L&O, 05, Upper Mo Pby; p, Hyde Pk ch, St Joseph, Mo, 05-10; in USA Ch since 11: p, Ridgeway Ave ch, Chicago, Ill, 11-3; T, Chicago, 14-22; p, Calvary ch, Portland, Ore, 23-30; ev, res, Portland, 31-2; ev, no address, 33-5; p, 1st ch, Tacoma, Wash, 36; p em, there 37—(res, Portland, Ore, 38—)—49; d, (date unknown); DD, WheaC, 29.

Sutherland, Alexander D—b, New Glasgow, Nova Scotia, Can, Nv 11, 1877; f, James S; m, Jane Ross; w, Esther Louise Severance, Monterey, Calif, Sp 26, 33; WabC, 4 yrs, AB; stu, McCTS, 3 yrs; L, Sp, O, Oc, 04, Peoria (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 04-12: no record, 04-5; p, Crow Meadow ch, LaRose, Ill, 06; ss, Columbia City, Ind, 07-10; YMCA, Washington, DC, 10-2; in US Ch, 12-6: ss, Berkeley Spgs, WVa, 12-3; chaplain, USArmy, 13—(on USA roll since 17: Ft Sill, Okla, 13-5; Manila, PI, 16-20; Columbus, O, 21-4; Ft Leavenworth, Kans, 25-8; Ft Shafter, Honolulu, TH, 29-34; Ft Bliss, El Paso, Tex, 35—)—47; ret, USArmy, 47, hr, 48, res, Honolulu, TH, 49—;

Sutherland, Edmund Ormand—b, Hanover, Ind, Nv 27, 1871; f, Floyd S; m, Isabel Holden; w, Sarah Elizabeth Thomas, Madison, Ind, J1 31, 96; HanC, 89-95, BA; McCTS, BD; LouisvPTS, 07-9; HanC, MA, 00; L, Sp, 97, New Albany (USA) Pby; O, Sp, 98, Detroit (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 98-07:

p, White Lake & Springfield, Mich, 98-01; p, Tawas City & Alabaster, 01-3; p, Midland, 03-5; ss, Mitchell, Ind, 05-7; in US Ch, 07-19: p, Flora Hts ch, Louisville, Ky, 07-10; p, Richmond, Mo, 10-4; org & supt, Pbn Orph Mo, Farmington, 14—(ss, Irondale & Ste Genevieve chs, 16—)—9; in USA Ch since 19: p, Fairgrove, Mich, 19-20; p, Vassar, 20-4; p, Grace ch, Saginaw, 24-31; asst p, Warren Ave ch, Saginaw, 32-7; ss & p, Wadsworth Ave ch, Saginaw, 37-40; wc, Penney Farms, Fla, 41-4; res, DeLand, Fla, 44—(ss, Sorrento, USA ch, 44—)—; sc, N Fla (USA) Pby, 50—;

***Sutton, William C**—p 697. b, ———; d, Fb 13, 1869.

Swaim, Claude Carlton—b, Winston-Salem, NC, Dc 19, 1907; f, Rufus Harold S; m, Husie Lee Wagner; not married; DavC, BA, 26-30; UTSVa, BD, 36-9, ThM, 40-1; SalemC, Sch of Music, 35-6; L, Oc 10, O, Oc 29, 39, E Han Pby; p, Windsor Shades, Providence Forge, & Bethany chs, E Han Pby, 39-44; entered min of ProtEpisCh, Oc, 44.

***Swallow, Isaac Francis**—b, Spencer Co, Ind, Mch 12, 1873; f, Isaac S; m, Matilda Gaston; w, Katiebelle Duncan, Greenville, Ky, Sp 5, 05; chdn: William Duncan (d), Margaret Duncan (Mrs ——— Smith); CntlUKy, 93-8, BA, incl prep; LouisvPTS, 98-01, BD; L, Ju 20, O, Ju 30, 01, Upper Mo Pby; p ev, Hyde Park & Riverside chs, St Joseph, Mo, 01-5; p, Augusta, Ky, 05-8; p, 1st ch, Bessemer, Ala, 08-19; ev & supt hm, Syn Mo, res, Kansas City, 19-29; ev & ss, N Kansas City, 29—(ss, Moscow ch, 29-32)—36; ss, Hollywood ch, Kansas City, 39— p, 39-40; hr, there, 41-2; d, there, Mch 27, 42. DD, WestmCMo, 27.

***Swann, John Barnett**—p 697. b, May 8, 1846; d, Ap 20, 1932.

Swedburg, George Cuthbertson—b, South Shields, England, Nv 10, 1883; f, Charles E S; m, Alice Cuthbertson; w, Sarah Letitia Anderson, New York, NY, Oc 2, 20; SkerryC, Eng, 2 yrs; UTSVa, grad, 28; L, Ap, O, Ju 17, 28, E Han Pby; ss, Fairmount ch, Richmond, 27— p, 28-36; preached in England, 36, NY, 37; ss, 2nd ch, Jacksonville, Fla, Ja, 38— p, Nv, 38—;

***Sweets, David Matthis**—p 697. b, Ja 31, 1868; d, Ju 3, 1932. Add, chdn: Eunice Lee, William McDowell;

Sweets, Henry Hayes—b, Elizabethtown, Ky, Oc 6, 1872; f, Michael S; m, Sarah Katherine Matthis; w, Douschka Martin, Newberry, SC, Nv 27, 07; chdn: Dr Henry H Jr, Douschka (Mrs Robert V Ackerman), F Martin; HSC, 90-1; CntlUKy, BA, 91-4, DD, 09; LouisvPTS, 95-8, BD; L, Ap 13, 97, O, Ap 14, 98, Louisv Pby; ss, Reservoir Ave Miss, Louisville (later James Lees Mem ch), 97-8, p, 98-04; exec sec, GA Com CE&MR, 04-43; Consultant on Chr Higher Educa, 43-8; hr, Louisville, Ky, 48—; DD, PCSC, 09; LLD, AusC, 18, DavC & SWPU, 23, ErskC, 39, CenCKy, 48; Mod, GA, 35; actg Mod, GA, 36; trav, Orient, 25-6 to study edn'l wk in China, Japan, Korea. Compiler, Book of Christmas Carols, 30; Auth: "Planning the Good Life," 34; "The Church and Education," 39; "Source Book on Christian Education," 42; "Source Book on Spiritual Life and Evangelism," 45.

Swetnam, George Francis—b, Hicks Station, Ohio, Mch 11, 1904; f, William Wylie S; m, Flora May Stafford; w, Ruth Isabel Kulamer, Pittsburgh, Pa, Dc 31, 36; chdn: George Francis Jr, Anne Marton, John Jesse;

stu, USC, 23-5, UAla, 25-6, 31-3; UMiss, 27-8, BA; ColTS, 22-5, BD, 28; AubTS, ThM, 29; HartTS, PhD, 30; L, 25, Cong Pby; O, Oc 27, 25, Tusca Pby; ss, Carrollton, Ala, & grp, 25-6; p, Shongalo grp, Cntl Miss Pby, 26-8; ss, RefChAm ch, Owasco, NY, 28-9; p, Uniontown, Ala, 30-2; prof, UAla, 32-3; occ ss, res, UAla, 34-5, Wickliffe, Ky, 36, Uniontown, Pa, 37—(reporter)—in USA Ch since 42: res, Pittsburgh, Pa (newspaper wk), 50—;

Swetnam, Walter Stafford—b, Blaine, Ky, Oc 22, 1900; f, William Wylie S; m, Flora May Stafford; w, Katherine Murrell, Oakland, Tenn, Nv 15, 32; chdn: Charlotte Virginia, Walter Horton, Janie Katherine, Iris Elizabeth, William Wylie (d); USC, 24-5; UAla, 25-7, BA; ColTS, 22-5, BD, 28; AubTS, 28-9, ThM; HartTS, 29-30, PhD; L, Ap, 25, Cong Pby; O, Ju 20, 25, Tusca Pby; ss, Gainesville, Ala, & grp, 25-7; p, Calhoun City, Miss & grp, 27-8; ss, Linden, Ala & grp, 30; p, Hickory Withe & Oakland chs, Mfs Pby, 31-5; fm, Garanhuns, Brazil, 35-49; p, Amite and Arcola chs, N Orl Pby, 49—;

Swicord, Donald Augustus—b, Climax, Ga, Ag 21, 1894; f, George Matthew S; m, Mary Jane Belcher; w, Virginia Mays, Ap 18, 28; chdn: Mary Virginia, Donald Jr, George Wade, Mays Littleton; USC, BA, 21; ColTS, grad, 21, BD, 28; L, Ap 13, O, Ju 15, 21, Cong Pby; stu supply, Salem & Lebanon chs, Cong Pby, 19-21; fm, Korea, 21-41; asst to p, Quincy, Fla, 6 mos, 41; ss, Glenwood ch, Greensboro, NC, 41-4; war wk, Norfolk, Va, 45; SHM, Fla Pby, 45—;

***Swift, William**—p 698. rw: b, Saratoga Co, NY, Mch 12, 1812; f, Nathaniel S, Jr; m, Elizabeth Wakeman; w, Anna Harrison, Marietta, Ga, 53 (d 80); chdn: Wilson Henry, Waddy Thompson, Shuford Elkanah, James McSmith, Fannie (Mrs James K Phillips); stu, YaleU; L, about 40; wc, Chero Pby, 49; ss, 50, dm, 51-8; ss, Greenville, Ala, 59-62; ss, Sandy Ridge, Prov grp, E Ala Pby, 63-70; ss, Hatchett Crk, Corinth, Pisgah grp, E Ala Pby, 71-80; d, Ag 30, 81.

Swinney, Leonard Robert—b, Utica, NY, Mch 2, 1912; f, Robert Ethan S; m, Marion Grace Upham; w, Ethel Ruth Bertheaud, Opelousas, La, May 16, 36; chdn: Harry Leonard, Robert Samuel; TulU, 30-5, BE in CE; AusPTS, 45-8, BD, pg, 50—; pg, UTex, 45-7; L, Ap 21, O, Ju 20, 48, Red Riv Pby; p, Vivian, La, 48—;

Switzer, Edgar Glenn—b, Allisonia, Va, Ag 19, 1890; f, Charles Chalmers S; m, Georgia Anna Woodyard; w, Elzada Ida Shank, Salem, Va, Sp 21, 15; RoanC, 09-12, AB, 36, DD; UTSVa, 12-5, pg wk, 24-5; L, Ju 1, O, Jl 20, 15, Winch Pby; p, Berkeley Spgs, WVa, 15-8; in USA Ch since 18: ss, Mem ch, Wilkesbarre, Pa, 18-9; p, Union ch, Newburgh, NY, 19-23; p, Calvary ch, Baltimore, Md, 23-5; p, 1st ch, Bel Air, 26—. Mod, Syn Balto, 41.

***Sydenstricker, Absalom**—p 698. b, Ag 13, 1852; d, Ag 31, 1931.

***Sydenstricker, David Spotts**—p 699. b, Ja 2, 1835; d, May 1, 1913.

***Sydenstricker, Franklin Pierce**—p 699. b, Jl 18, 1855; d, Ag 26, 1933.

***Sydenstricker, Hiram Mason**—p 698. b, Ag 26, 1858; d, Oc 10, 1914. Add, line 5: . . . Mo, 86-9; p, Hamilton (USA Ch), 89-91; in US Ch, 92-14:

Sydenstricker, John Marion—b, Lewisburg, WV, J1 2, 1894; f, John B S; m, Mary Blanche Farrier; w, Myrtle Margarete Stosberg, Kansas City, Mo, Ju 26, 19; chdn: Daniel G, John Marion Jr, Jack Thomas; HSC, 12-5, BA; UTSVa, 15-8, BD, 26-7, ThM, 36-7, ThD; HartTS, 18-9; L, Ap 10, O, Ju 18, 18, Gbrier Pby; hm, Greenbank, WV, summer, 18; ss, Renick, 2 mos, 19; fm, Brazil, 19—(prof, Inst Gammon, Lavras, 20-2; ev, E Brazil Mission, 23—);

***Sydnor, Giles Granville**—p 699. b, Dc 10, 1864; d, Sp 26, 1941.

Sykes, Bernard Arterburn—b, Salem, Ind, Sp 29, 1895; f, John Henry Wheelwright S; m, Attie Laurella Motsinger; w, Josephine V Raney, Jeffersonville, Ind, Fb 10, 17; Auditor, War Dept, 17-8; USArmy, 18; priv bus, Louisville, Ky, 19-23; LouisvPTS, 23-6, Eng Dipl; L&O, Mch 18, 27, Louisv Pby; p, 1st ch, Glasgow, Ky, 27-44; p, 2nd ch, Birmingham, Ala, 44—; Auth: "Crusade With Jesus," (hymn) 29; "A View of Life," 39, (poems); "Kentucky's Calling," 32; "Post 28," 40; Numerous Christmas poems. Dean, C-D School of Instruction, Ky State, 42-3, Certif of Merit.

***Sykes, J Murdoch**—p 699. b, ———; d, 1892.

***Symington, Williamson D**—p 699. b, ———, 1829; d, Ja 19, 1871.

Symonds, Francis Campbell—b, Cairo, Ill, Nv 29, 1894; f, Charles Randolph S; m, Elizabeth Womack Campbell; w, Millard Murdoch, New Orleans, La, Oc 26, 20; son: Francis Campbell Jr; UnU, 12-5, AB; UTSVa, 15-8, BD; L, Ju 6, 17, Mfs Pby; O, J1 30, 18, Brazos Pby; p, Huntsville, Tex, 18-20; p, Thomasville, Ga, 20-6; p, 1st ch, Fayetteville, NC, 26-31; p, 1st ch, Lynchburg, Va, 31-7; p, Cntl ch, (USA) Hyden, Ky, 38-46; sec, NYC, 46—; DD, W&LU, 33.

T

Tackett, Jack R—b, Lexington, Miss, Ju 22, 1898; f, Walter Purdue T; m, Kathrine Dyson; w, Routh Clarke, Midway, Ky, May 9, 33; SWPU, 16-7; UMiss, 18-9; UTSVa, 22-5; L&O, Oc, 25, Cntl Miss Pby; p, Ackerman, Miss & grp, 25-36; p, Atoka, Tenn & grp, 36-8; p, Durant & Sallis, Miss, 38-41; p, Mt Olive, Mize & Hopewell chs, Mdn Pby, 41-6; p, Bethany & Altan chs, Monroe, NC, 47-8; p, Waxhaw & Banks chs, Meck Pby, 49-50; p, Newton, Miss, Roberts & Mt Moriah chs, Mdn Pby, 50—;

***Tadlock, Archibald Alexander Doak**—p 700. b, May 27, 1851; d, Dc 19, 1928.

***Tadlock, Edwin Vance**—p 700. b, Ja 2, 1878; d, Fb 12, 1941.

***Tadlock, James Doak**—p 700. b, Ag 4, 1825; d, Ag 26, 1899.

Taffe, Christopher Kreutzer—b, Louisville, Ky, May 15, 1886; f, Christ John T; m, Charlotte Caroline Kreutzer; not married; SWPU, 06-9, BA, MA; T, HS, Columbus, Miss, 09-13; stu, UMich, 13; UTSVa, 13-6, BD, 16-7, ThM (Hoge Fell); pg wk, BibS, 27, UGa, 38-9, BED; L, May 7, 16, E Han Pby; O, Ju, 17, E Ala Pby; p, Union Spgs, Ala, 17-20; p, Carthage,

NC, 20-2; p, 1st ch, Henderson, 22-7; p, Mem ch, W Palm Beach, Fla, 27; p, White Sulphur Spgs, WVa, 28-32; prof, Eng Dept, HSC, 32-3; ss, Mt Hermon & Danielsville chs & T, Ila, Ga, 34-p, 40; inf, Atlanta, Ga, 40-5; ts, 2nd ch & Highlawn ch, Huntington, WVa, 46; p, Cameron, Union & Vass chs, Southern Pines, NC, 46—;

***Taggart, Robert B**—p 700. b, Sp 16, 1842; d, Oc 1, 1926.

Taggart, Thomas Reber—b, Hazleton, Pa, Ag 13, 1869; BuckU, 96; PTS, 96-9; O, Oc 24, 99, New Castle (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 99-08: p, Bridgeville, Del, 99-02; ss, Lower Prov ch, Norristown, Pa, 02-p, 03-7; ss, Lewiston, Mont, 07-8; p, Lexington, NC (US Ch), 08-10; in USA Ch since 11: p, Ebensburgh, Pa, 10-3; ss, 1st ch, Cedarville, NJ, 14-6; ss, Groton, SDak, 16-9; ss, Salem, NJ, 20-4; p, 1st ch, Pitman, 24-35; wc, there, 36—;

***Talbot, Addison Alexander**—b, Jackson, Miss, Dc 2, 1877; f, Charles Henry T; m, Leonora Hann; w, (1) Katherine Gay Bird, Shelbyville, Ky, Sp, 05 (d, Dc 1, 37); chdn: Rev Addison Alexander Jr, Rev Bird, Charles Finley, Hampton, William Hamrah, MD; w, (2) Cassie Lee Oliver, Tsing-Kiang Pu, China, May 10, 39; CntlUKy, 02, BA; LouisvPTS, 02-5, BD; L&O, May 10, 05, W Lex Pby; fm, Tsing Kiang Pu, China, 05-44; d, Ft Meade, Fla, Fb 5, 47.

Talbot, Addison Alexander, Jr—b, Tsing Kiang Pu, Ku, China, Oc 21, 1906; f, Rev Addison Alexander T; m, Katherine Gay Bird; w, Clara Carpenter, —; chdn: Paulette Elida, Addison Alexander III, William Harper, Katherine Bird; HSC, 27-9; TranC, 31-2; WestKyTeaC, 32-3; BobJC, 34-5, BA; ColTS, 35-8, BD; L, Sp 21, O, Oc 2, 38, Chero Pby; p, Sardis, Walnut Grv & Bethel chs, Chero Pby, 38-41; p, Slidell, La, 42-4; p, Ellisville, Miss & grp, 44-6; p, Talihina, Okla, 47-9; Rel Wk Dir, HM Council of NA, Chemawa Indian Sch, Chemawa, Ore, 50—;

Talbot, Charles Harry—b, Danville, Ky, Dc 9, 1882; f, Charles Henry T; m, Leonora Hann; w, Ethel Green, Louisville, Ky, Jl 20, 07; chdn: Jean (Mrs Macon Reed Jr), Charles Harry Jr, Rosemary; CntlUKy, 99-02, BA; LouisvPTS, 06, BD; L, May, 05, W Lex Pby; O, Jl 8, 06, St Louis Pby; p, Festus, Mo, 06-10; p, Bardstown, Ky, 10-4; p, Dothan, Ala, 14; p, Somerset, Ky, 14-41; chaplain, CCC, Cave City, 41-2; hr, Dc 9, 47, res, Louisville, Ky, 47—; Mod, Syn Ky, 31.

Talbot, George Bird—b, Tsingkiangpu, Kiangsu, China, Sp 29, 1907; f, Rev Addison Alexander T; m, Katherine Gay Bird; w, Mary Alice Wade, Raphine, Va, Ju 19, 35; chdn: Walter Wade, George Addison, Pattie Bird, Alice Berry; HSC, 27-31, BA; LouisvPTS, 31-4, BD; L, Ju 4, O, ev, Oc 28, 35, Lex Pby; ss, Loch Willow & Union chs, Lex Pby, 34-5; fm, 35—(Peiping, China, 35-6, Hsuchowfu, Ku, 36—)—41; p, Elon & Mt Carmel chs, W Han Pby, 42-7; fm, China, 47—(Tsingkiangpu, Ku, 47-8)—9; p, Spring Garden & grp, res, Blairs, Va, 49—.

***Talbot, Thomas Barbee**—p 701. b, Ag 14, 1861; d, Oc 3, 1940.

Talbot, Thomas Hardy—b, Dallas, Tex, Jl 17, 1908; f, John David Hardy T; m, Margaret Gladstone Ellis; w, Catherine Douglas Felkel, An-

derson, SC, Mch 6, 41; chdn: Catherine Douglas, Thomas Hardy Jr; SMU, 26-7; AusC, 30-3, BA; AusPTS, 33-6, BD; pg wk, UTex, 33-6; L, Ap 16, O, Ap 26, 36, W Tex Pby; p, Luling, Tex, 36-40; p, E Dallas ch, Dallas, 40-2; chaplain, AUS, 42—(Post Chaplain, Camp Hood, 43-5, Chief, Chaplain's Sec, Hq Tr Command, AF, Mid Pac, 45; asst Theatre Chaplain, Mid Pac, 45-6, Dist Unit Citation, 45, Lt Col, 46)—46; p, 1st ch, Longview, Tex, 46—;

***Talley, Samuel Barksdale**—p 701. b, Nv 17, 1880; d, Ja 5, 1937.

***Talmage, David Mather**—p 701. b, Fb 4, 1852; d, Sp 10, 1915.

Talmage, Franklin Crane—b, New Orleans, La, Ja 6, 1887; f, John Sandeman T; m, Mariella Crane; w, Natalie Hampton Barton, New Orleans, La, Ju 12, 12; chdn: Mabel Barton, Miriam Elizabeth (Mrs George B Vann), Thomas Davis, John S; TulU, 04-8, BE; SWPU, Div Sch, 08-10; stu, PTS, 10-1; L, Jl 15, 10, O, Oc 19, 11, N Orl Pby; hm & p, Amite, La, 11-3; ss & p, Covington & grp, 13-24; p, Kirkwood ch, Atlanta, Ga, 24-37; supt hm, Atla Pby, res, Decatur, 37—; DD, KingC, 42. Mod, Syn Ga, 38.

Talmage, John Edward—b, Kwangju, Korea, Sp 23, 1912; f, Rev John Van Neste T; m, Eliza Day Emerson; w, Roslin Thorne Arnold, Decatur, Ga, Jl 13, 37; chdn: John E, Jr, Robert Harold, William Emerson; MaryvC, BA, 34; ColTS, 31-2, 34-6, BD; L, 36, Atla Pby; O, 36, Athens Pby; p, Winder, Ga & grp, 36-7; fm, Kunsan, Korea, 37-41; ss, outposts of Sumter, SC, 41-2; ss, 1st ch, Canton, Miss & grp, 42-6; fm, Kunsan, Korea, 47—;

Talmage, John Van Neste—b, Newark, NJ, Dc 30, 1884; f, John Sandeman T; m, Mariella Crane; w, Eliza Day Emerson, New Orleans, La, Jl 18, 10; chdn: Franklin Emerson, Rev John Edward, Rev William Samuel, Janet Crane, Roy Van Neste, PhD, David Wilson; MD, Mariella, RN; TulU, 03-7, BE; SWPU, Div Sch, 07-9, also DD; PTS, 09-10; L, 09, O, Jl 15, 10, N Orl Pby; fm, Kwangju, Korea, 10—(service in America under Exec Com FM, during WWII, 42-7)—50; res, Montreat, NC (acct war), 50—; Mod, Syn La, 18.

***Talmage, Samuel Kennedy**—p 702. b, Dc 11, 1798; d, Sp (cn) 20, 1865. Add: m, Mary McCoy; w, Ruth (cn) Stennett, Augusta, Ga, (add) Jl 11, 34; . . . DD, PrU.

Talmage, William Samuel—b, Mokpo, Korea, Dc 25, 1914; f, Rev John Van Neste T; m, Eliza Day Emerson; w, Jessie Mildred McAfee, McMinnville, Tenn, Jl 27, 36; chdn: John Bilbra, Emma Day, David Fowler; Ga-Tech, 31 (summer); MaryvC, 32-5, BA; ColTS, 31-2, 35-7, BD; stu, UTSVa, Ja, 40; L&O, Sp 26, 37, Pied Pby; p, Good Hope & Varennes chs, Iva, SC, 37-41; p, Sherwood ch, Columbus, Ga, 41-8; p, Cntl ch, Anniston, Ala, 48—;

***Tanner, James Gilbert**—p 702. b, May 7, 1859; d, Mch 2, 1909.

Tapp, Charles Robert—b, Cambridge, Mass, Mch 21, 1922; f, Roland Wesley T, Sr; m, Annie Louise Parrott; w, Mary Louise Evans, Chattanooga, Tenn, Ju 6, 46; dau: Nancy Lucinda; stu, WestmChColl, 40-2; stu,

ColTS, 46-8; L, Ap 20, O, Ju 6, 48, Meck Pby; p, South Park ch, Charlotte, NC, 48-Ag, 50; p, Summerville, SC, Sp 1, 50—;

***Tappey, James Francis**—p 702. b, ———; d, Fb 27, 1923.

Tarleton, Robert Miller—b, Charlotte, NC, Oc 6, 1888; f, James Jefferson T; m, Rachel Deese; w, Julia Edna Armour, Davidson, NC, Sp 4, 12; DavC, 08-12, BA; T; UTSVa, 12-5; pg wk, UVa, 25-6; L, Ju, O, Jl, 15, E Han Pby; ss & p, Hoge Mem ch, Richmond, Va, 13-20; p, Bethel & S Plains chs, Charlottesville, 20-6; ss, Scottsville, & grp, 26-42; T, nr Charlottesville, 43—;

***Tate, John Calvin**—p 702. b, Ja 19, 1832; d, Jl 21, 1924. Add, chdn: Sudie (w of Rev D B Gregory, d), Callis (d);

***Tate, Lewis Boyd**—p 703. b, Sp 28, 1862; d, Fb 9, 1929.

Tate, Manson Booth—b, Saxe, Charlotte Co, Va, Sp 26, 1911; f, Vincent Carrington T; m, Jinnie Mag Watkins; w, Helen Holmes, Marion, Va, Sp 18, 41; chdn: Carolyn Elizabeth, Robert Carrington; PbnJrC, 32-4; PCSC, 34-6, BS; UTSVa, 36-9, BD; L&O, Jl 2, 39, Abing Pby; asso p, Royal Oak ch, Marion, Va, 39-Ja, 43; p, Jewell Ridge, Ja, 43-Ag, 45; p, Appalachia, Ag, 45—;

***Tate, Robert**—p 703. b, ———; presumed to have died in 1866 or 1867.

Tate, Thomas Greenlee—b, Marion, NC, May 11, 1890; f, Hugh Alexander T; m, Lillian Greenlee; w, Sara Morrow Griffith, Nashville, Tenn, Sp 12, 18; chdn: Mary Luttrell, Lillian Greenlee (Mrs W S Flanagin), Sara Griffith (Mrs L W Martyn Jr), Anne Hathaway; DavC, BA, 06-10, MA, 13; UTSVa, 13-6, BD; L, May 16, 16, Conc Pby; O, Nv 11, 16, Kings Mtn Pby; p, Unity, Castanea Grove & Macpelah chs, Kings Mtn Pby, 16-7; YMCA, Camp Jackson, Columbia, SC, 18; ss & p, Badin, NC, Meck Pby, 19-22; p, Olney ch, Gastonia, 22-43; p, Oakland, Fla, 43-5; p, Murphy, NC, 45—(ss, Hayesville, 45—)—9; inf, Ft Lauderdale, Fla, 49—;

***Tatum, C C**—p 703. ———; d, Fb 28, 1933.

Tatum, Nuburn McAdow—in USA Ch, 1907-21: ss, Lock Spgs ch, Chillicothe-A Pby, 07-9; ss, Lavergne ch, Nashv Pby, 10; hm, Lytton, Ia, 11; wc, Sycamore, Ill, 12; p, Grant City, Mo, 13-4; p, 2nd ch, Kansas City, 15-7; p, Hodge ch, Trenton, 18-20; ev, Kansas City, Kans, 21; not on roll of USA Ch, 22-6; in US Ch, 27-34: p, Hyde Park ch, St Joseph, Mo, 27-31; p, Hollywood ch, Kansas City, 32; wc, there, 33; dism to Eastern Assn, Cong Chs of Kans, Nv, 34; no further record.

Taxis, John Otto—b, Harrisburg, Pa, Fb 9, 1917; f, Alfred Levis T; m, Mary Frances Krayner; w, Doris Rebecca Chew, Bridgeton, NJ, Ju 6, 43; chdn: Linda Ann, David Lloyd; Pennington Prep Sch; UrsC, 36-40, AB; UTSVa, 40-3, BD; L, 43, Phila (USA) Pby; O, Ju 6, 43, E Han (US) Pby; asst p, Lakeside ch, Richmond, Va, 42-3; p, Rivermont & West Hopewell chs, asst p, West End ch, res, Hopewell, Va, 43-4; p, Emporia and Aberdour chs, 45-6; in USA Ch 46-50: p, Fairfield ch, Fairton, NJ, 46-7; p, West Collingswood, 47-50; min of edu, Bethesda, Md, (US Ch), Ja, 51—;

Taylor, Alfred Graham—b, China, Mch 11, 1922; f, Rev Hugh Kerr T; m, Fanny Bland Graham; w, Grace Jean Lyons, Kingsport, Tenn, May 24, 48; DarS; DavC, 40-2, 47; BS; UTSVa, 48-50, BD; L, Jl 25, O, Jl 30, 50, Suwan Pby; min to stus, UFla, 50—;

Taylor, Archibald Boggs, Jr—b, Charlotte, NC, Dc 23, 1920; f, Archibald Boggs T; m, Margaret Webb; w, Margaret Ruth Hopper, Louisville, Ky, Sp 5, 44; sons: William Archibald, John Eagelton; DavC, 38-42, AB; LouisvPTS, 42-5, BD; L, Jl, 45, O, Ag 19, 45, Nashv Pby; p, Buffalo Valley & Mattie Smith Mem chs, Tenn, 45-7; fm, 48—(Formosa & Japan)—;

Taylor, Arthur Thaddeus—b, Laurens, SC, Ja 7, 1897; f, Thaddeus Broughton T; m, Ollie Duvall; w, Janie Martin, Fountain Inn, SC, Oc 22, 25; PCSC, 16-20, BA; ColTS, 20-3, BD; L Ap 24, 23, SC Pby; O, Ju 27, 23, Mobile Pby; p, Atmore, Ala & grp, 23-7; p, Hazelwood & Bethel chs, Ashev Pby, 27-9; p, Marston, NC, & Marks Creek, Rourk & McLean, Meck Pby, 29—;

***Taylor, A W**—L, Ag 17, 1883, O ev, Ap 11, 84, Hols Pby; ev, Bristol, Tenn, 84; ss, Mt Zion grp, Hols Pby, 85; not on our roll, 86-7; hm, Greenville, Tenn, 88; susp, Ap 12, 89; no further record; presumed to have died.

***Taylor, Debos**—b, Jonesville, Lee Co, Va, Fb 22, 1854; f, Rev William Addison T; m, Argyra Sharp; w, Annie Catherine ———, Jonesville, Va, Sp 21, 79 (d, Fb 18, 40); son: Hoyt Hagin; STP, under father; L&O, 85, Greenville (Cumb) Pby; in Cumb Ch, 85-93: Lower Lake, Calif; Colo & Tex; in US Ch 93-46: ss, Commerce, Tex, 93-00; p, Gainesville & Ladonia, 00-2; ss, New Boston & DeKalb, 02-8; res, New Boston, 09—(ss, 17, dm, 20-2; inf, 23—, hr, 32—)—39; hr, Texarkana, 40-6; d, there, Oc 17, 46.

Taylor, Frank Mathes—b, San Angelo, Tex, Oc 10, 1906; f, David Smith T; m, Emma Estelle Mathes; w, Mrs Ruth Lloyd (Stuart) Parks, Dallas, Tex, Oc 18, 39; chdn: Estelle Stuart, Frances Leith; AusC, 24-5, 26-9, BA, 49, DD; UTSVa, 29-32, BD; L&O, Oc 11, 32, Ft Worth Pby; p, Oakhurst ch, Ft Worth, Tex, 32-4; p, Quanah, 34-9; p, Harlandale ch, San Antonio, 39-41; p, Aransas Pass, 41-5; p, 1st ch, Durant, Okla, 45—;

Taylor, George Aiken—b, Recife, Brazil, Ja 22, 1920; f, Rev George Washington T; m, Julia Pratt; w, Blanche Williams, Fort McClellan, Ala, Jl 25, 42; chdn: George Aiken Jr, Jane Bright, Hugh Pratt; DarS; PCSC, BA, 40; ColTS, BD, 48, MCL; L, Ap 13, O, May 20, 48, Chero Pby; T, HS, Chester, SC, 40-1; AUS, 41-5, Capt, Inf, 36th Div; p, Smyrna, Ga, 48-50; p, Northside ch, Burlington, NC, 50—;

Taylor, George Henry, Jr—b, Wynne Ark, Sp 18, 1910; f, George Henry T; m, Adeline England; w, Pauline Hope Williams, Selmer Tenn, Dc 4, 35; chdn: Roger Williams, Priscilla Pearson, George Henry III; SWPU, 32-3; WTennC, 33-4; L, Sp 28, O, Nv 24, 46, Muh Pby; p, Bevier, Bethel, Cleaton (res), Ky, 46—(p, Bethlehem ch, Browder, 46-8; p, Mt Zion ch, Central City, 48—)—51; p, Palmer Mem, nr Alexandria, La, Fb, 51—;

***Taylor, George Washington**—p 704. b, Jl 1, 1889; d, Ja 1, 1936. Add, chdn: Rev George Aiken, Frances Baker (Mrs Daniel Roberts), Elizabeth Aiken, Julia Pratt; . . .

***Taylor, Homer White**—b, Pittsburgh, Pa, Sp 10, 1874; f, James Watt T; m, Josephine McCleery; unmarried; PrU, 00, BA, MA; PTS, 00-3; L, Dc, 03, O, May 30, 04, Oakes (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 04-7: ss, Edgeley, NDak, 03-4; p, Blackwood, NJ, 04-7; in US Ch, 07-12: p, Mt Washington, Md, 07-12; ss, Relay, Md, 12; in USA Ch since 13: p, Upper Octorara ch, Parksburg, Pa, 13-7; ss, Northport, LI, NY, 17-9; asst p, 2nd ch, NYC, 19-21; ss, Remsenburg, LI, 21-4; ss, Princetown ch, Mariaville, 24-8; wc, Delanson, 29-30; ss, Community ch, Flushing, 31-5; wc, NYC, 36-9; wc, Ballston Spa, 40-1, NYC, 42-8; d, there, Ja 28, 48.

Taylor, Hubert Vance—b, Ash Grove, Mo, Oc 23, 1913; f, Rev Robert Hays T (USA min); m, Rebecca Newland; w, Claribel Clark, Phila, Pa, Sp 6, 41; chdn: Hubert Vance Jr, Jan Clark; LafC, 31-5, AB; WestmCh-Sch, 35-8, BMus; min mus, St Paul (USA) ch, Phila, Pa, 38-41; min mus & edu, Cntl (US) ch, Atlanta, Ga, 41-6; L, Ja 21, O, Fb 2, 47, Atla Pby; asst p, min mus & edu, Cntl ch, Atlanta, 47—(asso prof, ColTS, 49)—;

Taylor, Hugh Kerr—b, Greenville, SC, Ju 18, 1891; f, George W T; m, Eliza Miles Aiken; w, (1) Fanny Bland Graham, Lexington, Va, Dc 20, 16 (d, Oc 29, 31); chdn: Rev Alfred Graham, David Wyatt Aiken, John Randolph, Walter Robertson; w, (2) Margaret Wilson, Anderson, SC, Ag 27, 40; dau: Margaret Kerr; ErskC, BA, 11, DD, 34; T, NC & SC, 11-3; UTSVa, 13-6, BD; stu, PrU & PTS, Nv-Dc, 24; L, May 8, 16, E Han Pby; O, Ju, 16, Eben Pby; p, Cntl ch, Maysville, Ky, 16; fm, China, 17-32; p, 2nd ch, Charleston, SC, 33-5; Edn'l Sec, Exec Com FM, Nashville, Tenn, 35—(Exec Sec, Program of Progress, res, Atlanta, Ga, 48)—48; p, 1st ch, Milledgeville, Ga, Ja, 49—;

***Taylor, Huston Rochester**—p 704. b, Mch 31, 1867; d, Sp 16, 1940. Cn, line 3: O, JI 24, 92, . . .

Taylor, Jacquelin Plummer—b, Winston-Salem, NC, Dc 15, 1897; f, Jacquelin Plummer T; m, Sarah Dewees Marshal; w, Anna Louise Deane, Washington, DC, Ja 2, 32; chdn: Jacquelin Plummer III, Wallace Deane, Sarah Ashley; DavC, 21, BS; UTSVa, 28, BD; L, Oc, 28, O, Ap, 29, Wins-Sal Pby; ss, Elkin, Yadkinville & Wilkesboro, NC, 28-31; wc, Wins-Sal, 32; ss, Yadkinville & Wilkesboro, 33-4; wc, Wins-Sal, 35-41; ts, Bethany and Alta Vista chs, St Johns Pby, JI-Nv, 41; p, Pratt City, Ala, Ja, 42-Dc, 43; p, Troy ch, Lex-Eben Pby, Ja, 44-Nv, 46; p, Sharon ch, Lex-Eben Pby, Nv, 46—;

***Taylor, James**—p 704. b, ———; d, Ap 29, 1878.

Taylor, James H(enry)—b, Charleston, SC, Oc 2, 1871; f, Frank E T; m, Clara Scott Wilson; not married: stu, USch; PhillAc, 90, grad; YaleU, BA, 94; ColTS, 94-5; LouisvPTS, 95-7, BD; L, Sp, 96, O, May, 97, W Lex Pby; p, Mt Sterling, Ky, & ss, Springfield ch, Bath Co, 97-8; p, Anchorage, 98-05; p, Vineville ch, Macon, Ga, 05-6; p, Cntl ch, Washington, DC, 06-43; p em, there, 43; res, Charleston, SC, 43—(in charge of Huguenot Church, 47)—. DD, CenCKy, 15. Pres Woodrow Wilson was member of Central Church, Washington, DC, 13-24. Auth: "Membership of Woodrow Wilson in Central Presbyterian Church," 24; "The Contribution of Calvinism to Thought and Life," 31; "The Second Advent"; "The

Spirit of the Huguenots and the Maintenance of a Great Tradition"; "Why I Believe." Associated with Sir Wilfred Grenfell in mission wk in Labrador, summer of 09.

***Taylor, J D (Joseph David)** (col)—p 705. b, about 1867; d, Ag 23, 1927. Add: in USA Ch, 1899-1919.

Taylor, Lindsay Arnold—b, Montgomery Co, NC, Mch 7, 1895; f, Lonzo Jefferson T; m, Sarah Francis Tucker; w, Mary Rogers, Laurel, Miss, Ju 17, 26; DavC, 22, BA; LouisvPTS, 23-6, BD; SBaptTS, 27-8; L, spg, O, Dc 12, 26, Louisv Pby; p, Shawnee ch, Louisville, Ky, 26-30; p, Cntl ch, Little Rock, Ark, 30-8; p, 1st ch, Fulton, Mo, 38-42; asst p, 1st ch, Newport News, Va, 42-5; PExS, Wilm Pby, res, Wilmington, NC, 45—; sc, Wilm Pby, 47—;

Taylor, Louis Sherwood—b, Chattanooga, Tenn, May 7, 1923; f, Chernoke Sherwood T; m, Henrietta Frances Postlethwaite; w, Muriel Lee Yates, Atlanta, Ga, Ju 14, 46; chdn: Mary Frances, Vickie Lee, Janice Rebecca; ColBC, 41-5, BA; UChatta, 46-7, BA; ColTS, 47-50, BD; L, May 25, 49, O, May 23, 50, Chatta (USA Ch) Pby; p, Calebee, Woodland & Ramsay Mem (US Ch) chs, Macon Co, Ala, Ju, 50—;

***Taylor, Maurice Carlyle**—p 705. b, Mch 10, 1867; d, Ap 23, 1937.

Taylor, Richard Feild—b, Amelia CH, Va, Nv 11, 1913; f, George Keith T; m, Virginia Eggleston Hardaway; w, Virginia Ruth White, Staunton, Va, Ju 22, 40; chdn: George Keith, Richard Feild Jr; DanMAC, 28-31; VPI, 31-5, BS, 36, MS; PTS, BD, 48; pg wk, Teaching Fel, PTS, 48-9; L, Jl 12, O, Jl 31, 49, E Han Pby; p, Milden, Wesley & Campbell Mem chs, E Han Pby, 49—;

***Taylor, Robert Fleming**—p 705. b, Nv 20, 1822; d, Ju 19, 1896. Add: f, John T; m, Sarah Bryson; w, Isabella Virginia Pressley, . . May 6, 46; . . .

***Taylor, Robert J**—p 705. b, Oc 11, 1816; d, Ap 7, 1873.

***Taylor, Samuel Furman**—p 705. b, Mch 17, 1850; d, Ap 12, 1901.

Taylor, Samuel H—ss, Oak Grove ch, St Joseph, Mo, 1924-6; wc, St Joseph, 27-32; in trans, 32; in Upper Mo (US) Pby, 32-3; res, St Joseph (USA Ch), 33; not on roll after 33 and no further record.

Taylor, Theodore Reichardt—b, Leesburg, Lake Co, Fla, Ap 4, 1917; f, Theodore Blake T; m, Beulah Schaeffer; w, Margaret Elizabeth Folsom, Decatur, Ga, Ju 12, 43; chdn: Margaret Elizabeth, Julia Alice, Evelyn Schaeffer; UFla, 35-9, AA & BA; ColTS, 40-3, BD; L, Ap 21, O, Ju 27, 43, Knoxv Pby; p, 1st ch, Etowah, Tenn (Cambria outpost), Ju 27, 43-Mch 31, 44; ss, Concord, Rocky Springs chs, Knoxv Pby, Ap 1, 44—(ss, W Emory, USA, ch, Nv, 44—)—Jl 9, 46; fm, W Brazil Miss, 46—;

***Taylor, Thompson**—p 705. b, ———; d, 1918 or 1919.

***Taylor, Vinet E**—p 705. b, about 1850; d, Fb 9, 1912.

***Taylor, William Addison**—p 706. b, Mch 10, 1811; d, Sp 18, 1885.

Taylor, William Franklin, Jr—b, Johnson City, Tenn, Jl 17, 1906; f, William Franklin T; m, Ada Lee Wood; w, (1) Ellen Ruffin Featherston, Washington, DC, Jl 7, 32 (d, Jl, 41); daus: Ellen Ruffin, Ada Lee; w, (2) Beverly Langford, Oklahoma City, Okla, Oc 16, 44; DavC, 23-5; UTenn, 25-7; dir, YP Wk, Govt St ch, Mobile, Ala, 31-4; ColTS, 34-8, certif; L&O, Jl 17, 38, Norf Pby; p, Lynnhaven & Calvary chs, Norf Pby, 38-9; p, Reid Mem ch, Augusta, Ga, 39-43; chaplain, AUSAf, Sp 24, 43—(accepted commission in reg AF, Jl 5, 46)—;

***Taylor, William Howell**—p 706. b, Fb 11, 1834; d, May 11, 1914.

***Taylor, William R**—p 706. b, about 1863; d, Fb 17, 1903.

Tebo, Sinclair—b, Watertown, Ont, Can, Jl 4, 1898; f, Louis T; m, Katherine Ferguson; w, Nanna Johnson, Reynolda, NC, Oc 9, 35; AlmaC, 18-20, 23-5, AB; AubTS, 26-31, BTh & MRE; O, May 9, 31, Binghamton (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 31-49: asst p & DRE, 1st ch, Cortland, NY, Sp, 30-Jl, 32, actg p, Jl, 32-Ja, 34; p, East Side Mem ch, Rochester, NY, May 12, 34-Sp 30, 42; chaplain, AUSAf, Ap 3, 43-May 16, 46; vocational advisor, VA, Winston-Salem, NC, May 16, 46-Oc 31, 49; p, Reynolda, NC, (US Ch) Nv 1, 49—;

***Tedford, Ralph E**—p 706. b, about 1808; d, Ag 23, 1878.

***Teese, David**—p 706. b, Sp 17, 1814; d, Dc 26, 1894.

Tegler, Frederick Homer—b, Marshall, Mo, Dc 4, 1903; f, Frederick E T; m, Bessie A Mitchell; w, Gertrude Elizabeth Stevenson, Carlos City, Ind, May 9, 29; chdn: Eleanor Jean, Nancy Ann; MoVC, BS, 26; Louisv-PTS, BD, 29; O, May 20, 29, Laf Pby; p, Richmond, Mo 29—(ss, Morton ch, 31—)—36; in USA Ch since 36: p, 1st ch, Las Vegas, N Mex, 36-40; p, Cntl ch, Waxahachie, Tex, 41-4; chaplain, USNR, 44-6; p, Cntl ch, Waxahachie, Tex, 46-7; p, 1st ch, Roswell, N Mex, 47—; ——— DD, TrinU, 43.

***Teixeira, Delfino Dos Anjos**—O ev, 1882 by Rev John Boyle; recd by Transyl Pby, 83 or 84, with Mogy Mirim, Penha & Cachocirinha chs in Brazil; fm, Casa Bianca, Brazil, 84-7; dism to unite with others in formation of a pby in Prov of Sao Paulo, Brazil, 87; also three churches above; presumed to have died.

Telford, George McAlister—b, Toccoa, Ga, Sp 23, 1883; f, Joseph Newton T; m, Margaret Ella McAlister; w, Mary Elizabeth Brown, Athens, Ga, Sp 9, 08; chdn: George Brown, Margaret Elizabeth (Mrs A D St Amant Jr), Julia, Mary McAlister; UGa, 01-5, BA; UTSVa, 05-8, BD; PTS, 14-5, BD; L, Ju 24, 08, Athens Pby; O, Oc 25, 08, E Han Pby; p, Pryor Mem, Crewe, Va, 08-9; p, Commerce, Ga, 09-12; p, S Broad St ch, Rome, Ga, & Silver Crk ch, Lindale, 12-4; p, Pisgah ch, W Lex Pby, 15-20; p, Upper Long Cane ch, Abbeville, SC, 20-6; p, Abbeville, 26-49; hr, there, Nv 1, 49—; ——— Mod, Syn SC, 31.

***Telford, Robert Eugene**—b, Belton, SC, Ju 7, 1863; f, George Brown T; m, Martha Wilson; w, Flora Craft, Hartwell, Ga, Dc 27, 92 (d, Dc 21, 36); dau: Martha Charlotte (Mrs Playford Alonzo Naylor; SWPU, 87-91, also Div Sch, BD; O ev, Ag 17, 91, Athens Pby; ss, Hartwell, Ga & grp, 91-9; p, Clarkesville, Homer & grp, 99-02; ss, Caddo & Colbert, Okla & grp, 02-5; p, Union Point & Bethany chs, Aug Pby, ss, Woodstock ch, 06-9; p, Upper Long Cane ch, Abbeville, SC, 09-15; ss, Cornelia & Center, Ga, 15-21; ss, Sebring, Fla, 21-2; ss, Greenville ch & grp, Atla Pby, 22-9; ss, Hartwell, Ga, 29-32; wc there, 33-5; ss, Center ch, Athens Pby, 36; wc, Sebring, Fla, 37-44; d, there, Fb 12, 44. sc, Durant Pby, 04-5.

***Telford, Robert Lee**—p 707. b, May 23, 1863; d, Mch 28, 1934.

***Telford, William Brazelton**—p 707. b, Oc 28, 1819; d, Ja 3, 1892.

***Temple, Alfred Hood**—p 707. b, Nv 5, 1853; d, Jl 22, 1933.

***Temple, David L**—p 707. b, about 1853; d, Mch 8, 1930.

***Templeton, Joseph**—p 707. No record of birth or death; name appears on list of deceased ministers, St Louis Pby, spring, 1876.

***Templeton, Nathaniel Mosby**—p 708. b, Ju 1, 1863; d, Jl 30, 1897.

Tenney, Benjamin Kingsbury—b, Turnersville, Tex, Mch 19, 1889; f, Edward Griswold T; m, Catherine Cavitt Young; w, Elsie Gelena Rea, Pottsville, Tex, Oc 17, 18; sons: Rea Coley, Edward Benjamin; DanBakC, 09-13, BA, DD; AusPTS, 13-6, BD; L, Ap 20, 16, Cntl Tex Pby; O, Jl 9, 16, Bwood Pby; p, Comanche, Tex, 16-8; p, Barstow & ss, Van Horn, 18-23; p, Mercedes, 23-6; sec, Synod's Causes, Dallas, 26-33, Austin, 33-5; sec, GA Stewardship & Finance com, Atlanta, Ga, 35-43; Treas, GA Com HM, res, Atlanta, Ga, 43-7; supt hm, Mid-Tex Pby, res, Ft Worth, 47—; sc, El Paso Pby, 23;

***Tenney, Levi**—p 708. b, Dc 12, 1823; d, May 16, 1907.

***Tenney, Samuel Fisher**—p 708. b, Mch 26, 1840; d, Jl 2, 1926. Add, chdn: Mary Louise (Mrs S A Denny, d), Rev Samuel Mills (d), Rev William Collins, Leighton Plummer (d), Stewart Spence, Margaret Emma, Martha Wilson (d) . . .

***Tenney, Samuel Mills**—p 708. b, Oc 25, 1871; d, Dc 23, 1939.

Tenney, William Collins—b, Crockett, Tex, Sp 3, 1873; f, Rev Samuel Fisher T; m, Sarah Carter Mills; w, Ewing Pearl Furrh, Elysian Fields, Tex, Ja 2, 01; chdn: William Furrh, Jas Leighton, Francis Converse (d), Sarah Elizabeth (Mrs Van C Kelly Jr), Samuel Wilson, MD, Leighton Pitts (d); AusC, 91-3; SWPU, 93-5, BA; LouisvPTS, 95-8, BD; PTS, 02-3; L, May 7, 96, E Tex Pby; O, Sp 24, 98, Paris Pby; ss, Elysian Fields grp, Paris Pby, 98-00; ss, Ladonia grp, Paris Pby, 00-4; p, Bartlett, Tex, 04-7; p, Clarksville & grp, 07-10; p, Roswell, N Mex, 10; p, Mansfield, La & grp, 10-8; p, Oakdale, 18-23; p, Monroeville, Ala & grp, 23-5; ss, La Grange, Tex, 25-7; agt, Tex Sch for Blind, Austin, 28-44; librarian, AusPTS, 44-6; hr, Austin, Tex, 46—;

Terhune, Cornelius Alexander—b, Jacksonville, Fla, Mch 7, 1908; f, William Barclay T; m, Annie Alexander; w, Irene Koon, Montclair, NJ, Dc 29, 35; dau: Irene Elizabeth; TulU, 24-8, BA; UTSVa, 28-31, BD; L, Ap 13, O, Ap 24, 32, Mobile Pby; p, Brewton & Evergreen, Ala, ss, Rock Hill ch, 31-4; stu, UTSNY, STM, 34-5; dism to NJ Christian Cong Assn, Montclair, NJ, Dc 7, 35; asst p, Watchung Ave Cong Ch, Montclair, NJ, 35-7; wc, CPA, there, 38-42; USN, 43-6; p, 1st (USA) ch, Ellicott City, Md, 46—;

Terrell, Irby D—b, Clayton Co, Ga, Mch 4, 1892; f, Francis Leonard T; m, Elizabeth Frances Teague; w, Gertrude Glenn Pierce, Rocky Mount, NC, Ap 25, 22; chdn: Frances Elizabeth (Mrs C G Cherney), James Stuart, Clifton Randolph, Irby David Jr; PCSC, 12-6, BA; USC, 16-9, MA; ColTS, 16-9, BD; PTS, 25-6, ThM; TemU, STD, 43; L, Ju 23, O, Ju 29, 19, Norf Pby; asst p, 1st ch, Norfolk, Va, 19-21; org & 1st p, Ocean View ch, Norfolk, 22-5; in trans, College Park, Ga, 26; ss, LaGrange & Kinston, NC, 27-8; p, Buena Vista, Va, 28-45; PEXS, Abing Pby, res, Marion, Va, 45-9, Bristol, 49—;

Terrell, James Monroe—b, Marietta, Ga, Ju 25, 1919; f, Owen Judkins T; m, Mattie Bura Wolcott; w, Nellie Ida Frueh, St Louis, Mo, Ag 22, 42; chdn: Anita Hope, Kenneth James, Lawrence Allen; PCSC, 40, BS; ColTS, 48-51, BD; O, Nv 13, 50, Chero Pby; stu s, Calhoun, Ga, 49-p, 50—;

***Terrell, W L** (col)—p 709. b, ———; d, 1918 or 1919.

Testa, Leonardo John—b, Vineland, NJ, Ag 8, 1923; f, Leonardo T; m, Margaret Hilda Dawson; w, Vivian Rae Gilchrist, Washington, DC, Mch 13, 48; GWU, 41-2; AU, 42-5, BA; UTSVa, 45-8, BD; L, Ap 20, O, May 2, 48, Norf Pby; asso p, Williamsburg, Va, Ap 1, 48-9; p, Manassas, Va, (USA Ch), 49-50; asst p, 2nd (US) ch, Alexandria, Oc, 50—;

***Thacker, James Ernest**—b, Columbia, Mo, Dc 14, 1869; f, John Hayes T; m, Mary E Thom; w, Addie May Dixon, Shelby, NC, Mch 14, 94; daus: Elizabeth Thom (Mrs Pierre Schonitz), May Dixon (Mrs M Fraine Williams); DavC, BA, 90, DD, 10; UTSVa, 90-3; L, 92, Or Pby; O, spg, 93, Granv Pby; p, Oxford, NC, 92-6; p, Stuart Robinson Mem ch, Louisville, Ky, 96-7; p, 2nd ch, Alexandria, Va, 97-00; p, 2nd ch, Norfolk, 00-9; ev, GA, res, Norfolk, 09-40; hr, 41; res, Norfolk, 41-5; d, there, Sp 12, 45. Mod Syn Va, 32.

Therrell, Leonard Oscar—b, Chesterfield, SC, Nv 4, 1902; f, Oscar Britt T; m, Isabel Ola Tiller; w, Frances June Scruggs, Greenville, SC, Sp 14, 31; chdn: Matthew E Allen, James Joseph; PCSC, 25-8; ColTS, 38-41; L, Ap 28, O, Ju 8, 41, Enoree Pby; p, McCutchen Mem (formerly Monarch) ch, Union, SC, 41—;

***Thom, William Francis**—p 709. b, about 1838; d, Mch 20, 1908.

***Thomas, Alexander** (col)—O, May 1889, Tusca Pby; p, Witherspoon ch, ss, Rock Spgs, Tusca Pby, 89-91; not on our roll, 92-7; ss, Witherspoon & Rock Spgs, 98-01; wc, Marianna, Fla, 03; no address, 05-7; not on our roll after 07; presumed to have died.

***Thomas, B D**—p 709. b, ———; d, 1879 or 1880.

***Thomas, Charles E**—p 709. b, about 1859; d, Oc 8, 1913.

Thomas, Daniel Rees, Jr—b, Knoxville, Tenn, Dc 28, 1927; f, Daniel Rees T; m, Emily Katherine Sjoblom; w, Doris Gray Turner, Raleigh, NC, Oc 28, 50; UTenn, 42-7, AB; UTSVa, 47-50, BD; L&O, Ju 6, 50, Lex-Eben Pby; p, Pbn Stu, UKy, Lexington, 50—;

***Thomas, Eli Adolphus**—p 709. b, Nv 17, 1881; d, Oc 25, 1938.

***Thomas, Enoch**—p 710. b, Dc 31, 1805; d, Ja 25, 1879.

Thomas, Frederick Duncan—b, New Bern, NC, Dc 2, 1867; f, Charles Randolph T; m, Emily Pitkin; w, Flora Pauline Marks, New Bern, NC, Fb 2, 89; son: Rev Frederick Duncan Jr; stu, UNC, 2 yrs; UTSVa, 88-90; L, Oc 17, 90, Lex Pby; ss, Springfield, Mo, 90; ss, Basic City, Va, 90-1; O, Dc 13, 91, Albe Pby; ss, Warren ch & grp, Albe Pby, 91-3; ss, Rocky Mount, NC, 93-p, 94—(ss, Littleton, 93-6; ss, LaGrange, 96)—9; p, Elberton, Ga, 99—(ss, Toccoa, 02—)—03; ss, Easley, SC, 03-4; ss, College Park, Ga, 04-5; p, Brunswick, 05-13; p, Sanford, NC, 13-6; p, Williamsburg, Va, 16-8; ill health, 18-9; p, (2nd time) Brunswick, Ga, 19-24; p, Accomac, Va, 24-37; hr, Norfolk, Va, 38—;

Thomas, Frederick Duncan, Jr—b, Hampden-Sydney, Va, Dc 23, 1889; f, Rev Frederick Duncan T; m, Flora Pauline Marks; w, Louise Barker, Richmond, Va, Ag 12, 15; DavC, AB; UTSVa, 12-5, BD; L, May 10, 15, E Han Pby; O, Jl 8, 15, Eben Pby; p, Carlisle, Ky, 15-7; p, Hopewell, Va, 17-9; p, Dunmore, Pa (USA Ch), 19-20; T, Victorious Life Movmt, 20-1; ss, Fitzgerald, Ga, 22; p, Bradenton, Fla, (US Ch), 23-5; in USA Ch, 25-8; p e, Westm ch, Bradenton, Fla, 25; wc, there, 26; wc, Tampa, 27-8; no further record.

***Thomas, George Nathan**—b, Emmett, Tenn, May 1, 1884; farmer; stu, KingC; UTSVa, 07-10; L&O, 10, Conc Pby; hm, Caldwell Co, NC, 10-1; p, Cannonville ch, Concord, NC, 12-3; p, Beckley, WVa, 13-7; p, Anglin St (USA) ch, Cleburne, Tex, 17-23; p, 1st (US) ch, Mineral Wells, 24-35; wc, Ft Worth, 35-6; in USA Ch 37-47; res, Ft Worth, ss, Granbury & grp, 37-45; wc, there, 46; d, Mineral Wells, Fb 22, 47.

***Thomas, James**—p 710. b, Ap 23, 1865; d, Jl 28, 1940.

***Thomas, James Dunlop**—p 710. b, Dc 13, 1833; d, Ag 25, 1898.

Thomas, John Douglas—b, Swansea, Britain, Oc 20, 1888; f, John Henry T; m, Frances Elizabeth Evans; w, Sibyl Editha Addenbrooke, Newcastle, Britain, Ap 15, 21; chdn: Peter A, John E, David O; adv mgr, newspaper, Pensacola, Fla; L, Oc 13, O, Oc 25, 31, Fla Pby; p, Milton, Fla, 31-4; ss, 1st ch, Pensacola, Fla, 34-p, 35—; Mod, Syn Fla, 41.

Thomas, John Newton—b, Bedford, Va, Mch 28, 1903; f, Fletcher Otey T; m, Willie Brown Graves; w, Nancy Inez White, Marion, Ala, Ag 28, 30; chdn: Nancy White, John Newton; W&LU, 20-4, BA; UTSVa, 27-30,

BD; UEdin, 25-7, MA, 37, PhD; UBer, 32 (dipl); L&O, Ju 26, 30, Montg Pby; ss, Waddell Mem ch, Rapidan, Va, 32-3; prof, HolC, 33-5; p, 2nd ch, Charleston, SC, 35-8; p, Grace Cov ch, Richmond, Va, 38-40; prof, Syst Theol, UTSVa, 40—(dean, graduate dept, 50—); DD, HSC, 43.

Thomas, John Stanly—b, New Bern, NC, Ap 8, 1870; f, Charles Randolph T; m, Emily Pitkin; w, Margaret Kennedy, Montgomery, Ala, Ju 20, 05; chdn: Lucy Kennedy (Mrs A Oliver Bland), Emily Pitkin (d), Margaret Kennedy (Mrs M T Coffey), Joseph K (d); BusC, 88; OberC, 88-9; UNC, 89-90; PTS, 92-3; McCTS, 93-4; stu, MBI, 94; T, 93; sec, YMCA, 94; L, Oc, 97, Albe Pby; O, Ap 8, 98, Wilm Pby; p, grp, res, Burgaw, NC, 98; asst p, St Andrew's ch, Wilmington, 98-9; p, Suffolk, Va, 99-01; p, Gonzales, Tex, 01-4; ss, Highland Pk ch, Montgomery, Ala, 04; p, Sanford, Fla, 04-7; p, DeFuniak Spgs, 07-9; p, Community ch, Garyville, La, 09-10; p, Big Spring, Tex, 10-1; p, El Dorado, Ark, 11-9; p, Scotland, prin, Scotland Acad, 19-21; p, Mt Holly, 21-2; p ev, N Miss Pby, Orrwood & Abbeville, 22-4; p, J E Jones Mem ch, Meridian, Miss, 24-7; p, Mt Pleasant, Tenn, 27-9; ev, Burgaw, NC, 30-1; ev, Tuscaloosa, Ala, 31-4; ss, Union Church, Miss, 35-7; chaplain, Brookhaven, Miss, 37, wc, there, 38-48, Rocky Point, NC, 49-50, Castle Hayne, 50—;

Thomas, John Theophilus—b, Bristol, Tenn, Fb 14, 1878; f, John Theophilus T; m, Hannah Celestia Stanley; w, Ethel Lee Scott, Oc 10, 01; KingC, 94-7, BA; UTSVa, 98; McCTS, 01; L&O, 01, Logansport (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 01-14: p, Canon City, Colo, 02-8; p, Westm ch, Grand Rapids, Mich, 09-14; p, 1st (US) ch, Louisville, Ky, 14-8; p, 1st (USA) ch, Springfield, Ill, 18-39; p em, 39—(res, Knoxville, Tenn, 43—); DD, WestmCIII.

***Thomas, Joseph Aaron**—b, Steeles Tavern, Va, Nv 3, 1865; f, William W T; m, Sarah Jane McCormick; w, Lillie Ida McCutchan, Middlebrook, Va, Sp 13, 93; chdn: Margaret (Mrs W Armstead Nelson), Virginia Harrison (Mrs Lewis Stone), Charlotte L, Houston Hamilton (d), Joseph Allen, L Frances; W&LU, 85-9; UTSVa, 89-92, BD; L, May, O, Jl 5, 92, Lex Pby; p, Shemariah & Walkers Crk chs, Lex Pby, 92-6; p, Hampshire field, Winch Pby, 96-00; p, Beverly, WV, 00-3; p, Windy Cove & Millboro chs, Lex Pby, 03-13; p, Amherst & Tye River chs, W Han Pby, 13—(p, Elon ch & grp, 14-8; p, Monroe, 18—)—23; p, Olivet ch, W Han Pby, 23-36; ill health, wc, Charlottesville, Va, 36—; Cntl Treas, Benev, W Han Pby, 31-42; d, there, Ag 8, 42.

***Thomas, Peter Lemuel (col)**—b, Epes, Ala, May 15, 1899; f, Robert T; m, Dinah Dancer; w, Fannie Elizabeth Hardy, Eutaw, Ala, Ag 15, 26; chdn: DeAmphord, Brucie L, Deury, Marion, Earnestene, Ruthie, Yvonne, Zephyr; Still, grad, 41; L, Oc 7, 26, O, Ap 17, 27, Cntl Ala Pby; ev, Still, 28; ss, Martin Chap, Ethel Pby, 29-30; ss, Fulton Chap & St James ch, Cntl Ala Pby, 31—(p, New Concord, 33)—p, 38-45; d, Tuscaloosa, Ala, May 3, 45.

Thomas, Richard Davis—b, Tampa, Fla, Oc 13, 1920; f, Walter Wynne T; m, Nina Merriweather Anderson; w, Mary Virginia Coffin, Itasca, Tex, Dc 28, 48; DavC, 38-42, BS; UTSVa, 46-9, BD; pg wk: NWU, Ja, 46-Ap, 46; O, Ag 18, 49, Upper Mo Pby; p, Moscow ch, N Kansas City, Mo, 49—;

***Thomas, Trigg A M**—p 712. b, Oc 16, 1873; d, Dc 5, 1933.

Thomas, Willard Gillreth—b, Charlotte, NC, May 25, 1904; f, James Emmanuel T; m, Cora Josephine Cathey; w, Virginia Carolina Hart, Oxford, NC, Dc 10, 35; daus: Martha Gillreth, Virginia Caroline; DavC, 21-5, BA; UTSVa, 25-8, BD; L&O, J1 15, 28, Meck Pby; p, Ellerbe, NC & grp, 28-37; p, Wadesboro, 37-44; p, Mt Holly, 44-9; p, W Asheville, 49—;

Thomas, W R—p, Windsor Ave ch, Bristol, Tenn, 1921 and reported in trans; on alphabetical list but not on statistical report; 22; not on our roll after 22 and no further record.

Thompson, Andrew Leslie—b, York Co, SC, Ju 11, 1909; f, Andrew Livingston T; m, Lillie Powell Smith; w, Laura Wilson Riddle, Gastonia, NC, Ju 30, 36; chdn: Robert Livingston, Margaret Anne; DavC, 29-33, BS; UTSVa, 33-6, BD; L&O, Ju 21, 36, Meck Pby; p, Troy, NC, 36-40; p, N Vanguard (now Westm) ch, Raleigh, NC, 40-5; p, Sugaw Creek ch, Charlotte, 45—;

***Thompson, Ballard Franklin**—p 712. b, Oc 10, 1847; d, Ap 27, 1880.

Thompson, Cecil Asbury—b, Monrovia, Ala, Fb 27, 1906; f, Oscar Hopkins T; m, Margaret Maria Gordon; w, Mary Carolyn Gillespie, Thomasville, Ga, Ju 28, 38; chdn: Margaret Gordon, Robert Gillespie; UFla, 24-8, BA; ColTS, 28-31, BD; BibS, 35-6, STM; L&O, Ap, 31, Chero Pby; asso p, 1st ch, Marietta, Ga, 30-4; p, Alpine ch & grp, Chero Pby, 36-8; p, Valdosta, Ga, 38-46; prof, Evang & Ch Exten, dir field wk, ColTS, 46—; sc, Chero Pby, 34. ——— DD, DavC, 49.

Thompson, Earl Fleming—b, Cleveland, NC, Nv 24, 1909; f, John William T; m, Kate Neely Fleming; w, Sara Frances Martin, Winston-Salem, NC, Oc 3, 34; son: William Earl; DavC, 31, BA; UTSVa, 31-4, BD; L, Sp 18, 34, Conc Pby; O, May 5, 35, Kings Mtn Pby; ss, Front St ch, Statesville, NC, 34-5; p, Brittain & Union Mills chs, Kings Mtn Pby, 35-7; p, Lake Waccamaw, NC & grp, 37-40; p, Front St ch, Statesville, 40—(p, Shiloh ch, 40-Nv, 45, then ts, —)—50; p, Spencer, Sp, 50—;

Thompson, Emmette Wayne—b, Sparta, NC, Ag 10, 1875; f, George W T; m, Phebe Bryan; w, Olivia Jane Duncan, Glade Crk, NC, Ja 30, 98; sons: Dr Clive A, Royce C, Alton W; stu, Fair View Coll, Trap Hill, NC, 92; L, Sp 14, 14, O ev, Ap 15, 15, Or Pby; ev, Ashe & Alleghany Cos, NC, 15—(pe, Williams Mem, Charlotte, NC, 17-8)—31; wc, Glade Valley, 31-2, Bel Air, Md, 33-6, Glade Valley, NC, 37—(ss, Flat Rock & Pine Ridge, 41; Cooleemee & Bixby, 42; ts, Glade Valley & Sparta, 43—)—46; hr, there, Sp, 46—;

***Thompson, Ernest**—b, Bartow Co, Ga, Nv 10, 1867; f, Rev Gilbert Taylor T; m, Josephine Amanda King; w, Jimmie Sawyer Graves, Oc 15, 91; chdn: Allison Garnett, Rev Ernest Trice, Hugh Graves, MD, Graves Haydon, PhD; DruC, 84-8, BA, 92, MA, 02, DD; McCTS, 88-91; stu, NewC, 96-7; L, May 20, 90, Dallas Pby; O, 91, Paris Pby; p, 1st ch, Texarkana, Tex, 91-5; asst p, Stockbridge Free ch, Edinburgh Scot, 95-6; p, Stuart Robinson Mem ch, Louisville, Ky, 97-02; p, 1st ch, Charleston, WV, 02-38, p

em, 38-46; d, there, Ja 12, 46. 1st Mod, Syn WVa, 14, Syn Va, 13: Mod, GA, 33; sc, Paris Pby, 92-5; Auth: "Veto Power," 14, Poems, 25.

Thompson, Ernest Trice—b, Texarkana, Tex, Jl 2, 1894; f, Rev Ernest T; m, Jimmie Sawyer Graves; w, Helen Marr Beall, Durham, NC, Oc 12, 21; chdn: Helen Trice, Ernest Trice; HSC, BA, 10-4, DD, 26; ColU, 14-5, MA; UTSVa, 15-7, 19-20, BD, Hoge Fell, 20-1; WWI serv, home and overseas, 17-9; stu, BibS, 23, UEdin, 27; L&O, 17, Kan Pby; ss, Manhattan ch, El Paso, Tex, 21-2; prof, Bib, UTSVa, 22-5, prof, Ch Hist, 25—; LittD, W&LU, 33; Mod, Syn Va, 31 & 40; Auth: "Presbyterian Missions in the Southern US," 34; contrib ed, *Presbyterian Standard*, 24-31; asso ed, *Presbyterian of the South*, 31-7, ed, 37-43; ed-in-chief, PbnO, 43-6, co-ed, 46—; book ed, *Union Seminary Review*, (now *Interpretation*); contrib to American Dict of Nat Biog; "Changing Emphases in American Preaching," Stone Lectures, 43; "The Sermon on the Mount and its Meaning for Today," 46; "The Changing South," 50.

***Thompson, Erwin Beveridge**—b, Smithville, Ga, Ju 26, 1890; f, Orrie Lee T; m, Sallie Beveridge; w, Elizabeth Kelly, Brewton, Ga, Sp 7, 21; DavC, 10-4; SWPU, 14-7; UTSVa, 17-8 (Eng Dipl); L, May 15, 18, O, Dc, 19, Macon Pby; p, Manchester, Ga, 19—(ss, Geneva, 19-20; ss, Ephesus ch, Woodland, 19—; ss, Greenville & grp, 20—)—21; ss, Yanceyville, NC grp, 21-3; ss, Winnsboro, La grp, 23; p, Magnolia, Miss grp, 23-7; p, Dawson, Ga & grp, 27-8; ss, Wyndale, Va grp, 28-30; wc, Geneva, Ga, 30-1, Augusta, 32—(hr, 39)—46; d, there, Fb 28, 46.

***Thompson, Frederick A**—p 713. b, Jl 22, 1823; d, Jl 6, 1893.

Thompson, Frank Meredith—b, Allegheny Co, Pa, 1880; f, William K T; m, Elizabeth Murdock; w, Mildred Curtiss, Calif, 1934; WVa Wesleyan Col; AllegC, 4 yrs, AB; BosUTS, STB; entered min of MECh, 1909; p, MECh, Baltimore, Md and Washington, DC, 09-17; chaplain, AUS, 17-44; retired, 44; hr, MECh, 45; recd by Wilm (US Ch) Pby, 45; ts, Eureka, NC, 50—;

Thompson, French Woodville—b, Monticello, Ark, Ap 16, 1876; f, Woodville E T; m, Harriet Reola McGehee; w, Helen Cain, Hot Spgs, Ark, Ju 30, 08; dau: Helen Reola (Mrs Milton Hickman); ArkC, 97, BA; UTSVa, 97-8; LouisvPTS, 98-9; McCTS, 01-2, BD; L&O, Oc 11, 00, Pine Bl Pby; ss, Dermott & Lake Village, Ark, 00-1; p, 1st ch, Hot Spgs, Ark, 02-13; asst p, 1st ch, New Orleans, La, 13; in USA Ch, 13-9; p, 2nd ch, New Albany, Ind, 13-7; exec sec, LouisvPTS, 17-8; war wk, sec, Camp Taylor, 18-9; in US Ch since 19: pres, DanBakC, 19-21; pres, TPC, 31-4; pres, GbrierC, 25—; DD, DanBakC, 20. Mod, Syn Ark, 13.

***Thompson, George Brazier**—b, New Orleans, La, Ja 29, 1874; f, Edward Thomas T; m, Amelia Ann Case; w, Anita Christine Brown, Marion, Va, Ag 11, 09, (d, Oc 15, 41); chdn: Edna Jean (Mrs William N Kennedy, Edward Arlington, Allen (d); KingC, PhB, 12; actor; UTSVa, 04-7, BD; L, Sp 19, O, Oc 6, 07, Durant Pby; p, 1st ch, Hugo, Okla, 07-8; p, Oxford, NC, 08-11; p, Windsor Ave Ch, Bristol, Tenn, 11-2; prof, Bib & Phil, KingC, 12-9; p, Waxhaw, NC, 19-23; p, Great Falls, SC, 23-6; p, 1st ch, Milledgeville, Ga, 26-9; wc, Rossville, 30-2; p, New Prov ch, McAfee, Ky,

33-42; p, Millersburg, 42-4; d, Lexington, Mch 18, 44. sc, Hols Pby, 17-9.

***Thompson, George Eagleton**—p 713. b, Jl 13, 1852; d, Dc 18, 1915.

***Thompson, George Wood**—p 714. Fb 13, 1863; d, May 1, 1889.

***Thompson, Gilbert Taylor**—p 714. b, about 1847; d, Ap 20, 1917. Add: f, Matthew Allen T; m, Sarah Denman; w, Josephine Amanda King, Gordon Co, Ga, Fb 1, 65 (d, Ap 22, 38); chdn: Allison Denman, Rev Ernest (d), Festus, Milton King, Rev James Kidd, Cleo (Mrs James Walker Reid), Gilbert Taylor Jr, Matthew Allen;

Thompson, Henry Howard—b, Winston Co, Miss; f, William Young T; m, Eliza Peggy Brice Stewart; w, Frances Ellzey, Natchez, Miss, Ju 20, 17; chdn: Henry Howard Jr, William Young, Mary Frances (Mrs Fred C Wightman Jr); SWPU, BA, MA, 04-9, DD, 20; LouisvPTS, 10-2, BD; pg, Edinburgh; L, Oc, 13, Cntl Miss Pby; ss, French Camp, Miss, & prin, FCA, 13-5; O, Nv, 15, Miss Pby; p, 1st ch, Natchez, Miss, 15-21; p, 1st ch, Baton Rouge, La, 22-30; p, 1st ch, Bristol, Tenn, 30-44; Dir, G A Com on Evang, res, Atlanta, Ga, 44—(sec, Evangelism, Bd Ch Ext, Atlanta, 49)—;

Thompson, James Alexander—b, nr Lawrenceburg, Tenn, Ja 31, 1875; f, Milton LaFayette T; m, Mary Ann Robinson; w, (1) Ella Crews, Nashville, Tenn, Sp 16, 02 (d, Ag 11, 13); son: James Edward; w, (2) Mildred Spencer, Richmond, Va, Ja 18, 16 (d, Oc 16, 18); w, (3) Cora Tate Moxley, Central City, Ky, Nv 3, 37; SWPU, 96-00, also Div Sch, 00-2; L, Ju 30, 02, Nashv Pby; ss, Monroeville, Ala & grp, 02-3; O, Ap 28, 04, W Lex Pby; ss, Hazard, Ky, & Chavies, 03-6; p, Sibley ch, Augusta, Ga & ss, Bath ch, 06-9; ss, Meadowcreek, Chuckey, Rheatown & Mt Zions chs, Hols Pby, 09-11; ss, various chs, Memphis & Nashville, 11-3; ss, Beaver Crk, Walnut Grove, High Point chs, Abing Pby, 13-4; ss, Dinwiddie & Indian Valley chs, 14—(ss, Hillsville, 15—)—16, res, Sylvatus, Va; ev, Gilbert, WVa, 16-9; asst to Rev E V Tadlock in Mtn miss wk, Blackey, Ky, 20-1; ss, Chavies ch, res Viper & Boat, 25-37; ss, Mt Zion ch, Central City, 38-46; hr, Muhlenberg Pby, 46—;

Thompson, James Garland—b, Vernon Hill, Va, Jl 25, 1918; f, William Calvin T; m, Edna Mae Vaughan; not married; HSC, 36-40, BA; UTSVa, 40-3, BD; L&O, Oc, 13, 43, Roan Pby; p, Pamplin, Va & grp, 43—;

***Thompson, James Henry**—p 714. b, Oc 26, 1807; d, Mch 10, 1878.

Thompson, James Kidd—b, Tunnel Hill, Ga, Ja 11, 1874; f, Rev Gilbert Taylor T; m, Josephine Amanda King; w, Innies Foster, Calvert, Tex, Oc 3, 99; chdn: Joseph Gilbert, Mary Jo (Mrs Keith P Ribble); AusC, BA, 92, DD, 28; CntlU, MA, 93; LouisvPTS, BD, 96; stu, FreeChCEdin & UEdin; TrinU, 29; L, Ap, 95, Louisv Pby; O, Sp 21, 96, Paris Pby; ss, 1st ch, Texarkana, Tex, 96-7; p, Calvert, 97-02; in USA Ch since 02: p, 1st ch Muskogee, Okla, 02-19; p, 1st Fed ch, Ft Worth, Tex, 19-44; ss, Poly ch, Ft Worth, 44—; DD, WestmCMo, 11; Mod, Syn Okla (USA), 09; sc, Muskogee (USA) Pby, 09-19; Auth rel dramas: "The Inn-Keeper of Bethlehem,"

"Saul of Tarsus"; Columnist; dir, Family Service Assn; memb, City Solicitations Com; v-p, Amon G Carter Fndn.

Thompson, John Estill—b, Tazewell, Va, Nv 11, 1924; f, William Archie T; m, Alice McGowan; w, Marion Elizabeth Martin, Lynchburg, Va, May 24, 47; KingC, 43; HSC, 43-5, BA; PTS, 45-6; UTSVa, 46-8, BD; L, Ap 21, O, Ju 27, 48, Lex Pby; p, Franklin, Ruddle, Upper Tract chs, Lex Pby, 48-9; chaplain, Miller School of Albemarle, Miller School, Va, 49—(p, Tabor ch, Crozet, 49—)—;

Thompson, LeRoy—b, Monticello, Ark, Ag 18, 1879; f, John A T; m, Susan Jane Crook; w, Annie May Abernathy, Shawnee, Okla, Ju 24, 08; dau: Miriam Lee (Mrs Joseph F Robertson); ArkC, 99-01; W&LU, 01-4, BA, DD, 36; PrU, 05-7, MA; PTS, 05-8; pg wk, UChiDS, 34; O, Ju 11, 08, Pine Bl (US) Pby; ss, Broken Arrow, Okla, (USA Ch), 08-11; p, Alva, (USA Ch), 11-4; p, Hope, Ark, (US Ch), 14-9; in USA Ch since 19: p, Alva, Okla (2nd time), 19-27; p, 1st ch, Roswell, NMex, 27-47; hr, there, Dc 1, 47—. ----- Mod, Syn Okla (USA), 22, Syn NMex, (USA) 30, 42; chaplain, USArmy Reserve Corps, 25-43, 46; probation officer, Juvenile Court, Chaves Co, NMex, Mch, 33—;

***Thompson, Philip H**—p 715. b, Ap 3, 1830; d, Ju 13, 1871.

Thompson, Thomas T (col)—b, Elberton, Ga; StillI, 1894; L&O, 95, Athens Pby; ss, Vicksburg, Miss, 94; ev, Jackson & Bank Cos, Ga, 95; ev & ss, Harmony & Maysville, Ga, 95; hm, Tuscaloosa, Ala, 95-7; hm, Bethany ch, St Louis, Mo, 97; not on our roll, 98-9; no address, 00-12; evidently divested of office, 12.

Thompson, T J—recd fr Kingston Pby, Montreal Syn, Can, by Lex Pby, May 5, 1904; p, Buena Vista, Va, 94-6; dism to Stratford (PbnChCan) Pby, Ag 18, 06.

***Thompson, W Bryce**—p 715. b, ———; d, 1882 or 1883.

Thompson, William—recd fr Christian Ch by Suwan Pby, 1911; ev, Lake City, Fla, 11-2; wc, Jacksonville, 13; divested of office, 13.

***Thompson, William Horton**—p 715. b, Jl 7, 1818; d, Ap 21, 1897.

Thompson, William Knight—b, Wilmington, NC, Dc 27, 1906; f, William George T, Jr; m, Ellen Knight; w, Marguerite Crawford, Charleston, SC, Ag 19, 36; PCSC, 25-9, BA; UTSVa, 31-4, BD; L, Jl 10, 34, St Johns Pby; O, Oc 23, 34, Charl Pby; DRE, 1st ch, Charleston, SC, 34-6; p, Northeast ch, Miami, Fla, 36-41; chaplain, AUS, 41-6; p, Montpelier, Laurel Hill & Gibson chs, res, Wagram, NC, 46—;

Thompson, William McIlwaine—b, Petersburg, Va, May 26, 1913; f, Rev William Taliaferro T; m, Anne Claiborne McIlwaine; w, Alice Cathryne Jones, Richmond, Va, Nv 7, 42; chdn: William McIlwaine Jr, Alice Carter; DavC, 30-4, BA; UTSVa, 36-9, BD; YaleU, 49, PhD; L, Oc 12, O, Dc 17, 39, E Han Pby; asst p & DRE, Grace Cov ch, Richmond, Va, 39-40; p, Royster Mem, Norfolk, 41-2; chaplain, AUS, 42-6; asso prof, Bible, DavC, 47-9; p, College ch, Hampden-Sydney, Va, 49—; DD, HSC, 50.

Thompson, William McQuown—b, Riverside, Rockbridge Co, Va, Dc 4, 1864; w, Kate Guthrie, Ju, 90; stu, W&LU, also DD; UTSVa, 87-90, pg wk, 08; L&O, May 10, 90, Lex Pby; fm, Brazil, 90—(memb foreign pby since 92)—39; hr, Garanhuns, Brazil, 39—.

***Thompson, William Sheridan**—p 716. b, Oc 12, 1815; d, Oc 7, 1889.

***Thompson, William Taliaferro**—p 716. b, Oc 26, 1840; d, Mch 30, 1920. Add, chdn: Henry Percival Parr, Mary Ellzey (Mrs. J. Breathed Bridges), Rev W Taliaferro, Magnus Stribling (d);

Thompson, W(illiam) Taliaferro—b, Charleston, SC, Ap 28, 1886; f, Rev William Taliaferro T; m, Julia Elizabeth Adams; w, Anne Claiborne McIlwaine, Petersburg, Va, Ju 15, 10; chdn: Julia Elizabeth Adams (Mrs Hal Smith), William Taliaferro Jr, Rev William McIlwaine, Anne Claiborne (w of Rev Ben L Rose), Joseph Alston, David Gregg; DavC, BA, 05, DD, 19, LittD, 37; UTSVa, 06-9, BD, also Hoge Fell, 09-10; L, Ap 21, 10, E Han Pby; O, Sp 29, 10, Or Pby; p, Lexington, NC, 10-4; p, 1st ch, Knoxville, Tenn, 14—(Dir Army YMCA wk, Camp Greene, NC, later Camp Jackson, SC, 18)—19; p, Govt St ch, Mobile, Ala, 19-20; prof, Rel Edu, UTSVa, 20—; _____ ed-in-chief, *Union Seminary Review*, 22-4, 31-2; Mod, Syn NC, 40. DD, W&LU, 49.

Thompson, Willis—b, Baltimore, Md, Oc 9, 1887; f, Henry Magruder T; m, Elizabeth Lilly Mahool; w, Elizabeth Warfield Dorsey, Howard Co, Md, Oc 24, 12; chdn: Anne Pinkney (Mrs Neill McKay Salmon), Elizabeth Snowden (Mrs Walter A Stansbury), Henry Magruder; Lowell (Mass) Textile Inst; stu, JHU, 06-7, pg wk, 09-10; UTSVa, BD, 12; L, May, 12, E Han Pby; O, Sp, 12, Transyl Pby; p, Pleasant Grv ch, Transyl Pby, 12-6; p, Oliver Spg & Coal Crk chs, Jellico, Tenn, 16-8; p, Jellico, 18-24; p, Westm ch, Hopkinsville, Ky, 24-6; p, Armstrong Mem, Norfolk, Va, 26-30; p, Hilton, ch, Newport News, 30—;

***Thomson, Charles Talbutt**—p 716. b, May 31, 1858; d, Sp 13, 1926.

***Thorburn, William**—p 716. b, ———; d, Oc 18, 1917.

Thorington, William Sewell—b, Montgomery, Ala, Jl 24, 1903; f, Thomas Chilton T; m, Susie Fletcher; w, Adria Miller Frazier, Knoxville, Tenn, May 8, 28; son: Chilton Frazier; KingC, BA, 21-5, DD, 41; LouisvPTS, 25-8, BD; SBaptTS, 28-30, res wk for PhD; L, Ap 17, O ev, Ap 29, 28, Louisv Pby; hm, Clifton Hts Chap & Hopewell Chap, Jeffersontown, Ky, 28-9; p, Caroline Hunter Mem ch (org from Clifton Hts Chapel), 29-31; p, Woodlawn ch, Birmingham, Ala, 31-42; p, Signal Mountain, Tenn, 42—;

***Thornbury, Benjamin Rush**—p 717. b, about 1868; d, Ag 16, 1929.

***Thorne, William**—p 717. b, Nv 18, 1871; d, Sp 22, 1925. Add: w, Eula Long.

Thorpe, Edwin Norbourne—b, Louisville, Ky, Jl 21, 1912; f, Edwin T; m, Geneva Gilmore; w, Nell Lee Miller, Louisville, Ky, Jl 21, 30; chdn: Norburne Frank, Terry Geneva; stu, ULouisv, 3 yrs: stu, LouisvPTS, 3 yrs; L, Jl 20, O, Ag 1, 48, Louisv Pby; stu s, Goshen, Ky, 46-8, p, 48—;

Thorns, John—b, England, Ja 24, 1873; Leeds Coll, Yorkshire, Eng; TS, Birmingham, Eng; O, 02, in Pbn Ch, Liverpool, Eng; on roll of USA Ch, 14-26: ss, 2nd ch, Sioux Falls, SDak, 11-8; p, Newcomb Mem ch, Davenport, Ia, 18-24; p, Clayton Community ch, Denver, Colo, 24-5; wc, there, 26; in US Ch, 27-35: p, Carlsbad, NMex, 27-8; in trans, Dallas, Tex, 29; ss, Coahoma & Odessa, 30-3; ss, Sterling City, 33-5; in USA Ch since 36: p, Silverton, Tex, 36-9; ss, Athens, La & New Prov chs, 40-1; p, Eldorado, Kans, 42; ss, 1st ch, Solomon, 43-6; p, Sylvan Grove, 47—;

Thorns, John C—b, ———, 1900; f, Rev John T; stu, UTex; AusPTS; L, 27, El Paso Pby; O, Fb 3, 29, Brazos Pby; ss, Giddings & Hugh Wilson, Brazos Pby, 27-30; p, Brenham & Somerville, Tex, 30-3; p, Big Spring, 33-5; in USA Ch, since 35: p, Hereford, Tex, 35-8; p, El Dorado, Kans, 39— (ss, DeGraff Ch, Wichita, 41)—43; p, Hays, 44—;

***Thornton, Francis**—p 717. b, Sp 12, 1795; d, Sp 21, 1880.

***Thornwell, James Henley**—p 717. b, Dc 9, 1812; d, Ag 1, 1862. Add: Auth: "Collected Writing," vols I & II, 70; vols III & IV, 72 (posthumous); "The Arguments of Romanists From the Infallibility of the Church and the Testimony of the Fathers in Behalf of the Apocrypha Discussed and Refuted," 45; "Letter to Governor Manning on Public Instruction in South Carolina," 53; "Discourses on Truth," 56; fndr & ed, *Southern Presbyterian Review*.

***Thornwell, James Henley, Jr**—p 717. b, May 13, 1846; d, Dc 30, 1907.

Thrower, Paul Patterson—b, Pineville, NC, Ag 18, 1905; f, James Andrew T; m, Amie Leona Baker; w, Margaret Elizabeth Robinson, Gastonia, NC, Ju 30, 32; son: Paul Robinson; DavC, 24-8, BA; ColTS, 28-9; LouisvPTS, 29-31, BD; L, Sp 27, O, Oc 18, 31, Buckhorn (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 31-8: p, Vicco, Ky, 31-5; p, Couper Mem ch, Marshall, NC, 35-8; in US Ch since 38: p, Bryson City, NC, 38—(p, Andrews, NC, 38-39; p, Robbinsville, 39—)—41; ss, Sylva, 41; p, Camp Greene ch, Charlotte, 41—(p, McGee ch, 41-6)—8; p, Hazelwood NC, & Bethel chs, 48—. ——— sc, Buckhorn (USA Ch) Pby, 33-5, Ashev (US Ch), 40-1. org chs at Kodak & Robbinsville, Ky and Sylva, NC.

Thrower, Woodrow Wilson—b, Pineville, NC, Sp 18, 1912; f, James Andrew T; m, Amie Leona Baker; w, Margaret Elizabeth Murray, Anderson, SC, Sp 1, 36; DavC, 30-4, BA; LouisvPTS, 34-7, BD; L, Ap 20, O, Ju 6, 37, Upper Mo Pby; p, Lawson & ss, Bethel & Barnesville chs, Upper Mo Pby, 37-9; p, W Baton Rouge ch, Port Allen, La, 39-42; p, Glenview ch, Memphis, Tenn, 42—(p, Brooks Rd ch, 49—)—;

Thurman, Henry P (col)—L, 1889, S Ala Pby; no record of date of ord; ss, various chs in USA Ch, 94-03; no record, 04-6; wc & occ ss, US Ch, 07-15; in USA Ch since 16: ss, Mt Zion ch, Jacksonville, Tex, 16-9; ss, Hopewell & Green Grove chs, White River Pby, 20; wc, Chicago, Ill, 21—(hr, 38—)—; address unknown, Mch, 50.

***Thurston, Thomas Gairdner**—p 718. b, May 9, 1836; d, Fb 22, 1884.

Thuston, Warren Frederick—b, St Louis, Mo, Fb 23, 1920; f, Frederick Ulysses T; m, Marie Dunaway; w, Caroline Wharton Miller, Johnson City, Tenn, Ju 11, 43; KingC, BA, 43; ColTS, BD, 46; L, Sp, 46, Hol Pby, O, Mch, 46, Enoree Pby; asst to p, 2nd ch, Spartanburg, SC, Sp, 45-Mch, 46; p, Roseland ch, Spartanburg, Ja, 46-Oc 30, 48; p, Mem ch, Elizabethton, Tenn, Nv 1, 48-Sp, 50; chaplain, AUS, 50—;

***Tice, John Elijah** (col)—p 718. b, about 1860; d, Mch 13, 1940.

***Tidball, Charles Martin**—p 718. b, Ag 3, 1854; d, Sp 18, 1934. Cn, line 5: O, Nv 4, 86, . . . (first appeared on roll, 85, Conc Pby.)

***Tidball, William Buchanan**—p 718. b, Dc 1, 1822; d, Ap 20, 1896. Add, line 4: JefC, 46; T, Botanie, NC; HSC, 48-9, AB; cn, line 5: W Tex Pby;

***Tidball, William Jared**—p 719. b, Oc 12, 1856; d, Ag 24, 1937.

Tillman, Harold Wade—b, Sharon, Tenn, Weakley Co, Jl 17, 1913; f, Elisha Bennett T; m, Nannie Hatcher; w, Laura Lee Harrison, Bay City, Tex, Sp 3, 41; chdn: Harriett Anne, Nancy Catherine; LC, 34-8, AB; Aus-PTS, 39-42, BD; pg wk, U Tex, 39-42; L, Ap 22, O, Sp 9, 42, Brazos Pby; stu min, Oakwood, Tex, Ja, 42-Sp 9, 42; stu min, Buffalo & Jewett (USA Chs), Ja-Sp 42, p, there, Sp 9, 42-Ju, 43; asst p, Westm ch, Port Arthur, Tex, Ju, 43-Oc, 44; p, Mem ch, San Augustine, Oc, 44—(ss, McRae ch, Ag, 46—)—Sp, 48; p, 1st ch, Colorado City, Sp, 48—;

Timmons, Redden Kirby—b, Darlington, SC, Oc 14, 1876; f, William Franklin T; m, Cornelia Jernigan; w, Effie Virginia Strickler, Richmond, Va, May 11, 11 (d, Ag 31, 44); chdn: Cyrus Loyala, Virginia Strickler (Mrs J W Derrick), Redden Kirby Jr, Charles Franklin; DavC, 00-4, BA; lay miss, Cardenas, Cuba, 04-7; UTSVa, 07-10, BD, 10-1' (Hoge Fell); L, Ap, 11, E Han Pby; O, Jl 6, 11, Mangum Pby; p, Clinton, Okla, 11-3; p, Beal Hts ch, Lawton, 13-5; p, Bethel ch, Clover, SC, 15-6; p, Fort Mill, 16-8; pres, Stilll, 18-20; prof, Span & Greek, ArkC, 20—(dean, 20-5; v pres, 25—)—9; p, Eau Claire ch, Columbia, SC, & instr, USC, 29-45; prof, Span, PCSC, 46-50; ts, Aimwell ch, Ridgeway, SC, 50—; DD, ArkC, 22.

***Tims, John Chapel**—p 719. b, Ag 23, 1870; d, Oc 9, 1933.

***Tims, William Francis Bradford**—b, Kosciusko, Miss, Ag 2, 1861; f, William Chapel T; m, Elizabeth Thompson; w, Julia Young Hanna, McCool, Miss, Ju 26, 88; chdn: Julia H, William F, John A, Robert Y, Eugene C, Bradford Y, Jesse I, Sarah E (Mrs George N Kinser); SWPU, 83-7, AB, also Div Sch, 1 yr; UTSVa, 88-90; L, Ap, O, Sp, 91, Cntl Miss Pby; ss, Raymond, Bethesda, Lebanon, Cntl Miss Pby, 91-5; p, Wetumpka, Ala, 95-8; ss, Camden Miss grp, 98-01; ss, Danielsville, Ga grp, 02-3; ss, Bethsalem grp, Cntl Miss Pby, 04-9; pe, Dermott, Ark, 10-1; ss, Gurdon grp, 11-2; p, Jackson, La, 12-20; ill health, res, Jackson, 21, Louisville, Miss, 21-4, Gulfport, 24-46; d, there, Mch 19, 46.

***Todd, Albert Holladay**—p 719. b, Sp 26, 1838; Ja 17, 1930.

***Todd, David Alonzo**—p 719. b, Dc 3, 1837; d, Fb 26, 1902.

Todd, Samuel Charlton—b, Laurens, SC; USC; L, Sp, 1894, O, Ap, 96, Enoree Pby; p, Wellford & ss, Nazareth, Enoree Pby, 96-8; withdrew from Ch, name dropped, 98.

Todd, William E—wc, memb Talladega (USA) Pby, 1907; p, Cntl (USA) ch, Gadsden, Ala, 08; p, 3rd (USA) ch, Omaha, Neb, 09; ev, Patrick Co (US Ch), Roan Pby, 10-5; in USA Ch, 15-20: p, Aplington, Ia, 15-7; p, Vernon ch, Portland, Ore, 17; wc, there, 18-9; wc, Greenfield, Ind, 20; no further record.

Tolbert, Archibald McDuffie—b, Columbus, Ga, Jl 18, 1919; f, Wheeler Howard T; m, Love Alexander McDuffie; w, Ernestine Day, Waco, Tex, Ag 26, 49; son: Thomas Day; EmU, 38-42; JHU, 43; UTex, 49-50, BA; AusPTS, 46-50, BD; O, May 25, 50, W Tex Pby; Exec Sec, Interseminary Movement, NYC, Ju, 50—;

***Tollett, George Wilson**—p 720. b, Sp 7, 1875; d, Sp 22, 1931.

Tomb, Charles Babington—b, Jackson, La, Jl 19, 1888; f, Samuel Guy T; m, Mary Pearls; w, Olive Eugenia Wilson, Opelousas, La, Ag 4, 14; chdn: June Alice (Mrs W A Webster), Charles Emmete, LeMay Barbara; SWPU, 08-11, BA, 22, also Div Sch, 11-3; OskC, DD, 25, PhD, 26; L&O, Jl 11, 13, La Pby; ss, N Baton Rouge, La & grp, 13-5; ss, Hayneville, Ala & grp, 16-7; p, Ensley, 18-21; p, Covington, Ga, 21-3; p, Rose Hill ch, Columbus, 23-5; p, Sebring Fla, 26-33; p, Marianna, 33-40 (also chaplain, Fla Indus Sch for Boys); p, Perry, 40-1; p, Claiborne Ave ch, New Orleans, La, 41-8; p, Opelousas, 48—;

Tomkinson, Edwin George—b, Burslem, Staffordshire, England, May 16, 1887; f, Thomas T; m, Eliza Savage; w, Irene Hunsley, Jacksonville, Fla, Sp 27, 21; chdn: John A, Roberta I; OVC, 04-8; SchRel, 22-3; DRE, Riverside ch, Jacksonville, Fla, 24-6; L, Ja 17, O, Ap 24, 27, Suwan Pby; p, High Spgs, Fla, ss, Alachua & Branford, 26-9; p, Jefferson City, Tenn, ss, Strawberry Plains & grp, 29-34; p, Holly Spgs, Miss, 34-7; p, Helena, Ark, 37-41; USO, Army YMCA, S San Antonio, Tex, 42-3, Waco, 43-5; ts, without bounds of Pby, 45-7; hr, Pine Bluff Pby, Nv 11, 47, res, Waco, Tex, 47—(restored to active roll by Cntl Tex Pby, Sp 14, 49; ss, Clifton & Valley Mills, USA chs, 49—)—;

Topham, Marion Lenwood—b, Covington, Va, Ag 22, 1921; f, Henry Sammons T; m, Dorothy Crizer; w, Colleen Dent, Leaksville, NC, Dc 26, 46; son: William Sammons; HSC, 41-2; URich, 44-5, BA; UTSVa, 46-8, BD; L&O, Jl 25, 48, Meck Pby; p, Troy, NC, 48—;

Toppins, John Edwin—b, Fort Sam Houston, Tex, Sp 13, 1923; f, John Monroe T; m, Emily Foushe Evans; not married; UTex, 41-4, Mch-Ju, 46, BA; AusPTS, 47-50, BD; O, Jl 30, 50, Ouach Pby; p, 1st ch, Lake Village, Ark, Jl 1, 50—;

***Toomer, Arthur Prioleau**—p 720. b, Dc 11, 1885; d, Fb 20, 1925.

Topping, Leonard Wesley—b, Hampton, Va, Mch 19, 1909; f, Leonard T; m, Mary Spencer Amos; w, Ruth E Wright, Richmond, Va, Ju 14, 33;

chdn: Ruth Evelyn, Leonard Wesley; HSC, 26-30, BA; UTSVa, 30-3, BD; L, Ap 18, O, Ap 29, 34, Albe Pby; ss & p, Cann Mem ch, Elizabeth City & 1st ch, Edenton, NC, 33-7; p, Rowland & Iona chs, NC, 37-44; p, 1st ch, Griffin, Ga, 44-7; p, 1st ch, Greenville, NC, 47—;

Topping, Robert John—b, Birkenhead, England, Nv 2, 1892; f, William John T; m, Emma Scarratt; w, Lois Dale Laughlin, Shenandoah Jct, WVa, Nv 11, 25; dau: Lois Emily; stu, D&EC, 13-5; stu, FrankCO, 15-6; AubTS, 18-21; pg wk, BibS, 24; L, Sp 14, 20, O, Oc 19, 21 Grafton (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 21-5: ss, Jarrolds Valley, WVa, 21-3; asst p, 1st ch, Davenport, Ia, 24-5; p, Glenwood (US) ch, Charleston, WVa, 25-9; in USA Ch since 29: p, Swandale, WVa, 29-31; p, Independence, Pa, 31-4; ev, Washington, 35-7; p, Leetonia, O, 37-45; p, Clifton, Ariz, 45; SS Miss, S Ariz Pby, 46—;

Torrence, Robert Luther—b, Gastonia, NC, Ju 26, 1911; f, Luther Edgar T; m, Mary Ada Kendrick; w, Katherine Younts, Miami, Fla, Ju 26, 35; chdn: Katherine Joanne, Alan Kendrick, Karen Elizabeth; DavC, 28-32, BA; UTSVa, 32-5, BD; L&O, Oc 29, 35, St Johns Pby; p, Brooksville & Inverness, Fla, 35-6; p, 1st ch, Miami Spgs, 36-41; p, Calvary ch, Orlando, 41-6; pg wk, ColTS, Ja-Mch, 46, also summers 43-5; p, 1st ch, Cuthbert Ga, 46—(ss, 1st ch, Ft Gaines & Dickey ch, Edison, 46—)—Ap 1, 49; p, 1st ch, Savannah, Ap 1, 49—;

Torres, D T—ev, Mex chs, Tex-Mex Pby, 1916-32: Corpus Christi, 16-21; Victoria, 22-6; Galveston, 26-32; hr, there, 33—;

***Torres, Ezequiel Dionisio**—p 721. b, Ap 7, 1887; d, Ja 5, 1939.

Torres, Rodolfo—ev, Mercedes, Harlingen & Santa Rosa, Mexican chs, Tex-Mex Pby, 1928-30; dism, Ap, 30, to Nacional Fronterizo Pby, Mexico; no further record.

Tournade, J M—O ev, 1910, St Johns Pby; dm Ybor City Mission, Tampa, Fla, 10-4; dism to Fla Assn Cong Chs, Ap 22, 14.

***Towles, Daniel Thomas**—p 721. b, Nv 21, 1822; d, Dc 18, 1901. Add, line 3: w, Mary Beatty, Bladen Co., NC; stu, Caldwell Inst; . . .

Townsend, John Henry—b, Anderson, SC, Ag 10, 1897; f, Dr John Bennett T; m, Marjorie Duckett; not married; stu, DavC, 1 yr; BusC, Anderson; Inst of Musical Art; UTSVa, 33; L&O, Ag, 33, Pied Pby; p, Pelzer, SC, 33-7; wc, OglU, 37-8, Charleston, WVa, 39, Anderson, SC, 40-3; divested of office without censure, 43.

***Trainum, William H**—p 721. b, Jl 31, 1868; d, Ag 16, 1929.

Tranmer, Robert Frank—b, Stony Brook, Minn, Ap 14, 1903; f, Fred T; m, Lida Olive Cady; not married; UNeb, BS; DalTS, 4 yrs, ThM; L, Ag 5, O, Ag 8, 43, Denver (USA) Pby; in USA ch: hm, Camden Ark, Ap-Nv, 45; in US Ch: p, Star City, Ark, & p, Mt Zion ch, Relf's Bluff, 47-50; p, Mt Holly & Eben chs Ouach Pby, Ja 1, 51—;

Traudt, George John—b, Weatherford, Okla, Ja 7, 1904; f, Alexander T; m, Elizabeth Sauer; w, Vera Wells, McLoud, Okla, May 18, 36; chdn: Wanda June, Donald George; SWSTC, 24-6, 32-3, BA; RedfC, 26-9, PhB; AusPTS, 29-32, BD; L, Ap 13, 34, O, Ap 15, 35, Mangum Pby; ss & p, Union ch, McLoud, Okla, 34-7; T, Harrah, 38-40; T, Canutillo, Tex, 41-3; supt of public schls, Van Horn, Tex, 43—(ts, Van Horn ch, 43)—4; prin, grade schl, Clint, 44-6; T, Canby, Oregon, 46-9, Milwaukie, 49-50, Clackamas, 50—;

Travis, John Edgar—b, Monticello, Mo, Ag 4, 1870; f, William McCutchan T; m, Mary Agnes Smith; w, Mary Jacob Wilson, Louisville, Ky, Ju 29, 99; chdn: Boyd Wilson, MD, Elizabeth Lee (Mrs J B Lapsley), Rev William Waring, Mary Agnes (Mrs Albert Harrison); stu, SWPU, 91-2; WestmCMo, 92-4, BA, MA; LouisvPTS, 94-7, BD; L&O, 97, Palmyra Pby; ss, Monroe City, Mo & grp, 97-01; prin & T, Bib, WestmAcad, Fulton, 01-4; supt, VanRenAcad, 05-16; supt, GrunPbnH, 16-21; p, New Prov & Salvisa chs, McAfee, Ky, 21-5; p, Montgomery City & Benton City, Mo, 25-7; p, Kennett, 27-34; ss, New Madrid & grp, 34-40; hr, Anchorage, Ky, 41—(ts, Clifton Hts, 8 mos, Hopewell, 3 yrs, Boston, 18 mos, & various others)—; Mod, Syn Mo, 28.

***Travis, John McCutchan**—p 722. b, Dc 5, 1827; d, ———, 1899. Add, w, Mrs Mary Virginia (Sterrett) Trimble, about 66, Santa Fe, Mo; dau: Mary Ada (Mrs John Massey, d);

Travis, William Waring—b, Hannibal, Mo, Mch 4, 1909; f, Rev John Edgar T; m, Mary Jacob Wilson; w, Esther Ariadne Carlton, Murfreesboro, Tenn, Ag 14, 33; chdn: Ellen Waring, Jean Wilson, John Carlton; CenCKy, 24-5; WestmCMo, 25-8, BA; T, HighInst; LouisvPTS, 29-32, BD, pg wk, 38-9; O, Oc 13, 32, Upper Mo Pby; p, Eastm ch, Kansas City, Mo, 32-8; p, Wilmore, Ky, 39-42; p, Catlettsburg, 42-4; chaplain, USNR, 44-6; p, 1st ch, Jonesboro, Ark, 46-50; p, Southm ch, Oklahoma City, Okla, 50—; sc, Ark Pby, 48-9.

***Trawick, Corydon Winkfield**—p 722. b, Jl 12, 1863; d, Fb 1, 1910. Cn, line 2: w, (1) *Mary Louisa Nall*, . . . (d, Jl 14, 1895);

***Trawick, Martin W**—p 722. b, ———, 1838; d, Oc 8, 1878.

Traynham, Thomas Tinsley, Jr—b, Cluster Spgs, Va, Jl 15, 1919; f, Thomas Tinsley T; m, Gertrude Barksdale; not married; HSC, 37-41, AB; UTSVa, 46-9; AUS, Sp, 41-Mch, 46; L, Jl 19, O, Jl 31, 49, Norf Pby; p, Bethany & Franklin chs, ss, Boaz, Norf Pby, 49—;

Tremain, Martel Arthur—b, Roanoke, Va, Ap 25, 1898; f, Frederick Walter T; m, Lucile Martin; w, Mary Fraser Martin, Flemington, Ga, Jl 10, 26 (Nagoya, Japan); DavC, BA, 20; ColU, 32-3, MA; UTSVa, BD, 23; L&O, fall, 26, Wilm Pby; fm, Japan, 27—(stu, UTSNY, 33-4; memb Elizabeth, USA Pby, since 33)—42; address unknown, 43-4; fm, New York, NY, 45; fm, Tabasco, Mex, 46—;

***Trenholm, George Alfred**—p 722. b, Mch 30, 1845; d, May 25, 1899.

***Trenholm, Thomas Burden**—p 722. b, May 9, 1850; d, Nv 10, 1911.

***Trett, John Russell**—b, Oxford, Ark, Fb 28, 1859; f, Ira Goff T; m, Margaret Ann Russell; w, Amina Jane McConnell, Arborville, Neb, Ag 26, 89; UChatta, 93-7, BA, BO; AmUHarri, AM; L, 79, O, 84, Ark Conf, MECh; in MECh until 98; in US Ch, 98-02: ss, Maitland, Fla, 98; p, Lauderdale, Miss & grp, 00; ss, Gordo & Reform, Ala & grp, 01-2; in USA Ch 02-42: hm & ss, Syn Kans, 02-15; T, ev & ss, Boulder Pby, 16; hr, Fosston, Colo, 16-22, Puxico, Mo, 23-4, Stoneham, Colo, 25-6, Orchard, 27-8, Evans, 29-36, Kersey, 37-42; d, there, Ja 6, 42.

***Trevino, Elias**—p 722. b, (cn) Ju 18, 1875; d, Fb 25, 1930. Add: w, Concepcion Gutierrez;

***Triest, Lesko**—p 723. b, Ju 5, 1844; d, Oc (cn) 19, 1878.

***Trigg, Philip Blaine**—b, Corydon, Henderson Co, Ky, Ju 23, 1883; f, William T; m, Mary Amelia Konsler; w, Ida Watson Schlamp, Henderson, Ky, Dc 31, 15; chdn: Mary Virginia, William Gladstone; P O clk, 03-7; Ky-WesC, 07-10; TrinCNC, BA, 13; exec sec, coll YMCA wk, 13—(stu, VanU; EmU, MA; MedCVa, YMCA sec, 16-20, WWI; UGa, 20-2)—22; dir Men & Boys wk, Broad st ch, Richmond, Va, 22-3; L, Sp, 23, MEChS; O, Deacon, 25, Elder, 30, MEChS; in MEChS, 23-35: p in Fla Annual Conf, 23-35; chaplain, US VA Bay Pines, Fla, 35—(recd St Johns, US, Pby, Oc 14, 37)—senior chaplain, 41—; DD, DukeU, 49. Auth: "My Daily Prayer" (poem).

***Trimble, Edward C**—p 723. b, Ap 7, 1830; d, Ag 28, 1916.

***Trimble, Thomas Travis**—b, Monroe Co, Mo, May 9, 1862; f, James Wilson T; m, Agnes Isabel Sterrett; w, Martha Lee Travis, Lewis Co, Mo, Mch 4, 90; chdn: Lucille (Mrs J A Lyle), James Travis, Edgar Mac; WestmCMo, 81-5; SWPU, 85-6; T, 86-8; ed & pub, county paper, 88-95; stu, LouisvPTS, 95-6; L, Nv 5, 96, Potosi Pby; O, May 29, 97, Laf Pby; ss, Kennett, Mo, 7 mos; p, Waverly, 97-9; p, LaBelle, 99-08; ss, Minco & Tuttle, Okla, 08-11; p, Walnut Ridge, Ark, 11-4; p, Searcy, 14-9; p, Bunkie, La, 19-37; hr, there, 37-42, Shreveport, 42-9; d, there, Nv 29, 49.

***Trimble, William Sterrett**—p 723. b, Ju 18, 1847; d, Ap 16, 1926.

***Trimble, William W**—p 723. b, Dc 26, 1810; d, Jl 6, 1884.

***Triplett, John Edwin**—p 724. b, Nv 27, 1846; d, Oc 2, 1913.

Tron, E H—recd fr Waldensian Ch of Italy by Conc Pby, Ap 22, 1914; dm, Waldensian (US) ch, Valdese, NC, 14-6; "called to the colors of his native land"; dism to Waldensian Ch in Italy, Ap 13, 16.

***Trostle, John Adams**—b, Kearneysville, WVa, Ap 10, 1874; f, Henry T; m, Anna Brechbill; w, Fanny S Blue, Hagerstown, Md, May 30, 98; chdn: Cora B, (Mrs Page O Shoulder), John Adams Jr, Margaret Elizabeth (Mrs Fitch B Jefferies); SCSNorSch, 90-4; HSC, 95-6; farmer & T; UTSVa, 97-00; L, Sp 8, 99, Winch Pby; O, Sp 11, 00, Md Pby; p, Spring-

field ch, Sykesville, Md, 00-2; p, Elk Garden ch & grp, Winch Pby, 02-4; p, Timber Ridge ch, Lex Pby, 04-10; p, Massanutten & Elkton chs, Lex Pby, 10-2; p, Warm Spgs ch, Lex Pby, 12-4; ev, Transyl Pby, res, Stanford, 14-5; p, New Prov & Salvisa chs, Transyl Pby, 15-7; p, Nicholasville, Ky, 17-9; supt hm & ev, Chero Pby, 19-21; asso p & ev, Lexington, Va, 21-4; p, Welch, WV, 24-6; supt hm, Potomac Pby, res, Herndon, 26-9; p, Hancock, Md, & Warfordsburg, Pa, 29—(org & p, Mt Olivet ch, 40—)—41; p, Capon Bridge, WV & grp, 41-5; hr, 45; d, Rockbridge Baths, Va, Ja 21, 48.

Trousdale, Otis Murphey—b, McCains, Tenn, Nv 16, 1874; not married; CumbU, 01, 04, LLB, BD, DD, 17; UTSNY, 05-6, BD; grad stu, PTS, 06-7, UEdin, 08, OxU, 09; O, Ap 16, 04, Columbia (Cumb) Pby; ss, Arrington St (Cumb) ch, Nashville, Tenn, 03-5; ss, Manasquan, NJ, (Cong Ch) 05-7; p, Odell Ave (USA) ch, Marshall, Mo, 07-8; p, 1st (RefChAm) ch, Newark, NJ, 10-23; in US Ch since 24: p, 1st ch, Columbia, Tenn, 24-7; p, 1st ch, New Orleans, La, 27-43; res, Culleoka, Tenn, 43—;

Tuesday, Neil Edward—b, Bethune, SC, Sp 27, 1909; f, Ernest Zachary T; m, Cathrine Bethune; w, Sarah Lee Heustess, Bethune, SC, Oc 2, 31; chdn: Sarah Isabelle, Althea, Kathryn Rebecca; PCSC, 27-31, BS; T, planter, memb SC State Legis, 31-9; ColTS, 39-42, BD; pg wk, TCU, 49; L&O, May 19, 42, Atla Pby; stu p, Ingleside ch, Avondale Estates, Ga, Ju, 40— p, 42-4; p, Olney ch, Gastonia, NC, 44-7; p, Aveleigh ch, Newberry, SC, 48—;

Tuesday, Roy Miller—in USA Ch, 1924-7: wc, Independence, Kans, 24; p, Moran, 25-7; p, Mt Washington, Mo (US Ch), 27-9; in USA Ch since 29: p, 1st ch, Herrington, Kans, 29-30; p, El Dorado, 31-8; p, 1st ch, McPherson, 39-45; p, Alva, Okla, 45—;

Truitt, Howard Early—b, Summerfield, NC, Ap 28, 1885; f, Spencer T; m, Elizabeth Simpson; w, Shannie Amanda Watkins, Elkton, Va, Ju 26, 23; ElonC, 07-12, PhB, MA; BoneTS, 13-4; PTS, 22-3; grad, McCTS, 24; L, 13, O, 14, CongChrCh; in CongChrCh, 14-26: p, Lost Crk, nr Troy, O, 14; p, Hagerstown, Ind, 15-7; p, Coshocton, O, 18-22; p, Waverly, Va, 24-6; p, Park Sta (now 2nd) (US) ch, Waynesboro, Va, 26—(p, Olivet ch, 26-9)—;

***Trump, Wilson F**—p 724. b, Sp 9, 1864; d, Fb 6, 1926. Add: L, Ap 16, 03, O, Ja 10, 04, N Ala Pby;

Trusler, Ivan Harry—b, Eskridge, Kans, Mch 7, 1894; f, Harry T; m, Rosa Etta Bell; w, Gladys Louise Fansler, Emporia, Kans, Jl 29, 17; chdn: Virginia Louise (Mrs H D Blackwood), Dorothy Ann (Mrs H R Cox), Ivan Harry Jr; KanSTeaC, 14-7; STP under Rev R Excell Fry; L, Dc 20, 23, Pine Bl Pby; supt hm, Pine Bl Pby, 23-4; O, Ap 16, 24, Pine Bl Pby; ss & p, Lake Village, Ark, 24-6; p, 1st ch, Gadsden, Ala, 26—;

***Tschudy, John U**—p 725. b, about 1817; d, May 17, 1887.

Tubbs, Ace Leonard—b, Hagerstown, Md; Jl 19, 1922; f, William Johnston T; m, Ruth Churchill Rennie; w, Patricia Mauldin Gilmer, Black

Mountain, NC, J1 15, 46; chdn: Ace Leonard Jr, Patricia Elizabeth; KingC, 40-4, BA; UTSVa, 44-8, BD; L, J1 20, O, J1 25, 48, Pied Pby; p, Walhalla, SC, 48—;

Tubbs, James Balfour—b, Hinton, WV, Ju 13, 1921; f, William Johnston T; m, Ruth Churchill Rennie; not married; UTenn, 39-43; BA; UTSVa, 43-6, 47, BD; L, Oc 6, O, Oc 10, 46, Pee Dee Pby; asst p, 1st ch, Florence, SC, J1 ¶, 46-May 31, 48; p, Westm ch, Florence, Ju 1, 48—; sc, Pee Dee Pby, 49—;

Tucker, Charles Andrew—b, Merkel, Tex, Dc 31, 1899; f, James LaFaet T; m, Mary Etta Clinton; w, Annie Adele Fincher, Albany, Tex, Ju 9, 26; chdn: Charles Fincher, Dorothy Helene, Temple LaFaet; AusC, 21-3; HSU, 24-5; AusPTS, 26-9; L, Ap 17, O, Ap 18, 29, Ft Worth Pby; p, Rule & Munday, Tex, 29—(ss, Haskell ch, 32—)—35; p, Cordell, Okla, 36-40; p, Mercedes, Tex, 40-4; p, Westm ch, Corpus Christi, 44-8; p, Covenant ch, Dallas, 48-9; p, Bowie, Sp, 49—;

Tucker, George Edward—b, Georgetown, Ill, Mch 20, 1883; f, Thomas M T; m, Julia Madden; w, Laura Cunningham, Danville, Ill, Mch 20, 06; MBI, 10-2; L&O, St Joseph, Mo (Cong Ch); in Cong Ch, 12-27: p, Plymouth, ch, 12-4; p, Immanuel ch, St Louis, Mo, 14-9; p, Dupo, Ill, 19-20; p, Villa Ridge, 20-7; in US Ch since 27: ss, Reform, Ala & grp, 27-8; p, DeKalb & Bloomfield, Miss & ss, Pleasant Spgs, 29-36; ss & ev, res, DeKalb, 36-9; p, Iuka & grp, 40-2; wc, Courtland, Ala, 43-5, DeKalb, Miss, 46-7; hr, there, 48—;

Tucker, Grayson Letcher—b, Henderson, Ky, Fb 24, 1887; f, Samuel Watkins T; m, Ella Belle Clegg; w, Harriet Easley Wilson, Halifax Co, Va, Sp 25, 19; chdn: Frances Owen (Mrs J K Owen), Grayson L, Jr, Sarah Ellen, Thornton Wilson; WestmCMo, 06-11, BA & MA; T; UTSVa, 12-5, BD; PrU, 24-5; L&O, 15, St Louis Pby; p, Tabernacle ch, Springfield, Mo, 15-8; p, 1st ch, Laurel, Miss, 18—; DD, SWPU, 26.

***Tucker, Hibbird Austin**—b, Geauga Co, O, Dc 25, 1848; f, Daniel T; m, Mary Austin; w, Gertrude Agnes Little, Aurora, Ill, J1 18, 76; BelC, BA, MA; YaleUDS, BD; McCTS, 1 yr; L, MECh; O, 14, St Johns (US) Pby; in US Ch, 14-9: ss, Boca Grande & Wauchula, Fla, 14-7; ss, Arcadia, 18; ss, Ft Meade & Wauchula, 19; no record, 20-4; in USA Ch 25-46: p, Starke, Fla, 25-8; prof, Southern College, Lakeland, 29; hr, Tampa, 30-46; d, there, Sp 25, 46. DD, Wesl Meth. Auth: "Geology & Genesis," 84; "We Pass This Way But Once," 39.

***Tucker, William Stephens**—b, Ag 6, 1851; stu, E London College, Eng; UTSVa, 91-2; L, Ju 6, O, Sp 4, 92, Knoxv Pby; p, Mars Hill ch, Athens, Tenn, 92-3; ss, Greenville, Miss, 94; p, Nashville, Ill, (USA Ch), 95; ss, Decatur, Ala, (US Ch), 96-7; dropped from roll N Ala Pby at his own request, Oc 6, 97; entered Baptist Ch; no further record; presumed to have died.

***Tufts, Edgar**—p 725. b, Dc 4, 1869; d, Ja 6, 1923.

Tull, Hugh Vance—UTex, AB; SWPU, Div Sch, 1896-7, BD; O, 97,

Cntl Tex Pby; p, Llano, ss, Burnet, San Saba, Tex, 97-8; ss, Lott, Carolina, Riesel, 98-9; ss, Robinson, McGregor, Clifton, 99-01; bank cashier, Riesel, 01-7; wc, Turnersville, 08; not on roll, 09-12; Plainview, Tex, 13; no further record. sc, Panhandle Pby, 13.

***Turnbull, John P**—p 726. b, about 1832; d, May 8, 1894.

***Turnbull, Lennox Birkhead**—b, Baltimore Co, Md, Fb 19, 1850; f, Henry C T; m, Ann G Smith; w, Amelia Ogden Ryerson, Newton, NJ, Oc 29, 74; chdn: Anna H (Mrs H C Wise), Elizabeth Mrs David Meade Bernard), Lennox B, Jr, Stockton Graeme, Rev Martin Ryerson; HSC, 65-8; UVa, 68-70; UTSVa, 70-3; L, Nv, 74, O, Nv, 78, Chesa Pby; ss & p, Farmwell, Va, 77-83; p, Catoctin ch, Waterford, 83-9; cm, Old Market Mission, Richmond, 89-93; p, Durham, NC, 94-01; wc (ill health), Lexington, Va, 01-46; d, Richmond, Ja 13, 46. DD, DavC, 96.

***Turnbull, Martin Ryerson**—b, Waterford, Va, Jl 2, 1886; f, Rev Lennox Birkhead T; m, Amelia Ryerson; w, Mary Spottswood Carmichael, Fredericksburg, Va, Ju 10, 20; chdn: Lennox Birkhead, Lucy Carmichael; W&LU, BA, 06; stu, BibS, 1 yr; UTSVa, 09-10, (ill health, 10-3), 13-5, Hoge Fell, 15-6, DD, 20; L, Sp 11, 14, Lex Pby; O, Jl 25, 15, E Han Pby; p, Laurel ch, E Han Pby & T, ATS, 15-6; p, Mossy Crk ch, Lex Pby, 16-7; actg prof, UTSVa, 17-9; prof, ATS, 19-36; inf, 36-49; d, Richmond, Va, Ja 31, 49. Auth: "Studying the Book of Genesis," 24; "Studying the Book of Exodus," 25; "Leviticus," 26; "Hebrews," 27.

Turner, Dechard Henry—b, Louisiana, Mo, Sp 1, 1922; f, Dechard Henry T, Sr; m, Dazzie Holland; w, Margaret Ann Cordle, Louisiana, Mo, Ag 22, 43; dau: Michael Dyanne; UMo, 40-3, BA; VanSR, 43-6, BD; pg wk, PeaTC, 47; L, Ap, O, Sp 6, 45, Hannibal (USA) Pby; ss, Clarksville, Calumet, Buffalo, & Frankford chs, Hannibal Pby, 41-3; ss, New Market ch, Huntsville, Ala, 44; p, Westside ch, Huntsville Pby, 45-6; ss, Spring Hill & Port Royal (US) chs, Col Pby, Ja 19, 47-Mch, 48; in CongChrCh since 48: Libr Rel Sec, Joint Univ Libraries, res, Nashville, Tenn, 48—;

***Turner, Duncan McNeill**—p, 726. b, ———; d, 1896 or 1897.

Turner, Fred Phillips—b, Dallas, Tex, Ag 6, 1911; f, Fred Horatio T; m, Florence Phillips; w, Alice Archambeau, Chicago, Ill, Sp 2, 34; chdn: Alice Jean, Nancy Lee; SMU, 29-32, summer, 33, BA; Winner of Award in Classical Languages, SMU, 32; UTex, 32-4, MA; AusPTS, 32-4; LouisvPTS, 35-6, BD; UChi, 34-5, wk on PhD; L, Ap 15, 36, Dallas Pby; O, Oc 20, 36, Nashv Pby; ss & p, Watertown, Tenn & grp, 36-9; asst p, 1st ch, Nashville, 39-42; p, 1st ch, Bowling Green, Ky, 42-9; p, 1st ch, Ocala, Fla, 49—;

Turner, Herbert Snipes—b, nr Mebane, NC, Nv 18, 1891; f, Edgar Craig T; m, Jennie Thompson; w, Elizabeth Phillips, Waterford, Va, Sp 28, 18; chdn: Herbert Sidwell, David Phillips; DavC, 09-13, BA; UTSVa, 14-7, BD, Hoge Fell, 17-8, DD, 22; L, May 15, O, Dc 31, 17, Or Pby; ss, 1st ch, Durham, NC, 18; p, Bethel ch, Lex Pby, 19-47; prof, Bib & Philos MBC, 39—; Mod, Syn Va, 33. Auth: "Bethel and Her Ministers," 46.

Turner, Horace G—reed fr MECh by W Lex Pby, 1923; wc, Nicholasville, Ky, 23-31; dism to MEChS, Ap, 31; no further record.

***Turner, J A** (col)—p 726. b, ———; d, 1908 or 1909. Add: dism by ETex Pby, Oc 11, 1888, with three others: J H Blake, J M McKellar & J D Gibson, to org an indpt col pby.

Turner, James Franklin—b, Nashville, Tenn, Oc 2, 1875; f, John Robert T; m, Mary Elizabeth Jones; w, Maude Z Hewgley, Nashville, Tenn, Oc 15, 01; SWPU, BA, also Div Sch, 95-01; L, spg, 01, Nashv Pby; O, Oc, 01, Tombk Pby; p, Houston, Miss grp, 01-3; p, Scooba grp, 03-4; p, Pascagoula, 04-7; p, 2nd ch, Anniston, Ala, 08-11; p, Westm ch, Birmingham, 11-5; p, Handley Mem, Birmingham, 15-7; p, 1st ch, Jackson, Mo, 17-21; p, 1st ch, Malvern, Ark, 21-2; p, Mena, 22-4; p, Prairie Grove, 24-9; ss, Charleston, 29-34; hm, Washb Pby, res, Ft Smith, 35-40; hr, Ft Smith, 41-6, Colquitt, Ga, 47—;

***Turner, Jesse H**—p 727. b, Ja 1, 1788; d, Mch 13, 1863.

Turner, Robert—b, Elmwood, NC, Dc 29, 1904; f, John Chapman T; m, Nannie Vaughan; w, Edith Hudson, Mooresville, NC, Jl 5, 30; chdn: Betty Jean, John Robert; DavC, 27-30, BS; UTSVa, 30-2 (Eng Course); L, Nv, 33, O, Ap 15, 34, E Han Pby; ss, Samuel Davies ch, E Han Pby, 32—, 34-5; p, Louisa, Va & grp, 36-7; p, Bethpage ch, Kannapolis, NC, 37-42; p, 1st ch, Monroe, NC, 42-3; PEXS, Conc Pby, 44—;

Turner, Robert Lee—b, nr Leaksville, NC, Dc 29, 1919; f, John Tyler T; m, Lillian Anne Martin; w, Cora Anne Trogdon, Leaksville, NC, Ju 23, 43; son: Tyler Trogdon; DavC, 40-4, BA; UTSVa, 44-7, BD; L, Ap 16, O, Ap 27, 47, Or Pby; p, Greenwood ch, nr Reidsville, NC, 47—(p, Speedwell & ss, Wentworth chs, 47-Nv 1, 49)—51; p, Rocky Point, Currie & Pike chs, Wilm Pby, Fb, 51—;

Turner, William Redd—b, Columbus, Ga, Dc 7, 1898; f, John Persons T; m, Harriett Victoria Redd; w, Mary Anne Rudd, Brown Summit, NC, Mch 1, 34; chdn: William Redd Jr, Susan Euphrasia; UGa, 18, 22; ElonC, 30-2, BA; UTSVa, 24-7; PTS, 27-8; VanU, 32-3; BD; L, Oc, 24, E Han Pby; O, Ju 28, 28, Or Pby; p, Bethel & Springwood chs, Or Pby, 28-30; p, Stoney Crk ch & grp, Or Pby, 30-2; p, 1st ch, Portsmouth, Va, 34-40; p, Florence, SC, 40-4; p, 1st Clinton, SC, 44—; DD, PCSC, 45.

Turpin, General Hancock—b, Carters Creek, Maury Co, Tenn (Columbia), Sp 16, 1880; f, Joseph Franklin T; m, Jane Hudson Haven; w, Bessie Elizabeth Frierson, Columbia, Tenn, Oc 24, 01; SWPU, 03-7, Div Sch, 08-10; L&O, Ap 21, 10, Col Pby; p, Bethany ch & ss, Young Chapel, Col Pby, 10-6; p, 1st ch, Bartow, Fla, 16-8; ss, Westm ch, Jacksonville, 18; p, W Nashville, Tenn, 18—(spec stu, VanU, 19)—21; p, 1st ch, Madisonville, 21-4; p, 1st ch, Jellico, 24-6; p, 1st ch, Soddy, 26-35; wc, Chattanooga, 36; p, Bethany ch & grp, Col Pby, 37-47; hr, Red Bank, Tenn, 50—; DD, WU, 21.

***Tuttle, Romulus Morris**—p 727. b, Dc 1, 1842; d, Fb 20, 1904.

Tyler, Charles Ernest, I (col)—b, Mansfield, La, Ju, 1914; f, John T; m, Belle Simpkins; w, Miriam Faith Howard, Atlanta, Ga, Dc 25, 42; chdn: Charles Ernest II, Sylvia Lynette; SoU, AB, 39; OberTS, BD, 46; O, May, 42, Cntl La Pby; DRE, SnedMemlSyn, 40-2; ss, Bham Pby; 42-4; ss, Brown Mem ch, Tuscaloosa, Ala, Ju, 44—(actg Dean Theol, Stilll, Sp, 44-Ju, 45)—47; p, Hillside (USA) ch, Omaha, Neb, Ap, 47—;

***Tyler, Charles Freeman** (col)—b, East St Louis, Ill, Jl 1, 1863; f, Rev Page T; m, Dydama Porter; w, Mary Lucy Flynn, Augusta, Ark, Fb 8, 1922; son: Charles Freeman Jr; LeMC, 6 yrs; L, 19, O, 21, African Meth Ch; recd, Cntl La (US) Pby, 33; ss, Good Hope ch, Frierson, La, 33-9; hr, Hot Spgs, Ark, 40—; res, Memphis, Tenn, 42, Phila, Pa, 46-9; d, there, Oc 5, 49.

Tyler, Frederick William—b, Orange, Tex, Mch 21, 1913; f, Arthur Charles Parker T; m, Cliff Lenore Taylor; w, Louise Ellen Dinsmore, Sherman, Tex, Ju 4, 40; chdn: Frederick William Jr, Elsie Lenore, Arthur Clifford; LamarJrC, 29-31; AusC, 32-4, BA; AusPTS, 34-7, BD; pg wk, UTex, 34-7; L, Ap 21, 37, Brazos Pby; O, Jl 22, 37, El Paso Pby; p, Barstow, Tex, 37-41; p, Seminole, 41-2; p, Commerce, 42-5; p, Oakhurst ch, Ft Worth, 45—;

***Tyler, James W**—p 728. b, Dc 6, 1869; d, May 26, 1924.

U

***Ujlaky, John**—p 728. b, about 1846; d, Ag 11, 1923.

Underwood, Boyd Baxter—b, Campobello, SC, Oc 14, 1911; f, Boyd Baxter U; m, Bernice Meng; w, Elizabeth Rodgers Porter, Ag 21, 41; son: Boyd Baxter, Jr; ThornOrph, 23-31; PCSC, 31-5, BA; ColTS, 35-8, BD; L, Ap 19, 38, SC Pby; O, Jl 3, 38, Mfs Pby; p, Eastland ch, Memphis, Tenn, 38-41; p, Welsh, La, 41-4; p, 1st ch, Mansfield, 43—(ss, Smyrna & Oxford chs, 43—)—46; p, Thomson Mem ch, Centreville, Miss, 46-9; p, Westm ch, Jackson, 49—; sc, Red Riv Pby, 45-6.

***Underwood, William Clarence**—b, Lowell, NC, Ag 19, 1869; f, John Daniel U; m, Nancy Jane Holland; w, Lillian Blanche Buford, Richmond, Va, Nv 14, 00; chdn: Lillian B (Mrs Robert J Whittle), Mary Ruth (Mrs Lawson B Hendrick), Clarence N, Paul B; DavC, 91-5, BA; UTSVa, BD, 00; L, spg, 99, W Han Pby; O, May 15, 01, Ft Worth Pby; ss, Appomattox ch & grp, W Han Pby, 98-9; ss, 2nd ch, Rock Hill, SC, 00-1; p, Grandview & Venus, Tex, 01-2; p, Denmark ch & ss, Saltillo & Union chs, W Dist Pby, 02-5; p, Carrollton, Miss & grp, 05-12; p, Clio ch & grp, E Ala Pby, 12-7; p, Alexander City, Ala & grp, 17-9; p, DeKalb, Miss & grp, 19-21; p, Indian Trail & Siler chs, Meck Pby, 21-3; p, N Charlotte, NC, 24-8; ss, Pineville, 29-30; wc, Charlotte, 30-2; ss, Robinson ch, Meck Pby, 33-4; wc, Charlotte, 35, inf, there, 36-43; d, Nv 7, 43.

Unger, James Kelly—b, Kosciusko, Miss, Ap 9, 1893; f, James Patrick U; m, Mattie Theodocia Waugh; w, Eoline Ritchie Smith, Lauderdale, Miss, Oc 27, 20; chdn: Martha (Mrs Bob Hill), James Kelly Jr, Langdon Smith, Betty Jane; UMiss, 11-5, BS; PTS, 17-20; L&O, Ag 13, 20, E Miss

Pby; fm, Kwangju, Korea, 21-5, Soonchun, 25-41; p, West Point, Miss, 41-8; fm, Korea, 49-50; ts, 1st ch, Meridian, Miss; 50—; ----- DD, SW, 36; Auth: "Peter, Before and After Infilling of the Holy Spirit."

***Urch, William Henry Budgett**—b, Oldhand, England, Oc 4, 1862; f, Frederick U; m, Mary Ann Wilington; not married; Wesleyan Schools, England; stu, OxU, 81; local preacher, England, 82-6; AlbnC, 88-9 (electric wk), DD, 07; O, 90, MECh; in MECh, 90-13: p, Cooper St ch, Jackson, Mich, 88-92; fm, Singapore, Malaysia, 92-4; p, Joy Mem ch, Jackson, Mich, 94; p, Macon, 95-6; p, Ionia, 97-01; p, College ch, Albion, 01-5; p, 1st ch, Oklahoma City, Okla, 05-11; fm, Far East, 11-3; in Cong Ch, 13-22: p, Pilgrim ch, Oklahoma City, Okla, 13-20; fm, Far East, 22; p, 1st (USA) ch, Oklahoma City, Okla, 23; in US Ch 23-49: p, Cntl ch, Oklahoma City, Okla, 23-8; hr, 28. occ ts wk, res, Glendora, Calif, 28-49; d, there, Oc 6, 49.

V

Vache, Jean Andrew—b, Philadelphia, Pa, Fb 3, 1893; clerk; stu, RichCVa; UTSVa, 16—(1½ yr, army YMCA)—20; L, Ap 23, 19; ss, Montrose ch, Richmond, Va, 19-20; O, Jl 22, 20, Kan Pby; p, S Charleston, WV, 20-2; ev, Craven Co, NC, res, New Bern, 22-8; entered min of Prot Epis Ch; name stricken fr roll Sp 19, 28.

Vail, John Benjamin—b, Birmingham, Ala, Ja 10, 1901; f, John Bell V; m, Jeannette Hopping; w, Ebba Dell Parker, Monmouth, Ill, Ag 25, 26; chdn: Margie Ann, John Benjamin Jr, Betty Jean, Mary Ebba, Andrew Daniel; ColU, 19-23, BA; LouisvPTS, 23-6, BD; L&O, Ju 29, 26, Mobile Pby; hm, Foley, Ala & grp, 26-8; hm, Jackson, & grp, 28-9; fm, Kunsan, Korea, 30-9; p, 1st (UP) ch, Rock Island, Ill, 39-42; in US Ch, 42-7: p, Damascus, Bethel & Rock Spgs chs, Abing Pby, 42-5; p, Sumner & Tutwiler, Miss, 45-7; p, Ninth Ave (UP) ch, Monmouth, Ill, 47—;

***Valentine, Richard**—p 729. b, Nv 13, 1823; d, Mch 27, 1908.

Valentine, Robert Guerth—b, San Bernardino, Calif, Mch 6, 1918; f, Harry Jasper V; m, Elsie Valentine Guerth; w, Anna Catherine Brandon, Berkeley, Calif, Sp 9, 42; chdn: Lois Catherine, Mary Elizabeth; WheaC, 37-9; UCal, 39-41, AB; WestmTS, 41-4, ThB; L, Oc 17, O, Nv 12, 44, Cntl Miss Pby; p, Lexington, Miss, 44—(ss, West, 45-8)—8; p, Hazlehurst, 48—;

Valenzuela, Gregorio M—b, Malpaso, Zacatecas, Mex, Mch 12, 1913; f, Jose V; m, Juana Mendez; w, Velia Falcon, Austin, Tex, Mch 6, 39; chdn: Elizabeth Sylvia, Aaron, Miriam, Samuel; TexMexInst, 28-34; AusPTS, 35-8 (certif); L, Ap 22, 39, O, Ap 27, 41, Tex-Mex Pby; ev, Mex ch, Newgulf, Tex, 38-41; ev, Mex ch, Harlingen, 41-6; ev, San Pablo ch, Houston, 46—; sc, Tex-Mex Pby, 43—.

***Vance, James Isaac**—p 729. b, Sp 25, 1862; d, Nv 24, 1939. Add, chdn: Margaret, Currell, Agnes (Mrs Allen Berry), Ruth (Mrs George Killebrew), Charles, James Isaac Jr (d); . . .

***Vance, James Nicholas**—p 729. b, Dc 18, 1857; d, Dc 29, 1881.

Vance, Joseph Anderson—b, Sullivan Co, Tenn, Nv 17, 1864; f, Charles Robertson V; m, Margaret Newland; w, Mary B Forman, Louisville, Ky, Ja 15, 90; chdn: Dorothy Vance (Mrs Bonbright), Joseph Anderson Jr, Maxy (Mrs Reed); KingC, BA, 85, DD, 04, LLD, 19; UTSVa, 85-8; L, May 7, 87, Hols Pby; O, 88, Louisv Pby; p, Woodland Ave ch, Louisville, Ky, 88-91; p, Md Ave ch, Baltimore, Md, 91-9; in USA Ch since 99: p, Hyde Park ch, Chicago, Ill, 99-11; p, 1st ch, Detroit, Mich, 11-40; p em, 40—(interim p, Immanuel ch, Los Angeles, Cal, 43-4, ts, 1st (US) ch, Bristol, Tenn, 44-5; ts, Westm ch, Detroit, 46; ts, Cntl ch, Denver, Colo, 47-8; ts, Kirk-in-the Hills, Bloomfield Hills, Mich, 48—) —9; ts, 1st (US Ch) Bristol, Tenn, Ju, 49-50; res, Detroit, Mich, 50—; DD, HurC, 02; LLD, AusC, 17, Wayne Univ, 36; Auth: "The Westminster Assembly and Its Confession for God," 97; "Home," 00; "Religion and Money," 03; "American Problems," "The True and False in Christian Science," 04; "Consider Christ Jesus," 13; "Why We Are Going to War," 17; "Christianity and Capital Punishment," "America's Future Religion," 27; "The Way of the Cross," 36; "The Upward Way," 44; "The Glorious Way," 50. YMCA service overseas during WWI. Mod, GA, USA Ch, 35.

Vance, Walker Frame—b, Berlin, Germany, Sp 25, 1894; f, Selby Frame V; m, Agnes Smith; w, Ruth Harper, Appleton, Wis, May 10, 21; CWoos, 12-3; WmsC, 13-5; LawrC, 16-7, BA; McCTS, 18-21, BD; O, Ap 27, 21, Chi (USA) Pby; p, Madison Ave (US) ch, Covington, Ky, 21-5; in USA Ch since 25: p, 2nd ch, Freeport, Ill, 25-7; p, Macalester ch, St Paul, Minn, 27— sc, Eben Pby, 24.

VanCleve, Hiram Hunter—b, Waynesburg, Pa, Oc 29, 1900; f, Albert Joseph V; m, Carolyn Edith McClain; w, Lois McCandless, Butler, Pa, May 1, 28; chdn: Dorothy Mae, Harold Joseph, Ruth Elizabeth, Donald Hira, Lois Ann; MBI, grad, 21; PTS, Sp, 22-May, 25; L, Ap, 24, Washington (USA Ch) Pby; O, Sp 22, 25, Butler (USA Ch) Pby; p, Unionville & Muddy Creek chs, Butler Pby, 25-8; p, North Liberty & Center chs, Butler Pby, Ap 15, 28-Nv 30, 38; p, 2nd ch, Altoona, Pa, Dc 1, 38-Oc 15, 42; p, Calvary ch, Wilkinsburg, Oc 16, 42-Ja 15, 50; p, Weaver's, Beidleman and Weaver Pike Chapel, Hols Pby (US Ch), Ja 16, 50—.

***Van de Erve, John**—b, Willemstad, Netherlands, Sp 30, 1870; f, John Van de E; m, Frances Koomans; w, (1) Wilhelmina Mokma, Holland, Mich, Ju 13, 97 (d, Ap 25, 21); w, (2) Mary Elizabeth Kelly, Atlanta, Ga, Ju 26, 24; HopeC, 90-4, BA; WestTSMich, 94-5; PTS, 95-7, BD; PrU, 95-6, MA; RushMedC, 07-11, MS, MD; pg wk, UChi, 11, 13 & ColU, 25; O, Ju 11, 97, Cl Mich (RefChAm); p, Grace Ref Dutch ch, Grand Rapids, Mich, 97-01; in USA Ch, 01-12: prof, Math, CoeC, 01-3; p, S ch, Galena, Ill, 03-7; p, Libertyville, 07-11; prof, Physiology & Pharm, AlaSchMed, 11—(recd into Mobile Pby, US, 13)—13; prof, Marquette Sch of Med, Milwaukee, Wis, 13-9; Sch of Med, State Sch, SC, 19; ss, Summerville, SC, 20-7; p, French Prot (Hugenot) ch, Charleston, SC, 27—(ss, Edisto Island, 40—) —44; d, there, Fb 15, 44. Auth: "The Newer Physiology of the Capillaries," 22; "The Physiology of the Kidney," 24; "The Physiology of the Liver," 26; "Outline of the Physiology of the Nervous System," 30.

***Vanderkam, Peter K**—p 730. b, about 1862; d, Dc 19, 1933.

***Van Der Lippe, William F**—p 730. b, about 1870; d, Ja 22, 1936.

***Vander Meulen, John Marinus**—p 730. b, Ap 12, 1870; d, Ju 7, 1936.

***Van Devanter, James Nichols**—p 731. b, Ag 20, 1857; d, Ja 13, 1917.

Van Dyke, Paul Shepherd—b, Marshall, Mo, Fb 27, 1893; f, Jacob Van D; m, Rachel Rebecca Shepherd; w, Louise Carleton Estes, Athens, Ala, Jl 13, 21; chdn: Paul S, Jr, Maud Estes, Rebecca, Louise, Edward Estes; MoVC, 11-2; WestmCMo, 13-4, BA; LouisvPTS, 14-7, BD; PTS, 17-8; L&O, Ju 5, 18, Laf Pby; ss, Southeast ch, Kansas City, Mo, May-Sp, 18; p, Bay Minette, Ala & grp, 19-21; fm, Gifu, Japan, 21-9; ss, Prospect Hill ch, San Antonio, Tex, 29-30; ss, Kerrville, 30-p, 31-44; supt hm, W Tex Pby, 44—; ----- DD, WestmCMo, 45.

Van Houte, Daniel—b, Netherlands, Fb 6, 1901; f, John Van H; m, Christina Boone; w, Margaret Winderom, Grand Rapids, Mich, 29; CalvC, 19-23, BA; UMich, MA, 26, PhD, 28; CalvTS, 23-5; T, 28-31; LouisvPTS, 31-2; WestmTS, 32-3; L, 34, Grand Rapids (USA) Pby; O, 35, Mo (US) Pby; ss & p, Big Crk ch, Rensselaer, Mo, 34-8; dism to NY & New Eng Pby, Pbn Ch in America, Dc 20, 38; no further record.

Van Houten, Charles Nicholas—b, Nannet, NY; law grad, NYU; lawy; L, Ap, 1884, ChrRef Cl of Hackensack; O, May 23, 85, E Han Pby; p, Samuel Davies ch, E Han Pby, 85-8; p, Georgetown, Ky, 89-91; p, Manchester, Va, 91—(stu, UTSVa, 98-9)—01; ev, Richmond, 02; p, Tupelo, Miss, 03-5; ev, NYC, USA Ch, Mch, 05-Ap, 06; dism to Chr Ref Cl of Hackensack, Ap 6, 06; no further record.

Vanlandingham, John Henry—b, nr Santa Fe, Mo, Jl 18, 1921; f, Delbert H V; m, Margaret J Drake; not married; WestmCMo, BA, 43; LouisvPTS, BD, 47; L&O, Oc 22, 47, Potosi Pby; p, Clarkton, Mo, Sp, 47-50; p, 1st ch, Richmond, Mch 1, 50—;

***Van Lear, John**—p 731. b, Ja 13, 1869; d, Nv 24, 1932. Add, line 2: w, Bonnie Spivey, Henderson, Tex, Ju 27, 1900; . . .

***Van Lear, Matthew**—p 731. b, Ap 10, 1837; d, Ju 2, 1903.

Van Meter, Jesse Oliver—b, Independence, Mo, Ju 29, 1883; f, William Scott Van M; m, Anna Rebekah Farra; w, Frances Willis, Lexington, Ky, Ag 22, 12 (d, hosp, NYC, Ap 6, 48); chdn: Anna Rebecca, J O, Jr, MD; USC; ColTS, 19; L, 18, O, about 20, Cong Pby; p, Eau Claire ch, Columbia, SC, 21—(prof, USC, 20—)—7; ev, Asheville, NC, 28; pres, Lees-JrC, Jackson, Ky, 28-48; hr, there, 48-9, Lexington, 49-50; p, Wilmore, 50—;

***Van Meter, John Stonestreet**—p 731. b, Sp 13, 1845; d, Mch 8, 1904.

Van Noy, C C—recd fr Chickasaw (CumbCh) Pby by Durant Pby, Dc 29, 1905; dm, Durant Pby, 05-7; wc, Tishomingo, IT, 07-9; dism to Chickasaw (CumbCh) Pby, Sp 23, 09; in USA Ch, 12-24: hr, Ardmore, Okla, 12-6, Tishomingo, 17-24; no further record.

Van Oostenbrugge, Cornelius—recd fr Classis of Ill, (RefChAm), by

St Louis Pby, Ap, 1887; p, Troy, Mo, ss, Olivet, 87-9; p, Lyons, Neb, (USA Ch), 90-2; no further record.

Vanover, Samuel Russell—b, Dorton, Ky, Ja 11, 1902; f, William V; m, Nancy Charlottie Reese; w, Amelia Fox, Danville, Ky, Ju 3, 30; son: Samuel Terrell; CenCKy, 23-7, BA; LouisvPTS, 27-30, BD; L&O, May, 30, Eben (USA) Pby; p, Irvington & Cloverport chs, Louisv (USA) Pby, 30-1; in US Ch since 31: p, Stuart Robinson Mem ch, Louisville, Ky, 31-40; p, Berry Blvd ch, Louisville, 40—;

Van Patten, Lowell Anderson—b, Sterling, Kans, Sp 5, 1899; f, Dr Myndert Van P; m, Lettie May Muse; w, Ruth Agnes Ross, Junction City, Kans, Ag 10, 32; dau: Lois Ruth; SterC, 18-9, 20-3, BA; PTS, 23-6, ThB, 27-8, ThM; L, Sp 9, 25, O, Ju 7, 26, Larned (USA) Pby; in US Ch since 26: asst p, Westm ch, St Louis Mo, 26-7; ss, Overland, 28-39; p, Eastm ch, Kansas City, 39-43; p, 1st ch, North Little Rock, Ark, 43-6; p, Lamar Hts ch, Memphis, Tenn, 46—;

Van Puffelen, Abraham Cornelius—b, Leiden, Netherlands, Oc 20, 1889; f, Johan Herman Van P; m, Dina Vander Weerd; w, Irma Elisabeth Lindenmeyer, Portsmouth, O, Sp 10, 25; chdn: Paul Samuel, Helen Louise; stu, various institutions in Netherlands—theology, economics, sociology; came to USA, 13; USArmy, AEF, 17-8; MBI, dipl, 22; fm, Belgium, 22-36; O, May 2, 37, Potosi Pby; p, Fruitland, Mo, 37-8; ss, Ste Genevieve, 39-44; p, Pine Bluff Ark, 44-6; p, Canton (USA Ch), Minn, 46—;

Van Puffelen, Anton Jacobus—b, Scheveningen, Netherlands, Dc 20, 1906; f, Johan Herman Van P; m, Petertien van der Weerd; w, Virginia Castleman, Dallas, Tex, Dc 27, 34; chdn: Anton Theomelius, Ruth Pieter-tien, Naarah Elnathan, John Cornelius, Jeremiah Breckenridge; academic training in Holland, grad, Technical Tr Sch, 24; EvTC, 31-4; AusPTS, 34-5; UTex (senior standing- forced to leave on doctor's advice); AusC, BA, 38; pg wk, SMU, 46-7; L, Nv 21, 34, O, Ap 14, 36, Paris Pby; p, Alpine ch, Paris Pby, 35—(p, Hallsville ch, 35-8)—41; p, North Ft Worth, Tex, 41-2; p, Sulphur Spgs, 42-4; p, 1st ch, McKinney, 44-7; p, Westm ch, Dallas, 47-Dc, 50; p, Indpt Pbn ch, Savannah, Ga, Ja 1, 51—;

Van Putten, James Dyke—b, Holland, Mich, Fb 7, 1899; f, Marinus V P; m, Mary Dyke; w, Frieda Gunneman, Coopersville, Mich, May 20, 25; HopeC, AB, 22, AM, 25; TeaC, 22-3; LouisvPTS, 23-5, BD; UNank, 25-6; UChi, 27-8, 32-4, PhD; O, May, 25, Louisv Pby; T, Hangchow, China, 25-7; dean, LeesJrC, 28; prin & treas, Kodaikanal, India Sch, RefChAm, 29-32; in USA Ch since 34: prof, BlacC, 34-46; US Embassy, Nanking, China, 47—; Auth: "Historical Developments and Cultural Contributions of Christian Higher Education to the Culture of China," 36.

Van Saun, Arthur Carlos—b, Cincinnati, O, Jl 12, 1893; f, John V S; m, Rosa Monjar; w, May Graham, Fayetteville, Tenn, Fb 15, 38; chdn: Dr W A VanS; Ruth (Mrs Sam Brashear), Naomi L, RN, Elizabeth J (Mrs Richard B Emery); OttC, 15, BA; UPitts, 27, MA; BoneTS, 20, grad; PaSC, 32, PhD; JuniC, 29 (grad wk Theol); stu in 6 foreign countries; L, Sp 15, 14, UnB Ch, Ohio; O, Sp 17, 17, UnB Ch, Pa; in UnB Ch, 14-39:

p, Industry-Sewickley, Pa, 15-9; p, E Freedom, 19-24; p, Jeannette, 24-7; p, Huntingdon, 27-32; p, Lutz, Fla, 32-4; Chaplain, AUS, dir rel wk, CCC Camps in Fla, Ala, Ga, NC, SC & Tenn, 34—(recd by Aug, US, Pby, Oc 17, 39)—9; Chaplain, AUS, Govt employees, Great Smoky Mtn Natl Park, 39-44; retirement, Army Chaplain, acct of injury, May, 44; res, Washington, Ga, 44—; Auth: "Replanning the Rural Church," 32.

Van Wyk, Adriaan Jacobus—b, Klavervlei, Dist Calvinia, Union South Africa, Ap 15, 1892; f, Adriaan Jacobus V W; m, Jacomina Maria Vlok; w, Alice Lucile Conn, Adairville, Ky, Ju 27, 34; CenCKy, 30-2, AB; VanU, 38-9, MA; LouisvPTS, 26-30, BD, 43-5, ThM; O, Jl 9, 29, Transyl Pby; p, Pleasant Grove ch, Springfield, Ky, 29-32; in USA Ch since 32: p, M F Pepper ch, Springfield, Tenn, 32-6; p, Main St ch, McMinnville, 35-43; p, Westm ch, Louisville Ky, 43-5; p, Henderson, 45—;

Vardell, Charles Graves—b, Charleston, SC, Fb 12, 1860; f, Rev William Gildersleeve V; m, Jane Dickson Bell; w, Linda Lee Rumble, Salisbury, NC, Oc, 91; chdn: Charles G, Jr, Elizabeth (Mrs W B McNett), Jane Dickson (w of Rev J J Murray), Margaret (Mrs Alexander Sprunt Jr), Ruth (Mrs Gaston Gage), Mary Linda (w of Rev Ellison A Smyth); US Dept of Agri, 2 yrs; OberC, 2 yrs; DavC, BA, 85-8, DD, 98; PTS, 88-91, grad; L, May, 91, New Bruns (USA) Pby; O, Ju 21, 91, Albe Pby; p, New Bern, NC, 91-6; pres, Red Spgs Sem (now FloMacC), 96-30, pres em & prof, Bib, 30—; Mod, Syn NC, 02.

***Vardell, William Gildersleeve**—p 733. b, Fb 2, 1829; d, 1897 or 1898. Ad, chdn: William Bell (d), Rev Charles Graves, Arthur A (d), James C (d), Jane Dickson (1, Mrs James Rumble, 2, Mrs W J Martin), Catharine M (Mrs E H Williamson, d); . . .

***Varner, John Grier**—b, Mill Bridge, NC, Ag 21, 1869; f, Calvin Minton V; m, Martha Cornelia Carrigan; w, Lelia Ada McConnell, Mooresville, NC, Ap 17, 01; chdn: Cornelia, Katherine (Mrs Robert P McNeil), John Grier, Jr; DavC, 92-6, BA; UTSVa, 97-00, BD; L, Oc 24, 99, Conc Pby; O, Nv 1, 00, Ft Worth Pby; ss, Decatur, Tex, & grp, 01-2; ss & p, Mt Pleasant, 03—(ss, Pittsburg, 03-5)—17; p, Denton, 17-24; pres, TPC, 24-7; p, Bonham, 27-40; p em, res, Mt Pleasant, 40-2; d, there, Ap 24, 42. sc, Paris Pby, 11-7, 30-40, Dallas Pby, 19-26. DD, AusC, 19.

***Vass, Lachlan Cumming**—p 733. b, Mch 20, 1831; d, Sp 28, 1896. Add, chdn: Lily (d), Elizabeth (d), Rev Lachlan Cumming II, Nellie (d), Edward, MD (d); . . .

Vass, Lachlan Cumming (II)—b, New Bern, NC, Fb 22, 1872; f, Rev Lachlan Cumming V (I); m, Mary Elizabeth Jones; w, Frances Stedman Sharp, Wilmington, NC, Ju 14, 11; chdn: John Sharp, Rev Lachlan Cumming, Sophie Fontaine (Mrs Hugh V Simon); DavC, BA, 94; ColTS, 94-7; L, 96, Sav Pby; O, fall, 98, Albe Pby; ss, Spartan Mills ch & grp, Enoree Pby, 97-8; fm, Luebo, Afr, 98-10; trav, lecturing on Congo Mission, 10; asst p, 2nd ch, Memphis, Tenn, 10-1; ss, Buntyn, Arlington & Germantown, Tenn, 11-8; Rel Wk Dir, YMCA in France, 18-9; p, Cartersville, Ga, 20-3; supt, ev, Chero Pby, res, Dalton, Ga, 23-6; p, St Elmo ch, Chattanooga, Tenn, 26-42; p, Biloxi, Miss, 42-7; ss, Panthersville & Wee Kirk chs, Atlanta Pby, 47-8; hr, Decatur, Ga, 48—;

Vass, Lachlan Cumming, Jr—b, Germantown, Tenn, Sp 13, 1915; f, Rev Lachlan Cumming V; m, Frances Stedman Sharp; w, Winifred Helena Kellersberger, Montreat, NC, Ju 16, 40; chdn: Edna Boschê, Sophie Fontaine (d), Julia-Lake, Elizabeth Maury; DavC, BA, 37, cum laude; LouisvPTS, 40, BD; O ev, Ap 23, 40, Knoxv Pby; stu ss, Hawesville, Lewisport, Morrison chs, Louisv Pby, 38-40; fm, Kasha, Luputa, Congo Belge, 40-1; Luebo, in charge J Leighton Wilson Press, 41—;

***Vaughan, Clement Read**—p 734. b, Jl 15, 1827; d, Ag 27, 1911.

Vaughan, Elwood Douglas—b, Lynchburg, Va, Ag 25, 1905; f, Arthur Thomas V; m, Susie Frances Watson; w, Annie Lane Cartledge, Athens, Ga, Ag 4, 32; sons: David Lane, Elwood Douglas Jr; LynchC, 23-5, 27-8, BA; UTSVa, BD, 29-32, ThM, 39, ThD, 43; L, Ap, 32, Montg Pby; O, Ag 28, 32, Norf Pby; p, Belle Haven, Va, 32-8; p, Berryville, 38-43; p, Mizpah ch, Richmond, 43—;

***Vaughan, Fleming D**—p 734. b, Ju 1, 1883; d, Nv 28, 1918.

Vaughan, Robert Crews, Jr—b, Clarksville, Va, May 5, 1919; f, Robert Crews V; m, Glenna Ottley Hailey; w, Anne Lillian Cocks, Farmville, Va, Fb 8, 43; chdn: Robert Crews III, Susan Cocks; HSC, 36-40, BA; UTSVa, 46-9, BD; UTSNY, Sp, 49-May, 50, STM; L&O, Ju 5, 49, Roan Pby; p, Pryor Mem ch, Crewe, Va, 50—;

***Vedder, Charles Stuart**—p 734. b, Oc 7, 1826; d, 1916 or 1917. Add, auth: "Hugenots of South Carolina and Their Churches"; "Hugenot Churches of Charleston."

***Venable, Albert Sidney**—p 734. b, Sp 3, 1862; d, Mch 28, 1936.

***Venable, Joseph Glass**—p 734. b, about 1845; d, Dc 24, 1917. Add, f, John Cowan V; m, Margaret Glass, Shelby Co, Ky;

***Venable, Joseph Glass**—p 734. b, Sp 17, 1877; d, Jl 13, 1928. Add, chdn: Elizabeth Bird (Mrs Marius Farioletti), Joseph Glass, Rev William Bird, Robert Hann; . . .

Venable, Sidney Johnson—b, Van Buren, Ark, Nv 13, 1894; f, Rev Albert Sidney V; m, Sallie Elizabeth Garden; w, Leucia Reynolds Butler, Millersburg, Ky, Dc 17, 1918; chdn: Alice Garden (Mrs Robert F Rice), Sidney Johnson Jr, MD, Leucia Butler; SWPU, BA, & Div Schl, 1 yr, 12-6; UTSVa, 16-8, BD; L, May, 17, Eben Pby; O, Jl, 17, Norf Pby; ev, Gloucester Co, Va, 17; p, Chase City, Va, 18-20; p, Campbellsville, Ky, 20-4; p, Suffolk, Va, 24-9; supt hm, Norf Pby, 29-32; in USA Ch since 32: p, Pitts Crk ch, Pocomoke City, Md, 32-7; p, West Nottingham ch, Colora, 37—; ——— DD, HSC, 31. Mod, Syn Baltimore, 48.

Venable, William Bird—b, Jacksonville, Fla, Ag 1, 1912; f, Rev Joseph Glass V; m, Mary Irvine Bird; w, Beula Marjorie Coots, Central City, Ky, May 25, 38; chdn: Judith Kelly, David William, Elizabeth Larkin; UChatta, 30-4, BA; LouisvPTS, 34-7, BD; L, Ap 14, O, May 30, 37, Muh Pby; p, Central City, Ky, 37; p, Vivian, La, 38-40; p, Bay St ch, Hattiesburg, Miss, 40-8; p, Chelsea Ave ch, Memphis, Tenn, 48—;

Vender, Melvin Robert—b, Kinde, Mich, Oc 15, 1890; f, William August V; m, Elizabeth Jane Ramsey; w, Blanche King, Detroit, Mich, Ju 25, 20; AlmaC, 14—(overseas, WWI, Battery C, 328th F A, 17-9)—20, AB; PTS, 20-1; L, Sp, 23, O, Oc 5, 25, Detroit (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 25-9: asst p & DRE, Fort St ch, Detroit, Mich, 22-8; NWU, 29, MA; asst p & DRE, Cntl (US) Ch, Kansas City, Mo, 29-31; in USA Ch since 31: p, 1st ch, Stockbridge, Mich, 31-5; p, 1st ch, Crosswell, 35-43; p, 1st ch, Cass City, 43—;

Venezia, Veto A—b, St Louis, Mo, Fb 17, 1908; f, Nick V; m, Virginia Ancona; w, Katherine Mangiaracina, Kansas City, Mo, Sp 14, 32; chdn: Bettina Rose, Anita Jane, Nick Richard, John Carl; KCJrC, 27-9; ParkC, 29-30; LouisvPTS, 30-3; L, Sp 20, O, Oc 8, 33, Upper Mo Pby; Dir boys' activities, Italian Inst, & Cntl Chapel, Kansas City, Mo, 33-9; p, West Tampa (Cong Ch), Tampa, Fla, 39-43; in US Ch since 43: asst p, Italian Inst & Cntl Chapel, Kansas City, Mo, 43-4; p, Hyde Park ch, St Joseph, 44-8; p, Memphis, 48-Oc, 50; p, Kuhn Mem ch, Barboursville, WV, Nv 15, 50—;

Vera, Diego Gracia—b, China, N L, Mexico, Oc 20, 1899; f, Desiderio Vera Quintanilla; m, Gertrudis Gracia; w, Juanita Beatriz Torres, Beeville, Tex, Ju 20, 34; chdn: Nehemias Juventino, Rigoberto Marko, Ezequiel Hector; stu, Seminario Evangelico de Mexico, 31; AusPTS, 3 yrs; L, May 2, 36, O, Oc 31, 37, Tex-Mex Pby; ev, Newgulf, Tex, Ju 1, 37-May 29, 38; ev, Del Rio, Ju 1, 38-Sp 4, 40; ev, Cameron, 41-Ag 28, 43; ev, Mercedes, Sp 4, 43-50; p, El Buen Mex ch, Austin, 50—;

***Ver Hulst, Anton**—p 735. b, Sp 9, 1886; d, Nv 9, 1921.

Verner, Samuel Phillips—b, Connerrosso, SC, 1873; USC, BA, 92; L&O, Sp 25, 95, Tusca Pby; fm, Congo Belge, Afr, 95-8; res, Columbia, SC, 99-00; inf, Retreat, SC, 01; prof, Stilll, 02-3; wc, Columbia, SC, 04-6; divested of office without censure at his own request, Ap 12, 16. Auth: "Among The African Pigmies"; "The Cape to Cairo Railroad"; "The Development of Africa"; "Pioneering in Central Africa," 03.

***Vernor, W H**—p 735. Add: b, Fb 7, 1829; d, Dc 25, 90. Add: b, Marshall Co, Tenn; stu, MaryvC; O, Lynnville, Tenn, 56 (NS); in NS, 56-8; in UnSynS, 58-64; in US Ch, 65-90:— . . . etc.

Verreault, Joseph Armand—b, St Jean, Port Joli, Co L Islet, Quebec, Canada, Mch 28, 1871; f, Pamphile Gaspard V; m, Pamila Dupuis; w, Malvina Brunette, Fb 12, 05; dau: ———; Levis Coll, Quebec Can; StAnn Coll, 4 yrs, commercial; O, priest, Roman Cath Ch, 94; in Roman Cath Ch, 94-12; TS; L, Ap 20, 15, O, Ap 15, 20, N Orl Pby; SS ext wk, N Orl Pby (among French), res, New Iberia, La, 14-25; p, Waldensian ch, Valdese, NC, 25-31; inf, Morganton, 32-4, New Iberia, La, 35-7, Valdese, NC, 38—;

Vick, George H—b, Spencer, NC; f, Jesse Edward V; m, Hattie Grey Bishop; w, Sarah Ann Fischer, Louisville, Ky, Ag 12, 40; chdn: Bonnie Gray, Charles Edgar, Georgeann; MaryvC, 29-33, BA; LouisvPTS, 33-6, BD, ThM; UEdin, 36-7; pg wk, UTSVa, winter terms, 39-41; O, Ap, 37, Muh Pby; co-p, 4th St ch, Owensboro, Ky, 37-p, 40-2; p, 1st ch, St Joseph,

Mo, 42-5; p, 1st ch, Charleston, WVa, 45—; DD, WestmCMo, 43; LLD, D&EC, 50.

***Viehe, Frederick Dana**—p 736. b, Ap 29, 1878; d, May 9, 1940.

Villee, Horace Luther—b, Atlanta, Ga, Jl 9, 1900; f, Arthur Greenwald V; m, May Dora Klages; w, Margaret Ford Tyler, Duck Hill, Miss, Ag 13, 28; chdn: Margaret Tyler, Dorothy Grace; USArmy, few mos, 18; MilC, 18-20, 21-3, BS; UTSVa, 23-6, BD; L, Jl 22, O, Ag 1, 26, Cntl Miss Pby; p, Winona & Duck Hill, Miss, Ju 15, 26—(ss, Poplar Creek, Jl 19, 31-Nv 26, 33, p, Nv 26, 33-Fb 28, 35; ss, Shongalo ch, Vaiden, Dc 31, 33—)—Fb 28, 35; p, 1st ch, Clarksdale, Miss, Mch 1, 35-Mch 31, 41; p, 1st ch, Camden, Ark, Ag 1, 41—(p, Champion Hill ch, Ag 1, 41-Mch 31, 47)—Ja 31, 49; p, 1st ch Columbus, Miss & Bethel ch, Fb 1, 49—; DD, ArkC, 48.

***Viney, W M** (col)—Lic of ETex Pby, 1879; O, 80, ETex Pby; ev, Marshall, Tex, 80; ss, Longview (col ch), 81; dropped fr roll Mch 30, 82, because he united with AMECh; presumed to have died.

Vining, Robert Lucius—b, Maplecrest, NY, Ju 16, 1907; f, Roswell Shepard V; m, Julia Vestina Hitchcock; w, Evelyn Eggers, Brooklyn, NY, Ju 14, 32; son: David Roswell (adopted); CWoos, 23-7, BA; PTS, 27-9; WestmTS, 29-30, ThB; PrU, 28-9 (grad sch); L, Sp, 29, Albany (USA) Pby; O, Jl 25, 30, Northumberland (USA) Pby; p, 1st (USA) ch, Mifflinburg, Pa, 30-6; hm, OrPbnCh, Rochester, NY, 36, Harrisburg, Pa, 37; ss, Piedmont, WVa (US Ch), 37—p, 39-45; p, OrPbnCh, Franklin Square, NY, 45—;

***Vinson, John Walker**—p 736. b, Dc 28, 1880; d, Nv 3, 1931. Add, w, . . . (d, Ap, 23); chdn: Eben Junkin (d), Rev John Walker Jr and Thomas Chalmers, MD (twins), Jean deForest (w of Rev Robert Cameron Urquhart); . . .

Vinson, John Walker, Jr—b, Haichow, Ku, China, Fb 1, 1914; f, Rev John Walker V; m, Jeanie deForest Junkin; w, Mary Lucy Boone, Shanghai, China, Ja 18, 41; chdn: John Wilmot, Edward Francis; W&LU, BA, 36; UTSVa, BD, 39; L, Ju 11, O, Sp 10, 39, Albe Pby; ss, Bear Grass & Roberson's chapel, Albe Pby, 39-40; fm, Shanghai, China, 40—(evacuated to Philippines, Fb, 41, as result of Japanese aggression, in Japanese concentration camp, Dc, 41—Fb, 45; repatriated, Mch, 45, on furlough until Mch, 46, returned to Shanghai, FM, educa work, Kashing HS, 46-Dc, 48; emergency furlough, Dc, 48, due to Communist advance in China;)—Dc, 48; p, Rockymount & Blackwater, Va, Mch, 49—;

***Vinson, Robert Ernest**—b, White Oak, Fairfield Co, SC, Nv 4, 1876; f, John V; m, Mary Elizabeth Brice; w, Katherine Elizabeth Kerr, Sherman, Tex, Ja 3, 01; chdn: Mary Elizabeth (Mrs Alfred K Kelly), Helen Rutherford (Mrs Hiram O Studley), Katherine Kerr (Mrs Richard Kimball); AusC, AB, 96, DD, 05, LLD, 21; UTSVa, 96-9, BD; stu, UChiDS, 02; L, Ap 13, O, Ju 15, 99, Kan Pby; co-p, 1st ch, Charleston, WVa, 99-02; prof, OT Lang & Exeg, AusPTS, 02-6; prof, Eng Bib & Pract Theol, AusPTS, 06—(pres, 08—)—16; pres, UTex, 16-23; in USA Ch since 23-45: pres, WRU, 23-34; bus, Mexico City, Mex, 35; wc, Lordsburg, N Mex, 36-40; Shaker Heights, O, 41-3; Albuquerque, NMex, 44-5; d, Cleveland, O,

Sp 2, 45. LLD, SWPU, 10, BayU, 18, OberC, 23, UTex, 23, WashU, 25, TrinU, 26; LHD, DenU, 27. Phi Beta Kappa.

Vinson, Thomas Chalmers—b, Winnsboro, SC, Fb 10, 1887; f, John V; m, Mary Elizabeth Brice; w, Nannie Norvell Wharton, Sherman, Tex, Oc 11, 16; chdn: John Chalmers, Terry Ann (Mrs F A Loving Jr); AusC, 05-9, BA, 24, LittD; AusPTS, 09-12, BD; L&O, Ap, 12, Dallas Pby; fm, Belgian Congo, 12-24; supply prof, Theol, AusPTS, 26-7; p, Paint Lick, Ky, 28-39; p, Westm ch, Galveston, Tex, 39-43; p, 1st ch, Bowie, 43-9; ss, 1st ch, Barstow, Oc, 49— p, 50; Auth: "Life of Dr William M Morrison—Twenty Years in the Belgian Congo," 20; Translation of Bible (excepting 5 books) into the Buluba Lang, 25.

***Viser, Edmund Dillahunty**—p 737. b, Ag 26, 1858; d, Dc 27, 1895. Cn, line 2: w, *Alice Jane Walker*, Amite City, La, . . .

Viser, Edmund Dillahunty—b, Abingdon, Va, Ju 3, 1896; f, Rev Edmund Dillahunty V; m, Alice Walker Hardy; w, Mary Ashe, Augusta, Ga, May 19, 26; chdn: Anne Ashe, Edmund D III; FredC, 10-1; UTSVa, 22-5; stu, MBI, 25; L, Ap, 25, E Han Pby; O, Fb 26, 26, St Johns Pby; ss, Apopka & Maitland, Fla, 25-9; ss, 1st ch, Orlando, 29; p, 1st ch, Cleveland, Tenn, 29-43; chaplain, AUS, AAF, 43-6; p, Soddy, Tenn, 46-9; p, 1st ch (USA), Erwin, Tenn, 49—;

Viser, James Harvey—b, Clarksville, Tenn, Fb 21, 1888; f, Rev Edmund Dillahunty V; m, Alice Walker Hardy; w, Johnes Wilson Taylor, Petersburg, WVa, Oc 18, 11; chdn: James Harvey Jr, Janis Marie, John Graham, Edward Taylor; FredC, 08, BA; UTSVa, 08-11, BD; L, May 10, O, Jl 2, 11, E Han Pby; ss & p, 1st ch, Burkeville, Va, 08-12; ss, 1st ch, Welch, WVa, 12-4; ss, 1st ch, Midland, Tex, 14-5; ss, 2nd ch, Huntington, WVa, 15-7; asso p, Bream Mem ch, Charleston, 17—(USArmy YMCA, 18)—21; p, St Albans, 21-5; p, Lafayette ch, Norfolk, Va, 25-9; p, 3rd ch, Greenville, SC, 29-38; p, McCarter ch, Greenville, 38-42; p, Northm ch, Greenville, 42—(prof, Bible, BobJU, 49—); . . . DD, CntlUInd, 24; sc, Kan Pby, 18.

Viser, Robert Hardy—b, Amite, La, Ag 25, 1884; f, Rev Edmund Dillahunty V; m, Alice Walker Hardy; w, Marguerite Koonce, Rock Hill, SC, May 8, 18; chdn: Robert Hall, Alice Virginia (Mrs Harry Yandall Spence); machinist; FredC, 06, BA; UTSVa, 08-11, BD; stu, BibS; L, May, 11, E Han Pby; O, Ju, 11, Winch Pby; p, Piedmont, WVa, 11-2; p, Norton, Va, 12-4; p, Clarendon, Ark, 14-5; p, Argenta ch, Little Rock, 16-7; Army YMCA serv, 17-8; p, Fort White, Fla, 18-20; p, Laurel Hill, NC, 20-1; p, Fort Mill, SC, 21-5; inf, Clearwater, Fla, 25—(occ ts wk there)—;

Volbeda, Frederick—b, Grand Rapids, Mich, Ag 12, 1907; f, Samuel V; m, Alice Groendyke; w, Catherine Bolt, Grand Rapids, Mich, Sp 8, 33; chdn: Milbry, Mary, Martha; CalvC, BA, 30; UTSVa, BD, 33, ThM, 36; pg wk, WestmTS, 33-4; L&O, Nv 20, 34, St Johns Pby; p, Homestead, Fla, 34-5; p, Wildwood & ss, Bushnell, 35-7; chaplain, USN, 38—;

***Voss, Louis**—p 737. b, Mch 7, 1856; d, Fb 6, 1936.

Voyles, Charles McKinley—b, Oak Park, NC, Ju 6, 1904; f, William

Lafayette V; m, Spikey Reese; w, Margaret Ruth Ferguson, Cameron, NC, Sp 25, 39; KingC, 24-8, BA; UTSVa, 31, BD; L&O, Oc, 31, Bluestone Pby; ev & ss, Rush Run, WVa & grp, 31-6; p, Clothier, 36-8; p, Cameron & Union, NC, 38-Ju, 46; p, Union ch, Gastonia, JI, 46-Sp, 50; p, West Jefferson, ss, Obids, Oc, 50—;

W

***Waddel, George Robertson**—p 738. b, Dc 15, 1844; d, Ap 19, 1885.

***Waddel, John Newton**—p 738. b, Ap 2, 1812; d, Ja 9, 1895.

Waddell, Decatur Fox—b, Greene Co, Tenn, Ja 15, 1896; f, John Wiley W; m, Elvina Elizabeth Bowers; w, Carrie Josephine Thacker, Raleigh, NC, Ju 5, 28; chdn: Nell Rankin, Joanne Elizabeth, Decatur Fox Jr, Laura Jane; hospital corps, USN, WWI; MaryvC, BA, 23; UTSVa, 28, BD, 38, ThM; L&O, May, 28, Granv Pby; p, 1st ch, Selma, NC & grp, 28—(ss, Progressive ch, 33—)—35; ss & ev, Ahsokie, 35-8; p, Cold Spg ch, Hols Pby, 38-Oc, 47; p, Calvary ch, Johnson City, Tenn, Oc 15, 47—;

***Waddell, Isaac Watts, Jr**—p 738. b, Oc 6, 1849; d, May 27, 1935.

***Waddell, James Addison**—p 738. b, Nv 26, 1817; d, Sp 2, 1905.

Wade, De Forest—b, Pelzer, SC, Sp 7, 1890; f, Procter Decator W; m, Florence McElroy; w, Helen Tolbert, Greenwood, SC, Ju 27, 18; ErskC, 10-4, BA; PTS, 15-8, BD; pg wk, PrU; L, Ap 16, O, Ju 18, 18, Lehigh (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 18-20: ss, Olivet ch, Easton, Pa, 18-9; p, Manassas, Va, 19-20; p, Welch, WVa, (US Ch), 20-4; p, Olivet (USA Ch), Easton, Pa, 24-35; p, Manning, SC (US Ch), 35-48; various ts wk, Sumter, 48—;

Wade, Harry Baker—b, Little Rock, Ark, Ju 9, 1895; f, James Barker W; m, May Worley; w, Charlie Strong, Memphis, Tenn, Dc 2, 19; chdn: Margaret ((Mrs John T Kirchmer), Kathleen (Mrs James Edward Medlock); CHA, 09-12; SWPU, 12-7, BA, also Div Sch, BD; pg wk, ColTS, ThM, 41-2, also 43-4; L, Ju, O, Oc, 17, Mfs Pby; p, Bethel Spgs, Tenn & grp, 17—(Lieut, Inf, USArmy, WWI)—8; p, Norris Ave ch, Memphis, White Haven & Edmondson, 19; p, Senatobia, ss, Sardis, Miss, 20-1; p, Okolona, 22-3; p, Lamar Hts ch, Memphis, Tenn, 24-35; p, West End ch, Atlanta, Ga, Oc, 35-Nv, 47; p, 1st ch, Huntsville, Ala, Nv, 47—;

Wade, James Houston—b, Williamson, WVa, Mch 18, 1914; f, James Alexander W; m, Bessie Ewing Cook; w, Mary Elizabeth Mulcay, Richmond, Va, May 25, 39; sons: James Houston Jr, Thomas Calvin; MaryvC, 32-6, BA; UTSVa, 36-9, BD; L, May 15, O, JI 2, 39, E Han Pby; p Sandston, Va, 39-44; p, Woodlawn ch, Hopewell, 44-50; p, Cradock ch, Portsmouth, 50—;

Wade, Joel Taylor—b, Campbellsville, Ky, Dc 16, 1862; f, Joel Taylor W; m, Mary Letitia Durham; w, (1) Jennie Clancy Mitchell, Caswell Co, NC, May 15, 90 (d, Oc 2, 26); chdn: Percy Meredith, Mary Taylor (Mrs

E M Hackney), Julia Elizabeth (Mrs W A Stivers), Walter Moore, Emma Lucile; w, (2) Grace Adelaide VanDuyn, Sautee, Ga, May 8, 28; farmer & T, Campbellsville, Ky; CntlU, BA, 87; UTSVa, 87-90, BD; L, Sp, 89, Bethel Pby; O, Ap, 91; Meck Pby; ss, Augusta ch, Fort Defiance, Va, 90; p, Pineville & Pleasant Hill chs, Meck Pby, 91-3; p, Franklin, NC & grp, 93-6; ev, res, Highlands, 96-9; p, New Hope ch, Meck Pby, 99-01; p, Easley & Pickens, SC, 02; pres, NInst & ss, Nacoochee, Ga, 03-8; p, Ringgold & grp, 08-14; p, Cleveland, Tenn, 14-7; p, Bethany ch & grp, Col Pby, 17-20; p, Alpine ch & grp, Chero Pby, 20-5; p, Calhoun, Ga, 25-6; ill health, Washington, DC, 27; ss, Fulton, Ky, 28-9; ss, Bevier & grp, 29-41; hr, there, 41; res, Chattanooga, Tenn, 41—; Auth: Sermons, 49.

*Wadley, William Thomas—p 739. b, Mch 12, 1868; d, Ju 9, 1931.

*Wager, Herbert Franklin—p 739. b, Oc 14, 1891; d, Dc 14, 1918.

Waggett, John MacPhail—b, Dumfries, Scotland, Ja 28, 1884; f, James W; m, Christiana MacPhail; w, Charlotte Horricks, Calgary, Canada, Dc 13, 17; chdn: Enid (w of Rev J S Walkup), John Hilton, Kenneth MacPhail, Evelyn (Mrs T M Dobbs); AlbU, AlbTS; L, Ju, 14, Calgary, Alberta, Can (UnChCan); O, Ju 6, 14 (UnChCan); in UnChCan, 14-21: p, Empress, 14—(research in Shell Shock Clinic, 14—)—17; p, Jenner, 17-20; in US Ch since 21: p, S Jacksonville, Fla, 21-5; p, Mt Zion ch, St Charles, SC, 25-45; p, Hartwell, Ga, 45-7; p, Southport, NC & New Hope chs, 47—; Auth: "Religious Psychiatry," 20; "Bible Landmarks in a Changing Land," 30.

*Waggoner, John Bell—b, Roellen, Tenn, Fb 29, 1860; f, William A W; m, Elizabeth Ellis; w, (1) Alice Tate, Mt Juliet, Tenn, Jl 2, 90; w, (2) Mrs Witterman, McPherson, Kans, Ag 28, 30; CumbU, 3 yrs; Sem at CumbU, 2 yrs, BD; L, Oc 15, 86, O, Ap 5, 88, Lebanon (Cumb) Pby; in CumbCh, 88-06: p, Marroboro, Ky, 88-90; p, Beech Grove, Tenn, 90-1; p, Dayton, 91-3; p, Sangamon Bottom ch, Virginia, Ill, 93-8; p, Walters, Okla, 98-06; ev, Lebanon, Tenn (USA Ch), 07-11; ss, Lenoir City & Oliver Spgs, Tenn (US Ch), 12; in USA Ch 13-43: ss, Irvington, Ky, 13; res, Lebanon, Tenn, occ ss, 14—(no record in USA Min, 16-24; hr, 27—)—33; hr, McPherson, Kans, 34; d, Lebanon, Tenn, Ju 11, 43.

Wagner, Paul—b, Brooklyn, NY, May 6, 1895; f, John Michael W; m, Margaret Kirsh; w, Isabel Ross McIntosh, NYC, Nv 20, 23; chdn: Paul Ross, Margaret Provan; BloomC, 15-7; BloomTS, 17-9; NBTS, 20; L, Ap, 17, Nassau (USA) Pby; O, Oc, 20, Cl of Raritan (RefChUS); p, Lebanon, NJ (RefChUS), 20-3; asst p, Ruffner Mem (US) ch, Charleston, WV, 23-4; in USA Ch since 24: p, Christ ch, Bayonne, NJ, 24-8; p, Ninth ch, Troy, NY, 28-34; p, 1st ch, Ilion, 34—; DD, UIa.

*Wagner, William Alfred—p 740. b, Mch 17, 1875; d, Fb 11, 1937.

*Wailles, Benjamin Morris—p 740. b, Ja 7, 1822; d, Ja 23, 1893.

*Wailles, Robert Austin—p 740. b, May 11, 1855; d, Ju 14, 1883.

Wailles, Robert Austin—b, Greenfield, Va, Ju 23, 1887; f, Isaac Paul

W; m, Sarah Preston Caperton; w, Kathleen Fitts, Cascade, Va, Ju 25, 29; chdn: Thomas Alen Webb (stepson), Kathleen Wailes, Robert Austin; bus; UTSVa, Eng course; L&O, Ju 21, 28, Roan Pby; ss & p, Mt Carmel, Spring Hill, Cascade chs, Roan Pby, 27-41; p, Old Paint Lick ch, Paint Lick, Ky, 41-4; p, Jackson, 44-5; p, Paint Lick, 45-50; p, Courtland, Ala, Oc, 50—;

Wainwright, Elmer Lamar—b, Folkston, Ga, Mch 8, 1921; f, Drawdy Reppard W; m, Nan Dee Watkins; not married; EmJrCO, 38-9; EmJrCV, 39-40; EmU, 40-2, AB; ColTS, BD, 45; L&O, Sp 2, 45, Macon Pby; p, Eastman, Ga, 45—;

***Waite, James**—p 740. b, Jl 7, 1872; d, Oc 18, 1932.

***Wakefield, John**—p 740. b, Ag 25, 1864; d, Ja 11, 1910. Cn, line 3: O, Oc 30, 96, . . .

Wakefield, William Hoyt—b, Delina, Tenn, Mch 12, 1897; f, John Franklin W; m, Alydia Angeline Wall; w, Zuna Houston, Lewisburg, Tenn, Mch 27, 18; chdn: John Houston, Zunita Hoyteene; LouisvPTS, 3 yrs; O, Sp 9, 25, Col Pby; ss, Bethany & Young's Chapel & grp, Col Pby, 23—p, 25-8; p, Cntl ch, Sulphur, Okla, 29-38; wc, there, 39; ss, East Side ch, Durant & grp, 40-2; ss, Highland ch, Guerrant, Ky, 42; p, Dillingham & Ivy Pk chs, Asheville, NC, 42-7; p, 1st ch, Sylva, 47-50; ill health, res, Lewisburg, Tenn, Dc, 50—;

***Walcher, Martin L**—in USA Ch, 1894-7: ss, Greensburg, Kans, 94-5; ss, Ashland, 96; susp, Larned Pby, 97; recd from Burrow (CP) Pby, by US Ch, 99; ss, Lonoke, Ark, 99; no address, 00; wc, Pine Bluff, Ark, 01-2; not on our roll after 02 and no further record; presumed to have died.

***Walden, Julius Walker**—p 741. b, Fb 28, 1851; d, Mch 23, 1916.

Walenta, Paul Herman—b, Brooklyn, NY, Nv 6, 1894; f, Wenzel W; m, Katherine Bierhouse; w, Elizabeth M Parks, Onancock, Va, Oc 12, 20; son: Paul Parks; MissHseC, 16, AB; PTS, 16-9, BD, ThM, 20; L, Ju, 20, New Bruns (USA) Pby; O, Jl 1, 20, Balto (USA) Pby; p, Havre de Grace, Md, 20-4; p, Park Ave (US) ch, Norfolk, Va, 24-7; p, Fulton Ave (USA) ch, Baltimore, Md, 27—(sold to colored ch, 46), (now Lochearn ch)—;

***Walker, Andrew Alexander**—b, Lonacoming, Md, Ap 28, 1873; f, Andrew Smart W; m, Jean Fraser; w, Bessie Hemmons Noel, Phila, Pa, Ap 30, 02; chdn: Andrew Alexander Jr, ——— (Mrs Haywood Robbins); stu, GrovCyC; STP, Meth Ch; L, 96, O, 00, Montana Conf (MECh); in US Ch 14-47: p, Indianola, Miss, 14-8; p, Clarksdale, 18-22; Field Sec, G A Stewardship Com, res, Clarksdale, 22-3; fin agt, QuCNC, 23-4; supt hm, Meck Pby, res, Charlotte, 24-33; p, 1st ch, Rockingham, 33-43; hr, there, 43; res, St Petersburg, Fla, 43-7; d, Charlotte, NC, Nv 13, 47. DD, HoBibi, 35.

***Walker, A R**—p 741. b, ———; d, 1890 or 1891.

***Walker, Charles Patrick**—b, Meriwether, Ga; UAla, MA, 1882; STP, under Rev J K Hazen; L, Ap, 78, S Ala Pby; ss, Prattville, Ala & grp, 78-80; pres, Syn FemC, Florence, Ala, 80-2; ss & p, Milton & Bagdad, Fla, 83—(O, Ap, 84, S Ala Pby)—93; pres, Fla State Normal Coll, DeFuniak Springs, Fla, 93-7; T & ss, Pineland ch & grp, Fla Pby, 98-00; ss, Milton & Bagdad, Fla, 01; wc, Milton, 02-3; divested of office without censure, 03; presumed to have died.

Walker, Frank Bishop, Jr—b, Colon, Panama Canal Zone, Jl 7, 1918; f, Frank Bishop W, Sr; m, Hilda Susanna Tomm; w, Maxine C Williamson, Ft Worth, Tex, Ju 6, 41; chdn: Hilda Gayle, John Stephen, Kathryn Ann; UTex, 45-9, BA; AusPTS, 48-50, BD; L, Ap 12, O, Ju 11, 50, W Tex Pby; ts, Leon Springs ch, San Antonio, Tex, Oc, 45—p, there, 50—;

Walker, Fred Willis—b, Jefferson Co, Tenn, Fb 13, 1920; f, Sharp Gibbie W; m, Selma Killion; w, Sarah Buford Matthews, Madison, Tenn, Ju 2, 44; BethC, 39-43, AB; CumbTS, 43-5, BD; L, Ap 20, 42, O, Ap 18, 44, East Tenn (CP) Pby; in CP, 44-Dc, 48: p, McMinnville, Tenn & grp, Mch, 45-Oc, 46; Field wkr, Tenn Syn, res, Waverly, Oc, 46-Oc, 47; p, Greeneville & grp, Oc, 47-Oc, 48; p, Belfast, Tenn, & grp, (US Ch) Dc, 48—; sc, Columbia Pby, 50—;

Walker, Harold, Jr—b, Birmingham, Ala, Ja 26, 1927; f, Harold W; m, Alvida Gallacher Tinman; not married; BirSoC, 43-6, AB; LouisvPTS, 46-9, BD; L&O, Jl 11, 49, Bham Pby; asst p, 1st ch, Starkville, Miss, 49—;

Walker, Herbert Lee—b, Plevna, Ala, Ag 4, 1870; f, Rev William Jasper W; m, Nancy Carolyn Jones; w, Rosa Ella Ridgway, Taylor's Store, Va, Mch 21, 97; CumbU, BA, 93; LebTS, 95, BD; L, Ap, 92, O, Ap, 93, Robt Donnell Pby, Cumb Ch; in CumbCh 93-06: supt hm, Ala Syn, 95-7; pres, Robt Donnell HS, Gurley, Ala, 98-9; p, Nevada, Mo, 00-2; p, Ardmore, Okla, 03-5; in USA Ch, 06-21: p, Bonham, Tex, 07-9; ss, Blocton, Ala, 10; ss, Bessemer, 10-2; wc, Birmingham, 13-4; ss, Rogersville, 15-6; ss, Athens, 17; ss, Rome & Lebanon chs, Nashv Pby, 18; gen sec, Tenn SS Asso, Nashville, Tenn, 19—(in US Ch, 21-7; ss, West Side ch, Nashville, Tenn, 24—)—27; in USA Ch since 28: p, Grace ch, Fayetteville, Tenn, 28-9; sec & occ ss, Nashville, 30-48; lect, DeLand, Fla, 49—;

***Walker, Hugh Kelso**—b, Rogersville, Tenn, Dc 5, 1861; f, Dr Joseph Rogers W; m, Mary Ann Lynn; w, (1) Elizabeth Moyers Moore, Dalton, Ga, Ju 5, 84 (d, Dc 19, 36); w, (2) Mrs Jane E Fulwood, Los Angeles, Calif, 38; SweetMC; AubTS, 84; L, 83, Hols (US) Pby; O, 84, New Castle (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 84-7: p, Green Hill ch, Henry Clay, Del, 84-5; p, Valatie, NY, 85-7; in US Ch, 87-94: p, Marietta, Ga, 87-91; p, 1st ch, Birmingham, Ala, 91-4; in USA Ch, 94-12: p, Cntl ch, Baltimore, Md, 94-8; p, Immanuel ch, Los Angeles, Calif, 98-12; p, 1st (US) ch, Atlanta, Ga, 12-4; in USA Ch 14-49: p, 1st ch, Long Beach, Calif, 14-7; p, 1st ch, Los Angeles, 17-37; hr, there, 38-49; d, Hollywood, Sp 19, 49; DD, UGA, 99; LLD, OccC, 12; Mod, GA, USA Ch, 28.

***Walker, J A**—p 742. b, ———; d, 1897 or 1898.

***Walker, James Donaldson**—p 742. b, Mch 14, 1865; d, Fb 13, 1941.

***Walker, James Lynn Rhea**—p 742. b, Mch 2, 1867; d, May 16, 1935.

***Walker, John Mack**—b, Burlington, NC, Ap 7, 1883; f, Jobe Henry W; m, Susan Moore Garrison; w, Annie Muller English, Richmond, Va, Oc 16, 13; chdn: Rev John Mack Jr, Thomas English, Lila Peck, Sarah English; DavC, BA, 03-7, DD, 33; UTSVa, 09-12, BD; L, Ju, O, Jl, 12, Or Pby; P, Leaksville & Spray chs, Or Pby, 12-4; p, Marlinton, WV, 14-20; p, Steele Crk ch, Meck Pby, 20-48; hr, Montreat, NC, 48-50; d, Greensboro, Dc 11, 50. Mod, Syn NC, 36.

Walker, John Mack, Jr—b, Marlinton, WV, Ag 5, 1915; f, Rev John Mack W; m, Annie Muller English; w, Catherine Amelia Clark, Clarkton, NC, Ju 10, 43; chdn: John Mack III, Daphne Clark; DavC, 36, BA; UTSVa, 36-9, BA, 39-40, ThM; L&O, Jl 23, 40, Norf Pby; p, 1st ch, Roxboro, NC, 40-2; p, 1st ch, Roanoke Rapids, 42—;

***Walker, Joseph Gabriel**—b, Hightower, NC, Ap 13, 1889; f, Gabriel Lea W; m, Ida Bason; w, Olive Jones, Greensboro, NC, Ju 9, 21; chdn: Mary Olive, Alice Ida, Joseph William; UNC, 07-11, BA; UTSVa, 13-6, BD; L, Ju 6, O, Sp 14, Or Pby; asst p, 1st ch, Greensboro, NC, 16-8; p, Bessemer Ave & Glenwood chs, Greensboro, 16-9; p, 3rd ch, Greenville, SC, 19-28; supt hm, & Rel Edu Enoree Pby, res, Greenville, 28-31; p, Limestone ch, Gaffney, 31-41; p, McDowell, Union & Brewington chs, Greeleyville, 41-4; inf, Forest City, NC, Ap 1, 44-45; d, there, Jl 26, 45. sc, Enoree Pby, 34-41.

Walker, Joseph Rogers—b, Talladega, Ala, Mch 8, 1900; f, Rev James Lynn Rhea W; m, Willie Venable Holt; w, Mary Austin Mann, Richmond, Va, Ja 28, 34; dau: Mary Meade; DavC, 17-21, BA, 23-4, MA; UTSVa, 21-3, 24-5, BD; O, Oc 5, 25, E Han Pby; p, Brett Reed Mem ch, Sweet Hall, Va, 25-7; p, West Raleigh ch, Raleigh, NC, 28-35; p, 1st ch, Richmond, Ky, 36-8; p, 1st ch, Paducah, 39-45; p, 1st (USA) ch, Bloomington, Ind, 46—; Mod, Syn Ky (USA Ch), 42.

***Walker, Robert C**—p 743. b, Ag 17, 1826; d, Fb 6, 1893.

Walker, Robert Martin—b, Atlanta, Ga, Ap 3, 1925; f, William Randolph W; m, Ferida McCluney; w, Maureen Westhead Bennett, Chapel Hill, NC, Dc 19, 45; UNC, 43-6, BA; YaleUDS, 46-9, BD; L&O, Oc 11, 50, Mangum Pby; gen sec, Univ YMCA, Norman, Okla, 49—;

***Walker, Robert Peter**—b, McClellanville, SC, Sp 28, 1873; f, James W; m, Mary Marlor; w, Mae Ballenger, Walhalla, SC, Fb 12, 03; dau: Waynita (Mrs Arthur H Withers); PCSC, 92-6, BA (Summa Cum Laude), DD, 18; ColTS, 96-9, BD; L, 98, Enoree Pby; O, 99, Charl Pby; ss, Allendale, SC, 00-3; ss, Hugo, Okla, 03-6; ss, Marietta, 06-9; p, Hillsboro, Tex; 09-13; p, Covington, Tenn, 14-9; p, Lewisburg, 20-4; p, Paw Crk, NC, 24-6; ev, Syn SC, res, Greenville, 26-7; p, Covington, Ga, 27-30; p, Waynesville, NC, 30-40; ss, McGee ch, Charlotte, 40-1; p, Henry Mem ch, Dublin, Ga, 41-3; p, Inman, SC, 43; hr, Charlotte, NC, 44-6; d, there, Ap 10, 46.

***Walker, Simon Graham (col)**—p 743. b, Dc 18, 1856; d, Sp 11, 1929.

Walker, Wendell Holmes—b, Phila, Pa, Ap 17, 1895; f, George W; m, Margaret Mae Mitchell; w, Margaret Livingston Hill, Swarthmore, Pa, Ag 30, 1924; chdn: Frederic Allyn, Marcia Macdonald; stu, Wenonah MilAc; UPa, 16-7; BibIPa, 29-32; O, Oc 15, 46, Blue Pby; mp, 1st ch, Williamson, WVa, Nv, 44—;

Walker, William Garnett—b, Farmville, Va, Ap 16, 1919; f, Baker Burton W; m, Annie Elizabeth Garnett; w, Florence Lynnette Honeycutt, Naruna, Va, Ju 20, 43; dau: Elizabeth Gayle; HSC, 36-40, AB; UTSVa, 40-1; SBaptTS, 43-5, BD; L, May 14, 43, Strawberry Assn, Bapt Ch; O, J1 16, 43, Valley Assn, Bapt Ch; in Bapt Ch, 43-8: asso p, Pulaski, Va, 43; asst p, Crescent Hill ch, Louisville, Ky, 43-4; p, Felix Mem ch, Lexington, 45-8; Exec Sec, Ky Council Chs, Lexington, 49—(in US Ch since Dc, 50)—.

Walker, William Henry—b, Bryan, Tex, Dc 20, 1913; f, Claude Glenn W; m, Sally Belle Higgs; w, Erma Ethel Stevens, Wheaton, Ill, Ag 30, 38; chdn: William Henry III, Stephen Glenn, Richard Horton; stu, PaC; WheaC, 33-5, BA; DalTS, 35-9, ThM; O, Sp 19, 40, Paris Pby; stu s, Center ch, Longview, Tex, 37-40, p, there, 40-1; fm, Central America, under Central American Mission, 41—(dism to "Fellowship of Independent Evangelical Churches," Sp 20, 50)—;

***Walker, William Levi**—p 743. b, Nv 25, 1869; d, J1 12, 1926.

Walker, William Lowry—b, Cleburne, Tex, Fb 22, 1911; f, Thomas Ross W; m, Martha Eulalia Walker (same name); w, Dorothy Thurman, Decatur, Ga, Sp 8, 38; dau: Dorothy Ann; GaTech, 29-30; AusC, 32-5, BA; ColTS, 35-8, BD; L&O, Sp 20, 38, Paris Pby; ss, Rose Hill & Moores Chapel chs, Texarkana, Tex, 38-9; ss, 1st ch, Lovington, NMex, 39-42; p, West Point, Ga, 42-8; inf, there, 48-50; p, Mt Pleasant, Tenn, ss, Ebenezer ch, Oc, 50—;

Walker, William Paul—in USA Ch, 1937-40: ss, Hearn ch, Arkadelphia, Ark, 37; wc, there, 38-9; T, there, 40; not on roll of USA Ch, 40-8, but recd by Ouach (US) Pby from Little Rock (USA) Pby, Sp 14, 48; inf, nr Arkadelphia, Ark, 48—;

***Walker, William Townes III**—b, Dover, Goochland Co, Va, Oc 7, 1865; f, William Townes W Jr; m, Susan Josephine Sampson; w, (1) Mary Kenna Stokes, Hampden Sydney, Va, Oc 29, 91 (d, Dc 28, 02), chdn: Sarah Stokes (d), Frances Rives (d), Mary Kenna (w of Rev Robert Edwin McClure); w, (2) Lottie Raynor Arey, Elmwood, NC, Ju 22, 04 (d, Fb 14, 20), chdn: Lottie Arey, Alice Dupuy, William Townes IV, John Edwin (d), Ruth Raynor (Mrs. Claude T Dunn), Jean Adams (Mrs James Riley Weeks), Frank Richard; w, (3) Sallie Jeannette McEachin, Laurinburg, NC, Oc 18, 22 (d, Mch, 44); HSC, 85-8; UTSVa, 88-90, 93-4; L, Ap 18, O, Ju 15, 90, Montg Pby; p, 3rd ch, Lynchburg, Va, 90-1; p, Hampton, 91-3; p, Nutbush ch & grp, Townsville, NC, 94-00; ev, ss, Nahalah ch & grp, Albe Pby, 00-1; p, Ashpole ch & grp, Fay Pby, 01-6; supt hm, Fay Pby, res, Rowland, 06-7; p, Antioch & Shannon chs, Red Spgs, NC, 07-10; supt, OrphH, Barium Spgs, 10—(ss, Little Joe's ch, 10-1)—21; p, Massanutten chs, Cross Roads & Cross Keys, Va, 21—(ss, Elkton, 22—)—4; ss, Oakboro ch & grp, Meck Pby, 24-5; p, Millboro & Goshen

chs, Lex Pby, 25—(ss, Lebanon ch, 32—)—40; p em, 40; d, Lynchburg, Va, Nv 27, 46.

Walkup, James William Stover—b, Waxhaw, NC, Sp 4, 1909; f, William Samuel W; m, Mary Alma Stover; w, Gladys Womeldorf, Lexington, Va, Ju 8, 37; chdn: Mary Emma, James William Stover Jr; PCSC, 27-31, BA; UTSVa, 31-4, BD, 42, ThM; L, Jl 1, O, Jl 14, 35, Kings Mtn Pby; p, Dallas, NC, also Stanley & Hephzibah chs, 35-40; p, Hurley, Blackey & Roseann chs, Abing Pby, 40-3; p, Johnson Mem & Cobb Mem chs, Albe Pby, 43-6; p, Dunean, Enoree Pby, 46—(ss, Highland, 47—)—;

Walkup, John Samuel—b, Waxhaw, Union Co, NC, May 9, 1916; f, William Samuel W; m, Mary Alma Stover; w, Enid Joyce Waggett, Burlington, NC, Oc 25, 44; LMcR JrC, 37; PCSC, AB, 39; UTSVa, BD, 42; O, Ju 21, 42, Or Pby; p, East Burlington ch, Burlington, NC, 42-6; p Belton, SC, 46—; sc, Pied Pby, Oc 17, 50—;

***Walkup, Joseph Walker**—p 744. b, Dc 28, 1826; d, Columbia, SC, Dc 30, 1903. Add, line 1: f, Rev Samuel W; cn, line 2: w, (2) Kate Ann Kendrick, Add, chdn: (spelling of name changed to WAUCHOPE by chdn): w, (1): George Armstrong; w, (2): Samuel Kendrick (d), Joseph Alliene (d), Edward Houston (d), Rev Arthur Douglas (d), Rev William Crawford, Mary Armstrong (w of Rev Alfred Long Rhea, d), Katharine Rutherford (w of Rev J Leighton Read); . . .

Walkup, Robert Harvey—b, Jackson, Miss, Ja 20, 1915; f, Rev Robert Lee W; m, Margaret Caldwell; w, Alice Lee Thomason, Ozark, Ala, Ju 28, 33; sons: Robert Harvey Jr, John Knox; stu, WestmCMo, 32-5; UMiss, 35-6, BAE; LouisvPTS, 38-41, BD; L&O ev, Ap 16, 41, N Miss Pby; ts, McComb, Miss, 41 (6 wks); p, Ozark, Ala & grp, 41-5; supt hm, Mo Pby, 45-7; supt hm, Mobile Pby, & ss, Community ch, Toulminville, res, Mobile, Ala, 47—;

***Walkup, Robert Lee**—p 744. b, Sp 3, 1880; d, Nv 26, 1918. Add: f, Samuel Harvey W; m, ——— Steele; w, (1) . . . 08; w, (2) . . . Dc, 13; chdn: w, (2): Rev Robert Harvey and John (twins); . . .

***Wall, Thomas George**—p 744. b, Ag 24, 1823; d, Ja 11, 1902.

Wallace, Addison Alexander—b, Independence, Mo, Dc 25, 1862; f, Rev Joseph William W; m, Jessamine Young; w, Annie Lacy Marquess, Fulton, Mo, May 16, 88 (d, Ag 27, 50); chdn: Major Marquess, Josephine L, Mildred, Addison A, Jr, Anne Lacy; WestmCMo, BA, 84, MA, 87, LLD, 44; McCTS, 87; L, Ap 30, 87, Laf Pby; O, Ap 21, 88, Mo Pby; ss, Westm ch, Springfield, Mo, 87; ss, 1st ch, Mexico, 87—p, 88-42; hr, there, Ju 1, 42; res, Nutley, NJ, 42—; DD, CntlU, 00; Mod, Syn Mo, 98; sc, Mo Pby, 02-3, 20-7; Auth: "Outline History of First Presbyterian Church, Mexico, Mo, 1841-1940," "Memoirs and a Gospel Testimony," 45.

***Wallace, Albert Emmons**—b, Soddy, Tenn, May 22, 1873; f, Isaac Alexander W; m, Nancy Keturah McDonald; w, (1) Maria Louisa Spencer, Phila, Pa, (d, 26); chdn: Albert Barrett, Hazel Spencer (Mrs John Conly); w, (2) Melvin Amanda Ames, New Orleans, La, Ag 1, 29 (d,

42); ColTS, 08-11; L&O, May 1, 11, Knoxv Pby; p, Cedar Spgs & Lebanon grp, Knoxv Pby, 11-2; ss, Walterboro, SC, 12; ss, Mars Hill ch & grp, Knoxv Pby, 12-6; ss, Unity & Cleveland chs, Conc Pby, 17-8; p, Piedmont & Belton, SC, 20-1; p, Sulphur Spgs, Tex, 21-3; p, Lancaster, 23-4; ss, Indian Trail, NC grp, 24-5; p, Homestead, Fla, 26-8; ss, Hendersonville, Tenn, grp, 28-9; ss, Mt Carmel ch, Mfs Pby, 29-31; inf, Soddy, Tenn, 31-7; hm, Soddy, 38-9; hr, there, 40; d, Soddy, Oc 28, 47.

*Wallace, Benjamin Edward—p 745. b, about 1868; d, Ju 12, 1929.

*Wallace, Henry Williams—p 745. b, Fb 10, 1861; d, Dc 2, 1932.

Wallace, Isaac Emmons—b, Sale Creek, Tenn, Ja 5, 1879; f, David Newton Brevard W; m, America Jane McDonald; w, Sarah Phoebe Sherard, Moffettsville, SC, Oc 5, 04; chdn: Rev Thomas Francis, Sarah Boskin (Mrs Baxter Howard Hodges); KingC, BA, 96-00, DD, 27; ColTS, 00-2; PTS, 02-3; pg wk, PrU, 02-3; L, Ap, 02, SC Pby; O, Sp, 04, Bethel Pby; p, Heath Spgs & Liberty Hill, SC, 04-8; p, Pelzer, 08-13; p, Seneca & Richland, 13-23; supt hm, Pied Pby, res, Anderson, 23-4; ss & p, Plaza ch, Charlotte, NC, 24-32; ss, Good Hope ch, Iva, SC, 32-6; wc, Clemson, 36-7; ss, Pelzer & Williamston, 38-48; hr, Clemson, 48—;

*Wallace, James Albert—p 745. b, Fb 28, 1810; d, Sp 8, 1880. Add, auth: "History of Williamsburg Church," 56; "The Child's Catechism of Scripture History," 57.

*Wallace, James Anderson—p 745. b, Ag 29, 1836; d, Jl 9, 1900.

Wallace, James Darnall—b, Sweetwater, Tenn, Ja 10, 1873; f, Rev James Anderson W; m, Fannie Belle Darnall; w, Florence Saunders Currie, Brownsville, Tenn, Ju 18, 01; SweetMC, 89; KingC, BA, 90-1, DD, 27; SWPU, 89-90, 91-2, 93-4, BA, Div Sch, 94-5, BD; stu, ColTS, 92-3; Louisv-PTS, pg wk, 05, 06, 07; L, May 18, 93, Knoxv Pby; O, Sp 26, 95, W Dist Pby; p, Brownsville, Tenn, 95-9; p, Tuscumbia, Ala, 99-03; p, Covington, Tenn, 03-5; p, S Louisville, Ky, 05-8; p, Mt Pleasant, Tenn, 08-13; p, Georgetown, Ky, 13-20; p, Opelika, Ala, 20-1; p, 1st ch, Decatur, 21-37; p, Spring Hill, Tenn, 37-47; hr, Mt Pleasant, Tenn, 47—; Mod, Syn Tenn, 12; sc, Col Pby, 10-3.

*Wallace, Jesse Albert—p 746. b, Ja 16, 1846; d, Ju 23, 1912.

*Wallace, John H—p 746. b, about 1800. d, Mch 7, 1882. Add: L, Ja 19, O, Sp 27, 1828, Abing Pby; . . .

Wallace, John Quincy—b, Noblesville, Ind, Ap 26, 1876; f, John A W; m, Mary M Ferguson; w, Ella Alberta Hayes, Gustavus, O, Ju 12, 06; chdn: Esther L, Robert H, Margaret E (Mrs C A Isbill Jr), Myrtle F (Mrs Fred Nims), John M, Mary Jo (Mrs Gerald D Ghent), Barbara H; stu, MaryvC, intermittently for 8 yrs; ColTS, 07-10; L&O, Ap, 10, Asheville Pby; p, Bryson City, NC, 10-3; p, Franklin, 13-26; p, Lockhart, SC, 26-46; hr, there, Ap 1, 46; res, Franklin, NC, 47—;

Wallace, Joseph Edward—b, Sale Crk, Tenn, Dc 21, 1880; f, David

Newton Brevard W; m, America Jane McDonald; w, Mary Reynolds, Charlemont, Va, Ju 30, 09; chdn: James Brevard, Mary Jane (Mrs George J Cain); KingC, 00-1, 03-4, DD, 35; PCSC, 05-6, BA; ColTS, 06-9, BD; L, May 31, 09, Knoxv Pby; O, Ap, 10, Mangum Pby; ss, Duncan, Okla, 10-1; p, Broad St ch & ss, Franklin St ch, Mobile, Ala, 11-3; p, Westminster & Retreat chs, Pied Pby, 14-7; p, Tattnall Sq ch, Macon, Ga, 17-20; p, Alex Mem ch, Pine Bluff, Ark, 20-4; p, Oxford, Miss, 24-47; hr, Jackson, 47—;

***Wallace, Joseph William**—p 746. b, Nv 29, 1821; d, Fb 8, 1904. Add, chdn: w, (1): William Hockaday (d); w, (2) . . . (d, Dc 28, 90): John Calvin (d), Charles Hodge (d), Theodoric Boulware (d), Rev Addison Alexander; . . .

***Wallace, Marcus Jediah**—p 746. b, Ju (cn) 15, 1819; d, Ju 21, 1878. Add: m, Martha Cannon; . . .

Wallace, Richard Young—b, Atoka, Tenn, Sp 21, 1914; f, James Richard W; m, Margaret Elizabeth Shaw; w, Virginia Blanton Hall, Covington, Tenn, Mch 8, 49; SW, 32-6, BA; LouisvPTS, 36-9, BD, pg wk, 47; PTS, 39-40, ThM; L&O, Oc 22, 40, Mfs Pby; ss, Atoka, Rosemark, Mt Carmel chs, Mfs Pby, Oc 22, 40—Sp 1, 43; p, Wynne, Ark, Oc 1, 43—Ja 1, 47; pg wk, AndTS, 47-8; p, Parkview ch, Mfs Pby, May 8, 49—;

Wallace, Robert Rumley, Sr—b, York, Sumter Co, Ala, Ju 26, 1899; f, Joseph Harmon W, Sr; m, Sue Rumley; w, Annie Georgia Brown, Cromwell, Ala, Jl 26, 1921; chdn: Robert Rumley Jr, Margaret Sue (Mrs Al M Mosley Jr); UAla, 16-7, 19-21, LLB; L&O, Ap 19, 49, Tusca Pby; p, Centerville, Ala, Sp 1, 49—;

Wallace, Robert Tate—b, Spottswood, Va, Mch 22, 1881; f, James William W; m, Ophelia Willson; w, Elizabeth Denham, Bethel ch, Lex Pby, Dc 6, 16; W&LU, 99-03, BA; farmer; UTSVa, 13-6; L, Ap 20, O, Ju 11, 16, W Han Pby; p, Crozet, Va & grp, 16-9; p, 1st ch, Dothan, Ala, 19-29; p, Marion, 29-42; p, Monticello, Fla, 42—;

Wallace, Thomas Francis—b, Heath Spgs, SC, Nv 2, 1905; f, Rev Isaac Emmons W; m, Sarah Phoebe Sherard; w, Margaret Copeland, Clinton, SC, Ag 1, 29; chdn: Thomas Francis Jr, Margaret Copeland, Jane MacDonald; PCSC, 22-6, BA; ColTS, 26-9, BD; pg wk, USC, 34, UTSNY, 41, UTSVa, 45; L&O, Ju 3, 29, Cong Pby; p, St Matthews, SC, 29-37; asst p, 1st ch, Columbia, SC, 37-44; p, Montevallo, Ala, 44-51; p, Lafayette, La, Ja, 51—;

***Wallace, William Craig**—b, Soddy, Tenn, Jl 9, 1848; f, Benjamin W; m, Rhoda McGill; w, Viola Augusta Maxwell, Cairo, Ga, Sp 11, 88; chdn: Lourhoda, Coe, Waldo, Janie (Mrs N K McKinnon), Mary Augusta, Craig; stu, KingC; UTSVa, 73-6; L, May 2, O ev, Oc, 76, Knoxv Pby; ss, Soddy & Bethel, Knoxv Pby, 76-7; ss, Graham, Tex, 78-9; ss, Beaumont, 79-84; ss, Leesburg, Kans (USA Ch), 85-7; in US Ch, 88-93: ss, Pleasant Grove ch, Sav Pby, 88—(ss, Cairo, Ga, & Mineral Spgs, 88-90; ss, Faceville 89-90)—93; in USA Ch, 94-6: not on any roll after 96, presumed to have given up active min; ss, Galva, Kans, 94-5; ss, Coldwater, 96; ss, Cairo, Ga & grp, 98-03; ss, Attapulugus, 03-9; res, Panama City, Fla, 10—

(supt, Union Sunday School; participated in org of 1st ch, Panama City, Ag 3, 13)—30; d, Panama City, Dc 23, 30.

***Wallace, William Gordon Flagler**—p 747. b, Ja 22, 1852; d, Ju 23, 1901.

***Wallace, William Seward**—p 747. b, about 1859; d, Dc 8, 1938.

Wallace, Z E—should be WALLACE, JOSEPH EDWARD.

***Waller, Charles DeVane**—p 747. b, Ja 25, 1862; d, Mch 23, 1926.

***Waller, James Breckenridge**—p 747. b, Ag 16, 1858; d, Oc 8, 1925.

***Waller, William Towns**—p 747. b, Nv (add) 18, 1854; d, Nv 29, 1929.

***Wallin, James Henry**—p 748. b, about 1860; d, Jl 25, 1939.

Wallis, James—d, Jl 16, 1861, nearly 5 months before our Ch organized; does not belong in the Directory.

Walls, Guillermo Alexander—b, Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mex, Dc 25, 1895; f, William Alexander W; m, Concha Aquilar; w, Raquel Rocha, Ft Worth, Tex, Ag 15, 21; PbnC, Mex (grad); TCU, BA; stu, UTSVa, 15-6; T, 16-8; AusPTS, BRE, DRE, 40; SWBaptTS, 5 yrs grad wk & research; L, 16, O, Ap, 19, Tex-Mex Pby; DRE, Mex Wk, res, San Benito, Tex, 19-21, Austin, 22-5, San Antonio, 25; ev, Ft Worth, 25-50; dism to Los Angeles (USA) Pby, res, San Diego, Calif, Ag 24, 50;

***Walsh, Clyde Jones**—b, Charlotte, NC, Ja 17, 1888; f, Thomas David W; m, Rose Elizabeth Williamson; w, (1) Alma Louise Hendley, Greensboro, NC, Oc 1, 19 (d, Dc 4, 35); son (adopted): Thomas Clyde; w, (2) Callie Brown, Belspring, Va, Oc 15, 42; CharMilInst; clerk; UTSVa, 16-9; L, Ap 17, 19, E Han Pby; O, May 23, 19, W Han Pby; p, Elon ch & grp, W Han Pby, 19-25; p, Dublin, Va & grp, 25-42; p, McAllister Mem ch, Covington, 42-6; ill health, Charlotte, NC, 46-7; d, there, Ap, 19, 47. Mod, Syn Appal, 37.

Walsh, Walter Miller—b, Charlotte, NC, Ag 14, 1879; f, Thomas David W; m, Rose Elizabeth Williamson; w, Lilley Tapscott Paxton, Statesville, NC, Nv 11, 13; son (adopted): Ralph Paxton; DavC, 96-00, BA; T; miss wk; UTSVa, 01-4, BD; L, Ju, 03, O, Ju 5, 04, Meck Pby; ss, Stanley, NC & grp, 05-6; p, Thyatira ch & grp, Conc Pby, 05-11; p, Front St ch, Statesville & Little Joe's ch, Barium Spgs, 11-5; p, Grand Ave ch, Sherman, Tex, 15-9; p, Sinking Spg ch, Abingdon, Va, 19-26; p, Big Stone Gap, 26-44; p, Morven, Camden & Lilesville, NC, 44-9; p, Newell, 49—; Mod, Syn Appal, 35; DD, AusC, 17.

Walthall, David Barclay (Kirby) Sr—b, nr Lynchburg, Va, May 31, 1866; f, Dr John Bowers W; m, Helen Barclay; w, (1) Sallie Walstein Dalby, Richmond, Va, Ap 25, 97, (d, May 27, 37); son: Rev David Barclay Jr; w, (2) Mrs Margaret (McBryde) Baxter, Cheraw, SC, Ag 14, 41 (d, Dc 10, 44); w, (3) Ocie Stiff Worrell, Lillington, NC, Ju 28, 47; RichC, 89-93, BA; UTSVa, 93-6; IllWesU, double MA, PhD, 02; L, May 3, 95, O, May 31, 96, E Han Pby; p, Mizpah ch, Richmond, Va, 96—(p, Fairfield, 96-9; p,

Overbrook, 02-7)—10; p, Waynesboro, 10—(ss, Basic ch, 16-23)—25; p, Nicholasville, Ky, 25-41; p em, 41—; ts, Fay Pby, res, Linden, NC, 41-5; hon asst p, Mizpah ch, Richmond, Va, 47—; DD, OskC; ed, *Onward*, 07-8; Auth: "The Value of the Study of Church History," 01; "Everlasting Punishment," 06; "History of Richmond Lodge, No. 10, A F & A M," 07.

Walthall, David Barclay, Jr—b, Richmond, Va, Nv 18, 1902; f, Rev David Barclay Kirby W; m, Sallie Walstein Dalby; w, Lois Emelyn Claytor, Durham, NC, Ap 17, 31; chdn: David Barclay III, Patsy Jordan; DavC, 20-4, BA; UVa, 24-5, MA; UTSVa, BD, 28, ThM, 29, ThD, 35; pg wk, ColU, 48-9; L, May 17, O, May 20, 28, W Lex Pby; p, Glade Spg ch, Abing Pby, 29-38; HM Exec, Abing Pby, 38-9; p, New Prov ch, Raphine, Va, 39-43; chaplain, AUS, 43—(44th Evacuation Hosp, 1st Army, ETO, 2 yrs; Bronze Star)—46; reg'l DRE, Ky-WVa, res, Lexington, Ky, 46-9; Dir, Leadership Edu, Bd Edu, res, Richmond, Va, 49—.

***Walthall, E B** (col)—ss, Opelika, Ala (Cntl Ala Pby), 1900-1; ss, Mt Vernon & Bethlehem, Ethel Pby, 01-3; not on our roll after 03 and no further record; presumed to have died.

Walthall, Edwin—b, San Antonio, Tex, Ju 22, 1925; f, Walter W; m, Nellie Napier Paschal; w, Margaret Jean Hibler, Houston, Tex, Ap 29, 49; UTex, 42-5, BA; AusPTS, 45-8, BD; pg wk, UTex, 45-8; L&O, Ju 20, 48, Brazos Pby; asst p, Second ch, Houston, Tex, Ju, 48—Fb, 50; p, 1st ch, Navasota, Fb, 50—;

***Walton, Arthur P**—memb Cedar Rapids (USA) Pby, 1904; p, Elkton, Va, (US Ch), 05; in USA Ch, 06-45; ss, Sharpsburg, Ia, 06-10; p, Brooklyn, 10-1; p, Hopkins, Mo, 12; p, Maxwell, Ia, 13-5; p, Monticello, 16-9; p, Waukon, 20-1; p, Villisca, 22-5; p, 1st ch, Lexington, Neb, 26-30; p, 1st ch, Fulda, Minn, 31-7; p, 1st ch, Cleghorn, Ia, 38-40; hr, Mingo, 41; d, Des Moines, Mch 1, 45.

Walton, DeWitt (col)—b, Waterford, Miss, Nv 17, 1881; f, George W; m, Elvirah ———; w, Emma Turner, Waterford, Miss, 10; State Normal, 6 yrs; O, 13, Meth Ch; L, 30, Ethel Pby; ss, Westm ch, Holly Spgs, Miss, 35; wc, Holly Spgs, 36—;

***Walton, Harry L**—p 749. b, Fb 14, 1866; d, Oc 20, 1938.

***Walton, Richard Lee**—p 749. b, Fb 28, 1861; d, Dc 3, 1916.

***Walton, Robert Augustus**—p 749. b, Ju 30, 1857; d, Jl 31, 1911.

***Walton, Robert Hall**—p 749. b, Mch 13, 1833; d, Ap 2, 1876.

***Walton, Thomas Peyton**—b, Morning Side, Va, May 23, 1853; f, Dr Richard Peyton W; m, Mary Woodson; w, Annie M Billingsley, Glasgow, Mo, May 20, 84 (d, Dc 29, 48); chdn: Elizabeth (d), Thomas Peyton Jr (d), Harrison Billingsley, Annie Louise (Mrs Milton Clark Morper), Lavinia (d); HSC, 74-7, BA; UTSVa, 77-80; L, Ap, 80, W Han Pby; O, Sp, 80, Mo Pby; ev, Brunswick, Mo, 80-2; ss, Ashley & grp, 82-4; p, Court St ch, Portsmouth, Va, 84-5; prin, WatC, 85-7; p, Mizpah ch, Pattonville, Mo, 87-92; prin, Eliz Aull Sem, Lexington, Mo, 92-6; pres, SynCGMo, 96-01; pres, Syn Coll, Rogersville, Tenn, 01-3; pres, SynCAla, 03-15; pres, S

Highland Sch for Girls, Birmingham, Ala, 15-7; p, Archer, Fla, 17-20; supt hm, St Johns Pby, res, Tampa, 20-5; ss, Safety Harbor, Fla, 26—(hr, 37)—38; res, Tampa, 40-4; d, there, Fb 16, 44. sc, St Johns Pby, 26-8, Tampa Pby, 29-31; DD, OskC, 20.

Ward, Albert Arnott—b, Plymouth, Ind, Nv 10, 1919; f, Albert F W; m, Ila Post; w, Helen Louise Jackson, Beaumont, Tex, Ap 22, 48; CMarsh, 38-9; AusC, 39-42, AB; AusPTS, BD, 45; L&O, Ju 19, 45, Brazos Pby; p, 2nd ch, Beaumont, Tex, 45—.

***Ward, James Edward**—b, Brunswick Co, NC, Fb 26, 1871; f, George Whitfield W; m, Martha Rackley; w, Freddie Willis, Bainbridge, Ga, Nv 26, 14; chdn: Martha (Mrs J C Blakely), Freddie (Mrs Leo H Crosson); DavC, 99, BA; ColTS, 02-5, BD; L, Sp 24, 04, SC Pby; O, May, 05, Pee Dee Pby; p, Hartsville, SC, 05-7; p, Auburn, Ala, 07-10; p, Bainbridge, Ga, 10-46; hr, there, 46—(guest ts, Meth, Bap, Epis & Pbn chs,—)—50; d, Ju 4, 50. Mod, Syn Ga, 42.

Ward, William Bethea—b, Timmons ville, SC, Ag 12, 1912; f, Simon Vivian W; m, Grace Morrison Bethea; w, Carolyn Miller Smith, Richmond, Va, Jl 6, 39; chdn: Rockwell Porter, David Vivien; DavC, 29-33, BA; UTSVa, 34-7, BD, 42, ThM; Salem Fell, stu, UEdin (NewC), 38, & AmSchOR, 39; L&O, Oc 3, 37, Kan Pby; asst p, 1st ch, Charleston, WV, 37-8; p, Orange & Madison, Va, 39-42; p, Davis Mem ch, Elkins, WV, 42—(prof, D&EC, 2 yrs)—8; p, 1st ch, Spartanburg, SC, Ap 1, 48—; DD, D&EC, 47.

***Wardlaw, Albert Goodall**—p 750. b, Ja 20, 1856; d, Ju 1, 1936.

Wardlaw, Claude Douglas—b, Warren, Ark, Sp 23, 1904; f, Thomas Dudley W; m, Mary Josephene Pierce; w, Hazel Lorine Leonard, Kansas City, Mo, Ju 8, 28; chdn: Dudley Lee, Don Mark; ParkC, 26, BA; LouisvPTS, 29, dipl; L&O, Ju 13, 29, Upper Mo Pby; p, Northeast ch, Kansas City, Mo, 29-42; dir, DSC, Little Rock, Ark, Fb 1-Oc 1, 42; p, Cntl ch, Little Rock, Oc 1, 42—; DD, ArkC, 48; Mod, Syn Mo, 41, Syn Ark, 48.

***Wardlaw, DeLacy**—p 750. b, Nv 5, 1856; d, Ja 20, 1934.

***Wardlaw, Frank Harper**—p 750. b, May 29, 1871; d, Dc 9, 1933.

Wardlaw, Hubert Golden—b, Marietta, Ga, Fb 17, 1916; f, Theodore Merrill W; m, Alice Gertrude Moon; w, Annie Lee Jackson, Clinton, SC, May 23, 41; son: Hubert Golden Jr; PCSC, 34-8, AB; ColTS, 39-41, BD; L, Ap 23, 41, Chero Pby; O, Ju 29, 41, Ashev Pby; p, Franklin, NC, 41-Nv, 42; p, Whitmire, SC, 42-5; p, Kingston ch, Conway, SC, 45-9; p, Lancaster, Oc, 49—;

Wardlaw, Ozro Warren—b, Marietta, Ga, Jl 11, 1888; f, Francis Golden W; m, Mary Jane Pharr; w, Anna Rae Cox, Memphis, Tenn, Nv 27, 23; chdn: Mary Estelle, Margaret Anne (Mrs Mardis M Pullin), Ada Elizabeth, Carolyn Rose; SWPU, 07-10, 12-5, BA, MA, also Div Sch, BD; L, Sp 21, 15, Chero Pby; O, Nv 14, 15, Mfs Pby; p, Oakland & Hickory Withe, Tenn, 15-20; p, Buntyn & Lamar Hts chs, Memphis, 20-3; asst p, 1st ch, Henderson, Ky, 23-4; p, Mizpah ch, Paducah, 24-6; p, Ala Ave ch, Selma,

Ala, 26—(ss, Pisgah ch, 26—; ss, Valley Crk ch & grp, 32—; ss, Vine Hill, 30—)—38; p, French Camp, Miss, 38-Oc, 48; p, Magnolia, Miss, Nv 1, 48—;

***Wardlaw, Thomas DeLacy**—p 751. b, Nv 1, 1826; d, Ag 29, 1879.

***Warner, Archie Julian**—b, Atlanta, Ga, Oc 17, 1899; f, Archie Brayton W; m, Ada Elizabeth Argo; w, (1) Mary Lou Watts, Sp 4, 24 (d, Dc 13, 32); chdn: Ronald Julian, Sara Rebecca; w, (2) Grace Caswell, Roopville, Ga, Ju 25, 34; DavC, 20-1; EmU, 21-4, PhB; UTSVa, 24-7, BD; L&O, Jl 3, 27, Atla Pby; p, Jackson, Ga, 27—(p, Fellowship ch, 27-32; ss, Friendship, 27-30; p, Barnesville, 30—)—32; p, Thomaston, 32-3; p, Capitol View ch, Atlanta, 33-40; p, 10th Ave ch, Charlotte, NC, 40-4; d, there, Mch 14, 44.

Warren, James Archibald—b, DeKalb, Miss, Dc 8, 1888; f, Moses Henry W; m, Flora Antoinette Campbell; w, Nellie Jane Thompson, Ackerman, Miss, Oc 30, 17; chdn: Virginia Grace (Mrs James Maddox), Flora, Martha Nell (Mrs J B Maize Jr); SWPU, 11-5, also Div Sch, 15-7; L, Oc, 17, E Miss Pby; O, Nv, 17, N Ala Pby; ss, Goodwater, Ala grp, 17-9; p, Cairo & Climax, ss, Faceville, Ga, 19-21; ss, DeKalb, Miss & grp, 21-3; p, Philipp & ss, Drew, 23-7; p, Collins & Prentiss, ss grp, 27-31; p, German-town, Tenn, 31—(p, Eastland ch, 31-8)—; sc, SW Ga Pby, 21.

***Warren, John Bowles**—p 751. b, Ju 8, 1848; d, Mch 10, 1927.

Warren, Leighton Wilson, Jr—b, Sumter Co, SC, Sp 11, 1919; f, Leighton Wilson W, Sr; m, Hettie Brunson; w, Frances May Patterson, Columbus, Ga, Ju 10, 47; PCSC, 40-1, 46-7, AB; ColTS, 47-50; L, Ap 11, O, Ju 4, 50, Har Pby; p, Lemira ch & Fraser Mem Chap, Sumter, SC, Ju, 50—;

Warren, M N—L, Tex (Cumb) Pby; united with MEChSo; O ev, Fb 10, 1891, N Ala Pby; ss, Pleasant Grove ch, N Ala Pby, 91-5; ss, Childersburg, Ala, 96; ss, Leeds, 97-8; inf, Henry Ellen, 99-01; ev, Meadow Valley, 02; wc, Wesobulga, 03-4; "dropped from roll of ministers without censure, Oc 20, 04."

Warren, Morris DeSaussure—b, Richmond, Va, Nv 23, 1916; f, Levin Morris W; m, Estelle DeSaussure; w, Katharine Bracket Priddy, Richmond, Va, Ag 10, 40; chdn: Lucy DeSaussure, Katharine Scott, William Morris; URich, 34-8, BA; UTSVa, 38-41, BD; O, Sp 14, 41, E Han Pby; chaplain, Masonic Home of Va, Richmond, 40-3; p, Oak Hill, WV, 43-4; chaplain, AUS, 44-6; p, Cov ch, Winston-Salem, NC, 47-50; asso dir, dept of admin, Ed Edu, Richmond, Va, Ja, 51—;

Warren, Noah Julian—b, Yazoo Co, Miss, Ag 30, 1898; f, James Marion W; m, E'Donia Brown; w, Dorothy Ursula Clause, Aurora, Ind, Dc 21, 26; chdn: Margaret Anne, Dorothy Jane, Nancy Louise, E'Donia; stu, UCin; TranC, 29, BA; LaneTS, ThB, 27; UKy, MA, 32; L, Sp 28, O, Nv 20, 27, Eben Pby; p, Crescent Spgs ch, Covington, Ky, 27-8; p, 1st ch, Millersburg, 28-33; p, 1st ch, Shelbyville, Tenn, 33-9; p, 1st ch, Selma, Ala, 39—; Mod, Syn Ala, 46; DD, SW, 47.

Warren, Paul Frederic—b, Allendale, SC, Mch 28, 1911; f, Thomas Baker W; m, Annie Peabody McIntyre; w, Annie O'Kelley, Atlanta, Ga, Ju 2, 46; DavC, 4 yrs, BS; UTSVa, 3 yrs, spec stu; L&O, Jl 16, 46, Ashev

Pby; p, Arden, NC, 46-51; p, Kingston & Waccamaw chs, Pee Dee Pby, Ja, 51—;

Warren, Thomas Brunson—b, Sumter Co, SC, Oc 1, 1921; f, Leighton Wilson W, Sr; m, Hettie Brunson; not married; PCSC, 41-2; USC, 43-4; PCSC, 46-7, AB; UTSVa, 47-50, Eng course; O, Ju 27, 50, Mfs Pby; p, Reagan, Tenn & Marl Bluff, 50—;

***Warriner, Phenuel W**—p 751. b, Mch 17, 1798; d, Nv 3, 1879. Add, line 2: . . in Mich (*Monroe, White Pezioa*); line 3: . . 44-8; *mbr of grp org Pby of E Tex, 1850, 1st meeting, Ja 28, 1851; . .*

***Washburn, Edmund Emory**—p 752. b, Ju 21, 1889; d, Fb 26, 1925.

***Washburn, Edward Davis**—p 752. b, Ja 13, 1848; d, Mch 22, 1905.

Washburn, Francis Thomas—b, Lexington, NC, Nv 27, 1919; f, Thomas Comer W; m, Bettie Mae Beck; w, Frances Eugenia Layne, Richmond, Va, Ju 8, 46; dau: Elizabeth Layne; PbnJrC, 36-8; HPCol, 41-3, BA; UTSVa, 43-6, BD; L, Jl 16, O, Ag 4, 46, Roan Pby; p, Burton Mem ch, Schoolfield, Va, 46—(p, Bethany ch, 46-Ju 1, 47)—51; p, Hobbs Mem ch, Charleston, WVa, Ja, 51—;

***Washburn, George Lucius**—p 752. b, May 8, 1859; d, Ja 17, 1940.

Washburn, Hezekiah M—b, Brooksville, Ky, Fb 14, 1884; f, William Johnson W; m, Abbie Marie Vermillion; w, Lillie Cuthbert Chrisman, Panola, Ky, May 1, 12 (d, Fb 12, 50); chdn: Abbie Margaret (Mrs N C Washburn), Rev William Chrisman; BerC, 98—(acad dept, 00-4)—06, DD, 36; stu, WheaC, 07-8; LouisvPTS, 08-9, 10-2, BD; L, May, O, Ju, 12, W Lex Pby; fm, Belgian Congo, 12—(started Bulape station, 15)—49; hr, 49—(ts, Kate Anderson, Martinsville, Va, Jl, 48-Ju, 49)—50; res, Bedford, Va, 50—; Auth, Bakuba First Reader, 35; Catechism in Bakuba, 35; Chm Com to translate Book of Church Order into Tshiluba Lang, 30; Auth, scenario & producer of moving picture "The Light Shines in Bakubaland." Decoration of Belgian Govt, 36: "Knight of the Royal Lions."

***Washburn, Joseph**—p 752. b, Ja 8, 1832; d, Ja 26, 1887.

Washburn, William Chrisman—b, Bulape, Congo Belge, Mch 8, 1921; f, Rev Hezekiah M W; m, Lillie Cuthbert Chrisman; w, Jessie Mildred Avery, Beaumont, Tex, Jl 17, 45; son: William Avery; AusC, 38-42, AB; AusPTS, 45-8, BD; pg wk, UTex, 45-8; L&O, May 21, 48, Brazos Pby; ts, Giddings, Tex, 46-8; fm, Mutoto, Congo Belge, 48—;

***Washington, L J (col)**—p 752. b, ———; d, 1920 or 1921.

Waters, George Dana—b, Chandler, Okla, Ja 16, 1910; f, George Dana W, Sr; m, Elizabeth Vernon Gates; w, Catherine Rebecca Yancey, Atlanta, Ga, Mch 26, 33; chdn: George Dana III, David Lewis, Samuel Calvin; spec stu, ColTS; L, Ap 22, 42, Atla Pby; O, Jl 29, 42, Meck Pby; p, Locust & Oakboro chs, res Stanfield, NC, 42-3; p, Matthews, 43-6; p, Pryor St ch, Atlanta, Ga, 46-50; p, West Ave ch, Charlotte, NC, 50—;

Waters, Walter K—p, Beuchel, Ky, (US) Ch, 1929-31; p, Overland Park, Kans (USA Ch), 31—;

Waterstreet, Lewis Oliver—b, Dallas, Tex, Fb 4, 1923; f, Howard Lutrell W; m, Dorothy Olive McCombs; w, Betty Jane Phinney, Sherman, Tex, Ag 22, 45; AusC, 41-4, BA & MA; UTSVa, 44-7, BD; L, Jl 28, O, Sp 7, 47, Washb Pby; asst p, stu p, 1st ch, Fayetteville, Ark, prof Bible, UArk, Jl, 47-Oc, 50; asst p, 1st ch, Midland, Tex, Oc-Dc, 50; p, St Andrews ch, Midland, Dc, 50—;

***Watkins, Asa Dupuy**—p 752. b, Mch 14, 1873; d, Dc 17, 1932.

***Watkins, John Sims**—p 753. b, Ja 4, 1844; d, Ap 29, 1930.

***Watkins, Samuel Venable**—p 753. b, Ap 14, 1819; d, Jl 12, 1889.

***Watkins, Thomas Henry**—p 753. b, Ag 25, 1875; d, Ap 4, 1925. Add, line 3: O, Oc 20, 01; . . .

***Watson, Andrew M**—b, Yorkville, SC; DavC; ColTS, 1848-51; fm, Indian Pby, 53-4; not on roll, 55; ss, Montevallo, Ala, 56; ss, Pisgah ch, S Ala Pby, 57-9; p, Oak Grove ch, Bridgeville, Ala, 61-7; p, Portersville, Tenn, 67-83; p, Atoka, 74-8; ss, Center ch, Covington, 79-80; ss, Lexington, NC, 81-2; p, Huntersville & Ramah, 83-6; ss, Castanea Grove & grp, Meck Pby, 87; dism to Fay Pby, Oc 24, 87, but no record of reception; no further record; presumed to have died.

Watson, Earl Stacy—b, Lancaster Co, SC, May 14, 1883; f, William J W; m, Sarah Arlevia Sullivan; w, Bessie Gryder, Rock Hill, SC, Ag 2, 16; PCSC, 12-6; L, Ap 12, 16, Bethel Pby; O, Jl 15, 16, Meck Pby; p, Walkersville grp, Meck Pby, 16-21; p, Poulan & Doerun, Ga, 21-4; ev, Pee Dee Pby, res, Loris, SC, 24-7; ss, McHenry & Graham, Ky, 27-8; wc, McHenry, 29, Russellville, 30-6, Auburn, 37—(hr, 47)—;

Watson, Herbert Harris—b, O'Fallon, Mo, Ap 12, 1893; f, Henry W; m, Anna Mary Harris; w, Grace Guthrie, Mexico, Mo, Nv 20, 19; chdn: Baxter B, Henry H, Julian G; Gem City BusC, Quincy, Ill, 12-3; LouisvPTS, 27-31; L, May 12, 28, Mo Pby; O, Jl 15, 28, Louisv Pby; p, Munfordville & Hebron chs, Louisv Pby, 28-35; p, Plattsburg, Mo, 35-6; p, Westm ch, Kansas City, 36-43; supt hm, St Louis Pby, 43-5; PExS, St Louis Pby, 45—(p, Midland ch, 46-50)—; sc, Upper Mo Pby, 40-2; Mod, Syn Mo, 47.

Watson, Ira Benjamin, Jr—b, Bedford, Va, Mch 10, 1919; f, Ira Benjamin W; m, Mattie Key; w, Nellie Elizabeth Park, Petersburg, Va, Ag 26, 44; chdn: Carolyn Elizabeth, Ira Benjamin III; HSC, 4 yrs, AB; UTSVa, 3 yrs, BD; L&O, Ju 12, 45, Montg Pby; chaplain, USNR, Jl 30, 45-Ag 2, 46; p, Berkeley Springs (res), New Hope & Duckwall chs, WV, 46-9; p, Belle, 49—;

***Watson, James**—p 753. b, Fb 3, 1820; d, Oc 7, 1891.

Watson, James Carl—b, Puckett, Miss, Sp 13, 1885; f, Harvey Dupree W; m, Mary Alice Storey; w, Nannie Louise Hamilton, Grenada, Miss, Ju 12, 29; MissC, BA, 12; LouisvPTS, 16-9, BD; L, Ju 8, O, Ag 19, 19, Cntl Miss

Pby; p, Louisville, Miss, 19—(p, Ackerman & By-Wy, 19-23; p, Carolina, 23—; p, Walnut Grv, 23-30; ss, Philadelphia, 30—)—42; p, Whitehaven, Tenn, 42—;

***Watson, John Franklin**—p 754. b, Mch 21, 1839; d, Ju 8, 1870.

***Watson, Lewis Randolph**—p 754. b, Oc 2, 1871; d, Sp 10, 1939.

Watson, Malcolm Leroy—b, Wilkes Barre, Pa, Sp 3, 1917; f, Thomas Hamilton W; m, Mabel Lee Loveland; w, Mary Luella Killian, Russellville, Ala, Sp 2, 42; chdn: Malcolm Leroy Jr, Mary Ellen; WheaC, 39, AB; WestmTS, 39-41; LouisvPTS, 41-2, BD; LouisvPTS, 44, ThM; L&O, Ja, 43, Louisv Pby; p, 1st ch, Eminence, Ky, 42-6; fm, Garanhuns, Brazil, 46—;

Watson, Paul McLauren—b, Learned, Miss, Sp 6, 1889; f, Samuel W; m, Juliette Adelaide Gibbes; w, Vera May Cooper, Learned, Miss, Ju 26, 13; chdn: Paul McLauren Jr, Frances Eugenia (Mrs A W Duck Jr), Samuel Everette, Vera Elizabeth; SWPU, 07-9, 15-7, BA, 20; LouisvPTS, 17-20; L, May, 20, Cntl Miss Pby; O, Ju 23, 20, N Miss Pby; p, Sardis & Batesville, Miss, 20-3; p, Water Valley, 23-5; p, Shelby, 25—(ss, Philipp ch, 30—)—35; ss, Marks, 33—(p, 2nd ch, Clarksdale, 35-41)—p, 41—; DD, SW, 43; Mod, Syn Miss, 42.

Watson, Paul Morris—b, Clay, Webster Co, Ky, Ja 31, 1897; f, Gus Brooks W; m, Laura Martin; w, Iva Nora O'Neal, Springfield, Tenn, Ju 17, 24; CenCKy, 20-24, BA; LouisvPTS, 24-7, BD, 35-6, ThM; ChiTS (2 summer terms); L&O, Jl, 27, N Ala Pby; p, 1st ch, Sheffield, Ala, 27-30; p, 1st ch, Griffin, Ga, 30-5; p, Wilmore, Ky, 36-8; p, Buechel, 38-42; p, Harvey Browne Mem ch, Louisville, Ky, 42-8; PExS, Muh Pby, res, Hopkinsville, 48—;

***Watson, Samuel Lytle**—p 754. b, Fb 5, 1798; d, Nv 13, 1882.

***Watson, Samuel McCluer**—p 754. b, Nv 13, 1851; d, Ap 9, 1925. Cn, line 3: O, Oc 14, 78, . . .

***Watson, Thomas**—p 754. b, Ju 22, 1820; d, Ju 2, 1888.

***Watson, Thomas**—p 755. b, Mch 7, 1889; d, Fb 26, 1941.

***Watt, John Carruthers**—p 755. b, Oc 27, 1851; d, Ja 2, 1922.

***Watt, John Sinclair**—p 755. b, Ja 22, 1802; d, Ja 5, 1879.

Watts, Charles Howard—b, Halifax Co, Va, Mch 2, 1900; f, Samuel Lee W; m, Magdalene Roby; w, Bettie Ellen Fallen, Halifax Co, Va, Dc 30, 20; chdn: Ryland Carter, Marian Lee (Mrs John W Turner), Miriam Elizabeth, Mary Evangeline (Mrs D C Jackson Jr), Virginia Anne; stu, MBI; PbnJrC, 2 yrs; UTSVa, 31-4 (Eng dipl); L&O, May 20, 34, Roan Pby; ss & p, Phenix, Va grp, 32-44; p, Chase City, South Hill & Wylliesburg, 44—; sc, Roan Pby, Ap, 45—;

Watts, John Espy, Jr—b, Cameron, Tex, Jl 4, 1912; f, John Espy W; m, Ora Quaid; BayU, AB, 41; ColTS, BD, 44; O, May 18, 44, E Miss Pby; p, 1st ch, Okolona, Miss, 44; chaplain, USN, Sp 44—;

Watts, Roy Edward—b, Pontotoc, Miss, Mch 12, 1902; f, Lawrence Andrew W; m, Tera Baker; w, Margaret Francis Vincent, Emporia, Va, Ju 24, 31; SWPU, 22-5, BA, 50, DD; UTSVa, 25-9, BD; L, Oc, O, Nv, 29, E Han Pby; p, Emporia, Va & grp, 29-36; p, Leland, Miss, 36-41; p, 1st ch, Albemarle, NC, 41-8; p, 1st ch, Clarksdale, Miss, 48—;

Watts, Thomas Gordon—b, nr Goodwater, Ala; f, Rev John LaFayette W (Cong Min); m, Josephine Victoria McClendon; w, Margaret Elizabeth Carmichael, nr Goodwater, Ala, Sp 15, 15; BS, Schl of Eng; Sheldon Inst & Schl of Journalism; lumber bus; ColTS, 15; stu, USC, 14-5; Coll of Indianapolis, DD, 23; O, Oc 26, 15, Macon Pby; p, 1st ch, Camilla, Ga, 15-9; p, 1st ch, Monticello, Fla, 19-21; p, 1st ch, Milledgeville, Ga, also Dir Rel wk, Ga State Institutions, 21-6; p, 1st ch, Bryan, Tex, 26-43; ss, Brenham, Somerville & Caldwell chs, res, Bryan, 44—; . . . Ed, *Church Herald*, Milledgeville, 22-6; ed, *Presbyterian Church Bulletin*, Bryan, 33-43.

***Watts, Winslow Brainard**—p 755. b, Mch 29, 1833; d, Jl 19, 1868.

***Wauchope, Arthur Douglass**—p 755. b, Jl 11, 1878; d, Mch 15, 1931. Add: f, Rev Joseph Walker Walkup; m, Kate Ann Kendrick; chdn: Arthur Douglas, Lois (Mrs T N Renshaw); . . .

Wauchope, William Crawford—b, Capon Bridge, WVa, Sp 4, 1880; f, Rev Joseph Walker Walkup; m, Kate Ann Kendrick; w, (1) A Elizabeth McLeod, Boston, Mass, May 25, 08 (d, Ju 23, 43); son: Donald McLeod; w, (2) Mrs Bess T Sherrill, Concord, NC, Ag 23, 48; HSC, 96-00, BA; UTSVa 04-5, 06-8, BD; stu, HarvU, 05-6; L&O, 09, Okla (RefChAm) Cl; in RefChAm, miss to Indians, Colony, Okla, 09-11; in US Ch since 11: p, People's (now Southm) ch, Oklahoma City, Okla, 11-3; p, 2nd ch, Concord NC, 13-5; p, Cornelius & Bethel chs, NC, 16-8; p, 2nd ch, Concord (2nd time), 18-25; p, Westm ch, Whiteville, 25-7; p, Buford & Duluth, Ga, 27-30; ill health, bus, Shawnee, Okla, 31-4; wc, Black Mountain, NC, 35-6, Somerville, Tenn, 37-48, Concord, NC, 48—;

***Way, Edgar William**—b, Walthourville, Ga, Nv 12, 1863; f, Joseph Edgar W; m, Almira Ellen Spencer; w, Caroline McLynn Clack, Reidsville, NC, Nv 12, 91; chdn: William Montgomery (d), Almyra Ellen, James Edgar (d), Virginia McLynn (Mrs W C Chapman); UGa, 86-7; PTS, 88-91; L, Jl, O, Dc 1, 91, Sav Pby; p, Walthourville, Ga, 91-5; p, 1st ch, Gainesville, Fla, 95-02; p, 1st ch, Dalton, Ga, 02-6; p, 1st ch, Fernandina, Fla, 07-11; ev & supt hm, Suwan Pby, res, Jacksonville, 11-4; p, S Jacksonville, 15-8; ss, E Jacksonville, 18—p, 19-27; p at large, Suwan Pby, 28-9; p, St Johns Pk ch, Jacksonville, 29-36; p, Mayport, 36—(ss, Beach Com ch, 38)—9; ss, Jasper & Midway chs, Suwan Pby, 39-40; hr, Jacksonville, 40-50; d, there, Nv 19, 50. DD, DavC, 31; Mod, Syn Fla, 14; sc, Suwan Pby, 02, 19-30, Syn Fla, 25.

Way, L T—L, 1889, O, 93, Sav Pby; ss, Bryan Neck ch & grp, Sav Pby, 93-8; ss, Bethany ch, Macon Pby, 99—(ss, Mt Horeb, 99; ss, Moultrie, 00)—00; wc, Savannah, Ga, 01; divested of office at own request because of physical disabilities, 01.

***Way, Richard Quarterman**—p 756. b, Dc 20, 1819; d, Ag 6, 1895.

Wayland, John Edwin—b, Waynesboro, Va, Sp 12, 1893; f, Edwin Pierson W; m, Alice Antrim; w, Rosa Lee Clark, Clarkston, NC, Ju 19, 17; chdn: Cora Antrim, Lucille Clark (Mrs M L Harkey Jr), John Edwin Jr; W&LU, 11-4, BA; UTSVa, 15-8, BD, 43, ThM; O, Jl 14, 18, Lex Pby; p, Finley Mem ch, Stuart's Draft, Va, 18-9; fm, China, 20-7; ss, Brunswick, Ga, 27-8; asst p, 1st ch, Staunton, Va, 29-30; p, Kanawha Salines & Putney Mem chs, Kan Pby, 30-44; p, Hopewell ch, Huntersville, NC, 45—; Auth: "Wholesome Truths for Wholehearted Believers," 33; "Vital Bible Truths," 44; "Vital Bible Study," 50.

***Wayne, Benjamin**—p 756. b, Ju 4, 1824; d, Ag 21, 1879.

Weathers, John Walton—b, nr Rome, Ga, Ju 4, 1887; f, John Waller W; m, Mary Elizabeth Murdock; w, Annie Luzier Banks, Victoria, Va, Ju 26, 18; chdn: John Walton Jr, Ella Banks (w of Rev William Porter Boyle), James Isaac; DavC, 05-9, AB; UTSVa, 10-3, BD; L, Ag 28, O, Nv 30, 13, Roan Pby; p, Weal, Harpin Crk, ss, Matthews Mem chs, Roan Pby, 13— (p, Spring Garden, 13-6)—17; ss, Victoria & Eben chs, Roan Pby, 17-8; p, Ninety-Six & Hodges & ss, Coronaca chs, SC Pby, 18-22; p, Bullock Crk & Mt Pleasant chs, Bethel Pby, 22—(p, Salem ch, 27—)—8; p, New Monmouth & Kerr's Crk chs, Lex Pby, 28-Oct 31, 46; p, Rural Retreat & Seven Mile Ford chs, Abing Pby, Nv 1, 46—;

***Weaver, Charles Calvin**—p 757. b, May 10, 1869; d, Ja 31, 1930.

Weaver, Ernest McKinley—b, Homestead, Pa, Mch 27, 1912; f, Charles Henry W; m, Mary Phibbs; w, Marie Elizabeth Johnson, Atlanta, Ga, Ag 3, 44; USC, 37-41, BA; ColTS, 41-4, BD; L, May 19, O, May 28, 48, Mdn Pby; p, Jones Mem ch, Meridian, Miss, 44-9; p, Sherwood ch, Columbus, Ga, 49—;

***Weaver, James Henry**—p 757. b, Dc 15, 1848; d, Ja 14, 1918.

***Webb, Frank Bell**—p 757. b, Nv 5, 1848; d, Nv 30, 1925.

Webb, George McCulley—b, Knoxville, Tenn, Oc 19, 1920; f, Daniel Clary W; m, Julia Hannah McCulley; w, Carolyn Crews McSween, Greenville, SC, Ju 3, 48; son: Daniel Clary III; Webb Sch, Bell Buckle, Tenn, 34-8; DavC, 38-9; UTenn, 39-43, BS; UTSVa, 46-9, BD; L&O, Ap 10, 49, Knoxv Pby; p, Lake Forest ch, Knoxville, Tenn, 49—;

***Webb, Robert Alexander**—p 757. b, Sp 20, 1856; d, May 20, 1919. Add, auth: "The Reformed Doctrine of Adoption," 47.

Weber, Ralph H—recd as Lic fr Louisv Pby by Laf Pby, 1926; O, 26, Laf Pby; p, Branson & Forsyth, Mo, (US Ch), 26-7; in USA Ch since 27; p, Merrill, Wis, 27-32; ss, King City, Mo, 33-4; wc, Carrollton, 35; ss, Parkville, 35-7; wc, there, 38-41, Denver, Colo, 42—;

Webster, Charles Herbert—b, La Pine, Ala, Mch 15, 1882; f, Charles Hardy W; m, Anne Asenath Norman; not married; SoU, 00-4, BA; VanU, Div Sch, 08-10, BD; pg wk, UTSNY, 10-1, UChiDS, 14-5; p, MEChSo, Montgomery, Ala, 11-3; prof, Woman's Coll, Montgomery, 13-4; p, 1st (Cong) ch, Memphis, Tenn, 15-8; in US Ch since 30: ss & p, Clio & Pea River grp, E Ala Pby, 31-46; hr, there, 46-7, ts, Good Hope ch, Benton, 49—;

***Webster, James Smith**—p 757. b, Ju 22, 1870; d, Fb 28, 1929.

Webster, Leonard—b, Durant, Okla, Ju 21, 1906; f, William Alexander W; m, Dora Dewberry; w, Ruth Bunch, Wright City, Okla, Ju 5, 31; ECntlSTC, BA, 29; PTS, 29-32, ThB; L, Sp 20, 32, Saskatoon (PbnChCan) Pby; O, Ju 5, 33, Red Deer (PbnChCan) Pby; hm, Canada, 32-6; in US Ch, 36-8; p, Idabel, Okla, 36-7; p, Irving, Tex, 37-8; p, Tahlequah, Okla (USA) ch, 38-40; in CumbCh some time after 40; dropped fr roll of CumbCh at his own request; connected with San Antonio Bible Center, San Antonio, Tex, 48—;

***Webster, William J**—p 758. b, ———; d, Fb 21, 1922.

***Weeks, Joseph**—p 758. b, Ag 23, 1809; d, Fb 28, 1884.

Weersing, Marc Calvin—b, Grand Rapids, Mich, Mch 10, 1914; f, Jacob John W; m, Katherine Terpstra; w, Jean Barry Adams, Charlotte, NC, Ap 22, 39; chdn: Marcia Marie, James Barry; ConcJrC, 30-2; CalvC, 32-4, BA; CalvTS, 34-7; ColTS, 37-8, ThM; L&O, Ap 12, 38, Athens Pby; p, Elberton, Ga, 38-42; p, Oakhurst ch, Decatur, 42-6; p, Cntl ch, Jackson, Miss, 47—;

Wehler, Charles Emmanuel—b, New Oxford, Pa; f, Levi W; m, Catherine Mummert; w, Bertha Hendricks, Collegeville, Pa, Dc 18, 89; UrsC, 4 yrs, AB, 87, MA, 90, DD, 25; UrsSTh, 87-9; L, May, 89, Lebanon Cl, RefChUS; O, Ju 30, 89, Phila Cl, RefChUS; in RefChUS, 98-10; p, Boehm's, Pa, 89-93; p, St Paul, Manheim, 93-9; p, Trinity, Dayton, O, 99-04; prof, CatawC & p, Grace ch, Newton, NC, 04-10; ss, Stone Mtn & Ingleside (US) chs, Atla Pby, 10-1; in RefChUS, 11-27; prof & vice-pres, HoodC, 11-23; p, RefCh, Baltimore, Md, 23-7; p, Frederick, Md, (USA Ch) 27-37; p em, 38—; Auth: "Why I Am a Church Member," 97.

Weiglein, Donald Richard—b, Sparta, Mich, Ap 11, 1912; f, Louis Carl W; m, Anna Swanson; w, Ella May Flynn, Danville, Va, Sp 6, 38; chdn: Elizabeth Leigh, Mary Ann, Donna Jean, Donald Richard Jr; WheaC, 31-5, BA; WestmTS, 35-8, ThB; L, Jl 8, O, Oc 30, 38, Roan Pby; p, Burton Mem ch, Schoolfield, Va, & College Ave ch, Danville, 38-42; p, Galax, 42-8; p, Tygarts Valley & Mill Crk chs, Gbrier Pby, 48-9; miss p, St Albans, 49—;

Weikel, John Elroy—b, Dime Box, Lee Co, Tex, Ja 25, 1911; f, Peter Elo W; m, Amalie Theresa Simek; w, Lois Evelyn Batchelder, Palacios, Tex, Ju 4, 35; chdn: Frank Lewis, Bluford Elroy, John David, Robert Gene, William George; TexCA&I, 32-4; UTex, 34-7, BA; AusPTS, 34-7, ED; L, Ap 16, 37, W Tex Pby; O, Ju 20, 37, Dallas Pby; p, 1st ch, Happy, Tex, 37-40; ss, Lancaster, 40—p, 41-3; p, 1st ch, Angleton, 43-6; p, 1st ch, Aransas Pass, 46-8; p, Robbins Meml ch, Beaumont, 48—;

Weim, W T—should be WINN, A T, Meth min; never on our roll.

Weimer, M—recd fr Wichita Assn CongCh by W Tex Pby, Oc 8, 1926; p, Pharr, Tex, 26-8; inf: Pharr, 29, Rio Hondo, 30; dism to Wichita Assn CongCh, Ap 30, 31, res Rio Hondo.

Weisiger, Cary Nelson, III—b, St. Louis, Mo, Ja 11, 1910; f, Cary Nelson W, Jr; m, Marie Louise Little; w, Elizabeth Whitney Forbes, Ridgewood,

N J, Ag 28, 37; chdn: Cary N, IV, Mary Whitney, John Bolling; PrU, 27-31, BA; miss, T, Allahabad Christian College, India, under FM Bd, USA Ch, 31-4; WestmTS, 34-7, BD; O, May, 37, Phila Pby, OrPbnCh; p, Calvary OrPbn ch, Phila, Pa, 37-40; in US Ch, 40-8; p, Olivet ch, Charlottesville, Va, 40-2; p, 1st ch, Augusta, Ga, 42-8; p, Mt Lebanon (UP) Ch, Pittsburg, Pa, 48—;

Weiss, E L—L, May 11, 1889, Cntl Tex Pby; O, 90, W Tex Pby; p, Westm ch, San Antonio, Tex, 90-1; not on roll after 91 and no further record.

Welch, Otis Washington—b, Junction City, Ark, Ju 5, 1910; f, John Washington W; m, Lorzy Clementine St John; w, Sarah Edith Alexander, Magnolia, Ark, Ju 27, 31; chdn: David Otis, Gerald Craig: A&MCArk, 30-2; ArkC, 32-4, BA; UTSVa, 34-7, BD, 37-8, ThM; L&O, Ju 26, 38, Washb Pby; p, Hazel Glen ch, Washb Pby, 38-40; p, 1st ch, Mena, Ark, 40-1; chaplain, AUS, 41—(Fort Sam Houston, Brownwood, Tex, Europe, 2 yrs, 8th army corps)—Ja 8, 46; p, 1st ch, Fayetteville, Tenn, Ja 1, 46—(p, Swan Crk ch, 46—)—Nv 15, 49; p, 1st ch, Old Hickory, Tenn, 49—;

***Welch, Thomas Rice**—p 759. b, Sp 15, 1825; d, Mch 25, 1886.

Wellford, Edwin Taliaferro—b, Gloucester Co, Va, Dc 6, 1870; f, Beverly Randolph W; m, Susan Seddon Taliaferro; w, Courtenay Brooke Selden, Richmond, Va, Ap 12, 92 (d, Mch 16, 41); stu, McGuire Sch, Richmond, Va; HSC, BA, 91, DD, 10; UTSVa, 90-2; L, Ap, O, May 10, 92, E Han Pby; p, 1st ch, Newport News, Va, 92-40; p em, 40—; Auth: "The Lynching of Jesus," 05; "Crime & Cure," 30. Mod, Syn Va, 12; charter member & 1st Mod, Norf Pby, 93.

Wells, Albert N—b, Savannah, Ga, May 31, 1922; f, Henry Goldsmith W; m, Anna Rosasco; w, Margaret Kelly, Lebanon, Ky, Ju 18, 48; son: David Woodman; API, 40-3, BS; ColTS, 46-9, BD; pg wk, PTS, 49—; L&O, Jl 12, 49, Atla Pby; ts, Oglethorpe ch, Atlanta, Ga, Mch 27, 49-Ag 15, 49; stu, PTS, 49—;

Wells, Horatio Harold, Jr—b, Petersburg, Va, Nv 2, 1921; f, Horatio Harold W; m, Louise Hendrickson; w, Mary Charlotte Reynolds, New Orleans, La, Ag 30, 48; son: Robert Chapman; DavC, 40-5, BA; UTSVa, 43-6, BD; L, Jl 16, O, Jl 28, 46, N Orl Pby; p, Gretna, La, Jl 6, 46—(ss, Westwego, Jl 6, 46—; ss, Algiers, Jl 6, 46-Fb 13, 49)—Jl 31, 50; p, 1st ch, Ennis, Tex, Ag 1, 50—;

***Wells, John Miller**—b, Hinds Co, Miss, Jl 16, 1870; f, William Calvin W; m, Mary E Miller; w, Sarah C Maslin, Moorefield, WV, Ag 7, 94; chdn: John Miller Jr (d), William Calvin 3rd, Thomas Maslin, Sarah Maslin (w of Rev William Milton Blakely), Catherine Seymour; SWPU, MA, 86-9, LLD, 22; UTSVa, 90-3; IllWesU, PhD, 99; L, Ju 13, 93, Chesa Pby; O, Oc 29, 93, Lex Pby; p, Buena Vista, Va, 93-6; p, 2nd ch, Staunton, 96-01; p, 1st ch, Wilmington, NC, 01-21; pres, ColTS, 21-4; p, Sumter, SC, 24-43; p em & hr, there, 43-7; d, Sumter, Ja 2, 47. DD, DavC, 06, W&LU, 17; Mod, Syn NC, 08, Syn SC, 32, G A, 17. Auth: "Influences that Formed the Puritan," 97; "Southern Presbyterian Worthies," 36 (Sprunt Lectures, UTSVa).

***Wells, L L** (col)—p 759. b, ———; d, 1904 or 1905.

***Wells, Lucian Elonza**—p 759. b, Mch 3, 1867; d, Ja 9, 1939.

***Wells, Shepard**—p 759. b, Ap 13, 1818; d, Jl 5, 1877.

Wells, W L—recd fr Christian Ch, 1927, Norf Pby; hm, Norfolk, Va, 27; ss, Park Ave ch, Norfolk, 28; in trans, Raleigh, NC, 29-30; wc, Raleigh, 31; dismiss to Christian Ch, Dc, 31; no further record.

Wesley, Thomas Dammes—b, New York City, Mch 6, 1873; f, Augustus Dammes; m, Margaret Sophia Ross; w, Jennie Louise Sheldon, Norfolk, Va, Fb 17, 09; ColgU, 94-5; BrU, 95-8, BA; BaptTS, 98-9; UTSNY, 99-01, BD, pg wk, 01-2; ColU, 99-01, pg wk; L, Sp, 98, O, Ap 6, 02, Calvary Bapt ch, NYC; in Bapt Ch, 98-04: p, YP, Calvary Bapt ch, NYC, 99-01; mp, Hasbrouck Hts ch, NJ, 01-3; p, Calvary ch, Westwood, 02-4; in USA Ch, 04-12: ss, Union ch, Etna (now Emerson), NJ, also T, 04-6; p, Pluckamin, 06-11; hm, Iowa, Sox, Fox & Kickapoo Tribes, Rulo, Neb, 11-2; in US Ch since 12: p, Campbell Mem, Weems, Va & grp, 12—(T, HS, Sharps, 14)—25; p, Lynnhaven, 25—(p, Calvary ch, Norfolk, 26—)—38; ss, Hope Chapel, Norfolk, 38—(ss, 2nd ch, Portsmouth, 39)—40; hr, Lynnhaven, 40—; Auth: "Russellite Heresy of the Atonement," 11; "Seeking & Knowing God," 43; "Christian Unity," "Shakerism"; "Sprinkling & Immersion"; "Eible Baptism." DD, 42, ThD, 43, WU;

West, Charles Conner—b, Macon, Ga, Jl 10, 1910; f, Thomas Berrien W; m, Jean Conner; w, Louise Whitmire, McCool, Miss, Ju 30, 38; daus: Alice Carolyn, Martha Louise; UGa, 27-8; MerU, 28-9; PCSC, 30-2, BA; ColTS, 32-5, BD; L, Ap, 35, Macon Pby; O, Jl 28, 35, Cntl Miss Pby; p, Rolling Fork & ss, Hollandale, Miss, 35-7; p, Weir, Bethsalem & Mt Zion chs, Cntl Miss Pby, 37-41; p, Pleasant Grove, Hebron & Catholic chs, Bethel Pby, 41; chaplain, AUS, 156 Inf, Camp Blanding, Fla, 41-2; p, Tippah Co grp, Ripley, Miss, 42-4; p, Cornelia, Ga, 44—(p, Clarkesville, 44-6)—47; p, Malvern Hills ch, Asheville, NC, 47-9; p, Flow-Harris ch, Concord, NC, 49—;

***West, Donald Snow**—p 760. b, about 1872; d, Ju 6, 1935.

West, D R—Lic of Tygarts Valley Pby, 1920-2; no record of ordination; p, Elkatawa, Ky, 24; p, Bloomfield & Big Spg, 25-6; wc, Gassaway, WV, 27, Pickens, 28-33, Trent, 34-49, Elk Water, 49—;

***West, James Durham**—p 760. b, Ju 1, 1838; d, (cn) Oc 6, 1921. Add, line 8: DD, AusC, 95; . . .

***West, James Robertson**—p 760. b, Ap 6, 1881; d, Oc 4, 1911.

***West, Jett Thomas**—p 760. b, 1873; d, Nv 7, 1914.

West, Thomas Barton—b, Durant, Miss, Nv 13, 1902; f, Thomas Lockhart W; m, Mary Mazzie McKenna; w, Dorothy Maxine McFarland, Bay Spgs, Miss, Jl 8, 29; chdn: Alexander Lockhart, Thomas Barton Jr (d), Mary Blanche; SWPU, 19-20, 21-4, BA; LouisvPTS, 24-8, BD; L, Nv 15, 28, Cntl Miss Pby; O, Mch 3, 29, Mdn Pby; ss & p, Bay Spgs, Miss & grp,

28-39; p, Moss Point, 39-Oct 15, 46; pg wk, ColTS, Sp, 46-May 47; p, 1st ch, McGehee, Ark, Jl 1, 47—;

***West, William C**—p 761. b, Ap 6, 1847; d, 1915 or 1916. Add, line 4: . . . 88-9; *recd fr Springfield (USA) Pby, Oc 10, 89; . . .*

West, William Edward—b, Campbell Co, Va, Mch 2, 1875; f, William Harrison W; m, Sarah Jane Dowdy; w, Sara Shannon Ranson, Huntersville, NC, Ju 11, 07; HSC, 00-3, BA; UTSVa, 03-6, BD; L, Sp 22, O, Dc 6, 06, Meck Pby; p, Huntersville & Ramah chs, Meck Pby, 06-8; p, Williams Mem ch, Charlotte, NC, 09-14; p, Prospect & Centre chs, Conc Pby, 15-25; ss, Southport, NC, 26-31; occ ss & T, Mooresville, 31-7; res, Mooresville, ss, Patterson ch, Concord, 38-41; chaplain, AUS, 41-2; hr, Mooresville, NC, 42—;

Wester, John James—b, Lawrenceburg, Tenn, Mch 16, 1882; f, Daniel Calvin W; m, Roxie Virginia Fisher; w, Eva Mae Jones, Weatherford, Tex, Dc 31, 05; chdn: Eunice Marie (Mrs G B Chapman), Ethel Virginia (Mrs Homer Legate), Conner Curlee, Evelyn Inez (Mrs Al B Brothers); stu, RuskC, 02, BayU, 02-5; SWBaptTS, intermittently, 10-4; L, Ja 1, 02, O, 04, Bapt Ch; in BaptCh, 04-22: p, Weatherford, Tex, 05-6; p, Trinity, 07-8; p, Conroe, 08-10; ev & ss wk, also WWI, 15-9; p, Sinton, 19-21; p, Pearsall, 21-2; in US Ch since 23: p, Allen Mem ch, Edna, Tex, 23-5; p, Rusk 25—(T, Grk, Homil & Ch Hist, RuskC, also chaplain, State Hosp, 25—)—6; ev, W Tex Pby, res, Carrizo Spgs, 26-8; p, Gonzales, 28-36; inf, Weatherford, 36-39; ss, Rocksprings, 39-45; p, Barstow, 45-Jl, 49; p, Clarendon, Jl, 49-50; p, Troup, Tex & Bethesda ch, Oc, 50—;

Westerfield, Walter Henry—b, Yonkers, NY, Jl 6, 1890; f, John Henry W; m, Eulalia Dutcher; w, Alice Shepherd Denman, S Willington, Conn, Sp 12, 22; chdn: Merle Denman, J Duncan Phyfe, Marjorie Denman, Mercer Morley Jr; ColC, 11-4, BS; NYU, 15-6, MA; Mountclair T Col (NJ), 45-7, certif; UTSNY, 14-6, BD; O, 14, NY ME Conf; pastorates, NY state, 14-24; in USA Ch, 24-48: p, Old First ch, Newark, NJ, 24-8; p, Old South ch, Bergenfield, 28-46; T, Fort Lee HS, Englewood, 46-8; p, E Burlington (US) ch, Burlington, NC, 48—;

***Whaley, Frederick Nicholas**—p 761. b, Sp 7, 1819; d, Ap 28, 1900.

***Whaling, Horace Morland**—w, Alice Heiskell; DavC; RichCVa; UTS-Va, 1876-7; L, Ap 26, 79, Charl Pby; O, Nv 28, 79, Mfs Pby; p, Park Ave ch, Memphis, Tenn, 80-1; in USA Ch, 82-90: p, Lake City, Colo, 82-3; ss, Denison, Tex, 83-7; p, El Paso, 88-90; entered Meth min: held pastorates in Waco, Tex, Balitmore, Md, Austin, Tex, San Marcos; no further record; presumed to have died.

***Whaling, Thornton**—p 761. b, Ja 5, 1858; d, Sp 12, 1938.

***Wharey, James Morton**—p 762. b, Ja 28, 1839; d, Dc 1, 1909. Cn, line 4: O, Ap 12, 66, *Montg Pby*; . . Add, auth: "Sketches of Church History," 40.

***Wharey, Thomas**—p 762. b, Mch 22, 1833; d, Mch 24, 1888.

*Wharton, Charles Newton—p 762. b, Ag 14, 1867; d, Jl 14, 1919.

Wharton, Conway Taliaferro—b, Steel Creek, NC, Ju 26, 1890; f, Rev Turner Ashby W; m, Lucy Park Taliaferro; w, Susan Ethel Taylor, El Paso, Tex, Ja 28, 15; son: Rev Conway Taliaferro Jr; SWPU, 08-9; AusC, BA, 11, DD, 28; AusPTS, 11-4, BD; L&O, spg, 14, Dallas Pby; ss, Childress, 13—(ss, Pecos & grp, 12)—p, 15; fm, Belgian Congo, 15-28; p, 1st ch, Sherman, Tex, 29-37; p, Univ ch, Austin, 37-43; fm, Luebo, Congo Belge, 44-9; p, 1st ch, Ballinger, Tex, Nv, 50—; Auth: "The Leopard Hunts Alone," 27; "Handbook of Bukuba Grammar," 28; Translation of Parables of Christ into Bukuba, 25; Bible Stories in Bukuba, 20; 1st, 2nd and 3rd readers in Bukuba, 26—Revised; Bukuba Catechism, 20; Bukuba Hymn Book, 20.

Wharton, Conway Taliaferro, Jr—b, Congo Belge, Africa, Mch 30, 1920; f, Rev Conway Taliaferro W; m, Ethel Susan Taylor; w, Ann Windrow, Austin, Tex, Ju 25, 45; son: Conway Taliaferro III; AusC, 38-42, BA; AusPTS, 42-5, BD; L, Ju 18, O, Ju 20, 45, Cntl Tex Pby; chaplain, USNR, 45-6; p, 1st ch, Natchitoches, La, 46-8; asst p, 1st ch, Fort Worth, Tex, 48-51; p, 1st ch, Edinburg, Ja, 51—;

*Wharton, Lawrence Hay—p 762. b, Ag 1, 1892; d, Ja 13, 1937.

Wharton, Robert Leslie—b, McLeansville, NC, 1871; DavC, BA, DD, 22; UTSVa, 93-4, 96-8; L&O, May 25, 98, Or Pby; asst p, Durham, NC, 98-9; fm, Cuba since 99, supt, combined edu wk USA & US Chs; in US Ch, 98-16; in USA Ch since 17: T, Cardenas, 99-01; ev, Caibarien, 01-3; ev, Cardenas, 03-12; p, Caibarien, 12-8; supt schools, Cardenas, 19-41; hr, Habana, 42—;

Wharton, Thomas Jesse—b, Jackson, Miss, Ag 5, 1890; f, Thomas Jesse W; m, Rosa Dunbar Lancaster; w, Agnes Tinsley Nicolassen, Clarksville, Tenn, Sp 9, 17; chdn: Thomas Jesse Jr, Agnes Tinsley (w of Rev Charles Wayne Potter), Mary Edgar (Mrs Neal Calhoun); SWPU, 13-7, BA, also Div Sch, 17-8; L, 18, Cntl Miss Pby; O, 18, Muh Pby; p, Bevier, Nelson & Mt Zion chs, Muh Pby, 18; p, Cntl City, Ky, 19-25; p, 1st ch, Bessemer, Ala, 26-34; ev, Cuevas, Miss, 35, Pass Christian, 36-9; p, Long Beach, 40—;

*Wharton, Turner Ashby—p 763. b, Jl 8, 1862; d, Oc 25, 1935.

*Wheeler, John Emory—p 763. b, Ap 14, 1840; d, Nv 22, 1905.

Wheeler, J W—recd fr Bapt Ch by Mobile Pby, 1918; wc, Mobile, Ala, 18-20; not on roll after 20 and no further record.

Whitaker, Alexander Whyte, Jr—b, Memphis, Tenn, Nv 24, 1903; f, Alexander Whyte W; m, Raphael Martin; w, Ruth Lynch, Clarendon, Ark, Jl 24, 29; chdn: Alexander Whyte III, Elizabeth Lynch; HSC, 25-7; ArkC, 27-9, BA; UTSVa, 29-32; L, Jl, O, Ag 7, 32, Mfs Pby; p, Somerville, Tenn, 32-41; chaplain, AUS, Ag, 41-Dc, 45; p, Itta Bena, Miss, Ja, 46—;

*White, Andrew Walker—p 763. b, Ja 1, 1850; d, Fb 12, 1935.

***White, Carleton Emory**—b, Winston-Salem, NC, Jl 24, 1883; f, James Emory W; m, Mary Lee Grubb; w, Erma Pfaff, Winston-Salem, NC, Ag 25, 09; chdn: Carlton Edward, Lewis Rights, Harold Eugene Bernard, Wilbur Agnew; MorC, 3 yrs; MorTS, 2 yrs; O, Mch 28, 09, Moravian Ch; in Moravian Ch, 09-16: p, Mayodan, NC, 09-12; p, Greensboro, 12-6; in US Ch 16-47: p, Roxboro, NC, 16-9; p, Marshville & grp, 19-30; p, Chase City, Va, 30-8; p, Blue Ridge ch & grp, Roan Pby, 38-45; p, Sykesville, Md & Roller chs, 45-7; d, there, Ja 21, 47.

***White, Charles**—p 763. b, Oc 31, 1827; d, Nv 8, 1891. Add, m, Amanda Bailey; . . . chdn: Rev William Chester, Charles Porter, Mary Porter (all d); . . .

White, Clarence Calder—b, nr Claysville, Pa, Ju 15, 1881; f, Ira W; m, Margaret Jane McGill; w, Josephine D Brake, San Antonio, Tex, Ap 10, 18; LouisvPTS, 12-5 (grad); L, 15, W Lex (US) Pby; O, Ap 28, 16, Grafton (USA) Pby; p, Jacksonburg, (USA Ch) WVa, 15-7; ss, Rocksprings, Tex (US Ch), 18-9; in USA Ch since 19: p, Stratford, S Dak, 19-22; asst p, 3rd ch, Chicago, Ill, 22-6; p, West Side ch, Beloit, Wis, 26-46; p, Lake Mary, Fla, Community ch, Nv, 47—;

***White, Edgar** (col)—p 764. b, Ja 5, 1849; d, 1920 or 1921.

White, George Edward—b, Abingdon, Va, Fb 22, 1884; f, Thomas Winton W; m, Eliza Ketchem; w, Bessie Bell Brown, Afton, Tenn, May 22, 08; TuscC, BA, DD, 25; LaneTS, BD; L, 10, O, 14, Hols (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 14-24: p, Blue Ball ch, Dayton Pby, 14-7; p, Grace ch, Nashville, Tenn, 17—(Army YMCA)—9; rel dir, UFla, 19-24; p, 1st (US) ch, Bradenton, Fla, 24—;

***White, George William**—p 764. b, Ju 22, 1830; d, Mch 23, 1906.

***White, G W**—should be *WHITE, WILLIS GRIMES.

White, Harold Layton—b, Mineral Wells, Tex, Ja 14, 1915; f, Herbert Haughton W; m, Clara Traxler; w, Lois Ellen Evans, Americus, Ga, Jl 22, 45; son: Charles Harold; AusC, 32-6, BA, 36-7, MA; ColTS, 37-40, BD, pg wk, 40-1; L, Ap 16, O, May 4, 41, Suwan Pby; stu s, Midway & Jasper chs, Fla, 40—p, 41—(ss, Branford, 42—)—3; p, Americus, Ga, Jl 23, 44—(ss, Leesburg, 44—, also Mt Tabor ch, 45—)—8; stu, UTSVa, 49—(ss, Milford, Va, 49—)—50; p, Rivermont & West Hopewell chs, E Han Pby, Jl, 50—;

***White, Harry Clifton**—b, 1860; L, 92, St Clairsville (USA) Pby; O, 94, Redstone (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 94-02: p, Long Run & Mt Vernon chs, Redstone Pby, 94-6; wc, Circleville, Pa, 97, Cambridge, O, 98-9; ss, Centreview, Mo, & grp, 99-01; p, Appleton City, 01-2; in US Ch, 02-5: ss, Cartersville, Ga, 02-3; ss, Chickamauga, Cohutta & grp, Chero Pby, 04-5; in USA Ch, 05-12: ss, New Market, Tenn & Hebron, 05; p, 5th ch, Knoxville, 06-8; p, Bainbridge, NY, 09-10; ss, Sherman Hts ch, Chattanooga, Tenn, 11-2; p, St Elmo (US) ch, Chattanooga, 13-4; in USA Ch, 15-9: p, South Amboy, NJ, 14-5; sec, Newark, 16-9; ss, Ringgold, Ga & grp (US Ch), 20-2; in USA Ch, 22-42: wc, Chattanooga, Tenn, 23, Elizabeth, NJ, 24-7, Alberta, Can, 28-30, Hillside, NJ, 31-9, Fair Haven, 40-2; d, there, Fb 6, 42.

***White, Henry Alexander**—p 764. b, Ap 15, 1861; d, Oc 10, 1926.

***White, Henry Martyn**—p 764. b, Jl 19, 1836; d, Nv 29, 1910.

White, Holice Britt—b, Paris, Tex, Jl 19, 1897; ParkC; UTSVa, 20-1; L, Sp, 18, O, Ja 9, 19, Paris Pby; ss, Greenville, Tex, 19; ss, Detroit & grp, Paris Pby, 20; dm, Richmond, Va, 21; wc, Los Angeles, Calif, 22-3; in USA Ch, 24-7: asst p, Glendale, Calif, 24; wc, Los Angeles, 25; p, 1st ch, Friday Harbor, Wash, 26; ev, Seattle, 27; with 1st MECh, Los Angeles, Calif; no further record.

***White, Hugh Watt**—p 765. b, Ap 15, 1870; d, Oc 28, 1940. Add: w, Augusta Tinsley Graves . . . (d, Sp 29, 45);

***White, James E**—Lic, Charl Pby, 1852; O, 53, Bethel Pby; p, Purity ch, Chester, SC, 1853-73; ss, Catholic & Waxhaw chs, Bethel Pby, 74; wc, Chester, SC, 76; indef susp, 78-81; no further record; presumed to have died.

***White, James Meek**—p 765. b, Sp 11, 1864; d, Fb 2, 1934. Add, line 2: w, Mary Eliza Scott, Sharon, SC, Jl 16, 92; ErskC, grad, 90; ErskTS, 90-2; L, Ap 6, 92, O, Nv 6, 93, 1st (ARP) Pby; in ARP ch, 93-21: ss, Russellville, Little Rock & Zion, Ark, 93-4; ss, Hopewell, 94—(ss, Head Spgs, Tenn, 94— p, 95—)—9; p, Unity grp, Lancaster Co, SC, 1900-21; in US Ch, 21-34: . . . Cn, line 2, delete Mrs.

***White, James Spratt**—p 765. b, Jl 4, 1841; d, Ja 22, 1891.

***White, J H (col)**—p 765. b, ———; d, Ap 8, 1941.

White, Locke—b, Cabarrus Co, NC, Nv 2, 1890; f, Richard Cress W; m, Mary Asenith Kirkpatrick; w, Emma Cabell Edmunds, Halifax, Va, Ap 3, 18; chdn: Locke Jr, Louise (Mrs L D Walker), H Edmunds, Richard L; DavC, 09-13, BA, Phi Beta Kappa; UTSVa, 14-7, BD, pg wk, 29, DD; L, May 21, 17, Meck Pby; O, Ju 12, 17, Eben Pby; p, Maysville, Ky, 17; chaplain, USArmy, 18-9; p, Blacksburg, Va, 19-21; fm, Suchowfu, China, 21-7; asst p, 1st ch, Staunton, Va, 27-8; p, Montgomery, WVa, 29-38; p, 1st ch, Richmond, Ky, 38-43; p, New Providence ch, Raphine, Va, 43—; Mod, Syn WVa, 35.

***White, Richard**—p 765. b, Ag 21, 1860; d, Nv 5, 1932.

***White, Robert Ashlin**—b, Moorefield, WVa, Ap 23, 1867; f, Rev George William W; m, Wilhelmina Ashlin; w, Anne Pleasants Hopkins, Charles Town, WVa, Fb 12, 14; chdn: Anne Pleasants, Robert Ashlin Jr, Cary Hopkins (w of Rev F Hubert Morris, d); HSC, BA, 84-7, DD, 23; UTSVa, 90-3, BD; L, May 10, 92, O, Nv 15, 93, Winch Pby; p, Gerrardstown & Bunker Hill, WVa, 93—(p, Smithfield, 97—)—13; p, Henderson, NC, 13-21; p, 1st ch, Mooresville, 21-41, p em, 41—(ts, Gillwood, Oc, 41-Nv, 42; ts, Thyatira & Back Creek chs, Nv-Dc, 42; ts, Prospect, Mch, 43—)—43; d, Mooresville, Mch 15, 43. Mod, Syn NC, 32; sc, Winch Pby, 11-2. Algernon Sydney Sullivan Medallion, HSC, 39.

***White, Robert Baker**—p 766. b, Mch 10, 1816; d, Sp 26, 1894.

White, Robert DuRant—b, Cheraw, SC, Ag 11, 1876; f, James Grier W;

m, Clara McQueen; w, Nancy McCord, Greenwood, SC, Oc 26, 16; Massey's BusC, Columbus, Ga, 99-00; stu, CIC, 11; memb SC Legis, 12-6; ColTS, 22-5; stu, USC; L, 25, Har Pby; O, Ju, 25, Enoree Pby; p, Fairforest ch & grp, Enoree Pby, 25-7; p, Ware Shoals, SC, 29-34; wc, Abbeville, 35-49: farming, 36-9; inf, 40-1; caretaker, Marion, SC, 42-3; meat cutter, Charleston, 43-4; story telling in pub schls, 44-8; ts, Old Rock ch, SC Pby, 49; hr, Greenwood, 49—;

***White, Robert Rombout**—b, Yorktown, NY, Sp 20, 1862; AmhC, BA, 89; UTSNY, 89-92; L, Ap, 91, O, Ja 21, 92, Westchester (USA) Pby; p, Bedford, NY, 92-5; p, 1st (US) ch, Macon, Ga, 95-00; in USA Ch, 01-31: p, Faith ch, NYC, 01-18; p, Newport, RI, 19-25; p, Hunts Point ch, NYC, 26-31; no further record; presumed to have died.

White, Stanley—b, Houston, Tex, 1887; f, William Moor W; m, Elizabeth Williamson; not married; stu, UTex, 05-6; AusC, 08-11, BA; UTSVa, 11-4; L&O, May, 14, E Han Pby; ss, Chadbourne & Whiteville chs, Wilm Pby, 14-5; p, Gordonsville, Va & grp, 15-6; p, Roanoke Rapids, NC, 16-23; p, Bethesda, Md, 23-34; wc, Charlottesville, Va, 35; no address, 36; wc, Roanoke Rapids, NC, 37-9, Blowing Rock, 40—;

White, Thomas J—b, Savannah, Ga, Ap 4, 1917; w, Louise Wilson, Savannah, Ga, Nv 26, 48; stu, Abraham Baldwin JrC; UGa, 40-2, BSA; ColTS, 42-5, certif; L, Ap, O, Ju, 45, Sav Pby; p, White Bluff ch, Savannah, Ga, 45—(p, Thunderbolt ch, 45-7; p, Bonna Bella ch, 47—)—49; p, 1st ch, Cuthbert, 50—;

***White, Thomas Ward**—p 766. b, Ja 18, 1838; d, Dc 21, 1900.

White, Walter Warrington—b, Persinger, WVa, Jl 30, 1903; f, James Andrew W; m, Elise Christine Horn; w, Freda Helen Ward, Elkins, WVa, Sp 7, 26; chdn: Mary Jo, Walter Ward, James Randolph; DavC, 22-3; D&EC, 24-6; ConcSC, BA, 30; UTSVa, 30-3 (Eng dipl); L, May 10, O, May 28, 33, E Han Pby; ss, Porter St ch, Richmond, Va, 30— p, 33-40; p, 1st ch, Portsmouth, 40-8; p, 1st ch, S Charleston, WVa, 48—; sc, E Han Pby, 38-40.

***White, William Breckenridge**—p 766. b, Ju 7, 1864; d, Fb 28, 1897.

***White, William Chester**—p 766. b, Oc 25, 1858; d, May 26, 1934. Add, w, (1) . . . Dc 1, 86: chdn: Nancy Finley (wid of Rev T P Allen), Mary Porter (Mrs Frank A Bear), Margaret Irvine (w of Rev James E Bear), Gertrude Williamson (Mrs John M Irvine), William Chester; w, (2) . . . Sp 19, 05; chdn: Martha Finley, Charles (d), Lucille Booker (Mrs Joseph W Whitted), Virginia Ruth (w of Rev Richard F Taylor), Elisabeth Felt; . . . Mod, Syn Va, 26.

***White, William Donaghe**—p 767. b, Nv 21, 1851; d, Sp 9, 1926.

***White, William Garner**—p 767. b, Dc 11, 1826; d, May 14, 1894.

***White, William Henry**—b, Spartanburg Co, SC, Ag 20, 1855; f, John Warren W; m, Isabella Jane McDowell; w, Carolina Hamilton Stenhouse, Columbia, SC, Oc 16, 89; chdn: Agnes Isabelle (d), Maud Janet (Mrs L S

Rodgers), Anne Barclay, William Stenhouse, Edward Cheek, Ruth Kirby; stu, UMo, 76; WoffC, 82-3; ColTS, 83-6; L, Ap 10, 85, Enoree Pby; O, 87, S Ala Pby; ss, Greenville, Ala & grp, 86-7; ss, Troy & grp, 87-91; p, Marion, NC & grp, 91-00; p, Lockhart, SC & grp, 00-6; ss, Richmond ch & grp, Tusca Pby, 06-8; p, Cuba, Ala & grp, 08-16; ss, Clanton & grp, 17-20; ss, Tuskegee & grp, 20-5; ill health, Prattville, 25—(hr, 28)—48; d, there, Oc 1, 48.

***White, William McClanahan**—p 767. b, Ju 20, 1867; d, Fb 22, 1934. Cn, line 3: L, *May 9, 93*, . . .

***White, William Spotswood**—p 767. b, J1 30, 1800; d, Nv 29, 1873. Cns: L&O, *Han Pby*; . . . ss, *Nottoway ch, W Han Pby, 29—p, 30-2*; . . . p, *Charlottesville, Va, 36—(p, South Plains ch, 39—)*—48; delete, ss, *South Plains Ch, E Han Pby, 37-9*; . . . (cn) Auth: "The African Preacher," 49.

***White, Willis Grimes**—b, Fairfield, Ky, 1867; f, Rev William Garner W; m, Marian Estle; w, Sarah Elizabeth Williams, Ojai, Calif, May 7, 1901; SWPU, 84-7; ColTS, 88-91; L, May, O, Oc, 91, Bethel Pby; p, Zion Hill & Uriel chs, Bethel Pby, 91-4; p, Graham St ch, Charlotte, NC, 95-7; in USA Ch, 98-44: p, Colton, Calif, 98-9; p, Chico, 99-01; p, Santa Rosa, 01-18; p, Bakersfield, 18-32; wc, Carmel, 32-44; d, there, Mch 2, 44.

Whiteley, Charles Dorpheus—b, Greensboro, NC, Ja 21, 1890; f, William Thomas W; m, Mittie Ora Andrew; w, Ethel Pickard, Durham, NC, Ju 2, 20; DavC, 4 yrs, BA; UTSVa, 14-7, BD; L&O, Ju, 17, Or Pby; p, Blacknall Mem ch, Durham, NC, 17-21; p, Little River, Eno & Fairfield chs, Or Pby, 21-5; p, 1st ch, Logan, WVa, 25-32; p, 1st ch, Albemarle, NC, 32-40; p, 2nd ch, Albemarle (org, 40), 40—; Auth: "Reaching Upward," 38.

Whiteley, Gurney Leslie—b, Guilford Co, NC, Nv 25, 1887; f, William Thomas W; m, Mittie Ora Andrew; w, Lece Paton Pritchett, Guilford Co, NC, Nv 28, 18; son: Rev Gurney Pritchett; DavC, 08-12, BS; UTSVa, 14-17, BD; L, Ju, 17, Or Pby; O, Ju, 17, Albe Pby; p, Edenton, NC, 17-8; p, Bethel & Springwood chs, Or Pby, 18-25; p, Belmont ch, Roanoke, Va, 25-47; supt hm, Montg Pby, res, Roanoke, Va, 47—;

Whiteley, Gurney Pritchett—b, Whitsett, NC, Ja 16, 1923; f, Rev Gurney Leslie W, m, Lece Paton Pritchett; w, Alice Lee Ritchie, Mesa, Ariz, Ap 6, 44; son: David Foster; DavC, 40-3, 46-7, AB; UTSVa, 47-50, BD; L&O, Ju 13, 50; p, Glasgow, Va & Falling Spring chs, 50—;

Whitener, Henry Carroll—b, Newton, NC, Oc 31, 1885; f, Augustus W; m, Eugenia Abernethy; w, Katherine Graham, Carthage, Ill, Dc 28, 15 (Japan); chdn: Philip Charles, George Pierson, Matilda Louise (Mrs W J Henderson Jr); CatawC, 05-7; DavC, 07-9, BA; PTS, 09-12; PrU, 11-2, MA; L, May 14, O, J1 9, 12, Kings Mtn Pby; fm, Japan (Under USA Bd while on roll US Ch), 12-24; in USA Ch since 25: p, E Whiteland ch, Frazer, Pa, 25-9; hm, Albuquerque, N Mex, Bd Nat Miss, Indian Dept, 29-42 (ss, Northm ch, 40); US Govt Serv, 42—(translator-interpreter, Japanese, for FBI)—5; T, writing, translating, Navajo Indian Lang, 45-9; co-auth, Zuni Indian Hymns, Scripture, etc, res, Tohatchi, N Mex, 45-50; res, Seattle, Wash, 50—; Auth: Keres Indian Hymn; translations: Matthew, The Acts, John into Keres Pueblo Indian Language; Hymns & Bible Translations, Pima Indian, 50.

Whitener, Olin Marsh—b, Marshville, NC, Ag 17, 1912; f, Grover J W; m, Nellie Gabriel; w, Alice Boyte, Charlotte, NC, Jl 5, 35; chdn: Patricia Ann, Nancy Helena, Alice Juanita, Olin Marsh Jr, Rebecca Jane; DavC, 30-3; ColTS, 42-5; lay supply, Walkerville, Miss, 42-4; lay supply, Leakesville, 44—(O, Fb 3, 46, Mdn Pby)—p, 46-7; p, Orlando, Fla, 47-8; p, Carolina Beach, NC, 48-50; p, Camp Greene ch, Charlotte, NC, Ja 1, 50—;

Whiteside, Donald Chance—b, Ft Scott, Kans, Ju 19, 1924; f, Glenn Hollister W; m, Carrie Nell Chance; w, Jeanne Elinore Davis, Excelsior Springs, Mo, Ag 10, 46; dau: Lesley Sharon; WestmCMo, 42-5, BA; LouisvPTS, 46-8; AusPTS, 48-9, BD; L, Jl 17, O, Jl 24, 49, W Tex Pby; p, Donna, Tex, 49—;

Whiteside, Glenn Wilbur—b, Fort Scott, Kans, Fb 12, 1919; f, Glenn Hollister W; m, Carrie Nell Chance; w, Bette Jane Erickson, Topeka, Kans, Sp 23, 44; chdn: Esther Lynn, Mark Eric; KCJrC, 38-9, AA; Westm-CMo, 40-1, BA; LouisvPTS, 42-4, BD; L&O, Ju, 44, Upper Mo Pby; p, 1st ch, N Kansas City, Mo, 44—;

***Whitfield, Andrew Lucas**—p 768. b, Ja 12, 1866; d, Ju 3, 1936.

Whitley, John Currie—b, Burlington, NC, Fb 23, 1908; f, John Riley W; m, Amelia White; w, Inza Hope Lassiter, Candor, NC, Sp 16, 39; chdn: John Currie Jr, Isa Amelia; DavC, 29-33, BA; UTSVa, 33-6, BD; L&O, Oc 25, 36, Albe Pby; ev, res, Williamston, NC, 36-9; p, LaGrange, NC, & Jason chs, 39-40; p, Spray ch, Leaksville (merged with Leaksville ch to form 1st ch, 42) 40—;

Whitley, Roy Faucette—b, Burlington, NC, Ja 18, 1903; f, John Riley W; m, Emelia Faucette White; w, Barbara Schwarz, Danville, Va, Sp 25, 36; dau: Barbara Ann; DavC, BA, 25-9; UTSVa, BD, 29-32, ThM, 42, ThD, 48; pg wk, DukeU, 33-4; L, Oc 12, O, Oc 23, 32, Or Pby; p, Yanceyville, NC & grp, 32-45; p, 1st ch, Monroe, 45—;

Whitmore, Jacob Harry—b, Charlottesville, Va, Oc 17, 1881; f, Jacob Henry W; m, Naomi Elisabeth Layman; w, Kate Dudley Staples, Richmond, Va, Oc 6, 10; chdn: Sarah Dudley (w of Rev George H Ricks), Elizabeth Blessing (Mrs W R Brown); UVa, 00-5, BA; UTSVa, 07-10, BD; stu, BibS; L, Ap 20, O, Oc 30, 10, Montg Pby; p, Radford & Radford Cntl, Va, 10-21; p, 1st ch, Covington, 21-7; p, Ch of the Cov, Wilmington, NC, 27-44; p, 1st ch, Thomasville, 44—; DD, HSC, 25. sc, Montg Pby, 26, Win-Sal Pby, 45—;

Whitten, Joel Branch, Jr—b, Leesville, SC, Ju 10, 1920; f, Joel Branch W; m, Thelma Gunter; w, Mary Jane Laughon, Pulaski, Va, Ju 28, 47; DavC, 38-40; UTenn, 40-2, BA; UTSVa, 42-5, BD; L, Ap 25, O, May 1, 45, Knoxv Pby; p, Pulaski, Va, 45—;

***Whittington, Kenneth LaVane**—b, McLeansville, NC, Ag 10, 1888; f, John Donaldson W; m, Lelia Jane Montgomery; w, Pauline Jordon Dawson, Garland, NC, Dc 14, 33; DavC, 3 yrs; UTSVa, 14-7, (dipl); L, May 15, 17, Or Pby; O, Ju, 17, Meck Pby; p, Marshville, NC, 17-8; p, Forest City, 19-21; p, Alexander City, Ala, 21-5; p, Bessemer ch, Greensboro, NC, 25-45; d, there, May 18, 45.

Whitworth, Forrest Kinzer—b, Kansas City, Mo, Ag 23, 1925; f, Allen Cecil W; m, Lillian Kinzer; w, Helen Marie Briley, Ft Worth, Tex, Ag 26, 48; UOkla, 2 yrs; AusC, BA, 47; UTSVa, 3 yrs, BD; L&O, Ju 18, 50, Durant Pby; p, 1st ch, Antlers, Okla, 50—;

***Wicker, Charles Leonidas**—b, Moore Co, NC, Dc 18, 1877; f, William Fordham W; m, Sarah Catherine Caddell; w, Leonora Agnes McIntosh, Richmond Co, NC, Dc 26, 07; chdn: Helen, Katherine, Mac, Charles; Rae-Inst; UTSVa, 11-2; ColTS, 13-4; L, Ju 3, O, Sp 17, 14, Fay Pby; ss & p, Gulf, NC, 14—(ss, Pittsboro & Haywood, 14-8; ss, Euphronia & Pocket, 18-23; ss, Horsheshoe & Cumnock, 19—; ss, Farmville, 27—)—41; hr, Gulf, 41-5; d, West End, May 18, 45.

***Wicker, James McIver**—p 769. b, Dc 28, 1855; d, Ag 3, 1921.

***Wicker, Jesse Larence**—p 769. b, Fb 9, 1857; d, Ap 15, 1900.

***Wicker, William Monroe**—b, Charlotte, NC, Dc 30, 1916; f, Albert Moorman W; m, Bess Stevenson; w, Kathryn Keiger, Winston-Salem, NC, Mch 28, 42; DavC, 34-8, BA; UTSVa, 38-41, BD (Walter W Moore Fell); L, Oc 14, O, Dc 28, 41, Wilm Pby; ts, Grove, Hallsville & Beulah chs, Wilm Pby, Ju-Dc, 41, ss, Dc, 41-Mch, 42; Lt (later Capt), AUS, Infantry, Mch, 42-Nv, 42; killed in action, North Africa invasion, Nv 8, 42.

Wickersham, Raymond Gillis—b, DeFuniak Spgs, Fla, Jl 9, 1902; f, Harley Emmett W; m, Flora Coralie Gillis; w, Dorothy Mae White, Detroit, Mich, Ju 19, 29; chdn: Raymond Jr, John Harley, Susanne, Robert, Dorothy Aldene; PalC, 19-21; W&LU, 21-3, BS; HarvU, 25-7, MBA; UMich, Law Sch, 27-8; McCTS, 28-9; UTSVa, 29-31; L, Ag, 30, Fla Pby; O, Nv, 31, Suwan Pby; p, Norwood ch, Jacksonville, Fla, 31-3; p, Walterboro, SC & grp, 33-42; chaplain, USNR, 42-6; p, Center Line, Mich, (USA Ch), Ju, 46—;

Wideman, Bruce Harold—b, Pine River, Minn, Ju 2, 1911; f, Albert Edgar W; m, Minnie McKeown; w, Norma Van Nest, Martinsville, NJ, Dc 27, 39; JnFlC, AB, 33; WestmTS, ThB, 37; L, May 18, O, May 30, 37, NJ (OrPbnCh) Pby; p, Calvary (OrPbnCh) ch, 37-44; p, Olivet (US) ch, Charlottesville, Va, 44-50; p, 1st (US) ch, Tuscumbia, Ala, Oc, 50—;

Wideman, Charles Edgar—b, Cass Lake, Minn, Jl 26, 1902; f, Albert Edgar W; m, Minnie McKeown; w, Dorothea Leach, Valley Forge, Pa, Ag 23, 24; chdn: Mary Jean, Barbara Ann, Kathryn Ruth; TayU, 4 yrs, BA; WestmTSMd, 3 yrs, ThB; O, Ju, 33, Phila (USA) Pby; chaplain, AUS, 33-46; p, Lebanon (US) ch, Greenwood, Va, 46—;

Widmer, Fredrick William—b, Canastota, NY, Nv 19, 1915; f, Fred E W; m, Pearl Agnes Jaquin; w, Frances Irene Waid, Gainesville, Fla, Ap 18, 45; WheaC, 34-9, BA; ColTS, 41-4, BD; pg wk, UFla, 44-5; L, Ap 14, O, Ju 18, 44, Suwan Pby; Univ p, Gainesville, Fla, 44-6; p, Oakland, 46-8; LouisvPTS, 48-9, ThM; p, Sebring, Fla, May, 49—;

Wiggins, Birl Herman—b, Romeo, Fla, Jl 28, 1893; f, John David W; m, Seleta Markham; w, Willie Euchane Peak, Cuthbert, Ga, Jl 20, 19; chdn: Birl Herman, Nellie F, Elenor R; USC; ColTS; L&O, 25, Mdn Pby;

p, Sandersville, Miss grp, 25-35; p, McGee grp, 35-6; p, Crestview, Fla grp, 36-42; p, Meadow Creek & New Eben chs, ss, Chuckey, Hols Pby, 43-5; asst p, 1st ch, Bristol, Tenn (Fairmont), 45-7; p, Weir, Miss, 47—;

Wiggins, Earl Bernon—b, Van Alstyne, Tex, Oc 11, 1926; f, Marvin Leslie W; m, Viola Nelson; w, Gladys Jewell Martin, Cameron, Tex, Fb 4, 49; AusC, 43-6, BA; AusPTS, 46-9, BD; L, Ju 14, O, Ju 26, 49, Red Riv Pby; p, Tallulah, La, 49—;

***Wiggins, James Clark**—p 769. b, Nv 7, 1859; d, Mch 28, 1906.

***Wiggins, James Hannibal**—p 769. b, Ja 26, 1848; d, Ju 8, 1901.

***Wightman, J W**—p 769. b, Mch 20, 1819; d, Jl 7, 1889.

***Wightman, William Shackelford**—p 770. b, Ap 6, 1846; d, Ap 21, 1896.

Wilcox, George Marshall—b, Elberton, Ga, Ag 8, 1883; f, William Marion W; m, Martha Elizabeth Tolly; w, Stiles Marion Coe, Richland, SC, Oc 4, 11; chdn: Sarah Elizabeth, George Marshall Jr, Marion Coe (Mrs. Franklin F Gould Jr), Martha Ann (Mrs Thomas M. Donnelly), William Hayden; PCSC, 00-1; DavC, BA, 04; ColTS, BD, 09; L, Ap 15, O, May 14, 09, SC Pby; p, Walhalla, SC, 09-15; p, Bennettsville, 15-26; p, Vineville ch, Macon, Ga, 26-41; p, Rocky River ch, Conc Pby, 41—; Mod, Syn Ga, 32.

Wilcox, Irvin Walker—b, Cincinnati, O, Ju 23, 1889; f, James Calvin W; m, Elizabeth Kathrine Valkenhorst; w, Addie New Aderhold, Anniston, Ala, Ju 15, 18; chdn: Lillian Elizabeth (Mrs John H Spight Jr), Frances Calvin (Mrs Charles Brasfield Grant Jr); bus, 9 yrs; AlaPbnC, 14-8; Army YMCA, 18; LouisvPTS, 19-21; stu, BibS, 23-4, ChiTS, 26-7; L, Jl, O, Sp, 21, Louisv Pby; p, S Frankfort, Ky, 21-5; p, 1st (USA) ch, Mt Sterling, 25-39; in US Ch since 39: p, Uniontown, Ala, 39-43; p, Mission, Tex, 43-50; p, 1st ch, Laredo, May, 50—; Mod, Syn Ky (USA), 32.

Wildman, C E—ColTS, 1910; L, 10, O, 11, Enoree Pby; ss, Reedy River & Monaghan chs, Enoree Pby, 10-1; wc, Dade City, Fla, 12-3; wc, Thomasville, Ga, 14-7; divested of office at own request, Oc 25, 17.

Wildman, John Thomas—b, Albion, NY, Ju 29, 1875; f, Eli Russell W; m, Emma A Medbury; w, Josephine Erickson, Orlando, Fla, (Moklinta, Sweden), Ja 27, 97 (d, Ag 30, 45); chdn: Charles Franklin, Albert Crossley, John Henry (d), Carl Van, Paul, Josephine (Mrs E C Johnson), Raymond Joseph, Mary Elizabeth (Mrs Carl Whiteside); STP, under Rev I S McElroy; L, 14, O, 15, Macon Pby, hm wk, Macon Pby, 11-5; p, East Macon, Ga, 15-20; ss, Parmele, NC, 20-31; ss, Calvary ch & grp, Albe Pby, 31-5; inf, Parmele, 35—, Oxford, 43-9; ts, Wilson, NC, 49—; hr, 50—;

Wilds, Louis Trezevant, Jr—b, Longtown, Fairfield Co, SC, Jl 7, 1885; f, Louis Trezevant W; m, Annie Taylor Edmunds; w, Laura Eliza Candler, Decatur, Ga, Ju 1, 11; chdn: Mary Scott, Annie Edmunds (Mrs L P McLeod), Rev Murphey Candler; DavC, 06, BA; T; athletic dir; ColTS,

08-11, BD; UTSVa, (3 yrs cor, 3 mos res), 17-20, DD; L&O, JI, 11, St Johns Pby; p, Plant City, Fla, 11-3; p, Highland ch, Fayetteville, NC, 13-7; p, Lexington, 17-23; p, Hendersonville, 23—; Auth: "Why Good People Suffer," 44; "The Holy Spirit, Our Spiritual Mother," 45.

Wilds, Murphey Candler—b, Hendersonville, NC, Dc 8, 1923; f, Rev Louis Trezevant W; m, Laura Eliza Candler; w, Mary Rose Mitchener, Sumner, Miss, Ja 14, 48; son: Murphey Candler Jr; stu ClC, 40-2; DavC, 42-4, BA; UTSVa, 44-7, BD; L, JI 8, O, Oc 26, 47, Win-Sal pby; p, Cooleemee, NC, 47—9; p, Randolph & Crestwood chs, High Point, JI, 50—;

Wilds, Samuel Hugh—b, Longtown, SC, Oc 25, 1886; f, Louis Trezevant W; m, Annie Taylor Edmunds; w, Lucille Keller, Abingdon, Va, Ap 11, 18; DavC, 04-6; USC, 06-8, BS; ColTS, 09-12, BD; L, Ap, O, Ju 4, 12, Charl Pby; fm, Luebo, Congo Belge, 12—;

***Wiley, Calvin Henderson**—p 770. b, Fb 3, 1819; d, Ja 11, 1887. Cn: line 1: b, Guilford Co., NC, . . ; add: m, Anne Woodburn; w, Mittie Towles, Raleigh, NC, Fb 25, 62; dau: Mary C; stu, CaldI, . . ed; 1st supt common schs, NC, 53-65; agt, AmBSoc: *Middle & East Tenn*, . . . d, Ja 11, 1887, Winston, NC. DD, UNC, 81; Auth: Form Book for Lawyers, 1850; "Scriptural Views of National Trials," 63; "Swamp Lands of NC," 67.

Wiley, Ewell Van Buren—b, Mill Point, WV, Ju 13, 1902; f, John Francis W; m, Augusta Roberta Smith; w, Agnes Lee Dunlop, Gotebo, Okla, Nv 26, 31; chdn: Dora Lee, John Dudley; HSC, 22-6, BA; UTSVa, 27-30, BD; pg wk, LouisvPTS, 33-4; L&O, JI 15, 30, Mangum Pby; p, Carnegie, & ss, Gotebo, Okla, 30-1; ss, Weatherford, 31-2; p, Waxhaw, NC, & Prov, Meck Pby, 34-JI 20, 48; p, Norwood, NC, Ag 1, 48—;

Wiley, Samuel Shannon—b, Salisbury, NC, May 31, 1911; f, Samuel Henderson W; m, Beulah Bernhardt; w, Isabelle Maitland, Richmond, Va, Sp 23, 37; son: Samuel Shannon Jr; DavC, 27-32, BA; UTSVa, 34-7, BD; NewC, 37-8; O, Ju 27, 37, Bham Pby; asst to p, S Highland ch & 1st ch, Birmingham, Ala, 37 (summer); p, Thomasville, NC, 38-41; asst p, 1st ch, Greensboro, 41-3; chaplain, USNR, 43-6; T, Bible, D&EC, 46; p, 1st ch, Anderson, SC, 46—;

***Wilhelm, Walter Scott**—p 771. b, Fb 23, 1878; d, Fb 10, 1927.

***Wilhelm, William Franklin**—p 771. b, Ap 25, 1837; d, Oc 24, 1898. Cn, line 2: O, Ap 20, 67, . .

Wilkerson, William Andrew—b, Durham, NC, Oc 15, 1915; f, Henry William W; m, Carrie Hester Young; w, Martha Rachel Raymer, Davidson, NC, Ap 18, 42; son: William Andrew Jr; DavC, 34-8, BA; UTSVa, 38-41, BD; O, Ju 1, 41, Winch Pby; asst p, Winchester, Va, 41-3; p, Rutherfordton, NC, 43-51; p, Ocean View ch, Norfolk, Va, Ja, 51—;

***Wilkes, A B**—recd fr Tenn Conf (presumably, MEChSo) by Col Pby, Dc 5, 1881; ss, Bethany, Swan Crk & Young's Chap grp, Col Pby, 81-3; ss, Llano, Tex, 84; Camp San Saba, 85-6; divested of office by Col Pby, cir 90; presumed to have died.

***Wilkie, William B Y**—p 771. b, ———, 1845; d, Fb 15, 1933. Add, line 3: . . . 80-6; susp (min of Syn, 85);

Wilkins, Lewis L—b, nr Kilgore, Tex, Nv 16, 1900; f, John Hall W; m, Fannie Estelle Barron; w, Antoinette DeMauri, Kingsville, Tex, Ap 20, 36; chdn: Lewis Langly Jr, John Antoine; HS, JBU, grad, 24, stu, AusC, 1 yr; BIOLA, grad, 27; stu, VanU, 28-9; AusPTS, 31-4; UTex, BA, 34; lay miss & ev, Ky; L, fall, 27, Paris Pby; O, Sp 25, 29, Muh Pby; ss, Lester Mem ch & grp, Muh Pby, 29-32; ss, Rosebud, Tex, 34; p, 1st ch, Robstown, 34-6; p, 1st ch, Rocksprings, 36-8; p, Hunter Mem ch, Holdenville, Okla, 38-9; p, Cntl ch, Sulphur, 40; p, Junction, Tex, 41-5; p, Rocksprings, Oc 1, 45—(ss, Roosevelt ch, 45—);

***Wilkinson, Antoney D** (col)—b, Jackson, La, Ju 15, 1883; f, Arnold C W; m, Pollie Ann Scott; w, Pearl Ferguson, Tuscaloosa, Ala, Sp 10, 13; StillI, 7 yrs; L, Ap 10, 09, O, Ap 20, 13, Cntl Ala Pby; ss, Daily's Mem, Ralph, Ala, 13-5; ss, Berean ch, New Orleans, La, 16-9; ss, Ann St ch, Mobile, Ala, 19-22; ss, Rice Mem ch, Columbus, Ga, 22-3; ss, Bethlehem ch, Columbus, 24-5; ss, Bishopville, SC, 25—(ss, Zion & Timmonsville chs, 34—)—35; wc, Florence, 36-41; ss, Florence, 42; d, there, Sp 5, 49.

***Wilkinson, Arnold James** (col)—b, Jackson, La, Ag 6, 1881; f, Arnold C W; m, Pollie Ann Scott; not married; StillI; L, Ap 17, 09, O, Ap, 10, Cntl Ala Pby; p, Daily's Mem, Ralph, Ala, 10-1; ss, Zion Ref ch, Timmonsville, SC, 11-34; ss, Montpelier ch & grp, N&SCar Pby, 35-45; d, there, Sp 5, 45. sc, N&SCar Pby, 31-45.

***Wilkinson, B M** (col)—p 772. b, Ja 3, 1861; d, Nv 19, 1894. Cn, line 3: L&O, May 7, 89, Tusca Pby; . .

Wilkinson, Daniel Douglas—b, Laurinburg, NC, Ju 2, 1907; f, Daniel Douglas W; m, Elizabeth (Bessie) Irene Gilchrist; w, Henrietta H Thompson, Atlanta, Ga, Sp 7, 49; DavC, 25-9, AB; sailor, Flying Cadet, USArmy, T, farmer, bus, 29-38; UTSVa, 38-41, BD, pg wk, 48-9; L, Sp 23, O, Oc 12, 41, Pee Dee Pby; p, Timmonsville, SC, 41-4; chaplain, USNR, 45-6; T & Bus Mgr, PCSC, 46-8; p, Amelia, Va & grp, 49—;

***Wilkinson, Daniel Frederick**—b, Raleigh, Miss, Oc 18, 1865; f, Duncan Allen W; m, Ava Jane Floyd; w, Jennie Frances Taylor, Clarksville, Tenn, Dc 31, 96; dau: Aileen Wilkinson, (Mrs D C Johnston); stu, A&MCMiss, 87-8; FCA, 89-90; SWPU, BA, 93, MA & BD, 96, DD, 25; L, Ju 25, 96, Cntl Miss Pby; O, Oc 18, 96, La Pby; p, Crowley, La, 96-03; ss, Baker, La, & Woodville, Miss, 03-4; ss, Plains ch, Zachary, La, 04—, p, 05—(ss & p, Baker, 04-32)—40; hr, there, 40—; p em, Plains ch, 40-50; d, Ag 18, 50. Mod, Syn La, 13; sc, La Pby, 13-40.

Wilkinson, David Elmore—b, Lincolnton, NC, Sp 27, 1913; f, Charles Spencer W; m, Mallie Cundiff; w, Anne Bryan Scott, Decatur, Ga, Ju 4, 43; KingC, 36-40, BA; ColTS, 40-3, BD; L&O, Ap 13, 43, Hol Pby; chaplain USNR, Ju 10, 43-Ja 10, 47; p, Troy, Ala, Dc, 46-Sp, 48; p, 1st ch, Cleveland, Tenn, Sp, 48—(chaplain, AUS, 50; min to stu, 1st ch, Knoxville, Tenn, Dc, 50-Ju 1, 51)—;

Wilkinson, Edgar Bert—b, Jacksonville, Fla, Fb 24, 1908; f, Louis Chester W; m, Anna Mae Roche; w, Rebecca Virginia Ewing, Atlanta, Ga, Mch 30, 37; chdn: James Burton, Edwin Montgomery; DavC, 26-30, BS; ColTS, 32-5, BD; L&O, Jl 5, 35, Fla Pby; p, Panama City, Fla, 35; p, Ackerman, Miss, 36-40; p, 1st ch, Ensley, Ala, 40-2; p, Lebanon & Salem chs, Fairfield Co, SC, 42-7; asst p, Sumter, SC, 47-50; p, Pitts ch, Sumter, 50—;

Wilkinson, Noel Parker—b, Brownwood, Tex, Jl 8, 1895; f, Thomas Christopher W; m, Julia Parker; w, Sara Thomas, Comanche, Tex, Ap 3, 29; chdn: Beverly Harriett, Sara Irene; DanBakC, 14-7, BA, DD, 42; UTSVa, 19-22, BD; L, Spg, 22, E Han Pby; O, Sp 28, 22, W Tex Pby; p, Mission, Tex, 22-5; p, Comanche, 25-9; p, Crystal City, 29-34; p, Eldorado, 34-41; p, Ft Stockton, 41-3; p, Itasca, 43—; sc, Bwood Pby, 39-41.

Willard, Glenn Martin—b, Bingen, Ark, Nv 15, 1921; f, Claude Robinson W; m, Faye Martin; w, Mary Vivian Brooks, Blevins, Ark, Fb 22, 46; son: Charles Wayne; ArkC, BA, 47; AusPTS, BD, 50; L, Ju 20, O, Jl 9, 50, Mo Pby; p, Palmyra, Mo & Big Creek, 50—;

***Willbanks, John Samuel**—p 772. b, Mch 6, 1831; d, Ap 11, 1913.

***Willcock, Frank**—p 772. b, about 1881; d, Oc 1, 1916. Add: recd fr Free Bapt Ch by Charl Pby, 1902.

Williams, Allison Flint—b, Atlanta, Ga, Fb 27, 1923; f, Livsey Earle W; m, Julia Beckman Flint; w, Alpha Josephine Culp, Atlanta, Ga, Ag 31, 50; EmU, 41-4, AB; PTS, 44-6, BD; L, Jl 5, O, Jl 24, 46, Atla Pby; pg wk, UTSVa, Sp, 46-May, 47, Institute of Pastoral Care (Boston), May, 47-Jl, 47; p, Point Lookout, Mo, Jl, 47-9; p, Trinity ch, Atlanta, Ga, 49—;

***Williams, Charles Craig**—p 772. b, Ap 12, 1856; d, Ag 18, 1913.

***Williams, Charles Foster**—p 773. b, Ap 20, 1819; d, Nv 5, 1893.

Williams, Charles Henry (col)—b, Selma, Ala, Ju 30, 1905; f, Charles Henry W; m, Annie Woodruff; w, Geneva Earline Grant, Mobile, Ala, Ju 29, 38; StillI (now StillC) Sp, 31-6, Theol wk; JCSU, 44-6, AB, also Div Sch, 47, BD; L, Oc 13, 35; O, Ap 17, 36, Ethel Pby; ss, Waterford & Water Valley, Miss, 35-6; ss, Gavin Chap & Pilgrim Grv chs, Ethel Pby, 36-7; wc, Mobile, Ala, 38—(hm, Marks, Miss, May-Dc, 39)—40; p, Beulah ch, N Wilkesboro, NC, Win-Sal Pby, 40-8; p, Brown Mem ch, Tuscaloosa, Ala, Ap 1, 48—;

Williams, Clifford Watters—b, Ft Worth, Tex, Ap 18, 1911; f, Harry Watters W; m, Beulah Bowman; w, Mary Agnes Rowland, Ft Worth, Tex, Ag 18, 37; chdn: Robert Clifford, John Rowland; stu, TCU, 30; MaryvC, 33-4; AusC, 34-6, AB; stu, UTSVa, 36-7; AusPTS, 37-9, BD; L, Ap 12, O, May 7, 39, Ft Worth Pby; p, Haskell, Tex, 39-Jl 31, 42; p, 1st ch, Sweetwater, Ag 1, 42-May 14, 47; asso p, 1st ch, Ft Worth, May 15, 47-Mch 31, 48; p, Ridglea ch, Ft Worth, Ap 1, 48—;

Williams, Donald Eugene—b, Montreat, NC, Ju 8, 1915; f, John Oliver

W; m, Eleanor Jean Beck; w, Laura Clark Gordon, Spray, NC, Dc 4, 45; son: Donald Eugene Jr; BJC; ColBC, 36-7, 38-42, BA; ColTS, 42-5, BD; L&O, Ap 17, 45, Asheville Pby; chaplain USNR, 45-6; fm, N Brazil, 46—;

Williams, Edgar Wiggins—b, Tyler, Tex, Jl 20, 1877; f, Ethelbert C W; m, Catherine Wiggins; w, Emily Addison Irvine, Greenwood, Miss, Oc 21, 08; chdn: Ethelbert Clinton, Rev Irvine Hoge; HSC, 97; LouisvPTS, 07, BD; L, Ag, 06, O, Ju, 07, Paris Pby; p, Bonham, Tex, 07-20; p, Murfreesboro, Tenn, 20-43; hr, there, 43; res, Bonham, Tex, (inf), 43—; DD, AusC, 18; Mod, Syn Tenn, 26;

Williams, Edward Charles—b, St Louis, Mo, Ag 28, 1903; f, Charles Hamilton W; m, Luevina Trower; w, Elizabeth Alice Sutton, Fort Scott, Kans, Ja 22, 37; chdn: Edna Marie, Betty Lou, John Philip; stu, Ft Scott Jr Coll, Kans, 35-7; OklaBaptU, 37-8; BayU, 38-9, BA; L, 35, 1st Bapt Ch, Ft Scott, Kans; O, 37, Univ Baptist ch, Shawnee, Okla; in Bapt Ch, 35-40; p, Pleasanton, Kans, Weir, Mountain View, Okla & Chilton, Tex; recd, Sp, 40, Cntl Tex Pby; AusPTS, BD, 43; ss, Bartlett, Tex, 40-3; p, Eureka, 43-4; p, Robbins Mem ch, Beaumont, 44-7; p, Giddings, 48—(ts, Dime Box, 48—)—50; p, Benton City, Montgomery City & Laddonia chs. Mo Pby, Nv, 50—;

Williams, Edward Richard—b, Swartswood, NJ, Ju 14, 1918; f, Edward O W; m, Lorena Elizabeth Kropp; w, Rena Mae Christie, Iron Gate, Va, Fb 28, 44; chdn: Lewis Edward, Elizabeth Virginia; HSC, BA, 39; UTSVa, BD, 42; L&O, Ju, 42, Gbrier Pby; p, Spring Creek, Laurel Hill, Woodland chs, Renick, WV, 42-7; dism, Luth ch, Mo Syn, Sp 29, 48; p, St Paul's Ev Luth ch, Fillmore, NY, 50—;

***Williams, Edwin Theodore**—p 773. b, Mch 12, 1826; d, Ag 9, 1866. Add, chdn, w (2): Mamie Lila (w of Rev James A Montgomery, d), dau: Edwin Theodore (d); . . .

***Williams, Emory W** (col)—in USA Ch, 1882-94: ss, 2nd ch, Abbeville, SC, 82-93; wc, there, 94; p, 3rd (US) ch, Abbeville, SC, 95-7; dism with ch to Abbeville Pby (denom not given), 97; no further record; presumed to have died.

Williams, Frank Henry Martin (col)—b, Gainesville, Ala, Dc 11, 1893; f, John A W; m, Mary Ella Washington; w, Elnor Estella Kennedy, Tuscaloosa, Ala, May 9, 15; son: Martin Edward; Mayes Indus HS, 2 yrs; Swift Mem Coll, 6 yrs; Stilll, 2 yrs; L, Ap 13, 35, O, Oc 4, 37, Cntl Ala Pby; p, Wilson Mem ch, Tuscaloosa, Ala, 37—(ss, New Concord, 38—)—;

Williams, George Burgoyne, Jr—b, Houston, Tex, May 18, 1922; f, George Burgoyne W; m, Margaret Ellen Schultz; w, Bernice Lorene Clark, San Antonio, Tex, Ju 6, 50; RiceI, 39-43, BSME; UTSVA, 45-8, BD; L, Jl 2, O, Jl 4, 48, WTex Pby; asst p, 1st ch, San Antonio, Tex, Jl 1, 48-May 15, 49; p, Harlandale ch, San Antonio, 49—;

***Williams, George Franklin**—b, Summersettle, Mich, Dc 17, 1870; f, Rev George W; m, Sophia Wade; w, Elizabeth Caroline Palmer, Blair, Neb, Ag 30, 99; chdn: Margaret Wade (Mrs S A Glover), George Palmer,

Owen Franklin (d), Elizabeth Williams (Mrs Jasper W Jones), Frederick Roger; stu, UOma, 96, DD, 15; PTS, 96-9; O, Sp 20, 99, Omaha (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 99-20: p, Bancroft, Neb, 99-02; p, Seward, 02-5; p, Lexington, 05-9; res, North Platt, 09-12; p, Columbus, 12-5; p, Shelton, 15-8; war wk, sec, YMCA, Houston, Tex, 19-20; in US Ch 21-48: p, Kingsville, Tex, 21-35; ss, Crystal City, 36-40; p, Sinton, 41-6; hr, there, Oc 13, 46-8; d, there, Mch 29, 48. sc, Kearney Pby (USA), 10; Mod, Syn Neb, 10-2.

Williams, Glen Albert—b, Benton City, Mo, Nv 15, 1899; f, Albert Hugh W; m, Rosa Jane Hankins; w, Lena Lampe, Wellsville, Mo, Ju 18, 30; chdn: Carol June, Margaret Hamilton, Joyce Lampe, Glenne Rose; WestmCMo, 21-5, BA; prin, HS, Rush Hill, Mo, 26-7; LouisvPTS, 27-30, BD; L, May 12, 30, Mo Pby; O, Sp 17, 30, Laf Pby; p, Branson, Mo, 30-5; ss, Keytesville & Beth Pel chs, Mo Pby, 35-6; p, S Dardenne ch, St Louis Pby, 37—(ss, Newport ch, 37-40; ss, Bonhomme & Des Peres chs, 39—)—40; p, Lawrenceburg, Tenn & grp, 40-1; p, Lester Mem ch & grp, Muh Pby, 41-5; p, Doran & Western chs, Red Riv (USA) Pby, 45-7; p, Concord, Zion, Fruitland & Oak Hill, ss, Eaton, 47; p, Gibson Co grp, (US Ch), res, Trenton, Tenn, Oc, 47—;

***Williams, Hazael Joseph**—p 774. b, Mch 9, 1869; d, Ap 14, 1924.

***Williams, Henry Francis**—p 774. b, Nv 4, 1847; d, Fb 11, 1933.

***Williams, H R**—p 774. b, about 1855; d, Ja 30, 1930.

Williams, Irvine Hoge—b, Bonham, Tex, Fb 14, 1915; f, Rev Edgar Wiggins W; m, Emily Irvine; w, Edith Eloise Brown, Raleigh, NC, Oc 21, 41; chdn: Edith Anne, Charlotte Rebecca; HSC, 33-7, BA; UTex, 37-8, MA; UTSVa, 38-41, BD; L, Ju 17, O, Ju 29, 41, N Orl Pby; p, Abbeville, La, 41-4; p, Monticello, Ark, 44—;

***Williams, James Lydall**—p 774. b, Oc 16, 1854; d, Mch 5, 1885.

Williams, James Mack—LouisvPTS, 1921, certif; L, 21, Louisv (USA) Pby; O, 21, Palmyra (US) Pby; p, Palmyra, Mo, 21-2; wc, NYC, 23-4; dism to Cong Assn, Portland, Ore, 24; in USA Ch since 28; p, 1st ch, Atlantic Highlands, NJ, 28-9; wc, Dunn, NC, 30-1, Vass, 32—;

***Williams, John Augustus**—b, Limestone Co, Tex, Ag 11, 1871; AusC, AB; sec, YMCA; UTSVa, 99-02; L, May 28, 02, Dallas Pby; O, Ag, 02, Durant Pby; p, Ada, Okla, 02—(p, Madill, 02-4; ss, Star Grove & Stonewall chs, 04)—6; p, Durant, 06-9; supt hm, & ev, Paris Pby, 09-13; joined Bapt Ch at Mt Pleasant, Tex, May, 14, and served in following pastorates: Naples, Tex, 13-5, Ladonia, 15-6; Detroit, 16-22; Naples, 22—no further record; presumed to have died.

***Williams, John C**—p 774. b, ———; d, Oc 22, 1874.

Williams, John Chapman—b, Williamsburg Co, SC, Sp 11, 1858; f, Dr John Craig W; m, Jeanette Drucilla Burgess; w, Mary McRae, Mt Holly, Ark, May 10, 93 (d, 34); chdn: Evelyn (Mrs J F Hubbard, d), McRae (d),

John B (d), Mary (Mrs Victor Clark), James Craig; ArkC, BA, 82, MA, 86, DD, 04; ColTS, 82-5, ThB; L, Ap, 84, Har Pby; O, Nv 29, 85, Ouach Pby; ss & p, Arkadelphia, Ark, 85-92; ev, Ouach Pby, 92-3; ss, Malvern, Ark, 93-5; ss & T, Junction City & ss, Eldorado & Scotland, 95-06; p, De-Queen, 06-13; p, Prescott, 13-26; p, Washington & ss grp, 26—; Mod Syn Ark, 94 & 31.

Williams, John Milton—b, Toronto, Ont, Canada, Ju 8, 1868; f, William Henry W; m, Agnes Murray; w, Eva Sackett Joor, New Orleans, La, Ju 5, 02 (d, Ap 24, 45); chdn: John Milton Jr, Lolly (Mrs S C Atkins), Peggy (Mrs H O Powers); SWPU, 89-95, BA, also Div Sch, 94-6; L, Sp, 95, O, Ju 25, 96, N Orl Pby; hm wk, N Orl Pby, (Covington, Madisonville & Slidell, erecting ch bldg at each place & manse at Cov), 96-13; p, Wesson & Crystal Spgs, Miss, 13-21; p, Timber Ridge ch, Lex Pby, 22-7; p, Crystal Spgs, Miss, (2nd time) 27-47; hr, there, 42; res, Dallas, Tex, 45-9, Crystal Springs, Miss, 49; Dallas, Tex, 50—;

Williams, John N (col)—Lic of Potosi Pby, 1896; O, Nv 15, 96, Potosi Pby; p, 2nd Clarkton, Emmaus, 2nd Cape Girardeau & 2nd New Madrid chs, Potosi Pby, 97; deposed Ap 6, 98, Potosi Pby.

Williams, John Rodman—b, Waxhaw, NC, Nv 16, 1893; f, Hugh McRae W; m, Nannie Lynn Crockett; w, Odessa Lee Medford, Clyde, NC, Oc 5, 17; chdn: Rev J Rodman, H McRae, Winifred Lee (Mrs J W Watts); NCState, 11-5, BE (Civil Eng); UTSVa, 18-21, (Eng Dipl); L, May, O, Ju, 21, E Han Pby; p, Burkeville, Va, 21-4; p, East Point, Ga, 24-31; ev, res, Atlanta, Ga, 31-43; p, 2nd ch, Spartanburg, SC, 43-5; ev, res, Hendersonville, NC, 46-9; p, Westm ch, Ft Worth, Tex, 49-50; p, 1st ch, Montreat, NC, 50—; sc, Atla Pby, 29-31.

Williams, John Rodman, Jr—b, Clyde, NC, Ag 21, 1918; f, Rev John Rodman, W Sr; m, Odessa Lee Medford; w, Johanna SerVaas, Indianapolis, Ind, Ag 6, 49; EmU, 35-6; DavC, 36-9, AB; UTSVa, BD, 43, ThM, 44; O, Ju 6, 43, E Han Pby; asst p, 2nd ch, Petersburg, Va, 40-2; asst p, Grace Cov ch, Richmond, Va, 42-4; chaplain, USNR (Marine), 44-6; pg wk, UTSNY & ColU, 47-9; chaplain & prof of Phil, Beloit College, Beloit, Wis, 49—;

***Williams, Joseph** (col)—O, May 13, 1866, Hopewell Pby; at meeting of Pby, Sp 27, 66, following action taken: "The Presbytery hereby instructs the Stated Clerk to enroll their names (Robert Carter, David Laney & Joseph Williams) as members of this Presbytery with full power to suggest, discuss and vote upon all plans and measures relating to the spiritual interests of the colored people; and the Presbytery hereby declares that to this extent only are they members of this Presbytery;" the three men withdrew and organized John Knox Pby; Hopewell Pby ordered their names stricken fr roll, Mch 30, 67; presumed to have died.

Williams, Joseph Thomas—b, Stuart, Va, Jl 30, 1888; f, John Preston W; m, Tecoa Gilbert; w, Mattie M Sparrow; farmer; stu, LMcRI; stu, DavC, 4 yrs; UTSVa, 16-9; L&O, Sp, 19, Abing Pby; p, Bethesda, Dinwiddie & Indian Valley chs, Abing Pby, 19-27; p, Beulah and Stony Run chs, Lex Pby, 27-9; ss & p, Mt Zion ch, Lex Pby, 29—(ss, McCutchen ch, 33—)—38; p, Immanuel ch, Moffatts Creek, Va, 38-44; p, Indian Valley, 45—;

Williams, Laurence—b, Jacksonville, Fla, Fb 23, 1894; f, John Kennedy W; m, Eloise Campbell; W&LU, 14-7, LLB; lawy, Jacksonville, Fla, 17-31; ColTS, 31-4, BD; L, Ap 11, O, Ju 17, 34, Suwan Pby; p, Live Oak, Fla, & ss, Wellborn & Branford chs, 34-9; p, Eastern Hts ch, Savannah, Ga, 39—(ss, Thunderbolt ch, 39-41; ss, Bryan Neck ch, Jl, 42-Mch, 43; org & 1st p, Bonna Bella ch, Fb, 47-Oc, 48;)—; sc, Sav Pby, Ag, 47-Mch, 48.

***Williams, Leander McCormick**—p 775. b, Ju 12, 1882; d, Nv 16, 1925.

***Williams, Marion Dugan**—b, Dobyville, Ark, May 11, 1871; f, Silas M W; m, Mary A Griffith; w, Annie E Selvidge, Lockesburg, Ark, Dc 25, 00; son: Harold B; DWC, 2 yrs; CumbU, 3 yrs, BA; CumbTS, 03-4; L&O, Jl 17, 97, Cumb ch; in Cumb Ch, 97-08: p, Lockesburg, Ark, 98-03; ss, Detroit, Tex, 03; p, Hope, Ark, 04-5; ss, Denning, 05-6; in US Ch 08-47: p, Augusta, Ark, 08-13; p, Wynne, 13-23; p, Gurdon, 23-41; hr, 41; d, there, Jl 30, 47.

***Williams, M U** (col)— p 776. b, *British West Indies*, Ju 4, 1893; d, Jl 28, 1932. Add, line 1: O, Ap, 26, Cntl Ala Pby; . .

***Williams, R L (Robert Lee)** (col)—p, 776. b, about 1878; d, Fb 25, 1925. Add, w, Bessie Mae Williams; recd fr Col MECh by Cntl Ala Pby, Oc 22, 1920.

Williams, Robert Murphy—b, Cedar Crk, Cumberland Co, NC, Ju 24, 1868; f, Charles Judson W; m, Louisa Eliza Murphy; w, Lillie Annette Boney, Wallace, NC, Ju 11, 01; chdn: Lewellyn (Mrs J D Robinson), Worth, James, Livingston Murphy (d), Mary Bailey (w of Rev T M Davis), Rev Robert Murphy Jr; A&MCNC, 91-3; DavC, 93-6, BS; UTSVa, 96-9, BD; L, Sp, 98, O, Ju 11, 99, Wilm Pby; p, Duplin Co grp, res, Wallace, NC, 99-04; ev, Wilm Pby, res, Wallace, NC, 04-6; p, Walker Ave ch (1st p), (name changed to Ch of the Cov, 09), Greensboro, NC, 06—(camp p, WWI, Camp Jackson, Columbia, SC)—45; hr, Greensboro, 45—(rep, Greensboro Industries, Inc, 50—)—; Mod, Syn NC, 30.

Williams, Robert Murphy, Jr—b, Greensboro, NC, Ag 21, 1920; f, Rev Robert Murphy W; m, Lillie Annette Boney; w, Effie Jean Batchelor, Richmond, Va, Oc 10, 44; sons: Robert Murphy III, James Alexander; DavC, 37-41, AB; UTSVa, 41-4, BD; L, Ap 11, O, May 21, 44, Or Pby; chaplain, USNR, 44-6; sec, YMCA, DavC, 46-7; p, Bethel ch, nr Staunton, Va, 48—;

Williams, Roberts—O, in trans, by Atla Pby, Jl 23, 1917, for service as chaplain, WWI; dism to Lackawanna (USA) Pby, Oc 31, 17; in USA Ch 17-36: Army YMCA, 17; chaplain, AUS, 18-9; wc, 20; p, Bordentown, NJ, 21-35; wc, Bloomfield, 36; no further record.

Williams, Roger Edward—b, Tuscaloosa, Ala, Fb 16, 1928; f, Clinton Edward W; m, Clara Dinkins; w, Andree Benoist, Natchez, Miss, Ju 7, 50; UAla, 43-7, AB; LouisvPTS, 47-50, BD; L, Jl 18, O, Jl 23, 50, Tusca Pby; p, Livingston, Ala, also Central & Bethel 1st chs, 50—;

Williams, Stephen Bassano—b, Pineville, La, Jl 24, 1882; f, William

Andrew W; m, Virginia Howell; w, (1) Jennie Lee Holder, Hartselle, Ala, Mch, 04; w, (2) Janie Elizabeth Yoist, Jacoby, La, Ja 13, 20; dau: Janella Wehloe; CentC, 00-1; SneadC, 02-3; 5 yr Theol Course, ME Ch; L, Nv, 01, O, Sp 26, 15, ME Ch; served as p, ev & hm in ME Ch, 15-27; in US Ch since 27: p, Winnfield, La, 27-9; p, Broken Bow, Okla, 29-31; ss, St Francisville, La & grp, 31-47; p, Cotulla, Tex, 47-8; p, 1st ch, Yoakum, 48-50; hr, Alexandria, La, 50—; DD, KingswC, 20; Mod, Syn La, 41; sc, La Pby, 40-7. Auth: "Fifty Years of Christian Adventure," 49.

Williams, Thomas Duke—b, Jacksonville, Fla, Sp 5, 1898; f, John Kennedy W; m, Eloise Campbell; w, Gladys Cotton, Louisville, Ky, Ju 25, 24; chdn: Thomas Duke Jr, Gladys Cotton; UFla, BA, 20; bus; Louisv-PTS, 21-4, BD; PTS, 24-5, ThM; L, Ju, O, Jl, 24, Louisv Pby; p, Anchorage, Ky, 24-9; p, Augusta, 29-45; p, Ensley 1st ch, Birmingham, Ala, 45—;

Williams, Tyrone Thomas—b, New Orleans, La, Sp 5, 1891; f, Thomas W; m, Jennie Gerdes; w, Anna Kathleen Young, New Orleans, La, Sp 4, 17; chdn: Kathleen (Mrs C S O'Keefe), Tyrone Thomas Jr, Mary Jane (Mrs J E Sides Jr); SWPU, 12-6, incl Div Sch, DD, 40; L&O, Oc 17, 16, E Miss Pby; ss, Ripley, Miss, 16-8; p, Tunica, 18—;

Williams, William Carlyle (Smiley)—b, Indian Trail, NC, Ju 1, 1887; f, Andrew Jackson W; m, Alice Hemby; w, Lura Allene Doyle, Valley Center, Va, Oc 15, 18; chdn: Norman Jackson, Betty Carlyle (w of Rev E Lee Stoffel); lineman & undertaker; A&MCNC, 05-6; DavC, 10-1; salesman; UTSVa, 15-8 (Eng Course); L&O, Ju 25, 18, Muh Pby; p, Pembroke, Ky & ss grp, 18; mp, Bream Mem ch, Charleston, WV, 18-20; p, Richwood, 20-2; supt hm, Tyg Val Pby, res, Elkins, 22-4; p, 1st ch, Richwood, 24-6; p, 1st ch, Welch, 26—(chaplain, 1st Lt, US Army Reserves, 22-8, Major, WV Natl Guard, 28—)—41; chaplain, AUS, 41—(Lt Col, 41, Col, 46: Canal Zone, 41, Air Force, 42-3, grad, chaplain sch, HarvU, 43.)—6; enlisted, AUS, M Sgt, Sp, 46—(chaplain's asst, 46-7, Educa-Information Specialist, 15th AF, 47—)—; Mod, Syn WV, 37; perm address, Valley Center, Va.

***Williams, William G**—p 776. b, about 1810; d, May 22, 1874.

***Williams, William H A (col)**—b, Goldsboro, NC; TuscaI & TS, 1895; L, Nv 21, 95, O, Ja 30, 96, Albe (US) Pby; in USA Ch, 96-8: p, Knox ch, Washington, NC, 96; ss, Bethany & Mt Calvary chs, Lumberton, NC, 97-8; no further record in USA Ch; p, 1st (col) (US) ch, Thomasville, Ga, 20-2; no further record; presumed to have died.

Williams, William Twyman, Jr—b, Woodstock, Va, Jl 5, 1884; f, William Twyman W, Sr; m, Sallie Madison Bird; w, Annabel Preston Lyle, Timber Ridge, Va, Oc 10, 09 (d, Ja, 24, 38); chdn: William Twyman II, John Lyle, Mark Bird, James Taylor, Archibald Alexander, George Bruce (killed in action, WWII, B-17 pilot, over Germany); HSC, 01-4, BA, MA; UTSVa, 06-9, BD; L, 09, Winch Pby; O, 09, Montg Pby; p, Falling Spg & Glasgow chs, Montg Pby, 09-12; p, Floyd St ch, Lynchburg, Va, 12-24; p, College ch, Hampden-Sydney, 24-48; p, Appomattox CH, Stonewall & Hixburg chs, W Han Pby, 48—; sc, W Han Pby, 30—. DD, W&LU, 25.

***Williams, Willis W**—in USA Ch, 1863-98: p, 2nd ch, Aledo, Ill, 63-7; wc, there, 68-9; p, 1st ch, Toledo, O, 70-98; p, Uniontown, Ky (US Ch), 99-02; in USA Ch, 03-8: ss, Boynton ch, East Fla Pby, 03-5; wc: S Christobal, Cuba, 06; Marianao, Cuba, 07; colp, Havana, 08; no further record; presumed to have died.

***Williams, W J** (col)—ss, Hendersonville, NC (USA Ch), 1888-91; ss, Morganton, NC (US Ch), 92; wc, Hendersonville, NC (US Ch, 93-7; no further record; presumed to have died.

***Williamson, C H**—p 777. b, Oc 8, 1860; d, Ja 27, 1936.

Williamson, David Lee—b, Steele Crk Township, Charlotte, NC, Nv 30, 1895; f, Logan Wallace W; m, Mary Jane Carson Clarke; w, Virginia Hall Lewis, Chester, SC, Sp 9, 26; chdn: David Lee Jr, Myrtle Elisabeth; PCSC, 19-23, BA; UTSVa, 23-6, BD; pg wk, ColTS, 2 mos, 36; L&O, Ju, 26, Wilm Pby; p, Chinquapin, NC & grp, 26-7; ss, Bethlehem grp, Meck Pby, 3 mos, 28; fm, W Brazil Mission: lang stu, Sao Sebastia do Paraiso, 28-9; Barretos, Sao Paulo, 29-31, Araguary, Minas, 31-40, Uberlandia Minas, 41-5, Goiania, Goias, 46—;

Williamson, Elbert Madison—b, Danville, Va, May 5, 1922; f, Thomas Spencer W; m, Mary Dodson Richmond; w, Ann Eliades, Richmond, Va, Ag 6, 46; dau: Mary Anna; HSC, 40-4, BS; UTSVa, 46-9, BD; L, Jl 12, O, Jl 24, 49, Albe Pby; p, Hollywood & Chicod chs, Greenville, NC, 49-50; p, Rockymount, Va & Blackwater, Oc, 50—;

Williamson, Gabriel Galt—b, Lexington, Ky, Sp 10, 1913; f, Clarence Linden W; m, Eugenia Potts Dunlap; w, Vera Sophia Corey, Chicago, Ill, May 25, 46; MaryvC, 40-3, AB; UTSVa, 43-5; McCTS, 45-6, BD; O, Ap 23, 47, Blue Pby; p, North Fayette grp (Ames, Clifty, Clifftop), Lansing, WVa, 47-9; p, Seward, Neb (USA Ch), 49—;

***Williamson, James Leander**—p 777. b, May 20, 1848; d, Ju 17, 1907.

Williamson, Malcolm Russell—b, Lancaster, SC, Fb 15, 1898; f, Arthur Carlstadt W; m, Sarah Bell James; w, Mary Morris, Atlanta, Ga, Nv 7, 31; chdn: Malcolm Russell Jr, Stanley Morris, George Arthur; PCSC, BA, 20; ColTS, BD, 23; stu, USC, 22; L, Ap, 23, Bethel Pby; O, Ju 8, 23, Sav Pby; asst p, Indpt ch, Savannah, Ga, 23-4; p, 1st ch, Griffin, 24-9; p, Signal Mtn, Tenn, 30-41; p, Waynesville, NC, 41—; sc, Ashev Pby, 45—;

Williamson, Orin Conway—b, Steel Crk, nr Charlotte, NC, May 29, 1893; f, Logan Wallace W; m, Mollie Clark; w, Lois Faires, Steel Crk, NC, Jl 18, 21; chdn: Donald Clark, Norval Faires; DavC, 12-4, 16-8, BA, DD, 32; UTSVa, 18-21, BD; L, May 23, 21, Meck Pby; O, Ju 15, 21, Albe Pby; fm, Mexico, 21-7; Instr, Spanish, AusPTS (also Syn ev, Mex wk), 28—(ss, Victoria, Tex, 29; Cameron, 29-30)—33; p, 1st ch, Alexandria, La, 33-6; p, 1st ch, High Point, NC, 36-44; p, Cooks Mem, Meck Pby, 44—; Mod, Syn NC, 46.

Williamson, Robert Lewis—b, Danville, Va, May 27, 1920; f, Thomas Spencer W; m, Mary Richmond; w, Miriam Walker Bedinger, Asheville,

NC, Ju 9, 44; son: Robert Lewis Jr; HSC, 37-41, AB; UTSVa, 41-4, BD; L&O, May 18, 44, Gbrier Pby; p, Tygart's Valley & Mill Creek chs, res, Huttonsville, WVa, ss, Valley Bend & Beverly chs, 44-7; p, Bethany & Colonial Hgts, RFD, Jonesboro, Tenn, 47-50; p, Wylam ch, Birmingham, Ala, Oc, 50—;

***Williamson, Samuel**—p 777. b, Ju 12, 1795; d, Mch 12, 1882.

***Williamson, Samuel Hill**—p 778. b, Nv 25, 1859; d, Ja 28, 1930.

***Williamson, William Elisha**—p 778. b, about 1833; d, Nv 24, 1905.

Williamson, William Whitfield II—b, Danville, Va, Ja 23, 1918; f, Thomas Spencer W; m, Mary Richmond; w, Virginia Lee Colliver, Sarasota, Fla, May 26, 43; chdn: William Whitfield III, Charles Colliver, Virginia Spencer; HSC, BA, 39; UTSVa, BD, 42, ThM, 43; L, Ap 20, O, Ju 13, 43, Norf Pby; asst p, 1st ch, Portsmouth, Va, 43-4; p, Simonsdale ch, Portsmouth, 44-7; asst p, Idlewild ch, Memphis, Tenn, 47-9; p, 1st ch, Paducah, Ky, 49—;

Williford, Archie Brown—b, Lumber Bridge, NC, Ja 14, 1905; f, Joseph Enoch W; m, Margaret Ellen Brown; w, (1) Ruth Williams Vaughn, Cartersville, Ga, Sp 1, 29 (d, Ju 26, 32); son: Joe Vaughn; w, (2) Rosa Gilmer Phipps, Waynesboro, Va, Ju 27, 35; chdn: David Lavelle, Helen Phipps, Charles Brown, Archie McLean, Graham Gilmer; DavC, 4 yrs, BA; UTSVa, 3 yrs, BD; L, Ju 15, O, Jl 19, 31, Lex Pby; p, Windy Cove ch, Millboro Spgs, Va, 31-8; p, Liberty, Baxter & Westm chs, & ss, Huntersville ch, Gbrier Pby, 38-41; p, Fayetteville, WVa, and Kessler Mem ch, 41-2; chaplain, AUS, 42-5; p, Richlands, & Cedar Bluff, Va, 45—;

Willis, George Jonathan—b, Phila Pa, Ja 29, 1913; f, George Howard W; m, Blanche Dewees Muncer; w, Alma Kathryn Gehman, Willow Grove Pa, Mch 29, 41; chdn: Anne Karen, John Murray; WheaC, 33-7, AB; WestmTS, 37-40, ThB; L, May 6, 40, Phila (OrPbnCh) Pby; O, Fb 10, 41, Wis (OrPbnCh) Pby; in OrPbnCh, 41-9: p, Cedar Grove, Wis, Dc 1, 40-Mch 31, 44; chaplain, USNR, Ap 1, 44-Ju 9, 46; field sec, WestmTS, Jl 1, 46-Ju 30, 48; p, Snow Hill, Jason & LaGrange, (US) chs, Albe Pby, Ju 1, 49—;

Willis, Henry Leslie—b, Nelson Co, Va, Dc 25, 1901; f, Henry Fountain W; m, Alice Davis; w, Frances Javotte Dent, Roanoke, Va, Ap 3, 30; chdn: Henry Dent, Barbara Ann; LincMemU, BA, 29; UTSVa, BD, 31; L&O, fall, 31, Or Pby; p, Madison & Stoneville, NC, 31-4; pe, Riverview ch, Or Pby, 35; chaplain, CCC, Calif, 35; p, Bethlehem & Douglas chs, Roan Pby, 36-40; chaplain, AUS, Camp Lee, 41, Pacific Theatre, 42-5; p, Waterford, Aldie & Ashburn chs, Potomac Pby, Ap, 46-9; p, Faith Chapel, Lucketts, Va, 49—;

***Willis, H P S**—p 778. b, ———; d, 1895 or 1896.

***Willis, P T (col)**—p 778. b, about 1853; d, Sp, 1933.

***Willis, Richard Baxter**—p 778. b, May 30, 1855; d, Nv 15, 1934.

***Wills, David**—p 778. b, about 1824; d, Dc 20, 1915.

Wilmesherr, Milton Andrew—b, McComb, Miss, Dc 21, 1919; f, Oscar Edward W; m, Elizabeth Amelia Ketterer; w, Marie Coffey, Belfast, Tenn, May 18, 45; LSU, 38-40; SW, 40-2, AB; LouisvPTS, 42-5, BD; L, Ju 18, O, Sp 9, 45, Lex Pby; p, Bridgewater & Dayton, Va, Sp 9, 45-9; p, Beaufort, SC, Ja 8, 50—;

***Wilson, Alexander**—p 778. b, Fb 1, 1799; d, Jl 22, 1867.

***Wilson, Alexander R** (col)—b, 1847; L, 87, Sav Pby; O, Sp 17, 87, Dallas Pby; ss, 1st (col) ch, Dallas, Tex, 88-9; in USA Ch, 89-17: ss, New Hope ch, Atlanta, Ga, 90—(changed to Radcliffe Mem, 01)—04; p, Midway ch, Arcadia, 04-7; ss, 2nd ch, Columbus, 08; wc, Arcadia, 09; p, Day Mem ch, Arcadia, 10-7; d, there, Mch 12, 17. DD

***Wilson, Alfred Whitefield**—p 779. b, Fb 22, 1833; d, May 5, 1912. Add, line 1: f, John Weir W; m, Isabella Rankin; w, Julia Ellen Caldwell, White Pine, Tenn, Oc 11, 59 (d, Mch 16, 91); dau: Margaret; line 3: Rogersville, 76—(ss, *Strawberry Plains and Jonesboro chs, 76—*)—81;

***Wilson, Andrew Watson**—p 779. b, Oc 1, 1848; d, Ap 1, 1882.

***Wilson, Benjamin Frank**—p 779. b, Mch 12, 1863; d, May 24, 1932.

***Wilson, Charlton Henry**—p 779. b, Mch 6, 1828; d, Ju 4, 1864.

Wilson, C L—Lic of Cong Pby, 1923; O, 24, Sav Pby; p, Mt Vernon, McRae, ss, McGregor, Hack Branch & Erick chs, Sav Pby, 24-6; wc, Florence, SC, 27-35; divested of office without censure, Sp 17, 35.

***Wilson, Daniel Love**—p 779. b, Fb 16, 1849; d, Ag 11, 1892.

***Wilson, Edwin Lindsley**—p 779. b, Jl 14, 1845; d, Mch 24, 1915.

Wilson, Elton—b, Homer, La, Ja 14, 1874; f, Andrew Elton W; m, Ellen Rhoda Blackwell; w, Mary Elizabeth Wilson, Washington, La, Dc 1, 96; chdn: Elton Travis, Jewell Emory, Paul Lawrence, William Woodrow; 4 yr Conf Course, MEChS, Homer Inst; L, Sp, 93, O, Dc 4, 98, MECh; in MECh, 26 yrs; Cong Ch, 7 yrs; recd by Atla (US) Pby, 25; wc, Lithonia, Ga, 25; inf, Decatur, 26; ss, Bethany & Pine Grove chs, Atla Pby, 27-30; wc, Decatur, 31-5, Dayton, Tex, 36, Homer, La, 37—(hr, there, 40—)—;

***Wilson, Emmett Leigh**—b, Yorkville, SC, Oc 8, 1867; f, Gazzie Josiah W; m, Jane Eliza Ferguson; w, Mary Edna Blackwell, Louisville, Ky, Ju 5, 01; chdn: Wilbur C, Ellen (Mrs Strauter Harney), Margaret (Mrs John B Fenn), Jessie, Katherine J; DavC, 91-5, BA; LouisvPTS, 95-8, BD, pg wk, 99-00; L, May, 97, Chero Pby; O, Ap, 99, Louisv Pby; ss, 3rd ch, Louisville, 96-9, p, 99-02; p, Middlesboro, 03-4; p, James Lees Mem, Louisville, 04-10; p, Cntl ch, Oklahoma City, Okla, 10-2; supt hm & ev, Mangum Pby, res, Oklahoma City, 12-4; p, Forrest City, Ark, 14-6; supt hm & ev, Eben Pby, res Lexington, Ky, 16-20; supt hm, E Ala Pby, res, Montgomery, 20-2; supt hm, Kan Pby, res, Charleston, WV, 22-6; supt

hm, Ark Pby, 26-9; ev, W Lex Pby, res, Lexington, Ky, 30—(ss, Mt Tabor ch, 34-6; ss, Walnut Hill ch, 34—)—9; hr, Lexington, 40-5; d, there, Fb 4, 45. sc, Mangum Pby, 11-4.

Wilson, Eugene Thomson—b, Westminster, SC, Ap 27, 1901; f, Rev Samuel Lytle W; m, Mary White Pearson; w, Martha Caldwell Johnston, Jefferson, Ga, Ju 24, 30; chdn: Elizabeth Withers, Margaret Pearson, Eugene Thomson Jr; PCSC, 21-5, BA, 46, DD; ColTS, 25-8, BD; BibS, 29-30; L&O, Oc, 28, Asheville Pby; p, Ora St ch, Asheville, NC, 28-9; asst p, Westm (USA) ch, Elizabeth, NJ, 29-31; in US Ch since 31: p, Walhalla, SC, 31-5; p, Peachtree Rd ch, Atlanta, Ga, 36—;

Wilson, Frank Ross—b, Jameson, Mo, Ap 22, 1884; f, Frank P W; m, Sarrah Walls; w Carolyn Posing, Geiger Field, Wash, Jl 24, 43; dau: Virginia M (Mrs Joseph Muha); L, Ja 30, O, Mch 2, 28, St Louis Pby; ss & p, Maryland Hts ch, St Louis Pby, 27—(p, Wellston, 28-31)—35; evan wk, res, Kankakee, Ill, 35, Maryland Hts, Mo, 36-7; ss, St Andrews ch, St Louis, Mo, 37-43; wc, there, 44-9, Sappington, 49—;

***Wilson, Frederick Noyes**—b, Richmond, Va, Mch 22, 1900; f, John Fred W; m, Sarah Jessie Robinson; w, Lavillon Dupuy Anderson, Richmond, Va, May 23, 31; chdn: Elizabeth Dupuy, John Daniel, Susanne Lavillon; URich, 1 yr; bus, 19-26; UTSVa, 3 yrs (dipl); L, May 13, 30, E Han Pby; O, May 10, 31, Conc Pby; ss, Harrisburg, NC, 30-p, 31-9; wc, Montreat, 39-43; d, there, Ap 12, 43.

***Wilson, Goodridge Alexander**—p 780. b, Oc 5, 1850; d, Ju 11, 1934.

Wilson, Goodridge Alexander, Jr—b, Mt Clinton, Va, Jl 15, 1887; f, Rev Goodridge Alexander W; m, Fanny Pryor Campbell; w, Margaret Holmes Taylor, City Point, Va, Ju 27, 17; HSC, BA, 02-6, DD, 25; pg wk, W&LU, 11-2; UTSVa, 12-5, BD; L, May 10, O, May 12, 15, E Han Pby; ev, Hopewell & Prince George Co, Va, 15—(p, 1st ch, Hopewell, 15-6)—7; p, Mt Horeb ch, Lex Pby, 17-21; p, Royal Oak ch, Marion, Va, 22-37; supt hm, Wilm Pby, Wilmington, NC, 37—(supt, hm, Fayetteville Pby, 40-1; dir, DSC, Syn NC, 41-4)—44; Exec Sec, Syn Tenn, res, Nashville, 44—;

***Wilson, Henry C**—p 780. b, ———; d, 1904 or 1905.

Wilson, Howard McEwin—b, Kings Mtn, NC, Ag 6, 1889; f, Samuel McEwin W; m, Sarah Ann Love; w, Anna Louise Rawlings, Staunton, Va, Mch 22, 22; son: James Bassett; PCSC, BA, 17; UTSVa, BD, 20, ThM, 38; L, May, 20, Kings Mtn Pby; O, Ju, 20, Lex Pby; p, Finley Mem ch & E Bethel ch, Lex Pby, 20-4; p, Pamplin grp, Roan Pby, 24-8; p, William & Mary Hart ch, Albe Pby, 28-34; p, Fountain, NC, 29-38; ss & p, Farmville & Falkland, 33-42; p, Bayless Mem ch, Concord, Ap 1, 42-Oc 1, 44; p, Dublin, New Dublin & Belspring chs, Abing Pby, Oc 1, 44-Dc, 50; p, Selma, NC, Dc, 50—;

Wilson, Howard McKnight—b, Mecklenburg Co, NC, Ju 8, 1900; f, James Newell W; m, Eudella McKnight; w, Virginia Aiken Pritchard, Blacksburg, Va, Ag 24, 26; chdn: Della Mary, William Pritchard, Howard McKnight Jr, Virginia Aiken; PCSC, 18-22, BA; UTSVa, 23-6, BD; L&O

ev, Oc 13, 26, Abing Pby; hm, ev, Buchanan Co, Va, 26—(ss, Knox ch, re-org as Hurley ch, 27—; ss, Blackey ch, 27—; ss, Buchanan ch, Grundy, 32—)—35; p, Buchanan 1st & mission wk, 35-7; p, Rural Retreat & Seven Mile Ford chs, Abing Pby, 37-8; p, Glade Sprg, Va, 39-42; chaplain, AUS AF, 42-6; p, Tinkling Spng & Hermitage chs, Fishersville, Va, 46—;

*Wilson, Hugh—p 781. b, Mch 16, 1794; d, Mch 8, 1868.

*Wilson, James—p 781. b, Nv 24, 1802; d, Fb 13, 1884.

*Wilson, James—p 781. b, Fb, 1821; d, Ag 24, 1904.

*Wilson, James Adams—p 781. b, Jl 18, 1853; d, Mch 23, 1920.

*Wilson, James M—p 781. b, Nv 27, 1821; d, Jl 2, 1862.

*Wilson, J M—p 781. b, ———; d, 1881 or 1882.

Wilson, John Allen—b, Abbeville, SC, Ja 5, 1913; f, John A W; m, Isabelle Evans; w, Lillie Fuller Hilton, Abbeville, SC, May 30, 37; ErskC, BA, 35; radio announcer & mgr, 2 yrs; ColTS, 2 yrs; ErskTS, ThB, 39; pg wk, UTSVa, summers 43-6; L&O, Oc 16, 39, Mdn Pby; p, Leakesville, Miss, & grp, 39-40; p, 1st ch, Ware Shoals, SC, 40-5; p, 1st ch, LaGrange, Ga, Ap 1, 45—;

*Wilson, John David—p 782. b, Ju 17, 1872; d, ———; 1906.

*Wilson, John Davies—p 782. b, Mch 1, 1836; d, Ap 6, 1868.

*Wilson, John Leighton—p 782. b, Mch 25, 1809; d, ———, 1886.

*Wilson, John Lowrie—p 782. b, ———; 1839; d, Jl 9, 1909.

Wilson, John Maxwell—b, Greenville, Miss, Oc 4, 1917; f, Robert Maxwell W; m, Ruby Nell Leet; w, Lesca Allethia Moore, Montgomery, Ala, Jl 24, 42; chdn: Martha Celeste, John Curtis; MissS, 35-7; SW, 45-7, BA; UTSVa, 47-50, BD; L, Oc 17, O, Nv 5, 50, Cntl Miss Pby; p, Rolling Fork & Hollandale, Miss, Ju 1, 50—;

*Wilson, John Robert—p 782. b, Ju 7, 1870; d, Mch 6, 1896.

*Wilson, John Simpson—p 782. b, Ja 4, 1796; d, Mch 27, 1873. Add; f, Robert W; m, Jane Hillhouse; w, Juliet Simpson Means, Ag 20, 1820 (d, Oc 18, 68); chdn: Thomas Charlton Henry, MD, James Madison, Isabella Jane (w of Rev Archibald G Johnson), J S Minerva, J R Scott, Louisa Ann C (w of Capt W Alfred Powell), Victoria D E, Samuel; . . . STP under Rev Moses Waddel, Dr McDowell & Rev T C Henry; . . . auth: "Necrology of the Synod of Georgia." Cn, line 3: delete, *stu*, ColTS; line 6: org 1st ch, Atlanta & 2nd pastor; line 7: sc, Syn Ga, 45-72.

*Wilson, John Thomas—p 782. b, Mch 16, 1854; d, Ja 26, 1940.

Wilson, Joseph Dennis—b, Taylorsville, Miss, Sp 10, 1896; f, George

Pearson W; m, Lucy Robertson; w, Jane Lee Bishop, Summerlee, WVa, Ag 8, 29; dau: Sally Jane; UTSVa, 22-5 (Eng dipl); O, Ap, 25, Gbrier Pby; ss, Rush Run & Caperton, WVa field, 25; ss, Thurmond & Firecreek mission field, Gbrier Pby, 26-8; p, White Oak ch, Scarbro, WVa, 28-46; p, Norris Mem, Memphis, Tenn, 46-8; p, James Lees Mem ch, Louisville, Ky, 48—; sc, Bluestone Pby, 40-6.

***Wilson, Joseph Henry**—p 782. b, May 27, 1841; d, Mch 28, 1911.

***Wilson, Joseph Ruggles**—p 783. b, Fb 22, 1825; d, Ja 21, 1903. Add, son: (Thomas) Woodrow Wilson, 28th President of the United States.

***Wilson, Lewis Feuilleteau**—p 783. b, Ag 10, 1804; d, Mch 24, 1873. Add, line 2: w(1) Emaline Foreman, Princeton, NJ, (d), (2) Harriet Tabb, Barkley Co, WVa (d), (3) Mary E Chamberlin, Frederick Co, Va; . . .

***Wilson, Louis T**—L&O, 1877, Cntl Tex Pby; ss, Graham & Breckenridge, Tex, 77-9; wc, Seymour, 80-1; divested of office without censure by Dallas Pby, 81; presumed to have died.

***Wilson, Luther Halsey**—p 783. b, Jl 17, 1837; d, Ap 9, 1914.

***Wilson, Oscar Bickley**—p 783. b, Mch 4, 1860; d, Ap 16, 1900.

Wilson, Parks Watson—b, Maysville, Ga, Sp 2, 1898; f, Rev Samuel Lytle W; m, Mary White Pearson; w, Janet MacKorell, York, SC, Jl 2, 25; chdn: Parks Watson Jr, Janet Davidson, Nancy Pearson, Steven MacKorell; PCSC, 16-20, BA; ColTS, 23-5, BD; PTS, 25-6, ThM; L&O, May 8, 25, Bethel Pby; p, Bethesda ch, Bethel Pby, 25-6; p, 1st (USA) Ch, Ashland, NJ, 26-7; in US Ch since 27: p, West Ave ch, Charlotte, NC, 27-8; co p, 2nd ch, Memphis, Tenn, 28-31; p, Harrisonburg, Va, 31-47; p, Univ ch, Baton Rouge, La, 47—;

Wilson, Raymond Lee—b, Jeffersonville, Ind, Dc 6, 1904; f, Harry Ludlow W; m, Katherine Louise Meyboom; not married; ULouisv, 25-9, BA; LouisvPTS, 3 yrs, BD, 32-3, ThM; L, May, 32, New Albany (USA) Pby; O, Oc, 36, Tusca (US) Pby; stu p, UAla, asst p, 1st (US) ch, Tuscaloosa, Ala, 36-7; in USA Ch since 37: p, Brent & Greenwood chs, Bham Pby, 37-9; p, Pisgah & Union chs, Logansport Pby 40—(leave of absence, chaplain, 37th Inf, Camp Clapsott, Ore, 41—)—;

***Wilson, Richard Cummings**—p 784. b, Sp 22, 1886; d, Oc 1, 1934.

Wilson, Robert Manton—b, Columbus, Ark, 1880; f, James Stephenson W; m, Mary Stuart; w, Bess Knox, Seoul, Korea, Oc 12, 1909; chdn: Elizabeth Woods (married), Mary Stuart Mason (married), James Stephenson MD, Robert Manton Jr, MD, John Knox, MD, Joseph Franki, Thomas Edwin; ArkC; WashU, 05, MD; pg wk, NY & Berlin; med miss, Kwangju, Korea, 08—(O ev, 29, Ouach Pby)—29; fm, Korea, 29—;

***Wilson, Robert McWatty**—p 784. b, May 5, 1896; d, Ap 23, 1935.

***Wilson, Robert W**—p 784. b, Oc 9, 1846; d, Mch 10, 1904.

Wilson, Ronald Samuel—b, Clarion, Pa, Dc 15, 1902; f, Charles L W; m, Ida May Smith; w, Margaret Cabell Venable, Lynchburg, Va, Oc 8, 31; chdn: Ronald Samuel Jr, Mary Carrington; DavC, 23-7, BA; UTSVa, 27-30, BD, 30-1, ThM; L&O, Jl, 31, W Han Pby; ev & stu p, UVa, 31-2; asst p, 1st ch, Greensboro, NC, 32-7; p, Winchester, Va, 37—; DD, D&EC, 45.

***Wilson, Samuel B**—p 784. b, Mch 17, 1783; d, Ag 1, 1869.

***Wilson, Samuel Blain Owen**—p 784. b, May 6, 1809; d, Jl 14, 1899. Add, line 2: w, Louisa Davies, Ap 2, 1935.

***Wilson, Samuel Lytle**—p 784. b, Fb 14, 1851; d, Nv 7, 1914. Add, chdn: Frank Pearson, Rev Parks Watson, Rev Eugene Thomson, Mary Elizabeth, Margaret Annette (w of Rev H Kerr Taylor); . . .

***Wilson, Samuel Ramsey**—p 785. b, Ju 4, 1818; d, Mch 3, 1886.

***Wilson, Samuel Thomas**—p 785. b, Nv 25, 1823; d, Oc 4, 1893.

***Wilson, Thomas Edwin**—p 785. b, Nv 10, 1886; d, Sp 17, 1917.

***Wilson, Thornton Samuel**—p 785. b, Oc 29, 1855; d, Nv 30, 1935.

***Wilson, Walter Lowrie**—p 785. b, Ap 12, 1871; d, Mch 22, 1941.

Wilson, William Ernest—b, Mecklenburg Co, NC, Dc 20, 1912; f, James Newell W; m, Eudella Catherine McKnight; w, Georgiana Colby Harper, Memphis, Tenn, Dc 27, 40; chdn: George Allen, Nancy Mary, Jane Harper, William Thurston; KingC, 31-5, BA; UTSVa, 37-40, BD; L, Jl 2, O, Jl 28, 40, Hols Pby; ss, Paint Gap, NC & grp of chapels (Harris Mem, Green Mtn & Riverview, all org as chs in 42), 40—(ss, Micaville, Newdale & Estatoa chs, 42—)—5; p, Micaville, NC, & Newdale, Estatoa & Paint Gap chs, Ap 1, 45-Ja 15, 48; p, Graham Mem ch, Whitesburg, Ky, Ja 15, 48—;

***Wilson, William Henry**—p 786. b, Ag 24, 1859; d, Sp 3, 1904.

***Wilson, William Venable**—p 786. b, Ja 18, 1819; d, Ja 22, 1908.

***Wilson, William W**—p 786. b, Mch 26, 1823; d, Ag 26, 1865.

***Wilson, Willis Sherrard**—p 786. b, Ja 29, 1867; d, Fb 23, 1941. Add, chdn: David Gibson, James Allan, Isabella Campbell (Mrs H Clay Lewis); . . .

***Wimberly, Charles P W**—p 786. b, ———; d, Fb 17, 1933. Add, line 2: . . . 15-7; dropped fr roll of *Upper Mo Pby*, 18; . . .

***Wimpy, Jesse**—b, Oc 6, 1804; dm, Marion, Ark, 1857-62; d, there, Ag 3, 1862.

Windham, Amon Cullen—b, Ozark, Ala, Fb 11, 1898; f, Thomas Alph

W; m, Lillie Belle Goff; w, Evelyn Myrick Johnson, Wetumpka, Ala, Ag 17, 27; dau: Lenora Ann; UAla, 14—(T, freshman physics, 17)—17; inf, sev mos; USN, 18—(stu, part time)—20; UAla, 20-1, LLB; LouisvPTS, 21-4, BD; L, Ju 24, O, Jl 1, 24, E Ala Pby; p, Wetumpka, Ala, 24-7; p, Live Oak, Fla, 27-9; p, Marianna, 29-33; p, Lafayette, Roanoke & Lebanon chs, E Ala Pby, 34-8; p, Opelika, 38—; sc, E Ala Pby, 46—; Syn Ala, 46—;

Wincoff, John Eugene Lee—b, Cabarrus Co, NC, May 2, 1863; f, Valentine W; m, Eliza Cochran; w, (1) Minnie A Gillon, Concord, NC, Dc, 91 (d, Sp, 02); w, (2) Meta C Hodges, Florence, SC, Ju 27, 06; chdn: Walter Payne, Eugene Monroe, Flora Cochran (d), Mary Draughon; stu, DavC, 86-8; UTSVa, 88-91; L, Ju, O, Sp, 91, Potosi Pby; ss, Clarkton & Kennett, Mo (also hm in Dunklin Co), 91-2; ss, LaGrange, NC (also hm in Lenoir Co), 92-4; p, Calvary & Woodlawn chs, Bethel Pby, 94-7; ss, Whiteville, NC & grp (also hm in Columbus Co), 97—(Chm Co Bd Edu, Columbus Co, 98—)—09; pres, JSInst (also ss, Grove ch & grp, Wilm Pby), 09-14; ss, White Plains, Elkton, Ashwood, Mt Horeb, Bladenboro, Wilm Pby, 14-32; hr, Florence, SC, 32—; Auth: "The Catholic Religion and the Protestant Faith," 47; "False Churches and How They Got That Way," 49.

***Winfield, Thomas William**—wc, NYC, New York (USA) Pby, 1905; in US Ch, 06-9; p, Cann Meml ch, Elizabeth City, NC, 06; not on roll, 07; ss, Bethany & Lithonia chs, Atla Pby, 08-9; no further record; presumed to have died.

***Winford, J S**—wc, Sharon, Tenn, 1859; ss, Bellemonte ch, Mfs Pby, 60-1; ss, Emmaus ch, Mfs Pby, 62-5; no further record; presumed to have died.

***Winfree, James Henry Harrison**—p 787. b, Ag 4, 1841; d, May 26, 1903.

Wing, William Thomas, Jr—b, Jacksonville, Fla, Nv 7, 1921; f, William Thomas W, Sr; m, Ruby Evelyn Merck; w, Ellen Jeanette Nelson, Chicago, Ill, May 25, 46; dau: Karen Joy; WheaC, 40-4, BS; ColTS, 44-7, BD; L&O, Ap 16, 47, Sav Pby; asst p, Indpt Pbn ch, Savannah, Ga, Ju, 47-Jl, 48; fm, Mexico, Jl, 48—;

Wingard, George Thomas, Jr—b, Montgomery, Ala, Dc 16, 1923; f, George Thomas W; m, Dorinda Thompson; w, Roberta Emma Maclagan, Atlanta, Ga, Sp 2, 48; ArkC, 4 yrs, AB; ColTS, 3 yrs, BD; O ev, Ag, 50, Washb Pby; ss, Welcome, Garrett Mem, Presbyterian Chapel, Lyon Chapel, Searcy Co, Ark, Ju 1, 50—;

Winn, Albert Curry—b, Ocala, Fla, Ag 16, 1921; f, James Anderson W; m, Mary Elizabeth Curry; w, Grace Neely Walker, Summerville, SC, Ag 25, 44; chdn: Grace Walker, James Anderson; DavC, 38-42, AB; UTSVa, 42-5, BD; PTS, 47-8, ThM; L&O, Ap, 45, Enoree Pby; chaplain, USNR, 45-6; prof, DavC, 46-7; p, Potomac Rural Parish (Greenwich, Bealeton, Brentsville & Jehoash), Nokesville, Va, 48—;

Winn, Elisha Starr—b, Biloxi, Miss, Mch 20, 1878; f, Rev William Maltbie W; m, Frances Mary Starr; w, Irene Daughtry, Jackson, Ga, Sp 18, 98; edu & O, MEChSo; in MEChSO, 14 yrs; in US Ch since 24: p, Fitzgerald, Ga, 24-40; ss, McRae ch, Sav Pby, 41—(ss, Hazlehurst ch, 41-5)—8, ts, there, 49—;

***Winn, Paul Patterson**—p 787. b, Ap 26, 1845; d, Nv 14, 1931. Add, last line: sc, Syn Ala, 85-96.

Winn, Samuel Dwight—b, Statesville, NC, Ag 27, 1881; f, Rev Paul Patterson W; m, Sue Anderson; not married; UTSVa, 08-11, pg wk, 26, 39; pg wk, BibS, 19, PTS, 32; L, 11, O, Ag 27, 11, Lex Pby; fm, Chunju, Korea, 12-40; p, 2nd ch, Greenville, SC, 41-7; fm, Chunju, Korea, 47-50; returned to America acct of war, 50—; DD, KingC, 40; memb, Bd of Revision, Korean NT, 26-37; Auth: Commentaries—I Cor, I & II Timothy, 38; Titus, 40; Philemon, 40—in Korean; various translations.

***Winn, Samuel Knox**—p 787. b, May 14, 1848; d, Sp 20, 1926.

***Winn, Thomas Summer**—p 787. b, Fb 5, 1820; d, Fb 24, 1900.

***Winnard, James Fay**—b, Delaware Co, Iowa, Sp 21, 1869; f, James Peter W; m, Rose Linda Holden; w, Lillian Ralston, Morea, Ill, Oc 18, 93; LenC, BS, 86-9, DD, 13; McCTS, 90-3; L, Ju, O, Sp, 93, Dubuque (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 93-06: p, Oxford, Ia, 93-8; p, Hamilton, Ill, 98-05; ss, Winter Haven, Fla, 05-6; in US Ch, 06-20: p, Tampa Hts ch, Tampa, Fla, 06-13; supt hm, St Johns Pby, 13-20; in USA Ch, 21-44: ss, Tropico ch, Glendale, Calif, 21-5; occ ss, res, Los Angeles, 26-44; d, there, Oc 21, 44.

***Winter, Benjamin B**—p 788. b, about 1866; d, Ag 22, 1922. Add, line 2: . . . 11-3, *dism to & recd from St Joseph (USA) Pby, 14; . . .*

Winter, John Richard—b, Kuling, China, Ag 20, 1922; f, Theophil Edmund W; m, Annetta Herbster; w, Mary Ruth Roney, San Diego, Calif, Dc 24, 44; HeidU, 40-3, BA; stu, EmU, 43-4; UTSVa, 46-9, BD; L, Ap 19, O, May 22, 49, E Han Pby; p, Lawrenceville & Union chs, E Han Pby, 49—;

Winter, William Winfield—b, Augusta, Ky, Ja 11, 1913; f, Eugene Bowman W; m, Florence Ward McAtee; w, Ethyl Dale Donaldson, Pensacola, Fla, Ap 26, 42; chdn: Robert M, Michael Eugene, Catherine Ann; stu, ButlerU, 31-2; MoreheadSTeaC, 32-4, AB; LouisvPTS, 34-7, BD; pg wk, UKy, 38-9; L, Ap, 33, O, Ju, 37, Lex-Eben Pby; ss, Bayless Mem ch, Grayson, Ky, 32— p, 37-40; ev, Lexington, 40; Rural Community & Co-Op Specialist, Farm Security Admin, Ju, 40-Ju, 41; chaplain, USN, Ju, 41—;

Wise, Harold Gordon—b, West Point, Miss, Fb 2, 1905; f, John Dallas W, DDS; m, Evelyn Maria Connell; w, Ellen Love Robinson, Paris, Ark, Sp 18, 39; daus: Ellen Jane, Mary Louise; SWPU, 22-6, BA; LouisvPTS, 26-9, BD; pg wk, UTSVa, 36; L&O, Ju 1, 29, Transyl (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 29-32: p, Edmonton, Ky, 29-30; ss, Barrett Mem & Eben chs, Greensburg, 30-1; cm, Neely St Miss (became Johnson Mem ch), Jackson, Tenn, 31-2; recd by Mfs (US) Pby, Ap 27, 32; Dir Vacation Bib Schs, Com Rel Edn, Syn Tenn, res, Jackson, 32-4; p, Bolivar & Grand Jctn, 34-7; ss, Arlington, 37-8; p, Prairie Grv, Ark, 38-41; p, Winnsboro, La, 41-4; p, 1st ch, LaFeria, Tex, 44-6; p, Alpine ch, Longview, 46-7; p, 1st ch, Haskell, 47-9; ss, 1st ch, Roscoe, Tex, 49; p, East Side ch, Durant, Okla, ss, 1st ch, Mead, & 1st ch, Caddo, 49—;

***Witherow, Thomas Scott**—p 788. b, Ag 18, 1827; d, Nv 21, 1908. Cn, line 3: L, Oc 15, 52, W Han Pby; . . . p, Washington, Va, 53-66; . . .

***Witherspoon, Andrew Jackson**—p 788. b, Jl 10, 1824; d, 1891.

***Witherspoon Elias Boudinot**—p 788. b, Fb 7, 1859; d, Jl 23, 1940.

Witherspoon, Eugene Daniel—b, Greensboro, NC, Fb 27, 1902; f, Walter Scott W; m, Emmie McKay Whitted; w, Frances Talbot McFaden, Winchester, Va, Ap 21, 31; DavC, BA, 27; UTSVa, BD, 30, ThM, 34, ThD, 40; L, Ap, O, Ju, 30, Winch Pby; p, Nineveh ch & asst p, 1st ch, Winchester, Va, 30-2; p, Blacksburg, 32-43; p, Tabb Street, Petersburg, 43-5; p, St Andrews-Covenant, Wilmington, NC, 45—;

Witherspoon, James Whitted—b, Greensboro, NC, Fb 9, 1899; f, Walter Scott W; m, Emmie McKay Whitted; w, Ethel Warthen, Lynchburg, Va, Oc 2, 24; chdn: James Whitted Jr, John, Jere Warthen; DavC, 16-20, BS; UTSVa, BD, 23, ThM, 33, ThD, 40; L, Ap 13, 22, Or Pby; O, Ju 10, 23, Lex Pby; co-p, Harrisonburg, Va, 23-8; p, Shepherdstown & Kearneysville, WVa, 28-34; p, 1st ch, Lexington, NC, 34-45; p, Beckley, WVa, 45—; Mod, Syn, WVa, 49.

***Witherspoon, Jere**—p 789. b, Oc 20, 1849; d, Oc 27, 1909.

***Witherspoon, Thomas Dwight**—p 789. b, Ja 17, 1836; d, Nv 3, 1898.

Withrow, John David, Jr—b, Millboro, Va, Ju 9, 1907; f, John David W; m, Lelia Parker; w, Elizabeth Akerman, Augusta, Ga, Ju 7, 38; chdn: John David III, Laura Elizabeth, Reid Parker, Lelia Ellen; DavC, 26-7; HSC, 29-32; UTSVa, 32-5; L, Oc, O, Nv, 35, Wilm Pby; p, Woodburn ch, Wilm Pby, 35—(p, New Hope, ss, Southport, 35-7; ss, Acme, 36—)—42; p, Center Ridge, Oak Grove, Mizpah, Fairview & Spring Hill chs, res, Kenly, NC, Fb, 42-Nv, 46; p, Woodburn & Acme chs (2nd time), res, Leland, NC, Nv, 46—;

Wix, Thomas Haynes—b, Kings Mill, Va, May 29, 1883; clk; stu, KingC; UTSVa, 11-4; L, Ju 18, O, Jl, 14, Gbrier Pby; p, Spg Crk ch, Gbrier Pby, 14—(ss, Frankford ch, 16)—9; p, Frankford, WVa & Lacy, 19-23; ss, Beaver Crk grp, Abing Pby, 23-7; p, Jellico, Tenn, 27-33; p, Jackson, Ky, 34; wc, there, 35; wc, Jellico, Tenn, 36-8; divested of office without censure, Guerrant Pby, spg, 38.

Woestemeyer, Herman Addison—b, Davenport, Iowa, Dc 12, 1912; f, Rev Fredrick Otto W; m, Margaret Elizabeth Durboraw; w, Beulah Miriam Weikert, Pittsburgh, Pa, Jl 6, 45; dau: Phyllis Ann; HoJrC, 30-2, AA; NTStTC, 32-3; UTex, 33-4; in priv bus, 35-40; UHo, 41, BS; AusPTS, 41-4, BD; pg, UTex, 41-3; L&O, Sp 17, 44, Brazos Pby; p, 1st ch, Livingston, Tex & Thompson Mem ch, New Willard, 44-7; ts, Westm ch, Dallas, Fb-Ag, 47; p, 1st ch, Uvalde, Sp, 47—(org & p, Community ch, Blewett, Oc 31, 48—)—50; p, Westm ch, Lawton, Okla, Oc, 50—;

***Wolf, Jonas**—p 789. b, ———; d, 1899 or 1900.

***Wolfe, George Lewis**—p 789. b, Nv 22, 1837; d, Ju 5, 1896.

Wolfe, Nelson—b, nr Mansville, Okla, Dc 23, 1871; f, Murphy W; m, Chimuthoye Levi; w, Annie Holden, nr Fillmore, Okla, Ja 7, 10; stu, Chick

OrphH, 7 yrs; L, Ap, 14, O, JI, 15, Indian Pby; p, Chishoktak ch, Bennington, Okla, 15—(ss, Sandy Crk, Beech Tree, Old Bennington, etc at various times)—19; res, Fillmore, Okla, ss, Good Spg ch, Pine Spgs, Beech Tree, etc, Indian Pby, at various times, 19-40; hr, Sp, 40, p em, Sandy Creek ch, 40—; sc, Indian Pby, 25, 27-37; Mod, Syn Okla, 30; translater & interpreter, Indian Pby, 12—;

Wolfe, Samuel McKiever—b, Monroe, NC, Dc 10, 1886; f, Samuel Sanford W; m, Dora Winchester; w, Louise Stephens, Tellico Plains, Tenn, Ap 15, 26; chdn: Margaret Lina, Samuel French; DavC, 09-13; LouisvPTS, 13-6, BD; L&O, 16, Knoxv Pby; Mtn Miss, res, Etowah, Tenn, 18; dm, Epperson, 19-28; hm, Tellico Plains, 29; hm, Farner & Epperson, Knoxv Pby, 30—;

***Wolfe, Warren Woodward**—p 790. b, 1874; d, Dc 30, 1910. Add: L, JI 23, O, Sp 13, 03;

***Wolfe, William Davis**—b, Union Co, NC, Nv 30, 1882; f, Samuel Sanford W; m, Dora Winchester; w, Blanch Smith, Burlington, WV, May 10, 21; chdn: Mary Elizabeth (Mrs Carol Hudson Eure), Dora Ellen, William Davis Jr, Glenn Lee, Samuel Houston; DavC, 07-11, BA; UTSVa, 12-5, BD; L, May, O, Ju, 15, Winch Pby; p, Burlington, WV, 15-21; ss, Thomas, 21-3; p, Tellico Plains, Tenn, grp, 23-34; p, New Hope ch, Kings Mtn Pby, 34-44; d, there, Oc 29, 44.

Wolff, Albert Negley—b, Hagerstown, Md, Dc 27, 1879; f, David Emert W; m, Amanda Martin; w, Margaret Grigsby, San Antonio, Tex, Nv 9, 12; LafC, 00-4, BA; PTS, 04-6; LouisvPTS, 08-9, BD; L, 06, O, Nv 7, 06, Duluth (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 06-9: p, Scanlon, Minn, 06-7; ss, Mount Iron, 07-8; ss, Calvary ch, Louisville, Ky, 08-9; p, Bardstown Road (US) ch, Louisville, 09-12; in USA Ch since 12: p, Wray, Colo, 12-9; p, S Broadway ch, Denver, 19-30; p, Cntl ch, Waco, Tex, 30—; DD, TrinU, 37.

***Woll, John J**—p 790. b, Dc 14, 1868; d, Dc 5, 1900.

Womeldorf, Carlyle Ramsey—b, Lexington, Va, Ag 11, 1864; f, William Tolbert W; m, Catherine H Shaner; w, Ada Florence Kennon, Lexington, Va, May 15, 94; chdn: Eugene, Leslie, Archie, Carlyle, Garland; farmer; stu, W&LU, 87-90; UTSVa, 90-4; L&O ev, May 14, 94, Lex Pby; hm, Lex Pby, Alpena, Horton etc, WV, 94-5; fm, Brazil, 95-05; furlough, res, Lexington, Va; hm (partial support by fm), El Paso, Tex (wk with Mexicans), 07-28, Houston, 21-8; hr, Lexington, Va, 28—;

Womeldorf, George Raymond—b, Lexington, Va, Sp 7, 1894; f, George William W; m, Lillie Bell Clements; w, Mary Goetchius, Gainesville, Ga, Ju 21, 23; chdn: George Raymond Jr, Elizabeth Bennett, Katherine Clements, Helen Goetchius, Anne Daniel; W&LU, 13-7, BA; USArmy, Ambulance serv (W&LU Unit), 17—(AEF, Ja, 17-Fb, 18)—20; UTSVa, 20-3, BD; L&O, Ap 16, 23, Lex Pby; fm, China, 23-41; res, Winston-Salem, NC, 42-6; fm, China, 47-8; res, Charles Town, WV, 49-50; miss p, Loudon St ch, Winchester, Va, Oc, 50—;

Womeldorf, Herman James—b, Lexington, Va, JI 27, 1901; f, George William W; m, Lillie Bell Clements; w, Ruth Neal Walker, Columbia,

Miss, Ju 17, 37; chdn: Ann Neal, Herman James Jr; W&LU, 25, BA; UTSVa, 27-30, BD; L&O, Ju 21, 30, Win-Sal Pby; pres, Glade Valley Sch, NC, 30-1; p, North Fork Field, Lex Pby, 31-5; p, Fulton ch, Richmond, Va, 35-7; asso p, Winchester, 37-41; p, Holmes ch, Bayview, 41-Dc, 42; p S Frankfort, Ky, Dc, 42-Nv, 45; p, Yanceyville & Bethesda chs, Or Pby, 45-51; p, Routh Mem ch, Spartanburg, SC, Fb, 51—;

Womeldorf, John Andrew—b, Lexington, Va, May 1, 1911; f, Hubert W; m, Emma Collins Whitmore; w, Margaret Downton Glass, Richmond, Va, Ju 26, 36; chdn: John Hubert, Sue Downton, Mary Margaret; W&LU, BA, 33; UTSVa, BD, 36, ThM, 40, ThD, 49; L&O, Ag 2, 36, Abing Pby; p, 1st ch, Appalachia, Va, 36-40; p, Richlands & Cedar Bluff chs, Abing Pby, 40-4; p, Princeton, WVa, 45—;

Wood, Albert Ward—b, Moorefield, WVa, Nv 26, 1879; f, Branson Inskeep W; m, Mary Elizabeth Hopewell; w, Sarah Hauver Britton, Raphine, Va, Ju 20, 23; chdn: Albert Ward Jr, Mary Katherine (Mrs William Franklyn McCormick); HSC, 99-03, BA; UTSVa, 03-6, BD; L, Ag 21, O ev, Dc 9, 06, Lex Pby; ss, Belington & Philippi, WVa, 06— p, 07-8; p, Oxford ch, Murat, Va, 08-19; p, Immanuel & Shemariah chs, Lex Pby, 19-24; ss, Elkton, Va, 24-7; ss, Bethesda ch & grp, Abing Pby, 27-9; T, public sch, hm, Montg Pby, 30-4; T, public sch, Rockbridge Co, Va & hm wk, Lex Pby, 35; T, Fairfield, 36; T, Raphine, 37—(asso p, McAllister Mem ch, Covington, 39—)—40; ts, Kayser Mem ch & grp, Iron Gate field, 40; ts, Oxford ch, Lex Pby, 40—(ts, Fincastle grp, Montg Pby, 41; ts, McAllister Mem ch, Covington, Va, Ju-Sp, 42)—42; ts, Beulah-Stony Run grp, Lex Pby, Nv, 42-Ap, 44; p, Keysville, Briery & Meherrin chs, Roan Pby, May, 44—;

Wood, A M—recd fr Cong Assn of Phila by Kanawha Pby, Sp 30, 1908; ss, Glenwood & Lick Branch chs, Kan Pby, 08-9; disp to Cong Ch, Oc 1, 09.

Wood, Bertram Oliver—b, Moss Point, Miss, Fb 27, 1892; f, Edward D W; m, Maud Irene Watson; w, Elizabeth Nettles, Abbeville, La, Nv 2, 15; chdn: Rev Eugene E, B Oliver, John Timothy; UMiss, 08-9; SWPU, BA, 14, MA, 15, also Div Sch, BD, 15; L, Ju, O, Nv 15, 15, N Orl Pby; p, Abbeville & ss, Gueydan, La, 15-22; p, 1st ch, San Angelo, Tex, 22—; DD, DanBakC, 26. Mod, Syn Tex, 34.

Wood, Branson LeHew—b, Moorefield, WVa, Oc 31, 1887; f, Branson Inskeep W; m, Mary Elizabeth Hopewell; w, Lena May Campbell, Highland Co, Va, Sp 5, 22; chdn: Branson LeHew Jr, Virginia Campbell, William Hopewell, James Herring; W&LU, 07-11, BA; T, CHA, 11-2; UTSVa, 12-5; BD; L, Ju 1, 15, Winch Pby; O, Nv 15, 15, Lex Pby; p, Beulah & Stony Run chs, Mill Gap, Va, 15-20; p, Spring Hill ch, Staunton, 20-3; p, Colliers-town, 23-6; p, High Bridge ch, Natural Bridge, 26-40; p, Piedmont & Blackwater chs, Callaway, 40-4; p, Kayser Mem, Galatia & Glen Wilton chs, & ss, Sharon ch, Iron Gate, 44—;

Wood, David Lorenzo—b, Greer, SC, Ag 10, 1909; f, David W; m, Sally Selina Holcomb; not married; PCSC, 30, BA; ColTS, 33, BD; PTS, 34, ThM; O, 34, St Johns Pby; p, Dade City, Fla, 34-7; trav around world, 37-8; p, Fernandina, Fla, 38-40; AUS, 40—(Camp Blanding, Fla, 41, APO,

NYC, 42-5; wc, W Palm Beach, Fla, 46)—46; stu wk, MissS, 47; ss, Colonial Hts ch, Petersburg, Va, 48—;

Wood, Elmer Donovan—b, Spartanburg, SC, Ag 29, 1902; f, David W; m, Sally Selina Holcombe; w, Sarah Eliza Timmons, Manning, SC, Ap 18, 25, chdn: Sally Ellen (Mrs F V Canfield), Joanna Jane (Mrs W H Anthony), Elmer Donovan Jr, Richard H, Kate Sime; PCSC, 18-22, BA; stu, USC, 23-4; ColTS, 22-5, BD; stu, PTS, 26; L, May, O, Ju, 25, Enoree Pby; ss & p, Lockhart, SC, 24-5; p, Villa Rica, Ga, 25-6; p, Great Falls, SC, 27-8; p, Mulberry St ch, Montgomery, Ala, 28-30; p, Broad St ch, Mobile, 30-1; hm, Monroeville, Ala, 31—(t & coach, 32)—35; chaplain, CCC, 35-7; p, Union Point, Ga, 37-8; chaplain, CCC, Camp Beauregard, Pineville, La, 39-41; chaplain, AUS, 41-6; p, El Campo, Tex, 46—;

Wood, Eugene Edward—b, Abbeville, La, Dc 22, 1918; f, Rev Bertram Oliver W; m, Elizabeth Nettles; w, Jane Dickey, San Antonio, Tex, Fb 23, 43; chdn: Elizabeth Ruth, James Eugene, Dorothy Jane; UTex, BA, 39; AusPTS, BD, 42; L, Ap 12, 42, Bwood Pby, O, May 31, 42 W Tex Pby; p, Harlandale ch, San Antonio, Tex, 42-3; p, 1st ch, Conroe, 43-5; p, 1st ch, Hillsboro, 45—;

Wood, (Francis Lloyd) Ferguson—b, Houston, Tex, Oc 12, 1909; f, Charles Wayne W; m, Lyda Phillips Ferguson; w, Mary Anderson Pape, Mobile, Ala, Jl 29, 38; chdn: James Fowle, Frances Ferguson, William Pape; DavC, 27-31, BA; UTSVa, 31-4, BD; L, May 24, O, May 27, 34, Knoxv Pby; ss, LaFollette, Coal Crk & Oliver Spgs chs, Knoxv Pby, 34-6; asso p, Govt St ch, Mobile, Ala, 36-8; p, Westm ch, Atlanta, Ga, 38-46; p, 1st ch, Johnson City, Tenn, 46—; DD, OglU, 41.

Wood, James Brent, Jr—b, Maysville, Ky, May 19, 1905; f, James Brent W; m, Elizabeth Webb; w, Martha Henderson Bell, Louisville, Ky, Ag 3, 33; chdn: James Brent III, Carolyn Bell; CenCKy, 27, BA; LouisvPTS, 30, BD; BosUST, 32; L&O, 30, Eben (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 30-41; p, Beverly Community ch, Toledo, O, 30-6; asst p, Collingwood ch, Toledo, 36-41; in US Ch since 41: min edu, Grace Cov ch, Richmond, Va, 41-2; p, 1st ch, Fort Thomas, Ky, 42—;

Wood, John Ambrose—b, Bristol, Tenn, Dc 1, 1884; f, Robert Ambrose W; m, Sallie Rogan; w, Leonora H Whitaker, Asheville, NC, May 10, 10; chdn: Sarah Catherine (wid of Rev Peter Marshall), Robert Ambrose, Emma Lynn (Mrs Harlow Hoskins); KingC, BA, 05; UTSVa, 06-9; L, Ap 12, 09, O, May 6, 12, Hols Pby; hm wk, 09-12; p, Meadow Crk ch, Greeneville, Tenn, 12-4; p, Umatilla, Fla, 14-7; p, Canton, Miss, 17-24; p, Keyser, WVa, 24-42; p, Holmes ch, Bayview, Va, 43—;

Wood, John Butler—b, Elmira, NY, Ja 26, 1922; f, Rev Arthur Morris W; m, Margaret Wilson Butler; w, Madge Susan VanderMey, Chicago, Ill, Mch 12, 22; child: Kenton Mark; WheaC, 4 yrs, BA; WheaC, 1 yr, ColTS, 2 yrs, BD; L, May 26, 47, Atlanta Pby, O, Sp 28, 47, SWGa Pby; chap p, 1st ch, Valdosta, Ga, 47-9; fm, Zitacuaro, Mich, Mexico, Oc 14, 49—;

***Wood, John Snowden**—p 792. b, Jl 12, 1851; d, Fb 8, 1931.

***Wood, M D**—L, 1856, O, 57, Charl Pby; p, Walterboro, SC, 57-62; p,

Yorkville, 62-5; p, Decatur, Ga, ss, Conyers, 66-72; deposed, 72; presumed to have died.

Wood, Miles Costin, Jr—b, Statesville, NC, Dc 27, 1915; f, Miles Costin W; m, Gertrude M Robbins; not married; DavC, 34-6, 46-7, AB; ColTS, 47-50, BD; L, Jl 11, O, Jl 23, 50, Athens Pby; p, Hebron, Carnesville, Hopewell & Lavonia chs, Athens Pby, 50—;

Wood, Ryan Lee—b, Spartanburg, SC, Fb 2, 1901; f, David W; m, Sally Selina Holcombe; w, Mattie Gertrude Timmons, Manning, SC, Mch 15, 24; chdn: Ryan Lee Jr, Selina Ellen (Mrs E M Smith), John David, Marion Timmons, Rebecca Holcombe; PCSC, 17-21, BA; prin, pub schls, Kingstree, SC, 21-2; ColTS, 22-5, BD; pg wk, USC, 22-4; L&O, Ju 23, 25, Tusca Pby; p, Marion, Ala, 25-7; p, Grace ch, Avon Park, Fla, 27-8; p, Wauchula, 27—(ss, Ft Meade, 29—)—36; p, Hyde Pk ch, Tampa, 36—(instr, NT, UTampa, 40-1)—42; Lt Col, AUS, Ju, 41-Ag, 44; p, Memorial ch, West Palm Beach, Fla, 44—;

***Wood, Samuel Gleaves**—b, Wytheville, Va, Ag 23, 1879; f, Robert W; m, Josephene Crockett; w, Mary Tate, Calwood, Mo, Oc 14, 09; dau: Isabell Crockett (Mrs N O Peters); KingC, 96-01, BA; UTSVa, 02-5, BD; L, Ju, 04, Abing Pby; O, May 6, 06, Mo Pby; ss, Nine Mile & Augusta chs, Mo Pby, 05; p, Auxvasse, Mo, 06-Fb 1, 48; d, Nv 18, 48.

Wood, Walton Graham—b, Lost River, WVa, Oc 27, 1888; f, James Ward W; m, Margaret Ann Hutton; w, Ruth Marsden Blanton, Farmville, Va, Oc 29, 21; chdn: Ann Irving, Ruth King, Mary Virginia, Walton Graham Jr; W&LU, 08-12, BA; T; UTSVa, 14-7, BD; L&O, 17, W Han Pby; p, Massies Mill, Va, grp, 17-23; p, Huntersville & Westm chs, Pocahontas Co, WVa, 23-5; p, Centerville ch, Greenville, 25-43; p, 1st ch, LaFollette, Tenn, 43-6; p, Beaver Creek, High Point & Walnut Grove, Va, 47-50; p, Low Moor, ss, Oakland & Rich Patch, 50—;

***Wood, William Andrew**—p 792. b, Nv 28, 1831; d, Ap 2, 1900. Add, chdn: Catherine (Mrs Leonard White, d), James Hall (d), Marianna (Mrs Frank L Fithian, d), Frederick (d), Carolina (Mrs Daniel A Miller), Miles Costin (d), Gertrude H, Belle (Mrs Frank L Page, d);

Woodbridge, Charles Jahleel—b, Chinkiang, China, Ja 24, 1902; f, Rev Samuel Isett W; m, Jeanie Wilson Woodrow; w, Ruth Eyman Dunning, Wilkinsburg, Pa, Mch 4, 30; PrU, 19-23, BA, 25-7, MA; PTS, 24-7, ThB; stu, UBER, 27-8, UMarb, 28 & SorU, 32; DukeU, PhD, 45; L&O, Ap 13, 27, New Bruns (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 27-36: p, 1st ch, Flushing, NY, 28-32; fm, French Cameroun, West Africa, 32-4; Gen Sec, Indpt Bd Pbn FM, 34—(became memb PbnChAm, 36)—7; p, 1st (US) ch, Salisbury, NC, 37-45; p, Indpt Pbn ch, Savannah, Ga, 45-50; prof, Fuller Theol Sem, Pasadena, Calif, 50—; Auth: "Standing on the Promises," 47; "The Lord's Prayer," 49.

***Woodbridge, George Grant**—p 793. b, Sp 26, 1854; d, Fb 15, 1920.

***Woodbridge, Jahleel**—p 793. b, Fb 19, 1815; d, Fb 26, 1886. Add, chdn: w (1): Calvin, Jahleel, Rev William Gould, Sylvester; w (2): Jahleel L, George Grant, Rev Samuel Isett, Louise Ligon, Wilhelmina Caroline, Mary Louise (w of Rev Charles Boving);

***Woodbridge, Samuel Isett**—p 793. b, Oc 16, 1856; d, J1 23, 1926. Add, chdn: w, (1): Samuel, Charlotte Louise, Grace (Mrs Harvey C Roys), Woodrow Wilson, Caspar Ligon MD, John Sylvester, Jeanie Woodrow (Mrs Arthur Duff), Rev Charles Jahleel;

***Woodbridge, Sylvester**—p 793. rw: b, Southampton, Mass, Nv 9, 1790; f, Dr Sylvester W; m, Mindwell Lyman; w, Elizabeth Gould, 1812; chdn: Rev Sylvester, Rev Jahleel, Rev Samuel M, Fanny Coleman (w of Rev Charles Beach), Rev John, Mary Rebecca; AndTS, 1817; O, Ap 23, 17; p, 1st ch, Greenfield, Mass, 17-23; p, Greenville, NY, 24-31; agt, AMTrSoc, 31-8; agt, AubTS, 38-9; p, Westhampton, 41-8; agt, OaklC, Miss; p, 2nd ch, New Orleans, La, 52-60; wc, 60-3; d, Ju 30, 1863.

***Woodbridge, William Gould**—p 793. b, J1 23, 1845; d, Mch 29, 1922.

***Woodburn, William Wreath**—b, New Windsor, Mercer Co, Ill, May 26, 1870; MonC, 94; AllegTS; L, Sp 2, 96, Rock Isl (UP) Pby; O, Fb 22, 98, Des Moines (UP) Pby; in UP Ch, 98-13: p, Ewart, Iowa, 98—(p, Fairview, 98-00)—02; ss, Grinnell, 02-13; p, Union Springs, Ala, (US Ch), 13-6; in UP Ch, 16-42: p, Peebles, O, 16-8; ss, 1st ch, Grinnell, Iowa, 19-24; p, Fairview ch, Petrolia, Pa, 25-30; p, Spring Hill ch, Greensburg, Ind, 31-4; wc, there, 34-7; wc, Stevensville, Mich, 38-42; d, Ja 31, 42.

***Woodbury, Silas**—p 793. b, ———; d, 1872 or 1873.

Woodford, Burton Hadley—b, Syracuse, NY, Mch 18, 1871; f, Rollin L W; m, Caroline Hadcock; w, Fannie McKinley, Wichita, Kans, Ap 14, 97; HamC, 91, MA, 98; PTS, 91-2; McCTS, 92-4; AubTS, 94-5, BD; pg wk, UChi, UWis & UIa; L, Ja 21, 95, Syracuse (USA) Pby; O, Nv 7, 95, Emporia (USA) Pby; p, Oxford, Kans (USA Ch), 95-6; in Cong Ch, 96-05: p, Dayton, Wyo, 96-00; T, Oswego, NY, 00-1; prof, Tonkawa, Okla, 02-5; prof, OPC (US Ch), 05-7; in USA Ch since 07: prof, PhillU, 08-10; prof, TCU, 11-2; T, Enid, Okla, 15-6; prof, Jamestown, NDak, 16-7; prof, PhillU, 19-20; prof, Cntl City, Ia, 20-1; prof, TayU, 21-2; prof, JnFIC, 22-7; prof, KCU, 27-8; stu, MuniU, 29-32, MA; prof, Wichita, Kans, 32—;

***Wooding, J A** (col)—p 794. No record of birth or death. Add: L, Ap 19, O ev, Ap 20, 1913, Cntl Ala Pby.

***Woodrow, James**—p 794. b, May 30, 1828; d, Ja 17, 1907. Add, Mod, Syn SC, 1901.

***Woodruff, John**—b, Litchfield, Conn; CenCKy, BA, 1858; ColTS, 59-61; Lic in Fla Pby, 63-70; no record of ord; in USA Ch, 73-86: p, Middletown ch, Middle Island, NY, 73-81; ss, Neligh, Neb, 82; ss, Nelson, 83; ss, Scandia, Kans, 84-5; wc, Gatesville, Tex, 86; in US Ch, 87-03: ss, Turnersville, Tex & grp, 87, wc, there, 88; wc, Tuscaloosa, Ala, 89-02, Jacksonville, Fla, 03; in USA Ch, wc, Flushing, NY, 05-8; no further record; presumed to have died.

***Woods, Benjamin James**—p 794. b, about 1839; d, Ag, 1907.

Woods, David Junkin—b, Hartwood, Stafford Co, Va, Ag 9, 1868; f, Rev Francis Marion W; m, Julia Miller Junkin; w, (1) John Ella Gunn,

Rockbridge Co, Va, Fb 4, 20 (d, Fb, 34); w, (2) Julia Ferguson, Atlanta, Ga, Jl 8, 40 (d, Fb, 41); w, (3) Mrs Fanny (Cromer) Ferguson, Clinton, SC, Oc 31, 42; W&JC, BS, 86-90, MA, 97; civ eng, 90-3; UTSVa, 93-6; grad stu, PTS, 96-7; L, May 9, 95, Winch Pby; ss, Berryville, Va, 97; O, Dc 5, 97, Ft Worth Pby; ev, Jones & Haskell Cos, Tex, 97-8; p, Blacksburg, Va, 99-18; p, Covington, 18-20; p, Clinton, SC, 21-40; hr, there, 41; various ts wk, 41—; DD, HSC.

***Woods, Edgar**—p 794. b, Dc 12, 1827; d, Ap 19, 1910. Add: wc, Wheeling, WV, 62-4, Phila, Pa, 64-5, Fauquier Co, Va, 65-6; Auth: "Albemarle County in Virginia," 1901, reprinted 1932; "One Branch of the Woodses," 1894.

Woods, Edgar Archibald—b, Kuling, China, Ag 14, 1899; f, Dr James Baker W; m, Bessie Brown Smith; w, Laura Lydia Daniel, Greensboro, NC, Sp 1, 30; chdn: Elizabeth Ann, Lydia Daniel, Mary Bruce; DavC, 15-9, BA, 46, DD; T; SATC; UTSVa, 21-4, BD, Moses D Hoge Fell, 24-5, ThM; L, 23, O, 24, E Han Pby; p, 1st ch, Salisbury, NC, 25-9; ss, 1st ch, Winter Haven, Fla, 30-1; fm, China, 31-42; ss, 1st ch, Winter Haven, Fla, 43-6; p, 1st ch, Graham, NC, 46—;

***Woods, Francis Marion**—p 795. b, Ag 22, 1843; d, Ju 6, 1939. Add, chdn: Rev David Junkin, John Mitchel, Janet McCleary (d), Andrew Henry MD, May Eleanor (Mrs O W F Mullin, d), Rebecca Frances (Mrs O W F Mullin); . . .

***Woods, Henry McKee**—b, Columbus, Ohio, Ag 14, 1857; f, Rev Edgar W; m, Maria Cooper Baker; w, (1) Josephine Underwood, Bowling Green, Ky, Oc 9, 83 (d, 20); chdn: Henry McKee Jr, Josephine, Samuel Baker, Lily Underwood, Robert Underwood; w, (2) Mrs Grace W Taylor (Grace Winona Kemp), (Atlantic City, NJ) Shanghai, China, Ap 6, 23; UVa, 73-7; T, Worsham, Va, 77-8; prof, OgdC, 78-80; stu, FreeChCEdin & UEdin, 80; pg wk, PTS; UTSVa, 81-3; L, 82, O, Oc, 83, W Han Pby; fm, China, 83-27; res, Ventnor, NJ, 28—(hr, 37)—43; d, St. Petersburg, Fla, Dc 2, 43. DD, 93, LLD, 26, HSC.. Auth: "Christian Commentary on the Chinese Classics," 4 vols; "Our Priceless Heritage," 34, revised edn, 41; ed, "A Chinese Bible Encyclopedia," 4 vols.

***Woods, Henry Weyman**—p 795. b, about 1810; d, Ag 13, 1888.

***Woods, James Allen**—p 795. b, Sp 30, 1837; d, Ju 24, 1910.

Woods, John Russell—b, Tsingkiangpu, China, Dc 2, 1896; f, Dr James Baker W; m, Bessie Brown Smith; w, Elinor Myers, New Orleans, La, Oc 13, 34; chdn: Ruth Myers, Julia Fowler, John Russell Jr, Elinor Elizabeth; DavC, 14-8, BA; T, 18-20; UTSVa, 20-3, BD, Moses D Hoge Fell, 23-4, ThM; L, 23, E Han Pby; O, 24, W Han Pby; instr, Ch Hist, UTSVa, 24-5, prof, 25-8; ss, Elsa & Santa Rosa, Tex, 28-30; fm, Tsingkiangpu, China, 30-40; ss, Pharr, Tex, 41-3; ss, Metairie, La, 43-6; ss, Vanderbilt, Tex, 46-7; p, Refugio, 47—;

***Woods, Neander Montgomery**—p 795. b, Sp 4, 1844; d, Ap 15, 1910.

***Woods, Thomas Edward Peck**—b, Belfast, Tenn, Ju 2, 1875; f, Rev

James Allen W; m, Leah Clementine Orr; w, (1) Zella Weaver, Honey Grove, Tex, Ja 1, 00 (d, Ja 20, 40); chdn: Zella, Thomas Edward Peck Jr; w, (2) Margaret Lynn Preston, Seven Mile Ford, Va, Ag 26, 09; SWPU, 93-6, MA, 31, DD; UTSVa, 98-01, BD; L, Ju, 01, E Ala Pby; O, Jl, 01, Dallas Pby; p, Van Alstyne, Tex, 01-2; p, W Nashville, Tenn, 02-3; p, Bolivar, 03-7; ss & T, Plumtree, NC, 07-9; hm & T, Mast, 09-11; prin, WestmSch, 11-21; asso-Headmaster, McCSch, 21—(asst p, Cntl ch, Chattanooga, 27—)—45; asso-headmaster em, McCSch, 45-8; d, there, Ja 20, 48. Auth: "Bible Questions, Vol I," 30, Vol II, 31; "The Seal of the Seven," 38; "For God was With Them," 39; "Shulamith," 40; "Mary" (a poem), 40; "Born of the Spirit," 41; "Melchizedek," 40; "Bible History," 41.

***Woods, William Hervey**—p 796. b, ———; d, Ag 9, 1864.

Woods, William Hervey, Jr—p 796. b, Nv 17, 1852; d, Mch 5, 1925. Add, Auth: "The Anteroom and Other Poems."

***Woodson, Albert Robert**—b, St Louis, Mo, Oc 21, 1867; f, Robert W; m, Anna Strother; w, Mary Singleton, Fulton, Mo, Sp 13, 93 (d, Fb 27, 41); chdn: Rev Robert S, Rev Marshall S, Lewis B, Margaret Mitchell (Mrs Thad W McNaull); WestmCMo, BS, 92; McCTS, 94; ColTS, 05-6; L, 94, O, 95, Mo Pby; p, Monroe City, Mo, 95-7; in USA Ch, 97-04: ss, 6th ch, Indianapolis, Ind, 97-9; p, Hopewell, 00-4; in US Ch, 05-18: ev, Columbia, SC, 05; p, Manning, 07-12; asst p, 1st ch, Atlanta, Ga, 13-5; p, Wadesboro, NC, 15-7; T, Glade Valley & ss grp chs, 18; T, Ga, 19-25; p, Jackson, Ga (US Ch), 26; ss, Chelsea, Okla (USA Ch), 28; in US Ch, 28-9: ss, Clayton, N Mex, 28; p, Thomson Mem grp, Miss Pby, 29; divested of office at his request without censure, 29; bus, Roanoke, Va, 30-5; d, there, Ju 6, 37.

Woodson, James Robertson—b, Auxvasse, Mo, Fb 13, 1895; f, William French W; m, Fannie Hamilton; w, Jessie Gregor Gordon, Louisville, Ky, Oc 4, 1922; chdn: James Robertson Jr, Jane Gregor (Mrs Milton M Leonard Jr), Thomas Gordon, Ann Hamilton; WestmCMo, 14-8, AB; LouisvPTS, 19-22, BD, 30-1, ThM; L, May, O, May 7, 22, Louisv Pby; p, Buechel, Ky, 22-4; fm, W Brazil Mission, 24—;

Woodson, Marshall Scott—b, Monroe City, Mo, Ju 17, 1896; f, Rev Albert Robert W; m, Mary Singleton; w, Emmie E Osteen, Sumter, SC, Sp 10, 24; chdn: Marshall Scott Jr, Charles Osteen; PCSC, 14-7, 19-20, BA; USNavy, 17-9; USC, 21-3, MA; ColTS, 20-3, BD; UTSVa, ThD, 34; pg wk, UTSNY, 37, 47, BibS, 49; L&O, Ju 10, 23, Atla Pby; p, Oakhurst ch, Decatur, Ga, 23-6; p, 1st ch, Thomasville, 26-30; p, 1st ch, Salisbury, NC, 30-7; p, 1st ch, Tampa, Fla, 37—(prof, NT Lit, Univ Tampa, 41—)—43; chaplain, USNR, 43-5; p, 1st ch, Thomasville, Ga (2nd time), 46-50; pres, FloMacC, 50—;

Woodson, Robert Singleton—b, Laddonia, Mo, Dc 4, 1894; f, Rev Albert Robert W; m, Mary Singleton; w, Janie James McDill, Chester, SC, Ju 15, 22; chdn: Marianna Petrie, Jane Lewis; PCSC, BA, 16; USN, 18; USC, MA, 21; ColTS, BD, 21; BibS & OSU, summer wk, pg wk, UTSVa, ThD, 39; L&O, Oc 16, 21, E Ala Pby; p, Andalusia, Ala, 21-2; asst p, Charlottesville, Va, 23-6; p, Starkville, Miss, 27-36; p, Tupelo, 36-40; p, Hot Springs, Ark, 40-1; chaplain, AUS, 41—(Ft Sill, Okla, 41-2; Camp Robinson, Ark, 43-4; 239th hosp, France, 45)—45; p, Yazoo City, Miss, 46—(Lt Col, Chap-

lain Reserve Corps, 46—); Mod, Syn Ark, 44. Auth: "Spiritual K Rations," 44; "Spiritual Service Record," 45.

Woodward, Frederick Z—BobJC, AB; ColTS, 1946-9, BD; O ev, Ju 5, 49, Brazos Pby; ss, 1st ch, Galveston, Tex, 49; p g stu, Edinburgh, Scotland, 50—;

Woodward, Leonard Enfield—b, Ocean Island (Gilbert Gr), Nv 15, 1914; f, Rev, Frank John W; m, Marion Wells; w, Agnes Whetstone, Sylacauga, Ala, May 23, 43; chdn: Gertrude Camille, Timothy Enfield; DavC, 33-7, BS; ColTS, 40-3, BD; pg wk, EmU, 37-9; L, Ap 13, O, Ap 18, 43, E Ala Pby; p, 1st ch, Troy, Ala, 43-6; p, 1st ch, Hazard, Ky, 46-8; p, United ch, Harrodsburg, 48—;

***Woodworth, Malcolm Graham**—p 796. b, Fb 28, 1870; d, Nv 19, 1940.

***Woodworth, Malcolm William**—p 797. b, Ja 31, 1832; d, Fb 1, 1903. Add: w, (1) . . . May 5, 64 (d); chdn: William Streit, Robert Bell (min, then civil eng), Nannie Bell, Rev Malcolm Graham, Mary Moore (Mrs Tobias McClintic), James Finley (d); . . . ; w, (2) . . . Sp 21, 81 (d); w, (3) . . . Jl 18, 91; . . .

Woodworth, Robert Bell—b, Winchester, Va, Ap 28, 1868; f, Rev Malcolm W; m, Susan Elizabeth Streit; w, Lucy Williams Zell, Burlington, WVa, Sp 14, 91 (d, 41); chdn: Robert Lewis, James William, Susan Elizabeth (w of Rev Ben Reed), David Lott, Walter Zell, Lucy Mary, George Henry, Dr John Bell; HSC, BA 84-6, DSc, 26; UTSVa, 89-91; PrU, MA, 93; L, May 21, O, May 27, 91, Winch Pby; p, Elk Branch ch, Duffields, WVa, 91-3; returned to practice of civil engineering; divested of office at own request, Ap 17, 96, res, Burlington, WVa, 21—; successively draftsman, chief draftsman, specialty engineer, advertising manager & sales statistician, General Sales Dept, Carnegie Steel Co, 97-21, when retired; ed & auth, technical books and booklets, 08-21; auth: Presbyterian Treasury System and Manual, 30; "Captives of Abb's Valley," new edition, 43; "History of Winchester Presbytery," 47; "History of Winchester Presbyterian Church," 50; Mod, Syn Va, 50;

Woody, Joseph Rennie—b, Richmond, Va, Sp 3, 1914; f, Gordon Montague W; m, Louise Gordon Rennie; w, Helena Maudine Ward, Rock Hill, SC, May 9, 42; chdn: Joseph Rennie Jr, Helena Louise; HSC, 32-6, BA; UTSVa, 36-9, BD; L, Ap, O, Jl, 39, Lex Pby; p, Irish Creek Field, Lex Pby, 39-41; p, Elkton-Massanutten Field, Lex Pby, 41-4; fm, evan wk, Brazil, Sp, 44-Oc, 46; asst to Candidate Sec, Exec Com FM, Sp, 48-Fb, 49; fm, evan wk, Brazil, Ju, 49—;

Wool, James Craig—b, Oxford, NC, May 11, 1901; f, Rev John Ellis W; m, Katharine Rachaella Kelly; w, Caroline O'Bryant, Anniston, Ala, Mch 18, 31; chdn: Katharine Augusta, James Craig 3rd; DavC, BA, 22; UTSVa, BD, 26; L, Ju, O, Jl 4, 26, Lex Pby; p, Finley Mem & E Bethel chs, Lex Pby, 26-33; p, Uniontown & Faunsdale, Ala, 33-8; p, Marlinton, WVa, 38-46; PExS, Granv Pby, res, Raleigh, NC, Nv 1, 46—; DD, D&EC, 45. sc, Granv Pby, Nv 1, 46—;

***Wool, John Ellis**—p 797. b, Ag 15, 1858; d, Mch 18, 1922. Add, chdn: w (1): Rev James C; . . .

Wooley, H J L—reed fr CongCh by Atla Pby, 1917; ss, West Point, Ga, 17-8; dism to Barrie (PbnChCan) Pby, 18.

Wooton, Enoch Beverly—b, E Palestine, O, May 24, 1908; f, Enoch W; m, Margaret Wright; w, Martha Venable Gruver, Black Mountain, NC, Ag 10, 32; chdn: Donald Beverly, Martha Venable; HSC, 29, BA; LouisvPTS, 29-32, BD; L, Ap 12, O, Ju 19, 32, Louisv Pby; p, Big Spg & Bloomfield chs, Louisv Pby, 32-6; p, Cynthiana, Ky, 36-44; p, 1st ch, Winchester, Sp 1, 44—;

***Word, Julius Patton**—p 797. b, Ju 25, 1850; d, Fb 7, 1929. Add: w, Carrie McLean; chdn: Mabel (Mrs Clinton C Teller), Julia (Mrs Will T Farnum), Evelyn (Mrs Tom H Clayton); line 4: ss, Sulphur Spgs, Tex, 00-1; ss, Henderson, 02-6; p, Commerce, 06-8;

***Workman, William Hay**—p 798. b, May 16, 1858; d, Mch 30, 1934. Add: O, 87.

Worley, F D J(col)—Lic of N&SC Pby, 1923-4; O, 24 or 5, N&SC Pby; ss, Mt Olive, Sardis, Mt Zion grp, N&SC Pby, 25; not on our roll after 25 and no further record.

***Worrell, William B** (MD)—p 798. b, about 1857; d, Mch 5, 1932.

***Worsham, James Valentine**—p 798. b, Jl 15, 1846; d, Fb 11, 1918.

Worth, Charles William—b, Wusih, China, Ap 11, 1897; f, Dr. George Clarkson W; m, Emma Chadbourn; w, (1) Grace McAlpine, Wilmington, NC, Ju 2, 22 (d, Oc 13, 42); chdn: George Clarkson, Robert McAlpine, Anna, Elizabeth; w, (2) Hilda Ray Blue, Carthage, NC, Oc 19, 46; dau: Lucy Chadbourn; DonAc, 13-4; DavC, 15-9, BA; USArmy, 156th Depot Brigade; UTSVa, 19-22, BD; L, Oc, 21, O, May 14, 22, Wilm Pby; fm, China, 22—(memb foreign pby, 22-35)—(p, Carthage, NC, & grp, 27-8)—47; chaplain, USNR, Ju, 43-Dc, 45; p, Bethesda ch, Aberdeen, NC, Fb, 47—;

***Wright, Allen**—p 798. b, Nv 26, 1826; d, Dc 2, 1885.

***Wright, Austin Hazen**—p 798. b, Nv 11, 1811; d, Ja 4, 1865.

***Wright, Frank Hall**—p 798. b, Ja 1, 1860; d, Jl 16, 1922.

Wright, H E—p, Community ch, Charleston, SC, 1922; p, Egdefield & grp, 23-6; p, Pelzer & Williamston, 26-9; p, Summerville, ss, Bethel ch, Chero Pby, 30-1; wc, Chattanooga, Tenn, 32—(cm, 33)—4; dism to SBapt Assn, Sp 24, 34.

Wright, Paul DeForrest—b, Peterboro, NY, Ja 3, 1906; f, J L W; m, Grace Julia Olcott; w, Ruth Kendall Reed, San Benito, Tex, Jl 25, 37; chdn: David Olcott, John Mason; HSU, BA, 34; AubTS, BD, 40; O, Ju 25, 40, CongChrCh, Western Assn, NY; in CongChrCh, 38-41: p, Bristol Valley, NY, 38-40; p, Winton ch, Rochester, 40-1; in US Ch since 41: p, 1st ch, LaFeria, Tex, 41-2; p, 1st ch, Refugio, 43-5; p, 1st ch, Milford, 46-7; p, 1st ch, Clarendon, 47-9; p, 1st ch, Pecos, 49—;

Wright, R O—w, Mrs Margaret Cowart, Jacksonville, Fla, Dc 20, 1937; p, Reddick, Fla & grp, 17-9; p, Westm ch, Jacksonville, 20; wc, Baldwin, 21; ss, Wellborn, New Hope, White Spgs, Suwan Pby, 22-30; wc, Wellborn, Fla, 31-2, Jacksonville, 33—(hr, 40—)—;

***Wright, W T** (col)—p 799. b, ———; d, Fb 13, 1935. Add: w, Eva L Kennedy;

***Wurts, Edward**—p 799. b, Ag 9, 1810; d, Ju 9, 1885.

***Wuthrich, Guy Sidney**—p 799. b, May 4, 1873; d, Nv 29, 1930.

Wyatt, Marshall Boylan—b, Durham, NC, Jl 20, 1890; f, Magruder Benjamin W; m, Emma Mae Harden; w, Lillian Reeves, Mount Airy, NC, Sp 6, 16; chdn: Macajah Reeves, Jeremiah Harden, Barbara Ann; UNC, 07-11, BA; UTSVa, 21-4, BD, 31-3, ThM; L&O, Jl 20, 24, E Han Pby; p, Chester & Centralia, Va, 24—(ss, Drewry's Bluff, 30-1; ss, Colonial Hts ch, 32—)—35; p, 3rd ch, Petersburg, Va, & Colonial Hts ch, 36-45; asst p, Riverside ch, Jacksonville, Fla, 45—; sc, E Han Pby, 40-2; DD, WestmCMo, 47.

***Wyckoff, A N**—never married; recd fr DutchRefCh; p, Canal St (US) ch, New Orleans, La, 1879-84; inf, Bedminster, NJ, 84; no address, 85-7; not on our roll after 87 and no further record; presumed to have died.

***Wycough, William Hunter**—p 799. b, Mch 4, 1852; d, Fb 3, 1936.

Wyke, A L—L, 1919, O, 20, Laf Pby; ev, Forsyth, Mo, 20-1; p e, Calensburg & Concord (USA) chs, Clarion Pby, 22; no further record.

***Wylie, Abram N**—p 799. b, about 1850; d, Ap 7, 1918.

***Wylie, Carey Allen**—p 800. b, Ja 26, 1805; d, Sp 17, 1877.

***Wylie, Jesse Edward**—b, McCracken Co, Ky, Ju 9, 1865; f, David Nixon W; m, Mary Nichols; w, Mattie Elizabeth Patrick, Gibson Co, Tenn, Ag 23, 94 (d, Ja 7, 21); chdn: William Edward, Ruth Nichols (Mrs Harvey A House), Paul A, Malcolm (d), Mary Katherine (Mrs Herb Lotz), Martha Jane (Mrs Worthington Lewis); SWPU, 88-92; ColTS, 92-3; LouisvPTS, 93-5, BD; L, May 16, 95, W Dist Pby; O, Oc 22, 95, Washb Pby; p, Mt Zion ch, Washb Pby, 95-8; ss, Springdale & Hazel Glen, Ark, 98-02; ev, Washb Pby, 02-3; ss, Springdale & Hazel Glen chs (2nd time), 03-7; ev & supt hm, Washb Pby, 07-10; ss, Llano, Tex, 10-1; p, Sweet Spgs & Hughesville, Mo, 12-39; hr, Sweet Springs, 40-6; d, there, Jl 23, 46.

***Wyly, William James**—p 800. b, Ju 29, 1876; d, Ap 14, 1911.

***Wynne, William Allen**—p 800. b, Dc 10, 1860; d, (cn) Fb, 1905.

Wyse, Charles M—recd fr Qu Appelle (PbnChCan) Pby by Kan (US Ch) Pby, 1902; dism to USA Ch by Kan Pby, 03; ss, Greenup, Ky & grp, 04; p, Randolph, Ia, 05-6; ss, Blairstown, & grp, 07-10; not on roll after 10 and no further record.

***Wysor, G W**—p 800. b, about 1849; d, Ja 27, 1930.

Y

Yandell, Benjamin Franklin—b, Mecklenburg Co, NC, Ja 22, 1893; f, John Albert Y; m, Martha Jane McCall; w, Mildred Lorraine Miller, Jefferson, SC, Ju 28, 23; chdn: B Frank Jr, Polly Jean; DavC, 13-4; MBI, 15, 16-7; CarC, 17-8; ColTS, 20-3; stu, USC, 20-3; L&O, Ap 9, 23, Cong Pby; p, Rose Hill ch, Columbia, SC, 23-4; p, Hazelwood & Bethel chs, Ashev Pby, 24-6; p, St Andrews ch, Charlotte, NC, 26—(asst Bib T, QuCNC, 29-30)—35; wc, Wheeling, WV, 36, Charlotte, NC, 37, Durham, 38-40; ts, West Ave ch, Charlotte, 41; p, N Charlotte ch, Charlotte, 41—;

***Yandell, John Lycon**—p 800. b, Oc 1, 1870; d, Ap, 1929.

***Yandell, Lunsford Pitts**—p 801. b, 1805; d, Fb 4, 1878.

***Yantis, E M**—recd with OS Syn of Mo by Laf Pby, 1874; ss, Brownsville & Maplewood chs, Laf Pby, 74-6; ss, Barnesville, Lawson & Bethel chs, Upper Mo Pby, 77-9; wc, Brownsville, Mo, 80-2, Kansas City, 83-7; susp, 83; suspension continued Ap 10, 85; no further record; presumed to have died.

***Yantis, John Lapsley**—p 801. b, Sp 14, 1804; d, May 28, 1882.

***Yarbro, David Nathaniel**—b, Paducah, Ky, Ag 14, 1864; f, Joseph Manuel Y; m, Margaret Anne McLean; w, Molly Juanita Sample, Waco, Tex, Jl 8, 96; chdn: Eva Millicent (Mrs Charles E MacDonald), Stewart McLean, Juanita Earle (Mrs J Arthur Cooke), Eleanor Elizabeth (Mrs Ivan Monk); SWPU, 87-93, BA, MA, also Div Sch, BD, 93; PTS, 95-6; L, Ap 8, 92, Pad Pby; ss, Lewisport & Hawesville, Ky, 92; O, Sp 16, 93, Cntl Tex Pby; ss, Cameron, Tex, 93-4; p, Eufaula, Ala, 95-00; ev, Tusca Pby, res, Selma, 00-1; p, Smyrna, Tenn, 01-5; p, Monticello, Ga, 05-9; p, New Monmouth ch, Lexington, Va, 09-19; p, Pittsylvania grp, Roan Pby, 19-40; hr, Chatham, Va, 41-4; d, there, Ja 6, 44. sc, Nashv Pby, 06; treas, Roan Pby, 38-44.

Yates, Orville Ford—b, nr Williamsburg, Mo, Ja 8, 1876; f, Thomas Y; m, Catherine Estaline Langtry; w, Ellen Peck Baskerville, Hampden-Sydney, Va, Jl 1, 13, Chinkiang, China (d, Fb 5, 48); chdn: Virginia (Mrs Charles J Miller), Betty (Mrs Carleton B White), Catherine (w of Rev E H Gartrell); WestmCMo, BL, 05; LouisvPTS, 05-8; L, fall, 08, O, Nv 3, 08, Mo Pby; fm, Hwaiianfu, Ku, China, 08—(returned on furlough, 40; war prevented return to China)—46; hr, Montreat, NC, 46—;

***Yates, William Black**—p 801. b, Fb 19, 1809; d, Jl 12, 1882. Add: united with another body, dropped fr roll, 70.

Yeaman, Marion Van Pradelles—b, Henderson, Ky, Ap 28, 1867; f, Malcolm Y; m, Julia V P Moore; w, Emma Railey Fishback, Versailles, Ky, Ju 19, 89; son: George F; SWPU, 87-8; UTSVa, 88-90; L, Ju 13, O, Ju 20, 90, Pad Pby; ss, Hawesville, Ky, 90-1; ss, Walnut Hill ch, Lexington, 91-4; p, Vanceburg, 94-8; in USA Ch since 98: p, Ferguson ch, St Louis, Mo, 98-05; p, Harrodsburg, Ky, 05-13; p, Kendallville, Ind, 13-4; p, Mt Sterling, Ky, 14-21; field sec, Bd Min Relief & Sus, 21-4; p, Ferguson ch, St Louis, Mo (2nd time), 24-35; hr, Lexington, Ky, 35-43, Sedalia, Mo, 43—; DD, WestmCMo, 14.

Yeargan, Charles Baxter—b, Buffalo, Ala, Ag 17, 1879; f, Warren Austin Y; m, Lavinia Olivia Milford; w, Anna Greene Barber, Buffalo, Ala, Ju 24, 08; chdn: Edith Gertrude (Mrs Joe Zak), Rev Charles B, Jr, Mary Ursula (Mrs John E Wheeler Jr), Elizabeth Warren (Mrs H W Bravo); DavC, 02-6, BA; ColTS, 06-9, BD; L&O, Ap, 09, Enoree Pby; p, Wellford, SC, grp, 09-10; p, & prof, Robbinsville, NC, 10-1; ss & supt, Franklin, 11-3; p, Macon Co grp, res, Shorter, Ala, 13-5; p, Greenville, 15-8; in USA Ch, hm & prof, Cow Crk, Ky, 18-9; in US Ch since 19: p, Mt Pleasant grp, Cynthiana, Ky, 19-21; p, Troy, Mo, 21-4; p, Files Valley ch, Itasca, Tex, 24-7; p, Yoakum, 27-9; p, Throckmorton, 29-30; supt, SWH&S, 31-5; chaplain, CCC, 35-6; p, Green Hill grp, Mt Pleasant, Tex, 36-40; chaplain, CCC, Monument, Colo, 41; chaplain, CCC, Fort Warren, Wyo, 41-2; hm, Bowie Co, Tex, res, Maud, 42-3; supt, SWH&S, 44-6; ss, Files Valley ch, Itasca, 47-9; hr, there, 49; Franklin, NC, 50—;

Yeargan, Charles Bunyan, Jr—b, Charlotte, NC, Fb 12, 1912; f, Rev Charles Baxter Y; m, Anna Green Barber; w, Mary Ellen Dollar, Kilgore, Tex, Nv 21, 40; chdn: Charles Baxter II, Sue Ellen; AusC, 32-6, BA; AusPTS, 36-9, BD; L, Sp 12, O, Oc 8, 39, Cntl Tex Pby; p, Burnet, Tex, 39-41; p, 2nd ch, Beaumont, 41-3; p, Alvin & Bethel ch, E Columbia, 43-7; p, Fairfield & Harmony chs, Cntl Tex Pby, 47-8; p, Alpine ch, nr, Longview, 48-50; p, Meadville & Oldenburg, Miss, Sp, 50—;

Yeargan, Maurice Clark—b, Chalmers Co, Ala, Sp 25, 1899; f, Warren Austin Y; m, Lola Walker; w, Ruth Hill, Charlotte, NC, May 6, 27; dau: Cecelia; DavC, BA, 26; stu, ColTS, 26-7; AusPTS, 27-9, BD; pg wk, UTex, 27-9; L, Ap, O, Ju 3, 28, Ft Worth Pby; p, 1st ch, Anson, Tex, 28-34; ss, Raymondville, 34— p, 35-42; p, Robstown, 42-7; p, Iowa Park, 47—;

Yelanjian, Louis Justine—b, Tomarza, Armenia, Ag 17, 1896; f, Jack Y; m, Ghatoun Ohaunessian; w, Marie Clifton Warwick, Chattanooga, Tenn, Dc 7, 21; BirSoC, 34-7, BA; UTSVa, 22-6, BD; BibS, 37-8; L, fall, 21, Knoxv Pby; O, Ap, 25, E Han Pby; p, Springville, Ala, 26-9; p, Fairfield Highlands ch, Bessemer, 29-34; ss, Wylam ch, Bham Pby, 35; stu, Bessemer, 36, Birmingham, 37; T, 39; stu, DukeU, 40; T, Glendale Spgs, NC, 41-4; ss, North Wilkesboro, 45; wc, Glendale Spgs, 46; ts, Collins-town, Dan River & Hills chs, Win-Sal Pby, 47—(ts, Asbury, 47-8)—ss, there, 49, ts, same, 50—;

Yelton, John Sherman—b, Forbes, NC, Sp 13, 1898; f, James B Y; m, Lili Harrell; w, Bessie Rachel Crumley, Bristol, Tenn, Nv 20, 35; KingC, BS, 28, DD, 44; LouisvPTS, 28-31, BD; O, Ag 29, 31, Hols Pby; asso p, Blountville, Tenn grp, 31-5; p, Weavers ch, Hols Pby, 35; p, New Providence ch & grp, Hols Pby, 36—(supt hm, Hols Pby, 39—)—44; p, 1st ch, Jefferson City, Tenn, 44-50; supt hm, Hols Pby, res, Johnson City, Tenn, Ja 15, 50—; Mod, Syn Appal, 40.

***Yerger, Henry Sale**—p 802. b, Jl 4, 1849; d, Mch 9, 1928. Cn: O, Ap 28, 74 . . .

***Yohannon, Isaac Esho**—p 802. b, Jl, 1864; d, Sp, 1918.

Yost, Robert—in USA Ch, 1905-23: p, Cntl ch, Joliet, Ill, 05-11; p, 1st ch, Duluth, Minn, 11-5; T, TuscC, 15-23; recd fr Duluth (USA) Pby, by Hol Pby, Ap 11, 23; in US Ch since 23: prof, KingC, 23—(actg pres, 35)—;

Youell, L H—O, 1930, Bluestone Pby; ss, Northfork & Vivian chs, Bluestone Pby, 30-6; dism to MEChSo, Va Conf, Flint Hill, Va, 36; no further record.

***Young, Arthur Thomas**—b, Filmore, Mo, May 5, 1869; f, John Newton Y; m, Jane Patterson; ParkC, 86-90, MA, 94; PTS, 90-2, 93-4; PrU, MA, 94; AubTS, 96-7; O, Ap 16, 96, Niobrara (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 96-16: p, E Pembroke, NY, 97-03; p, Ballston Spa, 03-15; in US Ch, 16-47: p, Hamlet, NC, 16-24; ss, Garyville, La, 25-7; inf, Hot Spgs, Ark, 27-47; d, there, Fb 22, 47.

***Young, A W**—p 802. b, ———; d, 1878 or 1879.

***Young, A Z**—b, Transylvania Co, NC, Ja 3, 1829; Col of Ind; LaneTS, 60-2; West TS, 63-4; L, 63, Cinti (USA) Pby; ss, Rockport, Ind, 65-6; O, 66, La (US) Pby; ss, Bethany, Woodville & Comite chs, La Pby, 66-70; wc, Louisville, Ky, 70-1; ss, Plains ch & grp, La Pby, 72-83; name stricken fr roll, Dc 23, 83; presumed to have died.

Young, Dailey DeLacy—b, Staunton, Va, Ju 13, 1919; f, William Newton Y; m, Elizabeth Wallace Stickley; w, Margaret Virginia Martin, Bristol, Va, Ag 27, 48; dau: Margaret Dinanga; BridgC, BA; UTSVa, 47-50, BD; L&O, Jl 18, 50, Fay Pby; p, Bunnlevel, NC, 50—;

***Young, Daniel P**—p 803. b, about 1833; d, Ju 30, 1878.

Young, David Caldwell—b, Charlotte, NC, Fb 26, 1894; f, Archibald M Y; m, Bessie Caldwell; w, Sara McCain, Rosemark, Tenn, Nv 15, 22; sons: David Caldwell Jr, William Archibald, Charles Benjamin, Melvin Bonner; DavC, 11-5, BA; UTSVa, 16-9, BD; L, Ap 23, 19, E Han Pby; O, Fb 17, 20, Tusca Pby; ss, Akron, Ala grp, 19-20; ss, grp, res, Meridian, Miss, 20; p, Wilmore ch, Charlotte, NC, 21; p, 1st ch, Rosemark, Tenn, 22-3; ss, Highland Hts ch, Memphis, 24; p, 1st ch, Festus, Mo, 25-30; p, Mission Ridge (now Westm) ch, Chattanooga, Tenn, 30-6; wc, there, 37; ss, Bolivar & Grand Jct, Tenn, 38-42; p, 1st ch, Des Arc & 1st ch, Cotton Plant, Ark, 43-7; ss, Walton Co grp chs, DeFuniak Spgs, Fla, 48—;

***Young, Edward James**—p 803. b, Oc 24, 1851; d, May 21, 1921.

Young, Frank Reginald—b, Chicago, Ill, May 22, 1893; f, Linus Childs Y; m, Margaret Elizabeth McClish; w, Nellie McDonald, Pine Bluff, Ark, Ju 5, 23; chdn: Mildred Lovell MD, Frank Reginald Jr; ArkC, 13-5, BA, 49, DD; LouisvPTS, 16-8, BD; L&O, Ju, 18, Ft Worth Pby; p, Thurber, Gordon & Palo Pinto, Tex, 18-20; p, Grandview, Files Valley & Handley chs, 20-1; p, College Ave (now Westm) ch, Ft Worth, 22-5; p, 1st ch, Newport, Ark, 25-8; p, Dermott, 29-34; p, Malvern, 35—; Mod, Syn Ark, 49.

***Young, Henry Alexander**—p 803. b, Ag 8, 1868; d, Ja 8, 1934.

***Young, Henry P**—p 803. b, about 1817; d, Sp 15, 1901. Cn & add, line 3: . . . (transferred with ch to USA Ch, 68)—84, being one of three ministers who organized the Pby of Austin (USA); . .

***Young, James Augustus**—p 804. b, Fb 22, 1860; d, Fb 15, 1900.

Young, James Russell—b, Duryea, Pa, Nv 17, 1901; f, George Y; m, Gertrude Williams; w, Mary Matilda Leffingwell, Atlanta, Ga, May 14, 30; OglU, 31-4, BA; ColTS, 27-30, BD; UTSVa, 48, ThM; L, Ap 14, O, Ag 10, 30, Atla Pby; p, Moore Mem ch, Atlanta, Ga, 30—(ss, Barnett ch, 31—)—36; p, 1st ch, Wauchula, Fla, 36-41; p, Palmetto, 41-2; p, St Johns, Jacksonville, 43—;

***Young, John**—p 804. b, ———; d, 1890 or 1891.

***Young, John Silas**—p 804. b, Fb 9, 1840; d, Oc 13, 1899.

***Young, John Todd**—b, Due West, SC, Oc 16, 1876; f, Henry Martin Y; m, Flora Josephine Todd; w, Elizabeth M Tindall, Sumter, SC, Sp 18, 00; chdn: Dr Charles Tindall, Dr Florence M, Elizabeth (Mrs Delano Cheney Cannon); ErskC, 93-7, BA; ErskTS, 03-4; XenTS, 04-5, BD; stu, PTS & BibS; L, Dc, 04, Xenia (UP) Pby; O, 05, Argyle (UP) Pby; in UP Ch, 04-14: p, E Greenwich, NY, 04-9; p, High Rock, Pa, 09-11; p, S ch, Phila, Pa, 11-4; p, Greenwood, SC (ARP Ch), 14-22; in US Ch 22-48: p, Conyers, Ga, & ss grp, 22-6; p, Milton, Fla, & grp, 26-30; p, Greensboro, Ga & ss, Lexington & Woodstock chs, 30-8; wc, Belton, SC, 39—(hr, 40—)—8; d, there, Ja 8, 48.

Young, John Wesley—b, Micaville, NC, Sp 18, 1884; f, Richmond Y; m, Ella Griffith; w, Essie Hilliard, Micaville, NC, Ag 23, 10; chdn: Mary (Mrs C B Bennett), Joseph Carson, John Wesley Jr, Robert Cowley, Margaret Helen; LMcRI, 05-12; UTSVa, 12-5; L, Ju 29, O, Oc, 15, Lex Pby; p, Mountain Grove, Va, 15-8; p, Southport, NC grp, 18-22; p, Spruce Pine grp, 22-5; ss, Forbes ch & grp, Hols Pby, 25; ss, Buladean, NC grp, 26-40; ss, Cove Crk grp, Hols Pby, 40-2; p, Grassy Crk & Oak Hill grp, Granv Pby, 42-9; p, Kate Anderson ch, Martinsville, Va, 49—;

Young, John William—b, Grenada, Miss, Nv 4, 1892; f, John William Y; m, Mary Louise McCain; w, Ann Graham, Richmond, Va, Nv 26, 18; chdn: John William, Mary Jane; UMiss, 09-13, BS; UTSVa, 13-6, BD; stu, White's BS, 26; L, Ju 18, O, Jl, 16, Cntl Miss Pby; ss, Itta Bena, Miss & grp, 16-8; p, Greenville, 18-38; exec sec, BelhC, 39-50; p, Morgan City, Miss, 50—; DD, SW, 41; Mod, Syn Miss, 24.

Young, Raymond Alfred—b, Moreland, Ga, Sp 15, 1884; f, Archie Langdon Y; m, Fannie Hunter; w, Emma Euphemia Blakely, Ora, SC, Ju 9, 09; chdn: Raymond A Jr, William B, Virginia Grace (Mrs L G Alexander), Eleanor Lauderdale (Mrs Baxter B Wilson), Ralph Langdon; ErskC, 03-6, BA; ErskTS, 06-8, BD; PTS, 26-7; L, Ap 12, 08, 2nd (ARP) Pby; O, Nv 6, 08, 1st (ARP) Pby; in ARP Ch, 08-27: ss, New Hope ch, Fairfield Co, SC, 08; p, 1st ch, Kings Mountain, NC, 08-12; p, Elk Valley ch, Fayetteville, Tenn, 12—(supt hm, 15-24; pres, BrC, 24-6)—27; in US Ch since 27: p, 1st ch, Troy, Ala, 27-32; p, Cntl Steele Crk ch, Charlotte, NC, 32—; DD, BrC, 28; sc, Tenn & Ala (ARP) Pby, 14-22.

***Young, Samuel**—p 804. b, May 25, 1837; d, Ju 12, 1916. Add: w, . . . Chicago Heights (then Bloom), Ill, Nv 1, 71 (d, May 17, 31); chdn: William C, Anna Irwin (d), John (d), Bessie Evelyn (Mrs Paul F Brown), Oliver

Miller (d), Susan Baum (Mrs John J Eagan); . . . O, . . . Phila, Pa; p, Chicago Heights, Ill; p, Sandusky St ch, Allegheny, Pa; inf with throat trouble; recd by Atla (US) Pby . . .

Young, Thomas Kay—b, Sewell, Fayette Co, WVa, Dc 17, 1885; f, William Wilson Y; m, Elizabeth Kay; w, (1) Harriet Rebecca Cox, Farmville, Va, Sp 21, 11 (d, Jl 10, 39); chdn: Tom Kay, William Benjamin, Helen L (Mrs David Gibson), Mary Elizabeth (Mrs Dunlap Cannon); w, (2) Estelle Bond Neusum, Jl 26, 42; ConcSC, 1901-06; HSC, 06-8, BA, 20, DD; W&LU, 19-23 (irregular); UTSVa, 08-11, BD; L&O, Ju 1, 11, Kan Pby; p, Logan & Holden, WVa, 11-2; p, 1st ch, Covington, Va, 12-8; p, 1st ch, Lexington, 18-24; p, 1st ch, Roanoke, 24-30; p, Idlewild ch, Memphis, Tenn, 30—; DLitt, SW, 46; Mod, G A, 45.

Young, Troy Allyn (col)—b, Durham, NC, May 27, 1924; f, Troy Allyn Y, Sr; m, Agnes Brooks; not married, JCSU, 43-7, BA; JCSU TS, 47-50, BD; L, May 6, 49, Catawba (USA) Pby; O, Jl 11, 50, Win-Sal Pby; ss, Beulah (col) ch, N Wilkesboro, NC, 49—, p, 50—;

Young, Troy Lyda—b, Micaville, NC, Ap 10, 1895; f, Joseph Richmond Y; m, Ella Griffith; w, Pearl Ballew, Celo, NC, Ja 19, 16; stu, ATS, 14-5; USN, 18; MBI, 20-1; lay miss, 21-41; O, rul el, Ju 14, 25; ss, Roan's Chapel & grp, Hols Pby, 26—(L&O, Ju 17, 41, Hols Pby)—42; p, Hazel Glen ch, Washb Pby, 42-3; asst p, 1st ch, Gastonia, NC, 43-4; asst p, 1st ch, Johnson City, Tenn, 44-5; p, Green Mountain, NC & grp, 45-7; p, Northside ch, nr Gastonia, 47-9; p, Ellenboro & Duncan's Crk chs, Kings Mtn Pby, 49—;

***Young, W A** (col)—p 805. b, ———; d, Ag 12, 1921.

Young, William Baker—b, Halifax Co, Va, May 23, 1922; f, John Nathaniel Y, Sr; m, Effie Thornton Coates; w, Betty Lee Spillman, Farmville, Va, Ap 17, 48; son: William Baker Jr; PbnJrC, 39-41; KingC, 42-4, BA; UTSVa, 44-7, BD; L, Ju 9, O, Ju 22, 47, E Han Pby; p, Fairmount-Hoge Mem ch, Richmond, Va, Ju, 47-May 31, 49; p, Fairlawn ch, Radford, Ju 1, 49—;

Young, William Caskey—b, Chicago Heights, Ill, Sp 13, 1872; f, Rev Samuel Y; m, Eliza Caldwell Caskey; w, Elisabeth Lee, Cisco, Tex, Oc 14, 02; chdn: Caroline Lee (Mrs C A Teem), Anna Elisabeth (Mrs Carey G Swaim); stu, WestmCPa; DavC, BA, 96; UTSVa, 97-00, BD; L, Ju 19, 00, Atla Pby; O, Ju 26, 00, Ft Worth Pby; ss, Haskell, Tex, 00-4; p, Ingleside, Ga, 04-6; p, McDowell, Va, 06-8; p, Pickens, WVa, 08-9; p, Bethany ch & grp, Atla Pby, 09-13; p, Kenbridge, Va, 13—(p, Victoria & Lunenburg, 13-5; p, South Hill & Boydton, 15—)—7; p, Spruce Pine, NC & grp, 17-8; US-Army, YMCA, 18-9; ss, Jewel Ridge, Va, 19-20; p, Russellville, Tenn & ss, grp, 20-35; ss, Micaville, NC & grp, 35-9; ss, Whitesburg, Tenn & grp, 40-6; hr, Bean Station, Tenn, 46—(field rep, Kingswood sch & home, 46—);

Youngs, Calvin J—LouisvPTS, 1938; O, Jl 31, 38, Lex-Eben Pby; p, Mt Pleasant & Boyers, Lex-Eben Pby, 38-40; divested of office without censure at own request, Ja 16, 40.

Yount, Glenn Odell—b, Hickory, NC, Nv 26, 1895; f, Davis Clingman Y; m, Alpha Omega McDwigher; w, Mary Elizabeth May, Hickory, NC,

Mch 30, 20; chdn: James Odell, Rena Glenn (Mrs John A Dyer), William Davis, Mary Frances, Betty Mae; USArmy, WWI: Sgt, 60th Inf Brigade Hq, France & Belgium, with British 2nd Army Corps; wounded in action, recd accolade of honor fr Pres Wilson; UTSVa, 21-4 (dipl); stu, CntlU; PPBS, ThB, 35, ThM, 36, ThD, 38; stu, PTS, summer 39; L, JI 1, O, JI 16, 24, Tyg Val Pby; p, Tygarts Valley, Mill Crk chs & grp, Tyg Val (now Gbrier) Pby, 24-44; p, Petersburg, WVa & ss, Greenland, 44—; DD, D&EC, 37.

Yvanysny, Andrew P—O, 1911, Brazos Pby; wc, Pierce, Tex, 12; dism to NY (USA) Pby, 12; ev, NYC, 12-3; no further record.

Z

Zacharias, David Lawrence—b, Pittsburgh, Pa, May 18, 1918; f, David Lawrence Z, Sr; m, Jean Haffmeyer; w, Barbara Strong, Albuquerque, NM, JI 8, 47; dau: Barbara Lee; UPitts, AB; WestTS, STB; L, May, 44, Pittsburgh (USA) Pby; O, May 12, 45, Pittsburgh (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 45-8: asst p, 1st ch, Albuquerque, NM, 45-6; p, Grants Community ch, Grants, NM, 46-8; p, Westm (US) ch, Lubbock, Tex, 48—;

Zealy, Samuel Hollingsworth—b, Augusta, Ga, Nv 29, 1913; f, William Wallace Z, Sr; m, Libby Estelle Hollingsworth; w, Mary Knox Withers Hawes, Thomson, Ga, Oc 15, 40; chdn: Roth Knox, Libby Hollingsworth, Samuel Hollingsworth Jr; JrC, Augusta, Ga, 32-3; MBI, 35-7; ColTS, 37-40; (org ch, Thomson, Ga, 38); L&O, May 14, 40, Aug Pby; p, Greensboro, Ga, 40—(ss, Thomson, 40-4; supt hm, Aug Pby, 44—)—5; p, 1st ch, Washington, NC, 45—(org & ss, Wanoca ch, 48—)—50; p, Thomasboro ch, Charlotte, JI, 50—;

Zehmer, R A—Rul El; lay ev, 1931-47; L, Ap 23, O, May 18, 47, Montg Pby; p, Campbell Mem (formerly Vinton) ch, 47-9; ts, Villamont, Va, 50—;

***Zeigler, William Abraham—b**, Selma (now Clifton Forge), Va, Mch 12, 1862; f, Joseph Z; m, Mary Elizabeth Haynes; w, Madge Bell Farmer, Royalty, Sabine Parish, La, Dc 17, 89; chdn: Mary Elizabeth (d), Edith Evangeline, Joseph Harrison, Virginia Belle (d), William Paxson, Madge Bell, William Abraham Jr (d), Brooks Morton, Robert Henry, Cyrus Farmer, George Thomas; AusC, 85-6; AmSSUnion, La, 9½ yrs; L, 94, Red Riv Pby; stu, SWPU, 96-7, also Div Sch; STP under Red Riv Pby; O, 99, Red Riv Pby; p, Rocky Mount, La, grp, 99—(org chs at Dixie & Plain Dealing)—08; p, Lewisburg, Tenn & grp, 08-10; ss, Bunkie, La, & grp, 11-6; ev, Rocky Mount, La, 17-8, Hugo, Okla, 19-20, Rocky Mount, La, 21-3, Benton, 24—(supt hm, 28—Beaumont, Tex, 30—)—37; p ev, Benton, La, 38-42; d, there, Ap 23, 42. Org chs at DeRidder, La, Port Arthur, Tex, Fewell, Arkoma, Okla, etc. sc, Red Riv Pby, 00-3, 06-7. Auth: "On This Side of Jordan," 45.

***Zernow, Horace Binney—p 806.** b, Mch 15, 1858; d, Nv 16, 1910.

***Ziegler, William Henry—b**, N Middleton Township, Cumberland Co, Pa, Oc 3, 1852; f, Jonathan Z; m, Elizabeth Jacobs; w, Mrs Anne Pond Bacon, Mt Airy, Ga, Ag 18, 04; HeidTS, 3 yrs; O, Ap, 76, Miami Cl (Ref-

ChUS); p, Goshen, Ind (RefChUS), 76-81; in USA Ch, 81-03: p, Union City, Ind, 81-5; p, Anderson, 85-93; wc, Anderson, 94-8, Williamsburg, Ky, 99; no record, 00-3; in US Ch 03-45: hm, W Lex Pby, res, Nicholasville, Ky, 1 yr; p, Albany, Ga, 03-6; p, Tallahassee, Fla, 06-13; p, Livingston, Ala, ss, Boligee, Coatopa, Epes & Eutaw, 13-28; hr, Albany, Ga, 28, 30-1, Coronado Beach, Fla, 29, 32-45; d, New Smyrna Beach, Sp 1, 45.

Ziemer, Armin H—Lic, 1908, O, 08 or 09, Rock River (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 09-12: p, Fulton, Ill, 09; p, Ellerton, 10; p, Homer, 11; wc, Sioux City, Ia, 12; in US Ch, 13-28: p, Ennis, Tex, 13-4; p, 2nd German ch, New Orleans, La, 14-24; p, Bogalusa, 24-7; wc, there, 28; in USA Ch, 29-32: res, St Louis, Mo, 29; ss, Mt Ida ch, Davenport, Ia, 30-1; wc, there, 32; no further record.

Zimmerman, Elias—b, Russia, Ap 15, 1892; f, Z Z; m, Rebecca Shapiro; w, Eda Helen Brinkmyer, Anaheim, Calif, Nv 25, 25; UDubq, 10-3; AusC, 14; AusPTS, 15-7; ColTS, 17-8, BD; L&O, spg, 18, Chero Pby; p, Smyrna, Ga, 18-21; ev, American Bd of Miss to the Jews, NYC, res, Los Angeles, Calif, 21—;

***Zivley, John Henry**—p 806. b, Oc, 1824; d, Fb 12, 1905.

SUPPLEMENTAL DATA

The following items were assembled after the body of the Directory was printed. The names of ministers are arranged alphabetically.

Abdullah, Gabriel—wc, Jacksonville, Fla, 51—;

Alexander, Eugene—wc, Sanford, NC, Ja, 51—;

Alexander, James Josephson—asst p, 1st ch, Shreveport, La, Ag, 50—;

Allen, Elliott Douglass—Add: res, El Paso, Tex, 1920—, Sharp, —46, Waco, Fb, 46—(reinstated by Cntl Tex Pby, Sp 13, 50—)—;

Allen, Reuben Thomas, Jr—p, Trinity ch, Alcoa, Tenn, Ap, 51—;

Allen, William Kirk, Jr—p, 1st ch, Lufkin, Tex, Mch, 51—;

Anderson, James Allen—sc, Mangum Pby, 50-1;

Anderson, Temple B—hr, Houston, Tex, 45—;

Anderson, Tom Baine—p, 1st ch, Lubbock, Tex, Ju 1, 51—;

Arnold, Ernest Jones—dir, SE ofs, Natl Coun Chs of Christ, Atlanta, Ga, Mch 51—;

Arnold, Walter Daniel—p, Loris & Ocean Drive, SC, Sp, 49—;

***Arrowood, Charles Flinn**—d, Fb 6, 1951.

Ashenfelder, John Newton—asst p, 1st ch, Baton Rouge, La, Dc, 50—;

Avery, Melrose Selkirk—ss, N Miami ch, Miami, Fla, 50—;

- Bailey, Donald Bennett**—p, Williamsburg ch, Kingstree, SC, Ap, 51—;
- Bailey, Paul Eli**—p, Milton, WVa, Dc, 50—;
- *Bain, Franklin Munn**—d, April 3, 1951.
- Baker, Richard Thomas**—p, Unity & Macpelah chs, Kings Mtn Pby, Ju 1, 51—;
- Baldwin, Walter Paul, Jr**—fm, Kobe, Japan, 50—;
- *Barbee, Thomas Morrow**—cn: d, July 22, 1950.
- Barham, Joseph Thacker**—p, Front St ch, Statesville, NC, Ja, 51—;
- Barnett, Herman Ridley**—p, Akin, Moores Chapel & Corley chs, Paris Pby, Fb, 51—;
- *Barr, William Smith**—d, April 28, 1951.
- Beale, Warren Wisel**—cn: O, Nv 7, 1950, Brazos Pby;
- Bininger, Clem Edward**—p, 2nd (USA) ch, Kansas City, Mo, Ja, 51—;
- Bird, Taylor Osborne**—p, Bethany, Bee Springs, Frankewing chs, Col Pby, Jl, 49—;
- Blackwelder, Luther Nickerson**—hr, Petal, Miss, Ja 31, 51—;
- Bohn, Paul**—p, Lydia Robson Mem ch, N Charleston, WVa, Ja, 51—;
cn: sketch should follow *BOHANNON, SAMUEL H.
- Bowling, Marvin Carlisle**—p, Lumber Bridge & Philadelphus chs, Fay Pby, May, 51—;
- Bowman, George Clayton**—ev, McConnell, WVa, 1951—;
- Boyd, William Howard**—sc, SC Pby, 49—;
- Brandon, Earl Burns**—p, Covenant ch, Ft Worth, Tex, 49—;
- Brannon, Robert Bruce**—Add: sc, Paris Pby, 48—;
- Brasington, Edwin Charles**—p, Leland, Miss, Dc, 50—;
- Brown, Benjamin Franklin**—Add, dau: Joy Perkins; p, Glade Spring, Va, Nv, 50—;
- *Brown, Cecil Mathews**—d, Dc 18, 1950.
- Brown, Frank Augustus**—w, . . . (d, Ag 26, 1950);
- Brown, Robert Frederick**—p, Jefferson, NC, May 1, 51—;
- *Brown, Robert Hall Morrison**—d, Nv 26, 1950.

- Browne, Clyde Gerrall**—cn: O, Ag 6, 50, Pied Pby;
- Browning, Charles Woodard, Jr**—cn: O, Sp 10, 50, Pied Pby;
- Bryant, Winston Ramsey**—p, Westm ch, Port Arthur, Tex, Nv, 50—;
- Buchanan, Grundy Sexton**—p, Smyrna ch, Lex Pby, Fb, 51—;
- Burns, William Parker**—p, 1st ch, Washington, NC, Ap, 51—;
- Burr, David Horace White**—p, Charlottesville, Va, Ja, 51—;
- ***Byrd, Samuel Craig**—d, Ap 17, 1951.
- ***Caldwell, Robert**—Cn: d, Sp 13, 1889.
- Caligan, James Henley**—sec, Council of Chs, Miami, Fla, Oc, 50—;
- Callaway, Marsh M**—p, Shaw, Miss grp, Dc, 50—;
- Callis, Cecil Clarence**—stu, PbnJrC, PCSC; UTSVa, 1944-7 (Eng course); L, Ap 16, O, May 4, 47, Win-Sal Pby; p, Jefferson, Big Ridge & Low Gap chs, Win-Sal Pby, 47-9; p, Mallow ch, Montg Pby, 49—;
- Chamberlain, Robert Sumner**—b, Wethersfield, NY; f, George Sumner C; m, Edna Foy; w, Esther Johnson, Brooklyn, NY, Ju 25, 24; dau: Esther Louise (Mrs S H Depew III); Houghton Seminary, NY, 14-7; OberC, 17-8, AB, summer, 19; BibS, 22-4; DrewTS, 24-5, BD; NYU, 27-8, AM, 31-2, 38, PhD; pg wk, UTSNY, 30-1; O, Jl 2, 25, Westchester (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 25-51: ss, Carmel, NY, 24-8; ss & p, Ashland & Jewett, 28-31; ss, Lefferts Park, Brooklyn, 31; ss, Glenmore Ave ch, Brooklyn, 31-6; ss, Wells Mem ch, Brooklyn, 36-7; ss, Homecrest ch, Brooklyn, 37—p, 38-44; Chaplain, AUS, 43-5; field wkr, Bd National Miss, 45-7; p, Distirt Hts ch, Washington, DC, 47-51; p, Armistead Gardens (US) ch, Baltimore, Md, Ap 1, 51—;
- Chapin, Paul Wesley**—sc, Upper Mo Pby, 50—;
- ***Chiphe, Dzandira, Jr**—d, Mch 26, 1951.
- Christie, Fred Watson**—L&O, 1919, Kan Pby; ev, Milburn, WV, 20-1; ss, Milton & Gilbert, 22-5; p, Landville ch, Kan Pby, 25-7; in USA Ch, 28-44: p, Fleming Mem ch, Fairmount, WV, 28-37; p, Schwamb Mem ch, Charleston, 38-44; p, Covington ch, Pavilion, NY & Cuylerville (UP Ch), 45-6; in US Ch since Oc, 46: p, Northfork, WV, Oc, 46-Dc, 50; p, Elk Hills, ss Sunset chs, Kan Pby, Ja, 50—;
- ***Clark, Frank Emmett**—w, . . . (d, Mch 23, 1949).
- Clontz, Ralph Clayton**—p, Belk Mem & Sweetwater chs, Conc Pby, Ja, 51—;
- Cobb, James Venner**—p, Trinity ch, Meridian, Miss, Mch, 51—;

Coblentz, David Herr—cn, line 4: p, Fincastle not Finecastle; p, Bethel ch, Clover, SC, Ap, 51—;

Cooper, Edward Beekman—p, Sharon ch, near Charlotte, NC, Ap 30, 51—;

Corbett, Warren George—p, Penn Alpha Larger Parish, Erie (USA) Pby, Ap, 51—;

Cory, Philip Marion—w, Glendon S Smith, Fountain, NC, Ju 1, 50;

Crane, Paul Edgar—w, Dorothy Elizabeth Child, Greenville, Miss, Ju 14, 51;

Craven, Gus John—prof, AusC, 49—;

Crawford, David Clarence, Jr—p, Leesburg, Va, Ja, 51—;

Crockett, John—p, Perry, Mo, Ja, 51—;

Crook, James Reynolds—Add, dau: Virginia Reed;

Culley, Erwin Gray—p, 1st ch, Belton, Tex, Ap, 51—;

Currie, Stuart Dickson—Add: sc, Missouri Pby, 1950—;

Daniel, Eugene Lewis—evacuated fr Korea to USA, Dc, 50—; add, dau: Mary Green; Cand Sec, Bd of World Missions, Nashville, Tenn, Ap, 51—;

Davidson, Tom Allen—pg wk, ColTS, Sp, 50-Ja, 51; chaplain, USArmy, Ja 16, 51—;

Davis, Curry Watkins—p, 1st ch, Plant City, Fla, Nv, 50—;

Davis, Thomas McIlwaine—Add, son: Leslie Williams; p, Canal St ch, New Orleans, La, Ap, 51—;

De Lugo, Isaac—O, May 16, 1943, Tex-Mex Pby; ev, Mex chs, Gonzales, Lockhart & Martindale, Tex, 43-4; ev, Mex ch, Taft, 44-9; ev, Emmanuel Mex ch, San Antonio, 49—;

Dendy, William Harper—p, Whitmire, SC, Ja, 50—;

Dorris, William Glenn—b, Douglasville, Ga, Mch 23, 1926; f, William Glenn D Sr; m, Martha Patterson; w, Frances Hill, Decatur, Ga, Mch 12, 49; stu, YHarC; EmU, 46-7, AB; CanST, 47-50, BD; L, Nv, 45, NGaConf MethC; O, Ju, 50, SGaConf MethCh; in MethCh, 44-50: p, Union County Circuit, 44-5; p, Hiram-Bethel, Ga, 45-8; p, St John ch, LaGrange, Ga, 49-50; p, Henry Mem (US) ch, Dublin, 50—;

Drake, Ewell Travis—hr, Orange, Tex, Ja 1, 51—;

Dudley, Harold James—Exec sec, Syn NC, Raleigh, Ap 1, 51—;

Durway, Malcolm Bolin—b, Fort Worth, Tex, Jl 7, 1925; f, Malcolm Robert D; m, Catherine Carlisle Bolin; not married; stu, NTA_GC & TCU; UTex, 2 yrs, BA; AusPTS, 3 yrs, BD; L, Oc 17, O, Nv 5, 50, N Orl Pby; p, Gretna, La, ss, Westwego, 50-1; inf, Ft Worth, Tex, Ap, 51—;

Edwards, John Lester—Chaplain, USArmy, Ja 16, 51—;

Engle, Raleigh Moore—p, Purity ch, Chester, SC, Ap, 51—;

Erickson, Alfred—w, . . . (d, Sp 4, 1950);

Erwin, Donald Leith—DRE, Syn Ga, Atlanta, Fb, 51—;

***Evans, Joseph**—Cn: w, (2) Sarah McNair McNeill, Robeson Co, NC, Ja 4, 81 (d, May 1, 47).

Evans, Louis Estes—p, 1st ch, Ste Genevieve, Mo, Ja, 51—;

Fairley, Richmond A (col)—p, Bethany (col) ch, Washington, DC, 49-Ja 10, 50;

Fellows, Norris London—dism to Ozark (USA) Pby, Ap 19, 51;

Fisher, Herbert Bruce—p, Northminster ch, Rock Hill, SC, Ap, 51—;

Fix, William Ted—name “erased” from roll by Ouach Pby, Ap 11, 51.

Flaniken, Ernest Hugh—Add, son: Robert Ernest;

Fleming, John Kerr—p, Broadmoor ch, Norfolk, Va, Ju 4, 51—;

Fleming, Joseph E—p, Abbeville, La, Ap, 51—;

Fountain, William Maynard, Jr—w, Lillian Leavell, New Orleans, La, Fb 9, 51.

***Fraser, Alexander Hugh**—d, January 4, 1951.

Frederick, John Arthur—cn: O, *Upper Missouri* Pby;

Freeman, Thomas Archibald—p, Memorial ch, Elizabethton, Tenn, Ja, 51—;

***Gage, Daniel Shaw**—d, St. Augustine, Fla, Ja 22, 1951.

Gailey, James Herbert, Jr—Add, dau: Laura Landen;

Galloway, Emmett—Rul El; O ev, Oc 6, 1943, El Paso Pby; ss, Lovington, NMex, 43-7; ss, Van Horn, Tex, 48—;

Gess, Paul Wilson—b, North River Mills, WV, Dc 10, 1918; Andrew Smith G and Margaret Frye, guardians; w, Dorothy Louise McClanahan, Paintsville, Ky, Jl 27, 42; chdn: Paul Wilson Jr, John Andrew; ColBC, 38-41; KingC, 46-7, BA; ColTS, 47-50, BD; L, Jl 18, 0, Sp 10, 50, Abing Pby; p, Jewell Ridge & Jewell Valley chs, Abing Pby, 50—;

Gettys, Joseph Miller—Add, Auth: "How to Study 1 Corinthians," 51; "Commentary on Jeremiah," 51; "These Things Abide," 51;

Giddens, William Edge, Jr—p, St Joseph & Waterproof, La, Mch, 51—;

Goodwin, James Luke—p, Aiken, SC, May, 51—;

***Graham, Henry Tucker**—d, Ja 8, 1951.

Gray, Robert Russell—sc, Syn WVa, 1947-50;

***Green, James Edward**—d, Memphis, Tenn, March 8, 1951.

Gregory, Lyle—divested of office without censure, Ja 9, 51.

***Hannah, Joseph E**—d, March 28, 1951.

Hardy, Robert Wiley—hr, Pontotoc, Miss, Ap 1, 51—;

Harrison, Thomas Henry—Add: b, Fairplay, SC, Ja 10, 1879; f, Franklin B H; m, Mary E Cavness; w, Lula Puckett, Atlanta, Ga, May 5, 00 (d, Ju 20, 20); chdn: Marie Flynn (Mrs N C Sardell); Marcell (Mrs Lee Roman); Marion (Mrs Charles Fredoko); Lowery Ruben; Thomas S; John H; L, Spg, 11, O, Nv 9, 12, Nashv Pby; ss, A G Adams ch, Nashville, Tenn, May 1, 10-Oc 1, 17; p, Christian Helpers League, sponsored by North Ave, Central and 1st chs, Atlanta, Ga, Oc 1, 17-May 1, 20; O, ev, Bapt Ch, Ja 22, 22; RR ev, res, Atlanta, Ga, 22—;

Hay, Edward Craig—sc, Lex-Eben Pby, 50-1;

Hoffius, Gary—sc, Mangum Pby, Ap, 51—;

Holmes, William Bryan, Jr—p, 1st ch, Ruidoso, NM, Ap, 51—;

Hooper, William Powell—hr, Huntington, WVa, Ja, 51—;

Hopper, Hubert Hiram—p, Memorial Oaks ch, Houston, Tex, Mch, 51—;

Houck, George Foyle—p, Ashpole ch, Fay Pby, Fb, 51—;

Hough, Robert Spencer—p, 1st ch, Memphis, Tenn, Ap, 51—;

Hudson, George Alexander—evacuated to USA fr China, res, Decatur, Ga, 50—;

Huneycutt, Quincy Newton—p, Indian Trail, NC & Siler chs, Fb, 51—;

Iverson, Halvor Edward—p, Bartow, Fla, May, 49—;

James, William Adolphus—p, 1st ch, Clovis, New Mex, Ap, 51—;

Jamison, Albert Leland—dism to New Brunswick (USA) Pby, Ap 17, 51;

Jamison, William Chalmers—sc, Lexington Pby, 50—;

Johnson, George Franklin—p, Pratt City ch, Birmingham, Ala, Ja, 51—;

***Johnson, James Gowen**—d, March 18, 1951.

Johnston, Thomson Quarles—b, Spartanburg, SC, Ap 20, 1924; f, Thomas Henry J, Jr; m, Frances Coleman Quarles; w, Shirley Beatrice Shepherd, Spartanburg, SC, Dc 6, 46; dau: Shirley Shepherd; GaTech, 41-2; USNac, 42-5, BS; ColTS, 47-50, BD, 51; L, Ja 16, O, Fb 4, 51, Cntl Miss Pby; ss & p, Shongalo, Blackmonton & West chs, Cntl Miss Pby, Dc, 50—;

Jones, Herman—hr, Atlanta, Ga, Fb, 51—;

Jones, Paul Tudor—p, Grace-Covenant ch, Richmond, Va, Ap, 51—;

Jussely, Edward Armstrong—p, Panthersville ch, nr Decatur, Ga, Fb, 51—;

Keller, William Chester—asst p, 2nd ch, Memphis, Tenn, Mch, 51—;

Keys, Walter King—inf, Blowing Rock, NC, 50—;

Knox, Robert—evacuated fr Korea to USA, res, Galveston, Tex, Dc, 50—;

Koehler, Malcolm Bernard—b, Connellsville, Pa, May 16, 1908; f, Malcolm Harvey K, MD; m, Nina C Colville; w, Hattie Jane Matlock, Centerville, Tenn, May 8, 34; son: Malcolm Richard; PaSC, 26-30, BS; McCTS, 31-3, 36-7, BD; L&O, Mch 8, 37, Zanesville (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 37-50: p, Keene & Clark, O, 37-41; miss, Trumann, Ark, 41-2; p, Middle Point, O, 42-6; p, Clyde, 47-50; p, Madison, Tenn (US Ch) Ja 1, 51—;

Landry, Oscar Fitzallen—mgr, Brazos Pby Camp, Livingston, Tex, Ap 1, 51—;

Largent, John Wesley, Jr—p, Highlawn ch, Huntington, WV, Ap 1, 51—;

Leith, John Haddon—pg wk, Geneva, Switzerland, 51—;

Lewis, John Milligan—p em, 1st ch, Lubbock, Tex, Ap, 51—;

***Liddell, Moses Clifford**—d, Fb 26, 1951

Ligon, Cheves Kilgore—pg stu, ColTS, Fb, 51—; p, Brownson Mem ch, Southern Pines, NC, Ap, 51—;

Livingstone, Benjamin Franklin—p, Statesville Ave (ARP) ch, Charlotte, NC, Ap, 51—;

***Long, Byron Burdette**—d, March 9, 1951.

Long, George William, Jr—b, Gallipolis, O, May 12, 1924; f, George William L, Sr; m, Leonora Kennerly Brown; w, Katherine Eleanor Philips, Tallahassee, Fla, Sp 3, 47; chdn: George William III, Volney Philips; stu, WheaCAC, 37-8; WheaC, 38—(stu, Bowling Green Bus U, 39-40, stu, ULouisv, 41)—48, AB; ColTS, 48-51, BD; L&O, Ap 10, 51, Chero Pby; stu p, Chickamauga, Ga, Mch, 50—p, there, Ap, 51—;

Longenecker, J(ay) Hershey—p, Quitman, Ga, Ap, 1951—;

***Lowe, Robert Girard**—d, Rochester, Minn, Fb 5, 1951.

Malone, Adolphus—cn: not deceased; wc, Memphis, Tenn, 48—;

Marrow, James Alston, Jr—p, Byrd & Hebron chs, E Han Pby, Oc, 50—;

***Mason, George Frederick**—d, Ap 11, 1951.

Maude, Walter Keller—PEXS & sc, Lex-Eben Pby, Lexington, Ky, Mch, 51—;

McCrea, John Thomas—p, Warrington, Fla, Fb, 51—;

McDonell, Harry Gibbons, Jr—p, Normandy Hts ch, Odessa, Tex, Mch, 50—;

***McElroy, William Thomas**—Add: w, . . . Ag 30, 1859;

McGehee, Robert Marshall—sc, E Miss Pby, Dc, 50—;

***McGill, Stephenson Waters**—d, April 17, 1951.

McLean, Charles Ernest, Jr—p, 1st ch, Trenton, Tenn, Mch, 51—;

McLeod, Robert Lee, Jr—asso p, 1st (USA) ch, Fort Lauderdale, Fla, 51—;

McPheeters, Thomas B—in USA Ch, 1939-45: p, Coffeerville & Oakland, Miss, ss, Pine Hill, 39-41; p, Selmer, Tenn, 42—(ss, Pleasant Ridge, 43)—45; p, Ripley, Tenn (US Ch), 45—;

Miller, John Reed—prof, Belhaven College, Jackson, Miss, Ap, 51—;

Minor, Harold Whitfield, Jr—b, Birmingham, Ala, Oc 12, 1924; f, Harold Whitfield M Sr; m, Rubye Lee Hollingsworth; w, Louise Lallande Hoyt, Atlanta, Ga, Dc 26, 47; dau: Louise Hoyt; UGa (Atla Div), 41-2; AUS, 42-5; EmU, 46-8, AB (Phi Beta Kappa); ColTS, 48-51, BD (Bryan Fell); L, Ja 16, O, Mch 11, 51, Atla Pby; p, Smyrna & Lithonia, Ga, Mch, 51—;

***Moore, Bishop Beel** (col)—d, Sept 6, 1950.

Moore, David Tolbert—b, Des Moines, Iowa, Ja 1, 1927; f, Tolbert Clyde M; m, Gladys Carolyn Parsons; w, Margaret Catherine Lay, Homer,

La, Mch 31, 51; SterC, 44-8, BS; AusPTS, 48-51, BD; L, Des Moines (UP Ch) Pby, Jl 22, 49; O, El Paso (US Ch) Pby, Fb 25, 51; p, Lovington, NMex, 51—;

***Moore, George Coit**—d, March 15, 1951.

***Morgan, John Willard**—d, Fb, 1951.

***Morrison, Robert Stevenson**—d, Ap 20, 1951.

Nisbet, James Alexander—p, Rockfish, Potts Mem, Willard chs, Wilm Pby, Ap, 51—;

Noll, Frank Henry—chaplain, USAF, May 1, 51—;

Olert, Frederick Herman—p, 2nd ch, Richmond, Va, Ap, 51—;

Olert, John, Jr—p, 1st ch, St Joseph, Mo, May 1, 51—;

Orndoff, Walton Ellsworth—sc, Winchester Pby, Ap, 51—;

Painter, Thomas Adair—p, E Gadsden ch, Gadsden, Ala, Ap, 51—;

Parvin, Wilbur Rood—p, Rowan ch, Lugoff, SC, Ju 1, 51—;

Potter, Charles Wayne—p, Banks & Waxhaw chs, Meck Pby, Ap, 51—;

Reavis, James Overton—w, . . . (d, Mch 3, 51);

***Reynolds, William Davis, Jr**—d, April 2, 1951.

***Riddle, Robert Leonard**—d, Ap 22, 1951.

***Robertson, Ivanhoe**—d, Ja 2, 1951.

***Sapp, Samuel Edwin**—killed in highway accident nr Danville, Va, Mch 22, 1951.

Sharpe, Dwight Alfred—p, 1st ch, Sweetwater, Tex, Ap 15, 51—;

Skinner, James Don—p, 1st ch, Williamston, NC, Mch, 51—;

Smith, John Holmes, III—asst p, 1st ch, Jacksonville, Fla, Ap, 51—;

Snipes, Kenneth Franklin—p, 1st ch, El Dorado, Ark, Mch, 1951—;

***Spencer, Arthur Ernest**—w, . . . (d, Dc 27, 1950);

Stebbing, Franklin Harold—p, 1st ch, Livingston, Tex & Thompson Mem, Ap, 51—;

Storey, Edgar Love, Jr—chaplain, USArmy, 51—;

Swinney, Leonard Robert—sc, Red River Pby, Ap, 51—;

Toppins, John Edwin—cn: should follow TOPPING, ROBERT JOHN.

Traudt, George John—dism to Oregon Conf, CongChr Ch, Ap 17, 51;

***Trousdale, Otis Murphey**—d, Ju 30, 1950.

Unger, James Kelly—p, 1st ch, Meridian, Miss, Ap, 51—;

***Viser, James Harvey**—d, March 21, 1951.

Viser, John Graham—b, Charleston, WV, Fb 25, 1921; f, Rev James Hervey V, Sr; m, Johnes Wilson Taylor; w, Thelma Louise Allen, Greenville, SC, Ja 12, 44; chdn: John Graham, Margaret Anne; ColBC, 37-41, BA, Bibl Edu; PC, Ja-Ag, 46, BA; UTSVa, 46-9, BD; L, Jl 12, O, Ag 7, 49, Enoree Pby; asst to p, Miami Springs, Fla, Ag, 49-Nv, 50; appointed fm, W Brazil, Ju, 49; fm pilot, W Brazil, Ap, 51—;

Walker, Frank Bishop, Jr—p, 1st ch, Uvalde, Tex, Ap, 51—;

Wallace, Richard Young—p, Stuttgart, Ark, Ap, 51—;

Wilkinson, David Elmore—asst p, 1st ch, Knoxville, Tenn, Ap, 51—;

***Williams, Edgar Wiggins**—d, Ap 13, 1951.

Williams, Irvine Hoge—p, 1st ch, Orange, Tex, Ap, 51—;

Wingard, George Thomas, Jr—cn: O, Sp 10, 50.

Winn, Samuel Dwight—evacuated to USA fr Korea, res, Atlanta, 50—; p, New Hope ch, Kings Pby, May 1, 51—;

Young, James Russell—sc, Suwannee Pby, Ap, 51—;

Young, Troy Lyda—p, Green Mountain, NC grp, Hols Pby, Ap, 51—;

ABBREVIATIONS

AB	Bachelor of Arts.	AlexTS	Alexandria Theological Seminary, Va. (ProtEpis).
Abbev	Abbeville.	AlfU	Alfred (N. Y.) University.
ABC	American Bible College (location not given).	Alleg	Allegheny.
ABCFM	American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions.	AllegC	Allegheny College, Meadville, Pa.
AbChrC	Abilene (Tex.) Christian College.	AllegCI	Allegheny Collegiate Institute, Alderson, W. Va.
Abing	Abingdon.	AllegTS	Allegheny (UP) Theological Seminary, Pittsburgh, Pa. (later PittsTS).
Ac or acad	Academy.	AlmaC	Alma College, Mich.
AcaU	Acadia University, Wolfville, N. S., Canada.	AmBSoc	American Bible Society.
ACC	Atlantic Christian College, Wilson, N. C.	A&MCArk	Agricultural & Mechanical College of Arkansas, Magnolia.
acct	Accountant.	A&MCKy	Agricultural & Mechanical College of Kentucky, Lexington.
act, actg	acting.	A&MCMiss	Agricultural & Mechanical College of Mississippi, Starkville, (Now MissS).
AdelU	Adelaide University, Australia.	A&MCMont	Monticello (Ark) Agricultural & Mechanical College.
AdgC	Adger College, Walhalla, S. C. (non-existent).	A&MCNC	Agricultural & Mechanical College of North Carolina, Raleigh (Now NCState).
Adj	Adjutant.	A&MCOkla	Agricultural & Mechanical College of Oklahoma, Stillwater.
adj prof	adjunct professor.	AmColonSoc	American Colonization Society.
AdrC	Adrian College, Mich.	AmCPhyEd	American College of Physical Education, Chicago, Ill.
AEF	American Expeditionary Force, France, 1918.	A&MCTex	Agricultural & Mechanical College of Texas, College Station.
AF	Air Force.	AME	African Methodist Episcopal Church.
Afro-Amer PbnCh	Afro-American Presbyterian Church, Independent (See Syn ColPbnCh).	Am&ForChr Un	American & Foreign Christian Union.
Ag	August.	AmhC	Amherst College, Mass.
ag	agriculture.	AmLeg	American Legion.
agro	agronomy.	AmSchCom	American School of Commerce.
agt	agent.	AmSchOR	American School of Oriental Research, Jerusalem.
AH&S	Assembly's Home and School, Fredericksburg, Va.	AmSeamFr Soc	American Seamen's Friend Society.
AlaC	Alabama College, Montevallo.	AmSSUn	American Sunday School Union.
AlaMI	Alabama Military Institute, Anniston.	AmTrSoc	American Tract Society.
AlaPbnC	Alabama Presbyterian College for Men, Anniston.	AmTS	American Theological Seminary.
AlaSC	Alabama State College (location not given).	AmU	American University, Washington, D. C.
AlaSchMed	Alabama School of Medicine, Mobile.	AmUHarri	American University of Harri- man, Tenn.
AlaSNor	State Normal College, Florence, Ala.	AndCGlas	Andersonian College, Glasgow, Scotland.
AlaSTeaC	Alabama State Teachers' College (location not given).	AndTS	Andover Theological Seminary, Cambridge, Mass. (now An- dover-Newton, Newton Cen- tre, Mass.)
AlaSynC	Alabama Synodical College, Montevallo.		
AlbnC	Albion (Mich.) College.		
AlbrC	Albright College, Myerstown, Pa. (now at Reading).		
AlbTS	Alberta Theological Seminary, Edmonton, Alberta, Can.		
AlbU	Alberta University, Edmonton, Alberta, Can.		

ABBREVIATIONS

777

ANII	Albemarle Normal Industrial Institute, Albemarle, N. C.	b	born.
Ap	April.	BA	Bachelor of Arts.
APCM	American Presbyterian Congo Mission.	BAE	Bachelor of Arts in Education.
API	Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn, Ala.	BaconC	Bacon College, Harrodsburg, Ky.
App or Appal	Appalachia Synod.	BalnC	Bacone Indian College, Muskogee, Okla. (also BIC).
ARAcad	Albert Road Academy, Scotland.	BalCyC	Baltimore City College, Md.
Ark	Arkansas.	BaldWC	Baldwin-Wallace College, Berea, Ohio.
ArkC	Arkansas College, Batesville.	Balto	Baltimore.
ARP	Associate Reformed Presbyterian Synod.	BaltoDenC	Baltimore Dental College, Md.
AsbC	Asbury College, Wilmore, Ky.	BanTS	Bangor Theological Seminary, Me.
ASC	Agnes Scott College, Decatur, Georgia.	Bapt	Baptist.
AsC	Assembly's College, Belfast, Ireland.	BaptTS	Baptist Theological Seminary, Rochester, N. Y.
AsCTS	Assembly's College Theological Seminary, Belfast, Ireland.	BAr	Bachelor of Architecture.
AshCO	Asheville College, Asheville, Ohio.	BardsFA	Bardstown Female Academy, Ky.
Ashev	Asheville.	BayMedC	Baylor Medical College, Dallas, Texas.
AshevC	Asheville College, Asheville, N. C.	BayU	Baylor University, Waco, Texas.
AshJrC	Ashland (Ky.) Junior College.	BBL	Bachelor of Biblical Literature.
ASL	Anti-Saloon League.	BC	Berry College, Rome, Ga.
assn	association.	Bd	Board.
asso	associate.	BD	Bachelor of Divinity.
asso p	associate pastor.	BdChrEdu	Presbyterian Board of Christian Education (USA Ch).
asst	assistant.	BdEdu	Presbyterian Board of Education (USA Ch).
asst p	assistant pastor.	BdForMiss	Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions (USA Ch).
AthCGa	Athens College, Ga.	BdHmMiss	Presbyterian Board of Home Missions (USA Ch).
Atla	Atlanta.	BdII	Biddle Institute, Charlotte, N. C. (now JCSU).
AtlaCPS	Atlanta College Physicians & Surgeons, Atlanta, Ga.	BdMinRel	Presbyterian Board of Ministerial Relief & Sustentation (USA Ch).
AtlaTS	Atlanta Theological Seminary, Atlanta, Ga. (now united with VanU).	BdPub	Presbyterian Board of Publication & Sabbath School Work (USA Ch).
AtlU	Atlantic University (location not given).	BEd	Bachelor of Education.
ATS	Assembly's Training School for Lay Workers, Richmond, Va.	BeesonC	Beeson College, Meridian, Miss. (no longer exists).
AubTS	Auburn Theological Seminary, N. Y.	BelC	Beloit College, Wis.
Aug	Augusta.	BelfC	Belfast College, Ireland
AugC	Augustana College, Rock Island, Ill.	BelhC	Belhaven College, Jackson, Miss.
AugJrC	Augusta (Ga.) Junior College.	BellahAcad	Bellahouston Academy, Scotland.
AugMAc	Augusta Military Academy, Augusta Co., Va.	BelleC	Bellevue College (location not given).
AUS	Army of the United States.	BelleS	Bellewood Seminary, Hobbs Station, Ky.
AusC	Austin College, Sherman, Texas.	BelviC	Belvirino College, West Point, Miss.
AusPTS	Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary, Austin, Texas.	BelvMedC	Bellevue Medical College, New York, N. Y.
AusST	Austin School of Theology (now AusPTS).	BenCLaw	Benton College of Law, St. Louis, Mo.
auth	author.	BenFC	Benton Female College, Polk Co., Tenn.
AverC	Averett College (location not given).		

BerC	Berea College, Ky.		
BereBI	Berean Bible Institute, San Diego, Calif.	BMus	Bachelor of Music.
BerkI	Berkeley Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y.	BO	Bachelor of Oratory.
BerrySchI	Berry Schools, Mt. Berry, Ga. (also see BC).	BobJC	Bob Jones College, College Point, Fla. (Later Cleveland, Tenn; now BobJU.)
BetCWVa	Bethany College, Bethany, W. Va.	BobJU	Bob Jones University, Greenville, S. C.
BethC	Bethel College, McKenzie, Tenn.	BoneTS	Bonebrake Theological Seminary, Dayton, Ohio.
BethCKy	Bethel College, Russellville, Ky.	BoscC	Boscobel College, Nashville, Tenn.
BethTS	Bethel Theological Seminary, McKenzie, Tenn.	BosSchO	Boston School of Oratory, Boston, Mass.
BethTSI	Bethany Theological Seminary, Chicago, Ill.	BosU	Boston University, Mass.
BGColInst	Battle Ground Collegiate Institute, Ind.	BosUST	Boston University School of Theology, Mass.
BGNormC	Bowling Green Normal College, Bowling Green, Ky.	BowC	Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me.
Bham	Birmingham.	BP	Bachelor of Painting.
BhamBSch	Birmingham School of Bible, Ala.	BPD	Doctor of Bio-Psychology.
BI	Bachelor of Industry.	BPh	Bachelor of Philosophy.
Bib	Bible.	BrandC	Brandon College, Canada.
BibIHo	Bible Institute, Houston, Tex.	BranHSch	Branham & Hughes School, Springhill, Tenn.
BibIns	Biblical Institute.	BrC	Bryson College (see BryC).
BibIPa	Bible Institute of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia.	BRE	Bachelor of Religious Education.
Bibl	Biblical.	BridgC	Bridgewater College, Va.
BibPbnCh	Bible Presbyterian Church.	BrisTS	Bristol Theological Seminary, England.
BibPbnSyn	Bible Presbyterian Synod.	BrU	Brown University, Providence, R. I.
BibS	Biblical Seminary, NYC, (formerly White's BS).	BryC	Bryson College, Fayetteville, Tenn. (later merged with ErskC).
BibSoc	Bible Society.	BryU	Bryan University, Dayton, Tenn.
BibTrS	Bible Training School, Binghamton, N. Y.	BS	Bachelor of Science.
BIC	Bacone Indian College, Muskogee, Okla. (also BaInC).	BSA	Boy Scouts of America.
BingSch	Bingham School, nr Asheville, N. C.	BSofF	Bachelor of Science in Forestry.
BIOLA	Bible Institute, Los Angeles, Calif.	BTh	Bachelor of Theology.
BirSoC	Birmingham-Southern College, Birmingham, Alabama.	BtsC	Bates College, Lewiston, Me.
BISD	Bureau for the Investigation of Scientific Data	BuchC	Buchanan College, Troy, Mo.
BJC	Biltmore Junior College, Asheville, N. C.	BuchU	Buchanan University, Troy, Mo.
bkkpr	bookkeeper.	BuckAc	Buckingham Academy, Worcester Co., Md.
BL	Bachelor of Laws.	BuckU	Bucknell University, Lewisburg, Pa.
BlacC	Blackburn College, Carlinville, Ill.	BuenVC	Buena Vista College, Storm Lake, Iowa.
BLitt	Bachelor of Literature.	BurIC	Burlington College, England.
BloomAc	Bloomfield Academy, Bloomfield, N. J.	BurrC	Burritt College, Spencer, Tenn.
BloomC	Bloomfield College, N. J.	bus	business.
BloomTS	Bloomfield Theological Seminary, N. J. (formerly German Theological School, Newark, N. J.)	BusC	Business College.
BluC	Bluefield (Va.) College.	BusU	Business University.
BME	Bachelor of Mechanical Engineering.	BusUKy	Business University, Bowling Green, Ky.
		ButlerU	Butler University, Indianapolis, Ind.
		BWI	British West Indies.
		Bwood	Brownwood.
		CABI	Central American Bible Insti-

	tute (location not given).	CharI	Charleston (W. Va.) Institute.
CaldFI	Caldwell Female Institute, Danville, Ky.	CharlMedC	Medical College, Charleston, S. C.
CaldI	Caldwell Institute, Greensboro, N. C.	CharMilInst	Charlotte Military Institute, N. C.
Calif	California.	ChattaBI	Chattanooga Bible Institute, Tenn.
CalvC	Calvin College, Grand Rapids, Mich.	Chero	Cherokee.
CalvI	Calvin Institute, Durant, Okla.	Chesa	Chesapeake (later Potomac Pby).
CalvTS	Calvin Theological Seminary, Grand Rapids, Mich.	Chi	Chicago.
CAM	Central American Mission, Guatemala.	ChicFC	Chicora Female College, Greenville, S. C. (see QuCNC).
CamFemCC	Camden Female College Conservatory (location not given).	Chick	Chickasaw.
CampJrC	Campbell Junior (Bapt.) College, Buies Creek, N. C.	ChickC	Chickasaw College, Pontotoc, Miss.
CamU	Cambridge University, England.	ChickOrphH	Chickasaw Orphans' Home, Okla.
CanP	Presbyterian Church of Canada.	ChiTS	Chicago Theological Seminary (now affiliated with UChiDS).
CanST	Candler School of Theology, Atlanta, Ga.	chm	chairman.
CapeGNor	Cape Girardeau Normal, Mo.	CHMAc	Charlotte Hall (Md.) Military Academy.
CapitalC	Capital College, Washington, D. C.	ChoaS	Choate (Preparatory) School, Wallingford, Conn.
CarC	Carroll College, Waukesha, Wis.	ChocN	Choctaw Nation.
CarlC	Carleton College, Northfield, Minn.	Chr&MissA	Christian & Missionary Alliance, New York.
CatawC	Catawba College, Newton, N. C. (formerly SNII).	ChrRef	Christian Reformed.
CatawMILA	Catawba Military Academy, Rock Hill, S. C.	CinC	Cincinnati College, Ohio.
CCC	Citizens' Conservation Corps.	CInstTech	Carnegie Institute of Technology, Pittsburgh, Pa.
CChas	College of Charleston, S. C.	Cinti	Cincinnati.
CCyDet	College of the City of Detroit, Mich.	CiteU	Cite University, Paris, France.
CCyNY	College of the City of New York.	CitSCMilC	The Citadel, The Military College of S. C., Charleston.
CE	Christian Education.	civ eng	civil engineer.
CedC	Cedarville College, O. (RefChAm).	CI	Classis.
CEmpo	College of Emporia, Kans.	ClarkU	Clark University, Atlanta, Ga.
CE&MR	Christian Education and Ministerial Relief (US Ch).	ClayC	Claversack College, N. Y.
cenCKy	Centre College, Danville, Ky.	CIC	Clemson College (A&M), Clemson, S. C.
CentC	Centenary College of Louisiana, Shreveport, La.	CliffC	Cliff College, England.
CentrLycBur	Central Lyceum Bureau, Kansas City, Mo.	ClifSem	Clifford Seminary, Union, S. C.
CentSC	Central State College, Edmond, Okla.	ClintC	Clinton College, S. C.
CFAcad	Cape Fear Academy, Wilmington, N. C.	clk	clerk
ch	church.	cm	city Missionary.
CHA	Chamberlain Hunt Academy, Port Gibson, Miss.	CM&A	College of Mines & Arts, El Paso, Texas.
chanc	chancellor.	CMarsh	College of Marshall, Marshall, Tex.
chap	chapel.	cn	correction.
CharKemSch	Charlotte Kemper School for Girls, Lavras, Brazil.	CN	Cherokee Nation.
CharlC	Charleston College, S. C.	C&NC	Carson & Newman College, Jefferson City, Tenn.
CharlIFS	Charleston Female Seminary, S. C.	CNJ	College of New Jersey (originally NH; after '96, PrU).
		Cntl Ala	Central Alabama.
		CntlBaptTS	Central Baptist Theological Seminary, Kansas City, Mo.

CntlCBI	Central City Business Institute, Syracuse, N. Y.	Cong	Congaree.
CntlCMo	Central College, Fayette, Mo.	CongCh	Congregational Church.
Cntl La	Central Louisiana.	CongChr	Congregational Christian.
Cntl Miss	Central Mississippi.	CongSem	Congregational Seminary (location not given).
CntlMissC	Central Mississippi College (location not given).	ConnVal	Connecticut Valley.
CntlNorC	Central Normal College, Danville, Ind.	ConvC	Converse College, Spartanburg, S. C.
CntlPbn	Central Presbyterian, Richmond, Va.	CoopI	Cooper Institute, Daleville, Miss.
Cntl Tex	Central Texas.	co-ord	co-ordinate.
CntlTS	Central Theological Seminary, Dayton, Ohio.	co-p	co-pastor.
CntlU	Central University, Richmond, Ky.	CorC	Corona College, Corinth, Miss.
CntlUInd	Central University, Indianapolis, Ind.	CorChJrC	Corpus Christi (Tex.) Junior College.
CntlUKy	Central University, Danville, Ky., (now CenCKy).	CorInst	Coronal Institute, Mexico.
CO	Christian Observer, Louisville, Ky.	CornC	Cornell College, Mt. Vernon, Ia.
CoastAR	Coast Artillery Reserves.	CornU	Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y.
CoeC	Coe College, Cedar Rapids, Ia.	CovTS	Covington Theological Seminary, Ky.
Col	Columbia.	CoxC	Cox College, College Park, Ga.
col	colored.	COz	College of the Ozarks, Clarksville, Ark.
ColBC	Columbia (S. C.) Bible College.	CP	Cumberland Presbyterian Church (also CumbCh).
ColbnU	Columbian University, Washington, D. C. (now GWU).	CPA	Certified Public Accountant.
ColbyC	Colby College, Waterville, Me.	CPac	College of the Pacific, Stockton, Calif.
ColC	Columbia College (University), NYC.	CrJrC	Crane Junior College, Chicago, Ill.
ColeC	Coleraine College, Ireland.	crk	creek
ColgRoch	Colgate-Rochester Divinity School, Rochester, N. Y.	CrkN	Creek Nation.
ColgU	Colgate University, Hamilton, N. Y.	CrozTS	Crozer Theological Seminary, Chester, Pa.
ColI	Collegiate Institute.	CSA	Confederate States Army.
ColInstArk	Collegiate Institute, Hot Springs, Ark.	CSN	Confederate States Navy.
Coll	College.	CTechC	Coatbridge Technical College, Scotland.
ColoC	Colorado College, Colorado Springs, Colo.	CumbAc	Cumberland Academy, N. C.
ColonSoc	Colonization Society.	CumbCh	Cumberland Presbyterian Church (also CP).
colp	colporteur.	CumbCVa	Cumberland College, Lee Co., Va.
ColTS	Columbia Theological Seminary, S. C. (now Decatur, Ga.)	CumbTS	Cumberland Theological Seminary, Lebanon, Tenn.
ColU	Columbia University, NYC.	CumbU	Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tenn.
com	committee.	CWoods	College of Wooster, Ohio.
ComCE	Committee of Christian Education.	d	died.
comdt	commandant.	DalhU	Dalhousie University, Halifax, N. S., Can.
Conc	Concord.	DalTS	Dallas Theological Seminary, (formerly EvTC).
ConcFC	Concord Female College, Statesville, N. C. (now MitC).	DanBakC	Daniel Baker College, Brownwood, Tex.
ConcJrC	Concordia Junior College (location not given).	DanMAc	Danville Military Academy, Ky.
ConcSC	Concord State College (Normal), Athens, W. Va.	DanTS	Danville Theological Seminary, Ky. (later merged with Louisville PTS).
ConcTS	Concordia Theological Semina-	DarS	Darlington School, Rome, Ga.
	ry, St. Louis, Mo.	DartC	Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H.

ABBREVIATIONS

781

DavC	Davidson College, N. C.	EarlC	Earlham College, Richmond, Ind.
Dav-SSch	Davis-Stuart School, Synodical Orphanage, W. Va.	EastBC	Eastman Business College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Dc	December.	EasternU	Eastern University, Philadelphia, Pa.
DCMC	Danville Classical & Military Academy, Danville, Va.	Eastm	Eastminster.
DD&BI	Deaf, Dumb & Blind Institute, Philadelphia, Pa.	EBaptTS	Eastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Philadelphia, Pa.
DDS	Doctor of Dental Surgery.	Eben	Ebenezer.
dea	deacon.	ECarTC	East Carolina Teachers College, Greenville, S. C.
D&EC	Davis & Elkins College, Elkins, W. Va.	Ecll	Ecclesiastical.
De La Howe Sch	De la Howe School, McCormick, S. C. (state supported orphanage).	ECntIStC	East Central State Teachers' College, Ada, Okla.
DelC	Delaware College, Newark, Del.	ed	editor.
denom	denominational.	EdenTS	Eden Theological Seminary, St. Louis, Mo.
DenU	Denison University, Granville, O.	EdgeFC	Edgeworth Female College, Greensboro, N. C.
DePST	DePauw School of Theology, Greencastle, Ind.	edn'l	educational.
DePU	DePauw University, Greencastle, Ind.	edt'l	editorial.
DesPI	Des Peres Institute, St. Louis, Mo.	edu	education.
DickC	Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa.	EE	Electrical Engineering.
DillardU	Dillard University, New Orleans, La.	EHan	East Hanover.
DinwSch	Dinwiddie School for Boys, Clarksville, Tenn.	E&HC	Emory & Henry College, Emory, Va. (Also Em&HC.)
dipl	diploma.	ElDJrC	El Dorado Junior College, Ark.
dir	director.	Eliz	Elizabethtown.
dist	district.	ElmwS	Elmwood Seminary, Farmington, Mo.
DistCol	District of Columbia.	ElonC	Elon College, N. C.
dism	dismissed.	em	emeritus.
Div	Divinity.	EmC	Emory College, Oxford, Ga.
DivS	Divinity School.	Em&HC	Emory & Henry College, Va. also E&HC).
dm	domestic missionary.	EmJrCO	Emory Junior College, Oxford, Georgia.
DoaC	Doane College, Crete, Neb.	EmJrCV	Emory Junior College, Valdosta, Georgia.
DonAc	Donaldson Academy, Fayetteville, N. C.	EMiss	East Mississippi.
DrakeU	Drake University, Des Moines, Iowa.	EmpoC	Emporia College, Kans.
DRE	Director of Religious Education.	EmpoPS	Emporia Preparatory School, Emporia, Kansas.
DrewTS	Drew Theological Seminary, Madison, N. J.	EmU	Emory University, Ga.
DrexInst	Drexel Institute, Philadelphia, Pa.	Eng	English, England.
DruC	Drury College, Springfield, Mo.	engin	engineer, engineering.
DSC	Defense Service Council.	EpwU	Epworth University, Oklahoma City, Okla.
DSL	Doctor of Sacred Literature.	ERA	Emergency Relief Administration.
DubqTS	Dubuque Theological Seminary, Iowa.	ErskC	Erskine College, Due West, S.C.
DubqU	Dubuque University, Iowa.	ErskTS	Erskine Theological Seminary, Due West, S. C.
DukeU	Duke University, Durham, N. C. (formerly TrinCNC).	ESAc	Elk Shoal Academy (location not given).
DukeUSRel	Duke University School of Religion, Durham, N. C.	EsPrepCoy	Escuela Preparatoria, Coyoacan, D. F., Mexico.
DWC	Dick White College, Fayetteville, Tenn.	ETennSNor	East Tennessee State Normal, Johnson City, Tenn.
EAla	East Alabama.	ETennTC	East Tennessee Teachers' College, Johnson City, Tenn.

ETennU	East Tennessee University, Knoxville, Tenn. (now UTenn).	FlaStC	Florida State College, Tallahassee, Fla.
ETex	Eastern Texas (merged with Brazos).	FloC	Floral College, Robeson Co., N. C.
ETexSTC	East Texas State Teachers' College, Commerce.	FloMacC	Flora Macdonald College, Red Springs, N. C. (formerly Red Springs Seminary).
ETTA	Evangelical Teacher Training Association.	FlorFC	Florence Female College, Ala.
ev	evangelist.	FM	Foreign Missions.
evan	evangelical, evangelistic, evangelism.	fm	foreign missionary.
EvansC	Evansville College, Evansville, Ind.	F&MC	Franklin & Marshall College, Lancaster, Pa.
EvBibStuH	Evangelical Bible Students' Home, Norman, Okla.	fndr	founder.
EvTC	Evangelical Theological College, Dallas, Tex. (now DalTS).	FndsCh	Friends Church (Quaker).
EvTrC	Evangelists' Training College, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.	FndsU	Friends University, Wichita, Kans.
Exec	Executive.	FordU	Fordham University, New York, N. Y.
ExecCom	Executive Committee of Religious Education & Publication, Richmond, Va. (now BdEdu).	FrankCGa	Franklin College, Athens, Ga.
RelEdu & Pbn		FrankCInd	Franklin College, Indiana.
		FrankCO	Franklin College, New Athens, O.
		FrankFemC	Franklin Female College, Ky.
		FrankFemI	Franklin Female Institute, Tenn.
		FredAcad	Fredericksburg Academy, Va.
		FredC	Fredericksburg College, Va.
		FreeChC	Free Church College, Edin
ext	extension.	Edin	Edinburgh, Scotland.
f	father.	FreeChC	Free Church College, Glas
FA	Field Artillery.	Glas	Glasgow, Scotland.
FairfaxH	Fairfax Hall, Female Seminary, Winchester, Va.	FreeU	Free University, Geneva, Switzerland.
FairSCol	Fairmont (W. Va.) State College.	FRGS	Fellow Royal Geographical Society, England.
FaithTS	Faith Theological Seminary, Wilmington, Del.	FtSJrC	Fort Smith (Ark.) Junior College.
FarmCO	Farmers' College, Ohio.	FtWU	Fort Worth University, Fort Worth, Tex. (later, OCU, Oklahoma, City, Okla.)
FassSch	Fassifern School, Hendersonville, N. C.	FulTS	Fuller Theological Seminary Pasadena, Calif.
Fay	Fayetteville.	FurU	Furman University, Greenville, S. C.
Fb	February.	FWC	Ferguson and Williams College, Abbeville, S. C. (now extinct).
FCA	French Camp (Miss.) Academy.	FWPC	Polytechnic College, Fort Worth, Texas.
FCConcNC	Female College, Concord Presbytery, Statesville, N. C. (now MitC).	GA	General Assembly.
FCStJo	Female College, St. Joseph, Mo.	GaBFem	Georgia Baptist Female Seminary, Gainesville (now Brenau).
fed ch	federated church.	Sem	
FelAc	Fellenburg Academy, Greenfield, Mass.	GAcad	Gates Academy, Mass.
Fell	Fellow.	GACom	General Assembly's Committee of Colored Evangelization.
FemC	Female College.	ColEv	
FemIMo	Female Institute, Lexington, Mo.	GaIC	Gallaudet College, Washington, D. C.
FemSem	Female Seminary.	GaMilI	Georgia Military Institute. Marietta.
fin	financial.	GarBibI	Garrett Biblical Institute, Evanston, Ill.
FindBI	Findlay Bible Institute, Ohio.	GaS	Georgia State College (location not given).
FindC	Findlay College, Ohio.	GaSCW	Georgia State College for Women, Milledgeville.
FiskU	Fisk University, Nashville, Tenn.		
Fla	Florida.		
FlaA&M	Florida Agricultural & Mechanical College (location not given).		
FlaSoC	Florida Southern College, Lakeland, Fla.		

GaTC	Georgia Teachers College, Statesboro (formerly SGaTC).		Washington, D. C. (formerly ColbnU).
GaTech	Georgia School of Technology, Atlanta.	HamC	Hamilton College, Clinton, N.Y.
Gbrier	Greenbrier.	HampInst	Hampton Normal & Agricultural Institute, Hampton, Va.
GbrierC	Greenbrier College, Lewisburg, W. Va.	HamTS	Hamilton Theological Seminary, N. Y. (now ColgRochDS).
GC	Goldey College, Wilmington, Del.	HamU	Hamline University, St. Paul, Minn.
GeneC	Geneva College, Beaver Falls, Pa.	HanC	Hanover College, Ind.
GenWesl Sem	Genesee Wesleyan Seminary (Meth.), Lima, N. Y. (Extinct.)	HanCMo	Hannibal College, Mo.
GeoC	Georgetown College, Ky.	HannC	Hannover College, Germany.
GerTS	German Theological Seminary, Dubuque, Ia. (now DubqTS).	HanTS	Hanover Theological Seminary, Ind. (now PresbTSChi).
GetC	Gettysburg College, Pa.	Har	Harmony.
GetTS	Theological Seminary of Gener- al Synod of Evangelical Luth- eran Church, Gettysburg, Pa.	HarC	Harley College, Bowdoin E., London.
GFC	Greensboro (Ala.) Female College.	HarC&Nor Inst	Harrison (Ark.) College and Normal Institute for Ladies.
GMilAcad	Greenbrier Military Academy, Lewisburg, W. Va.	HarJrC	Hardin Junior College, Wichita Falls, Texas.
GoodISO	Goodland Indian School and Orphanage, Hugo, Okla.	HarpSHeb	Harper's School of Hebrew.
GorC	Gordon College of Theology and Missions, Boston, Mass.	HartTS	Hartford Theological Seminary, Conn.
GorCAber	Gordon's College, Aberdeen, Scotland.	HartwS	Hartwick Seminary, N. Y.
GorMilInst	Gordon Military Institute, Barnesville, Georgia.	HarvGr SchDes	Harvard Graduate School of Design.
grad	graduate.	HarvU	Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.
Granv	Granville.	HarvUMS	Harvard University Medical School, Cambridge, Mass.
GrayC	Grayson College, Whitewright, Texas.	HarvUTS	Harvard University Theological School, Cambridge, Mass.
GreenevCTenn	Greeneville (Tenn.) College.	HastC	Hastings College, Neb.
GreensC	Greensboro College, N. C.	HavC	Haverford (Pa.) College.
GreenvC	Greenville College (location not given).	HedC	Hedding College, Abingdon, Ill.
GreenvCIII	Greenville (Ill.) College.	HeidC	Heidelberg College, Tiffin, O.
GrinAcad	Grinnell (Ia.) Academy.	HeidTS	Heidelberg Theological Semina- ry, Tiffin, O. (later merged with LanTS).
GrinC	Grinnell (Ia.) College (formerly IaC).	HeidU	Heidelberg University, Germany.
GrovCyC	Grove City (Pa.) College.	HendxC	Hendrix College, Conway, Ark.
grp	group.	HenStC	Henderson State Teachers' College, Arkadelphia, Ark.
GrU	Grant University, Chattanooga, Tenn.	HForSch	Hillcrest Foreign School, Nanking, China.
GrunPbnH	Grundy Presbyterian Orphans' Home, Springfield, Ky.	HighInst	Highland Institute, Guerrant, Ky.
GrunPbnSch	Grundy (Va.) Presbyterian School.	HighU	Highland University, Kans.
GSHosp	Good Samaritan Hospital, Los Angeles, Calif.	HillC	Hillsdale College, Mich.
GtsC	Gates College, Neligh, Neb.	HInst	Haskell Institute, Lawrence, Kans.
Guer	Guerrant.	HiramC	Hiram College, O.
GuilC	Guilford College, N. C.	HJrC	Hinds Junior College, Raymond, Miss.
GWC	George Williams College, Chicago, Ill.	HKC	Henry Kendall College, Tulsa, Okla. (now UTulsa).
GwinI	Gwinnett Institute, Ga.	hm	home missionary.
GWU	George Washington University, Washington, D. C. (formerly ColbnU).	HMedC	Hahnemann Medical College, Kansas City, Mo.

HMEFC	Home Mission Emergency Fund Campaign.	IowaCC	Iowa Christian Church (location not given).
HoBibI	Houston Bible Institute, Tex.	IPC	Institute of Pastoral Care, Boston, Mass.
HogeMA	Hoge Military Academy, Blackstone, Va.	IsbC	Isbell College, Talladega, Ala.
HoJrC	Houston (Tex.) Junior College.	IT	Indian Territory.
Hol	Holston (also Hols).	IukaC	Iuka College, Iuka, Miss.
HolBI	Holmes Bible Institute, Greenville, S. C.	Ja	January.
HolC	Hollins College, Va.	JaCI	Jackson (Ky.) Collegiate Institute.
Hols	Holston.	JackC	Jackson College, Columbia, Tenn.
Homeo	Homeopathic Medical College, Chicago, Ill.	JackJrC	Jacksonville (Fla.) Junior College.
MedC		JasMU	James Milliken University, Decatur, Ill.
HopeAc	Hopewell Academy, S. C.	JBSU	John B. Stetson University, DeLand, Fla.
HopeC	Hope College, Holland, Mich.	JBU	John Brown University, Siloam Springs, Ark.
hosp	hospital.	JCSU	Johnson C. Smith University, Charlotte, N. C. (formerly BdII).
HowC	Howard College, Birmingham, Ala. (formerly at Marion)	JefC	Jefferson College, Canonsburg, Pa. (now W&JC).
HowPC	Howard Payne College, Brownwood, Texas.	Jeff	Jefferson.
HowU	Howard University, Washington, D. C.	JefMedC	Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa.
HowUSRel	Howard University School of Religion, Washington, D. C.	JHU	Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.
HPCol	High Point College, High Point, N. C.	Jl	July.
hr	honorably retired.	JnFIC	John Fletcher College, University Park, Iowa.
HS	high school.	John CC	John Calvin College, Switzerland.
HSC	Hampden-Sydney College, Va.	JohnCCSchT	John Calvin College School of Theology, Switzerland.
HSU	Hardin Simmons University, Abilene, Tex. (formerly Simmons University).	JnoTarC	John Tarleton College, Stephenville, Tex.
hts	heights.	JnoCMTrSch	John C. Martin Training School of M. E. Church, South, Nashville, Tenn.
HurC	Huron College, S. D.	JrC	Junior College.
IaC	Iowa College, Grinnell (now GrinC).	JSInst	James Sprunt Institute, Kenansville, N.C., (later Grove Inst.)
ICS	International Correspondence Schools.	Ju	June.
IlIC	Illinois College, Jacksonville, Ill.	JuniC	Juniata College, Huntingdon, Pa.
IllifST	Illif School of Theology, Denver, Colo.	Kan	Kanawha.
IllWesU	Illinois Wesleyan University, Bloomington, Ill.	KanNor	Kansas Normal, Fort Scott.
ILMM	International Laymen's Missionary Movement.	KanSAC	Kansas State Agricultural College, Manhattan.
IndCntlU	Indiana Central University (UnB), Indianapolis, Ind.	KanSTeaC	Kansas State Teachers' College, Emporia.
indpt	independent.	KanSU	Kansas State University.
IndSNSch	Indiana State Normal School, Terre Haute, Ind.	KCCPh	Kansas City College of Pharmacy, Mo.
IndU	Indiana University, Bloomington, Ind.	KCJrC	Kansas City Junior College, Mo.
instr	instructor.	KCTS	Kansas City Theological Seminary (Baptist).
Int	Interpretation.	KCU	Kansas City University, Kansas.
InterC	Intercession College, Haines City, Fla.		
InterCBra	International College, Campinas, Brazil.		
interdenom	interdenominational		
InterCWM	Interchurch World Movement.		

KeatC	Keatchie College, Louisiana.	LawrC	Lawrence College, Appleton, Wis.
KendC	Kendall College, Tulsa, Okla.	Lawy	Lawyer.
KenSchMiss	Kennedy School of Missions, Hartford, Conn.	LB	Bachelor of Letters.
KingC	King College, Bristol, Tenn.	LBC	Lighthouse Bible College, Rockford, Ill.
KingsCD	The King's College, Delaware.	LC	Lambuth College, Jackson, Tenn.
KingsCL	Kings College, London.	LColInst	Lees Collegiate Institute, Jack- son, Ky. (formerly SPLees College.)
Kings Mtn	Kings Mountain.	LDA	Lord's Day Alliance.
KingswC	Kingswood College, Ky.	LebTS	Lebanon (Tenn.) Theological Seminary (Cumb Ch).
Knoxv	Knoxville.	LebVC	Lebanon Valley College, Annville, Pa.
KobeTS	Kobe Theological Seminary, Japan.	Lect	Lecturer.
KxC	Knox College, Galesburg, Ill.	LeesJrC	Lees Junior College, Jackson, Ky. (formerly SPLees College)
KxCMon	Knox College, Montreal, Canada.	Legis	Legislature.
KxCTor	Knox College, Toronto, Ont., Canada.	LehU	Lehigh University, South Bethlehem, Pa.
KxTS	Knox Theological Seminary, Toronto, Canada.	LelandU	Leland University, New Orleans, La.
KxvTS	Knoxville College, Tenn.	LeMC	LeMoyne College (colored), Memphis, Tenn.
KyTS	Presbyterian Theological Semi- nary of Kentucky, Louisville. (now LouisvPTS.)	LenC	Lenox College, Hopkinton, Ia.
KyWesC	Kentucky Wesleyan College, Winchester.	LenRhy	Lenoir Rhyne College, Hickory, N. C. (Lutheran).
L	Licensed.	LewFAc	Lewisburg (W. Va.) Female Academy.
La	Louisiana.	LewMAc	Lewisburg (W. Va.) Male Academy.
LABC	Los Angeles (Calif.) Bible Inst.	Lex	Lexington.
LaC	Louisiana College, Baton Rouge (now LSU).	Lex-Eben	Lexington-Ebenezer.
LaCNorSch	LaCrosse (Wis.) Normal School.	L&HC	Lewis & Henry College, Portland, Oregon.
LaColl	Louisiana College, Pineville.	LI	Licentiate of Instruction.
LadiesCMo	Ladies' College, Independence, Mo.	Lic	Licentiate.
Laf	Lafayette.	LimaC	Lima College (location not given).
LafC	Lafayette College, Easton, Pa.	LinC	Linwood College, Gastonia, N.C.
LafCALa	Lafayette (Ala.) College.	LincC	Lincoln (Ill.) College.
LaGC	La Grange College, Mo.	LincJefU	Lincoln Jefferson University, Hammond, Ind.
LaGCGa	La Grange (Ga.) College.	LincMemU	Lincoln Memorial University, Harrogate, Tenn.
LaGCTenn	La Grange (Tenn.) College.	LincU	Lincoln University, Pa.
LamarJrC	Lamar Junior College, Paris, Texas.	LincUTS	Lincoln University Theological School, Pa.
LaneTS	Lane Theological Seminary, Cincinnati, Ohio. (merged with PresbyTSChi).	LindFC	Lindenwood Female College, St. Charles, Mo.
LaNRN	Louisiana Negro Rural Normal, Grambling, La.	LkFC	Lake Forest College, Ill.
LanTS	Lancaster (Pa.) Theological Seminary.	LLB	Bachelor of Laws.
LanU	Lanier University, Atlanta, Ga. (now PNatU).	LLD	Doctor of Laws.
LaPI	Louisiana Polytechnic Institute, Ruston.	LLM	Master of Laws.
LaSalleU	LaSalle University. (Location not given).	LMcRI	Lees-McRae Institute, Banner Elk, N. C.
LauAc	Laurence Academy, Groton Center, Mass.	LMcRJRc	Lees-McRae Junior College, Banner Elk, N. C.
LaurFS	Laurens (S. C.) Female Seminary.	LonU	London University, England.
LawHamC	Hamilton College of Law, Chicago.		

LosABTS	Los Angeles Baptist Theological Seminary, Calif.	Mch	March.
LouisvMedC	Louisville (Ky.) Medical College.	McKC	McKendree College, Lebanon, Ill.
LouisvPTS	Louisville (Ky.) Presbyterian Theological Seminary.	MCL	Magna Cum Laude
LRCollPhar	Little Rock (Ark.) College of Pharmacy.	McLAcad	McLeansville Academy, Guilford Co., N.C.
LRJrC	Little Rock (Ark.) Junior College.	McMinnAc	McMinn Academy, Rogersville, Tenn.
LSU	Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge, La.	McMU	McMaster University, Hamilton, Ont., Canada.
Luth	Lutheran.	McPherC	McPherson College, Kansas.
LynchC	Lynchburg College, Va. (formerly VaCC).	MdInst	Maryland Institute, School of Designing.
LyonsTS	Lyons (France) Theological Seminary.	SchD	of Designing.
m	mother	Mdn	Meridian.
MA	Master of Arts.	MECh	Methodist Episcopal Church.
MacalC	Macalester College, St. Paul, Minn.	MEChS	Methodist Episcopal Church, South.
MaCKy	Masonic College, Lagrange, Ky.	Meck	Mecklenburg.
MaCMo	Masonic College, Lexington, Mo.	med	medical, medicine.
MadCAla	Madison College, Ala	MedC	Medical College.
MadU	Madison University, N. Y. (now ColGU).	MedCVa	Medical College, Richmond, Va.
MAF	Ministers Annuity Fund.	memb	member.
ManchC	Manchester College, North Manchester, Ind.	MerA	Mercer Academy, Charleston, W. Va.
ManiC	Manitoba College, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.	merch	merchant.
ManiTS	Manitoba Theological Seminary, Manitoba, Canada.	MerU	Mercer University, Macon, Ga.
MansfC	Mansfield College, Oxford University, England.	MethProt Ch	Methodist Protestant Church.
MarC	Marion College, Mo.	M&FC	Male & Female College, Liberty, Miss. (?)
MarCO	Marshall College, Ohio.	Mfs	Memphis.
MarCWVa	Marshall College, Huntington, W. Va.	mgr	manager.
MariC	Marietta College, Ohio.	MHJrC	Mars Hill (N. C.) Junior College.
MarMI	Marion (Ala.) Military Institute,	MiamiUO	Miami University, Oxford, O.
MarshC	Marshall College, Lancaster, Pa. (now F&MC).	MidC	Middlebury College, Vt.
MaryvC	Maryville College, Tenn.	MidPacI	Mid Pacific Inst., Honolulu, T. H.
MaryvCKy	Maryville College, Ky.	MidU	Midland University, Chicago, Ill.
MaryvTS	Maryville (Tenn.) Theological Seminary.	mil	military.
MBA	Master of Business Administration.	MilC	Milsaps College, Jackson, Miss.
MBC	Mary Baldwin College, Staunton, Va.	MillC	Milligan College, Tenn.
MBI	Moody Bible Institute, Chicago, Ill.	MilSch	Military School.
McCSch	McCallie School for Boys, Chattanooga, Tenn.	Milw	Milwaukee.
McCTS	McCormick Theological Seminary, Chicago, Ill. (formerly PresbTSChi).	min	minister.
McGU	McGill University, Montreal, Que., Canada.	min edu	minister of education.
		Miss	Mississippi.
		miss	mission or missionary.
		MissA&M	Mississippi A & M College, Starkville, Miss. (now MissS).
		MissC	Mississippi College, Clinton, Miss.
		MissHscC	Mission House College, Plymouth, Wis.
		MissNorC	Mississippi Normal College, Hattiesburg, Miss. (?)
		MissS	Mississippi State, Starkville (formerly A&MCMiss).
		MissSC	Mississippi Southern College, Hattiesburg, Miss.
		MissSCW	Mississippi State College for

	Women, Columbus, Miss.		Industrial Institute, Phelps, Ky. (no longer exists).
MissTrI	Missionary Training Institute, Nyack, N. Y.	Muh	Muhlenberg.
MIT	Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston, Mass.	MuhC	Muhlenburg College, Allentown, Pa.
MitC	Mitchell College, Statesville, N. C.	MuniU	Municipal University, Wichita, Kans.
Mo	Missouri.	mus	music, musical, musician.
mo	month.	MusBibI	Muskogee Bible Institute, Okla.
Mod	Moderator.	mus conserv	musical conservatory.
MonC	Monmouth College, Ohio.	MusJrC	Muskogee (Okla.), Junior Coll.
MonCIll	Monmouth College, Ill.	MuskA	Muskingum Academy, New Concord, Ohio.
MonHarOH	Monroe Harding Orphans' Home, Nashville, Tenn.	MuskC	Muskingum College, (UP Ch), New Concord, Ohio.
Montg	Montgomery.	MuskJrC	Muskegon (Mich.) Junior Coll.
MontgFC	Montgomery Female College, Christiansburg, Va.	N Ala	North Alabama
MonTS	Monmouth Theological Seminary, Ill. (later XentS).	NAlaBapI	North Alabama Baptist Institute (now non-existent).
MorC	Moravian College, Bethlehem, Pa.	NAlaC	North Alabama College, Fort Payne (now extinct).
Morg	Morganton.	NAS	Naval Air Station.
MorgPkTS	Morgan Park Theological Seminary.	Nashv	Nashville
MorgSch	Morgan School for Boys, Petersburg, Tenn.	NashvU	Nashville University, Tenn.
MorHC	Morris Harvey College, Barboursville, W. Va.	nat	national.
M&ORR	Mobile & Ohio Railroad.	NatBI	National Bible Institute, New York, N. Y.
MorrinC	Morrin College, Que., Canada.	NatBusC	National Business College.
MorrinTS	Morrin Theological Seminary, Que., Canada.	NatNorU	National Normal University, Lebanon, Ohio.
MorStTC	Morehead (Ky.) State Teachers' Coll.	NatU	National University, Chicago, Ill.
MorTS	Moravian Theological Seminary, Bethlehem, Pa.	NatUGa	National University, Atlanta, Ga.
MoSM&M	Missouri School of Mines & Metallurgy, Rolla, Mo.	NatUMex	National University, Mexico
MoSN	Missouri State Normal (location not given).	NBaptTS	Northern Baptist Theological Seminary, Chicago, Ill.
MoSTC	Missouri State Teachers' College, Warrensburg.	NBI	Nyack Bible Institute, N. Y.
MoVC	Missouri Valley College, Marshall, Mo.	NBTS	New Brunswick (N. J.) Theological Seminary
movt	movement	NCS or NCState	North Carolina State College, Raleigh, N. C. (formerly A&MCNC).
MP	Methodist Protestant.	NEMoNorm	North East Missouri Normal, Kirksville.
mp	mission pastor.	NeoC	Neophogen College, Gallatin, Tenn.
MPkMil	Moreland Park Military Academy.	NER	Near East Relief.
MRE	Master of Religious Education.	NewAlb	New Albany
MSSA	Murray State School of Agriculture, Tishomingo, Okla.	NewATS	New Albany Theological Seminary, Ind. (now PresbTSCChi).
MtHBScho	Mt. Hermon Boys' School, Mass.	NewbC	Newberry College, S. C.
MtnCAcad	Mountaincrest Academy, Ark.	New Bruns	New Brunswick
MtnMiss		NewbTS	Newburg Theological Seminary, N. Y.
Sch	Mountain Mission School.	NewC	New College UEdin, Edinburgh, Scotland.
MtnRet	Mountain Retreat Association, Montreat, N. C.	NewOTS	New Orleans Theological Seminary, New Orleans, La.
Assn		NewRSC	New River State College, Montgomery, W. Va. (now WVVaSchT).
MTrSch	Morgan's Training School, Fayetteville, Tenn.		
MTSAcII	Matthew T. Scott Academy and		

NewWC	New Windsor College, Md.	Oc	School of Theology, Ohio. October.
NG	National Guard.	OccC	Occidental College, Los Angeles, Calif.
NGaAgC	North Georgia Agricultural College, Dahlonega (Dept. UGa).	occ ss	occasional stated supply.
NH	Nassau Hall (later Princeton College).	OCU	Oklahoma City University
NInst	Nacoochee Institute, Sautee, Ga. (later merged with RabG).	ODC	Old Dominion College, Richlands, Va.
NLS	National Law School, Washington, D. C.	OgdC	Ogden College, Bowling Green, Ky.
NMiss	North Mississippi.	OglU	Oglethorpe University, Ga.
NMoTC	North Missouri Teachers' College.	OH	Orphans' Home.
NorBI	Norwalk Bible Institute.	OklaBaptU	Oklahoma Baptist University, Shawnee.
NorC	Normal College.	OliC	Olivet College, Mich.
Norf	Norfolk.	OmaTS	Omaha Theological Seminary, Neb.
N OrI	New Orleans.	OneiI	Oneida Institute, Whitesboro, N. Y.
nr	near.	ONor	Ohio Normal, Lebanon.
NPkJrC	North Park Junior College, Chicago.	ONU	Ohio Northern University, Ada.
NS	New School.	OPC	Oklahoma Presbyterian College, Durant.
N&SC	North and South Carolina.	Or	Orange.
NSch	Nacoochee School, Rabun Gap (consolidation of NInst and RabG).	ord	ordination.
NTAgC	North Texas Agricultural College, Denton, Texas.	org	organized.
NTorCI	North Toronto Collegiate Institute, Toronto, Canada.	OrIJrC	Orlando Junior College, Fla.
NTS&TC	North Texas State Teachers' College, Denton.	OrmC	Ormond College (Theol. Sem.), Melbourne, Australia.
Nv	November.	OrPbnCh	Orthodox Presbyterian Church.
NWBib&Miss Inst.	Northwestern Biblical Institute.	OS	Old school.
NWC	Northwestern College, Naperville, Ill.	OskC	Oskaloosa College, Ia.
NWCPa	Northwestern College, Allentown, Pa.	OSU	Ohio State University, Columbus.
NWSColl	Northwestern Schools, College of Liberal Arts, Minneapolis, Minn.	OttC	Otterbein College, Westerville, O.
NWTS	Theological Seminary of the Northwest, Chicago, Ill., (now PresbTSChi).	OttU	Otterbein University, Westerville, Ohio.
NWU	Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.	OU	Ohio University, Athens.
NYC	New York City.	OuaC	Ouachita College, Arkadelphia, Ark.
NYCI	New York City Collegiate Institute.	Ouach	Ouachita.
NYSabCom	New York Sabbath Committee, NYC	Quach	Ouachita Baptist College, Arkadelphia, Ark.
NYU	New York University, NYC. (before 1893, Univ of City of N. Y.).	OuaS	Ouachita (Ark) Seminary.
O	Ordained.	OVC	Ohio Valley College, East Liverpool.
OAcad	Oakdale Academy, Alamance Co., N. C.	OWesU	Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware, Ohio.
OakIC	Oakland College, Miss.	OxC	Oxford College, Ala.
OberC	Oberlin College, Ohio.	OxCGa	Oxford College, Ga.
OberTS	Oberlin College Graduate	OxCO	Oxford College, Ohio.
		OxTS	Oxford Theological Seminary, O, later XenTS).
		OxU	Oxford University, England.
		OzarkWC	Ozark Wesleyan College, Carthage, Mo.
		p	pastor.
		PaC	Pennsylvania College, Gettysburg, now GetC).
		PacSRel	Pacific School of Religion, Berkeley, Calif.

PaIC	Palmer (Jr.) College, De-Funiak Springs, Fla.	PEMS	Paris Evangelical Missionary Society.
PaMilC	Pennsylvania Military College, Chester	PenielU	Peniel University (location not given).
PaMilP	Pennsylvania Military Preparatory School, Chester	PeoNatU	Peoples' National University.
PanAc	Pantops Academy, near Charlottesville, Va.	PEpis	Protestant Episcopal.
ParkC	Park College, Parkville, Mo.	Perm clk	permanent clerk.
ParsC	Parsons College, Fairfield, Ia.	Pe v	Presbyterial evangelist.
PaSC	Pennsylvania State College, State College, Pa.	PExS	Presbytery's Executive Secretary.
PaSTeaC	Pennsylvania State Teachers' College, West Chester.	PfJrC	Pfeiffer Junior College, Misenheimar, N. C.
Pbn	Presbyterian	pg	post graduate.
PbnC	Presbyterian College	Phar	pharmacy, pharmacist.
PbnChAus	Presbyterian Church in Australia.	PharmB	Bachelor of Pharmacy.
PbnChCan	Presbyterian Church in Canada.	PhB	Bachelor of Philosophy.
PbnCFla	Presbyterian College of Florida, Eustis.	PhG	Graduate in Pharmacy.
PbnCMex	Presbyterian College, Coyoacan, D. F., Mexico.	PhilaSB	Philadelphia (Pa.) School of Bible.
PbnCMon	Presbyterian College, Montreal, Canada.	PhilaTS	Philadelphia Theological Seminary, Pa. (later XenTS).
PbnC	Presbyterian College for Women, Columbia, S. C.	PhillAc	Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.
PbnJrC	Presbyterian Junior College for Men, Maxton, N. C.	PhillU	Phillips University, Enid, Okla.
PbnO	Presbyterian Outlook (formerly PbnSo).	PHM	Presbytery Home Missions or Missionary.
PbnSo	Presbyterian of the South (now PbnO).	phys	physician.
PbnTS	Presbyterian Theological Seminary.	phys dir	physical director.
PbnTSEdin	United Presbyterian Theological Seminary, Edinburgh, Scot.	PI	Philippine Islands.
PBPub	Presbyterian Board of Publication.	Pied	Piedmont.
Pby	Presbytery.	PiedC	Piedmont College, S. C.
PCMo	People's College, Kansas City, Mo.	PiedCGa	Piedmont College, Demorest, Ga.
PCSC	Presbyterian College of South Carolina, Clinton, (now PC).	PikeC	Pikeville College, Ky.
PcU	Potomac University, Washington, D. C.	Pine Bl	Pine Bluff.
PCWomen	Presbyterian College for Women, Charlotte, N. C.	Pitts	Pittsburgh.
PdB	Bachelor of Pedagogy.	PittsTS	Pittsburgh Theological Seminary, Pa. (now PittsXenTS).
PE	Port of Embarkation.	PittsXenTS	Pittsburgh-Xenia Theological Seminary, Pittsburgh, Pa.
pe	pastor elect.	PkC	Park College, Parkville, Mo.
PeabC	Peabody College, Trenton, Tenn.	PIC	Plattsburgh College, Mo.
PeabN	Peabody Normal, Nashville, Tenn.	PlumC	Plummer College, Wytheville, Va.
PeaceI	Peace Institute, also Peace Junior College, Raleigh, N. C.	PNatU	People's National University, Atlanta, Ga. (formerly LanU).
PeaTC	Peabody Teachers' College, Nashville, Tenn.	PofP	Program of Progress.
p em	pastor emeritus.	PofWC	Prince of Wales College, Charlottetown, P. E. I., Can.
		PomC	Pomona College, California.
		PorMilAc	Porter Military Academy, Charleston, S. C.
		PPBS	Pikes Peak Bible Seminary, Colorado Springs, Colo.
		PPP	Presbyterian Progressive Program.
		PrEdw	Prince Edward.
		prep	preparatory.
		pres	president.
		PresbC	Presbyterian College, Montreal, Que., Can.
		PresbChCan	Presbyterian Church of Canada.
		PresbTSChi	Presbyterian Theological Semi-

	nary of Chicago, Ill. (now McCTS).	RefPTS Phila	Reformed Presbyterian Theological Seminary, Philadelphia, Pa.
prin	principal.	RefTS	Reformed Theological Semi- nary, Lancaster, Pa.
priv	private.	reg'l	regional.
ProtEpis	Protestant Episcopal.	Regt	Regiment
ProtFac	Protestant Faculte, Paris.	rel	religious, religion.
prov	provost.	RelEdu& Pubn	Executive Committee, Religious Education and Publication, Richmond, Va. (now BdEdu).
ProvU	Providence University (location not given).	res	residence.
PrU	Princeton University, N. J.	ret	retired.
PSta	Potomac State Junior College, Keyser, W. Va.	RevC	Revere (Mass.) College (extinct).
psy	psychology, psychologist.	RFSTeaC	River Falls (Wis.) State Teachers' College.
PTC	Presbyterian Theological Col- lege, Halifax, N. X., Can.	RiceI	Rice Institute, Houston, Tex.
PTS	Princeton Theological Seminary, N. J.	RichCVa	Richmond College, Va. (now URich).
pub	publicity.	RivFSTC	River Falls State Teachers' College (location not given).
Pubn	publication.	RivMilAc	Riverside Military Academy, Gainesville, Georgia.
pub schls	public schools.	RMAcad	Randolph-Macon Academy, Front-Royal, Va.
PurU	Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.	RMC	Randolph-Macon College, Ashland, Va.
QuanC	Quanah (Tex.) College.	Roan	Roanoke.
QuChiNC	Queen's-Chicora, Charlotte, N. C. (see ChicFC).	RoanC	Roanoke College, Salem, Va.
QuCNC	Queen's College, Charlotte, N. C. (merged with ChicFC as QuChiNC, name later changed back to QuCNC).	RoaneC	Roane College, Wheat, Tenn.
QuUBelf	Queen's University, Belfast, Ireland.	RobC	Robert College, Constanti- nople, Turkey.
QuUOnt	Queen's University, Kingston, Ont., Can.	RochI	Rochester Institute, N. Y.
RabG-	Rabun Gap-Nacoochee Insti- tute, Sautee, Georgia.	RochTS	Rochester Theological Seminary, N. Y. (now ColgRochDS).
NInst		RoJrC	Roberts Junior College, North Chili, N. Y.
Radford	Radford State Teachers' Col- lege, E. Radford, Va.	RoIC	Rollins College, Winter Park, Fla.
StTC		RoseP	Rose Polytechnic Institute, Terre Haute, Ind.
RaeInst	Raeform (N. C.) Institute.	RoyU	Royal University, Dublin Ire.
rec	rector.	RPC	Railway Postal Clerk.
recd	received.	RPolyI	Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N. Y.
RedfC	Redfield College, S. Dak. (previously Wilton College, Ia., now merged with YankC).	RSem	Rainsburg (Pa.) Seminary.
Red Riv	Red River.	RTS	Reade (Ind.) Theological Seminary.
Ref	Reformed.	Rul El	Ruling Elder.
RefChAm	Reformed Church in America (Dutch).	RusC	Ruston (La.) College (now extinct).
RefChUS	Reformed Church in the United States (German).	RushMedC	Rush Medical College, Chicago, Ill.
RefEC	Reformed Episcopal College, Philadelphia, Pa.	RuskC	Rusk College, Rusk, Tex.
RefECh	Reformed Episcopal Church.	RuthC	Rutherford College, N. C.
RefETS	Reformed Episcopal Theological Seminary, Philadelphia, Pa.	RuthJrC	Rutherford (N. C.) Junior Coll.
RefP	Reformed Presbyterian.	RutU	Rutgers University, New Brunswick, N. J.
RefPTS	Reformed Presbyterian Theological Seminary, Pittsburgh, Pa.	rw	rewritten.
RefPTS (GS)	Reformed Presbyterian Theo- logical Seminary (General Synod), Cedarville, Ohio.	SalAr	Salvation Army.
		SATC	Students' Army Training Corps.

SalemC	Salem College, Winston-Salem, N. C.	ShurC	Shurtleff College, Alton, Ill.
Sav	Savannah.	SilC	Silliman College, Clinton, La.
SayreI	Sayre Institute, Lexington, Ky.	SimpC	Simpson College, Indianola, Ia.
SBaptTS	Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky.	SJC	Stonewall Jackson College, Abingdon, Va. (now extinct).
SBibSch	Scofield Bible School (location not given).	SJFI	Stonewall Jackson Female Institute, Abingdon, Va. (now extinct).
sc	stated clerk.	SkerC	Skerry's College, Glasgow, Scot.
ScarCNashv	Scarrit College, Nashville, Tenn.	SmithC	Smith College, Northampton, Mass.
SCC	South Carolina College, Columbia, S. C. (now USC).	SmithfC	Smithfield College, Ky.
SCCW	South Carolina College for Women, Columbia, S. C.	SMU	Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Tex.
SchChWk	School for Christian Workers, Springfield, Mass.	SneadC	Snead College, Boaz, Ala.
schl	school.	SnedMemI	Snedecor Memorial Synod (colored), See SynColPbnCh).
SchOz	School of Ozarks, Point Lookout, Mo.	Syn	
SchRel	School of Religion, Athens, Tenn.	SNII	Salisbury Normal Industrial Institute, Salisbury, N. C. (now CatawC).
SchrI	Schreiner Institute, Kerrville, Texas.	SNorAla	State Normal, Jacksonville, Ala.
SchT	School of Theology.	So	Southern.
SCMedC	South Carolina Medical College, Charleston.	SoDenC	Southern Dental College, Atlanta, Georgia.
SCMilAc	South Carolina Military Academy.	SoGaSC	South Georgia State College, Douglas, Ga.
ScotchC	Scotch College, Melbourne, Australia.	SoGaTC	South Georgia Teachers' College (location not given).
ScranJrC	Scranton (Pa.) Junior College.	SoIndusI	Southern Industrial Institute, Charlotte, N. C.
SCSNorSch	Shepherd College State Normal School, Shepherdstown, W. Va.	SorU	Sorbonne University, Paris, France.
SeaFrSoc	Seamen's Friend Society, Charleston, S. C.	SoU	Southern University, Greensboro, Ala.
SeattlePC	Seattle (Wash.) Pacific College.	SoULa	Southern University, Scotlandville, Louisiana.
sec	secretary.	SoYMCA	Southern Y. M. C. A. College, Nashville, Tenn.
SELaC	South Eastern Louisiana College, Hammond.	Coll	
SelMilInst	Selma (Ala.) Military Institute.	Sp	September.
Sem	Seminary.	spec	special.
SemCI	Seminary Collegiate Institute, Washington, D. C.	SRobSch	Stuart Robinson School, Blackey, Ky.
SEMoSC	South East Missouri State College, Cape Girardeau.	ss	stated supply.
SEStTeaC	Southeastern State Teachers' College, Durant, Okla.	SSAssn	Sunday School Association.
SFAusC	Stephen F. Austin College.	SSchBus	Sheldon School of Business Chicago, Ill.
SFI	Synodical Female Institute, Talladega, Ala.	SSMiss	Sunday School Missionary.
SFTS	San Francisco Theological Seminary, San Anselmo, Calif.	SSWkr	Sunday School Worker.
SGaTC	S. Georgia Teachers' College, Statesboro (now GaTC).	StAnnC	St. Ann College, Quebec, Canada.
ShenC	Shenandoah College (Junior) Reliance, Va.	StanU	Leland Stanford University, Stanford Univ., Calif.
ShenNC	Shenandoah Normal College, Reliance, Va.	STB	Bachelor of Systematic Theology or Bachelor of Sacred Theology.
SHM	Superintendent of Home Missions	STCAla	State Teachers' College, Troy, Ala.
SHSTC	Sam Houston State Teachers' College, Huntsville, Tex.	STCMiss	State Teachers' College, Hattiesburg, Miss.
		StChasC	St. Charles College, Catonsville, Md.

STD	Doctor of Systematic Theology.	SWPU	Southwestern Presbyterian University, Clarksville, Tenn. (first StewC, now SW).
stdshp	stewardship.	SWSTC	Southwestern State Teachers' College, San Marcos, Tex.
STeaC	State Teachers' College.	SWTeaCPa	Southwestern Teachers' College, Pa.
SterC	Sterling College, Kans.	SWTS	Southwestern Theological Seminary, Maryville, Tenn.
StevC	Stevens (cn: Stephens) College Columbia, Mo.	SWU	Southwestern University (Methodist), Georgetown, Tex.
StevIT	Stevens Institute of Technology, Hoboken, N. J.	Syn	Synod.
StewC	Stewart College, Clarksville, Tenn. (later SWPU, now SW).	SynCAla	Synodical College of Alabama, Talladega.
StillI	Stillman Institute (colored). Tuscaloosa, Ala. (now StillC).	SynSGMo	Synodical College for Girls, Fulton, Mo.
StJasC	St. James College, Shelbyville, Ky.	SynCMfs	Synodical College, Memphis, Tenn.
StJCLR	St. John's College, Little Rock, Ark.	SynCMiss	Synodical College ((Junior), Holly Springs, Miss.
StJoJrC	St. Joseph Junior College, St. Joseph, Mo.	SynColPbnCh	Synod of Colored Presbyterian Church of U. S. and Canada, (independent), org. 1898; name changed to Afro-Amer PbnCh, 1899; recd as Synod by US Ch, 1916; name changed to Sned MemlSyn, 17.
StLU	St. Louis University, Mo.	SynCTenn	Synodical College, LaGrange, Tenn.
STM	Master of Systematic Theology.	Syn ev	Synodical evangelist.
StMC	St. Mary's College, Md.	SynFCGa	Synodical Female College, Greensboro and Rome, Ga.
StMCNC	St. Mary's College, Raleigh, N.C.	SynFCTex	Synodical Female College, Gainesville, Texas.
StMSem	St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md.	SyrU	Syracuse University, N. Y.
StNorAla	State Normal, Jacksonville, Ala.	Syst	Systematic.
STP	Studied Theology Privately.	T	Teacher.
StPJrC	St. Petersburg Junior College, Fla. (?).	TalC	Talladega (Ala.) College.
stu	student	TalSem	Talladega (Ala.) Seminary.
stu s	student supply.	TarkC	Tarkio College, Mo. (UP).
StuSem	Stuart Seminary, Austin, Texas.	TayU	Taylor University, Upland, Ind.
StuVolMvt	Student Volunteer Movement.	TBC	Toronto (Canada) Bible College.
StXC	St. Xavier College, Cincinnati, O.	TCU	Texas Christian University, Ft. Worth.
SunAc	Sunbury Academy, Liberty Co., Ga.	TeaC	Teachers' College.
sup p	supply pastor.	TemU	Temple University, Philadelphia, Pa.
supt	superintendent.	TerCTenn	Terell College, Winchester, Tenn.
supt hm	superintendent of home missions	TexarJrC	Texarkana (Tex) Junior College.
susp	suspended.	TexCA&I	Texas College of Arts and Industries, Kingsville.
Suwan	Suwannee.	TexMex	Texas-Mexican.
SW	Southwestern, College of Mississippi Valley (Presbyterian), Memphis, Tenn. (first StewC, later SWPU).	TexMexInst	Texas-Mexican Industrial Institute, Kingsville.
SWBaptTS	Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ft. Worth, Tex.	Tex-Tech	Texas Technological College, Lubbock, Texas.
SWBS	Southwestern Bible Society.	ThB	Bachelor of Theology.
Swedenb	Swedenborgian.	ThM	Master of Theology.
SweetMC	Sweetwater (Tenn.) Military College.	ThornC	Thornwell College, Clinton, S.C.
SWGa	Southwest Georgia.		
SWH&S	Southwestern Home and School, Itasca, Texas.		
SWLaInst	Southwestern Louisiana Institute, (location not given).		
SWMissJrC	Southwest Mississippi Junior College, Summit.		
SWMo	South West Missouri State College, Springfield, Mo.		
StateC			

ThornOrph	Thornwell Orphanage, Clinton, S. C.	UChi	University of Chicago, Ill.
TMIJC	Tupelo Military Institute and Junior College, Tupelo, Miss.	UChiDS	University of Chicago Divinity School.
TocFaBC	Toccoa Falls (Ga.) Bible Coll.	UCin	University of Cincinnati, Ohio.
Tombk	Tombeckbee.	UCLA	University of California, Los Angeles.
TorU	University of Toronto, Canada.	UCol	University of Colorado, Boulder.
TPC	Texas Presbyterian College (Fe- male), Milford, Tex. (extinct).	UDeI	University of Delaware, University, Del.
Tr	Training.	UDen	University of Denver, Colo.
TranC	same as TranU	UDubl	University of Dublin, Ire.
Transyl	Transylvania.	UDublTS	University of Dublin Theolog- ical Seminary, Ireland.
TranU	Transylvania University, Lex- ington, Ky. (moved from Augusta, Ky., 1842).	UDubq	University of Dubuque, Iowa.
treas	treasurer.	UDubqDS	University of Dubuque Divinity School, Iowa.
IrevC	Trevecca College, Nashville, Tenn.	UEdin	University of Edinburgh, Scot.
TrinC	Trinity College, England.	UFla	University of Florida. Gainesville.
TrinCNC	Trinity College, Durham, N. C. (now DukeU).	UFreib	University of Freiberg, Germany.
TrinU	Trinity University, Waxahachie, Tex. (moved to San Antonio).	UGa	University of Georgia, Athens.
TriSC	Tri-State College, Angola, Ind.	UGeneva	University of Geneva, Switz.
TroySTeaC	Troy (Ala.) State Teachers' College.	UGlas	University of Glasgow, Scot.
TruCEng	Truro College, England (name changed to St. Mewan).	UGot	University of Gottingen, Germany.
TS	Theological Seminary.	UGren	University of Grenoble, France.
ts	temporary supply.	UHeid	University of Heidelberg, Germany.
TulU	Tulane University, New Orleans, La.	UHIndusC	Union Home Industrial Col- lege, Moore Co., N. C.
TurI	Turlington Institute, Smithfield, N. C.	UHo	University of Houston, Tex.
TurMilI	Turlington Military Institute, Smithfield, N. C.	UIa	State University of Iowa, Iowa City.
Tusca	Tuscaloosa.	UIda	University of Idaho, Moscow.
TuscaI	Tuscaloosa Institute, Ala. (now StillC).	UIll	University of Illinois, Urbana.
TuscC	Tusculum College, Greeneville, Tenn.	UJena	University of Jena, Germany.
TuskI	Tuskegee Institute, Ala. (col.)	UKan	University of Kansas, Lawrence.
tut	tutor.	UKC	University of Kansas City, Mo.
TVA	Tennessee Valley Authority.	UKy	University of Kentucky, Lexington.
TygVal	Tygarts Valley.	ULeip	University of Leipzig, Germany.
TyJrC	Tyler Junior College, Tex.	ULouisv	University of Louisville, Ky.
UAla	University of Alabama, Tuscaloosa.	ULyons	University of Lyons, France.
UAlaExtn	University of Alabama Exten- sion School, Birmingham.	UMani	University of Manitoba, Win- nipeg, Man., Can.
UArk	University of Arkansas, Fayetteville.	UMarb	University of Marburg, Germany.
UAthens	University of Athens, Greece	UMd	University of Maryland, Baltimore.
UBasle	University of Basle, Switzerland.	UMel	University of Melbourne, Australia.
UBer	University of Berlin, Germany.	UMiami	University of Miami, Fla.
UCal	University of California, Berkeley.	UMich	University of Michigan, Ann Arbor.
UCarW	Cardiff University, South Wales.	UMinn	University of Minnesota.
UChatta	University of Chattanooga, Tenn.	UMiss	University of Mississippi, University, Miss.
		UMo	University of Missouri, Columbia.
		UMont	University of Montpelier, France.

UMun	University of Munich, Germany.		
UN	United Nations.	USC	(now TrinU). University of South Carolina, Columbia.
UnAcad	Union Academy, Anna, Ill.	USCal	University of Southern California, Los Angeles.
UNank	University of Nanking, China.	USCC	United States Christian Commission.
UNash	University of Nashville, Tenn.	US Ch	Presbyterian Church in the United States.
UNB	University of New Brunswick, Fredericton, N. B., Can.	USCustHse	United States Custom House.
UnBCh	United Brethren Church.	USMC	United States Marine Corps.
UnBibS	Union Biblical Seminary, Dayton, Ohio.	USMilA	United States Military Acad- emy, West Point, N. Y.
UnC	Union College Schenectady, N. Y.	USN	United States Navy.
UNC	University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill.	USNAc	United States Naval Academy. Annapolis, Md.
UnChCan	United Church of Canada.	USNR	United States Naval Reserve.
UnCKy	Union College of Kentucky, Barbourville.	USNRF	United States Naval Reserve Force.
UndeM	Universidad Nacional de Mexico.	USO	United Service Organizations.
UNeb	University of Nebraska, Lincoln.	USouth	University of South, Sewanee, Tenn. (ProtEpis).
UNeufc	University of Neufchatel, Switzerland.	UStras	University of Strassburg, Germany.
UNewMex	University of New Mexico (location not given).	UTampa	University of Tampa, Fla.
Unit	Unitarian.	UTCChi	Union Theological College, Chicago, Ill.
UnivCOnt	University College, Ontario, Can.	UTenn	University of Tennessee, Knoxville.
UnivSo	University of the South (Prot Epis, Sewanee, Tenn).	UTeub	University of Teubingen, Germany.
UnMTI	Union Missionary Training Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y.	UTex	University of Texas, Austin.
UNRRA	United Nations Rehabilitation Relief Administration.	UTor	University of Toronto, Ont., Can.
UnSySo	United Synod of South.	UTou	University of Toulouse, France.
UnU	Union University, Jackson, Tenn.	UTSCairo	United Theological Seminary, Cairo, Egypt.
UOkla	University of Oklahoma, Norman.	UTSNY	Union Theological Seminary, New York City.
UOma	University of Omaha, Neb.	UTSVa	Union Theological Seminary of Virginia, Richmond (formerly located at Hampden-Sydney).
UOre	University of Oregon, Eugene.	UTulsa	University of Tulsa, Okla.
UP	United Presbyterian.	UVa	University of Virginia, Charlottesville.
UPa	University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia.	UVt	University of Vermont, Burlington.
UParis	University of Paris, France.	UWash	University of Washington, Seattle.
UpC	Upsala College, East Orange, N. J.	UWis	University of Wisconsin, Madison.
UPitts	University of Pittsburgh, Pa.	UWoos	University of Wooster, Ohio. (later CWoos).
UPoitiers	University de Poitiers, France.	UWVa	University of West Virginia, Morgantown.
Upper Mo	Upper Missouri.	VA	Veterans Administration.
UPTS	United Presbyterian Theological Seminary, Pittsburgh, Pa.	ValparU	Valparaiso University, Ind.
UPTSIII	United Presbyterian Theological Seminary, Monmouth, Ill.	VaCC	Virginia Christian College (now LynchC).
URich	University of Richmond, Va.	VaColl	Virginia Collegiate Institute, Salem, Va. (now RoanC).
URoch	University of Rochester, N. Y.	VanRen	Van Rensselaer Academy,
UrsC	Ursinus College, Collegeville, Pa.		
UrsSth	Ursinus School of Theology, Col- legeville, Pa. (now CntlTS).		
UrumC	Urumia College, Persia.		
USA Ch	Presbyterian Church in the United States of America.		
USAF	United States Air Force.		
USanAnt	University of San Antonio		

Acad	Rensselaer, Mo.	Westm	Westminster.
VanSR	Vanderbilt School of Religion, Nashville, Tenn.	WestmC	Westminster College, Camb
VanTS	Vanderbilt Theological Semi- nary, Nashville, Tenn.	WestMCE	Western Michigan College of Education, Kalamazoo.
VanU	Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn.	WestmCh	Westminster Choir School, Sch
VaPharmC	Virginia Pharmaceutical College.	WestmCIII	Westminster College, Jacksonville, Ill.
VaS	Virginia Seminary, Alexandria, Va.	WestmCMo	Westminster College, Fulton, Mo.
VicInst	Victoria Institute, London, Eng.	WestmCO	Westminster (Ohio) College.
VigoCI	Vigo Collegiate Institute, Terre Haute, Ind.	WestmCPa	Westminster College, New Wilmington, Pa.
VMI	Virginia Military Institute.	WestmCTex	Westminster College, Tehuacana, Texas.
vol	volunteer.	WestmJrC	Westminster Junior College. Tehuacana, Texas.
VolA	Volunteers of America.	WestmSch	Westminster School for Boys, Rutherfordton, N. C.
VolCPa	Volant College, Pa.	WestmTS	Westminster Theological Semi- nary, Philadelphia, Pa.
VPI	Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, Va.	Westm	Westminster (Md.) Theologica' Seminary.
w	wife	TSMd	
WabC	Wabash College, Crawfords- ville, Ind.	WestTS	Wesleyan Theological Semi- nary, Montreal, Can.
WAcad	Waterloo Academy, N. Y.	WestTS	Western Theological Semi- nary, Pittsburgh, Pa.
WalC	Waldensian College, Torre Pellice, Italy.	WestTS	Western Theological Semi- nary, Holland, Mich.
WalNorSch	Waldensian Normal School, Torre Pellice, Italy.	WestU	Western University, Pitts- burgh, Pa. (now UPitts).
WardS	Ward Seminary, Nashville, Tenn. (later Ward-Belmont).	WestUnC	Western Union College, Le Mars, Iowa.
Washb	Washburn.	WFC	Wake Forest College, N. C.
WashbC	Washburn College, Topeka, Kans.	WFlaS	West Florida Seminary, Tallahassee.
WashCPa	Washington College, Pa. (now W&J).	WHan	West Hanover.
WashCTenn	Washington College, Tenn.	WheaC	Wheaton College, Ill.
WashCVa	Washington College, Va. (now W&LU).	WhitC	Whitworth College, Spokane, Wash.
WashStNor	State Normal, Cheney, Washington.	White'sBS	White's Bible School, NYC, (now BibS).
WashU	Washington University, St. Louis, Mo.	WhitmC	Whitman College, Walla Walla, Wash.
WatC	Watson College, Ashley, Mo.	Wilm	Wilmington.
WaynC	Waynesburg College, Pa.	Winch	Winchester.
WaynU	Wayne University, Detroit, Mich.	WinchAcVa	Winchester (Va.) Academy.
WBusC	Wheeler Business College, Birmingham, Ala.	WinJC	Wingate (N. C.) Junior College.
wc	without charge.	Winne	Winnebago.
W Dist	Western District.	Win-Sal	Winston-Salem.
WebbS	Webb School, Bell Buckle, Tenn.	WInst	Waxhaw Institute, N. C.
WesColInst	Wesley Collegiate Institute, Dover, Delaware.	WithC	Witherspoon College, Buckhorn, Ky.
WesCTenn	Wesleyan College (Junior), Athens, Tenn.	WittC	Wittenberg College, Springfield, Ohio.
Wesl	Wesleyan.	WittTS	Wittenburg Theological Semi- nary, Springfield, Ohio.
Wesl Meth	Wesleyan Methodist.	WJBU	Wm. Jennings Bryan Uni- versity, Dayton, Tenn.
WestC	Western College, West- minster, Md.	W&JC	Washington & Jefferson Col-
WestKy	Western Kentucky Teachers' College, Bowling Green		
TeaC	(later Western Ky. State Col.).		

WLex	lege, Washington, Pa. West Lexington.	WVaSch Tech	West Virginia School of Tech- nology, Montgomery (former- ly NewRSC).
WLST	Winona Lake School of Theology, Ind.	WVaU	West Virginia University, Morgantown.
W&LU	Washington & Lee University, Lexington, Va.	WVaWes Coll	West Virginia Wesleyan College (location not given).
W&MC	William & Mary College, Williamsburg, Va.	WWAc	White Water Academy, Md.
WmJC	William Jewell College, Liberty, Mo.	WWI	World War One.
WmsC	Williams College, Williams- town, Mass.	WWII	World War Two.
WoffC	Wofford College, Spartan- burg, S. C.	XenTS	Xenia Theological Seminary, Ohio (now PittsXenTS).
WoodF	Woodbury Forest School, Orange, Va.	XenTSMo	Xenia Theological Seminary, St. Louis, Mo.
WoodJrC	Wood Junior College, Mathiston, Miss.	YadVNorC	Yadkin Valley Normal College, N. C.
WoodICTx	Woodland College, Texas.	YaleU	Yale University, New Haven, Conn.
WoodSem	Woodlawn Seminary, O'Fallon, Mo.	YaleUDS	Yale University Divinity School, New Haven, Conn.
WoodwCO	Woodward College, Cincinnati, Ohio.	YankC	Yankton College, S. Dak.
WoosU	Wooster (Ohio) University.	YHarC	Young Harris (Ga.) College.
WorPI	Worcester (Mass.) Polytechnic Institute.	YMCA	Young Men's Christian Association.
WPA	Works Progress Administration.	YMCAC	Young Men's Christian Asso- ciation College (location not given).
WRU	Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio.	YorkC	York College, Neb.
WTennC	Western Tennessee College, Jackson.	YorkCI	York Collegiate Institute, York, Pa.
WTex	Western Texas.	YorkFC	Yorkville Female College, S. C.
WU	Webster University, Atlanta, Ga.	YPWk	Young People's Work.
WUPa	Western University of Pennsylvania, Pittsburgh (now U Pitts).	YW	Youth Work.
		ZionS	Zion Seminary, Covington Co., Miss.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

MINUTES OF CHURCH COURTS

- Cumberland Presbyterian Church, *Minutes of the General Assembly, 1922-1950.*
- Presbyterian Church in the United States (as Presbyterian Church in the Confederate States of America, 1861-1865), *Minutes of the General Assembly, 1861-1950; Minutes of constituent Synods, 1861-1950.*
- Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, *Minutes of the General Assembly, 1836-1950.*
- Presbyterian Church in the United States of America (New School), *Minutes of the General Assembly, 1859-1869.*
- United Presbyterian Church of North America, *Minutes of the General Assembly, 1924-1950.*

SECONDARY SOURCES

- Adger, John B., *My Life and Times*, Richmond, Va., c. 1899.
- Beecher, Willis J. and Mary A., *Index of Presbyterian Ministers, 1706-1881.* Philadelphia, c. 1883.
- Bell, B. Charles, Compiler, *Presbyterianism in North Louisiana to 1929.* 1950.
- Blackburn, Rev. and Mrs. J. C., *Alphabetical List of Alumni, Columbia Theological Seminary, 1833-1931.*
- Centre College of Kentucky, *General Catalogue, 1890,* Danville, 1890.
- Christian Observer*, Louisville, Ky., etc., Religious periodical, 1861-1950.
- Hampden-Sydney College, Virginia, *General Catalogue of Officers and Students, Vols. 1776-1906, 1907-1916, 1917-1926* (in *Bulletin: November 1908; March 1917; June 1928*).
- Johnson, Thomas C., *A History of the Southern Presbyterian Church.* New York, 1894.
- Johnson, Thomas C., *The Life and Letters of Robert Lewis Dabney.* Richmond, Va., c. 1903.
- Lingle, Walter L., *Presbyterians — Their History and Beliefs.* Richmond, Va., c. 1928.
- McCormick Theological Seminary of the Presbyterian Church, *General Catalogue, 1830-1912.* Chicago, 1912.
- Nevin, Alfred, Editor, *Encyclopedia of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America; including the Northern and Southern Assemblies.* Philadelphia, 1884.
- Price, P. Frank, Compiler and Editor, *Our China Investment.* Nashville, Tenn., n.d.
- Princeton Theological Seminary, *Biographical Catalogue, 1815-1932.* Princeton, N. J., 1933.
- Princeton Theological Seminary, *Necrological Report, Vols. 1875-1932* (In *Seminary Bulletin*).
- Red, William S., *A History of the Presbyterian Church in Texas.* Austin, Tex., c. 1936.
- Robinson, Edgar S., *The Ministerial Directory,* Oxford, Ohio, 1898.
- Shaw, Cornelia Rebekah, Compiler, *Davidson College.* New York, c. 1923.
- Southwestern Presbyterian University, *General Catalogue and Alumni*

[797]

- Directory*. Clarksville, Tenn., 1922. (In *Bulletin*, December, 1922).
- Sprague, William B., *Annals of the American Pulpit*, Vols. III and IV. New York, 1858.
- Tenney, Mary McW., Compiler, *Biographical Scrap Book*. 2 vols. In the Historical Foundation of the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches, Montreat, N. C.
- Tenney, Samuel M., Compiler and Editor, *Souvenir of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, U. S.* 1924.
- Theological Seminary at Columbia, South Carolina, *Memorial Volume of the Semi-centennial*, Columbia, S. C., 1884.
- Union Theological Seminary in the City of New York, *Alumni Catalogue, 1836-1936*. New York, 1937.
- Union Theological Seminary in Virginia, *General Catalogue of the Trustees, Officers, Professors and Alumni, 1807-1924*. 1924.
- Voss, Louis, Compiler, *Presbyterianism in New Orleans and Adjacent Points*. 1931.
- Waddel, John N., *Memorials of Academic Life*. Richmond, Va., 1891.
- White, Henry Alexander, *Southern Presbyterian Leaders*, New York, 1911.
- Wilson, Joseph M., *The Presbyterian Historical Almanac and Annual Remembrancer of the Church*, Vols. 1-10 (1858/59-1868). Philadelphia.